

THE NEW
ITALIAN, ENGLISH AND FRENCH
POCKET-DICTIONARY.

V O L. I.

Containing the ITALIAN before the ENGLISH and the FRENCH:

Carefully compiled from the DICTIONARIES of
L A C R U S C A, D R. S. J O H N S O N,
T H E F R E N C H A C A D E M Y,

And from other DICTIONARIES of the BEST AUTHORITIES;

Wherein the PARTS OF SPEECH are properly distinguished, and each Word
accented according to its true and natural Pronunciation;

TO WHICH IS PREFIXED,

A NEW COMPENDIOUS ITALIAN GRAMMAR.

By F. B O T T A R E L L I, A. M.

T H E T H I R D E D I T I O N, C O R R E C T E D A N D I M P R O V E D.

L O N D O N:

Printed for F. W I N G R A V E, Successor to M R. N O U R S E, in the S T R A N D:

M D C C . X C V.



P R E F A C E.

WHEN an Author appears, especially in a work of this nature, some prefatory account of his plan and undertaking is naturally expected.

If we consider the advantages of a knowledge of the French, Italian, and English languages in mercantile business, and that this knowledge throughout Europe is esteemed no small part of polite education, it will appear no wonder so many efforts have been made to render the acquisition of them easy.

There are already extant several Italian-French, Italian-English, or French-English, Dictionaries, and vice versa, which have their acknowledged merit; but these being voluminous, a portable one was still wanted, that could sufficiently answer every purpose of the Traveller, or Student, when the others cannot without the greatest inconvenience be procured. To supply this deficiency, I have, by several years labour, compiled the following work, and adapted it entirely to the above purpose.

In pursuance of my design, the whole is printed in a very small type; all single words in one language are (as often as they could be met with) interpreted by single synonymous ones in the other, so that the word sought for, and the interpretations, are all comprehended in the space of one line.

Every person acquainted with languages, must be sensible, how rarely synonymous words are found exactly correspondent to each other; hence, to give a true explanation, a periphrasis is frequently unavoidable; in all which, my chief care has been not to swell the volumes beyond their intended limits, nor to adopt a conciseness that would appear abstruse. Few phrases are inserted, except where there happens in one, or more of the languages a particular idiomatical turn of expression. Participles, Augmentatives, Diminutives,

Diminutives, Peggioratives, &c. are omitted; as their formation may be learnt by the compendious Italian Grammar prefixed to this volume. By these means, and by rejecting all low and obsolete words, I can assert, that this small pocket volume comprises above five thousand useful words more than many larger Italian Dictionaries.

However, to render the work as useful as possible, I have introduced a great number of Technical Terms, words relative to Arts, Sciences, Trades, &c. and all such Idiomatical and Metaphorical Expressions as I imagined would be looked for: and to avoid ambiguity, I have given a brief explanation of the Art, or Profession, they immediately relate to.

In Italy the dialects are very numerous; but people of fashion, and men of letters adopt only the Roman, Florentine, and Sienese, which I have endeavoured to preserve unblended with the corrupted expressions of the other States.

The Dictionaries of La Crusca, the French Academy, and Doctor Samuel Johnson, have served me as the basis for this work; but, besides the words contained in these celebrated writers, I have ventured to adopt a number of terms, whose utility, I hope, will justify my presumption.

The better to facilitate the pronunciation to Learners, the principal words are accented according to the rules of the most approved grammarians, and the Parts of Speech, so much neglected in other Italian Dictionaries (especially those printed in England) are carefully distinguished.

In short, I have, throughout the whole work, pursued the method I conceived as most likely to ensure it the public approbation: insomuch, that, in point of usefulness and cheapness, I may affirm, it far surpasses any Italian or French Dictionary hitherto published, besides, it will be found equally serviceable in the three languages: an advantage that cannot be met with in any other single work however voluminous. And now, if I have contributed my share towards promoting the acquisition of the three most fashionable languages in Europe, my highest ambition will be amply rewarded, and I hope the indulgence of the candid Peruser will overlook such small errors as may have escaped me, since into every essay of this kind some will unavoidably be found after the most diligent attention.

A NEW

A NEW COMPENDIOUS
GRAMMAR
OF THE
ITALIAN TONGUE.

THE Italian Tongue has only twenty letters :

A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, Z.

They must be thus pronounced :

Aw, bay, fay, day, a, ef, jay, acaw, ee, ell, em, en, o, pay, quewe, er, efs, tay, wo, zeta.

Of these, five are vowels, *a, e, i, o, u.*

The others are consonants.

Note. K, x, y, are not letters of the Italian tongue ; except the *x* in *Xántbo*, a man's name, to distinguish it from *sánto*, holy. Also, the letters *I* and *v* consonants, tho' sometimes used, are not reckoned in the Italian alphabet.

Of the Pronunciation of the VOWELS.

A, is sounded broad like *aw* in English, as, *Páne*, broad, say, *paune*.

E, is pronounced like the English *e*, when by itself.

I, is pronounced like *ee* in English, as, *mínimo*, the least, say, *meenimo*.

O, has two different sounds.

The letter *o* sounds open, that is, strong, and clear, as in the English words, *dore*, *store* ; and this is the most general use of this letter, except in words that correspond with the following rules, when *o* is pronounced close, that is, more soft, or like *u* in *turret*, *stumble*. *O* is close, that is, sounded more soft when accented, in words ending in *óne*, *óra*, *ére*, *éro*, *óso* ; as, *orazióne*, prayer, *qualóra*, sometimes, *Signóre*, Sir, *coléro*, those, *amoróso*, amorous.

A New Compendious GRAMMAR of the

O is pronounced close before *l, m, n, r*; as, *cólmo*, topful, say *cúlmo*; *pónta*, a point, *púnta*; *Róma*, Rome, say, *Rúma*: also, before *gn* the *o* is close; as *Bológna*, Bologn, say, *Bolúnnia*.

O after *i* and *u* sounds open or strong; as, *chióma*, a head of hair, *cuóre*, a heart, say, *chóma*, *córe*. Except from this rule *dúo*, *túo*, *fúo*, *virtuófo*; in which words the *u* is pronounced as double *oo*, because the *u* and *o* make two syllables, as *dú-o*, *tú-o*, &c.

V, U, vowel, is pronounced like *oo* in English; as *Lúna*, the moon, read *Loona*: Note that, *u* before another vowel, beginning a word, becomes a consonant, and is pronounced as in English; as, *vóstro*, yours, *vizio*, vice, &c.—UU, between vowels, is pronounced as a single *v*; as, *avveníre*, to happen, say, *aveníre*, &c.

Of the CONSONANTS.

The Consonants that differ most from the English pronunciation, are, C, G, Z: to these may be added H, S, T.

C.

C, before the vowels *a, o, u*, is pronounced like *k* in English; as *cása*, a house, say, *kása*; *cóllo*, a neck, say, *kóllo*; *cúra*, care, say, *kúra*.

Also, C, when double, or before the letter *b*, is pronounced strong; as, *vácça*, a cow, say, *vákka*; *spécchi*, looking-glasses, say, *spékky*.

C, before *e* and *i*, sounds like *che, chi*, as in the English words, *cherry, children*; as, *céna*, a supper, say, *chéna*; *Césare*, Cesar, say, *Chésare*; *città*, a city, say, *chittà*.

Cc, before *e* and *i*; the first is pronounced like *t* softly; as, *accéto*, an accent, say, *atchéto*; *bráccio*, an arm, say, *bratchio*.

G.

G, before the vowels *a, o, u*, is sounded as in English.

G, before the vowels *e* or *i*, is pronounced like the English consonant *j*; as, *género*, a son-in-law, say, *jénero*, *gélo*, frost, say, *jélo*. If *g* comes between either of these vowels, it is sounded as if *d* was before it; as, *vigilánte*, watchful, say, *vidgilánte*.

Gg, before *e* or *i*; the first *g* is pronounced as *d*, and the latter as *g*; as, *oggéto*, an object, say, *odgéto*; *boggi*, to-day, say, *odgi*.

G before *l*, sounds also like *l*; as, *figlio*, a son, say, *fíllio*; except in these words, *Inglése*, *negligénza*, *negléto*, *glóbo*, *conglutinán*, in which words *g* sound as in the English.

Z.

Z, as well single as double, is generally pronounced like *ts*; as *zio*, an uncle, say, *tso*; *zoppo*, lame, say, *tsoppo*; *bellézza*, beauty, *bellétza*; *fazzolettó*, a handkerchief, *fatsolettó*; *nózze*, a wedding, *nótse*; *diligénza*, diligence, *diligéntza*; *forza*, strength, *fortsa*.—Note, that in pronouncing these words, a small pause is to be made on the *t* before the *s*.

Z is pronounced like *ds* in words which in English and Latin are written with a *z*, as, *Lazáro*, Lazarus, say, *Ladsáro*; *zóna*, a zone, *dsóna*; *gazzetta*, a gazette, *gadléta*; *azzurro*, blue, *adsúro*.

S.

The letter *S*, in the beginning of words, is pronounced as in English; as, *salùte*, health, *servo*, servant, &c.

S, before *d, g, l, m, n, r, u*, is pronounced like *z*; as, *sdégno*, disdain, read *zdegno*; *sguárdo*, a look, *zguárdo*; *smánia*, madness, *zmánia*, &c.

T.

T, before *ia, ie, ii, io*, in the middle, or ending of words, is pronounced *ts*; as, *grátia*, grace, read *grátzia*; *natióne*, nation, *natzióne*; *vítii*, vices, *vítsii*; *ótio*, idleness, *ótzio*, &c. Except in the following words, *malatía*, sickness, *questióne*, a question, *molestia*, trouble, the letter *s* preceding the *r*. Also, in *potiáte*, ye may be able, *patiamo*, we may suffer, *patiáte*, ye may suffer; and some other words which may be learned by practice.

Note. The other consonants, *b, d, f, l, m, n, p, r*, are pronounced as in English: instead of *k*, the Italians use *cb*; and instead of *ph* the letter *f*.

For the learner's more ready improvement, let him carefully attend to the following recapitulation of the Italian pronunciation.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Ce</i>	read	<i>che.</i>	<i>Céna</i>	<i>cbéna,</i>	supper.
<i>Ci</i>		<i>chi.</i>	<i>Cità</i>	<i>cbiutà,</i>	city.
<i>Gia</i>		<i>chia.</i>	<i>Ciascúno</i>	<i>cbiascúno,</i>	every body.
<i>Cie</i>		<i>chie.</i>	<i>Ciélo</i>	<i>cbiélo,</i>	heaven.
<i>Cio</i>		<i>chio.</i>	<i>Bacio</i>	<i>bátchio,</i>	a kiss.
<i>Ge</i>		<i>dge.</i>	<i>Génio</i>	<i>dgénio,</i>	genius.
<i>Gi</i>		<i>dgi.</i>	<i>Gíro</i>	<i>dgíro,</i>	turn.
<i>Gia</i>		<i>ja.</i>	<i>Giardíno</i>	<i>jardíno,</i>	garden.
<i>Gio</i>		<i>jo.</i>	<i>Gíove</i>	<i>jóve,</i>	Jove.
<i>Giu</i>		<i>joo.</i>	<i>Gústto</i>	<i>jústto,</i>	just.
<i>Ghi</i>		<i>ki.</i>	<i>Chi</i>	<i>ki,</i>	who.
<i>Scé</i>		<i>sbe.</i>	<i>Scemáre</i>	<i>sbemáre,</i>	to decrease.
<i>Sci</i>		<i>sbi.</i>	<i>Lasciáre</i>	<i>lashiáre,</i>	to leave.
<i>U</i>		<i>oo.</i>	<i>Virtù</i>	<i>virtoo,</i>	virtue.
<i>U</i> before <i>o</i>		<i>o.</i>	<i>Buóno</i>	<i>bóno,</i>	good.
<i>Vu</i>		<i>u.</i>	<i>avveníre</i>	<i>aveníre,</i>	to happen.
<i>Z</i>	{	<i>ts, or</i>	<i>Diligénza</i>	<i>diligéntsa,</i>	diligence.
	{	<i>ds.</i>	<i>Zéfiro</i>	<i>défiro,</i>	zephyr.

The studious learner must always rest on the pronunciation of the vowels accented thus, *virtù, cecità, omò, amerò, amerà, credè, senì, crederà, sentirà, &c.*

GENERAL OBSERVATIONS.

The Italian tongue differs in this from the English and French, that all the words are pronounced after the same manner as they are written.

Of the APOSTROPHE.

The *Apostrophe* is thus marked [']; whereby, in speaking, or writing, it is shown, that a vowel is cut off, or left out, for the more quick pronunciation. It is generally put after articles ending in a vowel, and when the next word begins with another vowel, or the letter *b*; as, *L'animo, l'usanza, l'onore.*

Note. The *i* of the article *il* is cut off after a word ending with a vowel, and not the vowel of that word; as, *ditemi 'l vóstro nóme*; for, *ditemi il vóstro nóme*; tell me your name. *Tutto 'l móndo sà quèsto*; for, *tutto il móndo sà quèsto*; every body knows that.

The pronoun *che* is abbreviated before words beginning with the letter *b*, thus, *che avéte*, read, *s'avéte*.

Mi, ti, ci, si, vi, di, da, ne, are apostrophed before vowels, or the letter *b*; as *m'intédi?* do you understand me? for *mi intédi?* *T'intédo*, I do understand you; for *ti intédo*. *S'intéde*, 'tis understood, for *si intéde*, &c.

The Italian Poets take great liberty in retrenching or cutting off words at their pleasure, which will be readily observed by reading the best authors.

The following examples will give the learner an idea of those abbreviations or contractions:

<i>Al</i>	for	<i>a il,</i>	to the.
<i>Ai, a',</i>		<i>alli,</i>	to the.
<i>Béi, be'</i>		<i>bélli,</i>	fair, beautiful.
<i>Bell' amante</i>		<i>béll'o amante,</i>	a fair lover.
<i>Cb'</i>		<i>che,</i>	that, or which.
<i>Cói, co'</i>		<i>con li, or con gli,</i>	with the.
<i>Cólla</i>		<i>con la,</i>	with the, fem.
<i>Cólle</i>		<i>con le,</i>	with the, pl. fem.
<i>D'</i>		<i>di,</i>	of.
<i>Del</i>		<i>di il,</i>	of the.
<i>De'</i>		<i>déi, délli,</i>	of the, pl.
<i>Ei, e'</i>		<i>egli,</i>	he, or it.
<i>E'l</i>		<i>E' il,</i>	and it, and the.
<i>Fra'</i>		<i>fra li,</i>	among the.
<i>Fé</i>		<i>féce,</i>	he did, or made.
<i>Foss'io</i>		<i>fossi io,</i>	were I.
<i>Gl'</i>		<i>gli,</i>	the.
<i>Uómin' da béne</i>		<i>uómini da béne,</i>	honest men.
<i>Uómin' ingrátì</i>		<i>uómini ingrátì,</i>	ungrateful men.

L'imperatore

ITALIAN TONGUE.

5

<i>Lo'imperatore</i>	for	<i>lo'imperatore,</i>	the emperor.
<i>Lo'inventore</i>		<i>lo'inventore,</i>	the inventor.
<i>Madonna</i>		<i>mia donna,</i>	my woman.
also <i>Madonna</i>			the virgin Mary.
<i>Me'</i>		<i>méglio,</i>	better.
<i>Mie'</i>		<i>miéi,</i>	mine.
<i>Molt'anni</i>		<i>mólti anni,</i>	many years.
<i>Nel</i>		<i>in il,</i>	in the.
<i>Nèl</i>		<i>nè il,</i>	nor the.
<i>Nòl</i>		<i>non il,</i>	not the.
<i>Nóllo</i>		<i>non lo,</i>	not the.
<i>Pel</i>		<i>per il, or per lo,</i>	for the, or thro' the.
<i>Pel</i>		<i>per lo,</i>	idem.
<i>Può</i>		<i>puói,</i>	thou canst.
<i>Quái</i>		<i>quái,</i>	which.
<i>Quéi</i>		<i>quélli,</i>	those.
<i>Quánd' il</i>		<i>quándo il,</i>	when the.
<i>Sant' Antonio</i>		<i>Santo Antonio,</i>	Saint Anthony.
<i>Suo'</i>		<i>súoi,</i>	his.
<i>Se'</i>		<i>séi,</i>	thou art.
<i>Se'l</i>		<i>a se il,</i>	to himself it, or of it.
<i>Su'l</i>		<i>sopra il,</i>	upon the.
<i>Tra'</i>		<i>trái,</i>	among the.
<i>Te'l</i>		<i>a te il,</i>	to the it.
<i>Túo'</i>		<i>tuói,</i>	thine.
<i>Tu'l</i>		<i>tu il,</i>	thou it.
<i>Tra'l</i>		<i>tra il,</i>	betwixt the.

Of the ACCENTS.

The Italians have two accents, which denote the syllables to be pronounced long or short, as in other languages, the one grave [`] the other acute ['] each expressed by these opposite marks.

Nouns ending in *tà*, in Italian, which are generally derived from *tas* in Latin, have a grave accent; as, *purità*, purity, *castità*, chastity, *maestà*, majesty, &c. And note, that these words are indeclinable, except *visita*, a visit, which is not accented, and makes its plural *visite*.

Nouns derived from the Latin in *us*, and ending in Italian in *u*, have a grave accent; as, *virtus*, *la virtù*; plural, *le virtù*, &c. The grave accent is placed to the end of verbs of the first and third person of the future tense; as, *canterò*, I shall sing, *canterà*, he will sing: but, when the pronoun is put after the verb, no accent is used; as, *faròllo*, for *lo farò*, I shall do it; *mostrómme*, for *mi mostrò*, he shewed me.

When the first person of the definite tense ends with two vowels, the third person of the same tense is accented, but not otherwise; as, *amò*, he loved, *credè*, he believed; the first persons of which

A New Compendious GRAMMAR of the

are *amici, credéi*. For this reason, *vinsi, prese*, he conquered, he took, are not accented, making in the first person *vinsi, presi*, I conquered, I took.

The acute accent is used on the last syllable but one in words ending in *ia* and *io*; as, *pazzia*, folly, *profezia*, prophecy, *desio*, desire, &c. and also on words that have a double signification; as, *tenere*, to hold, is by the accent distinguished from *ténere*, tender; *ancora*, still, from *ancora*, an anchor. *Note*, This rule is attended with too many uncertainties, that it is difficult to give certain examples for the reader's instruction; practice in reading, and a good master, will be the best guides.

Of ARTICLES.

The Articles *il* and *lo*, singular, with their plurals, *i, li*, and *gli*, serve for the masculine gender; and *la*, singular, *le*, plural, for the feminine.

Of the NOUNS.

All the Italian Nouns end in one of the vowels, *a, e, i, o, u*.

Nouns ending in *a* are of the feminine gender, and have their plurals in *e*.

Declension of the Articles, with Nouns of both Genders.

SINGULAR.

Nom.	<i>La casa,</i>	the house.
Gen.	<i>Della casa,</i>	of the house.
Dat.	<i>Alla casa,</i>	to the house.
Acc.	<i>La casa,</i>	the house.
Voc.	<i>O casa,</i>	O house.
Abl.	<i>Dalla casa,</i>	from the house.

PLURAL.

Nom.	<i>Le case,</i>	the houses.
Gen.	<i>Delle case,</i>	of the houses.
Dat.	<i>Alle case,</i>	to the houses.
Acc.	<i>Le case,</i>	the houses.
Voc.	<i>O case,</i>	O houses.
Abl.	<i>Dalle case,</i>	from the houses.

Nouns of this gender, beginning with a vowel, have the article apostrophed thus :

EXAMPLES.

SING. Nom.	<i>L'anima,</i>	the soul.
Gen.	<i>Dell'anima,</i>	of the soul.
Dat.	<i>All'anima,</i>	to the soul.

SING.

ITALIAN TONGUE.

7

SING. Acc.	<i>L'ánima,</i>	the soul.
Voc.	<i>O ánima,</i>	O soul.
Abl.	<i>Dall'ánima.</i>	from the soul.

But in the plural the article is not apostrophed :

EXAMPLES.

Nom.	<i>Le ánime,</i>	the souls.
Gen.	<i>Délle ánime</i>	of the souls.
Dat.	<i>Alle ánime,</i>	to the souls.
Acc.	<i>Le ánime,</i>	the souls.
Voc.	<i>O ánime,</i>	O souls.
Abl.	<i>Dalle ánime,</i>	from the souls.

Note, Nouns ending in *ca* and *ga*, introduce *b* in the plural number before the last vowel, in order to soften the pronunciation ; as, *la mánica*, a sleeve, *le mániche*, the sleeves ; *la piága*, a wound, *le piághe*, the wounds.

Nouns ending in *ty* in English, and in Italian in *tà* accented, have their terminations alike in both numbers ; as chastity, *castità*, purity, *purità*, honesty, *onestà*, &c.

Nouns of this termination in *a*, being names of offices, or dignity, are masculine, and have their plural in *i* ; as, *il proféta*, the prophet, *il patriárca*, the patriarch, *il pápa*, the pope, *un poéta*, a poet ; plural, *i proféti*, the prophets, *i patriárchi*, the patriarchs, *i pápi*, the popes, *i poéti*, the poets, except *il podestà*, the governor, makes *li podestà* in the plural.

Nouns ending in *e*, whether masculine or feminine, substantives or adjectives, have their plural in *i*.

MASCULINE GENDER.

SINGULAR.

Nom.	<i>Il pádre,</i>	the father.
Gen.	<i>Del pádre,</i>	of the father.
Dat.	<i>Al pádre,</i>	to the father.
Acc.	<i>Il pádre,</i>	the father.
Voc.	<i>O pádre,</i>	O father.
Abl.	<i>Dal pádre,</i>	from the father.

PLURAL.

Nom.	<i>I pádri,</i>	the fathers.
Gen.	<i>Déi pádri,</i>	of the fathers.
Dat.	<i>Ai pádri,</i>	to the fathers.
Acc.	<i>I pádri,</i>	the fathers.
Voc.	<i>O pádri,</i>	O fathers.
Abl.	<i>Dái pádri,</i>	from the fathers.

A New Compendious GRAMMAR of the

FEMININE GENDER.

SINGULAR.

Nom.	<i>La mère,</i>	the mother.
Gen.	<i>Della mère,</i>	of the mother.
Dat.	<i>alla mère,</i>	to the mother.
Acc.	<i>La mère,</i>	the mother.
Voc.	<i>O mère,</i>	O mother.
Abl.	<i>Dalla mère,</i>	from the mother.

PLURAL.

Nom.	<i>Le matri,</i>	the mothers.
Gen.	<i>Delle matri,</i>	of the mothers.
Dat.	<i>Alle matri,</i>	to the mothers.
Acc.	<i>Le matri,</i>	the mothers.
Voc.	<i>O matri,</i>	O mothers.
Abl.	<i>Dalle matri,</i>	from the mothers.

Exception to this rule, *il Rè*, the King, makes *i Rè* in the plural; as also, *la spèce*, a figure, plural, *le spèce*; *la superficie*, the surface, *le superficie*; *l'effigie*, the likeness, *le effigie*; *la tempérie*, the temperature, *le tempérie*, plural; and some others.

Bœ, an ox, makes *bovi* in the plural; *moglie*, a wife, makes *mogli*; *mille*, a thousand, makes *mila*, plural; *miglio*, a mile, makes *miglia*, plural.

Nouns which end in *ne* are of the masculine; as, *il fiume*, the river; *il verme*, a worm; except two, *la speme*, hope; *la fame*, hunger.

All nouns ending in *ore* are of the masculine; as, *il cuore*, the heart; *il calore*, the heat; *l'amore*, love, &c. Also nouns ending in *ne* and *nte*, except a few of each termination; as, *la mère*, the mother; *la torre*, the tower; *la polvere*, the dust; *la fièvre*, the fever, which are of the feminine. In *nte* there are but two nouns of the feminine, *viz.* *la gente*, people; *la mente*, the mind. Also the Italians say, *il fante*, and *la fante*, a man or a woman servant; *il* and *la fronte*, the forehead.

The variation of the gender in other nouns will be found in the Dictionary, and readily occur by practice.

The following nouns are feminine, and have no singular; as, *nozze*, a wedding; *eséquie*, a funeral; *minaccie*, threatenings; *spécie*, drugs.

Nouns ending in *i* are but fifteen in number, and do not change in the plural, but are only distinguished by their articles, whether they be substantives, names of men, or cities.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Il di,</i>	the day,	<i>I di,</i>	the days.
<i>Il lunedì,</i>	the monday,	<i>I lunedì,</i>	the mondays.
<i>Il diocesi,</i>	the diocese,	<i>I diocesi,</i>	the dioceses.

ITALIAN TONGUE.

9

<i>L'iri,</i>	the rainbow,	<i>Gl' iri,</i>	the rainbows.
<i>Giovànni,</i>	John,		
<i>Parigi,</i>	Paris,		
<i>Nàpoli,</i>	Naples,		

Some nouns of number also end in *i*; as, *diàci*, ten; *indici*, eleven; *vénti*, twenty, &c.

Nouns ending in *o* are of the masculine, except *la máno*, the hand, and have their plural in *i*; as, *il fratélllo*, the brother, *i fratélli*, the brothers; *il mio cappéllo*, my hat, *i vestri cappélli*, your hats, &c.

Note, Some substantives in *o*, for the greater elegance, make their plural in *a* rather than in *i*, and then their plurals are of the feminine gender: they are these that follow.

SINGULAR.	PLURAL.	
<i>L'anéllo,</i>	<i>le anélla,</i>	the rings.
<i>Il bráccio,</i>	<i>le bráccia,</i>	the arms.
<i>Il budélllo,</i>	<i>le budélla,</i>	the guts.
<i>Il calcáagno,</i>	<i>le calcáagna,</i>	the heels.
<i>Il cércbio,</i>	<i>le cércbia,</i>	the hoops.
<i>Il ciglia,</i>	<i>le ciglia,</i>	the eye-brows.
<i>Il corno,</i>	<i>le corna,</i>	the horns.
<i>Il dito,</i>	<i>le dita,</i>	the fingers.
<i>Il ditélllo,</i>	<i>le ditélla,</i>	the arm-pits.
<i>Il fálo,</i>	<i>le fála,</i>	the threads.
<i>Il grido,</i>	<i>le grida,</i>	the cries.
<i>Il gúscio,</i>	<i>le gúscia,</i>	the shells.
<i>Il ginóccbio,</i>	<i>le ginóccbia,</i>	the knees.
<i>Il lábbro,</i>	<i>le lábbra,</i>	the lips.
<i>Il lenzuólo,</i>	<i>le lenzuóla,</i>	the sheets.
<i>Il légnlo,</i>	<i>le légnla,</i>	the sticks.
<i>Il mélo,</i>	<i>le méla,</i>	the apples.
<i>Il mémbro,</i>	<i>le mémbra,</i>	the members.
<i>Il múro,</i>	<i>le múra,</i>	the walls.
<i>Il migliáio,</i>	<i>le migliáia,</i>	thousands.
<i>L'orecchio,</i>	<i>le oreccbia,</i>	the ears.
<i>L'óssa,</i>	<i>le óssa,</i>	the bones.
<i>Il páio,</i>	<i>le páia,</i>	pairs.
<i>Il pámo,</i>	<i>le páma,</i>	apples.
<i>Il págno,</i>	<i>le págna,</i>	the fits.
<i>Lo stáio,</i>	<i>le stáia,</i>	the bushels.
<i>Il rífo,</i>	<i>le rífa,</i>	laughters.
<i>L'uóvo,</i>	<i>le uóva,</i>	the eggs.
<i>Il rúbbio,</i>	<i>le rúbbia,</i>	the measures.
<i>Il vestigio,</i>	<i>le vestigia,</i>	the footsteps.

Nouns ending in *co* and *go*, of two syllables only, take an *b*, in the plural, to avoid a harsh sound :

EXAMPLES.

Il fuoco, the fire, *i fuochi* the fires ; *il luogo* the place, *il luoghi* ; the places : except *il porco*, the hog ; *il Greco*, a Greek ; which make *i porci*, *i Greci*, in the plural.

Figlio, a son, makes *figli* ; *bacio*, a kiss, *baci* ; *occhio*, an eye, *occhi*, in the plural number : in like manner, other words form their plural, by leaving out the final *o* of the singular ; words also ending in *io*, have their plural terminations in *ii* ; as, *vario*, several, *varii* ; *tempio*, *tempii*, temples ; *incendio*, *incendii*, conflagrations ; *natio*, *natii*, natives ; or, as some of the most celebrated Authors write them, *varij*, *tempij*, *incendij*, *natiij*.

There are but six nouns in the Italian Tongue that end in *ù*, thus accented ; and these are all of the feminine gender, and they are indeclinable : the article alone, *la* for the singular, or *le* for the plural, can shew the number, *viz.*

SINGULAR.

<i>La grù,</i>	a crane,
<i>La gioventù,</i>	youth,
<i>La servitù,</i>	servitude,
<i>La tribù,</i>	a tribe,
<i>La virtù,</i>	virtue,
<i>La schiavitù,</i>	slavery,

PLURAL.

<i>le grù.</i>
<i>le gioventù.</i>
<i>le servitù.</i>
<i>le tribù.</i>
<i>le virtù.</i>
<i>le schiavitù,</i>

Observations on the NOUNS.

The Italians have a peculiar method of increasing or diminishing the signification of their nouns, by the addition of certain syllables to the end of each noun ; this addition serves to add to, or take from, the merit of the thing expressed, or to shew its remarkable quality, whether good or bad, great or little.

1. The *augmentatives*, in a good or enlarged sense, are formed by changing the vowel into *one*, *óna*, *otto*, *otta* ; as,

<i>Libro,</i>	a book,	<i>librone,</i>	a large book.
<i>Ragazza,</i>	a girl,	<i>ragazzóna,</i>	a big or stout girl.
<i>Castello,</i>	a castle,	<i>castellotto,</i>	a great castle.
<i>Casa,</i>	a house,	<i>casone,</i>	a large and spacious house.

Let it be observed, that these augmentatives are frequently of the masculine gender, though the original nouns are of the feminine ; as, *casa* is feminine, *casone*, masculine.

The other augmentatives, which declare the thing mean, or of small account, are formed by changing the last vowel into *accio*, masculine ; *accia*, feminine ; as,

8

Cavallo,

ITALIAN TONGUE.

11

<i>Cavállo,</i>	a horse,	<i>cavalláccio,</i>	a great ugly horse.
<i>Caválla,</i>	a mare,	<i>cavalláccia,</i>	a great ugly mare.
<i>Távola,</i>	a table,	<i>tavoláccia,</i>	a great dirty table.
<i>Coltéllo,</i>	a knife,	<i>coltelláccio,</i>	a large ugly knife.

The *diminutives* are of two sorts, *viz.* of kindness and flattery, or of compassion, or mocking. Those of kindness and flattery make their termination in *ino, étto, éllo*, masculine; *ina, étta, élla*, feminine.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Pastóre,</i>	a shepherd,	<i>pastoréllo,</i>	a little shepherd.
<i>Pastóra,</i>	a shepherdess,	<i>pastorella,</i>	a pretty little shepherdess.
<i>Príncipe,</i>	a prince,	<i>principino,</i>	a pretty little prince
<i>Contéssa,</i>	a countess,	<i>contessina,</i>	a charming little countess.

Diminutives of compassion or mockery end in *úccio, úzzo, icciuolo*, masculine, and make their feminine by changing *o* into *a*; as, from *maestro*, a master, is formed *maestrúccio, maestrúzzo, maestruc-ciúolo*, a poor little master; from *donna*, a woman, is formed *donniciúola*, a poor silly woman; and the like, as will be found in *la crúscá*. *Diminutives* are frequently of the masculine gender, though the original noun be feminine; as, *cámara*, a chamber, *camerino*, a little chamber, masculine.

Collective nouns, which we may call nouns of plenty, or multitude, take the addition of *áme*, or *ágliá*; as, here are much people, *écco gentáme*, or *gentágliá*, *bestiáme*, a great quantity of cattle, &c.

Of NOUNS ADJECTIVES.

Adjectives have two terminations only, *o* and *e*: those ending in *o* are of the masculine in the singular, and make their plural in *i*; as, *buóno*, good, *grazióso*, graceful, *brútto*, ugly; plural, *buóni, graziósi, brútti*. The feminine gender of these nouns in *o* is formed by changing the *o* into *a* in the singular number, and into *e* in the plural; as *buóno, grazióso, brútto*, masculine, *buóna, graziósa, brútta*, feminine, *buóne, grazióse, brútte*, feminine plural.

Adjectives which end in *e* admit of no change in the singular, and make their plural in *i* for both genders; as, *un gióvine ubbidiente*, a dutiful youth; *la mia sorella è molto úmile*, my sister is very humble; *mólti, gióvini ubbidienti*, many a dutiful youth; *tutte le mie sorelle sono úmili*, all my sisters are humble.

Adjectives are compared by *più* more, *méno* less, *méglio* better; and the word *than*, which follows in comparison, is rendered by *di, del, che, che non*, &c.

The superlative degree of adjectives, in English *most*, is formed by changing the last vowel of the positive into *íssimo*, as, from *grande* great, *grandíssimo* most great; *sánto* holy, *santíssimo* most holy, the *most* is *il più, la più*; as, *il più bello* masculine, *la più bella* feminine, the fairest, *o* most fair.

N. B. The following adjectives are exceptions to these general rules of comparison.

A New Compendious GRAMMAR of the

POSITIVE.	COMPARATIVE.	SUPERLATIVE.
<i>Buono</i> good,	<i>migliore</i> better,	<i>ottimo</i> , or <i>buonissimo</i> , best
<i>Cattivo</i> bad,	<i>peggiore</i> worse,	<i>peffimo</i> , or <i>cattivissimo</i> , most bad, or worst
<i>Grande</i> great	<i>maggiore</i> greater,	<i>massimo</i> , or <i>grandissimo</i> , greatest
<i>Piccolo</i> little,	<i>minore</i> less,	<i>minimo</i> , or <i>piccolissimo</i> , least, or most little.

The comparison of adverbs, of like sense with the adjectives above-mentioned, is in this wise ;

<i>Bene</i> well,	<i>miglio</i> better,	<i>benissimo</i> , or <i>ottimamente</i> , best
<i>Male</i> bad,	<i>peggio</i> worse,	<i>malissimo</i> , or <i>peffimamente</i> , worst
<i>Poco</i> little,	<i>meno</i> or <i>manco</i> less,	<i>pochissimo</i> least.

N. B. By changing the last letter of Nouns Adjectives into *issimamente* is formed adverbs of the superlative degree ; as, of *dotto* learned, is *dotissimamente* most learnedly ; *ricco* rich, *richissimamente* most richly : but this is not frequently admitted of, and rather than to make use of so long words, it is better to express yourself by the substantive and adjective in this manner.

The divine has preached most eloquently,
You govern yourself most imprudently,

il predicatore hà predicato con moltissima eloquenza.
V. S. si governa con pochissima prudenza, or con grandissima, imprudenza, and not (eloquentissimamente, and imprudentissimamente.)

PRONOUNS.

	SINGULAR.	PLURAL.
<i>Nom.</i>	<i>io</i> , I.	<i>nói</i> we.
<i>Gen.</i>	<i>Di me</i> , of me.	<i>di noi</i> of us.
<i>Dat.</i>	<i>A me</i> , to me.	<i>a noi, ci</i> , to us.
<i>Acc.</i>	<i>Me</i> , or <i>mi</i> , me.	<i>nói, ci</i> , us.
<i>Abl.</i>	<i>Da me</i> , from me.	<i>da noi</i> , from us.
	SINGULAR.	PLURAL.
<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Tu</i> , thou.	<i>vói</i> , you.
<i>Gen.</i>	<i>Di te</i> , of thee.	<i>di vói</i> , of you.
<i>Dat.</i>	<i>A te, ti</i> , to thee.	<i>a vói, vi</i> , to you.
<i>Acc.</i>	<i>Te, ti</i> , thee.	<i>vói, vi</i> , you.
<i>Abl.</i>	<i>Da te</i> , from thee.	<i>da vói</i> , from you.
	SINGULAR.	PLURAL.
<i>Nom.</i>	<i>egli</i> , or <i>esso</i> , he it.	<i>eglino</i> , or <i>essi</i> , they.
<i>Gen.</i>	<i>Di lui</i> , of him.	<i>di loro</i> , of them.
<i>Dat.</i>	<i>A lui, gli</i> , to him.	<i>a loro, loro</i> , to them.
<i>Acc.</i>	<i>Lui, lo</i> , him, it.	<i>loro, li</i> , them.
<i>Abl.</i>	<i>Da lui</i> , from him.	<i>da loro</i> , from them.

FEMININE.

FEMININE.

	SINGULAR.	PLURAL.
Nom.	<i>ella, essa,</i> she, it.	<i>elleno, or esse,</i> they.
Gen.	<i>Di lei,</i> of her.	<i>di loro,</i> of them.
Dat.	<i>A lei, le,</i> to her.	<i>a loro, loro,</i> to them.
Acc.	<i>Léi, la,</i> her, it.	<i>loro, le,</i> them.
Abl.	<i>Da lei,</i> from her.	<i>da loro,</i> from them.

The Pronouns Conjunctive are, *to me, or me, to thee, or thee, to himself, or himself, to herself, or herself, to him, or him, to us, or us, to you, or ye, to them, or them.*

They are expressed in *Italian* by *Mi, ti, si, gli, or le,* singular, *ci, vi, loro,* plural.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Questo mi conviène,</i>	that suits me.
<i>Il tuo padrone ti sgriderà,</i>	thy master shall chide thee.
<i>Il mio fratello si veste,</i>	my brother is dressing.
<i>Io gli scriverò,</i>	I will write to him.
<i>Prometto loro,</i>	I promise them.

Let it be observed, that one of the greatest difficulties they who study the *Italian* language labour under, is to express the Pronouns Conjunctive joined to the particles *lo, la, li, le, or ne;* as, *milo, mila, mili, mile, mine, &c.* when the letter *i* of the Pronoun Conjunctive is changed into *e;* as, to say *me of it,* instead of *mine,* you must speak and write *mene,* pronouncing the two syllables short; the same is to be observed in all the following Pronouns Conjunctive;

Me, <i>mi,</i> of it, <i>mene,</i>	{ to me it,	<i>melo,</i> masc. <i>mela,</i> fem.
	{ to me them	<i>meli,</i> masc. <i>mele,</i> fem.
Thee, <i>ti,</i> thee of it, <i>tene,</i>	{ to thee it,	<i>telo,</i> masc. <i>tela,</i> fem.
	{ to thee them,	<i>teli,</i> masc. <i>tele,</i> fem.
Himself, <i>se,</i> himself of it, <i>sene,</i>	{ to himself it,	<i>selo,</i> masc. <i>sela,</i> fem.
	{ to himself them,	<i>seli,</i> masc. <i>sele,</i> fem.
To him, <i>gli,</i> to him of it, <i>gliene,</i>	{ to him it,	<i>glielo,</i> masc. <i>gliela,</i> fem.
	{ to him, them,	<i>glieli,</i> masc. <i>gliels,</i> fem.
Us, <i>ci,</i> us of it, <i>cene,</i>	{ to us it,	<i>celo,</i> masc. <i>cela,</i> fem.
	{ to us them,	<i>celi,</i> masc. <i>cele,</i> fem.
You, <i>vi,</i> you of it, <i>vene,</i>	{ to you it,	<i>velo,</i> masc. <i>vela,</i> fem.
	{ to you them,	<i>veli,</i> masc. <i>vele,</i> fem.

There are six Nouns possessive, and they mostly take an article before them, though not expressed in English,

	SING.	MASC.	FEM.	PLUR.	MASC.	FEM.
My,	<i>il mio,</i>		<i>la mia,</i>	<i>i miei,</i>		<i>le mie.</i>
Thy,	<i>il tuo,</i>		<i>la tua,</i>	<i>i tuoi,</i>		<i>le tue.</i>

A New Compendious GRAMMAR of the

His, her, its,	<i>il suo,</i>	<i>la sua,</i>	<i>i suoi,</i>	<i>le sue.</i>
Our,	<i>il nostro,</i>	<i>la nostra,</i>	<i>i nostri,</i>	<i>le nostre.</i>
Your,	<i>il vostro,</i>	<i>la vostra,</i>	<i>i vostri,</i>	<i>le vostre.</i>
Their,	<i>il loro,</i>	<i>la loro,</i>	<i>i loro,</i>	<i>le loro.</i>

EXAMPLES.

	MASC.		MASC.
My book,	SING. <i>i mio libro</i>	PLUR. <i>i miei libri.</i>	
Thy hat,	<i>il tuo cappello,</i>	<i>i tuoi cappelli.</i>	
His horse,	<i>il suo cavallo,</i>	<i>i suoi cavalli.</i>	
Our prince,	<i>il nostro principe,</i>	<i>i nostri principi.</i>	
Your king,	<i>il vostro re,</i>	<i>i vostri re.</i>	
Their country,	<i>il loro paese,</i>	<i>i loro paesi.</i>	

To render the declension of these articles with the pronouns more plain and easy to the learner, the following examples are here set down.

MASCULINE.

	SINGULAR.		PLURAL.
Nom.	<i>Il mio cavallo,</i>	my horse.	<i>i miei cavalli,</i> my horses.
Gen.	<i>Del mio cavallo,</i>	of my horse.	<i>de' miei cavalli,</i> of my horses.
Dat.	<i>Al mio cavallo,</i>	to my horse.	<i>a' miei cavalli,</i> to my horses.
Abl.	<i>Dal mio cavallo,</i>	from my horse.	<i>da' miei cavalli,</i> from my horses.

FEMININE GENDER.

	SINGULAR.		PLURAL.
	<i>La mia cavalla,</i>	my mare.	<i>le mie cavalle,</i> my mares.
	<i>Della mia cavalla,</i>	of my mare.	<i>delle mie cavalle,</i> of my mares.
	<i>Alla mia cavalla,</i>	to my mare	<i>alle mie cavalle,</i> to my mares.
	<i>Dalla mia cavalla,</i>	from my mare.	<i>dalle mie cavalle,</i> from my mares.

N. B. The article *il* is not put to the pronouns, before nouns of quality, or kindred; for we say, your majesty, *vôstra maestà*, and not *la vostra maestà*; of your majesty, *di vostra maestà*, not *della vostra maestà*. My husband, *mio marito*, not *il mio marito*; a *mio marito*, *da mio marito*; *mia moglie*, my wife, *di mia moglie*, *a mia moglie*, *da mia moglie*, &c.

But if these nouns of quality, or kindred, be of the plural number, the definite article *i* or *le*, *de'* or *delle*, are retained, as, *i vostri cognati*, your brothers-in-law, *de' vostri cognati*, *a' vostri cognati*, *da' vostri cognati*. *Le vostre zie*, your aunts, *delle vostre zie*, *alle vostre zie*, *dalle vostre zie*. *Le loro eccellénze*, their excellencies, *delle loro eccellénze*, *alle loro eccellénze*, *dalle loro eccellénze*.

Pronouns

Pronouns demonstrative, *this, that, these*, are so called, as they serve to shew or demonstrate any person, or the thing spoken of; as,

<i>Questo servitóre,</i>	This servant.
<i>Questa bella ragazza,</i>	This pretty girl.

Costui masculine, and *costei* feminine, *colui* masculine, and *coléi* feminine, are also Pronouns demonstrative, and used only when speaking of a man, woman, &c. and not of animals, and that without any substantive joined to them, and at the end of a speech only, and never at the beginning or middle; as, it is for this man, do not give it to that, *è per costui, non lo dâte a colui*. Pay this woman, and send that away, *pagâte costei, e rimandâte coléi*. These pronouns are chiefly used when we speak to persons in a slighting manner. *Costui* and *costei* make *costoro* plural, *colui* and *coléi* make *coloro* plural, masculine and feminine.

Pronouns interrogative serve to ask questions; as, *who? what? which? chi? che? quále?*

<i>Chi è nella camera?</i>	who is in the room?
<i>Chi v'ha dètto quèsta nuòva?</i>	who told you that piece of news?
<i>Che libro è quèsto?</i>	what book is this?
<i>Che státe facèndo?</i>	what are you about?
<i>Quále vi piáce più?</i>	which pleases you best?

Pronouns relative, *that, who, which, whose, or of whom*, are expressed by *che, chi, quále*, and *di cui*, or *di chi*.

The best author's use *cui* whose, with the article *il*, in the following manner of speaking:

<i>Il cui bel viso,</i> or <i>il di cui bel viso,</i>	whose beauteous face.
<i>Le cui leggiadríe,</i> or <i>le di cui leggiadríe io ammíro,</i>	whose charms I admire.
<i>Al cui fratèllo,</i> or <i>al di cui fratèllo io manderò;</i>	to whose brother I shall send; and the like.

General Observations concerning the PRONOUNS in speaking.

The affirmative, by which we affirm the thing spoken of, when the *Italians* put the Pronoun before the Verb; as,

<i>Velo do volentiéri,</i>	I give it you willingly.
----------------------------	--------------------------

But if the verb be in the infinitive mood, or a participle with two pronouns, the pronouns are put after the verb, and commonly joined to it, by cutting off the last letter of the verb; as,

<i>Per mostrárglielo,</i>	in order to shew it to him.
<i>Vedútile,</i> masc. <i>vedútele,</i> fem.	having seen them.

The affirmative-negative, when the pronouns are put before or after the verb, as in the single affirmative, putting *non* for *not*; as,

<i>Non velo do volentiéri,</i>	I do not give it you willingly.
--------------------------------	---------------------------------

The

A New Compendious GRAMMAR of the

The question, when the verb, if joined to a single pronoun, is followed by the pronoun; as,
Va egli álla campagna? does he go in the country?

But if there are two or more pronouns, the two last are put first, and the personal pronoun *I*, &c. is placed last; as,

Velo do io? do I give it to you?

The question negative is in the same manner, and begins with *non*; as,
Non velo do io? do not I give it you?

The imperative mood in bidding or commanding, when the pronouns are put after the verb; as,
Dátemelo adéssò, give it me now.

In the imperative negative, the pronouns are placed before the verb, beginning with the negative *non*; as,

Non glielo dáte, do not give it him.

N. B. The *Italians* frequently use the infinitive mood of verbs, instead of the imperative, in speaking to inferiors; as,

Non dir questo a nessuno, do not tell this to any man.

In speaking to an equal, the second person plural of the indicative mood, present tense; as,
Non andáte, che vene pentiréte, do not go, for you will repent it.

In speaking to a superior, the third person singular of the subjunctive mood, present tense; as,
Non dica questo di grázia, say not so, I beseech you.

The constant use of the article *il*, before nouns and pronouns, in the Italian tongue, will cause it often to occur in the following rules; to avoid therefore the inconvenience of a frequent repetition, and the great perplexity generally found in Grammars, the following Table is drawn up, wherein the formation of that article in its several cases and genders, before different nouns, &c. is made easy, and at one view pointed out.

A TABLE

A TABLE of the Article *il*, the, it, &c.

	Nom.	Gen.	Dat.	Acc.	Abl.
1. Before nouns masculine, beginning with a consonant.	Sing. <i>il</i> . Plur. <i>i, li</i> .	<i>del</i> . <i>déli, de'</i> .	<i>al</i> . <i>ái, a'</i> .	<i>il</i> . <i>i</i> .	<i>dal</i> . <i>dái, da'</i> .
2. Before nouns masculine, beginning with the letter <i>s</i> , followed by another consonant.	Sing. <i>lo</i> . Plur. <i>gli</i> .	<i>dello</i> . <i>dégli</i> .	<i>allo</i> . <i>ágli</i> .	<i>lo</i> . <i>gli</i> .	<i>dallo</i> . <i>dágli</i> .
3. Before nouns masculine which begin with <i>a</i> , or the letter <i>b</i> .	Sing. <i>l'</i> . Plur. <i>gli, gl' *</i>	<i>del'</i> . <i>dégli</i> .	<i>al'</i> . <i>ágli</i> .	<i>l'</i> . <i>gli, gl'</i> .	<i>dall'</i> . <i>dúlli</i> .
4. Before nouns feminine, which begin with a consonant.	Sing. <i>la</i> . Plur. <i>le</i> .	<i>della</i> . <i>délle</i> .	<i>alla</i> . <i>álle</i> .	<i>la</i> . <i>le</i> .	<i>dalla</i> . <i>dálle</i> .
5. Before nouns feminine, which begin with a vowel.	Sing. <i>l'</i> . Plur. <i>le, l' †</i>	<i>dell</i> . <i>délle, dell'</i> .	<i>ál'</i> . <i>álle, áll'</i> .	<i>l'</i> . <i>le, l'</i> .	<i>dall'</i> . <i>dálle, dáll'</i> .

* Note, *gli* in the plural is not apostrophed, unless the following word begins with an *i*; as, *gli ingégni, gli ardóri, gli onóri, &c.*

† This article *le* is apostrophed in the plural only before a word beginning with *e*; as, *le anime, l'eminenze, &c.*

ON ARTICLES and NOUNS.

Let it be observed, that the Italian Tongue in general takes an article before the noun, with some exceptions only, which will occur in the following rules; and the article agrees with the noun in number, gender, and case.

All nouns substantive, taken in a total sense, have before them the article *il*, *lo* masculine singular, before a noun beginning with an *s*, and another consonant; *l'* before a vowel, or the letter *b*; *la* fem. The plural of *il* is *i*, and sometimes *li*; *lo* makes *gli*, *l'* makes *gl'*, *la* makes *le*, which sometimes loies its *e* before another *e*.

EXAMPLES.

Amo il fuoco,
Lo scoláre stúdia,
La signóra è piacévole,
I ragázzi sónó ubbidienti,
Gl'instruménti di música,
Le ánime de' beáti,

I love fire.
the scholar studies.
the lady is agreeable.
children are obedient.
instruments of music.
the souls of the blessed.

Names

Names of rivers and mountains take the article before them; also the names of kingdoms, if they have not *in* before them.

EXAMPLES.

<i>La Tamigi è ricca,</i>	the Thames is rich.
<i>L'Ætna abbrúccia,</i>	Mount Ætna burns.
<i>L'Italia è dilettevole,</i>	Italy is pleasant.
<i>Egli è in Spáña,</i>	he is in Spain.

When the Italians make use of the words *il Signór*, or *la Signóra*, before nouns of office, or dignity, they put no other articles before the nouns of office, or dignity; but if they use the word *monsignór*, the article *il* or *lo* is put before the following noun.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Il signór vescovo di Rochester,</i>	} my lord bishop of Rochester.
<i>or monsignór il vescovo di Rochester,</i>	
<i>Il signór guárda sigílli,</i>	my lord keeper of the seals.

If a proper name is put before nouns of dignity, and office, no article is put before either of them.

EXAMPLE.

Tamásó vescovo di Rochester, decano di San Paólo, Thomas, bishop of Rochester, dean of Saint Paul's.

A or *an*, before parts of time, measures, and weights, is expressed by *il*, *lo*, *la*, &c. as in the table of articles.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Quánto l'óncia?</i>	how much an ounce?
<i>Quánte vólte la settimana?</i>	how many times a week.
<i>Uno scúdo la cánnà,</i>	a crown a yard.

In the, before parts of time, is expressed by the articles *il*, *lo*, &c. as in the table, or else by the article *nel* *.

EXAMPLE.

L'ánno or *nell'ánno nonánta nóve,* in the year ninety-nine.

The articles are put before nouns possessive, and not before the nouns that follow.

EXAMPLES,

<i>Il vóstro pádre,</i>	your father.
<i>I suói amici, le sue amiche, fem.</i>	his friends.

* The article *nel* changes its gender and number in this wise: Singular, *nel*, *nello* before, and a consonant, masculine; *nella*, feminine, *nell'* before a vowel. — Plural *nei*, *ne'*, *negli*, before *s* and a consonant, masculine, *nelle*, feminine, *negl'* before a vowel.

Participles in *ing* in English, having *the*, or any other article before them, when turned in Italian by the infinitive mood, take before the infinitive of the verb the same articles as substantives do.

EXAMPLES.

Il levár del sóle, the rising of the sun.
Al levár del rè, at the king's rising.

Nouns substantives, having *of*, *from*, *any*, or *some*, before them, expressed or not, and taken in particular, require in Italian the article *del** before them: but if the noun may be taken in general, no article is necessary.

EXAMPLES.

Vénde del víno, or *wino**, he sells wine.
Portáte dell' insaláta, bring me sallad.
Dátemi del pèsce, give me some fish.
Lo spírito del' uómo, the spirit of man.
L'eminénza de cardinali, the eminence of cardinals.
Pórta guánti, she wears gloves.
Mángia pasticcíetti, he eats pies.

With the, before nouns, followed by verbs, is *del*, masc. &c. as in the foregoing rule; and *with* single, is *di*: but if *with* expresses a society, or conjunction of nouns, and when in Latin it is made by *cum*, in Italian it is *con*. *With the*, *with my*, *with his*, or other pronouns, are expressed by *col*, masc. †

EXAMPLES.

Mi ricevè délla più bélla maníera, he received me with the best manners.
Piángo di allegrezza, she weeps with joy.
La créma col zúcchero e col víno, cream with sugar and wine.
Co' miei libri. with my books.

With me, is *meo*; with you, *feco*; with him, *con lui*; with us, *con noi*; with ye, or you, *con voi*; with them, *con loro*.

In the, after a comparison, or the superlative degree, is expressed by *del*, &c. Also in the same tense, *in* is turned by *di*.

* The article *del* changes its gender and number in this wise: Singular, *del*, *dello*, before *s* and a consonant, masculine; *delle*, feminine, *dell'* before a vowel.—Plural *delli*, *de'*, *degli*, masculine; *delle*, feminine, *degli'* before a vowel. Note, *de'* is better used than *delli* in the plural, as in the fifth example.

† The article *col* changes its gender and number in this manner: Singular *col*, *collo* before *s* and a consonant, masculine; *colla*, feminine, *coll'* before a vowel.—Plural, *coi*, *co'*, *colli* before *s* and a consonant, masculine; *colle*, feminine, before a vowel.

EXAMPLES.

A New Compendious GRAMMAR of the

EXAMPLES.

Il miglior cavallo del mondo the best horse in the world,
La più bella signora di Londra, the finest lady in London.

The verbs *godere*, to enjoy, *ringraziare*, to thank; and all verbs reciprocal, take *del*, &c. after them, before the substantives; and *di*, before pronouns, and proper names; and the participle *ne* is made use of in the room of the pronouns personal, *of*, *for*, *from*, *at him*, *her*, *it*, &c.

EXAMPLES.

La ringrazio del libro, I thank you for the book.
Si disfida della compagnia, she distrusts the company.
Ne la ringraziamo, we thank her for it.
Ci burliamo di lui, or cene burliamo, we laugh at him.

Adverbs of quantity, when turned into adjectives, are put in the same gender and number, as the substantives that follow; otherwise the adverb takes *if* or *than* after it, which are expressed by *di*.

EXAMPLES.

Molta beltà, much beauty.
Poco di spirito, little wit.
Più di cinque cento lire, more than five hundred pounds.

Adjectives of good and bad qualities, are put before the substantives; and if they have not *the* before them, the article *del* is put before the adjective; but if they are in a general sense, no article is put to the plural number.

EXAMPLES.

Beviamo del cattivo vino, we drink bad wine.
Gl' Ingleſi mangiano del buon pane, the English eat good bread.
Vendono paſticiètti, they sell paſtry.

Adjectives of colours, nations, elementary qualities, and participles common, are put after the substantives, without an article before the adjective.

EXAMPLES.

Ho del vino roſſo, I have red wine.
Un libro Italiano, an Italian book.
Bève dell' acqua freddà, she drinks cold water.

Of and *from*, before pronouns and proper names, are turned by *di*; but if the noun be in the ablative case, or after a verb of motion, *da* is made use of. *Of the* and *from the* are *dall'**, masculine, &c.

* The article *dall'* changes its genders and numbers in this wise: Singular, *dal*, *dallo* before *s* and a consonant, masculine; *dalla*, feminine, *dall'* before a vowel.—Plural, *da*, *dagli*, before *s* and a consonant, masculine; *dalle*, feminine, *dagl'* before a vowel.

EXAMPLES.

EXAMPLES.

Di, or da mia madre,
Torno da Parigi,
L'ho ricevuto dal Signór,
Scostatevi da me,

Of my mother.
 I return from Paris.
 I have received it of the Gentleman.
 Get you from me.

Nouns substantives, having *at* or *to* before them, expressed or understood, are turned by *to the*, which in Italian is *al* *, masc.

EXAMPLES.

Vado al mercáto,
egli è álla chiesá,

I go to market.
 He is at church.

In the, into the, are *al* masc. &c. as in the foregoing rule; but if they may be turned by *within the*, they are expressed by *nel*, or *nello*, *nella*, &c.

EXAMPLES.

Egli è álla campágná,
Mettete i caválli álla carózza,
Egli è nella cámera,
Ella è allegra néi, or ne', giardíni,

he is in the country.
 put the horses to the coach.
 he is in the room.
 she is merry in the gardens.

To and *into*, before names of kingdoms, and the word *town*, are expressed by *in* after all verbs.

EXAMPLES.

Vanno in Itália,
E venuta in città,
Andrà in Fiándra,

they go to Italy.
 she is come to town.
 he will go into Flanders.

To, before pronouns and proper names, is expressed by *al* or *in*.

EXAMPLES.

Scriverò al mio segretário,
Egli è giunto in Róma,

I will write to my secretary.
 he is come to Rome.

To-night, at night, are expressed by *sta sera*, or *alla sera*; and *at noon*, is *al*, or *a mézzo di*, or *mezzo giorno*.

EXAMPLES.

Vi vedrò stasera,
V'incontrerà a mézzo di,

I will see you at night.
 he will meet you at noon.

* *All* makes its genders and numbers thus: Singular, *al*, also before *s* and a consonant, masculine; *alla*, feminine, *all'* before a vowel. — Plural, *a'*, *egli* before *s* and a consonant, masculine; *alle*, feminine, *agli* before a vowel.

Nouns of *number* take no article before them; except parts of time.

EXAMPLES.

Dieci lire sterline,
Venti uomini robusti,
Alle dieci ore della sera,
La quinta casa,

ten pounds sterling.
 twenty stout men.
 at ten o'clock in the evening.
 the fifth house.

Of PRONOUNS *Possessive and Absolute.*

Pronouns possessive and absolute take the same articles as nouns substantives.

EXAMPLES.

SINGULAR.

Masc.	Fem.
<i>Il mio,</i>	<i>la mia.</i>
<i>Il tuo,</i>	<i>la tua.</i>
<i>Il suo,</i>	<i>la sua.</i>
<i>Il nostro,</i>	<i>la nostra.</i>
<i>Il vostro,</i>	<i>la vostra.</i>
<i>Il loro,</i>	<i>la loro.</i>

PLURAL.

Masc.	Fem.	
<i>i miei,</i>	<i>le mie,</i>	mine, my.
<i>i tuoi,</i>	<i>le tue,</i>	thine, thy.
<i>i suoi,</i>	<i>le sue,</i>	his, her, its.
<i>i nostri,</i>	<i>le nostre,</i>	our.
<i>i vostri,</i>	<i>le vostre,</i>	your.
<i>i loro,</i>	<i>le loro,</i>	their.

SINGULAR.

Del mio, m.
Della mia, f.
Dal suo, m.
Dalla sua, f.
Al mio, m.
Alla mia, f.

PLURAL.

<i>de' miei, m.</i>	} Of mine.
<i>delle mie, f.</i>	
<i>de' suoi, m.</i>	} From his, her, its.
<i>dalle sue, f.</i>	
<i>a' miei, m.</i>	} To mine.
<i>alle mie, f.</i>	

Note, that the article *il* is not always put before pronouns possessive or absolute, when the noun it agrees with is of the singular number; and these pronouns absolute, *'tis mine*, &c. do not take the article *il* before them, but we must say,

SINGULAR.

<i>è mio,</i>	<i>è mia.</i>
<i>è tuo,</i>	<i>è tua.</i>
<i>è suo,</i>	<i>è sua.</i>
<i>è nostro,</i>	<i>è nostra.</i>
<i>è vostro,</i>	<i>è vostra.</i>
<i>è loro,</i>	<i>è loro.</i>

PLURAL.

<i>sono miei,</i>	<i>sono mie,</i>	<i>'tis mine.</i>
<i>sono tuoi,</i>	<i>sono tue,</i>	<i>'tis thine.</i>
<i>sono suoi,</i>	<i>sono sue,</i>	<i>'tis his.</i>
<i>sono nostri,</i>	<i>sono nostre.</i>	<i>'tis ours.</i>
<i>sono vostri,</i>	<i>sono vostre,</i>	<i>'tis yours.</i>
<i>sono loro,</i>	<i>sono loro,</i>	<i>'tis theirs.</i>

Of PRONOUNS.

All personal pronouns are put before the verb in the affirmative ; and if there is a negative, *non* is put before the pronoun ; and the second person plural is used, though we be speaking to a single person *.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Velo dđ, or lo dđ a v. s.</i>	I give it you.
<i>Non velo přsto,</i>	I do not lend it you.

Personal pronouns are put after the verb in the imperative and infinitive moods, also with a participle ; but if the imperative mood is a negative, the pronoun is put before the verb, and the negative *non* begins the sentence ; and note, the last vowel of the infinitive mood is taken away before pronouns.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Monstrátemelo, or melo móstri v. s.</i>	Shew it me.
<i>Per dárvelo,</i>	To give it you.
<i>Avéndolo vedúto,</i>	Having seen it.
<i>Non melo dite,</i>	Do not tell me.

In a question, if there be but one personal pronoun, it is seldom expressed, and the sound of the voice rather shows the question.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Párte égli óggi ?</i>	does he set out to-day ?
<i>è andúto in città ?</i>	is he gone to town ?

When the particle common denotes the time past, it is always put the last of the sentence, except it be an adverb.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Non l'ho mái vedúto,</i>	I have never seen him.
<i>L'ho conosciúto beníssimo,</i>	I have known him very well.

The participle common bearing relation to a noun before mentioned, and also coming after *who*, *whom*, *he*, *she*, *him*, *her*, *them*, is put in the same gender and number as the nouns and pronouns.

* For greater civility, and to render the speech more agreeable, the Italians frequently turn the expression, and use the third person singular of the verb instead of the second, with *vossignoria*, which is always written by *V. S.* as, You are in the right of it, *V. S. ha ragione*, and not, *avete ragione*. And to avoid the frequent repetition of *V. S.* the personal pronouns *ella* or *lei* are made use of in all their cases.

EXAMPLES.

EXAMPLES.

<i>La Signóra è arriváta,</i>	the Lady is arrived.
<i>L'avéte vedúta, or vísta,</i>	have you seen her?
<i>Il caválló è vendúto,</i>	the horse is sold.
<i>L'avéte osserváto?</i>	have you observed him?

What, and *which*, in a question, are expressed by *cbe*.

What or *which*, being turned by *that which*, governing the verb, is *cid cbe*, or *quel cbe*; but if it relates to what goes before, they are expressed by *il cbe* or *la quále*.

That which, governed by the verb, is *quel cbe*.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Cbe uómo vedéte?</i>	which man do you see?
<i>Cbe nuóve c'è?</i>	what news is there?
<i>Cbe scrívete?</i>	what do you write?
<i>A cbe giuocáte?</i>	at what do you play?
<i>Quel cb'è scrúto, è scrúto,</i>	what is written, is written.
<i>Ho sentíto délla vóstra sventúra, la quále m'affligge,</i>	I have heard of your misfortune, which afflicts me.

This and *that*, before nouns, are expressed thus.

That.

Quél, masc. *Quéllo* before *s* and a consonant.

Quélla, fem.

PLURAL.

Quélli, *quéli*, *quégli*, masc.

Quélle, fem.

This.

SINGULAR.

* *Quéstó*, masc.

Quéstá, fem.

PLURAL.

Quésti, masc.

Quésté, fem.

That, between two verbs, either expressed or understood, is *cbe*.

That alone, is *questó*; or, if *that* begins the discourse, it is *cid*.

That, turned by *who* or *whom*, is *cbe*; in a question it is *chi* and *cbe*.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Quest' uómo, or questó quí,</i>	this man, or thing.
<i>Quéstá donna, or quéstá quí,</i>	this woman, or thing.

* *Questó* is used in shewing a thing near at hand; *quel*, *quéllo*, when we would point out or speak of a thing at a distance.

*Crèdo che andrò,
Dàtemi questo adèssò,
Quèlla donna ch'era qui,*

*I believe I shall go.
give me that now.
that woman that was here.*

This, in comparison, or relating to a foregoing noun, is expressed in this wise :

This.
SINGULAR.
Questo, cotèsto, masc.
Questa, cotèsta, fem.
PLURAL.
Questi, cotèsti, masc.
Queste, cotèste, fem.

That.
SINGULAR.
Quel, quello, masc.
Quella, fem.
PLURAL.
Quelli, quei, que', quegli, masc.
Quelle, fem.

EXAMPLES.

Questo anèllo è miglior di quello, *this ring is better than that.*
Quel tèmpo e quèsto sòno duoi, *that time and this time are two.*

This, that, without nouns, in comparison, or when they refer to a noun before mentioned, are also turned thus :

This.
SINGULAR.
Questo, masc. quèsta, fem.
Costui, masc. costèi, fem.
PLURAL.
Questi, masc. quèsti, fem.
Costoro, masc. fem.

That.
SINGULAR.
Quel, quello, masc. quella, fem.
Colui, masc. colèi, fem.
PLURAL.
Quelli, quei, masc. quelle, fem.
Coloro, masc. fem.

EXAMPLES.

Quèsta è onèsta, e quèlla è cattiva, *this is honest, and that is naughty.*
Quèsto libro e quèllo sòno i migliòri, *this book and that are the best.*

That, being in comparison, or standing in relation to a noun before mentioned, is expressed thus :

That.
SINGULAR.
Quel, quello, masc.
Quella, fem.

Those.
PLURAL.
Quelli, quegli, masc.
Quelle, fem.

EXAMPLE.

Quel ritratto è miglior di quello dell' altra *this picture is better than that of the other*
cámara, *room.*

A New Compendious GRAMMAR of the

He who, she who, are expressed by *chi*.

EXAMPLE.

Chi mi ama mi segue.

he who loves me follows me.

Note, If *who*, or *that*, do not immediately follow the pronoun, but are relative thereto in the same sentence, *he* is expressed by *colui* or *egli che*; *she* by *colei*, or *ella che*; the plural *they*, *whom*, &c. by *chi*, or *coloro che*.

EXAMPLE.

Colei è sávia che resta in casa,

she is wise that keeps at home.

They, is frequently expressed in *Italian* by *si*, and the verb that follows is in the third person singular, unless the noun following be of the plural number, in which case the verb is also put in the plural; and note, that this pronoun *si* may be put before or after the verb indifferently.

EXAMPLES.

Si dice così, or dicesti così,

they say so.

Si parla della guerra,

they speak of the war.

Si dicono belle cose,

they say fine things.

The pronouns conjunctive, *mi*, *ti*, *si*, *gli*, *ci*, *vi*, are placed before *they* in *Italian*; but *loro*, them, is put after the verb.

EXAMPLES.

Mi si dice nuóve,

they tell me news.

Si dice loro delle maraviglie,

they tell them wonders.

The verb *to have*, with a participle common coming after *they*, is turned by *to be*, and agrees with the noun that follows.

EXAMPLE.

Si sono prese molte návi,

they have taken many ships.

They not, is expressed by *non si*.

EXAMPLE.

Non si parla di pace,

they do not speak of peace.

When *they us of it*, *they you of it*, *they him of it*, &c. occur, with a verb, the verb is turned by the participle common, and the verb *essere* or *venire* is put before the participle in all the tenses.

EXAMPLES.

Cene vien parlato,

they speak to us of it.

Gl'ene vien parlato,

they speak to him of it.

Mene son promessi, or mene vien promesso,

they promise me some.

Note here, That the verb *venire* is more elegantly used than *essere*.

ITALIAN TONGUE.

27

Note also, That when the conjunctive pronouns come after the particle *si*, and the verb that follows has neither nouns nor case after it, the phrase must be changed, and *si* not expressed.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Sono domandato,</i>	they ask for me.
<i>Siète cercato,</i>	they seek you.
<i>Sarèmo lodati,</i>	they will praise us.

Si they, or it is, takes not *del*, or other article after it, unless *del* signifies concerning.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Si vedono uomini,</i>	they see men.
<i>Si parla di guerra,</i>	they speak of war.

Farther, *they* is expressed thus :

EXAMPLES.

<i>Mi fù dato un libro,</i>	they gave me a book.
<i>Ci fu scritta una lettera,</i>	they wrote us a letter.
<i>Fummo mandati a Rôma.</i>	they sent us to Rome.

Remark also, That when *si* they, is put after a verb that is accented, the letter *s* is doubled, and the accent taken away ; as,

They do, or make,	<i>Fassi,</i> for <i>si fà</i> .
They will say,	<i>Diràssi,</i> for <i>si dirà</i> .

The *Italians*, as well as the French, always repeat the noun, of which they have spoken before ; but to avoid tedious repetitions, they make use of the personal pronouns *lo* masculine, *la* feminine, *ti*, *te*, plural, masculine and feminine, also *vi* and *ne* ; the three first go with the verb *sòno*, I am.

EXAMPLE.

è pòvero, lo sòno anch'io, He is poor, I am so too.

Vi us, *ci* you, are both personal pronouns and adverbs ; and in *Italian* are put for *by it*, *by them*, *in it*, *to it*, *to them*, *on it*, *on them*, *there*, *thither*, *therein* and *thereunto*.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Vi guadagno,</i>	I get by it.
<i>Vi legge,</i>	she reads in it.
<i>Andatevi,</i>	go you there.
<i>Ci avete pranzato,</i>	you have dined there.
<i>Ci siamo,</i>	we are there.

Ne also is a personal pronoun and an adverb, and with verbs is put for *of*, *from*, *to*, *at*, *him*, *her*, *it*, *them*, *for it*, *some*, *any*, *hence*, *thence*, &c.

b-2

EXAMPLES.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Ne ho,</i>	I have some.
<i>Ne volete?</i>	Will you have any?
<i>Ne ricevo.</i>	I receive from her.
<i>Che ne dite?</i>	What do you say to it?
<i>Promettendone loro.</i>	In promising them some.

Of, whom, whose, are expressed by *di chi*, or *di cui*; but if the article *the* follows of whom, &c. we put *il di cui*, or *il cui* masculine, *la di cui*, *la cui* feminine singular, *i di cui* or *i cui* masculine, *le di cui*, or *le cui* masculine plural.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Il di cui nome non so,</i>	he whose name I know not.
<i>Le cui bellezze,</i> or <i>le di cui bellezze,</i>	she whose beauty.
<i>Dal cui,</i> or <i>dal di cui fratello ho ricevuto,</i>	he from whose brother I have received.
<i>I di cui favori,</i>	he the favours of whom.

Of whom, and to whom, in a question, are expressed by *da chi* and *a chi*.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Da chi lo sapete?</i>	of whom do you know it?
<i>A chi parlate?</i>	to whom do you speak?

What and that are always *che*.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Che si dice di nuovo?</i>	what news is stirring?
<i>Di che si parla?</i>	what do they say abroad?
<i>Il libro che leggo,</i>	the book that I read.

Note, *Che* sometimes signifies *because*, especially when after the negative *non*.

EXAMPLE.

<i>Non lo bevete, che vi farà male,</i>	do not drink it, because it will hurt you.
---	--

He that, is expressed by *chi*, rather than by *quel che*.

EXAMPLE.

<i>Chi dice questo ha ragione,</i>	he that says this is in the right.
------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Let it be observed, that the pronouns *mi* myself, *ti* thyself, *si* himself, &c. when joined to the articles *lo*, *la* it, or *ne* of it, change the *i* into *e*; as, *melo* to me it, *tene* thee of it, *sene* himself of it, &c. so is it particularly noticed of the pronoun *gli* to him, or her, that whenever it is joined to the above articles, it takes the letter *e* after it before the article, and makes *glielo* to him it, *gliene* to him of it, &c.

EXAMPLES.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Per darglielo, not darglielo,</i>	to give it to him.
<i>Per dargliela,</i>	to give it to her.
<i>Glìeli renderéte,</i>	you shall return them to him.
<i>Gliene domanderéte,</i>	you shall ask him for some.
<i>Gliene parleréte</i>	you shall speak to him of it.

They us of it, they you of it, they him of it, they me of it, they thee of it, &c. are frequently turned in the expression in *Italian*, and rendered by the verb *essere* and *venire*.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Cene sarà parláto,</i>	they will speak to us of it.
<i>Vene sarà scríto,</i>	they will write to you of it.
<i>Gliene vién parláto,</i>	they speak to him of it.
<i>Mene sóno proméssi,</i>	they promise me some.

Of VERBS and PARTICIPLES.

Verbs reciprocal and reflected, require the pronoun to be before them, and the verb *to have* is changed into the verb *to be*.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Mi affréto,</i>	I make haste.
<i>Si ammázza,</i>	he kills himself.
<i>S' è maravigliáto,</i>	he has wondered.
<i>Si léva tårdi,</i>	he rises late.

The *Italians* make use of the verb reciprocal instead of the verb passive, which is put in the third person, either singular or plural, as the noun requires.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Le cose si fanno piáno,</i>	things are doing slowly.
<i>I libri si vendono,</i>	books are sold.

It is, speaking of the weather, is expressed by *fa*, the third person singular of the verb *fare*, and in a question; but otherwise, if the noun comes before the verb, we use the verb *to be*.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Fà fréddo,</i>	it is cold.
<i>Il témpo è cáldo,</i>	the weather is hot.
<i>Che témpo fà?</i>	what weather is it?
<i>Le strade sono spórche,</i>	the streets are dirty.

Am, and its tenses, before these four qualities of the body, *hot*, *cold*, *dry*, *hungry*, are expressed by the verb *avere* to have : *dry* is turned by thirst *sète*, and *hungry* by hunger *fame*, both feminine.

EXAMPLE.

Ho freddò, ho sète,

I am cold, I am dry.

The *Italians* make use of the verb *andare* to go, and the verb following they render by the gerund in *do*, for verbs of motion; and the verb *andare* is put in the same tense that the gerund ought to be.

EXAMPLE.

Andrò accompagnandolo,

I will accompany him.

Stare to stand, is in the same manner made use of for verbs of rest, with the gerund in *do*, or an infinitive with *a* or *ad* before it.

EXAMPLE.

Stà studiando, or stà a studiare, he studies.

The definite tense of verbs, which is the third tense of the indicative mood, is used in expressing an action past, or in relating a story.

EXAMPLES.

Lo viddi jeri,

I saw him yesterday.

L'armata reale lasciò Boston,

the king's troops quitted Boston.

The indefinite tense is turned by the verbs *to have* and *to be*, and the participle common, when we express an action from morning to midnight, and when *they* or *these* are before a part of time.

EXAMPLE.

L'ho pagato oggi,

I paid him to-day.

To, before an infinitive, is expressed by *di*, after a noun, or a verb governing the genitive, or ablative case in *Latin*; and when we can turn *to* by *of*, or *from*, and the infinitive into a participle in *ing*.

To is also *da* after a verb that governs an ablative case.

EXAMPLES.

è degna di regnare,

he is worthy to reign, or of reigning.

M'impedisce di andare,

he hinders me to go, or from going.

Ha gran gusto, di vederla,

I am very glad to see you.

To before an infinitive, is always rendered by *a* and *da*.

EXAMPLES.

Andiamo a spasso,

let's go to walk.

Ho qualche cosa da dirvi,

I have something to tell you,

Tocca a lui a parlare,

it is to him to speak.

To, before an infinitive, is expressed by *per*, when *to* has the meaning of *for so*, or answers to the question *why*.

EXAMPLE.

EXAMPLE.

Comprai del panno per farmi un abito, I bought cloth (why? for) to make me a coat.

Participles in *ing*, coming after verbs, are changed into the infinitive mood.

EXAMPLE.

Lo sento gridare, I hear him crying.

In before a participle in *ing*, is turned by *in*, or by *nel*, and *col* with an infinitive.

EXAMPLE.

Si strangolò nel mangiare, or *col mangiare,* he choked himself in eating.

In, before nouns of number that denote a part of time, is expressed by *trà*, or *frà*.

EXAMPLES.

Frà tre ore, in three hours.
Trà dieci mesi, in ten months.

In, before numerals that do not express time, is *in* in Italian.

EXAMPLES.

In tre fiaschi, in three bottles.
In un bel giardino, in a fine garden.

To know, when our knowledge depends on the senses, is *conoscere*; when it arises from the mind, is *sapere*.

EXAMPLES.

<i>È un pezzo che lo conosco?</i>	it is long since you know him?
<i>Conoscete questo cavallo?</i>	do you know this horse?
<i>Sapete niente di nuovo?</i>	do you know any news?
<i>Sà molte arti,</i>	he knows many arts.

In a question, the noun is put after the verb as in English.

EXAMPLES.

<i>È venuta la gazetta?</i>	is the gazette come?
<i>È tornato il re?</i>	is the king returned?

OF NOUNS, ADVERBS, PREPOSITIONS, &c.

The negatives, *not*, *no*, are *non*, and *nothing*, *never*, take *non* before the verb, and *niente* and *mai*, after the verb.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Non ho danari,</i>	I have no money.
<i>Non ha memoria,</i>	she has no memory.

Non ha niente di buono, she has nothing good.
Non sarà niente, it will be nothing.
Non ho mai visto una più cattiva bestia, I never saw a worse beast.

If the negative *never* or *nothing* begin a sentence, the negative is put before the verb, and the pronoun that governs the verb is not expressed.

EXAMPLES.

Mai non lo viddi, never did I see him.
Niente è così vergognoso, nothing is so shameful.

The verbs to *doubt not*, to *fear*, to *bind*, take *non* before the following verb, which is put in the optative mood.

EXAMPLES.

Non dubito che non venga, I doubt not but he will come.
Temo che non lo faccia, I fear he will not do it.

In things contrary the one to another in comparison, *non* is put before the verb that follows the particle *che*.

EXAMPLES.

Intendo meglio che non parlo, I understand better than I speak.
È più freddo che non faceva, it is colder than it was.

The participle *but* takes *non* before the verb, and *che* after the verb.

EXAMPLE.

Non ho che questo a casa, I have but that at home.

At, before house, or denoting the dwelling one lives in, is expressed either by *da*, and the pronoun simply, or by *in casa*, with the pronoun possessive.

EXAMPLES.

Da me, or, *in casa mia,* at my house.
Da lei, or, *in casa vostra,* at your house.
Da lui, da lei, or, *in casa sua,* at his, or her house.
Da loro, or, *da esse,* or, *in casa loro,* at their house.

If *at* is followed by the article *the*, or a pronoun possessive, *at* is expressed by *dal*, or by *in casa* with the article of the genitive case.

EXAMPLES.

Dal signor, or, *in casa del signor,* at the gentleman's.
Dalla signora, or, *in casa della signora,* at the lady's.
Dalla mia sorella, or, *in casa della mia sorella,* at my sister's.

From, in the same signification, is expressed in like manner,

EXAMPLE.

ITALIAN TONGUE.

33

EXAMPLES.

Da noi, or Dalla casa nostra, from our house.

As, as, being in the same sentence, are expressed by *quánto*, or *tánto* and *quánto*, or by *così* and *cbe*.

EXAMPLES.

Il mio cavallo è bello quánto il vostro, my horse is as handsome as yours.
Fateci cenar quánto prima let us have our supper as soon as possible.

The participle *so* is turned by *così*.

EXAMPLES.

Così crédo, I think so.
è così grande, he is so great.

So, after the verb to *believe*, is turned by *di sì*.

EXAMPLES.

Crédo di sì, I believe so.
Crédo di nò, I believe not.

The participles *a* or *an* are expressed by *uno*, which loses the letter *o* before a noun masculine, and beginning with a consonant: in like manner also, *bello*, *quello*, *santo*, *buono*, are written *bel*, *quel*, *san*, *uon*, before nouns masculine; *grande* also before a word that commences with a consonant, or if it be of the feminine gender, it is written *gran*, both singular and plural; if before a vowel, it must be *grana*.

EXAMPLES.

Ho un cattivo giuoco, I have a bad game.
Datemi quel fiasco, ed un bicchière, give me that bottle and a glass.
Fà bel tempo, it is fine weather.
Avete una gran famiglia, you have a great family.
Quest' è un gran libro, that's a great book.

The noun *time* signifying the weather, or the *time* one lives in, is *tépo*; but when it signifies an *occasion*, or *opportunity*, it is *vólta*, *f*.

EXAMPLES.

Pásso il mio tépo benissimo, I pass my time very well.
è tépo di far colazione? is it breakfast time?
Sarà per un' áltra vólta, it will be for another time.

People, being taken for the inhabitants of a kingdom, or city, is *pópolo*; if taken for some particular persons only, it is turned by *móndo*, or *gènte*.

A New Compendious GRAMMAR of the

EXAMPLES.

Il popolo d'Inghilterra.
V'era molta gente,

the people of England.
there were a great many people.

Better, in comparison, is *migliore*, and *than* that follows is *di*; but before substantives, or a pronoun possessive, *than* is rendered by the article *del*, &c. *Better*, also, with verbs alone, is *méglio*, and *than* that follows is turned by *che*.

EXAMPLES.

Questo è migliore di quello, this is better than that.
è meglio tardi che mai, it is better late than never.

Long, before nouns, is *lungo*, m. *lunga*, f. sing.; *lungbi*, m. *lunghe*, f. plur. But *long*, signifying a long time, is *lungo tempo*, or *un pezzo*,

EXAMPLES.

Questa tavola è troppo lunga. this table is too long.
State lungo tempo, or un pezzo, you stay long.

The participle *ago*, after parts of time, is expressed by *è*, or *sono*.

EXAMPLES.

Quanto tempo è? how long ago?
Quante ore sono? how many hours ago?

Prepositions, in general, take *che* after them before a verb, and without *che* require the verb to be in the infinitive mood.

EXAMPLES.

Dopo che vi viddi, after I saw you.
Dopo avervi veduto, after having seen you,

Exception. The preposition *before*, with verbs, when turned by *avanti*, *innanzi*, or *prima*, take *che* before the optative mood, and *di* without *che* before the infinitive.

EXAMPLES.

Prima che vi veda, before I see you.
Prima di parlarvi, before one speaks to you.

The participle *since*, signifying a part of time, is *doppo*; *since* is expressed by *da chè*, *poi chè*, or *già chè*.

EXAMPLES.

Dopo il vostro ritorno, since your return.
Da chè eravate qui, since you was here,
Già ch'è così. since it is so,

About,

ITALIAN TONGUE.

35

About, when with the word *clock*, and it is, is expressed by *incirca* or *intórno al*, &c. and the verb *it is*, is put in the third person plural.

EXAMPLES.

Sóno le otto ore incirca, it is about eight o'clock.

Sóno intórno álle cinque ore, it is about five o'clock.

About, signifying round about, is expressed by *d'intórno al*, &c.

EXAMPLES.

Corréte d'intórno al giardino, run about the garden,

V'è una fólla d'intórno a léi, there is a crowd about her.

About, signifying near, and before nouns, is *appréssó del*, &c. and before pronouns and proper names *about* is *appréssó a*.

EXAMPLES.

Appréssó del fuóco, about the fire.

Appréssó a léi, about, or near her.

About, signifying concerning, is expressed by *di* or *del*.

EXAMPLES.

Parlo del vóstro negócio, I speak about your business.

Si parláva degli affári di státo, they talked about state affairs.

About, signifying upon, is *sopra*.

EXAMPLE.

Non ho danári sopra me, I have no money about me.

About, signifying towards, is *verso*.

EXAMPLE.

Stà di cása verso la tórre, he lives about the tower.

About, signifying near, or in the neighbourhood, is *vicino al*, &c.

EXAMPLE.

È vicino al párcó, it is near the park.

Whereabout, is *dóve*.

EXAMPLE.

Dóve stà di cása? whereabout does he live?

Thereabout, is *poco appréssó*.

EXAMPLE.

Cénto lire, o poco appréssó, a hundred pounds, or thereabout.

b 6

The

The prepositions *in*, and *into*, are turned by *in*, after verbs of motion or rest; also after the definite, or tenses past; but after the future tense *in* is expressed by *frà*. *Within* is also expressed by *frà* in this last tense, otherwise *within* is turned by *in*.

EXAMPLES.

L'aspèta in càmera sua, he waits for you in your chamber,
Ella và in Spàgna, she goes into Spain.
Andò in dieci giòrni in Germània, he went in ten days in Germany.
Ritórnerà frà quíndici mèsi. she will return in fifteen months.

The Italians made use of the future tense, after the participle *if*, *se*, when an action that is to happen is intended; otherwise *if*, *se*, governs indifferently the indicative, or the optative mood; but the imperfect tense of the indicative mood is always changed to the second imperfect of the optative in this sense; i. e. if we speak of the time past, the verb is put in the imperfect tense of the indicative mood; if we speak of the time to come, the second imperfect of the optative mood is used.

EXAMPLES.

Se verràte domàni, if you come to-morrow.
Se verrà lo vedrèmo, if he comes, we shall see him.
Se dite vèro, if you say true.
Se avévo danári, mi sòno stàti rubbàti, if I had money, they have robbed me of it.
Se avéssi danári, non ne prestèrèi, if I had money, I would lend none.

Good, being an adjective, is *buèno*, m. *buòna*, f.; but *good*, taken substantively, is *béne*.

EXAMPLES.

Cio è buèno, that is good.
è pel vòstro béne, it is for your good.
Questa pioggia fà del béne, this rain does good.

The participle *very* is expressed by *béne*, or by *mólto*.

EXAMPLE.

Mi dispiàce mólto, I am very sorry.

Very, before an adjective, is turned by *mólto*, or the adjective is put in the superlative degree.

EXAMPLE.

è bellíssima, or *mólto bello,* it is very fine.

The word *clock* in the Italian, as well as in French, is expressed by *hour*, but in Italian the verb is put in the same number as *hour*, and takes the article *le* before the number.

EXAMPLES.

Sòno le cinque ore e mézza, it is half an hour past five o'clock,
Un' ora e tre quàrti, an hour and three quarters.

This day sen'night, this day fortnight, &c. are turned by *from to day in eight*, and the article is put before the number.

EXAMPLES.

Verrémo da ôggi a ôtto, we will come this day sen'night.
Da martedì a quindici, Tuesday fortnight.

A great deal is expressed by *mólto*, and sometimes by *gránde*.

EXAMPLES.

Crédo ch'abbia mólto spírito, I think she has a great deal of wit.
Ho avúto gran péna, I have had a great deal of pain.
Gran piacere, a great deal of pleasure.

When the word *qual*, *what*, not in a question, comes before a verb, the verb is put in the optative mood.

EXAMPLE.

Non sò qual sia l'inténto suo, I know not what is his intention.

Here is turned by *quì* with verbs of rest, or when near at hand; but we use *quà* with verbs of motion, or when at a distance.

EXAMPLES.

Crédo che sia quì, I think he is here
Venite quà. come here, or hither.

To go, when it means to see a person, is expressed by *veníre*, and not *andáre*.

EXAMPLE.

Verrò da voi dománi, I will go to your house to-morrow.

The infinitive mood of verbs is used when we forbid a person to do a thing.

EXAMPLES.

Non fare quèsto, do not thou do that.
Non dire niente, say thou nothing.

All, or *every*, are expressed by *tútto*, m. *tútta*, f. sing.; *tútti*, m. *tútte*, f. plur.: and also by *ogni* which is only used in the singular number both masculine and feminine.

EXAMPLES.

Tútta la térra, the whole earth.
Tútte le donne, all the women.
ogni studente, all, or every student.

More, or *more of*, are expressed by *maggióre*, when more can be turned by *greater*.

EXAMPLES.

Con maggiór ardire, with more boldness.
Bisogna avére maggiór ánimo, we must have more courage.

More, when it signifies a greater number, is *maggiór número di*.

EXAMPLE.

Bisogna avére maggiór número di soldati, we must have more soldiers.

So that, or in that manner, is expressed by *cbe*.

EXAMPLE.

Faiò cbe saréte conténto, I will do so that you shall be contented.

Asb, in comparison, is often expressed by *via*.

EXAMPLE.

Via più dótto, much more learned.

Like, and also *upon the faith*, are sometimes expressed by *da*.

EXAMPLES.

V. s. tálra da amico, you speak like a friend.
Da galant' uomo, upon the faith of an honest man.

To be sick, or ill, before part of the body, is expressed by *dolére*, which is made then a verb impersonal, and put only in the third person singular.

EXAMPLE.

Mi duole la tésta, I have the head-ach.

To bring, when it means a thing we cannot carry, is *menáre*; a thing we can carry, is *portáre*.

EXAMPLES.

Menáte il cavállo alla stálle, bring the horse to the stable.
Portátemi del víno, bring me some wine.

The verb *to do*, is not expressed in *Italian*, if it can be turned by the verb *to make*; and when used to enquire after one's health, *do* is turned by the verb *stare*.

EXAMPLES.

Cbe cerca v. s.? what do you want?
Cóme stà il signór suo fratóllo? how does your brother do?

Having,

Having, before a participle common, is not expressed in *Italian*.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Fatto lo troppo tardi,</i>	having done it too late.
<i>Vidutolo oggi,</i>	having seen him to-day.

Than, with nouns, or pronouns, alone in comparison, is *di*; but with verbs, with an adjective, or an adverb, or between two substantives, *than* is expressed by *che*, which sometimes takes *non* before the verb that follows.

EXAMPLES.

<i>è più dótto di Ciceróne,</i>	he is more learned than Cicero,
<i>Il professóre è più eloquénte di v. f.</i>	the professor is more eloquent than you.
<i>Più pòvero che ricco,</i>	more poor than rich,
<i>Scríve più che non párla,</i>	he writes more than he speaks.
<i>Virgílio mi piace più che Ovidio,</i>	Virgil pleases me more than Ovid.

Than, after a comparative, and followed by an article, or pronoun possessive, as, *than the*, *than my*, *than his*, *than their*, &c. is expressed by the article *del*, &c.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Più biáncó della néve,</i>	more white than the snow.
<i>Più conténto del rè,</i>	more contented than the king.
<i>Méno ricco del mío vicíno,</i>	less rich than my neighbour.

How old, is expressed by *years*, and the verb *are* by the verb *to have*, *avére*.

EXAMPLE.

<i>Quánti ánni ha V. S.?</i>	how old are you?
------------------------------	------------------

There, before a verb, is not expressed, and the verb agrees with the noun following.

EXAMPLE.

<i>Vénnero mólti signóri,</i>	there came many lords.
-------------------------------	------------------------

Will turned by *shall*, is the mark of the future tense, otherwise it is a verb.

EXAMPLE.

<i>Voléte venír méco?</i>	will you come with me?
---------------------------	------------------------

The adverb *'till* or *until*, may be expressed by *che quándo*.

EXAMPLE.

<i>Non si sà cósa siá sanità che quándo si siá ammaláto,</i>	we know not what health is 'till we are sick.
--	---

How, and *what*, before a note of admiration, is express'd by *o*.

EXAMPLES.

EXAMPLES.

O me felice se lo sapessi!
O che belle mani ha!

how happy should I be if I knew it!
 what fine hands she has!

How is also expressed by *quanto*.

EXAMPLE.

Quanto mi rincresce lo stare in letto!

how weary am I of laying a-bed!

To live, meaning the place of our residence, is expressed by *stare*.

EXAMPLES.

Ove sta di casa?
Sta vicino,

where does he live?
 he lives hard by.

Something, between two verbs, is not expressed.

EXAMPLE.

Datemi da bere,

give me something to drink.

All over, is *per tutto*.

EXAMPLE.

Sento dolori per tutta la vita,

I feel pains all over my body.

The verb *must* is express'd by *bisognare*, and the verb following ought to be in the infinitive mood.

EXAMPLES.

Bisogna farsi animo,
Non bisogna temere,

you must take courage.
 you must not fear.

Necessary Remarks.

The *Italians*, in discourse as well as in their writings, often make use of particles, though they at the same time have no real signification, but are judged necessary to give more strength and elegance to the phrase; the most common are, *di, mi, ne, se, si, ti, pur, gia, cosi, ben, qui, &c.* of which observe the following

EXAMPLES.

Corri di dietro alla lepre,

run after the hare.

Sò quel che mi dico,

I know what I say.

Sene stettero cheti dopo cena,

they remained quiet after supper.

Andiamcene a stare in un altro paese,

let us go and live in another country.

*Egli si crêde avér vinto,
La còsa andò pur così,
ôra sòno pur dispòsti a venire,
Che si fêce quî dôpo cêna ?*

he believes he has gained.
the business went so.
at present they are disposed to come.
what did you do after supper ?

The poets especially take great liberty in adding or retrenching words at pleasure ; as, *legáro* for *legárono*, *amáro* for *amárono*, *de lo* for *déllo*, *ne la* for *nélla* ; which will be found by practice, and reading the best authors, who frequently write

Vò for *vòglio*, I am willing ; *potéa* for *potéva*, he was able ; *ôpre* for *ôpere*, works ; *prínce* for *príncipe*, prince ; *létte* for *léttere*, letters ; *súe* for *sù*, he was ; *núí* for *nói*, us.

And the like may occur in many other instances : and, indeed, so frequent are the liberties taken by the *Italian* poets, that they may in some measure be said to have formed a language peculiar to themselves.

Of the Auxiliary Verbs AVE'RE, to have, and ESSE'RE, to be.

It is necessary that the learner be very perfect in conjugating these two verbs, as the true formation of all other verbs greatly depends on these two ; and as few persons set themselves to learn the *Italian* tongue, without being first acquainted with the common rules of Grammar in their native tongue, or the Latin language, I shall not therefore take up their time in explaining to them the use of moods and tenses ; but only remark, that the *Italian* verbs may be conjugated with or without the pronouns at pleasure, though I choose here to set them down to make the learner more readily acquainted with them.

AVE'RE, to have.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

SINGULAR.

<i>Io ho</i> , or <i>he</i> ,	I have.
<i>Tu hai</i> , or <i>bái</i> ,	thou hast.
<i>Egli ha</i> , or <i>ba</i> ,	he has.

PLURAL.

<i>Nói abbiamo</i> ,	we have.
<i>Vói avete</i> ,	you have.
<i>Eglino hanno</i> ,	they have.

IMPERFECT TENSE.

SINGULAR.

<i>Io aveva</i> ,	I had.
<i>Tu avevi</i> ,	thou hadst.
<i>Egli aveva</i> ,	he had,

PLURAL.

<i>Nói avevamo</i> ,	we had.
<i>Vói avevate</i> ,	you had.
<i>Eglino avevano</i> ,	they had.

DEFINITE

DEFINITE TENSE.

SINGULAR.

<i>Io ebbi,</i>	I had.
<i>Tu avessi,</i>	thou hadst.
<i>Egli ebbe</i>	he had.

PLURAL.

<i>Nói avémmo,</i>	we had.
<i>Vói avéste,</i>	you had.
<i>Eglino ebbero,</i>	they had.

FUTURE TENSE.

SINGULAR.

<i>Io avrò,</i>	I shall or will have.
<i>Tu avrai,</i>	thou shalt have.
<i>Egli avrà,</i>	he shall have.

PLURAL.

<i>Nói avrémo,</i>	we shall have.
<i>Vói avréte,</i>	you shall have.
<i>Eglino avranno,</i>	they shall have.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

SINGULAR.

<i>Abbi, or abbi tu,</i>	have, or have thou.
<i>Abbia, or ábbia egli,</i>	let him have.

PLURAL.

<i>Abbiámó nói,</i>	let us have.
<i>Abbiáte vói,</i>	have, or have ye.
<i>ábiano églino,</i>	let them have.

OPTATIVE or SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

SINGULAR.

<i>Cb' io ábbia,</i>	that I may have.
<i>Cbe tu ábbia,</i>	that thou mayst have.
<i>Cb' egli ábbia,</i>	that he may have.

PLURAL.

<i>Cbe nói abbiámó,</i>	that we may have.
<i>Cbe vói abbiáte,</i>	that you may have.
<i>Cb' églino ábbiano,</i>	that they may have.

IMPERFECT TENSE.

SINGULAR.

<i>Io avrei,</i>	I should have.
<i>Tu avresti,</i>	thou shouldst have.
<i>Egli avrebbe,</i>	he should have.

PLURAL.

<i>Nói avrémmo,</i>	we should have.
<i>Vói avréste,</i>	you should have.
<i>Eglino avrébbero,</i>	they should have.

DEFINITE TENSE.

SINGULAR.

<i>Cb' io avéssi,</i>	that I had.
<i>Cbe tu avéssi,</i>	that thou hadst.
<i>Cb' egli avésse,</i>	that he had.

PLURAL.

<i>Cbe nói avéssimo,</i>	that we had.
<i>Cbe vói avéste,</i>	that you had.
<i>Cb' églino avéssero,</i>	that they had.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Avère, to have.

PARTICIPLE

PARTICIPLE PRESENT.

Avéndo, having.

PARTICIPLE PRÆTERIT.

SINGULAR.

Avúto, masc.

Avúta, fem.

PLURAL.

Avúti, masc.

Avúte, fem.

Note, By these, the compound tenses of all the verbs active may be conjugated; and here, by the addition of the participle præterit *avúto* had, to the tenses above conjugated, will be formed the several other tenses; as,

INDICATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

SINGULAR.

Io ho avúto, I have had.
Tu hai avúto, thou hast had.
Egli ha avúto, he has had.

PLURAL.

Noi abbiamo avúto, we have had.
Voi avete avúto, you have had.
Eglino hanno avúto, they have had, &c.

The Conjugation of the Verb, ÉSSERE, to be.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

SINGULAR.

Io sono, I am.
Tu sei, thou art.
Egli è, he is.

PLURAL.

Noi siamo, we are.
Voi siete you are.
Eglino sono, they are.

IMPERFECT TENSE.

SINGULAR.

Io ero, I was.
Tu eri, thou wast.
Egli era, he was.

PLURAL.

Noi eramo, we were.
Voi erate, you were.
Eglino erano, they were.

DEFINITE TENSE.

SINGULAR.

Io fui, I was.
Tu fosti, thou wast.
Egli fù, he was.

PLURAL.

Noi fummo, we were.
Voi foste, you were.
Eglino furono, they were.

FUTURE

A New Compendious GRAMMAR of the

FUTURE TENSE.

SINGULAR.

<i>Io farò,</i>	I shall, or will be.
<i>Tu farai,</i>	thou shalt be.
<i>Egli farà,</i>	he shall be.

PLURAL.

<i>Noi saremo,</i>	we shall be.
<i>Voi sarete</i>	you shall be.
<i>Eglino faranno,</i>	they shall be

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

SINGULAR.

<i>Sii, or sia tu,</i>	be, or be thou.
<i>Sia egli,</i>	let him be.

PLURAL.

<i>Siámó noi,</i>	let us be.
<i>Siáte voi,</i>	be you.
<i>Siano églino,</i>	let them be.

OPTATIVE, or SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

SINGULAR.

<i>Cb' io sia,</i>	that I may be.
<i>Cbe tu sia,</i>	that thou mayst be.
<i>Cb' egli sia,</i>	that he may be.

PLURAL.

<i>Cbe noi siámó,</i>	that we may be.
<i>Cbe voi siáte,</i>	that you may be.
<i>Cb' églino siano,</i>	that they may be.

IMPERFECT TENSE.

SINGULAR.

<i>Io farei,</i>	I should be.
<i>Tu faresti,</i>	thou shouldst be.
<i>Egli farebbe,</i>	he should be.

PLURAL.

<i>Noi faremmo,</i>	we should be.
<i>Voi fareste,</i>	you should be.
<i>Eglino farebbero,</i>	they should be.

DEFINITE TENSE.

SINGULAR.

<i>Cb' io fossi,</i>	that I might be.
<i>Cbe tu fossi,</i>	that thou mightst be.
<i>Cb' egli fosse,</i>	that he might be.

PLURAL.

<i>Cbe noi fossimo,</i>	that we might be.
<i>Cbe voi foste,</i>	that you might be.
<i>Cb' églino fossero,</i>	that they might be.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Essere, to be.

PARTICIPLE PRESENT.

Essendo, being.

PARTICIPLE PRETERIT.

SINGULAR.

<i>Stato, masc.</i>
<i>Stata fem.</i>

PLURAL.

<i>Stati, masc.</i>
<i>Státe, fem.</i>

Note, The compound tenses of this verb *essere*, to be, are formed by a repetition of its own tenses, with the participle preterit *stato*, masculine, *stata*, feminine; as follows:

INDICATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

SINGULAR.

Io sono stato, I have been.
Tu sei stato, thou hast been.
Egli è stato, he has been.

PLURAL.

Noi siamo stati, we have been.
Voi siete stati, you have been.
Eglino sono stati, they have been, &c.

Impersonal of the Verb ESSERE.

SINGULAR.

C'è, or, v'è, there is.
C'era, there was.
Ci fu, there was.
C'è stato, there has been.
C'era stato, there had been.
Ci sarà, there shall be.
Che ci sia, let there be.
Che ci fosse, that there were.
Ci sarebbe, there would be.
Che ci sia stato, that there has been.
Se ci fosse stato, if there had been.
Che vi fosse stato, that there had been.
Ci sarebbe stato, there would have been.
Quando vi sarà stato, when there has, or shall have been.

PLURAL.

Ci sono, or, vi sono, there are.
C'erano, there were.
Ci furono, there were.
Ci sono stati, there have been.
C'erano stati, —
Ci saranno, —
Che ci siano, —
Che ci fossero, —
Ci sarebbero, —
Che ci siano stati, —
Se vi fossero stati, —
Che vi fossero stati, —
Ci sarebbero stati, —
Quando vi saranno stati, —

* * Learners often find it difficult to express rightly in Italian the English Impersonals, *there is of it*, or *of them*, *there is not of it*, *is there of it?* and the like:—In order to make it easy to them, I shall here set down these Impersonals, through all the tenses, singular and plural.

<i>Cén'è, or vén'è</i> ,	there is of it.
<i>Céne sono, véne sono,</i>	there is of them.
<i>Non cen'è, non céne sono,</i>	there is not of it.
<i>Cén'è? céne sono?</i>	is there of it?
<i>Non cen'è? non céne sono?</i>	is there not of it?
<i>Vén'era, vén'erano,</i>	there was of it.

Non

Non ven'era, non ven'erano,
Ven'era ? ven'erano ?
Non ven'era ? non ven'erano ?
Vene fù, vene furono,
Non vene fù, non vene furono,
Vene fù ? vene furono ?
Non vene fù ? non vene furono ?
Vene sarà, vene saranno,
Non vene sarà, non vene saranno ?
Vene sarà ? vene saranno ?
Non vene sarà ? non vene saranno ?
Cbe vene sia, cbe vene siano.
Cbe non vene sia, cbe non vene siano,
Cbe vene fosser, cbe vene fossero,
Cbe non vene fosser, cbe non vene fossero,
Vene sarebbe, vene sarebbero,
Non vene sarebbe, non vene sarebbero.
Non vene sarebbe ? non vene sarebbero ?
Se vene fosse stato, se vene fossero stati,
Se non vene fosse stato, se non vene fossero stati,
Vene sarà stato, vene saranno stati,
Non vene sarà stato, non vene saranno stati,
Vene sarà stato ? vene saranno stati ?
Non vene sarà stato ? non vene saranno stati ?

there was not of it.
 was there of it ?
 was there not of it ?
 there was of it.
 there was not of it.
 was there of it ?
 was there not of it ?
 there shall be of it.
 there shall not be of it.
 shall there be of it ?
 shall there not be of it ?
 that there may be of it.
 there may not be of it.
 that there were of it.
 there were not of it.
 there would be of it.
 there would not be of it.
 would there not be of it ?
 if there had been of it.
 if there had not been of it.
 there will be of it.
 there will not be of it.
 will there be of it ?
 will there not be of it ?

Note, *There* is of it, or *them*, is expressed be *cene*, speaking of the place we are in ; and *vene*, mentioning the place where we are not.

ITALIAN TONGUE.

47

A TABLE of the ITALIAN VERBS, by which all Verbs Regular may be readily conjugated.

1st Conjugation in *äre* — *Amäre*, to love.

2d Conjugation in *ere* — *Crédere*, to believe.

3d Conjugation in *ire* — *Sentire*, to hear.

Infinitive Mood.	INDICATIVE MOOD.		Infinitive Mood.	OPTATIVE, or SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.	
	1. Present Tense. <i>Do, am.</i>			6. Present Tense. <i>May, or can.</i>	
	Sing.	Plur.		Sing.	Plur.
1 am—äre	o, i, a,	iámo, áte, ano.	1 am—äre	i, i, i,	iámo, iáte, ino.
2 tem—ere	o, i, e,	iámo, éte, ono.	2 créd—ere	a, a, a,	iámo, iáte, ano.
3 sent—ire	o, i, e,	iámo, íte, ono.	3 sent—ire	a, a, a,	iámo, iáte, ano.
	2. Imperfect Tense. <i>Did.</i>			7. Imperfect I. <i>Should, would, &c.</i>	
	Sing.	Plur.		Sing.	Plur.
1 am—äre	ávo, ávi, áva, avámo, aváte, aváno.		1 am—äre	eréi, erésti, erémmo, eréte, erébbe, erébbero.	
2 tem—ere	évo, évi, éva, evámo, eváte, évano.		2 créd—ere	eréi, erésti, erémmo, eréte, erébbe, erébbero.	
3 sent—ire	ívo, ívi, íva, ivámo, iváte, ivano.		3 sent—ire	iréi, irésti, irémmo, iréte, irébbe, irébbero.	
	3. Definite, or, Preteret Tense. <i>Had.</i>			8. Imperfect II. <i>Might.</i>	
	Sing.	Plur.		Sing.	Plur.
1 am—äre	ái, ásti, ò, ámmo, áste, árono.		1 am—äre	ássi, ássi, ásse, ássimo, áste, ássero.	
2 tem—ere	éi, ésti, è, émmo, éste, érono.		2 créd—ere	éssi, éssi, ésse, éssimo, éste, éssero.	
3 sent—ire	íi, ísti, ì, ímmo, íste, írono.		3 sent—ire	íssi, íssi, ísse, íssimo, íste, íssero.	
	4. Future Tense, <i>Shall or will.</i>			9. PARTICIPLE ACTIVE, ending in <i>ing</i> .	
	Sing.	Plur.			
1 am—äre	erá, erái, erà, erémo, eréte, eránno.		1 am—äre	ando.	
2 cred—ere	erò, erái, erà, erémo, eréte, eránno.		2 créd—ere	endo.	
3 sent—ire	irò, irái, irà, irémo, iréte, iránno.		3 sent—ire	endo.	
	5. IMPERATIVE MOOD. <i>Let.</i>			10. PARTICIPLE PASSIVE, or COMMON.	
	Sing.	Plur.		M. F. M. F.	
1 am—äre	a, i,	iámo, áte, ino.	1 am—äre	Sing. áto, áta, Plur. áti, áte.	
2 cred—ere	i, a,	iámo, éte, ano.	2 créd—ere	úto, úta, úti, úte.	
3 sent—ire	i, a,	iámo, íte, ano.	3 sent—ire	íto, íta, íti, íte.	

Note, The terminations of the verbs in this Table are accented, that the Learner may distinguish more readily between the grave and acute accent; but it is to be noted, that as the grave is marked on particular words, and verbs only, so the acute being more general, is, for that reason, to avoid trouble, not commonly made use of among writers.

Concerning

Concerning the ITALIAN VERBS.

After the learner has made himself perfect in the Auxiliary Verbs *avere* and *essere*, before he goes down, he ought to begin to conjugate the Regular Verbs, which he will find easy to be performed according to the preceding Table of Verbs. It may, however, be necessary to make a few remarks here, that will assist him in the formation of the Modes and Tenses.

The Verbs of the Italian Tongue may be said to consist only of Three conjugations, though Grammarians do frequently distinguish between *ere* long, and *ere*, short, as in Latin; but as this distinction forms no variation of tenses, it is needless to introduce it into practice; and the verbs may be distinguished by the three terminations, as in the Table. The First person of all Tenses is formed from the Infinitive Mood of verbs, by dropping the termination in *re*, and changing the penultima, the last syllable but one, according to the tense of the verb.

The First person of the Present Tense of the Italian verbs always ends in *o*, as, of *amare*, *temere*, *sentire*, are formed, *amo*, *temo*, *sento*; in like manner, the First person of the plural number of this tense generally ends in *iamo*.

The Imperfect tense of all verbs ends in *vo*, First person singular; and in *vamo*, First person plural; as, *amavo*, *temevo*, *sentivo*, singular; *amavamo*, *credevamo*, *sentivamo*, plural.

The Definite Tense is formed of the Infinitive, by changing *re* into *i*; as, of *amare*, *temere*, *sentire*, are formed, *amami*, *tememi*, *senti*. Note, the Second person singular of verbs of this tense, both regular and irregular, ends in *sti*, and the plural in *ste*; as, *amasti*, *credesti*, *sentisti*, singular; *amaste*, *credeste*, *sentiste*, plural; and the Third person singular, in regular conjugations, is always accented, as, *amò*, *temè*, *senti*.

The like formation of the tenses of verbs will be found throughout the different moods, by observing the termination of the infinitive mood of each regular verb, and bringing that to the ending of each tense set down in the Table of Verbs prefixed.

It may here be observed of verbs, that in general they are pronounced with the accent on the penultima, or last syllable but one, except in the future tense, which has always a grave accent on the last syllable of the first and third person singular; as, *amerò*, I will love, *amerà*, he will love: the like accent is also placed on the third person singular of the definite tense, as is above observed; as *amò*, he loved, &c. Let it also be remembered, that the Italian verbs are most frequently conjugated, and written, without the personal pronouns, for which reason they have not been set down in the foregoing table, except in the optative mood.

A PRAXIS of Verbs Regular, according to the TABLE, in the several CONJUGATIONS.

First CONJUGATION in *äre*.

Amäre, to love.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE. *Do*.

SINGULAR.

A'mo, I love, or do love.
A'mi, thou lovest, or doest love.
A'ma, he loves, or does love.

PLURAL.

Amiamo, we love.
Amäte, ye love.
A'mano, they love.

IMPERFECT TENSE. *Did*.

SINGULAR.

Amävo, I did love.
Amävi, thou didst love.
Amäva, he did love.

PLURAL.

Amävamo, we did love.
Amäväte, ye did love.
Amävano, they did love.

DEFINITE or PRETERIT TENSE. *Had*.

SINGULAR.

Amäi, I loved.
Amästi, thou lovedst.
Amä, he loved.

PLURAL.

Amämmo, we loved.
Amäste, ye loved.
Amärenno, they loved.

FUTURE TENSE. *Shall or will*.

SINGULAR.

Amerò, I shall or will love.
Ameräi, thou shalt or wilt love.
Amerà, he shall or will love.

PLURAL.

Amerémo, we shall or will love.
Ameréte, ye shall or will love.
Amerünno, they shall or will love.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

SINGULAR.		PLURAL.	
<i>A'ma,</i>	love thou.	<i>Amiámo,</i>	let us love.
<i>A'mi,</i>	let him love.	<i>Amáte,</i>	love ye.
		<i>A'mino,</i>	let them love.

OPTATIVE or SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE. *May.*

SINGULAR.		PLURAL.	
<i>Cb' io ámi,</i>	that I may love.	<i>Cbe noi amiámo,</i>	that we may love.
<i>Cbe tu ámi,</i>	that thou mayst love.	<i>Cbe vói amiáte,</i>	that ye may love.
<i>Cb' égli ámi,</i>	that he may love.	<i>Cb' églino ámino,</i>	that they may love.

IMPERFECT TENSE I. *Should, would, &c.*

SINGULAR.		PLURAL.	
<i>Ameréi,</i>	I should, &c. love.	<i>Amerénmo,</i>	we should, &c. love.
<i>Amerésti,</i>	thou shouldst, &c. love.	<i>Ameréste,</i>	ye should, &c. love.
<i>Amerébbe,</i>	he should, &c. love.	<i>Amerébbero,</i>	they should, &c. love.

IMPERFECT II. *Might.*

SINGULAR.		PLURAL.	
<i>Cb' io amássi,</i>	that I might love.	<i>Cbe noi amássimo,</i>	that we might love.
<i>Cbe tu amássi,</i>	that thou mightst love.	<i>Cbe vói amásste,</i>	that ye might love.
<i>Cb' égli amásse,</i>	that he might love.	<i>Cb' églino amássero,</i>	that they might love.

PARTICIPLE ACTIVE.

Amándo, loving.

PARTICIPLE PASSIVE or COMMON.

<i>Amáto,</i>	<i>amáta,</i>	Sing.	} loved.
<i>Amáti,</i>	<i>amáte,</i>	Plur.	

Note, The gerunds of verbs are rendered by the Infinitive Mood, with *di, nel, col, a, da, per,* or other articles before them. Gerunds also are sometimes taken in an absolute sense; as, *avéndo a scrivere* having occasion to write.

COMPOUND

COMPOUND TENSES.

The compound tenses, of this and other verbs, are formed as in English and French, that is, by bringing the tenses of the auxiliary verb *avere*, to have, to the participle common of other verbs, as is before observed in this Grammar.

EXAMPLES.

Present.	<i>ho amato,</i>	I have loved, &c.
Imperfect.	<i>avevo amato,</i>	I had loved, &c.
Future.	<i>avrò amato,</i>	I shall or will have loved.

And the like in other compound tenses formed of this verb *avere*, and the participle passive or common.

Note, The verbs in *arte*, are all conjugated alike, except four, that is, *andare, dare, fare, stare*: of which hereafter.

Note also, That the auxiliary verb *be*, I have, forms the compound tenses of the active voice; and *sono*, I am, with the participle common, forms the passive voice of verbs.

SECOND CONJUGATION in ere, both long and short.

Cretere, to believe.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE. *Do.*

SINGULAR.		PLURAL.	
<i>Crédo,</i>	I believe, or do believe.	<i>Crediamo,</i>	we believe.
<i>Crédi,</i>	thou believest, &c.	<i>Credete,</i>	ye believe.
<i>Créde,</i>	he believes, &c.	<i>Credono,</i>	they believe.

IMPERFECT TENSE. *Did.*

SINGULAR.		PLURAL.	
<i>Credévo,</i>	I did believe.	<i>Credévamo,</i>	we did believe.
<i>Credévi,</i>	thou didst believe.	<i>Credévate,</i>	ye did believe.
<i>Credéva,</i>	he did believe.	<i>Credévano,</i>	they did believe.

DEFINITE or PRETERIT TENSE. *Had.*

SINGULAR.		PLURAL.	
<i>Credèi</i> or <i>credétti</i> ,	I believed.	<i>Credémmo</i> ,	we believed.
<i>Credésti</i> ,	thou believedst.	<i>Credéste</i> ,	ye believed.
<i>Credè</i> or <i>credéte</i> ,	he believed.	<i>Credérono</i> , or <i>credéttero</i> .	they believed.

FUTURE TENSE. *Shall or will.*

SINGULAR.		PLURAL.	
<i>Credèrò</i> ,	I shall or will believe.	<i>Credèrémo</i> ,	we shall or will believe.
<i>Credèráti</i> ,	thou shalt or wilt believe.	<i>Credèréte</i> ,	ye shall or will believe.
<i>Credèrà</i> ,	he shall or will believe.	<i>Credèráanno</i> ,	they shall or will believe.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

SINGULAR.		PLURAL.	
<i>Crédi</i> ,	believe thou.	<i>Credíamo</i> ,	let us believe.
<i>Créda</i> ,	let him believe.	<i>Credéte</i> ,	believe ye.
		<i>Crédano</i> ,	let them believe.

OPTATIVE or SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE. *May.*

SINGULAR.		PLURAL.	
<i>Cb' io créda</i> ,	that I may believe.	<i>Che noi credíamo</i> ,	we may believe.
<i>Che tu créda</i> ,	thou may'st believe.	<i>Che voi crediate</i> ,	you may believe.
<i>Cb' egli créda</i> ,	he may believe.	<i>Cb' églino crédano</i> ,	they may believe.

IMPERFECT I. *Should, would.*

SINGULAR.		PLURAL.	
<i>Credèréi</i> ,	I should believe.	<i>Credèrémmo</i> ,	we should believe.
<i>Credèrésti</i> ,	thou shouldst believe.	<i>Credèréste</i> ,	you should believe.
<i>Crederebbe</i> , or <i>cre-</i> <i>deria</i> ,	he should believe.	<i>Credèrébbero</i> , or <i>cre-</i> <i>deriano</i> ,	they should believe.

IMPERFECT

IMPERFECT II. *Might, &c.*

SINGULAR.		PLURAL.	
<i>Che credéssi,</i>	that I might believe.	<i>Che credéssimo,</i>	we might believe.
<i>Credéssi,</i>	thou mightst believe.	<i>Credéste,</i>	you might believe.
<i>Credésse,</i>	he might believe.	<i>Credéssero,</i>	they might believe.

PARTICIPLE ACTIVE.

Credéndo, believing.

PARTICIPLE PASSIVE or COMMON.

<i>Credúto,</i>	<i>Credúta,</i>	Sing. }	believed.
<i>Credúti,</i>	<i>Credúte,</i>	Plur. }	

COMPOUND TENSES.

Present,	<i>ho credúto,</i>	I have believed, &c.
Imperfect,	<i>avevo credúto,</i>	I had believed, &c.
Future,	<i>avrò credúto,</i>	I shall have believed.

And the like in other compound tenses.

THIRD CONJUGATION, *in ire.*

Sentire, to hear.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE. *Do.*

SINGULAR.		PLURAL.	
<i>Sénto,</i>	I hear, or do hear.	<i>Sentiámo,</i>	we hear.
<i>Sénti,</i>	thou hearest.	<i>Sentíte,</i>	ye hear.
<i>Sénte,</i>	he hears.	<i>Séntono,</i>	they hear.

IMPERFECT TENSE. *Did.*

SINGULAR.		PLURAL.	
<i>Sentívo,</i>	I did hear.	<i>Sentívamo,</i>	we did hear.
<i>Sentívi,</i>	thou didst hear.	<i>Sentívate,</i>	ye did hear.
<i>Sentíva,</i>	he did hear.	<i>Sentívano,</i>	they did hear.

DEFINITE or PRETERIT TENSE. *Had.*

SINGULAR.		PLURAL.	
<i>Sentii,</i>	I heard, or did hear.	<i>Sentimmo,</i>	we heard.
<i>Sentisti,</i>	thou heardst.	<i>Sentiste,</i>	ye heard.
<i>Senti,</i>	he heard.	<i>Sentirono,</i>	they heard.

FUTURE TENSE. *Shall, or will.*

SINGULAR.		PLURAL.	
<i>Sentirò,</i>	I shall or will hear.	<i>Sentirémo,</i>	we shall or will hear.
<i>Sentirai,</i>	thou shalt or wilt hear.	<i>Sentiréte,</i>	ye shall or will hear.
<i>Sentirà,</i>	he shall or will hear.	<i>Sentiranno,</i>	they shall or will hear.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

SINGULAR.		PLURAL.	
<i>Senti,</i>	hear thou.	<i>Sentiamo,</i>	let us hear.
<i>Senta,</i>	let him hear.	<i>Sentite,</i>	hear ye.
		<i>Séntano,</i>	let them hear.

OPTATIVE, or SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE. *May.*

SINGULAR.		PLURAL.	
<i>Cb'io senta,</i>	that I may hear.	<i>Cbe noi sentiámo,</i>	that we may hear.
<i>Cbe tu senta,</i>	that thou mayst hear.	<i>Cbe voi sentiáte,</i>	that ye may hear.
<i>Cb'égli senta,</i>	that he may hear.	<i>Cb'églino séntano,</i>	that they may hear.

IMPERFECT I. *Should, would, &c.*

SINGULAR.		PLURAL.	
<i>Sentiréi,</i>	I should, &c. hear,	<i>Sentirémmo,</i>	we should hear.
<i>Sentirésti,</i>	thou shouldst hear.	<i>Sentiréste,</i>	ye should hear.
<i>Sentirébbe,</i>	he should hear.	<i>Sentirébbero,</i>	they should hear.

IMPERFECT II. *Might, &c.*

SINGULAR.		PLURAL.	
<i>Cbe sentissi,</i>	that I might hear.	<i>Cbe sentissimo,</i>	we might hear.
<i>Cbe sentissi,</i>	thou might'st hear.	<i>Cbe sentiste,</i>	you might hear.
<i>Cbe sentisse</i>	he might hear.	<i>Cbe sentissero,</i>	they might hear.

PARTICIP

PARTICIPLE ACTIVE.

Sentendo, hearing.

PARTICIPLE PASSIVE, or COMMON.

Masc.	Fem.	
<i>Sentito,</i>	<i>Sentita,</i>	Sing. } heard.
<i>Sentiti,</i>	<i>Sentite,</i>	Plur. }

COMPOUND TENSES.

Present,	<i>Ho sentito,</i>	I have heard.
Imperfect,	<i>avevo sentito,</i>	I had heard.
Future,	<i>avrò sentito,</i>	I shall have heard.

And the like in other Compound Tenses.

Of VERBS PASSIVE, RECIPROCAL, and NEUTER.

The Verb Passive is formed, as in English and French, by the addition of the Auxiliary Verb *sono*, I am, in all its moods and tenses, to the Participle Active, or Common, as will appear from the following Example :

essere amato, to be loved.

PRESENT TENSE.

SINGULAR.

<i>Sono amato,</i>	I am loved.
<i>Sai amato,</i>	thou art loved.
<i>è amato,</i>	he is loved.

PLURAL.

<i>Siamo amati,</i>	we are loved.
<i>Siete, or siete amati,</i>	ye are loved.
<i>Sono amati,</i>	they are loved.

IMPERFECT TENSE.

SINGULAR.

<i>E'ro amato,</i>	I was loved.
<i>E'ri amato,</i>	thou wast loved.
<i>E'ra amato,</i>	he was loved.

PLURAL.

<i>eramo amati,</i>	we were loved.
<i>erate amati,</i>	ye were loved.
<i>erano amati,</i>	they were loved.

And the like throughout the several moods and tenses. And here note, that the Participle changes its number and gender as the Noun it agrees with, or the occasion requires, and frequently agrees with the Noun that follows.

EXAMPLES.

<i>Avendo veduta una donna,</i>	having seen a woman.
<i>egli ha dette bellissime cose,</i>	he has said very fine things.

Verbs Reciprocal take the Pronouns *mi*, myself, *ti*, thyself, *fi*, himself, herself, *ci*, ourselves, *vi*, yourselves, *fi*, themselves, before them only, as the Italians seldom make use of the Pronouns Nominative in conjugating their verbs.—I shall set down an Example.

<i>Mi lévo,</i>	I rise.	<i>Vi leváte,</i>	ye rise.
<i>Ti lévi,</i>	thou dost rise.	<i>Si levano,</i>	they rise.
<i>Si leva,</i>	he rises.	<i>Mi son levato,</i>	I am risen, &c.
<i>Ci leviamo,</i>	we rise.		

Verbs Neuter, are those verbs that in the compound tenses are conjugated by the auxiliary *avére*; as *ho parlato, hanno tremato*; and never by the auxiliary *essere*. And note, the participle always ends in *to*, be it either singular or plural number, masculine or feminine; as,

<i>La regina ha cenato,</i>	the queen has supped.
<i>I vostri amici hanno dormito,</i>	your friends have slept.

Of VERBS IRREGULAR.

The Formation of the Irregular Verbs in Italian does greatly vary, by reason of the liberty taken by authors, both in prose and poetry; for this cause I shall set down, in an alphabetical list, the several tenses of the verbs, according to the different conjugations; and the learner will observe, that though the formation of tenses is from the infinitive mood of verbs, there are frequent deviations from this rule.

1. *Tenére*, to keep, *venire*, to come, take a *g*, and make *tengo, vengo*; and in order to soften the sound the *g* is also transposed, and forms *wegno, tegno*: *dovere*, to owe, makes *devo*.
2. The letter *l* in verbs, takes *g* before *o*; as *dolére*, to grieve, forms *dólgo*, and sometimes an *i* is added to soften the sound, and makes *dóglío*; *valére*, to be able, makes *váglio*; *volére*, to be willing, makes *vóglío*.
3. The letter *r* in the penultima of the infinitive mood, is frequently changed into *i*; as, of *parére*, to seem, comes *paío*; of *moríre*, to die, *móio*, and sometimes *muóro*.
4. The letter *c* of the same penultima is doubled, and makes *ci*; as, *piacére*, to please, makes *piáccio*, &c.
5. Those that understand the Latin tongue will find great ease in forming and conjugating the Irregular Verbs by paying a particular attention to the definite tense and the participle; as for example, when the preterit or definite tense of the Latin is with an *x*, it is in Italian changed into double *ss*; as, *dixi, dissi*: if there be two different consonants, the first is rendered the same as the last; as, *scripsi, scrissi*: and the like attention will point out also the participle; as, of *scriptum* is *scrúto*; *factum*, *fátto*; *letum*, *létto*: But, not to dwell longer on these particulars, the different formation of Irregular Verbs will be best learnt by a due attention to the verbs themselves, as set down in the following list.

Note, The small figures before the tenses of these verbs, refer to the like tenses in the general Table of Verbs.

VERBS IRREGULAR of the First Conjugation in ARE, are Four.

I. Andáre*, to go.	andiámo andáte vádano, vádino.	II. Fáre, to do.	facciámo fáte fácciano, fáccino.
1.	6.	1.	6.
Váto, vò	Váda, vádi váda, vádi váda, vádi andiámo andáte ánno. vádano, vádino.	Fò fái fà facciámo fáte fánno.	Fáccia fáccia fáccia facciámo facciáte fácciano.
2.	7.	2.	7.
Andávo Andávi Andávava Andávamo Andávate Andávano.	Anderéi, andréi anderésti, andrésti anderébbe, andrébbe anderémmo, andrémmo anderéste, andréste anderébbero, andrébbero.	Facévo facévi facéva facevámó faceváte facévano.	Faréi farésti farébbe farémmo faréste farébbero.
3.	8.	3.	8.
Andái Andáfi Andámmo Andáste Andárono.	Andáffi andáffi andáffe andáffimo andáste andáffero.	Féci, fèi facésti, fésti féce, fè facémmo facéste fézero.	Facéffi facéffi facéffe facéffimo facéste. facéliero.
4.	9.	4.	9.
Andérò, andrò Andárai Anderà Andéremo Andéréte Andéranno.	Andándo. Andáto, ta andáti, te.	Farò farái farà farémo faréte faránno.	Facéndo. Fátto, ta Fátti, te.
5.	10.	5.	10.
		Fà fáccia	

In this verb, for *andáre*, *andáte*, *andávava*, and *andáto*, it will be found that the Poets use, *gíre*, *gíte*, *gírva*, *gíto*; of which verb hereafter.

III. Dàre, *to give.*

		día	
		diámo	
		dáte	
		diano.	
	1.		6.
Dò		Día	
dái		día, díi	
dà		día	
diámo		diámo	
dáte		diáte	
dánno.		diano, diino.	
	2.		7.
Dávo		Daréi	
dávi		darésti	
dáva		darébbe	
davámo		darémmo	
daváte		daréste	
dávano.		darébbero.	
	3.		8.
Diédi, détti		Déffi	
désti		déffi	
diéde, détte, diè		déffe	
démmo		déffimo	
déste		déste	
diédéro, déttéro.		défféro, déffino.	
	4.		9.
Darò		Dándo.	
darái			10.
darà		Dáto, ta	
darémo		dáti, te.	
daréte			
daránno,			
	5.		
Dà			

IV. Stàre, *to be, to stand, &c.*

		Stà	9.
		stía,	
		stíamo	
		stíate	
		stiano, stíino.	
	1.		6.
Stò		Stía	
stái		stía, stii	
stà		stía	
stíamo		stíamo	
státe		stíate	
stánno.		stiano, stíino.	
	2.		7.
Stávo		Staréi	
stávi		starésti	
stáva		starébbe	
stavámo		starémmo	
staváte		staréste	
stavano.		starébbero.	
	3.		8.
Stétti		Stéffi	
stésti		stéffi	
stétte		stéffe	
stémmo		stéffimo	
stéste		stéste	
stéttero.		stéfféro.	
	4.		9.
Starò		Stándo.	
starái			10.
starà		Státo, státa	
starémo		státi, státe.	
staréte			
staránno.			

2.
Cuocévo, vi, va
cuocévamo
cuocévate
cuocévano.

3.
Còssi
cuocéssi, cocéssi
còsse
cuocémmo, cocémmo
cuocéste, cocéste
còssero.

4.
Cuocerò, rái, rà
cuocerémo, réte, ránno.

5.
Cuóci
cuóca
cuociámo
cuocéte
cuócano.

6.
Cuóca, ca, ca
cuociámo, iáte, ano.

7.
Cuoceréi
cuoceréssi
cuocerébbe
cuocerémmo
cuoceréste
cuocerébbero.

8.
Cuocéssi, fi, fe
cuocéssimo
cuocéste
cuocéssero.

9.
Cuocéndo.

10.
Cótto, ta
còtti, te.

IV. Concédere, to *agree.*

1.
Concédo, di, de
concediámo
concedéte
concedóno.

2.
Concedévo, vi, va
concedévamo, váte, vano.

3.
Concéssi, concedéi, détti
concedéssi
concéste
concedémmo
concedéste
concedérono, concéssero.

4.
Concederò, rái, rà
concederémo, réte, ránno

5.
Concédi
concéda
concediámo
concedéte
concedáno.

6.
Concéda, da, da
concediámo
concediáte
concedáno.

7.
Concederéi
concederéssi
concederébbe
concederémmo
concederéste
concederébbero.

8.
Concedéssi, i, e
concedéssimo

concedéste
concedéssero.

9.
Concedéndo.

10.
Concéssò, fa
concéssi, fe.

In like manner,
Succédere, to *succeed.*

V. Condúcere, con- durre, to *conduct.*

1.
Condúco, ci, ce
conduciámo
conducéte
condúcono.

2.
Conducévo, vi, va
conducevámò, áte, ano.

3.
Condússi
conducéssi
condússe
conducémmo
conducéste
condússero.

4.
Condurrò, rái, rà
condurrémo, réte, ránno.

5.
Condúci
condúca
conduciámo
conducéte
condúcano.

6.
Condúca, a, a
conduciámo
conduciáte
condúcano.

7.
Condurréi
condurréssi
condurrébbe
condurrémmo
condurréste
condurrébbero.

8.
Conducéssi, i, e
conducéssimo
conducéste
conducéssero.

9.
Conducéndo.
10.
Condóttò, ta
condótti, te.

VI. Chiúdere, to *shut.*

1.
Chiúdo, di, de
chiudiámo
chiudéte
chiúdono.

2.
Chiudévo, vi, va
chiudevámò, váte, vano.

3.
Chiússi
chiudéssi
chiússe
chiudémmo
chiudéste
chiússero.

4.
Chiuderò, rái, rà
chiuderémo, réte, ránno.

5.
Chiúdi, da
chiudiámo, déte, dano.

6.
Chiúda, da, da
chiudiámo

chiudiámo
chiudiáte
chiúdano.

7.

Chiuderéi
chiuderésti
chiuderébbe
chiuderémmo
chiuderéste
chiuderébbero.

8.

Chiudéssi, i, e
chiudéssimo
chiudéste
chiudéssero.

9.

Chiudéndo.

10.

Chiúso, fa
chiúsi, fe.

*In like manner its com-
pound*

Conchiúdere, to conclude.

VII. Cogliere, to
gather.

1.

Cóglio, cólgo
cogli
coglie
cogliámo
cogliéte
cógliano, cólgono.

2.

Cogliévo, vi, va
coglievámó, váte, vano.

3.

Cólfi
cogliésti
cólse
cog.émmo
cogliéste
cólsero.

4.
coglierò, corró
coglierái, rà
coglierémó, réte, ráno.

5.

cógli
cógliá, cólga
cogliámo
cogliéte
cógliano.

6.

Cógliá, cólga
cógliá, a
cogliámo
cogliáte
cógliano.

7.

Coglieréi
coglierésti
coglierébbe
coglierémmo
coglieréste
coglierébbero.

8.

Cogliéssi, i, e
cogliéssimo
cogliéste
cogliéssero.

9.

Cogliéndo.

10.

Cólto, ta
cólti, te.

*In like manner its com-
pounds*

Accógliere, to receive
Tógliere, to take away
Sciógliere, to loose
Distógliere, to remove.

VIII. Correre, to run.

1.

Córro, i, e

corriámo
corréte
córro.

2.

Corrévo, vi, va
correvámó, áte, ano.

3.

Córri
corrésti
córse
corrémmo
corréste
córsero.

4.

Correrò, rái, rà
correrémó, réte, ráno.

5.

Córri, a
corriámo
corréte
córro.

6.

Córri, a, a
corriámo
corriáte
córro.

7.

Correréi
correrésti
correrébbe
correrémmo
correréste
correrébbero.

8.

Corréssi, si, se
corréssimo
corréste
corréssero.

9.

Corréndo.

10.

Córso, fa
córri, fe.

*In like manner its com-
pounds*

Accórrere, to run unto

Concórrere, to run toge-
ther.

IX. Conóscere, to
know.

1.

Conóscó, ci, ce
conosciámo, cète, cona.

2.

Conóscévo, vi, va
conoscevámó, váte, vano.

3.

Conóbbi
conoscésti
conóbbe
conoscémmo
conoscéste
conóbbero.

4.

Conoscerò, rái, rà
conoscerémó, réte, ráno.

5.

Conósci, a
conosciámo
conoscéte
conóscano.

6.

Conósca, a, a
conosciámo
conosciáte
conóscano

7.

Conosceréi
conoscerésti
conoscerébbe
conoscerémmo
conosceréste
conoscerébbero.

8. Conoscéssi,

8.
Conoscéssi, si, se
conoscéssimo
conoscéste
conoscéssero.

9.
Conoscéndo.

10.
Conosciúto, ta
conosciúti, te.

X. Créscere, to grow.

1.
Créscó, ci, ce
cresciámo
crescéte
crescóno.

2.
Créscévo, vi, va
crescévámo, váte, vano.

3.
Crébbi
crescésti
crebbe
crescémmo
crescéste
crebbéro.

4.
Créscerò, rái, rà
crescerémo, réte, ráno.

5.
Crésci, ca
cresciámo
crescéte
crescáno.

6.
Créscá, a, a
cresciámo
cresciáte
crescáno.

7.
Cresceréi
cresceréssi
crescerébbe
crescerémmo
cresceréste
crescerébbero.

8.
Crescéssi, si, se
crescéssimo
crescéste
crescéssero.

9.
Crescéndo.
10.
Cresciúto, ta
cresciúti, te.

XI. Cingere, cig- nere, to gird.

1.
Cíngo, gi, ge
cingiámo
cingéte
cingono.

2.
Cingévo, vi, va
cingevámo, váte, vano.

3.
Cínfi
cingésti
cínse
cingémmo
cingéste
cínsero.

4.
Cingerò, rái, rà
cingerémo, réte, ráno

5.
Cíngi, ga

cingiamo
cingáte
cingano.

6.
Cínga, a, a
cingiámo
cingiáte
cingano.

7.
Cingeréi
cingerésti
cingerébbe
cingerémmo
cingeréste
cingerébbero.

8.
Cingéssi, i, e
cingéssimo
cingéste
cingéssero.

9.
Cingéndo.
10.

Cínto, ta
cínti, te.
In like manner,
Spíngere, to thrust.

XII. Dovére, to owe.

1.
Dévo, débbo, déggio
dévi, débbi
déve, débbe, dè
dobbiámo
dovéte
débbono, dévono, déono.

2.
Dovévo, vi, va
dovevámó, váte, vano.

3.
Dovéi, dovétti
dovésti
dovéte, dovè
dovémmo
dovéste
dovétero, dovérono.

4.
Doverò, dovrò
doverái
doverà
doverémo, réte, ráno.

5.
Dévi
débba
dobbiámo
dobbiáte
débبانو.

6.
Débba, a, a
dobbiámo
dobbiáte
débبانو.

7.
Doveréi
doverésti
doverébbe
doverémmo
doveréste
doverébbero.

8.
Dovéssi
dovésti
dovéste
dovéssimo
dovéste
dovéssero.

9.
Dovéndo.

10.
Dovéto, a
dovéti, e.

XIII. Dolére, to ache.

Dolérſi, to complain.

A verb reciprocal.

1.

Mi dóglio, dólgo
ti duóli
ſi duóle
ci dogliámo
vi doléte
ſi dógliono, dólgono.

2.

Mi dolévo, vi, va
ci dolevámo
vi dolevate
ſi dolévano.

3.

Mi dólſi, doléi
ti doléſti
ſi dólſe
ci dolémmo
vi doléſte
ſi dólſero.

4.

Mi dorrò, dolerò
ti dorrái
ſi dorrà
ci dorrémo
vi dorréte
ſi dorránno.

5.

Duólití
dólgaſi, dógliafi
dogliámoci

dolétevi
dólgaſi.

6.

Mi dólga, dógliá, a
ci dogliámo
vi dogliáte
ſi dólgaſi.

7.

Mi dorréi
ti dorréſti
ſi dorrébbe
ci dorrémmo
vi doréſte
ſi dorrébbero.

8.

Mi doléſſi
tu doléſſi
ſi doléſſe
ci doléſſimo
vi doléſte
ſi doléſſero.

9.

Doléndofi.

10.

Dolúto, ta
doluti, e.

*In like manner its com-
pounds*

Condolére, to condole.

Ridolére, to grieve *.

XIV. Distinguere, to distinguish.

1.

Diſtinguo, gui, gue
diſtinguiámo, éte, ono.

2.

Diſtinguévo, vi, va
diſtinguevámo, váte, va-
no.

3.

Diſtínſi
diſtinguéſti
diſtínſe
diſtinguémmo
diſtinguéſte
diſtínſero.

4.

Diſtinguerò, rái, rà
diſtinguerémo
diſtingueréte
diſtingueránno.

5.

Diſtingui, a
diſtinguiámo, éte, ano.

6.

Diſtingua, a, a
diſtinguiámo, iáte, ano.

7.

Diſtingueréi
diſtingueréſti
diſtinguerébbe
diſtinguerémmo
diſtingueréſte
diſtinguerébbero.

8.

Diſtinguéſſi, éſſi, éſſe
diſtinguéſſimo
diſtinguéſte
diſtinguéſſero.

9.

Diſtinguéndo.

10.

Diſtinto, ta

diſtinti, te.

*In like manner,
Eſtinguere, to put out.*

XV. Difendere, to defend.

1.

Diféndo, i, e
difendiámo
difendéte
difendonno.

2.

Difendévo, vi, va
difendevámo, váte, va-
no.

3.

Diféſſi
difendéſti
diféſe
difendémmo, éſte
diféſero.

4.

Difenderò, rái, rà
difenderémo, réte, rán-
no.

5.

Diféndi, da
difendiámo, éte, ano.

6.

Difénda, da, da
difendiámo, iáte, ano.

7.

Difenderéi
difenderéſti
difenderébbe

* Note, I. All Verbs Reciprocal are conjugated with the pronouns personal; as, *pentírſi*, to repent; *ricordárſi*, to remember, &c.

II. *Dolére* also is a verb impersonal in the third person singular only; as, he has the head-ach, *gli duóle la téſta*; they have the head-ach, *duóle loro la téſta*.

difenderémmo,

difenderémmo
difenderéste
difenderébbero.

8.

Difendéssi, i, e
difendéssimo
difendéste
difendéssero.

9.

Difendéndo.

10.

Diféso, a
difési, e.

In like manner,
Decidere, to decide.

XVI. Ergere, to raise.

1.

Ergo, gi, ge
ergíamo, éte, ono.

2.

Ergévo, vi, va
ergevámó, váte, vano.

3.

Erfi
ergésti
érie
ergémmo
ergéste
érsero.

4.

Ergerò, rái, rà
ergerémó, réte, ranno.

5.

Ergi, ga
ergíamo
ergéte, ano.

6.

Erga, a, a

ergíamo
ergíate
érgano.

7.

Ergeréi
ergerésti
ergerébbe
ergerémmo
ergeréste
ergerébbero.

8.

Ergéssi, i, e
ergéssimo
ergéste
ergéssero.

9.

Ergéndo.

10.

Erto, a
érti, e.

In like manner,
Erigere, to erect.

XVII. Fondere, to melt.

1.

Fóndo, di, de
fondíamo
fondéte
fóndono.

2.

Fondévo, vi, va
fondevámó, váte, vano.

3.

Fufi
fondésti
fúse
fondémmo
fondéste
fúsero.

4.

Fonderò, rái, rà
fonderémó, réte, ranno.

5.

Fóndi, da
fondíamo, éte, ano.

6.

Fónda, da, da.
fondíamo, éte, ano.

7.

Fonderéi, erésti, erébbe
fonderémmo, eréste, éb-
bero.

8.

Fondéssi, si, se
fondéssimo, éste, éssero.

9.

Fondéndo.

10.

Fuso, fondúto, a
fufi, fondúti, e.

*In like manner its com-
pound*
Confondere, to confound.

XVIII. Giacere, to lie down.

1.

Giáccio,
giáci
giáce
giacciámó
giacéte
giácciono.

2.

Giacévo, vi, va
giacevámó, váte, vano.

3.

giáqui
giacésti.

giáque
giacémmo
giacéste
giáquero.

4.

Giacerò, rái, rà
giacerémó, réte, ranno.

5.

Giácci
giáccia
giacciámó
giacéte
giácciano.

6.

Giáccia, a, a
giacciámó
giacciáte
giácciano.

7.

Giaceréi
giacerésti
giacerébbe
giacerémmo
giaceréste
giacerébbero.

8.

Giacéssi, si, se
giacéssimo
giacéste
giacéssero.

9.

Giacéndo.

10.

Giacciúto, a
giacciúti, e.

XIX. Godere, to rejoice.

1.

Gódo, di, de
godíamo, déte, dono.

2. Godévo,

^{2.}
Goderò, vi, va
goderàmo, vate, vano.

^{3.}
Goderò, rai, rà
goderàmo, réte, ranno.

^{4.}
Goderò, rai, rà
goderàmo, réte, ranno.

^{5.}
Goderò, rai, rà
goderàmo, réte, ranno.

^{6.}
Goderò, rai, rà
goderàmo, réte, ranno.

^{7.}
Goderò, rai, rà
goderàmo, réte, ranno.

^{8.}
Goderò, rai, rà
goderàmo, réte, ranno.

^{9.}
Goderò, rai, rà
goderàmo, réte, ranno.

^{10.}
Goderò, rai, rà
goderàmo, réte, ranno.

XX. Giungere, *to*
arrive.

^{1.}
Giungo, gi, ge
giungiamo, éte, ono.

^{2.}
Giungévo, vi, va
giungevamo, até, ano.

^{3.}
Giungí
giungésti
giungéste
giungémmo
giungéste
giungémmo.

^{4.}
Giungerò, rai, rà
giungeremo, réte, ranno.

^{5.}
Giungi, ga
giungiamo
giungéte
giungano.

^{6.}
Giunga, ga, ga
giungiamo, iate, ano.

^{7.}
Giungeréi
giungerésti
giungerébbe
giungerémmo, réste, réb-
bero.

^{8.}
Giungéssi, éssi, ésse
giungéssimo, éste, éssero.

^{9.}
Giungéndo.

^{10.}
Giúnto, ta
giúnti, te.

XXI. Muovere, *to*
move.

^{1.}
Muovo, vi, ve
muoviamo, véte, vono.

^{2.}
Muovévo, vi, va
muovevamo, áte, ano.

^{3.}
Móssi
movésti
móffe
movémmo
movéste
móssero.

^{4.}
Moverò, rai, rà
moveremo, réte, ranno.

^{5.}
Muovi, va
muoviamo, véte, ano.

^{6.}
Muova, a, a
muoviamo, viate, vano.

^{7.}
Moveréi, résti, erébbe
moverémmo, réste, réb-
bero.

^{8.}
Movéssi, fsi, ffe
movéssimo, fste, fssero.

^{9.}
Movéndo.

^{10.}
Móssio, fa
móssi, se.

*In like manner its com-
pounds*

Amóvere
commóvere
rimóvere.

XXII. Mettere, *to*
put.

^{1.}
Métto, i, e
mettiamo, téte, tono.

^{2.}
Mettévo, vi, va
mettevamo, vate, vano.

^{3.}
Míssi
mettésti,
míffe
mettémmo
mettéste
míssero.

^{4.}
Metterò, rai, rà
metteremo, réte, ranno.

^{5.}
Métti, ta
mettiamo
mettete
méttano.

^{6.}
Métta, a, a
mettiamo, tiate, tano.

^{7.}
Metteréi
metterésti
metterébbe
metterémmo
metteréste
metterébbero.

^{8.}
Mettéssi, fsi, ffe
mettéssimo
mettéste
mettéssero.

^{9.}
Metténdo.

^{10.}
Métto, a

Méssi,

Méffi, e.

*In like manner its compounds*Ammèttère, *to admit*Promèttère, *to promise*Rimèttère, *to remit*Commèttère, *to commit*Sottomèttère, *to submit*,
&c.XXIII. Nàscere, *to be born.*

1.

Nàsco, i, e

nasciàmo

nascète, cono.

2.

Nàscèvo, vi, va

nascévàmo, váte, vano.

3.

Nàcqui

nascésti

nàcque

nascémmo

nascéste

nàcquero.

4.

Nàscerò, ràì, rà

nàscerémo, réte, ranno.

5.

Nàsci, ca

nasciàmo

nascète

nàscano.

6.

Nàsca, a, a

nasciàmo, ciáte, cano.

7.

Nàsceréi, résti, rébbe

nàscerémmo, réste, rébbero.

8.

Nascéssi, si, se

nascéssimo, éste, éssero.

9.

Nascéndo.

10.

Náto, a

nátì, e.

XXIV. Nascóndere, *to hide.*

1.

Nascóndo, di, de

nascondiàmo

nascondéte

nascondono.

2.

Nascondévo, vi, va

nascondevàmo

nascondeváte

nascondévano.

3.

Nascósi

nascondésti

nascóse

nascondémmo

nascondéste

nascósero.

4.

Nasconderò, ràì, rà

nasconderémo

nasconderéte

nasconderánno.

5.

Nascóndi, da

nascondiàmo

nascondéte

nascóndano.

6.

Nascónda, da, da

nascondiàmo

nascondiáte

nascondano.

7.

Nasconderéi

nasconderésti

nasconderébbe

nasconderémmo

nasconderéste

nasconderébbero.

8.

Nascondéssi, si, se

nascondéssimo

nascondéste

nascondéssero.

9.

Nascondéndo.

10.

Nascósto, a

nascósti, e.

XXV. Nuócere, *to hurt.*

1.

Nuóccio, nuóco

nuóci

nuóce

nuociàmo

nuocéte

nuócono.

2.

Nuocévo, vi, va

nuocevàmò, váte, vano.

3.

Nóccui

nuocésti

nóccue

nuocémmo

nuocéste

nóccuero.

4.

Nuocerò, ràì, rà

nuocerémo, réte, ranno

5.

Nuóci

nuóccia

nuociàmo

nuocéte

nuócciano.

6.

Nuóccia, cia, cia

nuocciàmo

nuocciáte

nuócciano.

7.

Nuoceréi

nuocerésti

nuocerébbe

nuocerémmo

nuoceréste

nuocerébbero.

8.

Nuocéssi, si, se

nuocéssimo

nuocéste

nuocéssero.

9.

Nuocéndo.

10.

Nuocciúto, ta

nuocciúti, te.

XXVI. Parére, *appear.*

1.

Páio

pári

páre

pariàmo

paréte

páiono.

2.

Parévo, vi, va

parevám

arevâmo, vâte, vano.	<i>In like manner its compound</i>	persuaderêste	6.
3.	Apparêre, <i>to appear, &c.</i>	persuaderêbbero.	Percuôta, ta, ta
Parvi		8.	percuotiâmo
paréssi		Persuadéssi, si, se	percuotiâte
parve		persuadéssimo	percuôtano.
parémmo		persuadéste	7.
parêste		persuadéssero.	Percuoterêi
parvero.		9.	percuoteréssi
4.		Persuadéndo.	percuoterébbe
Parerò, parrò	1.	10.	percuoterémmo
parerâi	Persuâdo, di, de	Persuâso, sa	percuoterêste
parerâ	persuadiâmo	persuâsi, se.	percuoterébbero.
parerêmo	persuadéte		8.
parerête	persuâdono.		Percuotéssi, si, se
parerânno, parrânno.	2.		percuotéssimo
5.	Persuadévo, vi, va.		percuotéste
Pâri, ra	persuadevâmo, vâte, vano.		percuotéssero.
pariâmo	3.		9.
parête	Persuâsi		Percuoténdo.
pâiano.	persuadéssi		10.
6.	persuâse		Percôssô, sa
Pâia, a, a	persuadémmo		percôssi, se.
pariâmo	persuadéste		
pariâte	persuâsero.		
pâiano.	4.		
7.	Persuaderò, râi, rà		
Parrêi	persuaderêmo, rête, rân-		
parréssi	no.		
pariébbe	5.		
parrémmo	Persuâdi, da		
parrêste	persuadiâmo		
parrébbero.	persuadéte		
8.	persuâdano.		
Paréssi, si, se	6.		
paréssimo	Persuâda, da, da		
parêste	persuadiâmo		
paréssero.	persuadiâte		
9.	persuâdano.		
Paréndo.	7.		
10.	Persuaderêi		
Pârso, sa	persuaderéssi		
pârsi, se,	persuaderébbe		
	persuaderémmo		

persuaderêste	6.
persuaderêbbero.	Percuôta, ta, ta
8.	percuotiâmo
Persuadéssi, si, se	percuotiâte
persuadéssimo	percuôtano.
persuadéste	7.
persuadéssero.	Percuoterêi
9.	percuoteréssi
Persuadéndo.	percuoterébbe
10.	percuoterémmo
Persuâso, sa	percuoterêste
persuâsi, se.	percuoterébbero.

XXVIII. Percuô- tere, *to strike.*

1.	Percuôto, ti, te	9.	Percuoténdo.
percuotiâmo	percuotéte	10.	Percôssô, sa
percuotéte	percuôtano.		percôssi, se.
2.			
Percuotévo, vi, va	percuotevâmo, vâte, va-		
no.	no.		

3.	Percôssi		
percuotéssi	percuotéste		
percuotémmo	percuotéssero.		
4.	Percuoterò, râi, rà		
percuoterêmo, rête, rân-	no.		
5.	Percuôti, ta		
percuotiâmo	percuotéte		
percuôtano.			

XXIX. Piacére, *to please.*

1.	Piaccio		
piâci	piâce		
piacciâmo	piacéte		
piacciono.			
2.	Piacévo, vi, va		
piacevâmo, vâte, vano.			
3.	Piâcqui		
piacétti	piâcque		
piacémmo			

piacéste

piacéste
piacquero.

4.
Piacerò, rai, rà
piacerémo, réte, ranno.

5.
Piacci
piaccia
piacciámo
piacéte
piacciano.

6.
Piaccia, cia, cia
piacciámo
piacciáte
piacciano.

7.
Piacerei
piacerésti
piacerébbe
piacerémmo
piaceréste
piacerébbero.

8.
Piacéssi, si, se
piacéssimo
piacéste
piacéssero.

9.
Piacéndo.

10.
Piaciúto, ta
piaciúti, te.

*In like manner its com-
pounds*

Dispiacére, to displease.
Compiacére, to delight.

XXX. Piangere, to
weep.

1.
Piango, gi, ge

piangiámo, gete, ono.

2.
Piangévo, vi, va
piangévámo, váte, vano.

3.
Piánfi
piangésti
piánse
piangémmo
piangéste
piánfero.

4.
Piangerò, rai, rà
piangerémo, réte, ranno.

5.
Piangi, ga
piangiámo
piangéte
piángano.

6.
Pianga, ga, ga
piangiámo
piangiáte
piángano.

7.
Piangeréi
piangerésti
piangerébbe
piangerémmo
piangeréste
piangerébbero.

8.
Piangéssi, ffi, se
piangéssimo
piangéste
piangéssero.

9.
Piangéndo.

10.
Piánto, ta
piánti, te.

*In like manner its com-
pounds*

Compiangere, to bemoan.
Also, Pingere, to paint.

XXXI. Potére, to
be able.

1.
Póssio
puói
può
possiámo
potéte
póssiono.

2.
Potévo, vi, va
potevámó, váte, vano.

3.
Potétti, potéi
potésti
pottéte, potè
potémmo
potéste
potéttero, potérono.

4.
Potrò, poterò
potrái, rà
potrémo, réte, ranno.

5.
wanting.
Póssa, a, a
possiámo, iáte, fano.

7.
Potréi, résti, rébbe
potrémmo, réste, réb-
bero.

8.
Potéssi, si, se
potéssimo
potéste
potéssero.

9.
Potendo.

10.
Potúto, ta
potúti, te.

XXXII. Pónere,
Pórre, to put.

1.
Póngo
póni
póne
poniámo
ponéte
póngono.

2.
Ponévo, vi, va
ponevámó, váte, vano.

3.
Pófi
ponésti
póse
ponémmo
ponéste
pósero.

4.
Porrò, rai, rà
porrémo, réte, anno.

5.
Póni, ga
poniámo
ponéte
póngano.

6.
Pónga, ga, ga
poniámo
poniáte
póngano.

7.
Porréi, résti, rébbe
porrémmo, réste, réb-
bero.

8.
Ponéssi, ffi, se
ponéssimo,

néssimo, éste, éssero.

9.
nendo.

10.
sto, ta
sti, te.

*In like manner its com-
pounds*

Riporre, to replace.

Comporre, to compose.

Opporre, to object.

XXXIII. Prendere, to take.

1.
Préndo, di, de
prendiámo, déte, dono.

2.
Prendévo, vi, va
prendevámo, áte, ano.

3.
Prési

prendésti

prése

prendémmo

prendéste

présefro.

4.
Prenderò, rái, rà
prenderémo, réte, rán-
no.

5.
Préndi, da
prendiámo, éte, dano.

6.
Prénda, a, a
prendiámo, iáte, dano.

7.
Prenderéi, résti, rébbe.
Prenderémmo, réste, réb-
bero.

*

8.
Prendéssi, si, se
prendéssimo, éste, éssero.

9.
Prendendo.

10.

Préso, fa
prési, se.

*In like manner its com-
pounds.*

Apprendere, to learn

Riprendere, to reprove

Comprendere, to compre-
hend.

Also the Verbs

Réndere, to render.

Ascéndere, to ascend.

Rídere, to laugh.

XXXIV. Rimanere, to stay.

1.
Rimángo
rimáni, ne
rimaniámo, néte, gono.

2.
Rimanévo, vi, va
rimanevámo, áte, ano.

3.
Rimási
rimanésti
rimáse
rimanémmo
rimanéste
rimásfro.

4.
Rimarrò, rái, rà
rimarrémo, réte, áno.

5.
Rimáni
rimánga
rimaniámo, néte, ngano.

6.
Rimánga, a, a
rimaniámo, iáte, ngano.

7.
Rimarréi, résti, rébbe
rimarrémmo, réste, réb-
bero.

8.
Rimanéssi, si, se
rimanéssimo, éste, éssero.

9.
Rimanéndo.

10.

Rimáso, fa
rimási, se.

XXXV. Risolvere, to resolve.

1.
Risólvo, vi, ve
risolviámo
risolvéte
risólvono.

2.
Risolvévo, vi, va
risolvevámo, áte, ano.

3.
Risólfi, risolvéi, vétti.
risolvésti
risólfe
risolvémmo
risolvéste
risólfro, risolvérono.

4.
Risolverò, rái, rà
risolverémo, réte, ráano.

5.
Risólvi, va
risolviámo
risolvéte, vano.

6.
Risólva, a, a
risolviámo, viáte, vano.

7.
Risolveréi, résti, rébbe
risolverémmo, réste, réb-
bero.

8.
Risolvéssi, si, se
risolvéssimo, véste, véf-
fero.

9.
Risolvéndo.

10.
Risólúto, ta
risólúti, te.

*In like manner,
Assólvere, to discharge
Dissólvere, to loose.*

XXXVI. Rispon- dere, to answer.

1.
Rispóndo, di, de
rispondiámo, déte, dono.

2.
Rispondévo, vi, va
rispondevámo, áte, ano.

3.
Rispósi
rispondésti
rispóse
rispondémmo
rispondéste
rispósfro.

4.
Risponderò, rái, rà
risponderémo, réte, rán-
no.

5.
Rispóndi, da
rispondiámo, déte, dano.
6. Rispónda,

6.
Risponða, da, da
rispondiámo, diáte, dano.

7.
Risponderéi, résti, rébbe.
risponderémmo, réste, rébbero.

8.
Rispondéssi, ssi, sse
rispondéssimo, éste, éssero.

9.
Rispondéndo.

10.
Risposíte, a
rispósiti, te.

XXXVII. Ródere,
Corródere, *to gnaw.*

1.
Ródo, di, de
rodiámo, déte, dono.

2.
Rodévo, vi, va
rodevámo, váte, vano.

3.
Rófi
rodésti
róse
rodémmo
rodéste
rófero.

4.
Roderò, rái, rà
roderémo, réte, ranno.

5.
Ródi, da
rodiámo, déte, dano.

6.
Róda, da, da
rodíámo, diáte, dano.

7.
Roderéi, résti, rébbe
roderémmo, réste, rébbero.

8.
Rodéssi, ssi, sse
rodéssimo, éste, éssero.

9.
Rodéndo.

10.
Rófo, fa
Rófi, fe.

XXXVIII. Róm-
pere, *to break.*

1.
Rómpe, pi, pe
rompiámo, péte, pono.

2.
Rompevo, vi, va
rompevámo, váte, vano.

3.
Rúppi
rompésti
rúppe
rompémmo
rompéste
rúppero.

4.
Romperò, rái, rà
romperémo, réte, ranno.

5.
Rómpe, pa
rompiámo, péte, pano.

6.
Rómpe, a, a
rompiámo, piáte, pano.

7.
Romperéi, résti, rébbe
romperémmo, réste, rébbero.

8.
Rompéssi, ssi, se
rompéssimo, éste, éssero.

9.
Rompéndo.

10.
Róttö, ta

Rótti, te.

*In like manner its com-
pound*

Corrómpere, *corrupt.*

XXXIX. Sapére, *to know.*

1.
Sò, fái, fà
sappiámo, péte, fánno.

2.
Sapévo, vi, va
sapevámo, váte, vano.

3.
Séppi
sapésti
séppe
sapémmo
sapéste
séppero.

4.
Saprò, rái, rà
saprémo, réte, ranno.

5.
Sáppi
sáppia
sappiámo
sappiáte
sappiano.

6.
Sáppia, a, a
sappiámo
sappiáte
sappiano.

7.
Sapréi, résti, rébbe
saprémmo, réste, rébbero.

8.
Sapéssi, ssi, sse
sapéssimo, éste, éssero.

9.
Sapéndo.

10.
Sapúto, ta
sapúti, te.

XL. Scrivere, *to write.*

1.
Scrivo, vi, ve
scriviámo, véte, vono.

2.
Scrivevo, vi, va
scrivevámo, váte, vano.

3.
Scrissi
scrivésti
scrísse
scrivémmo
scrivéste
scríssero.

4.
Scriverò, rái, rà
scriverémo, réte, ranno.

5.
Scrivi, va
scriviámo, viáte, vano.

6.
Scriva, va, va
scriviámo, viáte, vano.

7.
Scriveréi, résti, rébbe
scriverémmo, réste, rébbero.

8. Scrivéssi,

8.
Solvéssi, fsi, ésse
Solvéssimo, éste, éssero.

9.
Solvendo.
10.
Soltto, ta
soltti, te.

In like manner its com-
pounds
Sottoscrivere, to sub-
scribe.
Trascrivere, to write
over.

XLI. Solére, to be
wont.

1.
Soglio, suóli, suóle
Sogliámo
Sólete
Sogliono.

2.
Solévo, vi, va
Solevámó, váte, vano.
3. 4.
Wanting.

5.
Sóoli, sóglia
Sogliámó, iáte, iano.

6.
Sógliá, a, a
Sogliámó, iáte, iano.

7.
Wanting.
8.
Soléssi, éssi, ésse
Soléssimo, éste, éssero.

9.
Soléndo.

Solvéssi,

10.
Solíto, ta
solíti, te.

XLII. Sedére, to
sit.

1.
Sédo, di, de
Sediámó, déte, dono.

2.
Sedévo, vi, va
Sedevámó, váte, vano.

3.
Sedéi, fedétti
Sedétti
Sedétte, sedè
Sedémmo, déste, déttero.

4.
Sederò, rái, rà
Sederémó, réte, ránno.

5.
Sédi, da
Sediámó, déte, dano.

6.
Séda, da, da
Sediámó, iáte, dano.

7.
Sederéi, résti, rébbe
Sederémmo, réste, réb-
bero.

8.
Sedéssi, fsi, ésse
Sedéssimo, éste, éssero.

9.
Sedéndo.

10.
Sedúto, ta
sedúti, te.

XLIII. Sólvere, to
loose.

1.
Sólvo, vi, ve
Solviámó, véte, vono.

2.
Solvévo, vi, va
Solvevámó, váte, vano.

3.
Solvéi, solvétti
solvétti
solvè, solvéte
solvémmo, véste, vét-
tero.

4.
Solverò, rái, rà
solverémó, réte, ránno.

5.
Sólvi, va
solviámó, véte, vano.

6.
Sólva, a, a
solviámó, iáte, vano.

7.
Solveréi, résti, rébbe
solverémmo, réste, réb-
bero.

8.
Solvéssi, éssi, ésse
solvéssimo, éste, éssero.

9.
Solvéndo.

10.
Solúto, ta
solúti, te.

XLIV. Scégliere, to
choose.

1.
Scélgo, scéglio
scégli

scéglie
scegliámó
scegliéte
scélgono.

2.
Scegliévo, vi, va
scegliévámó, váte, vano.

3.
Scélsi
scegliétti
scélse
scegliémmo
scegliéste
scélsero.

4.
Sceglièrò, rái, rà
scegliérémó, réte, ránno.

5.
Scégli, scélga
scegliámó, iáte, ano.

6.
Scélga, a, a
scegliámó, iáte, ano.

7.
Sceglièrèi, résti, rébbe
Scegliérémmo, réste,
rébbero.

8.
Scegliéssi, éssi, ésse
scegliéssimo, éste, éssero.

9.
Scegliéndo.

10.
Scélto, ta
scélti, te.

XLV. Tenére, to
keep.

1.
Téngo, tiéni, tiéne
teniámó, tenéte, tén-
gono.

2. Tenévo,

2.
Tenévo, vi, va
tenevámó, váte, vano.

3.
Ténni, tenésti, ténne
tenémmo, tenéste, tén-
nero.

4.
Terrò, rái, rà.
terrémó, réte, ránno.

5.
Tiéni, ténga
teniámó, tenéte, tén-
gano.

6.
Ténga, ga, ga
teniámó, iáte, ngano.

7.
Terréi, résti, rébbe
terrémmo, réste, rébbero.

8.
Tenéssi, éssi, ésse
tenéssimo, éste, éssero.

9.
Tenéndo.

10.
Tenúto, ta
tenúti, te.

*In like manner its com-
pounds*

Trattenére, *to entertain.*

Ritenére, *to retain.*

Softenére, *to maintain.*

XLVI. Traére, trárre, *to draw.*

1.
Tráo, trággo
trái
tráe
traíámó

traéte
traóno, trággono.

2.
Traévo, vi, va
traevámó, váte, vano

3.
Trássi, traésti, trásse
traémmo, éste, trássero.

4.
Trarrò, rái, rà
trarrémó, réte, ránno.

5.
Traí, trágga
traíámó, traéte, trágga-
no.

6.
Trágga, ga, ga
traíámó, iáte, trágga-
no.

7.
Trarréi, résti, rébbe
trarrémmo, réste, réb-
bero.

8.
Traéssi, éssi, ésse
traéssimo, éste, éssero.

9.
Traéndo.

10.
Trátto, ta
trátti, te.

*In like manner its com-
pounds*

Attrárre, *to attract*

Disfrárre, *to withdraw*

Ritrárre, *to retire*

Sottrárre, *to subtract.*

XLVII. Valére, *to be worth.*

1.
Váglio, váli, vále

vagliámó, valéte, vágli-
ono.

2.
Valévo, vi, va
valevámó, váte, vano.

3.
Válfi, valésti, válfe
valémmo, valéste, válfe-
ro.

4.
Varrò, rái, rà
varrémó, réte, ránno.

5.
Váli, vágliá
vagliámó, valéte, vág-
liano.

6.
Vágliá, a, a
vagliámó, iáte, iano.

7.
Varréi, résti, rébbe
varrémmo, réste, réb-
bero.

8.
Valéssi, éssi, ésse
valéssimo, éste, éssero.

9.
Valéndo.

10.
Valúto, ta
Valúti, te.

*In like manner its com-
pounds*

Prevalére, *to prevail.*

Rivalére, *to recover
health.*

XLVIII. Vedére, *to see.*

1.
Védo, di, de
vediámó, déte, dono.

2.
Vedévo, vi, va
vedevámó, váte, vano

3.
Vídi, vedésti, víde
vedémmo, vedéste, ví-
ro.

4.
Vederò, vedrò, rái, rà
vederémó, réte, ránno

5.
Védi, véda
vediámó, vedéte, véda

6.
Véda, a, a
vediámó, diáte, dano.

7.
Vedrèi, résti, rébbe
vedrémmo, réste, réb-
bero.

8.
Vedéssi, éssi, ésse
vedéssimo, éste, éssero.

9.
Vedéndo.

10.
Vístó, vedúto, ta
vísti, vedúti, te.

*In like manner its com-
pounds*

Avvedére, *to perceive*

Provedére, *to provide*

Rivedére, *to review*

Sprovedére, *to unprove*

XLIX. Vívère, *to live.*

1.
Vívo, vi, vé
viviámó, véte, vono.
2. Vivé

2.
évo, vi, va
vámó, váte, vano.

3.
i, vivésti, vísse
mmo, véste, víssero.

4.
rò, rái, rà
émo, réte, ránno.

5.
i, víva
vámó, vivéte, víva-
o.

6.
a, a, a
vámó, viváte, víva-
o.

7.
réi, résti, rébbe
émó, réste, rébbe-
o.

8.
éssi, éssi, ésse
ssimo, éste, éssero.

9.
éndo.

10.
úto, ta
úti, te.

L. Vincere, to
conquer.

1.
Vínco, ci, ce
vinciámó, cète, cono.

2.
Vincévo, vi, va
vincevámó, váte, vano.

3.
Vínfi, césti, vínse
vincémó, céste, fero.

4.
Vincerò, rái, rà
vincéremo, réte, ránno.

5.
Vínci, ca
vinciámó, cète, cano.

6.
Vínca, á, a
vinciámó, ciáte, cano.

7.
Vinceréi, résti, rébbe
vincerémó, réste, réb-
bero.

8.
Vincéssi, ssi, ésse
vincéssimo, éste, éssero.

9.
Vincéndo.

10.
Vínco, ta
vínco, te.

In like manner its com-
pound.

Convincere, to convince.

LI. Volere, to be
willing.

1.
Vóglio, vuói, vuóle
vogliámó, voléte, vóg-
liono.

2.
Volévo, volévi, voléva
volevámó, véte, vano.

3.
Vólfi, volésti, vólle
volémó, voléste, vól-
lero.

4.
Vorrò, rái, rà
vorémó, réte, ránno.

5.
wanting.

6.
Vógliá, a, a
vogliámó, iáte, iano.

7.
Vorréi, résti, rébbe
vorrémó, réste, réb-
bero.

8.
Voléssi, ssi, ésse
voléssimo, éste, éssero.

9.
Voléndo.

10.
Volúto, ta
volúti, te.

LII. Vólgere, to
turn.

1.
Vólgo, gi, ge
volgiámó, géte, gono.

2.
Volgévo, vi, va
volgevámó, váte, vano.

3.
Vólfi, volgésti, vólse
volgémó, volgéste, vól-
fero.

4.
Volgerò, rái, rà
volgerémó, réte, ránno.

5.
Vólgi, ga
volgiámó, géte, gano.

6.
Vólga, a, a
volgiámó, giáte, gano.

7.
Volgeréi, résti, rébbe
volgerémó, réste, réb-
bero.

8.
Volgéssi, éssi, ésse
volgéssimo, éste, éssero.

9.
Vólgeúdo.

10.
Vólto, ta
Vólto, te.

In like manner, its com-
pound.

Rivólgere, to revolve.

IRREGULAR VERBS of the Fourth Conjugation in IRE.

I. Abbolíre, *to abolish.*

1. Abbolísco, ísci, ísce
abboliámo, íte, ícono.

2. Abbolívo, vi, va
abbolivámo, váte, vano.

3. Abbolíi, lísti, bolí
abbolímmo, líste, lírono.

4. Abbolirò, rái, rà
abbolirémo, réte, ránno.

5. Abbolísci, ca
abboliámo, líte, líscano.

6. Abbolísca, ca, ca
abboliámo, íate, íscano.

7. Abboliréi, résti, rébbe
abbolirémmo, réste, rébbero.

8. Abbolíssi, íssi, ísse
abbolísímo, íste, íssero.

9. Abboléndo.

10. Abbolító, ta
abbolíti, te.

In like manner are conjugated,

Abborríre, *to abhor.*
Bollíre, *to boil, &c.*

II. Appíre, *to open.*

1. Apro, ápri, ápre
apriámo, apríte, ápro-
no.

2. Aprívo, vi, va
aprivámo, váte, vano.

3. Apríi, apéríi
apristi
apri, apérse

aprimmo, apríte
apiriono, apérsero.

4. Aprirò, rái, rà
aprirémo, réte, ránno.

5. Apri, ápra
apriámo, íate, ano.

7. Apriréi, résti, rébbe
aprirémmo, réste, rébbero.

8. Apríssi, íssi, ísse
aprisímo, íste, íssero.

9. Apréndo.

10. Apérto, ta
apérti, te.

III. Apparíre, *to appear.*

1. Apparísco, ísci, ísce
apparíamo, ríte, ícono.

2. Apparívo, vi, va
apparivámo, váte, vano.

3. Apparíi, appáríi
apparísti
apparí, appárse
apparímmo
apparísti
apparírono, appársero.

4. Apparirò, rái, rà
apparirémo, réte, ránno.

5. Apparísci, íca
apparíamo, ríte, ríscano.

6. Apparísca, ca, ca
apparíamo, riáte, ríscano.

7. Appariréi, résti, rébbe
apparirémmo, éste, ébbero.

8. Apparíssi, íssi, ísse
apparísímo, íste, íssero.

9. Apparéndo.

10. Appárso, a
appársi, e.

IV. Bianchíre, *to whiten.*

1. Bianchísco, ísci, ísce
bianchiámo, chíte, chícono.

2. Bianchívo, vi, va
bianchivámo, váte, vano.

3. Bianchíi, chísti, chí
bianchímmo, chíste, chírono.

4. Bianchirò, rái, rà
bianchirémo, réte, ránno.

5. Bianchísci, ca
bianchiámo, chíte, chícano.

6. Bianchísca, ca, ca
bianchiámo, chíate, chícano.

7. Bianchiréi, résti, rébbe
bianchirémmo, réste, rébbero.

8. Bianchíssi, íssi, ísse

8.
anchissi, ssi, isse
anchissimo, iste, isse-
o.
9.
anchendo.
10.
anchito, ta
anchiti, te.

Capire, to un-
derstand.

1.
pisco, ci, ce
piamo, pite, capis-
sono.
2.
pivo, vi, va
pivamo, vate, vano.
3.
piti, pisti, pi
pimmo, pite, piro-
no.
4.
pirò, rai, rà
pirmo, rete, ranno.
5.
pisci, ca
piamo, pite, piscano.
6.
pisca, ca, ca
piamo, piate, piscano.
7.
pirei, resti, rebbe
pirmmo, reste, reb-
bero.
8.
pissi, issi, isse
pissimo, iste, issero.
9.
pendo.

10.
Capito, ta
capiti, te.
*In like manner its com-
pound*
Concepire, to conceive.
Also,
Patire, to suffer
Compire, to accomplish,
&c.

VI. Dire, to say.

1.
Dico, dice, dice
diciamo, dite, dicono.
2.
Dicevo, vi, va
dicevamo, vate, vano.
3.
Dissi, dicesti, disse
dicemmo, diceste, disse-
ro.
4.
Dirò, rai, rà
diremo, rete, ranno.
5.
Di, dica
diciamo, dite, dicano.
6.
Dica, ca, ca
diciamo, diciate, dicano.
7.
Diréi, resti, rebbe
dirémmo, reste, rebbero.
8.
Dicessi, essi, esse
dicéssimo, éste, éssero.
9.
Dicendo.

10.
Détto, ta
détti, te.
*In like manner its com-
pounds*
Contradire, to contradict
Ridire, to repeat
Maledire, to curse, &c.

VII. Eseguire, to
execute.

1.
Eseguisco, ci, ce
eseguiamo, guite, guif-
cono.
2.
Eseguivo, vi, va
eseguiavamo, vate, vano.
3.
Eseguii, guisti, guì
eseguiimmo, guiste, guì-
rono.
4.
Eseguiro, rai, rà
eseguiremo, rete, ranno.
5.
Eseguisca, ca
eseguiamo, guite, guif-
cano.
6.
Eseguisca, ca, ca
eseguiamo, guiate, guif-
cano.
7.
Eseguiréi, resti, rebbe
eseguiremmo, resti, reb-
bero.
8.
Eseguiissi, issi, isse
eseguiissimo, iste, issero.

9.
Eseguendo.
10.
Eseguito, ta
eseguiti, te.

VIII. Gire, to go.

Note, there are only the
following Tenses and
Persons of this Verb in
use.

1.
Gite, you go.
2.
Givo, vi, va, or gia
givamo, vate, vano.
3.
Gii, gisti, gi
gimmo, giste, girono.
Girò, rai, rà
girmo, rete, ranno.
5.
Gite, go you.
8.
Gissi, gissi, gisse
gissimo, giste, gissero.
10.
Gito, ta
Giti, te.

IX. Morire, to die.

1.
Moro, muoio
mori
more
moriamo, muoiamo
morite
morono, muoiono.
2. Morivo,

2.
Morívo, vi, va
morivámo, áte, ano.

3.
Moríi, rífti, morì
morímmo, rífte, rírono.

4.
Morirò, rái, rà
morirémo, réte, ránno.

5.
Móri, móra
moriámo, ríte, rano.

6.
Móra, ra, ra
moriámo, riáte, rano.

7.
Moriréi, réfti, rébbe
morirémmo, réfte, réb-
bero.

8.
Morífti, ífti, ífte
moríftimo, ífte, íffero.

9.
Moréndo.

10.
Mórto, ta
mórto, te.

X. Offerire, to offer.

1.
Offeríſco, ci, ce
offeriámo, rite, ríſcono.

2.
Offerívo, vi, va
offerivámo, váte, vano.

3.
Offeríi, or offerí
offerífti
offerí, offeríſe
offerímmo
offeríſte

offerírono, offerítero.

4.
Offerirò, rái, rà
offerirémo, réte, ránno.

5.
Offeríſci, ica
offeriámo, riáte, íſcano.

6.
Offeríſca, ca, ca
offeriámo, riáte, íſcano.

7.
Offeriréi, réfti, rébbe
offerirémmo, réfte, réb-
bero.

8.
Offerífti, ífti, ífte
offeríftimó, ífte, íffero.

9.
Offeréndo.

10.
Offerto, ta
offerí, te.

In like manner,
Feríre, to ſtrike
and its compounds
proferíre, to proffer
preferír, to prefer
ſofferíre, to ſuffer.

XI. Salire, to af-
cend.

1.
Sálgo, fáglio
fáli, le
fagliámo
falíte
fálgono, fágliono.

2.
Salívo, vi, va
ſalivámo, váte, vano.

3.
Salíi, fálfi
ſalífti
ſali, fálſe
ſalímmo
ſalíſte
ſalírono, fálſero.

4.
Salirò, rái, rà
ſalirémo, réte, ránno.

5.
Sáli
fálga, fágli
fagliámo
falíte
fálgano.

6.
Sálga, or fágli
fálga, ga
fagliámo, liáte, gano.

7.
Saliréi, réfti, rébbe
ſalirémmo, réfte, réb-
bero.

8.
Salífti, ífti, ífte
ſalíftimo, ífte, íffero.

9.
Saléndo.

10.
Salíto, ta
ſalíti, te.

XII. Spedire, to dif-
patch.

1.
Spedíſco, ſci, ſce
ſpediámo, díte, ſcono.

2.
Spedívo, vi, va
ſpedivámo, váte, vano.

3.
Spedíi, dífti, dì
ſpedímmo, dífte, dírono.

4.
Spedirò, rái, rà
ſpedirémo, réte, ránno.

5.
Spedíſci, ica
ſpediámo, díte, ſcano.

6.
Spedíſca, ſca, ſca
ſpediámo, díate, ſcano.

7.
Spediréi, réfti, rébbe
ſpedirémmo, réfte, réb-
bero.

8.
Spedífti, ífti, ífte
ſpedíftimo, ífte, íffero.

9.
Spedéndo.

10.
Spedíto, ta
ſpedíti, te.

XIII. Udire, to
hear.

1.
Odo, ódi, óde
udiámo, udíte, ódono.

2.
Udívó, vi, va
udivámo, váte, vano.

3.
Udíi, udífti, udì
udímmo, udífte, udíro
no.

4.
Udirò, rái, rà
udirémo, réte, ránno.

5. Odi

5.
i, óda
ámo, udíte, ódano.
6.
a, óda, óda
ámo, udiáte, ódano.
7.
iréi, résti, rébbe
rémmo, réste, réb-
bero.
8.
issi, issi, isse
issimo, íste, íssero.
9.
éndo.
10.
bító, ta
te.

XIV. Veníre, to come.

1.
éngo
éni, viéne

veniámo, veníte, vén-
gono.

2.
Venívo, vi, va
venivámo, váte, vano.

3.
Vénni, venísti, vénne
venímmo, nísté, nero.

4.
Verrò, rái, rà
verrémo, réte, ráнно.

5.
Viéni, vénga
veniámo, níte, gano.

6.
Vénga, ga, ga
veniámo, iáte, gano.

7.
Verréi, résti, rébbe
verrémmo, réste, réb-
bero.

8.
Venísti, issi, isse
veníssimo, íste, íssero.

9.
Venéndo.

10.
Venúto, ta
venúti, te.

*In like manner its com-
pounds*

Riveníre, to return.
Conveníre, to agree.

XV. Uscíre, to go out.

1.
Esko, ésci, ésce
uscíamo, uscíte, éscano.

2.
Uscívo, vi, va
uscivámo, váte, vano.

3.
Uscíi, uscísti, uscì-
uscímmo, uscíte, úsci-
rono.

4.
Uscirò, rái, rà

uscirémo, réte, ráнно.

5.
Esci, éscá
uscíamo, uscíte, éscano.

6.
Escá, cá, cá
uscíamo, iáte, éscano.

7.
Usciréi, réste, rébbe
uscirémmo, réste, réb-
bero.

8.
Uscísti, issi, isse
uscíssimo, íste, íssero.

9.
Uscéndo.

10.
Uscíto, ta
uscíti, te.

*In like manner its com-
pound*

Riuscíre, to succeed.

Necessary Observations on the Conjunctions of VERBS.

I. **A**LL Verbs of the first conjugation, except four, (viz. *andâre*, to go, *dâre*, to give, *fâre*, to do, and *stâre*, to stand, before set down in this collection of verbs) are regular, and are conjugated in their several moods and tenses, according to the first conjugation in the Table of Verbs, &c.

II. Verbs of the second conjugation ending in *êre*, long or short, are for the most part irregular, there being not more than twenty verbs of this conjugation that are regular; but this seeming difficulty will be easily removed by the attention of the learner; and it may be noted that there are only four verbs ending in *êre* long, which are irregular in the participle; viz. *parêre*, which makes *pariêre*; *persuadêre*, *persuâso*; *rimanêre*, *rimiâso*; *soiêre*, *solîto*; all the rest make the participle in *ûto*.

III. Of the verbs of the third conjugation ending in *îre*, these seven are more particularly to be remarked, as being most irregular; viz. *dîre*, to say, *morîre*, to die, *salîre*, to ascend, *udîre*, to hear, *venîre*, to come, *uscîre*, to go out, *gîre*, to go; and many verbs of this conjugation ending in *îre*, make their present tense in *isco*; as, *aparîre*, to appear, makes in the present tense *apparisco*; except from this rule *apârre*, which makes *âpro*.

Let it be remarked, that the variation of all verbs irregular from the common terminations of verbs regular, is chiefly in the *present tense*, the *definite*, and the *participle*. They may readily be conjugated by bringing the infinitive mood; and the first person of the present tense, to the like ending in the foregoing collection of verbs; as for example,

Tacêre, *tâccio*, *tâcqui*, *tacciûto*.

Piacêre, *piâccio*, *piâcqui*, *piacciûto*.

Tîngere, *tîngo*, *tînsi*, *tînto*.

Piangere, *piângo*, *piânsi*, *piânto*.

Sôrgere, *sôrgo*, *sôrsi*, *sôrto*.

Ergere, *êrgo*, *êrssi*, *êrto*.

Scuotêre, *scuôto*, *scôssi*, *scôssô*.

Percuotêre, *percuôto*, *percôssi*, *percôssô*.

Sepelîre, *sepelisco*, *sepelîi*, *sepôlto*, or *sepelîto*.

Abbolîre, *abbolisco*, *abbolîi*, *abbolîto*.

These rules observed, all verbs, both regular and irregular, will soon be made familiar to the learner.

It will frequently occur, that some words in the *Italian*, by an allegorical, a different expression, or turn, give more elegance, or grace to the language: I shall therefore set down here, for the learner's improvement, certain verbs and prepositions that have various significations, and require his attention.

AND ARE

ANDARE, to go, &c.

Andare dietro, to follow; to press, to solicit a person
Andar' in amore, to be in love
Andare via, to go away
Andar' in estasi, to be raised, or to be in ecstasy
Andar male, to perish
Andar in collera, to be angry, to put one's self in a passion
Andar' a donne, to visit the ladies
Andar' in cerca, to search up and down
Andar' a cercar roña, to seek trouble
Andar' a gála, to float, or swim on the water
Andar' in buon' ora, to go in peace
Andar' in mal' ora, to be ruined
Andar per le peste, to be beaten
Andar' alla lunga, to be tedious
Andar' alle corte, to make haste
Andar di corpo, to go slow
Andar' attorno, to run up and down
Andar' altero, to be proud
Andar dietro ad una cosa, to stand trifling with any thing
Andar per la mente, to come into one's mind
Andar di mal in peggio, to fall out of the frying-pan into the fire
Andar mal in arnese, to be ill-dressed
Andar' a gambe levate, to lose, or squander away his estate
Andar' a cavallo, to ride a-horseback
Andar per viole, to speak impertinently
Andar in bestia, to be in a passion
Andare grosso, to look big
Andar' ad oste, to be a soldier
Andar' alla tásca, to go plundering
Andar in cimbalis, to be transported with joy
Andar in succhio, to have one's mouth water

Andar per filo, to be forced to do a thing
Andar in sincopi, to fall in a swoon
Andar in piccárdia, to go and be hanged
Andar sopra le parole, to trust to fair words
Andar per il mondo, to travel
Andar spáto, to be dressed extravagantly
Andarjene presso alle grida, to believe every idle report
A longo andare, at a long run.

DARE, to give, &c.

Dar d' occhio, to cast one's eyes on
Dare addosso ad uno, to throw one's self upon a person
Darsi a gambe, to run away
Dar nella rete, to fall into a snare
Dar le carte, to deal, or give the cards
Dar' animo, to give courage, or to encourage
Darsi l'animo, to have courage
Dar fede, to believe
Dar' ad intendere, to make one believe
Dar' in nulla, not to succeed
Darsi l' incenso, to praise one's self
Dar' in luce, to publish
Darsi a fare, to set one's self about a thing
Dar nel rosso, to be a little on the red
Darsi pensiero, to care for
Dar del signóre, to call one a gentleman
Dar del surfante, to call one a rogue
Dar parola, to promise
Dar ne' ládri, to fall into the hands of thieves
Dar la burla, to laugh at a person
Dar leva, to provoke
Dar' in prestito, to lend
Dar fuoco, to burn, or set on fire
Dar sicurtà, to bail
Dar nel máto, to play the fool
Dar la caccia, to put to flight

Dar

Dar principio, or *fine*, to begin, or end

Dar conto, to give an account

Darfi állo stúdio, to apply one's self to study

Dar cálci al vénto, e púgni all' ária, to fight with one's shadow

Dar di bócca da per tútto, to concern one's self with every man's business

Dar da ridere, da parláre, to make one laugh, to make one speak

Darfi bel tempo, to divert one's self

Dar addiétro, to give back

Dar ádito, to give access to

Dar álla máno, to bribe

Dar a vedére to give one to understand

Dar cámpo, to give liberty

Dar compiménto, to finish

Dar da bére, to give one drink

Dar da dormire, to give one a night's lodging

Dar dégl' ingóffi, to give a good box o' th' ear

Dar il batésmo, to baptize

Dar il buon ánno, to wish a merry new-year

Dar un buon giòrno, to bid one good morrow

Dar il buon viággio, to wish one a good journey

Dar il buon' arrivo, to bid one welcome

Dar il gránde addió, to bid the world adieu

Dar il víso, to turn one's eyes on any thing

Dar in térra, to run aground

Dar la ben venúta, to bid one friendly welcome

Dar la buona máno, to wish one good luck

Dar l' anéllo, to marry

Dar la vóce, to raise a report

Dar la vinta, to yield the victory

Darfi, to apply one's self to

Darfi páce, to live quietly.

F A R E, to do, &c.

Far ánimo, to give courage

Farfi ánimo, to take courage

Fare a propósito, to be proper, or fit

Far móto, to make a sign

Far il brávo, to set up for a bully

Fare scéita, to choose

Far pómpa, to boast

Far' il grúgno, to pout at one

Far danári, to heap up money

Far génte, or soldáti, to raise soldiers

Far di mestieri, to be necessary

Farfi innánzi, to come forward

Far in quà, to approach, or advance

Farfi in là, to go at a distance

Farfi in diétro, to retire

Far a sapére, to let one know

Far avánzo, to thrive

Far báco báco, to play bo-peep

Far bróglio, to make a hurley-burley

Far buona vicinánza, to keep fair with one's neighbours

Far cóme lo sparviére, to live from hand to mouth

Far cose di fuóco, to do wonderful things

Far del gránde, to take state upon one

Far del vezzóso, to play the wanton

Far di cappéllo, to pull off one's hat

Far d'ána lancia un fúso, to bring a noble to nimpence

Far fáccia, to set a good face on things

Far fagótto, to pack up one's awls and be gone

Far figliuóli, to beget and bear children

Far gála, to be gay and merry

Far gozzoróglia, to throw the house out at the window

Far gréppo, to make up a mouth

Fare i fátti suóí, to follow one's own affairs

Il balòrdo, to play the ninny
Il diávolo, to play the devil
Il gattòne, to make as if one knew or saw
le spése, to bear one's charges

STARE, to stand, &c.

Star in piédi, to stand upright
Star su, to sit
Star giù, to sit down
Star per a càre, to be just going out
Star ben a cavállo, to sit well on horseback
Star in càsa, to stay at home
Star 'lèsto, to be upon one's guard
Star su le búrle, to jest, to banter
Star sàldo, to hold out stoutly, or fast
Star per cadére, to be ready to fall
Star per morire, to be like to die
Star in dúbbio, to be in doubt
Star a vedére, to expect the issue
Star còlle màni a cìntola, or *a cìntúra*, to stand idle,
 or with one's hands in one's pocket
Star in stà béne, that becomes you well
Star non mi stà béne, that does not become me
Star a bécco, to out-face
Star a bottèga, to mind one's shop
Star a crèpa cuóre, to live at heart's ease
Star in dislègio, to live in sorrow
Star a dormire, to lie sleeping
Star a frònte, to out-face
Star a gála, to float
Star al dètto, to rely on a man's word
Star allègro, to live, or be merry
Star al mòndo, to live in the world
Star a pòllo pèsto, to be at the point of death
Star a sègno, to stand near the mark
Star in spèranza, to live in hopes

Star' a sténto, to live in sorrow
Star' a ùno, to depend upon one
Star' innamoràto, to be in love
Star' in létto, to be a-bed
Star in mòlle, to lie asleep
Star' in crécchio, to hearken
Star' in rìschio, to be in danger
Star' in se, to be positive
Star' in zúrlo, to stand in a maze
Star' maggèse, to live idle
Star sopra di se, to presume too much on one's
 self
Star pùnta per pùnta, to be always at variance
Star sàno, to be in health
Star su l' avìso, to be prepared
Star trà, l sì e' l nò, to be between yes and no.

AVERE, to have.

Aver dell' uòmo da béne, to look like an honest
 man
Aver dil miràcolo, to look on't as a miracle
Aver càro, aver a càro, to be well pleas'd
Aver a béne, to approve of
Aver per béne, to like or consent to
Aver per málè, to disapprove of
Aver a málè, to dislike
Aver a cuóre, to have at heart
Aver il càpo altròve, to think of other things
Aver da fàre, to be busy
Aver in prègio, in istìma, to esteem
Aver a capitàle, to esteem much
Aver a dispètto, to have in despite
Aver àgio, to be at ease
Aver bel tèmpo, to live a merry life
Aver buòna vòce, to be well spoken of
Aver che si sia per un pèzzo di pàne, to have a
 thing dog cheap
Aver del tìndo, to have little wit

Aver

Aver dèstro, to have fit occasion
Aver di che, to have wherewith
Aver diétro, to contemn
Aver di grázia, to take it as a favour
Aver frétta, to be in haste
Aver fúmo, to be proud
Aver il cervéllo che vóli, to have a roving head
Aver in su le dita, to have at one's fingers end
Aver le gambáte, to wear the willow-green
Aver l'ócchio al pennéllo, to mind one's business
Aver le mári ad úno, to hold one fast at his pleasure
Aver mézzo, or *módo*, to be able, or have means
Aver nell' idéa, to bear in mind
Aver ócchio, to have a fair outside
Aver odóre, to have an inkling of a thing
Aver ómbra, to be fearful of
Aver pensière, to be full of care, or thoughtful
Aver piéde, to get footing
Aver póco sale in zúcca, to have but little wit.

ESSERE, to be, &c.

Esser per fáre, to be just going to do
Esser da quálche còsa, to be good for something
Esser da póco, to have but little wit
Esser da niénte, to be good for nothing
Esser di giovaménto, to help, to assist
Esser di buóna nascità, to come of a good family
Esser per la mála vía, to be ruined, to be in a bad condition
Esser per le frátte, to be undone, or ruin'd
Esser fuór di bológna, to be ignorant
Esser a grádo, to be acceptable
Esser a mal partíto, to be in a bad taking
Esser in quesióne, to squabble
Esser ben vedúto, to be kindly entertain'd
Esser di póca leváta, to be of small worth
Esser di tésta, to be hair-brain'd

Esser in éssere, to be in state, quality, and condition

Esser in fióri, to be in one's prime
Esser in fortuna, to be lucky
Esser in pagliuóla, to be in child-bed
Esser in predicaménto, to be in consideration
Esser in procinto, to be always ready
Esser in succbio, to have one's mouth water
Esser in úggia, to be troublesome to others
Esser páce, to be quits at play
Esser úna còppa d'óro, to be one of a thousand.

SAPERE, to know, &c.

Sapére a ménte, to know by heart
Saper' a ména díto, to have at one's fingers ends
Saper mále, to be sorry
Saper di buóno, *sapér buóno*, to smell well
Saper di cattívo, to smell ill
Saper di niénte, to have no smell, to smell of nothing
Saper trovar il pelo nelle uóva, to be cunning, to be sharp
Ti sò díre, I can tell thee
Sapére per lo sénno, to know by rote.

TENERE, to hold, &c.

Tenére da úno, to be of one's side
Tenére per galánt'uómo, to believe one an honest man
Tenér le lágrime, to forbear weeping
Tenér le rísa, to hold laughing
Tener cónto d'úno, to make account of, to esteem a person
Tenér la per se, to keep a thing to one's self
Tener a ménte, to call to mind
Tenére a battéfimo, to stand godfather
Tener máno a' ládri, to be accessory to a theft

er carrózza, servitóri, to keep a coach, servants
er l'invito, to accept of what is propos'd
er a pivolo, to live at rack and manger
er a júa-pósta, to keep one at his beck
er corte bandita, to keep open house
er a báda, to hold in suspense
er férmo, to keep one's word
er in bócca, to keep a secret
er la béstia in cavézza, to bridle one's appetites
er le póste, to hold stakes
er máno, to lend a hand to
er ménte, to heed
er mercáto, to bargain
er ragióne, to judge according to law

VOLERE, to be willing, &c.

gliona alcúni, some believe
erla con úno, to set upon one
er béne, to love

Voler mále, to hate
Voler più tósto, to have rather
Volére la gátta, to pick a quarrel with one
Voléffe pur Dío, Oh would to God

VENIRE, to come, &c.

Venir méno, to fall into a weakness, or to faint
Venir in succbio, to have one's mouth water
Venir in fórté, to fall to one's lot
Venir fóto nóme, to go by the name of
Venir stimáto, to be esteem'd
Venire álle strétte, to come to blows
Non mi viéne béne, it does not please me
questo vi viéne bene, that becomes you well
Venir vógliá, to have a mind, or desire
Venir addóssó, to fall upon
Venire álle prése, to come to close fight
Venir a díre, to import, or mean
Venir álle máni, to come to handy-blows
Venir fallíro, to miss of one's aim or purpose.

END OF THE GRAMMAR.

THE

EXPLANATION

OF THE

Abbreviations made use of in this Work.

a. for Adjective : *ad.* for Adverb : *conj.* for Conjunction : *interj.* for Interjection : *obs.* for Obsolete : *part.* for Participle : *pl.* for Plural : *poet. exp.* for Poetical Expression : *pr.* for Preposition : *pro.* for Pronoun : *f.* for Substantive : *m.* for Masculine : *f.* for Feminine : *v. a.* for Verb Active : *imp.* for Verb Imperfonal : *v. n.* for Verb Neuter : *v. r.* for Verb Reciprocal and Reflected.

THE NEW ITALIAN, ENGLISH, AND FRENCH POCKET-DICTIONARY.

A B B

The first letter of the alphabet

A, to; or at, à, à la, au

Abbastanza, *ad.* enough; assez

Abbate, *f. m.* Abbot, Abbé

Abbaricare, *v. n.* to be confused, s'embrouiller

Abbaruffare, *v. a.* to beat down with a pole, gâbler

Abbastista, *f. m.* Arithmetician, Arithméticien

Abbastinare, *v. a.* to dazzle, blind; éblouir, aveugler

Abbasto, *f. m.* Arithmetic, l'Arithmétique

Abbastessa, *f. f.* an Abbess, Abbesse

Abbastia, *f. f.* Abbey, Abbacy, Abbaye

Abbastiare, *v. a.* to dazzle, éblouir

Abbastianza, *f. f.* mistake, méprise

Abbastio, *f. m.* dazzling, éblouissement

Abbastimento, *f. m.* barking, aboiement

Abbastare, *v. n.* to bark, aboyer

Abbastatore, *f. m.* a dun, barker, aboyeur

Abbasto, *f. m.* a dormer-window; lucarne

Abbastare, *v. a.* to pack up, emballer

Abbastire, *v. a.* to stun, étourdir

Abbastamento, *f. m.* abandoning, abandon

Abbastare, *v. a.* to abandon, abandonner

Abbastarsi, *v. r.* to addict one's self, s'abandonner

Abbastamento, *ad.* desperately, éperdument

Abbasto, *f. m.* profligacy, abandon

(Lasciare le cose in abbasto; to leave things in a confusion; laisser les choses à l'abandon.)

A B B

Abbastarsi, *v. r.* to take root, s'enraciner

Abbastare, *v. a.* to bar, barter

Abbastamento, *f. m.* affray, mêlée [désordre]

Abbastare, *v. a.* to cause a confusion, mettre en

Abbastamento, *f. m.* abasement; abaissement

Abbastare, *v. a.* to abate, abaisser

Abbastarsi, *v. r.* to humble one's self, s'abaisser

Abbasto, *ad.* below, en bas; au dessous

Abbastere, *v. a.* to throw down, abattre

Abbastimento, *f. m.* overturning, renversement

Abbastimento della mente, *dejection of the mind,*
abattement d'esprit.

Abbastofolare, *v. a.* to mix promiscuously, mêler
confusément [embellir]

Abbastare, *v. n.* to please, plaire; (also) to beautify;

Abbastimento, *f. m.* embellishment, embellissement

Abbastè, *ad.* although; quoique

Abbastare, *v. a.* to bend, bander

Abbastare, *v. a.* to water cattle, abreuver

Abbastato, *f. m.* a watering place; abreuvoir

Abbastare, *v. a.* to heap up, amonceler

Abbastente, *a.* rich, or capable, riche, ou capable

Abbastare, *v. a.* to disgrace, avilir

Abbastezza, *f. f.* abasement; avilissement

Abbasto, *a.* abject, vile, abjet, vile

Abbastione, *f. f.* abjection, abjection

Abbastimento, *f. m.* both dress and furniture, ha-
billemens & meubles

A B B

Abbigliare, v. a. to dress and to adorn, habiller &
Abbindolare, v. n. to deceive, tromper [parer
Abbioccare, v. n. to cluck (like hens) glouffer
Abbiosciarsi, v. n. to fall again, retomber
Abbisognare, v. n. to want, avoir besoin
Abbitumare, v. a. to cement, cimenter
Abjurare, v. a. to abjure, abjurer
Abjurazione, f. f. abjuration, abjuration
Abboccaménto, f. m. conference, abouchement
Abboccarfi, v. n. p. to confer, s'aboucher
Abboccare, v. a. to fill up, remplir
Abbocconare, v. a. to cut very small, couper menu
Abbolire, v. a. to abolish, abolir
Abbolizione, f. f. abolishment, abolissement
Abbominabile, a. abominable, abominable
Abbominanza, f. f. abomination, abomination
Abbominare, v. n. to abominate, avoir en horreur
Abbominazione, f. f. execration, exécution
Abbominevolmente, ad. abominably, abominable-
Abbominoso, ofa, a. detestable, detestable [ment
Abbonacciaménto, f. m. a calm, calme
Abbonacciare, v. a. to calm, calmer [se calme
 [Il mar s'abbonaccia, the sea grows calm, la mer
Abbonaménto, f. m. agreement, abonnement
Abbonare, v. a. to mend, abonner
Abbonarsi, v. r. to grow better, devenir meilleur
Abbondaménto, f. m. abundance, abundance
Abbondante, a. abundant, abundant
Abbondantemente, ad. abundantly, abondamment
Abbondanza, f. f. plenty, quantité
Abbondanziera, f. m. a victualling-commissioner,
 commissaire des vivres
Abbondare, v. n. to abound, abonder
Abbondevole, a. plentiful, abundant
Abbondevolmente, ad. plentifully, à foison
Abbondosamente, ad. copiously, copieusement
Abbondoso, fa, a. copious, copieux
Abbonire, v. a. to perfect, parfaire
Abbonirsi, v. r. to improve, se perfectionner
Abbordare, v. a. to accost, aborder
Abbordare, v. a. to board, and to land, (sea-term)
 aborder, & débarquer
Abbordo, f. m. access, abord, (uomo di facile ab-

A B B

bordo,) an accessible man, homme abordable
Abborrare, v. n. to wander, s'égarer
Abborrevole, a. detestable, detestable
Abborriménto, f. m. aversion, aversion
Abborrire, v. a. to abhor, abhorrer
Abbottinaménto, f. m. plunder, pillage
Abbottinare, v. a. to pillage, butiner; (also)
 mutiny, se mutiner
Abbottinatore, f. m. seditious, mutin
Abbottonare, v. a. to button, boutonner
Abbottonatura, f. f. buttons and button-holes,
 boutons & les boutonnières
Abbozzaménto, f. m. the first draught, ébauche
Abbozzare, v. a. to sketch, ébaucher
Abbozzata, f. f. a rude draught, esquisse
Abbozzaticcio, ia, a, a half-sketch, ébauché à de
Abbozzatura, f. f. See Abbozzaménto
Abbracciaménto, f. m. an embrace, embrassement
Abbracciare, v. a. to embrace, embrasser
Abbracciata, f. f. an embrace, embrassade
Abbraccio, f. m. embracing, embrassement
Abbraciare, v. a. to set on fire, embraser
Abbrancare, v. a. to clutch, and to seize, griffer
Abbreviatore, f. m. abridger, abrégiateur [grip
Abbreviatura, f. f. abridgment, abréviation
Abbreviazione, f. f. abbreviation, abréviation
Abbrivare, v. n. to set sail, démarrer
Abbrividare, } v. n. to shiver, frissonner, s'
Abbrividire, } gourdir de froid
Abbronzaménto, f. m. crisping, or sun-burnt
 rissolé, ou le hâle
Abbronzare, v. a. to crisp, rissoler
Abbrostire, v. a. to wither, dessécher
Abbrostitura, f. f. a withering, dessèchement
Abbruciaménto, f. m. burning, or smart, brûle
Abbruciante, a. burning, brûlant [ou cuis
Abbruciare, v. a. to burn, brûler
Abbrunaménto, f. m. a darkening, obscurcissement
Abbrunare, v. a. to burnish, or to turn broo
Abbrunire, v. a. See Abbrunare [bru
Abbrustiare, v. a. to singe, flamber
Abbrustolare, v. a. to crisp, rissoler
Abbuccinare, v. n. to sun with noise, étouper
 par le bruit

A B R

A C C

ajârî, *v. n. p.* to grow dark, se faire nuit
 urattâre, *v. a.* to bolt, bluter
 urattâtore, *f. m.* a bolter, celui qui blute
 icaziône, *f. f.* abdication, abdication
 sperto, *ad. by experience*, par expérience
 te, *f. m.* a fir-tree, sapin
 e, *a.* able, skilful, capable, habile
 ità, } *f. f.* ability, capacité, habileté
 itade, }
 itâre, *v. a.* to capacitate, habilitier
 mênate, *ad.* cleverly, habilement
 lâre, *v. a.* to precipitate, abîmer
 to, *f. m.* an abyss, abîme
 âbile, *a.* inhabitable, habitable
 ânte, *f. m.* an inhabitant, habitant
 âre, *v. a.* to inhabit, habiter
 âtore, *f. m.* who inhabits, habitant
 azioncèlla, *f. f.* a small bouse, maisonnette
 aziône, *f. f.* dwelling-place, demeure
 évole, *a.* convenient, logeable
 to, *f. m.* a coat, dress, habit, habillement
 to, *f. m.* custom, habitude
 uâle, *a.* habitual, habituel
 uârî, *v. n. p.* to accustom one's self, s'habituér
 uâtèzza, *f. f.* custom, accoutumance
 udine, *f. f.* a habit, habitude du corps
 tivo, *f. m.* the ablative case, l'ablatif
 zione, *f. f.* ablution, ablution
 ire. See Abbolire
 zione. See Abbolizione
 minâbile. See Abominâbile
 adânte, abondânza. See Abbondante, &c.
 révole, *a.* abominable, detestable
 rîre, *v. a.* to abhor, abhorrer
 âre, } *v. n.* to miscarry, avorter, faire une
 âre, } fausse couche
 ârî, }
 tivo, *va.* a abortive child, avorton, abortif
 to, *f. m.* a miscarriage, fausse-couche
 âre, *v. a.* to abrogate, abroger
 aziône, *f. f.* abrogation, abrogation
 âre, }
 ârî, } See Abbruciâre

Absênza, ed absénzia, *f. f.* absence, absence
 Abusâre, *v. n.* to abuse, abuser
 Abusaziône, ed abuziône, *f. f.* abuse, abus
 Abusifaménate, *ad.* abusively, abusivement
 Abusîvo, *va.* a. abusive, abusif, ive, *f.*
 Abúso, *f. m.* disuse, désaccoutumance
 Acanîno, *na.* a. cruel, cruel
 Acânto, *f. m.* brank-ursine, acanthe
 Acáro, *f. m.* a band-worm, ciron
 Accadémia, *f. f.* academy, académie
 Accadémico, *a. f.* academician, académicien
 Accademicaménate, *ad.* academically, académique-
 Accadère, *v. n.* to happen, arriver [men;
 Accaffâre, *v. a.* to snap, happer, gripper
 Accagionaménato, *f. m.* imputation, imputation
 Accagionâre, *v. a.* to impute, imputer
 Accalappiâre, *v. a.* to catch in snares, prendre dans
 les filets, ou pièges
 Accalorâre, *v. a.* to excite, or urge, exciter
 Accampaménato, *f. m.* encampment, campement
 Accampârî, *v. n. p.* to encamp, camper
 Accanâre, *v. a.* to uncouple, (chace-term) découpler
 Accaneggiâre, ed accanîre. See Accanâre
 Accanitaménate, *ad.* furiously, avec furie
 Accânto, *pr.* near, just-by, auprès à côté
 Accapezzâre, *v. a.* to finish, achever
 Accapitolâre, *v. a.* to make head-bands for books,
 tranche-filer
 Accappacciâto, *ta.* a. wrapped up with a cloak, enve-
 loppé d'un manteau [manteau
 Accappâtôjo, *f. m.* a kind of cloak, espèce de
 Accappiâre, *v. a.* to tie with a running-knot, lier
 avec un nœud coulant
 Accappiatúra, *f. f.* a slip knot, nœud coulant
 Accapponâre, *v. a.* to capon, chaponner
 Accapricciâre, *v. n.* ed accapricciâssi, *v. r.* to be
 struck with fear, or horror, être saisi de frayeur,
 ou d'horreur
 Accarezzaménato, *f. m.* caresses, caresses [cajoler
 Accarezzâre, *v. a.* to caress, or cajole, caresser,
 Accarezzévole, *a.* flattering, wheedling, caressant
 Accarnâre, }
 Accarnîre, } *v. n.* to fall foul on one, s'acharner

ACC

Accasamento, *f. m. a wedding, nœce*
 Accasare, *v. a. to build houses, bâtir des maisons*
 Accasare, *ed accasarsi, v. r. (per maritarsi), to marry, se marier*
 Accasamento, *f. m. dejection, and weakness, accablement, & affoiblissement*
 Accasciare, *v. n. } to be debilitated, and dejected,*
 Accasciarsi, *v. n. p. } être débilité, & abattu*
 Accattarramento, *f. m. a cold, rhûme*
 Accattarrare, *v. u. to catch cold, s'enrhumer*
 Accattabrighe, *f. m. a litigious fellow, querelleur*
 Accattamento, *f. m. beggary, mendicité*
 Accattapane, *f. m. a beggar, gueux*
 Accattare, *v. n. to beg about, mendier*
 Accattare, *v. n. to borrow, emprunter*
 Accattatore, *f. m. a mendicant, mendiant*
 Accattatore, *f. m. a borrower, emprunteur*
 Accattatura, *f. f. } a loan; (also) begging, em-*
 Accatteria, *f. f. } prunt, ou gueuserie*
 Accatto, *f. m. }*
 Accattone, *f. m. a beggar, gueux* [fourchon
 Accavalciare, *v. a. to ride a-straddle, aller à cali-*
 Accecaménto, *f. m. blindness, aveuglement*
 Accecare, *v. a. to blind, aveugler*
 Accéggia, *f. f. a wood-cock, bécasse*
 Acceleramento, *f. m. } burry, haste, hâte, vîteffe*
 Acceleranza, *f. f. }*
 Accelerare, *v. a. to accelerate, accélérer*
 Acceleratamente, *ad. in a burry, à la hâte*
 Accendere, *v. a. to light, allumer*
 Accendiménto, *f. m. a conflagration, embrasement*
 Accennaménto, *f. m. a nod, (or sign,) signe*
 Accennare, *v. a. to nod, faire signe*
 Accennare, *v. a. to feign to, to hint, feindre, don-*
 ner à entendre
 Accennatura, *f. sign, signe*
 Accensione, *f. f. a conflagration, embrasement*
 Accénto, *f. m. accent, accent, mot, paroles*
 Accentuare, *v. a. to pronounce distinctly, prononcer*
 bien distinctement
 Accentuare, *v. a. to accent words, accentuer*
 Accerchiare, *v. a. to surround, entourer*
 Accerchiare, *v. a. to go around, aller autour*

ACC

Accerchiellare, *v. a. to new-loop, mettre*
 cerceaux à un tonneau
 Accertaménto, *f. m. } confirmation, confirma-*
 Accertanza, *f. f. } assurance*
 Accertare, *v. a. to assure, confirm, assurer, affir-*
 Accertazione, *f. f. assurance, assurance*
 Accertello, *f. m. a kestrel, (a bird of prey) crécer-*
 Accesaménto, *ad. ardently, ardemment*
 Accésso, *sa, a. ardent, burning, ardent, brûlant*
 Accessibile, *a. accessible, accessible*
 Accessione, *f. f. addition, augmentation*
 Accessione, *f. f. access, accession*
 Accessione, *f. f. a fever, la fièvre, ou accès de fi-*
 Accésso, *f. m. access, accès & entrée*
 Accessoriamente, *ad. successively, successivement*
 Accessorio, *ia, a. accessory, accessoire*
 Accetta *f. f. an axe, hache*
 Accettabile, *a. acceptable, acceptable*
 Accettare, *v. a. to accept, accepter*
 Accettare, *v. a. to consent and approve of, confir-*
 Accettatore, *f. m. an acceptor, accepteur*
 Accettatore, *f. m. a partial judge, partial*
 Accettazione, *f. f. an acception, acception*
 Accettévole, *a. agreeable, (acceptable) agréab-*
 Accettolmente, *ad. willingly, volontiers*
 Accétto, *ta, a. accepted, accepté*
 Acchetare, *v. a. to appease, apaiser*
 Acchetazione, *f. f. quiet, or rest, repos*
 Acchiappare, *v. a. to catch, attraper*
 Acchiappare, *v. a. to snatch away, enlever*
 Acchiocciolarsi, *v. n. p. to sit squat upon the*
 s'accroupir
 Acciaccio, *f. m. affront, wrong, outrage, inju-*
 Acciaccio, *f. m. indisposition, infirmité*
 Acciàjo, *f. m. steel, acier*
 Acciajuolo, *f. m. a tinder-box steel, fusil, briquet*
 Acciajuolo, *f. m. a veil, or handkerchief, voile*
 mouchoir de fil
 Acciappinare, *v. n. to do any thing hastily, faire*
 Acciare, *v. a. to bash, hâcher*
 Acciarino. See Acciajuolo
 Acciàro. See Acciàjo (poetically) it means a
 Accidentale, *a. fortuitous, fortuit*

A C C

A C C

mentalménte, *ad. accidentally*, par accident
 dénte, *f. m. accident*, accident
 dia, *f. f. idleness*, fainéantise
 diosaménte, *ad. negligently*, nonchalamment
 dióso, *sa, a. negligent*, or *supine*, nonchalant
 gliaménto, *f. m. sorrow*, chagrin, tristesse
 gliáre, *v. a. to contract one's brows with rage*,
sorrow, froncer les sourcils de rage, ou de
 gnerfi, *v. n. to get ready*, se préparer [chagrin
 gniménto, *f. m. preparation*, préparation
 nto, *ta, a. ready*, prêt, disposé
 o, } *conj. in order to*, afin que, à ce que
 oché, }
 ottoláre, *v. a. to pave the roads with flints*,
 ver les chemins de cailloux
 uffáre, *v. a. to take by the hair*, prendre aux
 úga, *f. f. anchovy*, anchois [cheveux
 viménto, *f. m. provision*, provision
 víre, *v. n. to provide*, pourvoir
 vírfi, *v. n. p. to supply*, se munir
 amáre, *v. a. to proclaim*, proclamer
 amáto, *ta, a. elected by proclamation*, élu par
 clamation
 amazióne, *f. f. acclamation*, acclamation
 accáre, *v. a. to notch*, encocher
 accárla a uno, *v. a. to put a trick upon one*,
 uer une pièce à quelqu'un
 accolárfi, *v. n. p. to stoop down*, se baisser
 odárfi, *v. n. p. to follow close*, suivre de près
 gliénza, *f. f. kind reception*, réception gracieuse
 gliere, *v. a. to receive kindly*, accueillir gra-
 usement
 gliere, *v. a. to put together*, mettre ensemble
 glierfi, *v. n. p. to assemble*, s'assembler
 glimentáccio, *f. m. cool reception*, accueil froid
 gliménto, *f. m. an assemblage*, assemblage
 glitóre, *f. m. receiver*, receveur
 olito, *f. m. acolyte*, acolyte
 ollárfi, *v. n. p. to take upon one's self*, se charger
 olpáto, *ta, a. criminal*, criminel
 olta, *f. f. an assembly*, assemblée
 olleláre, *v. a. to strike with a knife*, donner
 s coups de couteau

Accoltelláta, *f. f. a thrust with a knife*, coup de
 couteau [tion
 Accomandagióne, *f. f. protection*, défense, protec-
 Accomandáre, *v. a. to recommend*, recommander
 Accomandárfi, *v. r. to recommend one's self*, se
 recommander
 Accommiáre, } *v. a. to dismiss*, congédier
 Accommiattáre, }
 Accommiattárfi, *v. n. p. to take leave of*—prendre
 congé de— [commodable
 Accomodábile, *a. that may be accommodated*, ac-
 Accomodaménto, *f. m. adjusting*, ajustement,
 Accomodáre, *v. a. to adjust*, ajuster [accord
 Accomodáre, *v. a. to accommodate one*, accommo-
 der quelqu'un
 Accomodárfi, *v. n. p. to be reconciled*, se raccommo-
 Accomodataménte, *ad. suitably*, à propos, justement
 Accomodáto, *ta, a. suitable*, propre, convenable
 Accompagnaménto, *f. m. accompaniment*, (*music-*
term) accompagnement
 Accompagnaménto, *f. m. retinue*, suite, cortège
 Accompagnáre, *v. a. to accompany*, accompagner
 Accompagnatóre, *f. m. companion*, compagnon
 Accompagnatóre, *f. m. one who accompanies (in*
music) accompagnateur [pagner
 Accompnárfi, *v. r. to keep company*, s'accom-
 Accomunaménto, *f. m. community*, communauté
 Accomunáre, *v. a. to put, or live in common*,
 mettre, ou vivre en commun
 Acconcézza, *f. f. ornament*, ornement
 Acconcézza, *f. f. convenience*, opportunity, commo-
 dité, occasion favorable [civilement
 Acconciaménte, *ad. properly*, politely, proprement,
 Acconciaménte, *ad. conveniently*, easily, commo-
 démente, à l'aise
 Acconciaménto, *reconciliation*, atonement, accom-
 modement, réparation
 Acconciáre, *v. a. to adorn*, orner, parer
 Acconciárfi, *v. r. to dress one's hair*, se friser
 Acconciárfi, *v. r. to be reconciled*, se réconcilier
 Acconciárfi, *v. a. to go into service*, se mettre en
 condition
 Acconciataménto, *ad. See Acconciaménte*

ACC

Acconciatôre, f. m. *a mender, or botcher, accommodeur* [commodeuse]
Acconciatrice, f. f. *a millener, coiffeuse, & rac-*
Acconciatúra, f. f. *a bead-dress, coiffure*
Accóncio, f. m. *advantage, avantage, profit*
Accóncio, ia, a. *adjusted, ajusté, (frutte ed uve accónce, fruits and grapes preserved, des fruits & des raisins en compôte.)*
Acconsentiménto, f. m. *consent, consentement*
Acconsentire, v. a. *to consent, consentir*
Accoppâre, v. a. *to knock down, assommer*
Accompiaménto, f. m. *copulation, accouplement*
Accoppiâre, v. a. *to couple, accoupler*
Accoppiârsi, v. r. *to couple one's self, s'accoupler*
Accoppiatôre, f. m. *one who joins together, qui joint ensemble*
Accoppiatúra, f. f. *conjunction, conjonction*
Accopulâre. See **Accoppiâre**
Accoraménto, f. m. *heart-felt sorrow, grand cha-*
Accorâre, v. n. *to grieve, chagriner* [grin]
Accorârsi, v. n. p. *to be sorrowful, s'attrister*
Accoratójo, f. m. *disaster, désastre qui peut affliger*
Accorazióne, f. f. See **Accoraménto**
Accorciaménto, f. m. *shortening, raccourcissement*
Accorciâre, v. a. *to shorten, raccourcir*
Accorciaménte, ad. *summarily, en abrégé*
Accorciatôre, f. m. *abbreviator, abrégiateur*
Accorciatúra, f. f. *decreasing, diminutio*
Accordaménto, f. m. *agreement in tune (in music) accord; (also) conformity of sentiments, confor-*
mité de volontés
Accordánza, f. f. See **Accordaménto**
Accordâre, v. a. *to tune instruments, accorder*
Accordâre, v. a. *to make friends, reconcilier*
Accordârsi, v. r. *to agree, s'accorder*
Accordârsi, v. r. *to conform one's self, se conformer*
Accordârsi, v. r. *to play in unison, être à l'unisson*
Accordataménte, ad. *unanimously, d'un common accord*
Accordáto, f. m. *the harmony of all the parts in a picture, juste rapport de toutes les parties d'un*
Accordatôre, f. m. *mediator, pacificateur* [tableau]
Accordatrice, f. f. *mediatrix, médiatrice*

ACC

Accordatúra, f. f. See **Accordaménto** [moda]
Accordévole, a. *that may be accommodated, accom-*
Accordévole, a. *suitable, conformable, convenable*
Accórdo, f. m. *agreement, accord, convention*
Accórgerfi, v. r. *to perceive, s'apercevoir*
Accorgévole, a. *crafty, fin, subtil*
Accorgiménto, f. m. *insight, prévoyance*
Accórrere, v. n. *to run to, accourir*
Accorruómo, belp! *à moi, au secours*
Accortaménte, ad. *cunningly, finement*
Accortaménte, ad. *prudently, prudemment*
Accortaménto, f. m. See **Accorciaménto**
Accortâre, v. a. *to shorten, accourcir*
Accortézza, f. f. *penetration, pénétration*
Accóto, ta, a. *prudent, prudent*
Accóto, ta, cunning, quick-sighted, rusé, pénétra-
Accostaménto, f. m. *approach, approche, abord*
Accostánte, a. *supple, pliant, souple, pliant*
(Vino accostánte e stomacale, pectoral wine vin pectoral.)
Accostâre, v. a. *to approach, approcher*
Accostârsi, v. r. *to draw near, s'approcher*
Accostatúra, f. f. *connexion, liaison, union*
Accostévole, a. *accessible, abordable*
Accósto, ad. *near to, auprès, à côté*
Accostumâre, v. a. *to form and instruct, instruire*
Accostumârsi, v. r. *to accustom one's self, s'accoutumer*
Accostumataménte, ad. *as usual, à l'accoutumée*
Accotonâre, v. a. *to nap cloth, friser du drap*
Accotonatôre, f. m. *he who naps cloth, qui frise drap* [que pa]
Accovacciârsi, v. r. *to lie squat, se fourrer qu-*
Accovonâre, v. a. *to make up in sheaves, gerber*
Accozzaménto, f. m. *heap, assemblage, amas*
Accozzâre, v. a. *to heap up, assembler, amasser*
Accozzátura, f. f. *an assemblage, assemblage*
Accreditâre, v. a. *to put in esteem, accrédi-*
Accreditârsi, v. n. p. *to get a name, s'accréditer*
Accréscere, v. a. *to encrease, augmenter*
Accresciménto, f. m. *augmentation, accroissement*
Accudire, v. n. *to take care of, avoir soin*
Acculârsi, v. r. *to be idle, demeurer les bras cro-*

A C Q

accumulare. See Accumolare
 accumulamento, *f. m.* } accumulation, accumula-
 accumulanza, *f. f.* } tion
 accumulare, *v. a.* to accumulate, accumuler
 accumulatamente, *ad.* abundantly, en abondance
 accumulazione, *f. f.* See Accumulamento
 accuratamente, *ad.* accurately, exactement
 accuratèzza, *f. f.* accuracy, soin, exactitude
 accurato, *ta, a.* careful, diligent, soigneux, diligent
 accusa, *f. f.* accusation, accusation, plainte
 accusamento, *f. m.* imputation, imputation
 accusante, *a.* accuser, accusateur
 accusare, *v. a.* to accuse, accuser, dénoncer
 accusarsi, *v. r.* to confess one's sins, s'accuser
 accusativo, *f. m.* accusative case, accusatif
 accusatore, *f. m.* an informer, délateur, dénoncia-
 accusazione, *f. f.* a complaint, plainte [teur
 acerbamente, *ad.* prematurely, too soon, prémature-
 ment [âprement
 acerbamente, *ad.* bitterly, cruelly, cruellement,
 acerbezza, *f. f.* sourness, aigreur, âpreté
 acerbezza, *f. f.* shyness, réserve, prudence
 acerbità, *f. f.* See Acerbezza
 acerbo, *ba, a.* sour, not ripe, âpre, aigre
 acerbo, *ba, a.* (for tenero d'età,) very young, fort
 acerbo, *f. m.* a maple-tree, érable [jeune
 acetabolo, } *f. m.* a cruet, vinaigrier
 acetabulo, }
 acetato, *ta, a.* sour, aigre
 acetire, *v. n.* to grow sour, aigrir
 aceto, *f. m.* vinegar, vinaigre
 acetosa, *f. f.* sorrel, (an herb) oseille
 acetosella, *f. f.* wild sorrel, oseille sauvage
 acetosità, *f. f.* acidity, acidité, aigreur
 acetoso, *sa, a.* acid, sour, acéteux, acide
 acidèzza, *f. f.* acidity, acidité, aigreur
 acido, *da, a.* acid, acide, aigret
 aconito, *f. m.* wolvesbane, aconit
 acqua, *f. f.* water, eau, urine, pluie [forces
 acquacchiare, *v. n.* to grow weak, perdre les
 acquaccia, *f. f.* muddy water, eau croupie, puante
 acquajo, *f. m.* sink, évier
 acquajuolo, *la, a.* aquatic, aquatique

A C U

A'qua morta, *f. f.* standing water, eau dormante
 Acquare, *v. a.* to water (plants, &c.) arroser
 A'qua rosa, o rosata, *f. f.* rose-water, eau rose
 Acquartierarsi, *v. r.* to take a lodging, se loger
 Acquarzente, *f. f.* aqua-vitæ, eau-de-vie
 Acquativo, *va, a.* aquatic, aquatique [trempe
 Acquato, *a.* (vino acquato,) wine and water, vin
 Acquattarsi, *v. r.* to lie squat, se tapir, se baïsser
 Acquavite, *f. f.* brandy, eau-de-vie
 Acquaviva, *f. f.* spring-water, eau de fontaine
 Acquazzone, *f. f.* a great shower, lavasse
 Acquazzoso, *sa, a.* rainy, pluvieux
 Acquerèccia, *f. f.* ewer, aiguière
 Acquerellare, *v. n.* to paint in water-colours, pein-
 dre en détrempe
 Acquerello, *f. m.* water-colours, détrempe
 Acquetta, *f. f.* a little rain, petite pluie
 Acquicella, *f. f.* rivulet, une petite rivière
 Acquidoso, *sa, a.* waterish, aqueux, humide
 Acquidotto, *f. m.* aqueduct, aqueduc
 Acquiescenza, *f. f.* acquiescence, consentement
 Acquietare. See Acchetare
 Acquisizione, *f. f.* } acquisition, acquisition
 Acquistamento, *f. m.* }
 Acquistare, *v. a.* to acquire, acquérir
 Acquistato, *f. m.* See Acquisizione
 Acquistatore, *f. m.* acquirer, acquéreur
 Acquistò. See Acquistamento
 Acquitrino, *f. m.* a marsh, marécage, marais
 Acquitrinoso, *sa, a.* marshy, marécageux
 Acquosità, *f. f.* waterish humour, humeur aqueuse
 Acquoso, *sa, a.* watery, aqueux
 Acre, *a.* sharp, acre, piquant
 Acremente, *ad.* sharply, âprement, rudement
 Acrimonia, *f. f.* acrimony, acrimonie, âcreté
 Acrimonico, *ca, a.* corrosive, corrosif, mordicant
 Acrità, *f. f.* See Agrezza
 Acrostico, *f. m.* acrostic, acrostiche
 Acrotério, *f. m.* acroters, or pinnacles, acrotères
 Acúme, *f. m.* a point, pointe de quelque chose
 Acúme, *f. m.* sagacity, pénétration d'esprit
 Acuminato, *ta, a.* pointed, sharp, pointu, aigu
 Acutamente, *ad.* acutely, subtilement

ADD

Acutézza, *f. f. penetration, pénétration*
 Acúto, *ta, a. sharp, pointed, aigu, pointu*
 (Vóce acúta, *a clear voice, voix claire & péçante*)
 Adacquaménto, *f. f. watering any thing, arrosement*
 Adacquáre, *v. a. to water, arroser*
 Adagiáre, *v. a. to accommodate, accommoder*
 Adagiárfi, *v. r. to be slow, tarder, s'arrêter*
 Adagiárfi, *v. r. to take one's conveniency, prendre*
 Adágio, *f. m. adage, adage, proverbe* [ses aises]
 Adágio, *ad. softly, doucement, commodément*
 Adágio, *ad. slowly, fair and softly, lentement,*
tout beau
 Adamánte, *f. m. a diamond, (poet. exp.) diamant*
 Adaspré, *v. a. to provoke, fâcher*
 Adattábile, *a. fit, commodious, propre, applicable*
 Adattánte, *a. he who adapts, qui adapte*
 Adattaménto, *f. m. } application, adapting, adap-*
 Adattánza, *f. f. } tation, l'action, d'adapter*
 Adattáre, *v. a. to adapt, apply, adapter, appliquer*
 Adattárfi, *v. r. See Accomodárfi* [capable]
 Adattáto, *ta, a. fit, proper, convenient, propre,*
 Addárfi, *v. n. p. to apply to—s'appliquer à—*
 Addebólire, *v. a. to weaken, affoiblir*
 Addebolíménto, *f. m. weakness, foiblesse*
 Addecimáre, *v. a. to lay, or gather the rybe, dîmer*
 Addentáre, *v. a. to take with one's teeth, mordre*
 Addentelláre, *v. a. to leave toothing-stones, laisser*
les pierres d'attente
 Addentelláto, *f. m. a toothing, pierre d'attente*
 Addéntro, *ad. within, dedans, ou dans*
 Addestráre, *v. a. to awake, éveiller*
 Addestraménto, *f. m. instruction, instruction*
 Addestráre, *v. a. to instruct, instruire, former*
 Addestráre, *v. n. to be a gentleman-usber, servir*
d'écuyer
 Addestrátóre, *f. m. a gentleman-usber, écuyer*
 Addiacénte, *a. adjacent, adjacent, situé auprès*
 Addiétro, *ad. behind, derrière*
 Addiétivo, *f. m. adjective, adjectif*
 Addimandáre, *v. a. to interrogate, interroger*
 Addimandátóre, *f. m. he who interrogates, qui in-*
 Addimesticáre, *v. a. to tame, apprivoiser* [terroger]
 Addío, e a dío, *ad. farewell, adieu*

ADD

Addirimpétto, *ad. facing, vis-à-vis*
 Addirizzaménto, *f. m. direction, conduct, conduite*
 Addirizzáre, *v. a. to rule and correct, régler, corriger*
 Addirizzárfi, *v. n. p. to take the road to—prendre*
le chemin de—
 Additaménto, *f. m. indication, indication*
 Additáre, *v. a. to show, montrer au doigt, indi-*
diquer [indiquer]
 Additátóre, *f. m. he who indicates, celui qui*
 Addítto, *ta, a. devoted, dévoué, obligé*
 Addizióne, *f. f. addition, addition, augmentation*
 Addobbaménto, *f. m. embellishment, embellissement*
 Addobbáre, *v. a. to adorn, orner, embellir*
 Addóbbo, *f. m. furniture, meuble*
 Addolcáre, *v. a. (metaf.) to appease, apaiser, calmer*
 Addolciménto, *f. m. mitigation, calm, adoucisse-*
ment
 Addolcítivo, *va, a. lenitive, lénitif, adoucissant*
 Addoloráre, *v. a. to grieve, chagriner, tourmenter*
 Addolorárfi, *v. r. to grow sorrowful, s'attrister*
 Addolorátó, *ta, a. penetrated with grief, pénétré*
de douleur [appellé]
 Addomandáre, *v. a. to send for, faire venir*
 Addomesticaménto, *f. f. familiarity, familiarité*
 Addomesticáre, *v. a. to tame, apprivoiser*
 Addomesticárfi, *v. n. p. to be familiar, se fami-*
liariser
 Addomesticátóre, *f. m. he who tames, celui qui*
apprivoise [vent]
 Addomine, *f. m. the abdomen, abdomen, le bas*
 Addopárfi, *v. n. p. to bide one's self behind, se ca-*
cher derrière
 Addoppiaménto, *f. m. redoubling, redoublement*
 Addoppiáre, *v. a. to double, doubler, plier*
 Addoppiátúra, *f. f. redoubling, redoublement*
 Addóppio, *ad. doubly, doublement*
 Addormentaménto, *f. f. slumber, sommeil*
 Addormentáre, *v. a. to make one sleep, endormir*
 Addormentárfi, *v. n. p. to fall asleep, s'endormir*
 Addossaménto, *f. m. trouble, toil, endosse, charge*
 Addossáre, *v. a. to load, charger, mettre sur le dos*
 Addóssó, *ad. on one's back, sur le dos*

A D O

Tenere addôssô alcuna cōsa, *any thing at one's own expence*, à ses frais & dépens.

Dottoràre. See Dottoràre

Lucitóre, *f. m. be who brings*, celui qui apporte

durre, *v. a. to bring*, apporter, porter

durre, *v. a. to alledge, to quote*, alléguer, citer

equàre, *v. a. to equal*, égalier, proportionner

equataménte, *ad. equally*, également

empibile, *a. feasible*, qu'on peut effectuer

empiménto, *f. m. execution*, exécution entière

empire, *v. a. to fulfil, execute*, accomplir

empitóre, *f. m. be who executes*, exécuteur

antro, *ad. within*, au-dedans, à fond

equazióne, *f. f. equality*, égalité, proportion

erbàre, *v. a. to feed with grass*, nourir d'herbe

erénte, *a. adberent*, fauteur, adhérent

erénza, *f. f. } adberence*, adhérence, attache-

eriménto, *f. m. } chement*

erire, *v. n. to espouse a party*, espouser un parti

escàre, *v. a. to entice, wheedle*, amorcer, enjoler

escatóre, *f. m. a wheedler*, enjoleur, attirant

escatrice, *f. f. a wheedling woman*, enjoleuse

esióne, *f. f. adhesion*, adhérence

éssô, *ad. now, directly*, à présent, tout de suite

éttô, *f. m. an adept*, adepte

acénte, *a. contiguous*, contigu, qui est auprès

acézza, *f. f. an adjacent place*, lieu adjacent

ianto, *f. m. maiden-bair, (a plant)* adiante

ipe, *f. m. fat*, graisse

opôso, *sa. a. full of fat*, plein de graisse

iraménto, *f. m. anger*, colère [fâcher

irârri, *v. n. p. to fly in a passion*, s'emporter, se

irrataménte, *ad. angrily*, avec colère

irâto, *ta. a. angry, provoked*, fâche, irrité

ire, *v. a. to accept an inheritance (law-term)*

accepter un héritage

ito, *f. m. a passage, or way to*—entrée, chemin

unzióne, *f. f. addition*, augmentation

utóre, *f. m. belpor, protector*, aide, protecteur

izióne, *f. f. accession (law-term)* addition

izzàre, *v. a. to set at*—hâler après, exciter

occhiaménto, *f. m. a look, ogle*, regard, œillade

occhiàre, *v. a. to stare at*—regarder attentive-

ment

A D O

Adolescénce, *f. m. a youth*, adolescent

Adolescénza, *f. f. adolescence*, adolescence

Adombraménto, *f. m. shade*, ombrage, ombre

Adombràre, *v. a. to darken*, obscurcir, ombrager

Adombràre, *v. a. to draw with chalk*, crayonner

Adombrazióne, *f. f. a shade*, ombre

Adontàre, *v. a. to affront*, faire un affront

Adontôso, *sa. a. injurious*, injurieux, outrageux

Adoperaménto, *f. m. usage*, usage, emploi

Adoperàre, *v. n. to make use of*—se servir

Adoperatóre, *f. m. who employs*, celui qui emploie

Adoperazióne, *f. f. use*, usage

Adoppiaménto, *f. m. drowsiness*, assoupissement par l'opium

Adoppiàre, *v. a. to give opium*, donner l'opium

Adoppiàto, *f. m. an infusion of opium*, infusion d'opium

Adoràbile, *a. adorable*, adorable, vénérable

Adoraménto, *f. m. See Adorazióne*

Adorànte. See Adoratóre

Adoràre, *v. a. to adore, worship*, adorer, révéler

Adoratóre, *f. m. adorer*, adorateur, qui prie

Adoratório, *f. m. a temple*, temple des idolâtres

Adoratrice, *f. f. she who adores*, celle qui adore

Adorazióne, *f. f. adoration*, adoration

Adordinârri, *v. n. p. to get ready*, se préparer

Adornaménté, *ad. elegantly*, élégamment

Adornaménto, *f. m. attire*, ornement

Adornàre, *v. a. to adorn*, orner

Adornataménte, *ad. See Adornamente*

Adornatóre, *f. m. be who adorns*, qui orne, & pare

Adornatrice, *f. f. she who adorns*, celle qui orne

Adornatúra, *f. f. decking, trimming, elegance*,

Adornézza, *f. f. parure, atour, élégance*

Adórno, *f. m. ornament*, ornement

Adórno, *na. adorned, embellished*, orné, embelli

Adottaménto, *f. m. adoption*, adoption

Adottàre, *v. a. to adopt*, adopter, admettre

Adottativo, *va. a. adoptive*, adoptif, ive, *f. f.*

Adottatóre, *f. m. be who adopts*, qui adopte

Adottatrice, *f. f. she who adopts*, celle qui adopte

Adottazióne, *f. f. See Adottaménto*

Adottivo, *va. a. See Adottativo*

A D U

Adrénto, *ad. within*, dedans [nuisible]
 Aduggiaménto, *f. m. a burlful shade*, ombre
 Aduggiàre, *v. a. to hurt plants by a shade*, faire
 ombre qui nuit aux plantes
 Adulànte, *a. flattering*, adulateur
 Adulàre, *v. a. to flatter, cajole*, flatter, cajoler
 Adulatóre, *f. m. wheedler*, cajoleur, endormeur
 Adulatório, *ia, a. flattering*, qui flatte
 Adulatrice, *f. f. flattering woman*, adulatrice
 Adulazióne, *f. f. adulation*, flatterie excessive
 Adulteràre, *v. n. to be guilty of adultery*, commettre
 un adultère [sifier
 Adulteràre, *v. n. to alter, falsify*, corrompre, fal-
 Adulteratóre, *f. m. adulterer*, adultère
 Adulteratrice, *f. f. adulteress*, adultère [tion
 Adulterazióne, *f. f. corruption*, corruption, altéra-
 Adulterino, *na, a. born in adultery*, adultérin
 Adultério, *f. m. adultery*, adultère
 Adúltero, *f. m. See Adulteratóre*
 Adúltera } *she who commits adultery*, fem-
 Adulteróso, *sa, a. me adultère*
 Adúlto, *ta, a. adult*, adulte, qui est adolescent
 Adunaménto, *f. m. union, assemblée*, union, amas
 Adunánza, *f. f. assembly*, compagnie, assemblée
 Adunàre, *v. a. to assemble, convene*, assembler
 Adunàrsi, *v. r. to meet*, s'assembler au rendezvous
 Adunáta, *f. f. See Adunánza*
 Adunatóre, *f. m. a collector*, collecteur qui as-
 semble
 Adunatrice, *f. f. she who collects*, celle qui assemble
 Adunazióne, *f. f. See Adunaménto*
 Aduncàre, *v. a. to bend, crook*, rendre crochu
 Aduncàrsi, *v. r. to grow crooked*, devenir crochu
 Adúnche. *See Adúnque*
 Adúnco, *ca, a. crooked, bent*, crochu, plié
 Adunghiàre, *v. a. to take in one's claws*, prendre
 avec les serres
 Adúnque, *conj. then, thus*, donc, ainsi
 Adustàre, *v. a. to burn, and crisp*, brûler, rissoler
 Adustézza, } *f. f. aridity, dryness*, aridité
 Adustióne, } sècheresse
 Adustivaménte, *ad. dryly*, sèchement
 Adustivo, *và, a. drying, scorching*, qui sèche, brûle

A F F

Adúlto, *ta, a. dry, scorched*, sec, brûlé
 Aère, *f. m. the air*, l'air
 Aeréo ea, *a. ætherial*, aérien, d'air éthérée
 Aerimánte, *f. m. he who divines by the air*, qui
 exerce l'Aëromancie
 Aerimanzía, *f. f. Eromancy*, l'aëromancie
 Aescàre. *See Adescàre*
 Afalsàre, *v. a. to falsify*, falsifier
 Afáto, *ta, a. withered, fané, flêtri* [grele
 Afatúccio, *ia, a. sickly, and thin*, maladi, ma
 Affàbile. *a. affable, polite*, affable, civil, polie
 Affabilità, } *f. f. affability*, affabilité, politesse
 Affabilitàde, }
 Affabilménte *ad. affably, politely*, affablement, po-
 liment
 Affaccendàrsi, *v. n. p. to be busy*, s'occuper
 Affaccendáto, *ta. a. very busy*, affairé, qui a bie
 des affaires [à facett
 Affaccetàre, *v. a. to facet, to cut facet-wise*, tailler
 Affacchinàre, *v. a. to do porter's work*, se fatiguer
 comme un portefaix
 Affacciàre, *v. a. to make even*, applanir rendre un
 Affacciàrsi, *v. r. to shew one's self*, se faire voir
 Affaldàre, *v. a. to fold*, plier, mettre plis sur plis
 Affamàre, *v. a. to sharpen one's stomach*, aiguiller
 l'appétit
 Affamáto, *ta, a. starving with hunger*, affamé
 Affamíre, *v. n. to be hungry*, avoir faim
 Affangàre, *v. n. to grow muddy*, devenir bourbeux
 Affannaménto, *f. m. anxiety*, anxiété, embarras
 Affannànte, *a. grieving*, chagrinant
 Affannàre, *v. a. to grieve*, chagriner, inquiéter
 Affannàrsi, *v. n. p. to be uneasy*, s'inquiéter
 Affannatóre, *f. m. restless*, qui s'afflige
 Affannévole, *a. See Affannànte*
 Affánno, *f. m. grief, sorrow*, chagrin, inquiétude
 Affannóne, *f. m. a busy-body*, qui fait l'empresse
 l'affairé, qui se mêle de tout
 Affannonería, *f. f. eagerness*, empressement, sou
 Affannosaménte, *adv. restlessly*, avec inquiétude
 Affannóso, *ósa, a. See Affannànte* [& pe
 Affardellàre, *v. a. to pack up*, emballer, en
 lopper

A F F

Affaire, *f. m. condition, quality, condition, qualité*
 Affaire, *f. m. affair, business, affaire, occupation*
 (Uomo d'affari, *a man of importance, homme d'importance*)

Affarsi, *v. n. to suit, become, convenir, être propre*
 Affasciare, *v. a. to make into faggots, mettre en fagots*

Affascinamento, *f. m. fascination, fascination*

Affascinare, *v. a. to bewitch, charmer*

Affastellare, *v. a. to confuse, confondre, brouiller*

Affastellare, *v. a. to do any thing awkwardly, fagoter, mal arranger*

Affaticamento, *f. m. fatigue, toil, fatigue, peine*

Affaticante, *a. indefatigable, laborieux, infatigable*

Affaticare, *v. a. to fatigue, fatiguer, lasser*

Affaticatore, *f. m. laborious man, laborieux*

Affaticatrice, *f. f. a laborious woman, laborieuse*

Affatichevole, *a. laborious, laborieux*

Affaticoso, *ôsa, } a. laborious, laborieux*

Affatto, *ad. intirely, quite, tout-à-fait, entièrement*

Affatturare, *v. a. to charm (bewitch) charmer*

Affatturatore, *f. m. a magician, magicien, forcier*

Affatturatrice, *f. f. a sorceress, forcière*

Affaturazione, *f. f. enchantment, enchantement*

Affazzonamento, *f. m. ornament, ornement*

Affazzonare, *v. a. to adorn, orner*

Affermamento, *f. m. affirmation, affirmation*

Affermare, *v. a. to affirm, assert, affirmer, assurer*

Affermativamente, *ad. affirmatively, affirmative-*

Affermativo, *va, a. affirmative, affirmatif [ment]*

Affermatore, *f. m. he who affirms, assertor, qui af-*

Affermazione, *f. f. affirmation, affirmation [firme]*

Afferare, *v. a. to keep close, tenir serré*

Affettare, *to cut small, couper mince*

Affettare, *v. n. to long for, désirer passionnément*

Affettare, *v. n. to pretend to, affecter, & faire les*

choses avec dessein [ment]

Affettatamente, *ad. very eagerly, très-passionné-*

Affettato, *ta, a. affected, far-fetched, affecté, re-*

cherché

Affettazione, *f. f. affectation, affectation, manière*

Affetto, *ta, a. inclined, enclin, porté [affectée]*

Affetto, *affectation, love, affection, amour*

A F F

Affettuosamente, *ad. affectionately, affectueuse-*

Affettuolo, *sa, a. affectionate, affectionné [ment]*

Affezionare, *v. a. to enamour with—rendre amou-*

reux [amitié]

Affezionarsi, *v. n. p. to take a liking to—prendre*

Affezionatamente, *ad. See Affettuosamente*

Affezione, *f. f. affection, affection*

Affibbiaglio, *f. m. a buckle, boucle*

Affibbiare, *v. a. to buckle, boucler, ou agraffer*

Affibbiatojo, *f. m. a button-hole, boutonnière*

Affibbiatura, *f. f. See Affibbiaglio*

Affidare, *v. a. to assure, assurer*

Affidarsi, *v. n. p. to trust to—avoir confiance*

Affiebolare, *v. a. to weaken, affoiblir*

Affiebolimento, *f. m. weakness, foiblesse*

Affiebolire, *v. a. to weaken, affoiblir*

Affiggere, *v. a. to tie, bind, attacher, lier*

Affiggere, *m. a. to stare at, regarder fixement*

Affiguramento, *f. m. recollecting, l'action de recon-*

Affigurare, *v. a. to know again, reconnoître [noître]*

Affigurarsi, *v. r. to imagine, s'imaginer*

Affigurazione, *f. f. See Affiguramento*

Affilare, *v. a. to rank in a file, mettre, ou aller à la*

Affilare, *v. a. to sharpen, affiler, repasser [file]*

Affilato, *ta, a. sharp, affilé, aigu*

Affilatura, *f. f. an edge, tranchant, fil*

Affilettare, *v. a. to set nuts, tendre des filets*

Affinamento, *f. m. perfection, refining, perfection,*

affinement

Affinare, *v. a. to finish, refine, finer, affiner*

Affinare, *v. a. to whet, sharpen, aiguiser*

Affinatojo, *f. m. a batchel, affinoire*

Affinatore, *f. m. a refiner, a leur*

Affinchè, *ad. in order to—à fin que*

Affine *a. relation, allié*

Affinità, *f. f. alliance, alliance*

Affinità, *f. m. affinity, rapport, ressemblance*

Affiocamento, *f. m. boarfeness, enrouement*

Affiocare, *v. n. to grow boarse, devenir enroué*

Affiocato, *ta, a. boarse, enroué*

Affiocatura, *f. f. See Affiocamento*

Affilare, *v. a. to look steadfastly, regarder fixement*

Affilamento, *f. m. staring, regard fixe*

A F F

Affisère, v. a. Affisère
Affisso, issa, a. tied, fixed, attaché, joint
Affittajuólo, s. m. farmer, fermier
Affittare, v. a. to let out, louer
Affittare, v. a. to take a farm, prendre à ferme
Affittatore, s. m. he who lets out a farm, qui af-
Affitto, s. m. farming, louage, ferme [ferme
Affiggere, v. a. to afflict, affliger
Affiggerli, v. n. p. to grieve, s'affliger
Affittare, v. a. to afflict, affliger
Affittivo, íva, a. afflicting, affligeant
Affizioncélla, s. f. a little affliction, petite affliction
Affizione, s. f. affliction, affliction
Affuénce, a. abundant, abundant
Affluenteménce, ad. abundantly, abondamment
Affuénza, s. f. affluence, affluence, abondance
Affocare, v. a. to set on fire, mettre le feu, en-
 flammer [ment
Affogággine, s. f. stoppage of breathing, étouffe-
Affogaménce, s. m. stifling, suffocation
Affogare, v. a. to stifle, drown, étouffer, noyer
Affogárlí, v. n. to be stifled, s'étouffer, se noyer
Affogatúra, s. f. See Affogaménce
Affollare, v. a. to crowd, fouler, presser
Affoltárlí, v. n. to rush upon, fondre sur quelqu'un
Affondaménce, s. m. sinking, breaking open, enfonce-
Affondare, v. a. to sink, enfoncer, abimer [ment
Affondatúra, s. f. sinking, digging into, enfoncement
Affóndo, da, a. deep, hollow, profond, creux
Affóndo, o a fónce. See Fónce [étranger
Afforestierare, v. a. to make stranger, rendre
Affortificaménce, s. m. fortification, fortification
Affortificare, v. a. to fortify, fortifier
Afforzaménce, s. m. fortification, fortification
Affozzare, v. a. to fortify, fortifier
Affossare, v. a. to moat round, fossayer
Affralire, v. a. to weaken, affaiblir
Affrancare, v. a. to make free, affranchir
Affrancárlí, v. n. to take courage, prendre courage
Affrancáto, ta, a. set free, affranchi
Affrangere, v. a. to break, rompre, casser
Affranto, ta, a. weakened, weary, affaibli, las

A G E

Affratellaménce, s. m. familiarity, familiarité, pri-
Affratellánza, s. f. intimacy, amitié, intime [vaute
Affratellárlí, v. n. p. to grow familiar, se familiar- [ri-
Affreddare, v. a. to cool, refroidir
Affreddárlí, v. n. p. to catch cold, se morfondre,
 s'enrhumer
Affrenaménce, s. m. restraining, l'action de retenir
Affrenare, v. a. to restrain, refréner, retenir
Affrettaménce, s. m. haste, hurry, hâte, vitesse
Affrettare, v. n. to hasten, urge on, hâter, presser
Affrettaménce, ad. hastily, à la hâte
Affrettatore, s. m. hasty, hâtif, qui se hâte
Affrica, s. f. Africa, Afrique
Affricano, s. m. an African, Africain
Affritellare, v. a. to fry, frire
Affrontaménce, s. m. an attack, attaque
Affrontare, v. a. to attack, attaquer
Affrontare, v. a. to affront, affronter
Affrontata, s. m. See Affrontaménce
Affrontatore, s. m. who attacks, or affronts, qui at-
 taque, ou affronte
Affrónce, s. m. an affront, affront
Affrónce, s. m. a rencounter, rencontre
Affumato, ta, a. smoked, fumé, et fumeux
Affumicare, v. a. to smoke, fumer, enfumer
Affucaménce, s. m. a fumigating, fumigation
Affumicata, s. f. fumigation, fumigation
Affuocare. See Affocare
Affuóri, (fuorchè) ad. except, excepté, hors
Afitto, (dare a fitto.) to let out, louer
Afitto, (pigliare a fitto) to hire, louer
Aforismo, s. m. aphorism, aphorisme
Afrétto, ta, a. sourish, un peu âpre, aigre
Afrézza, s. f. sharpness, âcreté, verdeur des fruits
A'fro, ra, a. sharp, âcre, verd
Afronitro, s. m. apkronitre, apkronitre, fleur de
Agarico, s. m. agarick, agarique [nitro
Agata, s. m. agate (a stone) agate
Agata, s. f. a needle-full, aiguillée de fil
Agazzare, v. n. to fly into a passion, se mettre en
Agente, s. m. agent, agent, agissant [sur
Agénzia, s. f. agency, agence
Agevolaménce, s. m. facility, facilité

A G G

evoláre, *v. a. to facilitate*, faciliter
 évole, *a. easy*, facile, aisé
 évole, *a. swift, nimble*, léger, alerte
 evolézza, *f. f. facility*, facilité
 evolézza, *f. f. mildness*, douceur, bonté
 evolménte, *ad. easily*, facilement
 gavnáre, *v. a. to clasp*, empoigner
 geláre, *v. a. to make freeze*, faire geler
 gelazióne, *f. f. freezing*, congélation, gelée
 gentilére, *v. a. to ennoble*, annoblir
 gentilére, *v. a. to adorn, embellish*, embellir, orner
 gettívo, *f. m. adjective*, adjectif
 ghiaciamentó, *f. m. frost*, gelée, glace
 ghiacciáre, *v. n. to freeze*, geler, glacer
 ghiaccio, *f. m. a close (for sheep)* parc de brebis
 ghiadaménto, *f. m. benumbing*, engourdissement
 ghiadáre, *v. n. to be benumbed*, s'engourdir de froid
 ghiadáto, *ta, a. benumbed with cold*, transi de
 ghiodáto, *ta, a. wounded*, blessé, percé [froid
 ghiadíre. See Agghiadáre
 ggiacénza, *f. f. places adjacent*, les environs
 ggiacére, *v. n. to be convenient*, convenir
 gginocchiársi, *v. r. to kneel down*, se mettre à genoux
 ggio, *f. m. agio, or change*, droit de change
 ggiogáre, *v. a. to yoke*, mettre sous le joug
 ggiornamentó, *f. m. adjournment*, ajournement
 ggiornáre, *v. a. to adjourn*, ajourner
 ggiornáre, *v. a. to admit light*, se faire jour
 ggiramentó, *f. m. making a circle*, l'action de
 ggiráre, *v. a. to surround*, entourer [tourner
 ggiráta, *f. f. See Aggiramentó*
 ggiratóre, *f. m. a vagabond*, errant, vagabond
 ggiratrice, *a she-vagabond*, vagabonde
 ggiudicáre, *v. a. to adjudge*, adjuger
 ggiudicazióne, *f. f. adjudication*, adjudication
 ggiúngere, } *v. a. to add, joir, ajouter, joindre*
 ggiúgnere, }
 ggiúgnere, *v. a. to overtake*, atteindre, arriver
 ggiúgniménto, *f. m. addition*, augmentation, ad-
 ggiúntívo. See Addiéttivo [dition
 ggiunzióne, *f. f. See Aggiúnta*

A G G

Aggiuráre, *v. a. to conjure*, conjurer
 Aggiustamentó, *f. m. equalling*, l'action d'égaliser
 Aggiustáre, *v. a. to equal*, égaliser
 Aggiustár féde; *to give credit*: ajouter foi
 Aggiustár un cónto; *to close an account*; solder un compte
 Aggiustataménte, *ad. exactly*, avec justesse
 Aggiustatézza, *f. f. exactness*, justesse
 Aggiustáto, *ta, a. equal, prudent*, égal, prudent
 Aggomitoláre, *v. a. to make into a crew*, mettre en peloton [vuider la sentine
 Aggomitoláre, *v. a. to empty the sink of a ship*
 Aggradévole, *a. agreeable*, agréable, gracieux
 Aggradíre, *v. n. to please*, agréer, plaire
 Aggraffíre, *v. a. to clasp*, agraffer
 Aggranáre, *v. a. to produce seed*, produire la graine
 Aggranáre, *v. a. to benumb*, engourdir
 Aggranchiáto, *ta, a. benumbed with cold*, engourdi
 Aggrancíre, *v. a. to catch*, accrocher [de froid
 Aggrandiménto, *f. m. enlarging*, agrandissement
 Aggrandíre, *v. a. to enlarge*, agrandir
 Aggrappamentó, *f. m. taking, catching*, prise, ac-
 Aggrappáre, *v. a. See Aggrancíre* [crochement
 Aggratticiársi, *v. n. p. to wind, twist*, s'entortiller
 Aggratigliáre, *v. a. to chain, fetter*, enchaîner, garotter
 Aggravamentó, *f. m. burden, load*, fardeau, charge
 Aggravánte, *a. aggravating*, aggravant
 Aggraváre, *v. a. to overload*, surcharger, accabler
 Aggraváre, *v. a. to aggravate*, aggraver, rendre plus
 Aggravazióne, *f. f. See Aggravamentó* [grief
 Aggrávio, *f. m. wrong, injury*, tort, injure
 Aggrávio, *f. m. shame, honte*, ignominie
 Aggraziataménte, *ad. gracefully*, avec bonne grace
 Aggregamentó, *f. m. See Aggregazióne*
 Aggregáre, *v. a. to aggregate*, agréger, associer à
 Aggregáto, *f. m. association*, agrégat [un corps
 Aggregazióne, *f. f. aggregation*, agrégation
 Aggregiáre, *v. a. to get the flock together*, rassembler
 Aggressóre, *f. m. aggressor*, agresseur [le troupeau
 Aggrincíare, } *v. a. to wrinkle, frown*, se rider,
 Aggrinzáre, } froncer
 Aggropáre, *v. a. to pick up, wrap up*, envelopper

A G I

Aggroppare, *to heap up*, amasser, entasser
 Aggroppiare. See Aggroppare
 Aggrottare, *v. a. to frown*, froncer les sourcils
 Aggrottescato, *f. m. grotesque-work*, travaillé à la grotesque
 Aggravigliarsi, *v. n. to curl, shrink*, se recoquiller
 Aggrumato, *ta, n. curdled*, caillé, coagulé
 Aggrumolare, *v. a. to board up*, amasser, entasser
 Aggruppamento, *f. m. making a knot*, l'action de
 Aggruppare. See Aggrappare. [faire un nœud
 Agguagliamento, *f. m. comparifon*, comparifon
 Agguaglianza, *f. f. equality, conformity*, égalité, conformité [fronter
 Agguagliare, *v. a. to equal, confront*, égaier, con-
 Agguagliamento, *ad. equally*, également
 Agguagliatore, *f. m. he who equals*, qui égalife
 Agguagliazione, *f. f. uniformity, parity*, uniformité
 Agguantare, *v. a. to take bold (sea term)* prendre
 Agguatàre, *v. a. to look, regarder*
 Agguato, *f. m. ambush*, ambuscade
 (E'flere in agguato, *to lie in wait*, être aux aguets)
 Agguerrire, *v. a. to discipline*, aguerrire [de dévider
 Agguindolamento, *f. m. winding to a skain*, l'action
 Agguindolamento, *deceit, artifice*, fourberie, artifice
 Agguftare, *v. a. to give pleasure*, donner du plaifir
 Aghetta, *f. f. litharge*, litharge de plomb
 Aghetto, *f. m. a tagged point*, aiguillette
 Aghirone, *f. m. a heron*, héron
 Agiamento, *f. m. ease, conveniency*, aife, commodité
 Agiamina, *f. f. damask-work*, en damasquinure
 Agiatamento, *ad. easily, conveniently*, aifément
 Agiatézza, *f. f. easy circumstances*, commodités de
 Agiato, *ta, a. easy, rich*, à fon aife, riche [la vie
 Agibile, *a. feasible*, faifable
 Agile, *a. nimble, fwift*, léger, alerte
 Agilità, }
 Agilitàade, } *f. f. agility, fwiftness*, agilité, légèreté
 Agilitare, *v. a. to render nimble*, rendre agile
 Agilmente, *ad. nimbly*, agilement, avec foupieffe
 Agina, *f. f. hafte, celerity*, hâte, vîteffe
 Agio, *f. m. leisure, eafy*, loifir, aife
 Agire, *v. a. to act*, agir, opérer
 Agitamento, *f. m. agitation*, agitation

A G R

Agitare, *v. a. to agitate, fhake*, agiter, fecouer
 Agitare, *v. a. to treat, negotiate*, traiter, négocier
 Agitatore, *f. m. who agitates*, qui agite
 Agitazione. See Agitamento
 Agliata, *f. f. a garlick*, rago, aillade
 A'glio, *f. m. garlick*, ail
 A'gna. See Agnélla
 Agnato, *ta, a. relation*, parent du côté du père
 Agnazione, *f. f. kindred*, parenté
 Agnell, *f. f. a lamb*, agneau
 Agnelletto, *f. m. a lambkin*, agnellet
 Agnizione, *f. f. a knowing again*, l'action de
 Agnusdei, *f. m. an agnus*, agnusdei [connoître
 Ago, *f. m. needle, (or handle)*, aiguille
 Agognare, *v. a. to long for*, défirer ardemment
 Agognatore, *f. m. defireous, greedy*, defireux, avide
 Agone, *f. f. a large needle*, groffe aiguille
 Agone, *f. m. a lift for combats*, lice pour le combat
 Agonia, *f. f. agony, anguifh*, agonie, angouffe
 Agonizzante, *a. agonizing*, qui eft à l'agonie
 Agonizzare, *v. n. to agonize*, agonifer
 Agorajo, *f. m. a needle-maker*, aiguiller
 Agorajo, *f. m. a needle-case*, l'étui aux aiguilles
 Agostino, *na, a. born in Auguft*, né au mois d'Août
 Agosto, *f. m. Auguft*, le mois d'Août
 Agramente, *ad. fowly*, aigrement, âprement
 Agrestamente, *ad. roughly*, groffièrement
 Agreste, *a. ruffic, wild*, ruftique, fawage
 Agrestezza, *f. f. acidity*, acidité, aigreur
 Agrestino, *na, a. fowrifh*, aigrelet
 Agresto, *f. m. verjuice*, verjus [l'aigreur
 Agrestume, *f. m. acidity, fharpness*, les acides
 Agrétto, *f. m. nafurtium*, nafitort, forte de creffon
 Agrétto, *ta, a. fowrifh*, aigrelet
 Agrézza, *f. f. fharpness*, aigreur
 Agricola, }
 Agricoltore, } *f. m. a husbandman*, agriculteur
 Agricoltura, *f. f. agriculture*, agriculture
 Agrifoglio, (alloro fpinôfo) *f. m. bolly*, houx
 Agrigno, *gna, a. fierce, fowr, fier*, aigret
 Agrimenfore, *f. m. a land-furveyor*, arpenteur
 Agrimenfura, *f. f. land-furveying*, arpentage
 Agrimonia, *f. f. agrimony, or liver-wort*, agrimonia

ou
négoce

père

de n
onnoit

ment
a vide

comb

nie

billes
d'Aot

ent

'aigreu
acide
creffo

teur

X.

eur
ge
rimon

Ajutatrice. See Ajutatrice [tation]
Aizzaménto, *f. m.* *provocation*, provocation, inci-
Aizzáre, *v. a.* *to provoke*, provoquer, exciter
Aizzatóre, *f. m.* *instigator*, instigateur
Aizzatrice, *f. f.* *she who provokes*, celle qui pro-
Ala, *f. f.* *wing*, aîle [voque
Alabandína, *f. f.* *almandine*, (*a kind of ruby*) al-
mandine
Alabáda, *f. f.* *an halberd*, hallebarde
Alabardiére, *f. m.* *an halberdeer*, halebardier
Alabastríno, *na*, *a. alabaster-like*, d'albâtre, (Séno
alabastrino, *alabaster-breast*, gorge d'albâtre)
Alabástro, *f. m.* *alabaster*, albâtre
Alacrità, *f. f.* *cheerfulness*, gaieté, vivacité
Alamánnà, *f. f.* (*a kind of muscat grape*) sorte
de raisin muscat
Alamánnò, *f. m.* *a German*, Allemand
Alamáno, *f. m.* *a surtout*, brandebourg
Aláno, *f. m.* *a large kind of English dog*, alan,
chien d'Angleterre
Aláre, *f. m.* *an bandiron*, chenet, landier
Aláre, *v. n.* *to fasten on wings*, se mettre des aîles
Alatérno, *f. m.* *privet (a tree)* alaterne
Aláto, *ta*, *a. winged*, ailé, qui a des aîles
A'lba, *f. f.* *aurora*, l'aurore, l'aube du jour
Albagia, *f. f.* *vanity*, vanité, ambition
Albágio, *f. m.* *a coarse cloth*, sorte de gros drap
Albagióso, *sa*, *a. proud*, orgueilleux
Albána, *f. f.* *a white grape*, sorte de raisin blanc
Albédine, *f. f.* *whiteness*, blanchéur
Albeggiaménto, *f. m.* *lustre*, éclat, lustre
Albeggíante, *a. whitish*, blanchâtre
Albeggíare, *v. n.* *to be whitish*, tirer sur le blanc
Alberáre, *v. a.* *to boss*, arborer
Albercócca, *f. f.* *an apricot*, abricot
Albercócco, *f. m.* *an apricot-tree*, abricotier
Alberélla, *f. f.* *aspin-tree*, tremble
Alberéllo, *f. m.* *a little vase*, petit vase
Alberése, *f. f.* *lime-stone*, pierre à chaux
Alberétto, *f. m.* *a shrub*, arbrisseau
Albergaménto. See Albérgo
Albergáre, *v. a.* *to lodge, dwell*, loger, demeurer
Albergáto, *ta*, *a. populous*, peuplé, fréquenté

A L F

Albergatôre, *f. m. an host, inn-keeper, hôte, hôte-
tellier*
 Albergatrice, *f. f. a landlady, (hostess,) hôtesse*
 Albergô, *f. an inn, auberge, logis*
 Alberino, *f. m. a shrub, petit arbre, arbrisseau*
 Albero, *f. m. a tree, arbre*
 Albero, *f. m. the mast of a ship, mât*
 Albicante, } *a. whitish, blanchâtre*
 Albiccio, ia, }
 Albicocca. See Albercôcca
 Albilûstre, *a. as white as a privet-flower, blanc
comme la fleur du troène*
 Albo, ba, *a. white, blanc*
 Albore, *f. m. aurora, le point du jour, l'aurore*
 Alborotto, *f. m. rumour, commotion, bruit, émotion*
 Albume, *f. m. the white of an egg, le blanc d'un œuf*
 Alburno, *f. m. a white basel-tree, aubier*
 Alcáldo, *f. m. Alcald, Alcald, officier en Espagne*
 Alcânzo, *f. a courier, courier*
 Alchimia, *f. f. alchymy, alchimie*
 Alchimico, ca, *a. belonging to alchymy, chimique*
 Alchimista, *f. m. alchymist, alchimiste [la chimie*
 Alchimizzare, *v. n. to practise alchymy, cultiver*
 Alcione, *f. m. alcyon, alcyon, oiseau aquatique*
 Alcorano, *f. m. the Alcoran, l'Alcoran*
 Alcôvo, *f. m. an alcove, alcove*
 Alcumamente, *ad. by no means, en aucune façon*
 Alcuno, na, *a. some, somebody, quelque, quelqu'un*
 Aleggiare, *v. n. to spread one's wings, mouvoir
les ailes*
 Aléna, *f. f. breath, haleine, souffle*
 Alenamento, *f. m. breathing, respiration*
 Alenare, *v. a. to breathe, respirer*
 Alétta, *f. f. a little wing, petite aile*
 Alétte de pésci, *fins, nageoires* [l'Alfa
 Alfa, *f. f. the first letter of the Greek alphabet,*
 Alfabeticamente, *ad. alphabetically, par ordre al-
phabétique*
 Alfabetico, ca, *a. alphabetic, alphabétique*
 Alfabeto, *f. m. alphabet, l'alphabet*
 Alfana, *f. f. a mare, (so called by Berni) jument*
 Alfère, } *f. m. an ensign, enseigne*
 Alféro, }

A L L

Alga, } *f. f. sea-weed, herbe de mer.*
 Aliga, }
 Algôso, ia, *a. covered with sea-weed*
 Algebra, *f. f. algebra, algèbre*
 Algébrista, *f. m. an algebraist, algébriste*
 Algente, *a. cold, freezing, froid, qui glace*
 Algere, *v. n. to freeze, glacer, gèler*
 Algore, *f. m. hard frost, cold, grand froid*
 Alia, *f. f. wing of a building, aile d'un bâtiment*
 Aliare, *v. a. to fly, battre des ailes, voler*
 Alice, *f. f. pl. Alici, anchovy, anchois*
 Alidaménte, *ad. drily, aridement*
 Alido, da, *a. dry, aride, desséché*
 Alidore. See Aridità
 Alienabile, *a. alienable, aliénable*
 Alienare, *v. a. to alienate, aliéner*
 Alinârî, *v. n. p. to part from, se séparer*
 Alienataménte, *ad. giddily, étourdimement*
 Alienato, ta, *a. alienated, aliéné*
 Alienazione, *f. f. separation, séparation, désunion*
 Alienazione, *f. f. alienation, (cession of one's pro-
perty) transport de propriété*
 Alienazione, *f. f. distraction, égarement d'esprit*
 Alieno, na, *a. strange, étranger, qui est à autrui*
 Aligero, ra, *a. winged, ailé qui a des ailes*
 Alimentaménte, *f. m. food, nourriture*
 Alimentare, *v. a. to feed, nourrir*
 Alimentario, ia, *a. alimony, pension, alimentaire*
 Alimento, *f. m. victuals, aliment*
 Alimentoso, ia, *a. nourishing, nutritif, ive, f.*
 Aliôllo, *f. m. a cockal, osselets*
 Aliquoto, ta, *a. an aliquot-part, aliquote*
 Alitare, *v. a. to pant, hâleter*
 Alitare, *f. m. panting, short-breathing, difficulté
de respirer*
 Alito, *f. m. breath, haleine, petit souffle de vent*
 Alivelôce, *a. swift-winged, qui est vite des ailes*
 Alla, *f. f. a public place, place publique*
 Alla, *f. f. an ell (measure) aune*
 Allaccévole, *a. alluring, engaging, attrayant*
 Allacciaménte, *f. m. twisting together, entrelace-*
 Allacciare, *v. a. to twist, tie, lacer, lier* [ment
 Allacciatrice, *f. f. an alluring woman, qui attire*

A L L

acciatúra, f. f. binding, buttoning, l'action de nouer
lagagióne, f. f. } overflowing, inondation
lagaménto, f. m. }
lagáre, v. a. to overflow, drown, inonder, noyer
lampanáre, v. n. to rage with hunger, être enragé de faim
lampanáto, ta, a. thin, maigre, sec
lappáre, v. a. to prick, picoter
largaménto, f. m. enlarging, agrandissement
largáre, v. a. to enlarge, élargir
largatóre, f. m. enlarger, qui élargit
alarmáre, v. a. to alarm, allarmer
lárme, f. m. alarm, allarme
láo, ad. near, près, proche
láo alláto, ad. bard-by, tout-auprès
lattaménto, f. m. suckling, l'action d'allaiter
lattánte, a. a nurse, (who suckles) nourrice
lattáre, v. a. to suckle, allaiter
leánza, f. f. alliance, alliance
leficárfi, v. n. p. to strike root, prendre racine
legagióne, f. f. } allegation, allégation
legaménto, f. m. }
legáre, v. a. to alledge, alléguer
legáre, v. a. to form a confederacy, se confédérer
legatóre, f. m. } alledger, qui allègue
legatrice, f. f. }
legazióne, f. f. See Allegagióne
leggeriménto, f. m. relief, soulagement
leggeríre, v. a. to relieve, (or lighten,) soulager
legoría, f. f. allegory, allégorie
legoricaménte, ad. allegorically, allégoriquement
legórico, ca, a. allegorical, allégorique
legorísta, f. m. an allegorist, allégoriste
legorizzáre, v. a. to allegorize, aliégoriser
legraménte, ad. cheerfully, gaïement
legránte, a. cheerful, réjouissant
legráre, v. a. to rejoice, réjouir
legrárfi, v. n. p. to rejoice, se réjouir
legrátivo, va, a. recreative, récréatif, divertissant
legrézza, } f. f. joy, mirth, joie, allégresse
legria, }

A L L

Allégro, gra, a. joyful, sprightly, joyeux, enjoué
Allenaménto, f. m. delay, retardement [lancé
Allenáre, v. n. to faint away, tomber en défaut
Allentaménto, f. m. relaxation, relâche, retard
Allentáre, v. a. to slacken, decrease, ralentir, diminuer
Allentatúra, f. f. a rupture, descente, rupture
Allenzáre, v. a. to bind, bander, envelopper
Allestaménto, f. m. boiling, l'action de bouillir
Allestáre, v. a. to boil, bouillir
Allestáre, } v. a. to prepare, préparer
Allestire, }
Allestírfi, v. a. to get one's self ready, se préparer
Allettaménto, f. m. allurement, charm, attrait
Allettánte, a. alluring, attrayant [appât
Allettáre, v. a. to allure, attirer par le plaisir, ou la séduction
Allettatíva, f. f. } See Allettaménto
Allettatívo, f. m. }
Allettatóre, f. m. inticer, qui attire
Allettatrice, f. f. an enticing woman, qui charme
Alletteráre, v. a. to instruct, enseigner quelqu'un
Allettévole, a. alluring, attrayant
Allevaménto, f. m. education, éducation
Alleváre, v. a. to instruct, bring up, instruire
Allevatúra, f. f. See Allevaménto [élever
Allevaturáccia, f. f. a neglected education, éducation négligée
Alleviáre, v. a. to alleviate, ease, soulager
Alleviatóre, f. m. comforter, consolateur
Alliánza, f. f. an alliance, alliance, parenté
Allibráre, v. a. to book, noter, écrire sur le livre
Allietáre, v. a. to gratify, rejoice, contenter, ré-
Allievárfi, v. r. to grow up, croître [jouir
Alliévo, f. m. pupil, foster-child, élève, nourrisson
Alligáta, f. f. inclosed, inclus, joint
Allignáre, v. n. to take root, prendre racine
Allindáre, } v. a. to adorn, embellish, parer, orner
Allindíre, }
Allindárfi, v. r. to adorn one's self, se parer
Allindatóre, f. m. an embellisher, qui orne
Allividiménto, f. m. lividity, (black and blue) lividité

ALL

Allividire, *v. n.* to grow black and blue, or pale, blêmir, pâlir
 Allo, álla, agli, álla, álle, *prep.* to, at, au, aux, à la
 Alloccare, *v. a.* to lie in wait, guetter, épier
 Alloccheria, *f. f.* the owl's holes, trous d'hibou
 Allocco, *f. m.* an owl, (the great owl) hibou
 Allodialé, *a.* allodial, (free) allodial
 Allodialità, *f. f.* allodality, allodialité
 Allodio, *f. f.* allodian, (any thing free) allodien
 Allódola, *f. f.* a lark, alouette [franc-alleu
 Allogagione, *f. f.* } a lease, bail
 Allogaménto, *f. m.* }
 Allogare, *v. a.* to place, range, placer, arranger
 Allogare, *v. a.* to let out, louer, affermer
 Alloggeria, *f. f.* See Allóggio
 Alloggamento, *f. m.* lodging, on inn, logement
 Alloggiante, *a.* a lodger, hôte, qui loge [auberge
 Alloggiare, *v. a.* to lodge, loger
 Alloggiatore, *f. m.* host, inn-keeper, hôte, hôtellier
 Allóggio, *f. m.* lodging, logement
 Allogliato, *ta, a.* stupid, hébété, stupide
 Allontanémento, *f. m.* } distance, éloignement
 Allontananza, *f. f.* }
 Allontanare, *v. a.* to remove, send away, éloigner
 Allontanarsi, *v. n.* to go a great way off, s'éloigner
 Allora, *ad.* then, at that time, alors, en ce tems-là
 Alloro, *f. m.* laurel, laurier
 Allucciare, *v. a.* to stare at—regarder attentive-
 Allucignolare, *v. a.* to twist, tordre [ment
 Allucinarsi, *v. n. p.* to mistake, prendre le change
 Allúda, *f. f.* sheep's leather, basane
 Alludente, *a.* alluding, qui fait allusion
 Alludere, *v. a.* to allude, faire allusion à quelque chose
 Allumare, *v. a.* to set fire to,—mettre le feu à—
 Allúme, *f. m.* alum (a sort of mineral) alun
 Alluminare, *v. a.* to light, illuminate, éclairer, illuminer
 Alluminare, *v. a.* to set on fire, mettre le feu
 Alluminazione, *f. f.* See Illuminazione
 Allungamento, *f. m.* lengthening, alongement
 Allungare, *v. a.* to lengthen, prolong, alonger, prolonger

ALT

Allungatura, *f. f.* prolongation, prolongement
 Allupare, *v. n.* to starve with hunger, être affamé comme un loup
 Allusingare, *v. a.* to flatter, flater
 Allusione, *f. f.* allusion, allusion
 Allusivo, *va, a.* allusive, qui fait allusion
 Alluvione, *f. f.* alluvion, alluvion
 A'lma, *f. f.* the soul, l'ame (en poésie)
 Almanacco, *f. m.* an almanack, almanach
 Almáncó, }
 Alméno, } *conj.* at least, au moins, pour le moins
 Almirante, *f. m.* admiral, amiral, aussi le vaisseau de l'amiral
 Alóe, *f. m.* aloes, (a kind of herb) aloés
 Alóe, *f. m.* aloes, (a shrub) aloés, du bois d'aloés
 Alopécia, } *f. f.* the fox's evil, the falling of the hair
 Alopézia, } bair, alopecie, pelade
 Alpe, *f. f.* the Alps, les Alpes [Alpe
 Alpêtre, e Alpéstro, *a.* like the Alps, comme les Alpes
 Alpêtre, *a.* wild, stony, craggy, sauvage, pierreux, rude [Alpe
 Alpigino, *a.* who inhabits the Alps, habitant des Alpes
 Aliquánto, *ad.* a little, an instant, un peu, un instant
 Aliquánto, *ta, a.* some, quelques uns [hommes
 Alquantúno, *pro.* somebody, quelqu'un, un certain
 Altaléna, *f. f.* see-saw, (a country diversion) bascule
 Altalenare, *v. a.* to swing, se balancer [lancol
 Altalédo, *f. m.* a swing-gate, bascule [élevé
 Altaménte, *ad.* highly, en haut, d'une manière
 Altána, *f. f.* a turret, belvedere
 Altäre, *f. m.* an altar, autel
 Altéa, *f. f.* a sort of mallows, guimauve
 Alterabile, *a.* alterable, alterable
 Alteraménto, *f. m.* See Alterazione
 Alterare, *v. a.* to alter, change, altérer, changer
 Alterarsi, *v. r.* to fly into a passion, se mettre en colère
 Alterataménte, *ad.* furiously, avec furie, & rage
 Alterazione, *f.* alteration, changement
 Alterazione, *f. f.* adulteration, frélaterie
 Altercare, *v. n.* to quarrel, to contest, disputer, contester, quereller
 Altercazione, *f. f.* dispute, dispute, contention

A L T

A M A

Alterézza, } *s. f. pride, insolence, arrogance, fierté,*
 Altierézza, } *insolence, arrogance*
 Alterigia, }

Alternaménte, *ad. by turns, tour-à-tour*

Alternáre, *v. a. to do by turns, agir alternative-*
ment [entre deux choses]

Alternáta, *s. f. alternative, l'alternative, l'option*

Alternativo, *va, a. by turns, alternatif, ive, s.*

Alternazióne, *s. f. redoubling, redoublement*

Altéro, } *a. haughty, proud, hautain, superbe*
 Alteróso, }

Altézza, *s. f. height, hauteur, élévation*

Altézza, *s. f. Highness, Alteſſe*

Alticcio, *ia, a. tipsy, entre deux vins*

Altieraménte, *ad. proudly, insolently, fièrement,*
insolemment

Altiero, *ra, a. haughty, presumptuous, hautain*

Altiero, *ra, a. (in a good sense) noble, magnificent,*
noble, splendide

Altifondóso, *sa, a. with a tufty-top, touffu à la*

Altisonánte, *a. See Sonóro* [cime]

Altíſſimo, *ma, a. very high, God Almighty le*

Altitudíne, *See Altézza* [Très-haut]

Altivolánte, *a. any thing that flies very high, qui*
vole haut

Álto, *s. m. (per álto máre) high water, haute mer*

Álto, *ta, a. high, elevated, haut, élevé*

Árlar álto, *to speak imperiously, parler hautement*

Álto, *ad. (per altaménte) on high, en haut*

Ár álto, *to halt, faire halte, s'arrêter*

Alttraménte, *ad. otherwise, autrement*

Altresí, *ad. in the like manner, de la même ma-*

Altretále, *a. such, like, tel, semblable* [nière]

Altrettánte, *ad. as much, as much again, autant,*

Áltri, *pro, other, autre* [une fois autant]

Áltrichè, *See Altrochè*

Áltriéri, *ad. the day before yesterday, avant-hier*

Áltriménti, *ad. See Alttraménte*

Álto, *tra, a. another, quite another, un autre,*
tout autre

Áltróche, *ad. except, unless, excepté, si ce n'est que*

Áltrónde, *ad. from somewhere else, d'un autre en-*
droit

Áltrónde, *ad. besides, d'ailleurs, d'une autre cause*

Áltrótále, *a. quite alike, tout-à-fait, semblable*

Áltróve, *ad. somewhere else, ailleurs, autre part*

Áltrúi, *pro. other, autre, les autres*

Áltúra, *s. f. height, hauteur*

Álveáre, } *s. m. a bee-bive, ruche*
 Álveário, }

Álvéo, *s. m. the bed of a river, lit d'une rivière*

Álvino, *na, from the belly, du ventre*

Álúma, *s. f. alum, alun*

Álúnna, *s. f. a pupil, élève, écolière*

Álúnno, *s. m. a pupil, disciple*

Álvo, *s. m. the belly, le ventre*

Álzája, *s. f. a cable, cable*

Álzáre, *to rise, lift up, lever, hausſer*

Álzár la vóce, *to cry aloud, crier bien haut*

Álzár le córna, *to grow proud, devenir superbe*
arrogant

Álzatúra, *s. f. lifting up, l'action de lever*

Ámáble, *a. amiable, lovely, affable, aimable,*
affable

Ámabilità, *s. f. affability, mildness, affabilité,*
douceur [en ami]

Ámabilménte, *ad. amiably, affably, affablement,*

Ámadóre, *s. m. a lover, amant, amoureux*

Ámalgáma, *s. f. amalgamation, (in chemistry)*
amalgamation

Ámalgamáre, *v. a. to amalgamate, amalgamer*

Ámánte, *a. lover, gallant, amoureux, gallant*

Ámanteménte, *ad. lovely, tenderly, amoureuxment*

Ámanuénsé, *s. m. a copier, copiste*

Ámaráccio, *ia, a. disagreeable, bitter, amer, def-*

Ámaraménte, *ad. bitterly, amèrement* [agréable]

Ámaránte, *s. m. amaranth, amaranthe, passeve-*

lours

Ámáre, *v. a. to love, like, aimer, affectionner*

Ámareggiáménte, *s. m. bitterness, amertume*

Ámareggiáre, *v. a. to torment, grieve, tourmenter,*
chagriner

Ámarétto, *ta, a. bitterish, un peu amer*

Ámarézza, *s. f. See Amareggiáménte*

Ámarezzáre, *See Amareggiáre*

Ámaritúdine, *s. f. affliction, sorrow, affliction,*

[chagrin]

A M B

Amáro, ra, *a. bitter, painful, amer, pénible*
Amaróre. See **Amarézza**
Amatista, *f. f. amethyst, (a precious stone) amétiste*
Amativo, va, *a. lovely, aimable*
Amatóre, *f. m. a lover, amant, galant*
Amatório, ia, *a. loving, amorous, amoureux, qui regarde l'amour*
Amatrice, *f. f. a mistress, amante, amoureuse*
Amazzóne, *f. m. Amazon, Amazone, femme guerrière*
Ambáge, *f. f. preambles, ambages, embarras de*
Ambascéria, *f. f. embassy, ambassade [paroles*
Ambascia, *f. f. short-breath, difficulté de respirer*
Ambasciadóre, *f. m. ambassador, ambassadeur*
Ambasciadórúzzo, *f. m. dim. a deputy, envoyé de peu de conséquence*
Ambasciadrice, *f. f. ambassadress, ambassadrice*
Ambasciäre, *v. n. to pant, haleter être hors d'haleine [sion, négociation*
Ambasciáta, *f. f. commission, negotiation, commis-*
Ambasciáta, *f. f. embassy, ambassade, message*
Ambasciátóre. See **Ambasciadóre** [de douleur
Ambascióso, fa, *a. full of grief and sorrow, plein*
Ambédue, ambéduo, &c. *both, tous les deux*
A'mbe, e ámbó, *the one and the other, l'un & l'autre*
Ambiante, *a. ambling, qui va l'amble*
Ambiäre, *v. n. to amble, ambler, aller l'amble*
Ambidéstro, tra, *a. ambidexter, (who uses both hands alike,) ambidextre*
Ambidúe, ambidúi, ambidúo. See **Ambedúe**
Ambiente. *a. (ária) the ambient air, l'air ambient, qui entoure*
Ambiguaménte, *ad. ambiguously, ambiguément*
Ambiguità, *f. f. ambiguity, ambiguité, double sens*
Ambiguo, ua, *a. ambiguous, obscure, ambigu*
Ambio, *f. m. amble, amble*
Ambíre, *v. a. to wish for ardently, souhaiter ar-*
Ambíto, *f. m. caval, cabale, brigue [demment*
Ambizíone, *f. f. ambition, ambition*
Ambiziosaménte. *ad. ambitiously, ambitieusement*
Ambizióso, fa, *a. ambitious, ambitieux, se, f.*
Ambodúe. See **Ambedúe**
A'mbra, *f. f. amber, ambre*

A M M

Ambracanáto, ta, *a. perfumed with amber-grife*
Ambracáne, *f. m. amber-grife, ambiegris [ambra*
Ambräre, *v. a. to perfume with amber-grife, ambra*
Ambrétta, *f. f. ambret, (a flower) ambrette*
Ambrósia, *f. f. ambrosy, ambrosie*
Ambrosiáno, na, *a. ambrosian, ambrosien*
Ambulatorío, ria, *a. ambulatory, ambulatorie*
Amenaménte, *ad. agreeably, agréablement*
Amenità, } *f. f. amenity, delightfulness, plea-*
Amenitáde, } *santness, aménité, charme, agré-*
Amenitáde, } *ment [agréable*
Améno, na, *a. delightful, charming, charmant,*
Amfibio, *a. amphibious, amphibie*
Amiánto, *f. m. Amiantus, or Asbestos, Amiante*
Amicáble, *a. amicable, affable, aimable, doux*
Amicárfi, *v. r. to reconcile, reconcilier, réunir*
Amicárfi, *v. r. to get acquainted with, contracter une liaison*
Amichévole. *a. mild, civil, polite, doux, civil, poli*
Amichevolménte, *ad. amicably, amicalement*
Amicizia, *f. f. friendship, amitié, affection réciproque*
Amíco, ca, *a. friend, beloved, ami, bien-aimé*
Amído, *f. m. starch, amidon, empois*
Amistà, } *f. f. friendship, alliance, amitié, al-*
Amistáde, } *liance [sion, froissure*
Ammaccaménto. *f. m. a contusion, bruise, contu-*
Ammaccäre, *v. a. to bruise, concasser, meurtrir*
Ammaccatúra, *f. f. See Ammaccaménto*
Ammacchiárfi, *v. n. p. to bide one's self behind a bush, se cacher derrière un buisson*
Ammaestraménto, *f. m. } instruction, precept, in-*
Ammaestránza, *f. f. } struction, précepte,*
Ammaesträre, *v. a. to instruct, teach, enseigner,*
Ammaestraménte, *ad. learnedly, sagement*
Ammaestratívo, va, *a. instructive, instructif, ive, f.*
Ammaestrátóre, *f. m. a tutor, maître, précepteur*
Ammaestratrice, *f. f. a governess, gouvernante*
Ammaestratúra, } *f. f. See Ammaestraménto*
Ammaestrazíone, } *f. f. See Ammaestraménto*
Ammaestrévole, *a. tractable, docile, disciplinable*
Ammaestrevolménte, *ad. learnedly, sagement*

A M M

Ammagrâre, } *v. n. to grow thin, devenir mai-*
 Ammagrire, } *gre, maigrir*

Ammajârli, *v. n. p. to deck one's self with leaves,*
flowers, se parer de feuillages, de fleurs

Ammajâto, *ta, a. covered, or decked with green*
boughs, or flowers, couvert, orné de branches
vertes, ou de fleurs

Ammainâre, *v. a. to strike sail, (sea term,) amener*

Ammalâre, *v. n. to fall sick, tomber malade [caler*

Ammalâticio, *ia, sickly, maladi, infirme*

Ammalâto, *ta, a. sick, malade*

Ammalâtîre, *v. n. See Ammalâre*

Ammaliaménto, *f. m. enchantment, bewitching, en-*
chantement, enforcellement, charme

Ammalîâre, *v. a. to bewitch, enchanter, enforceler*

Ammalîâtore, *f. m. a forcerer, forcier*

Ammalîâtrîce, *f. f. a witch, sorcière*

Ammalîâtûra, *f. f. See Ammaliaménto*

Ammaliziâto, *ta, a. grown malicious, devenu ma-*

Ammanettâre, *v. a. to fetter, garotter [licieux*

Ammanettâto, *ta, a. fettered, garotté*

Ammannajâre, *v. a. to behead with an axe, tran-*
cher la tête avec une hache

Ammannajâto, *ta, a. beheaded, décapité*

Ammanieraménto, *f. m. ornament, ornement*

Ammanierâre, *v. a. to adorn, orner, embellir*

Ammanierâto, *ta, a. embellished, paré, orné [voiser*

Ammanîâre, *v. a. to soften, tame, adoucir, appri-*

Ammantâre, *v. a. to cover with a cloak, couvrir*
d'un manteau

Ammantâre, *v. a. to dress one's self and hide any*
thing, s'habiller, & cacher quelque chose

Ammantatûra, *f. f. a covering with a cloak, l'action*
de couvrir avec un manteau

Ammantellârli, *v. r. See Ammantâre [mante*

Ammânto, e Mânto, *f. m. cloak, mantle, manteau,*

Ammarciménto, *f. m. putrefaction, putréfaction*

Ammarcîre, *v. n. to rot, pourrir [se refermer*

Ammarginârli, *v. n. to cicatrize itself, se cicatrifer,*

Ammartellâre, *v. a. to torment, give jealousy, tour-*

menter, donner de la jalousie

Ammassaménto, *f. m. accumulation, accumulation*

Ammassâre, *v. a. to heap up, accumulate, accumuler*

A M M

Ammassârli, *v. n. p. to meet together, s'assembler*

Ammassâto, *ta, a. heaped up, amassé*

(Aère ammassâto, *denje air, air épais*

Ammassâtore, *f. m. accumulator, qui amasse*

Ammatassâre, *v. a. to make into a skain, mettre en*
écheveau

Ammatîre, *v. a. to grow mad, devenir fou*

Ammattonaménto, *f. m. a paving with square*
marble, tiles, &c. carrelage

Ammattonâre, *v. a. to pave with square bricks,*
tiles, &c. carreler, paver de carreaux

Ammattonâto, *ta, a. paved with square bricks,*
&c. carrelé [sacre

Ammazaménto, *f. m. massacre, or slaughter, mas-*

Ammazâre, *v. a. to kill, tuer, égorger [s'égorger*

Ammazârli, *v. n. p. to kill one's self, se tuer,*

Ammazâttô, *f. m. a bully, a vapouring l'flor,*
rodomont, avaleur de charettes ferrées

Ammazâtore, *f. m. a murderer, meurtrier*

Ammazâtrîce, *f. f. a murderer, meurtrière*

Ammazzolâre, *v. a. to make nosegays, faire des*
bouquets

Ammelinâre, } *v. v. to sink in a mire, s'em-*

Ammemmâre, } *bourber*

Ammemmârli, *v. n. p. to entangle one's self in a bad*
affair, s'embourber dans une méchante affaire

Amménda, *f. f. indemnification, dédommagement*

Amménda, *f. f. correction, reformation, correction,*

Ammendâbile, *a. corrigible, corrigible [réforme*

Ammendâre, *v. a. to correct, reclaim, corriger,*
rendre meilleur

Ammendâre, *v. a. to indemnify, dédommager*

Ammendaziône, *f. f. } reformation, correction, ré-*

Amméndo, *f. m. } forme, correction*

Ammettere, *v. a. to admit, receive, admettre, re-*
cevoir [moitié

Ammezzaménto, *f. m. division, half, division,*

Ammezzâre, *v. a. to divide in two, partager en*
deux [tage en deux

Ammezzâtore, *f. m. who divides in two, qui par-*

Ammiccâre, *v. a. to wink with the eyes, faire signe*
des yeux [de l'œil

Ammiccâtore, *f. m. one who winks, qui fait signe*

A M M

Amminicolâre, *v. a.* to prop, assist, étayer, assister
Amminicolo, *f. m.* support, help, appui, assistance
Amministrâre, *v. a.* to administer, rule, administrer, régler [pourvoir, fournir
Amministrâre, *v. a.* to provide, furnish with
Amministratôre, *f. m.* administrator, administrateur
Amministratrice, *f. f.* administratrix, administratrice [tion
Amministraziône, *f. f.* administration, administration
Amminutâre, *v. a.* to cut very small, couper en petits morceaux
Ammirâbile, *a.* admirable, wonderful, admirable
Ammirabilità, *f. f.* the marvellous, le merveilleux
Ammirabilmente, *ad.* wonderfully, admirablement
Ammiragliâto, *f. f.* admiralty, amirauté
Ammiraglio, *f. m.* an admiral, amiral
Ammirâdo, *da, a.* See Ammirâbile [s'étonner
Ammirâre, *v. a.* to admire, wonder at, admirer
Ammirâtivo, *va.* admirative, admiratif, ive, *f.*
Ammirâtivo, *f. m.* wondering, admiration, faisi d'admiration [d'admiration
Admirâtivo, (*also*) *a note of admiration, (!)* point
Ammiratôre, *f. m.* admirer, admirateur
Ammiratrice, *f. f.* a she-admirer, admiratrice
Ammiraziône, *f. f.* admiration, étonnement
Ammissibile, *a.* admissible, admissible, recevable
Ammissione, *f. f.* admission, admission, réception
Ammisurâre, *v. a.* to measure, mesurer
Ammodernâre, *v. a.* to make a thing fashionable, rendre une chose à la mode
Ammogliamêto, *f. m.* marriage, mariage
Ammogliâre, *v. a.* to marry, marier
Ammogliârâ, *v. n. p.* to take to wife, prendre femme
Ammogliatôre, *f. m.* a match-maker, qui se mêle de faire des mariages
Ammoînâre, *v. a.* to caress, caresser
Ammolâre, *v. a.* to wet, soften, mouiller, adoucir
Ammolâtivo, *va.* a. moistening, qui humecte, re-
Ammolliênte, *a.* emollient, émollient [lâche
Ammonîre, *v. a.* to admonish, avertir, donner avis
Ammonitôre, *f. m.* an admonitor, qui reprend aimablement [montrance paternelle, légère
Ammonizioncêlla, *f. f.* paternal admonition, re-

A M O

Ammoniziône, *f. f.* advice, avis
Ammontâre, *v. a.* to heap up, entasser, amasser
Ammonticchiâre, *v. a.* to keep close, se serrer
Ammontonamêto, *f. m.* accumulation, accumulation [tion
Ammotonâre. See Ammontâre
Ammorbâre, *v. n.* to fall sick, tomber malade
Ammorbâre, *v. n.* to besink, empuantir, puer
Ammorbidamêto, *f. m.* delicacy, délicatesse
Ammorbidâre, } *v. a.* to soften, rendre doux &
Ammorbidîre, } mollet
Ammorbidîrâ, *v. r.* to grow effeminate, s'effeminer
Ammorsellâto, *f. m.* a bash, hachis de viande
Ammortamêto, *f. m.* extinction, extinction
Ammortâre, *v. a.* to extinguish, éteindre, amortir
Ammortîre, *v. n.* to faint away, s'évanouir
Ammorzâre, *v. a.* to put out, smother, éteindre, étouffer
Ammoscîre, *v. n.* to languish, languir, perdre la force [raissant
Ammostrâre, *v. a.* to stamp the grapes, fouler la
Ammostrâtôjo, *f. m.* the trough of a wine-press, fouloire
Ammozzicâre, *v. a.* to cut to pieces, mettre en pièces
Ammucchiâre, *v. a.* to heap up, amasser [leriet
Ammuinamêto, *f. m.* cajoleries, flatteries, cajole-
Ammusâre, *v. a.* to meet face to face, se rencontrer face à face
Ammutinamêto, *f. m.* a sedition, révolte, sédition
Ammutinârâ, *v. n.* to revolt, se mutiner, se soulever
Ammutinâto, *ta.* a. seditious, séditieux
Ammutinâtôre, *f. m.* a rebel, un séditieux
Ammutolâre, } *v. n.* to grow dumb, devenir muet
Ammutolîre, }
Ammutolâtô, *ta,* } *a.* dumb, speechless, muet, qui a
Ammutolîto, *ta,* } perdu l'usage de la parole
Amnistîa, *f. f.* a general pardon, amnistie
A'mo, *f. m.* a book, (to fish with) hameçon
Amorâzzo, *f. m.* love, amourette, amour
Amôre, *f. m.* affection, love, affection, amitié
Amoreggiamêto, *f. m.* courtship, gallanterie
Amoreggiâre, *v. a.* to make love to—faire l'amour
Amorévole, *a.* mild, affable, doux, affable

A N A

morevoleggiare, *v. a. to cajole, caress, cajoler, caresser* [fabilité
morevolezza, *f. f. goodness, affability, bonté, affabilité*
morevolezzina, *f. f. kind words, endearments, mignardises* [poliment
morevolmente, *ad. affably, politely, affablement*
morino, *f. m. a little love, petit amour*
morosamente, *ad. amorously, amoreusement*
morosello, *la, } a. lovely, genteel, aimable,*
morosetto, *ta, } gentil* [veillance
morosità, *f. f. love, benevolence, amour, bien-*
moroso, *sa, a. amorous, amoureux, amateur*
morotto, *f. m. rising love, amour naissant*
mpiamente, *ad. amply, amplement*
mpiezza, *f. f. } extension, space, extention,*
mpio, *f. m. } espace*
mpio, *ia, a. ample, spacious, ample, spacieux*
mpio, *io, a. fit for many things, propre à*
beaucoup de choses
mpio, *regnante, a. one who reigns over a great em-*
pire, qui règne sur un vaste empire
mpléso, *f. m. an embrace, embrassade, accolade*
mpliare, *v. a. to enlarge, agrandir, étendre* [tion
mpliazione, *f. m. ampliation (a law-term) amplia-*
mplificare, *v. a. to amplify, amplifier* [cateur
mplificatore, *f. m. amplifier, a cracker, amplifi-*
mplificazione, *f. f. amplification, amplification*
mplitudine, *f. f. amplitude, amplitude*
mpolla, *f. f. a vial, glass vessel, ampoule, viole*
mpollina, *f. f. a bubble, bouillon* [ampouillé
mpolosamente, *ad. of a bombastic style, d'un style*
mpolosità, *f. f. swelling style, enflure du style*
mpoloso, *ia, a. bombastic, enflé, ampoulé*
mpobattista, *f. m. Anabaptist, Anabaptiste*
mpocoreta, *f. m. an hermit, anacorete, hermite*
mpocorettizzare, *v. a. to live like an hermit, vivre*
en hermite [tique
mpocorentica, *f. f. Anacreontick ode, ode Anacréon-*
mpocorentico, *ca, f. f. Anacreontick, dans le goût*
Anacréon
mpocronismo, *f. m. an anachronism, anachronisme*
mpocognosce, *f. m. a lecturer, lecteur*

A N D

Anagogia, *f. f. anagogy, mystery, elevation, anago-*
gie, élévation à Dieu [mystique
Anagogicamente, *ad. mystically, d'une manière*
Anagramma, *f. m. an anagram, anagramme*
Anagrammatizzare, *v. a. to make anagrams, faire*
Análisi, *f. f. analysis, analyse* [des anagrammes
Analitico, *ca, a. analytical, analytique*
Analogia, *f. f. analogy, analogie, rapport*
Analogico, *ca, } a. analogical, answering, analo-*
Análogo, *ga, } gique, qui a du rapport*
Anánnas, *f. m. pine apple, ananas*
Anarchia, *f. f. anarchy, anarchie*
Anarchico, *ca, a. anarchical, anarchique*
Anátéma, *f. m. excommunication, anathème, excom-*
munication
Anatemizzare, *v. a. to excommunicate, excommunier*
Anatomia, *f. m. anatomy, anatomie*
Anatomico, *ca, a. anatomical, anatomique*
Anatomicamente, *ad. according to the rules of ana-*
tomy, anatomiquement
Anatómico, *f. m. a professor of anatomy, profes-*
seur d'anatomie
Anatomista, *f. m. an anatomist, anatomiste*
Anatomizzare, *v. a. to anatomise, anatomiser*
A'ncà, *f. f. a hip, hanche*
Ancella, *f. f. a servant-maid, servante*
A'nche, *ad. also, aussi*
Ancheggia, *v. a. to wag one's legs, gambiller*
Ancidere, *v. a. to kill, tuer*
Ancilla, *f. f. a maid, servante*
Ancóna, *f. m. the upper part of the thigh, le gros de*
A'ncora, *f. f. an anchor, ancre* [la cuisse
Ancóra, *ad. again, still, even, encore, même, aussi*
Ancorachè, } *ad. although, though, quoique,*
Ancorchè, } *quand même*
Ancoraquádo, }
Ancoraggio, *f. m. anchorage, anchorage*
Ancorare, *v. n. } to cast anchor, jeter l'ancre*
Ancorarsi, *n. p. } mouiller*
Ancoretta, *f. f. a small anchor, petite ancre*
Ancúdine, *f. f. an anvil, enclume* [loux
Andalúzzo, *f. m. Andalusian horse, cheval Anda-*

A N F

Andaménto, *f. m. gait, allure, façon de marcher*
 Andaménto, *f. m. a public walk, lieu où l'on se promène* [interruption]
 Andanteménte, *adv. without interruption, sans*
 Andanteménte, *ad. fluently, couramment*
 Andâre, *v. a. to go, walk, aller, marcher*
 Andâre, *f. m. step, pas, démarche* [pas]
 (A grand' andâre, *with long strides, à grands*
 Andâta, *f. f. gait, allure, démarche* [pas]
 Andâta, *f. f. a purging, diarrhée* [rhée]
 Andatâccia, *f. f. a very copious purging, forte diar-*
 Andatôre, *f. m. a traveller, voyageur*
 Andatûra. See Andaménto
 Andazzâccio, *f. m. a dreadful epidemical disease, terrible épidémie*
 Andâzzo, *f. m. mode of a short duration, mode de peu de durée*
 Andiriviéni, *f. m. pl. windings, détours*
 Andiriviéni, *f. m. pl. digressions, circuit de paroles, digressions*
 A'ndito, *f. m. passage, gallery, allée, gallerie*
 Andróne, *f. m. anti-chamber, antichambre, salle*
 Aneddôto, *f. m. an anecdote, anecdote*
 Anelânte, *a. out of breath, essouffé*
 Anelâre, *v. a. to pant, to be out of breath, haleter*
 Anelaziône, *f. f. short breath, courte haleine*
 Anellétto, } *f. m. a small ring, petit anneau*
 Anellîno, }
 Anéllo, *f. m. a ring, anneau*
 Anellône, *f. m. a large ring, un grand anneau*
 Anellôfo, *fa, a. made like a chain, fait à chaînette*
 Anelôfo, *fa, a. asthmatical, asthmatique*
 Anemône, *f. f. anemony, anémone*
 Anfanaménto, *f. m. a rambling discourse, discours sans suite*
 Anfanâre, *v. a. to ramble, s'écarter*
 Anfanâre, *v. a. to go from the matter in hand, s'écarter de son sujet* [à travers]
 Anfanâre, *v. a. to speak at random, parler à tort &*
 Anfanatôre, *f. m. an idle prater, bavard, diseur de*
 Anfânia, *f. f. nonsense, inepties, sottises* [riens]
 Anfîbio, *ia, a. amphibious, amphibie*
 Anfîbologia, *f. f. amphibology, amphibologie*

A N G

Anfîbólógico, *ca, a. ambiguous, amphibologique*
 obscur
 Anfîci, *f. m. Amphiscians, (inhabitants of the Torrid Zone) Amphisciens*
 Anfîteâtro, *f. m. amphitheatre, amphithéâtre*
 Anfrátto, *f. m. a narrow dark place, lieu étroit & obscur*
 Angariâre, *v. a. to overtax, extort, surcharger d'impôts, extorquer, obtenir par force, menace*
 Angariatôre, *f. m. an extortioner, concussionnaire*
 A'ngela, *f. f. an angel, ange*
 Angélica, *f. f. angelica, (a plant) angelique*
 Angelicaménte, *ad. like an angel, angéliquement*
 Angelichézza, *f. f. the likeness of an angel, ressemblance d'ange*
 Angélico, *ca, a. angelical, angélique*
 Angélo, *f. m. an angel, ange*
 A'ngerfi, *v. n. p. (in poet.) to grieve, s'affliger*
 Angheria, *f. f. vexation, extortion, vexation, extor-*
 A'ngiola, *f. f. See Angela* [ti]
 Angioléllo, *f. m. } a little angel, petit ange, mal-*
 Angiolétta, *f. f. } & fem.*
 Angipórtto, *f. m. a turn-again alley, cul-de-sac*
 Anglicána, *(la Chiesa Anglicána) the Church of England, l'Eglise Anglicane*
 Anglicîsmo, *f. m. Anglicism, Anglicisme*
 A'nglo, *f. m. an Englishman, (in poet.) Anglois*
 Angolâre, *ad. angular, angulaire*
 Angolarménte, *a. like an angle, en forme d'angle*
 A'ngolo, *f. m. an angle, angle*
 Angolôfo, *fa, a. full of angles, plein d'angles*
 Angóre, *f. m. grief, pang, chagrin, peine*
 Angoscévole, *a. grieving, chagrinant*
 Angôscia, *f. f. } affliction, sorrow, affli-*
 Angosciaménto, *f. m. } tion, chagrin*
 Angosciâre, *v. a. to vex, torment, vexer, tourmenter* [pe]
 Angosciôfamenté, *ad. with sorrow, avec chagrin*
 Angosciôfo, *fa, a. distressed, sorrowful, inquiet*
 A'ngue, *f. f. a snake, (poet. exp.) serpent*
 Anguilla, *f. f. an eel, anguille*
 Angústia, *f. m. misery, affliction, misère, chagrin*

A N I

angústia di témpo, *f. f. shortness of time*, brièveté de tems
 angustiaré, *v. a. to grieve, torment, tourmenter*
 angustioso, *sa, a. grieved, plagued, chagriné, tourmenté*
 angustioso, *sa, a. restless, eager, inquiet, empressé*
 angusto, *ta, a. narrow, close, étroit, resserré*
 anice, *f. m. anise, (sweet-smelling plant)* anis
 anile, *a. old, (in poet.) vieux*
 anima, *f. f. the soul, l'ame*
 animadversión, *f. f. animadversion, attention*
 animalaccio, *f. m. a great blockhead, un gros & vilain animal*
 animal, *f. m. an animal, animal* [vilain animal
 animal, *f. m. a stupid fellow, a dunce, animal, sot, fat, grossier* [l'animal
 animal, *a. animal, animal, qui appartient à*
 animalétto, } *f. m. animalcule, petit animal*
 animalino, }
 animalità, *f. f. animality, animalité*
 animalone, *f. m. a large beast, une grosse bête*
 animalone, *f. m. a dunce, an awkward fellow, un gros lourdeau*
 animaluccio, } *dim. See Animalétto*
 animaluzzo, }
 animante, *f. m. what is animated, tout ce qui est animé*
 animare, *v. a. to animate, cheer up, animer, encourager*
 animare, *v. a. to give existence, life, donner la vie, mettre l'ame*
 animástico, *ca, a. of an animal, d'animal*
 animato, *ta, a. animated, animé*
 animavversión, *f. f. punishment, punition*
 animazione, *f. f. animation, (the forming of the soul) animation*
 animella, *f. f. sweet-bread, ris de veau*
 animella, *f. f. the sucker of a pump, soupape*
 animo, *f. m. heart, spirit, cœur, esprit, pensée*
 (Farli animo, *to pick up courage, prendre courage*
 (Soffrir l'animo, *to have courage enough to—se faire fort de—*
 (Dar l'animo, *bastar l'animo, to boast of—to pretend to, avoir le courage de—*

VOL. I.

A N N

Animosaménte, *ad. courageously, vaillamment, (also) spitefully, par animosité, injustement*
 Animosità, } *f. f. animosity, animosité*
 Animositàde, }
 Animosità, *f. f. courage, boldness, bravoure, hardiesse*
 Animoso, *sa, a. courageous, courageux, se, f.*
 Animoso, *sa, a. partial, unjust, partial, injuste*
 Anitra, *f. f. a duck, canard*
 Anitrénte, *a. neighing, hennissant*
 Anitrino, *f. m. a young duck, petit canard*
 Anitrio, } *f. m. the neighing of a horse, hennissement*
 Anitrire, }
 Anitrire, *v. n. to neigh, hennir*
 Annacquamento. *See Innacquamento*
 Annaffiaménto. *See Inaffiaménto*
 Annáli, *f. m. pl. annals, annales*
 Annalísta, *f. m. analyst, annaliste*
 Annaláre, *v. a. to smell, fleurir*
 Annasáre, *v. a. to come to a trial with one, s'éprouver avec quelqu'un*
 Annaspáre, *v. r. to be confused, se confondre*
 Annáta, *f. f. a year, une année*
 Annebbiaménto, *f. m. dark weather, tems couvert*
 Annebbiáre, *v. a. to grow dark, s'obscurcir*
 Annebbiársi, *v. n. p. to blind one's self, s'aveugler*
 Annebbiáto, *ta, a. foggy, sujet au brouillard*
 Annegaménto, *f. m. drowning, l'action de noyer*
 Annegáre, *v. a. to drown, noyer*
 Annegáre, *v. a. to deny, nier, refuser* [même
 Annegazióne, *f. f. self-denial, renoncement à soi-*
 Anneghittíre, } *v. n. to grow idle, devenir paresseux*
 Anneghittírsi, }
 Anneraménto, *f. m. blackening, noircissure*
 Anneráre, *v. a. to blacken, noircir. (Annerar la fama d'uno, to blast one's reputation, ternir la réputation de quelqu'un)*
 Anneritúra, *f. f. See Anneraménto*
 Annéssio, *ssa, a. annexed, joint, annexé*
 Annestaménto, *f. m. grafting, l'action d'enter*
 Annestáre, *v. a. See Innestire, and its derivatives* [avec de la neige
 Anneváre, *v. a. to refresh with snow, rafraîchir*
 Annichiláre, *v. a. to annihilate, anéantir, détruire*

C

A N N

Annichilazióne, *f. f. destruction, anéantissement*
 Annidarsi, *v. r. to nestle, nicher, se tenir dans son nid*
 Annidarsi, *v. r. to fix one's abode, fixer sa demeure*
 Anninnàre, *v. a. to rock, to lull asleep, bercer*
 Anniversário, *f. m. anniversary, anniversaire*
 A'nnò, *f. m. a year, an, année*
 Annobilire, } *v. a. to ennoble, annoblir, rendre*
 Annobilitare, } *noble*
 Annodaménto, *f. m. the tying, nouement*
 Annodare, *v. a. to tie, nouer, faire un nœud*
 Annodare, *v. a. to bind, get together, lier, assembler*
 Annodatura, } *See Annodaménto*
 Annodazióne, }
 Annojamento, *f. m. weariness, ennui, déplaisir*
 Annojare, *v. a. to weary, importune, ennuyer, importuner*
 Annojarsi, *v. r. to be displeased, être dégoûté*
 Annojoso, *sa, a. wearisome, ennuyant*
 Annolàre, *v. a. to freight, (as ships, &c) fréter*
 Annomèrè, *v. a. to name, call, nommer, appeler*
 Annóna, *f. f. provisions, provisions de bouche*
 Annóso, *sa, a. old, antient, vieux, ancien*
 Annotare, *v. a. to remark, noter, remarquer*
 Annotatore, *f. m. who makes notes, qui fait des notes*
 Annotazióne, *f. f. note, annotation, note, remarque*
 Annottare e Annottarsi, *v. r. to grow dark, se faire nuit*
 Annoveraménto, *f. m. enumeration, dénombrement*
 Annoverante, *a. enumerating, qui fait l'énumération*
 Annoverare, *v. a. to enumerate, nombrer, supputer*
 Annoveratore, *f. m. who computes, qui suppute*
 Annoverevole, *a. that may be computed, qu'on peut compter*
 Annóvero, *f. m. computation, supputation*
 Annúale, *a. annual, annuel* [l'année
 Annúale, *f. m. (tutto il corso dell' anno) the year,*
 Annualmente, *ad. yearly, annuellement*
 Annullazióne, } *See Annullazióne*
 Annullaménto, }
 Annullare, *v. a. to suppress, abolish, annuler*

A N T

Annulatóre, *f. m. suppressor, destroyer, destructeur*
 Annullazióne, *f. f. abolishing, suppression, abolition, suppression* [tion, avis
 Annunziaménto, *f. m. prediction, advice, prédiction*
 Annunziare, *v. a. to foretell, prédire, faire savoir*
 Annunziatore, *f. m. a messenger, messenger, qui annonce*
 Annunziazióne, *f. f. an annunciation, annunciation*
 Annúnzio, *f. m. notice, news, prognostic, annonce, nouvelle, pronostic, augure*
 Annúo, núa, *a. annual, annuel*
 Annuvolare, *v. n. to grow dark, s'obscurcir par*
 A'no, *f. m. the anus, anus* [des nuages
 Anodino, *na, a. anodyne, anodin. (Anodynes, remèdes anodins)*
 Anómalo, *la, a. irregular, (of verbs) anomal*
 Anónimo, *ma, a. anonymous, anonyme, sans nom*
 Ansaménto, *f. m. panting, short breath, l'action d'haletter, courte haleine*
 Ansante, *a. out of breath, essouffé*
 Ansare, *v. a. to pant, to be out of breath, être essouffé* [peine
 Ansietà, e Ansietade, *f. f. anxiety, pang, anxiété*
 Ansio, ia, } *a. restless, grieved, tormented, anxieux*
 Ansioso, *sa, } ous, inquiet, chagrin, avide*
 Ansiosamente, *ad. anxiously, ardemment, avec anxiété*
 Antagonista, *f. m. antagonist, antagonista*
 Antecedente, *a. foregoing, antécédent*
 Antecedentemente, *ad. previously, antécédemment*
 Antecedenza, *f. f. precedency, prééance*
 Antecessóre, *f. m. predecessor, prédécesseur*
 Antelúcano, *na, a. before day-break, avant le jour*
 Antemurale, *f. m. a false-braye, fausse-braye*
 Antenato, *f. m. grandfather, ayeul*
 (Antenati, *forefathers, ancestors, ayeux, ancêtres*
 Antepenúltimo, *ma, a. antepenultima, antépénulti-*
 Anteporre, *v. a. to prefer, préférer* [tième
 Anteposizióne, *f. f. preference, préférence*
 Anterióre, *a. former, foremost, antérieur*
 Anteriorità, *f. f. anteriority, priority of time, antériorité*
 Anteriormente, *ad. before, antérieurement*

A N T

Antefcritto, *ta, above-written*, écrit avant, ci-dessus
 Anteferraglio, *f. m. a field-gate, a fore-clofe*, barrière [étandard
 Antefsignano, *f. m. a standard-bearer*, porteur
 Anticaglia, *f. f. antiquity, monuments of antiquity*,
 monumens d'antiquité pièces antiques
 Anticaménte, *ad. formerly*, autrefois, jadis
 Anticamera, *f. f. anti-chamber*, antichambre
 Anticáto, *ta, a. used*, accoutumé, habitué
 Anticheggiare, *v. n. to follow old customs*, suivre
 les anciens usages
 Antichità, } *f. f. antiquity*, antiquité
 Antichitade, }
 Anticipaménto, *f. m. See Anticipazione*
 Anticipare, *v. a. to have the start of*, anticiper,
 prévenir [d'avance
 Anticipaménte, *ad. beforehand*, par avance,
 Antipáto, *ta, a. premature*, prématuré
 Anticipazione, *f. f. anticipation*, anticipation
 Antico, *ca, a. antient*, ancien, fort vieux
 Anticognizione, } *f. f. foresight*, prévoyance
 Anticonoscenza, }
 Anticonoscere, *v. a. to foresee*, prévoir
 Anticonfiglière, *f. m. preserver of privileges*, con-
 servateur des privilèges
 Anticórrere, *v. n. to out-run*, devancer
 Anticorriere, *f. m. a fore-runner*, avant-courier
 Anticórté, *f. f. a fore-court*, avant-cour
 Antichristiano, *na, a. antichristian*, anti-chrétien
 Antichristo, *f. m. anticbrist*, antéchrist
 Anticursóre. *See Anticorriere*
 Antidáta, *f. f. antidate*, antidate
 Antidéto, *ta, a. above-said*, sus-dit, ci-dessus dit
 Antidiciménto, *f. m. prediction*, prédiction
 Antidire, *v. a. to foretell*, prédire
 Antidóto, *f. m. antidote (counter-poison)* antidote
 Antifona, *f. f. antbem*, antienne
 Antifonário, *f. m. an antbem-singer*, chantre, qui
 antonne les antieunes
 Antifonário, *f. m. a book of antbems*, antiphonier
 Antifrafi, *f. f. antifrasis*, antiphrase
 Antigudicare, *v. n. to prejudge*, juger d'avance
 Antiguardare, *v. a. to foresee*, prévoir

A N T

Antiguárdia. *See Avantiguárdia*
 Antiméttere, *v. a. to prefer*, préférer, donner
 l'avantage
 Antimoniale, *a. antimonial*, d'antimoine
 Antimónio, *f. m. antimony, (a mineral)* antimoine
 Antimuráre, *v. a. to make a parapet*, faire un pa-
 rapet
 Antimúro, *f. m. a fore-wall*, or parapet, parapet
 Antinóme, *f. m. a pronoun*, pronon
 Antipápa, *f. m. Anti-pope, (a Pope's competitor)*
 Antipáto, *f. m. first-course*, entrée [Antipape
 Antipatia, *f. f. antipathy*, antipathie, aversion
 Antipático, *ca, a. averse*, contrary, antipathique
 Antipatizzare, *v. a. to bear aversion to*, avoir de
 l'aversion, de l'antipathie
 Antipensáre, *v. a. to premeditate*, préméditer
 Antipodi, *f. m. pl. the antipodes*, antipodes
 Antipórta, *f. f. } a vestibule*, vestibule
 Antipórto, *f. m. }*
 Antipréndere, *v. a. to take beforehand*, prendre
 Antiquário, *f. m. antiquary*, antiquaire [avant
 Antisapére, *v. a. to foresee*, prévoir, savoir par
 avance [prévoir
 Antisapévole, *a. that may be foreseen*, qu'on peut
 Antisapúta, *f. f. foresight*, connoissance anticipée
 Antiscorbútico, *ca, a. antiscorbutic*, antiscorbu-
 tique
 Antiserraglio, *f. m. a kind of fore-court*, or fore-
 clofe, espèce d'avant-court, ou d'avant-clos
 Antiste, *f. m. a chief, a head, (now) a prelate*,
 Antitéfi, *f. f. antitbesis*, antithèse [prélat
 Antivedére, *v. a. to have a foresight of*, pressentir
 Antivedére, } *f. m. foresight*, prognostic, pré-
 Antivediménto, } voyance
 Antiveditóre, *f. m. who foresees*, qui prévoit
 Antivedutaménte, *ad. with foresight*, avec pré-
 voyance
 Antivegnénte, *a. preventing*, prévenant
 Antivenéreo, *ca, a. antivenerian*, antivénérien
 Antivenire, *v. n. to prevent*, to have the start of,
 prévenir
 Antivigília, *f. f. the evening before*, avant-veille
 Antologia, *f. f. anthology*, antologie

A P O

Antrâce, } *f. f. a carbuncle, (precious stone)*
 Antrácia, } escarboucle
 Antro, *f. m. a cave, cavern, caverne*
 Antropófago, *f. m. a man-eater, antropophage*
 Anuláre, } *f. m. the ring-finger, annulaire*
 Anulário, }
 A'nzi, *pr. (innanzi, avanti) with the gen. dat.*
and acc. before, devant, avant
 A'nzi, (piuttosto) *ad. rather, plutôt*
 A'nzi, (al contrario) *neg. au contraire*
 Anzianità, } *f. f. ancientness, antiquity, anci-*
 Anizantade, } *caneté*
 Anziáno, *f. m. ancient, magistrate, senator, ancien,*
 Anziáno, *a. antick, old, antique, vieux [sénateur*
 Anzichè, *ad. before that, avant que*
 Anzichenò, *ad. rather, sooner, plutôt*
 Anzinato, *ta, a. first-born, eldest, premier né, aîné*
 Aoncináre, *v. a. to make crooked, rendre crochu*
 Aonestáre, *v. a. to hide under the cloak of honesty,*
cacher sous le voile de l'honnêteté
 Aorcáre, *v. a. to strangle with a cord, étrangler*
avec une corde
 Aormáre, *v. a. (chase-term) to quest, quéter*
 Apatía, *f. f. insensibility, insensibilité, apathie*
 Apatísta, *f. m. indolent, apathique, indolent*
 A'pe, (pécchia) *f. f. a bee, abeille, mouche à miel*
 Apelióta, *f. m. east-wind, vent d'est, du levant*
 Apérta, *f. f. See Apertúra*
 Apertaménte, *ad. openly, plainly, ouvertement,*
clairement [qui ouvre
 Apertívo, *v. a. opening, (of remedies) apertif,*
 Apérto, *tá, a. open, overt. Ricever uno a*
braccia aperte, to receive one with open arms,
recevoir quelqu'un à bras ouverts. Fiori aperti,
blown flowers, fleurs épanouis
 Apertóre, *f. m. who opens, qui ouvre*
 Apertúra, } *f. f. opening, bole, ouverture, trou*
 Aperzióne; }
 Aperzióne, *f. f. slit, chink, gap, ouverture, fente*
 A'pice, *f. m. top, height, faite, haut*
 Apícolo, *f. m. dim, a little height, cime peu élevée*
 Apocalíste e Apocalísti, *f. f. Apocalypse, Apoca-*
lypse

A P P

Apócrifo, *fa, a. apocryphal, apocryphe, incertain*
(Libri apócrifi, the apocrypha, livres apocryphes)
 Apogéo, *f. m. apogee, or apogee, apogée*
 Apollinéo, *néa, (di Apóllo) a. of Apollo, d'Apollon*
 Apologético, *ca, a. apologetic, apologétique*
 Apología, *f. f. apology, defence, apologie, défense*
 Apologísta, *f. m. an apologist, apologiste*
 Apólogo, *f. m. moral fable, apologue, fable morale*
 Apopleísia, *f. f. apoplexy, apoplexie*
 Apoplético, *ca, a. apoplectic, apoplectique*
 Apostasia, *f. f. apostasy, apostasie*
 Apóstata, *f. m. an apostate, apostat, renégat*
 Apostatáre, *v. a. to forsake one's religion, apostasier*
 Apóstrofa, *f. f. apostrophe, apostrophe*
 Apostrofáre, *v. n. to put an apostrophe, mettre un*
apostrophe [apostrophe
 Apostrofaménte, *ad. with an apostrophe, avec*
 Apostrofátúra, *f. f. the act of putting apostrophes,*
l'action de mettre des apostrophes
 Apostrofazióne, *f. f. See Apostrofátúra*
 Apóstrofe, *f. f. (in rhetoric) apostrophe, apostrophe*
 Apóstrofo, *f. m. an apostrophe, apostrophe, (term*
de grammaire)
 Apotégma, *f. f. apophthegm, (a short and pithy*
sentence) apophthegme
 Apoteósi, *f. f. apotheosis, (the deifying of a man,*
apotheose
 Appaciáménte, *f. m. pacifying, pacification*
 Appaciáre, *v. n. to pacify, assuage, pacifier*
 Appadiglionáre, *v. n. to encamp, camper, dresser*
des tentes [satisfait
 Appagábile, *a. that may be satisfied, qu'on peut*
 Appagaménte, *f. m. satisfaction, satisfaction*
 Appagáre, *v. a. to satisfy, gratify, contenter*
 Appágo, *f. m. See Appagaménte*
 Appajáre, *v. a. to join, couple, joindre, accoupler*
 Appajársi, *v. r. to join one's self, se joindre*
 Appalesáre, *v. a. to discover, reveal, découvrir*
 Appalesársi, *v. r. to make one's self known, se don-*
ner à connoître
 Appaltáre, *v. a. to let out, farm out, louer, affermer*
 Appaltatóre, *f. m. a farmer, a lessee, fermier, ab-*
modiateur

A P P

Appalto, *f. m. a farm, ferme*
 Appaltone, *f. m. intriguing, that puts himself forward, intriguant*
 Appannaggio, *f. m. appendage, apanage*
 Appennaménto, *f. m. darkening, tarnishing, obscurcissement, ternissure*
 Appennàre, *v. a. to darken, obscurcir* [lustre
 Appennàre, *v. a. to tarnish, dull, ternir, ôter le*
 Appennàre, *v. a. to fall in a snare, tomber dans un piège* [un piège
 Appennàto, *ta, a. caught in a snare, pris dans*
 Appennatójo, *f. m. what dims or dazzles, ce qui offusque*
 Appennatúra, *f. f. See Appennaménto*
 Apparaménto, *f. m. ornament, ornament, parure*
 Apparàre, *v. a. to prepare, préparer, disposer*
 Apparàto, *f. m. decoration, ornament, décoration*
 Apparàto, *f. m. preparation, préparatifs, apprêt*
 Apparecchiamentó, *f. m. See Apparecchio*
 Apparecchiàre, *v. a. to prepare, préparer, apprêter*
 Apparecchiàrsi, *v. r. to get one's self ready, se préparer*
 Apparecchiàrsi, *v. r. to furnish one's self with, se munir, se pourvoir. (Apparecchiàr la tavola, to lay the cloth, mettre le couvert)*
 Apparecchiatóre, *f. m. he who prepares, apprêteur*
 Apparecchiatúra, *f. f. } preparation, disposition,*
 Apparecchio, *f. m. } préparatifs, appareil*
 Apparentàrsi, *v. n. to familiarise one's self, se familiariser*
 Apparènte, *a. apparent, great, illustrious, apparent, grand, illustre, élevé*
 Apparenteménte, *ad. probably, probablement*
 Apparénza, *f. f. look, aspect, figure, aspect, figure*
 Appariménto, *f. m. apparition, aspect, apparition, aspect*
 Apparire, *v. n. to appear, to show one's self, paraître, se faire voir, se présenter*
 Appariscénte, *a. showy, who has a handsome carriage, apparent, qui a bonne mine, d'un beau port*
 Appariscénza, *f. f. a noble presence, a fine carriage, belle prestance, bonne façon, beauté*

A P P

Apparità, apparizióne, apparisióne. See Appari-
 ménto
 Apparitóre, *f. m. a bailiff, sergent, huissier*
 Appartaménto, *f. m. an apartment, appartement*
 Appartàrsi, *v. n. to withdraw, se retirer, s'éloigner*
 Appartataménte, *ad. separately, séparément, à part*
 Appartegnén-te, } *a. belonging, concerning, appar-*
 Appartenén-te, } *tenant, concernant*
 Appartenén-te, *suitable, proper, convenable, propre*
 Appartenénza, *f. f. appurtenance, appartenance*
 Appartenénza, *dependency, dépendance d'une chose*
 Appartenére, *v. n. to belong, appartenir*
 Appartenére, *v. n. to concern, become, regarder, convenir*
 Appassàre, *v. n. to tarnish, to fade, flétrir*
 Appassionaménto, *f. f. passion, love, passion, amour*
 Appassionàrsi, *v. n. to have a strong passion for any thing, se passionner, se préoccuper de passion*
 Appassionataménte, *ad. ardently, ardemment, vivement*
 Appassire, appassìrsi, *v. n. to grow dul', dry, se sécher, se flétrir*
 Appastàrsi, *v. n. to stick, s'attacher*
 Appellàbile, *a. that may be appealed, dont on peut appeler*
 Appellagióne, *f. f. appellation, appel, appellation*
 Appellànte, *a. appellant, appealant, appellant*
 Appellàre, *v. a. to call, name, appeler, nommer*
 Appellàre, *v. a. to call one before the judge, appeler quelqu'un devant le juge*
 Appellàre, *to appeal to a higher court, appeler à un juge supérieur*
 Appellativo, *va, a. appellative, appellatif*
 Appellazióne, *f. f. See Appellagióne*
 Appello, *f. m. an appeal, appel (en loi)*
 Appello, *f. m. a challenge, défi, provocation au combat*
 Appéna, e a péna, *ad. hardly with difficulty, à peine, avec difficulté, mal-aisément*
 Appenàre, *v. n. to suffer, to be distressed, souffrir, être tourmenté, chagriné, affligé*
 Appéndere, *v. a. to hang, suspend, pendre, sus-pendre*

A P P

Appéndice, *f. f. appendix, addition*, appendice, ad-
 dition [quenouille
Appennecchiâre, *v. n. to fill a distaff*, charger une
Appensâre, *v. a. to premeditate*, préméditer, con-
 siderer [à dessein
Appensataménte, *ad. designedly, on purpose*, exprès,
Appéso, *sa. a. suspended*, suspendu, attaché
Appestâre, *v. a. to infect, corrupt*, empestier, em-
 puantir [haite avec ardeur
Appeténste, *a. desirous, longing*, désireux, qui sou-
Appetibile, *f. m. desirable*, ce qui est désirable
Appetibile, *a. to be wisped*, qui mérite d'être
 souhaité [cite l'appétit
Appetitívo, *va. a. appetitive*, appétitif, qui ex-
Appetító, *f. m. appetite, stomach*, appetit, faim
Appetitóso, *a. that provokes the stomach*, appé-
 tissant [désir, envie
Appetizíone, *f. f. appetite, desire, wish*, appétit,
Appettâre, *v. a. to have at heart, to interest one's*
self, tenir au cœur, s'intéresser fort
Appétto, *a. pétto, (for dirimpétto,) over-against,*
to facing, vis-à-vis. Combâtere appetto appetto,
to fight a duel, se battre en duel
Appiacevolíre, *v. n. to appease, tame, apaiser, adou-*
cir, apprivoiser
Appianâre, *v. a. to remove, make even, aplanir,*
 rendre uni, égal
Appiastrârî, *v. n. p. to stick, s'attacher, se coller*
Appiastrâto, *ta, a. daubed with any thing viscous,*
 poissé de quelque chose de gluant [tination
Appiastricciáménte, *f. m. conglutination, conglu-*
Appiastricciâre, [*v. a. to stick, coller, enduire*
Appiastricciâre, [de collé [se cacher
Appiattaménte, *f. m. hiding one's self, l'action de*
Appiattâre, *v. a. to hide, conceal, cacher, receler*
Appiattârî, *v. r. to hide one's-self, se cacher*
Appiattataménte, *ad. secretly, by stealth, en secret,*
 à la dérobee
Appiccagnólo, *f. m. a hook, tenter, croc, crochet*
Appiccaménte, *f. m. hanging, l'action de pendre*
Appiccânte, *a. viscus, glutinous, visqueux*
Appiccâre, *v. a. to bang, suspend, pendre, sus-*
 pendre

A P P

Appiccâre, *to join, tie, cement, joindre, attacher,*
 cimenter
Appiccârî, *v. r. to stick to, to seize on, s'attacher,*
 se saisir [livrer bataille
Appiccâr la zúffa, la battágliâ, *to give battle,*
Appiccatícchio, *cia, a. sticky, glutineux*
Appiccatícchio, *a. troublesome fellow, un importun,*
 fâcheux. Mále appiccatícchio, *a. contagious dis-*
 temper, mal contagieux
Appiccatívo, *va, a. contagious, contagieux*
Appiccatúra, *f. f. junction, union, junction, union*
Appicciâre, *v. a. to stick to, s'attacher, se coller*
Appiccinîre, *v. a. to make smaller, lessen, rendre*
 plus petit, diminuer, rapetisser
Appícço, *f. m. connection, union, liaison, union*
Appiccolaménte, *f. m. decreasing, appétissement*
Appiccolâre, [*v. a. to lessen, shorten, rapetisser,*
Appicciolâre, [diminuer
Appié, [*pr. at the foot of, below, au pié,*
Appiède, [au bas
Appiêno, *ad. fully, entirely, pleinement, tout-à-fait*
Appigionaménte, *f. m. the rent of a house, louage*
 d'une maison
Appigionâre, *v. a. to let out, donner à louage*
Appigionâre, *to hire, prendre à louage* [louer
Appigionâsi, *f. m. a bill, écriteau de maison*
Appigliaménte, *f. m. junction, jonction, liaison*
Appigliâre, *v. a. to follow, suivre, s'attacher*
Appigliârî, *v. r. to conform to....se conformer à...*
Appigrîrî, *v. n. to grow idle, devenir paresseux*
Appillottârî, *v. n. pass. to trifle away one's time,*
 s'accoquiner
Appío, *f. m. smallage, (a sort of parsley) ache*
Appívola, *méla appívola, f. f. a red apple, pomme*
 d'apie
Appívolo, *f. m. the tree that bears the, pomme d'apie*
Appiaudénte, *a. who applauds, qui applaudit*
Appiaudére, *v. n. } to applaud, applaudir, battre*
Appiaudíre, *v. a. } des mains*
Appiaudírî, *v. r. to have a proud gate, se parader*
Appiaúso, *f. m. applause, applaudissement*
Appiaúfóre, *f. m. who applauds, approbateur*
Appiccaménte, *f. m. application, application*

A P P

A P P

Applicare, *v. a. to apply, adapt*, appliquer, adapter
 Applicarsi, *v. r. to set about*, s'appliquer, s'adonner
 Applicatamente, *ad. attentively*, attentivement
 Applicatore, *f. m. who applies*, qui applique
 Applicazione, *f. f. application, care*, application, soin
 Appo, *pr. near, by, at*, auprès, chez, à côté
 Appoco appoco, *ad. little by little*, peu-à-peu
 Appoggiamento, *f. m. an elbow-place*, accouider
 Appoggiare, *v. a. to lean upon*, appuyer, poser sur
 Appoggiata, *f. f. See Appoggio*
 Appoggiato, *ta, a. propped*, appuyé
 Appoggiatojo, *f. m. support, protection*, appui
 Appoggio, *f. soutien, protection, aide, faveur*
 Appollajare, *v. n. to roost*, se percher
 Appomiciare, *v. a. to rub with pounce*, pincer
 Apponimento, *f. m. addition, appendix*, addition
 Apponizione, *f. f. appendix*
 Apporre, *v. a. to add, encrease, join*, ajouter, joindre
 Apporfi, *v. r. to guess, deviner, conjecturer*
 Apportante, *v. a. to bring, apporter, conter, annoncer*
 Apportatore, *f. m. a messenger*, apporteur, porteur
 Apportatrice, *f. f. a messenger*, apporteuse
 Appositiccio, *ia, a. postick*, postérieur, postiche
 Appositivo, *va, a. that may be joined*, qu'on peut joindre
 Apposizione, *f. f. addition, apposition*, addition
 Appostamento, *f. m. ambush, ambuche, embuscade*
 Appostare, *v. a. to lie in wait*, guetter, épier
 Appostatamente, *ad. on purpose*, exprès, à dessein
 Appostatore, *f. m. who waits to hurt*, qui guette pour nuire
 Appostola, *f. f. an apostolic woman*, femme apostolique
 Appostolato, *f. m. apostolate*, apostolat
 Appostolicamente, *ad. apostolically*, à l'apostolique
 Appostolico, *ca, a. apostolick*, apostolique
 Appostolico, *f. m. (for papa, pontifice) the pope*
 Appostolo, (apostolo,) *f. m. an apostle*, apôtre
 Apprendente, *a. scholar*, écolier, commençant
 Apprendere, *to take*, prendre, saisir, appréhender
 Apprendevole, *a. fit to be learned*, propre à être appris
 Apprendimento, *f. m. learning*, l'action d'apprendre
 Apprendimento, *apprehension, fear*, appréhension
 Apprenditore. *See Apprendente*

Apprentiva, *f. f. apprehension*, l'appréhension
 Apprensivo, *va, a. apt to learn*, qui apprend facilement
 Apprensivo, *va, a. timid, fearful*, timide, craintif
 Appresentare, *v. a. to exhibit*, exhiber, représenter
 Appreso, *sa, a. well taught*, bien appris, instruit
 Appreso, *condensed, thickened*, condensé, épaissi
 Appressamento, *f. m. approach*, approche
 Appressare, *v. a. to approach*, approcher
 Appressare, *v. n. to draw near*, s'approcher
 Appresso, *pr. near, hard-by*, près, auprès, à côté
 Appresso, *ad. after, afterwards*, après, ensuite
 Appresso a poco, *ad. almost, thereabouts*, presque, à-peu-près
 Appressochè, *ad. almost*, presque, environ
 Apprestamento, *f. m. preparation*, préparatifs, ap-
 Apprestare, *v. a. to prepare*, préparer, disposer
 Appresso, *f. m. See Apprestamento*
 Appreziazione, *f. f. appraisement*, appréciation
 Apprezzabile, *a. estimable*, estimable
 Apprezzamento, *f. m. estimate, rating*, estimation
 Apprezzare, *v. a. to estimate, value*, estimer
 Apprezzativo, *va, a. commendable*, recommandable
 Apprezzatore, *f. m. an estimator, rater*, estimateur
 Approbare, *v. a. to approve*, approuver
 Approccio, *f. m. the approaches of a siege*, les approches
 Approdare, *v. a. to land, aborder*, prendre terre
 Approfittare, *f. v. n. to profit, draw an advantage*
 Approfittarsi, *f. from, profiter, tirer de l'avantage*
 Approfondare, *f. v. a. to dig, to make deeper*, approfondir
 Approfondire, *f. fondir, (also) to dive into the bottom of a matter*, approfondir une matière
 Appropriare, *v. a. to adjudge, award*, adjuger
 Appropriarsi, *v. r. to appropriate one's self*, s'approprier
 Appropriazione, *f. f. appropriation*, appropriation
 Appropinquarsi. *See Appressarsi, and its compounds*
 Approposito, *ad. a propos, exactly*, à propos, à point nommé
 Approssimante, *a. approaching*, approchant
 Approssimante, *something-like*, qui a quelque rapport
 Approvabile, *a. laudable*, louable
 Approvazione, *f. f. approbation*, approbation,

A Q U

Approvare, *v. a.* to approve, consent, approuver
 Approvatamente, *ad.* with the consent of—, avec le consentement de— [consent]
 Approvatore, *f. m.* an approver, approbateur, qui
 Approvatrice, *f. f.* approver, approbatrice
 Approvazione, *f. f.* See Approvazione [profit]
 Approvecciarsi, *v. r.* to get some profit, faire du
 Appuntamente, *ad.* precisely, précisément
 Appuntamento, *f. m.* agreement, accord, convention
 Restare in appuntamento, to agree, tomber d'accord [bâtir, coudre légèrement]
 Appuntare, *v. a.* to baste, to make long stitches
 Appuntare, to sharpen, aiguïser, rendre plus pointu
 Appuntare, to fix, appoint, établir, convenir
 Appuntato, *f. m.* an account agreed upon, arrêté de
 Appuntatore, *f. m.* a censurer, censeur [compte]
 Appuntatura, *f. f.* reprimand, censure, réprimande
 Appuntellare, *v. a.* to support, prop, appuyer,
 Appuntino, *ad.* exactly, à point nommé [étayer]
 Appunto, *ad.* precisely, précisément, au juste
 Mettersi in appunto, in ordine, to get ready, s'apprêter, disposer
 Appurare, *v. a.* to purify, purger, purifier
 Appurare, to write fair, mettre au net
 Appuzzamento, *f. m.* stench, puanteur, infection
 Appuzzare, } *v. n.* to bestink, infect, empuan-
 Appuzzolare, } ter, infecter
 Apprente, *a.* opening, ouvrant, qui ouvre
 Aprile, *f. m.* April, Avril
 Aprimento, *f. m.* an opening, ouverture
 Apriporta, *f. m.* a door-keeper, portier
 Aprire, *v. a.* to open, ouvrir [ver, se séparer]
 Apriarsi, *v. r.* to chop, gage, crack, se fendre, cre-
 Apritore, *f. m.* who opens, qui ouvre
 Apritura, } *f. f.* an opening, ouverture
 Aprizione, }
 Aquático. See Acquático
 Aqueità, aqueitade. See Acquosità
 Aquéo, éa, *a.* watery, aqueux, de la nature de l'eau
 A'quila, *f. f.* an eagle, aigle
 Aquilino, *f. m.* an eagle, aiglon
 Aquilino, na, *a.* aquiline, nez aquilin
 Aquilone, *f. m.* north wind, l'aquilon

A R B

Aquosità. See Acquosità
 Aquoso. See Acquoso
 A'ra, *f. f.* altar, autel
 Arabile, *a.* arable, labourable
 Aragna, *f. f.* } a spider, araignée
 Aragne, *f. m.* }
 Aráldo, *f. m.* a herald, héraut
 Aramento, *f. m.* ploughing, labourage
 Arancia, *f. f.* an orange, orange
 Aranciata, *f. f.* a kind of cooling liquor, orangeade
 Aranciato, ta, *a.* orange-colour, couleur d'orange
 Aranciato, *f. m.* an orange-bouffe, or garden, orangerie
 Arancino, *f. m.* a china orange, orange de la china
 Arare, *v. a.* to plough, labourer
 Arato, } *f. m.* a plough, charrue
 Arátolo, }
 Arátore, *f. m.* a ploughman, laboureur
 Arazziere, *f. m.* a tapestry-maker, tapisserie
 Arazzeria, *f. f.* tapestry-manufactory, fabrique de tapisserie
 Arázzo, *f. m.* tapestry-bangings, tapisserie
 Arbitra, *few.* of Arbitro, *v.*
 Arbitraggio, *f. m.* arbitration, arbitrage
 Arbitrante, *a.* who judges, qui juge, arbitre
 Arbitrare, *v. n.* to judge, value, juger, estimer
 Arbitrare, *v. n.* to arbitrate, adjudge, arbitrer
 Arbitriamente, *ad.* arbitrarily, arbitrairement
 Arbitrario, *f. m.* will, arbitre, volonté
 Arbitrario, ia, } *a.* arbitrary, despotic, arbitraire,
 Arbitrato, ta, } despotique
 Arbitrato, *f. m.* See Arbitraggio
 Arbitratore, *f. m.* arbiter, umpire, arbitre
 Arbitrio, *f. m.* will, volonté. (Libero arbitrio, free will, le libre arbitre)
 A'rbro, *f. m.* umpire, arbiter, arbitre, juge
 A'rbore, *f. m.* a tree, arbre [planté d'arbres]
 Arboreto, *f. m.* a place planted with trees, lieu
 Arboscello, } *f. m.* (dim. of arbore) a shrub, or little
 Arbúscello, } tree, arbrisseau, petit arbre
 Arbúscella, *f. f.* } a vine that climbs up trees, vigne
 Arbúscello, *f. m.* } qui monte sur des arbres
 Arbústo, *f. m.* a shrub, dwarf, arbruste

A R C

Arca, *f. f.* a toffer, trunk, coffre, caisse de bois
 (Arca, di Nôe, *the ark of Noab*, l'arche de Noé)
 Arcaccia, *f. f.* an old trunk, vieux coffre
 Arcádico, *ca.* a. Arcadian, d'Arcadie
 Ardadóre, *f. m.* a bow-man, archer
 Arcadóre, *f. m.* a deceiver, knave, trompeur, fourbe
 Arcále, *f. m.* arch, center, arche centre
 Arcáme, *f. m.* a skeleton, squelette, carcasse
 Arcángelo, *f. m.* archangel, archangel
 Arcáno, *f. m.* a secret, mystery, secret, mystère
 Arcáno, *na.* a. bidden, mysterious, caché, mystérieux
 Arcáre, *v. n.* to dart, shoot an arrow, darder, décocher un flèche
 Arcáre, *to deceive*, cheat, tromper, attraper
 Arcáta, *f. f.* arrow shot, trait d'arc
 (Tirar un arcáta, *to pump one*, tirer les vers du nez)
 Arcáto, *ta.* a. arched, vaulted, arché, courbé en arc
 Arcatóre. See Arcadóre
 Arcávola, *f. f.* great-great-grandmother, trisaïeule
 Arcávolo, *great-great-grandfather*, trisaïeul
 Archeggiáre, *v. a.* to bend like an arch, bander en forme d'arc
 Archétipo, *f. m.* archetype, model, archetype, modèle
 Archettino, *f. m.* a bow, (to play on the violin, &c.) archet
 Archétto *f. m.* (dim of arco) a bow, archet, petit arc
 Archibugiáre, *v. a.* to shoot with an arquebuse, arquebuser [coup d'arquebuse
 Archibugiata, o archibufáta, *f. f.* arquebusade,
 Archibufière, *f. m.* arquebusier, arquebusier
 Archibufière, a gun-smith, arquebusier, armurier
 Archibúfo, arcobúgio, *f. m.* a gun, fusil
 Archipensoláre, *v. a.* to take the level, niveler
 Archipénsolo, *f. m.* a plummet, plomb, niveau de maçons, &c.
 Architettare, *v. a.* to build, or draw the plan of a building, bâtir, ou donner le plan d'un bâtiment
 Architétto, *f. m.* an architect, architecte
 Architétto, *ta.* a. belonging to architecture, d'architecture
 Architettónico, *ca.* a. of architecture, d'architecture
 Architettúra, *f. f.* architecture, architecture
 Architráve, *f. m.* architrave, architrave

A R C

Archiviáto, *ta.* a. enregistered, enrégistré
 Archívio, *f. m.* archives, archives [chiviste
 Archivísta, *f. m.* the keeper of the records, ar-
 Arci, a Greek word, which is used out of emphasis,
 or in joke; as
 Arcibéllo, *la.* a. very handsome, très-beau [bien
 Arcibeníssimo, *ad.* exceedingly well, extrêmement
 Arcibriccone, *f. m.* an errant scoundrel, franc-coquin
 Archicon'solo, *f. m.* first-consul, premier consul
 Arcicotále. See Bubbuino
 Arcidiaconáto, *f. m.* arch-deaconship, archidiaconat
 Arcidiácono, *f. m.* arch-deacon, archidiaque
 Arcidivíno, *na.* a. most divine, très-divin
 Arcidúca, *f. m.* arch-duke, archiduc
 Arciducáto, *f. m.* an arch-dukedom, archiduché
 Arciduchéssa, *f. f.* arch-duchess, archiduchesse
 Arcieloquentíssimo, *ma.* a. most eloquent, très-éloquent
 Arcière, } *f. m.* a bow-man, archer, arbalétrier
 Arciéro, }
 Arcifánfana, *f. f.* a she-romancer, hableuse
 Arcifanfánare, *v. a.* to boast, se vanter
 Arcifánfano, *f. m.* a romancer, liar, hableur
 Arcifondatóre, *f. m.* first founder, premier fondateur
 Arcigiulláre, *f. m.* a juggler, joueur de gobelet
 Arcigiulláre, *f. m.* a facetious fellow, homme très-bouffon, plaisant
 Arcignaménte, *ad.* sharply, rudement
 Arcignézza, *f. f.* sharpness, rudesse, aigreur
 Arcigno, *gna.* a. sharp, harsh, rude, âpre
 Arcimaestófo, *sa.* a. most majestic, très-majestueux
 Arcimaestro, *f. m.* an excellent master, excellent maître
 Arcimástro, *f. m.* first master, premier maître
 Arcimentíre, *v. n.* to tell a most impudent lie, mentir effrontément, impudemment
 Arcíone, *f. m.* a saddle-bow, arçon
 Arcipánca, *f. f.* first-bench, premier banc
 Arcipélago, *f. m.* the Archipelago, l'Archipel
 Arcipoéta, *f. m.* the first of poets, archipoète, prince des poètes [seux, poltron
 Arcipoltróne, *f. m.* very idle, coward, très-pares-

A R D

Arcipresbiterato, } *f. m. the dignity, office, and*
Arcipretato, } *jurisdiction of an arch-priest,*
archiprêtre
Arciprêtre, *f. m. archpriest, archiprêtre* [opulent
Arciricchissimo, *ma, a. very opulent, très-riche,*
Arciservitóre, *f. m. most affectionate servant, ser-*
viteur très-affectionné
Arcisquisito, *ta, a. very exquisite, très-exquis*
Arcivéro, *ra, a. most true, très-véritable*
Arcivescovado, *f. m. archbishoprick, archevêché*
Arcivescovale, *a. archiepiscopal, archiépiscolal*
Arcivescovo, *f. m. an archbishop, archevêque*
Arco, *f. m. a bow, arch, archet, arche, voute*
Arco trionfale, *f. m. a triumphal arch, arc de*
triomphe
Arco baléno, *f. m. a rainbow, l'arc-en-ciel, Iris*
Arcolájo, *f. m. yarn-blades, or a reel, dévidoir*
Arconcéllo, *f. m. a small bow, petit arc*
Arcónte, *f. m. Archonte, Archonte, (magistrat*
d'Athènes
Arcoreggiare, *v. a. to belch, roter, faire des rots*
Arcuato, *ta, a. crooked, arched, courbé, arché*
Arcuccio, *f. m. a sweating-cradle, archet*
Ardénte, *a. ardent, burning, ardent, brûlant*
Ardénte, *a. amorous, desirous, amoureux, désireux*
Ardenteménte, *ad. ardently, ardemment, avec*
chaleur
Ardénza, *f. f. a great heat, grande chaleur*
Ardere, *v. a. to burn, consume, brûler, consumer*
Ardere, *v. a. to burn for love, brûler d'une vio-*
lente passion
Ardiglione, *f. m. the tongue of a buckle, ardillon*
Ardimento, *f. m. boldness, audaciousness, hardiesse,*
audace [la liberté
Audire, *v. n. to dare, take the liberty, ôser, prendre*
Ardire, *f. m. courage, assurance, courage, assurance*
Arditaménte, *ad. boldly, insolently, hardiment, in-*
solemment
Ardito, *ta, a. insolent, bare-faced, insolent, effronté*
Ardito, *ta, a. bold, courageous, hardi, courageux*
Ardóre, *f. m. heat, scorching-heat, chaleur extrême*
Ardóre, *f. m. a longing, ardent desire, désir ardent*
Arduaménte, *ad. difficultly, difficilement*

A R G

Arduità, } *f. f. great difficulty, grande diffi-*
Arduitàde, } *culté*
Arduità, *f. f. steepness of a mountain, roideur d'une*
montagne bien escarpée [géreux
Ardúo úa, *a. difficult, dangerous, difficile, dan-*
Ardúra, *f. f. ardour, heat, ardeur, chaleur*
Aréna, *f. f. sand, sable. (Luoghi d'aréna, sandpits,*
fablonnières)
Arenosità, } *f. f. sandy matter, matière sa-*
Arenositàde, } *bloneuse*
Arenóso, *sa, a. sandy, full of sand, sabloneux*
Areopágita, *f. m. Areopagite, Arcépagite*
Areopagítico, *ca, a. belonging to an Areopagite, qui*
regarde un Arcépagite
Areopágo, *f. m. Areopagus, Arcéopage*
Arfaatélllo, *f. m. a mean, base, pitiful fellow,*
homme de néant
Arfaátto, *f. m. a palsy fellow, argoulet*
Argáno, *f. m. wind-lafs, draw-beam, (sea-term)*
vindas, cabestan
Argentájo, *f. m. a silver-smith, argentier*
Argentale, *a. silver-coloured, argentin*
Argentário, *f. m. See Argentájo*
Argentato, *ta, a. silvered, argente*
Argentatóre, *f. m. one who silvers, qui argente*
Argentéo, *ea, a. of silver, d'argent*
Argenteia, *f. f. silver-plate, argenterie, vaisselle*
d'argent
Argentiéra, *f. f. silver-mine, mine d'argent*
Argentiére. See **Argentájo**
Argentino, *na, a. as bright, clear as silver, at-*
gentin, de couleur d'argent
Argénto, *f. m. silver, argent*
Argénto solimáto, } *f. m. quick-silver, vis-argent,*
Argénto vivo, } *mercure sublimé*
Argiglia, } *f. f. clay, potter's earth, argille, terre*
Argilla, } *à potier*
Argiglióso, } *a. clayey, full of white clay, argil-*
Argillóso, } *leux, d'argille*
Arginaménto, *f. m. the making of banks, moles,*
l'action de faire des digues, des chaussées
Argináre, *v. a. to make banks, faire des cignes*
Argine, *f. m. a bank, mole, digue, chaussée, levée*

A R I

A R M

Arginófo, *fa, a. full of banks*, plein de digues
 Argomentáre, *v. a. to argue*, argumenter
 Argomentatóre, *f. m. an arguer*, argumentateur
 Argomentazióne, *f. f. argumentation*, argumen-
 tation

Argoménto, *f. m. argument, reasoning*, argument
 Argoméntófo, *fa, a. convincing*, convaincant
 Arguère, *v. a. to conclude, infer*, conclure, inférer
 Arguère, *v. a. to reprimand, threaten*, reprendre,
 menacer [tant

Argumentánt, *f. m. opponent, disputant*, argumen-
 Argumentáre. See Argomentáre, and its deriva-
 tives [avec esprit

Argutaménte, *ad. cleverly, wittily*, avec adresse,
 Argutézza, *f. f. a quibble, pun, witty conceit*,
 pointe d'esprit, bon mot

Argúto, *ta, ingenious, witty*, ingénieux, plaisant
 Argúzia, *f. f. a joke, pun, clench, plaisanterie*, bon
 mot, badinage

Ária, *f. f. air, look, air, mine. (Far castélli in*
ária, to build castles in the air, faire des châteaux
en Espagne)

Ária, *(in musc) an air, a song*, un air, chan-
 sonnette

Aridaménte, *ad. drily*, avec sècheresse

Aridità, } *f. f. aridity, driness*, aridité sèche-
 Aridità, } resse

Árido, *da, a. arid, dry, aride, sec*

Arieggiáre, *v. n. to look like*, avoir l'air de quel-

Ariénto, *f. m. See Argénto* [qu'un

Arietáre, *v. a. to batter with a ram, (a machine of*
war) frapper avec le bélier

Ariète, *v. a. Aries, (a celestial sign) Bélier*

Ariétta, *f. f. a lilt song, ariette, air léger &*
détaché

Ariettína, *f. f. dim. of Ariétta*

Áringa, *f. f. a public speech, harangue*

Áringa, *f. f. a berring, hareng*

Áringaménto, *f. m. a discourse, harangue*

Áringáre, *v. a. to make a speech, haranguer*

Áringatóre, *f. m. an orator, orateur*

Áringhiéra, *f. m. the rostrum, la tribune aux*
harangues

Áringo, e Arríngo, *f. m. lifts, pulpit, bar, lice,*
chaire, barreau

Áriófo, *fa, a. airy, light*, qui est en bel air,
 éclairé. (also) pretty, charming, graceful, char-
 mant, gracieux

Árísmetro, *f. m. an arithmetician*, arithméticien

Áristarco, *f. m. a severe critic*, critique mordant

Áristocrático, *ca, a. aristocratic*, aristocratique

Áristocrazia, *f. aristocracy*, aristocratie

Áristolochía, } *f. m. aristology, (hawkwort) aris-*
 Áristologia, } toloche

Áristotélico, *ca, a. belonging to Aristotle*, d'Aristote

Árísmética, *f. f. arithmetic*, arithmétique

Árísmético, *f. m. an arithmetician*, arithméticien

Árlecchino, *f. m. harlequin*, arlequin

Árlotto, *f. m. a greedy, filthy man*, glouton, mal-

Árma, *f. f. arm, arme* [propre

Árma, *f. f. (in the ancient poets, instead of) Alma,*
ánima, soul, arme

Ármacóllo, *ad. across, (as a bandoleer) en ban-*

Ármadúra, *f. f. armour, armure* [doulière

Ármadurétta, *f. f. a light armour, armure légère*

Ármajuóla, e Ármájo, *f. m. an armourer, armurier*

Ármaimentário, *f. m. an arsenal, arsenal*

Ármaménto, *f. m. armament, armement de vais-*

Ármáre, *v. a. to arm, armer, équiper* [seaux

Ármárfi, *v. r. to take up arms, s'armer*

Ármário, } *f. m. a press, or chest of drawers,*
 Ármádio, } armoire

Ármáta, *f. f. an army, armée*

Ármataménte, *ad. with arms in hand, les armes*
à la main

Ármatóre, *f. m. a privateer, armateur*

Ármatúra, *f. m. a cuirass, cuirasse*

Árme, e Árma, *f. f. arms, weapons, armes*
 (Muóver l'ármí, to declare war, déclarer la
 guerre). Far d'árme, to fight, combattre, en
 venir aux mains)

Árme, *(in heraldry) coats of arms, armes, ar-*
moiries

Ármeaggiáre, *f. f. jussling, tilting, or tournament,*
joûte, tournois

Ármeaggiáre, to jussle, run at tilt, joûter

A R P

Armeggiatôre, *f. m. a justler, gladiator, jouëur, gladiateur* [gros bétail]
Armentário, *f. m. a cattle-keeper, gardien de bétail*
Armentário, *ria*, *a. belonging to cattle, de bétail*
Armêto, *f. m. large cattle, (as borses, cows) gros*
Armeria, *f. f. an arsenal, arénal* [troupeaux]
Armetremêdo, *da*, *a. dreadful in arms, terrible sous les armes*
Armiêro, *ra*, *a. warlike, guerrier*
Armigero, *ra*, *a. warlike, courageous, belliqueux*
Armilla, *f. f. a bracelet, bracelet*
Armillaire, *a. like a hollow sphere, armiliaire*
Armipotênte, *a. powerful in arms, puissant en armes*
Armistizio, *f. m. suspension of arms, armistice*
Armônia, *f. f. harmony, union, harmonie, union*
Armônico, *ca*, } *a. harmonical, harmonique*
Armoniôso, *sa*, }
Armoniosamente, *ad. harmonically, harmoniquement* [monie]
Armonizzâre, *v. a. to make harmony, faire harmonie*
Amoraccio, *f. m. horse-radish, raifort*
Arnêse, *f. m. furniture, ornament, equipage, dress, &c. meubles, ornements, équipage, habits, &c.*
(E' sere bêne in arnêse, to be in good order, être en bon ordre)
(E' sere mâle in arnêse, to be in a disorderly condition, être mal en ordre)
Arnâ, *f. f. a hive, ruche à miel*
Arniône, } *f. m. a kidney, rognon*
Argnône, }
Aromatório, *f. m. a grocer, épicier*
Aromatichezza, } *f. m. aromatic, odoriferous quality of plants, &c. la qualité de ce qui est aromatique*
Aromaticità, }
Aromaticidâle, }
Aromaticitâte, }
Aromático, *ca*, *aromatical, aromatique*
Aromático, *f. m. a mixture of all sweet-smelling spices, un mélange d'aromates* [tiser]
Aromatizzâre, *v. a. to embalm, perfume, aromatiser*
Arômato, *f. m. sweet-smelling spice, perfume, aromatiser*
Arômio, *(the same as Arômato)* [mate]
A' rpa, } *f. f. an bart, harpe*
A' rpe, }

A R R

Arpeggiâre, *v. a. to play on the harp, jouer de la harpe*
Arpia, *f. f. harpy, (a fabulous monster) harpie*
Arpia, *f. f. a whore, garce putain*
Arpicare, *v. n. to climb up, grimper*
Arpicar col cervêllo, *to reflect, méditer, réfléchir*
Arpiône, *f. m. a binge, gond, pivot*
Arpiône, *f. m. a book, crack, crochet*
A' rra, *f. f. earnest, arrhes. (Ti vôglio dâre un bácio per ârra, I will give thee a kiss as a pledge, je veux te donner un baiser pour gage)*
Arrabattârsi, *v. a. to endeavour, s'efforcer*
Arrabbiatamêto, *f. m. rage and fury, rage & fureur*
Arrabbiâre, *v. n. to be enraged, fly in a passion, s'enrager, entrer en furie. (Arrabbiâr dâlla fame, to starve with hunger, enrager de faim)*
Arrabbiatamênte, *ad. furiously, avec rage*
Arrabbiatêllo, *la*, *a. enraged, mad, furious, enragé, furieux*
Arrabbiâto, *ta*, *a. enraged, enragé. (also) lean, maigre, sec*
Arraffâre, *v. n. to snatch away, arracher*
Arraffâre, *v. n. to seize upon, se saisir, harper*
Arraffâre, *v. n. to tear with books, déchirer avec des crampons*
Arraffiâre. See **Arraffâre**
Arramacciâre, *v. a. to drive one in a sledge, traîner sur la claie*
Arrampicâre, *v. a. } to climb, to creep, grimper*
Arrampicârsi, *v. n. } se glisser, se trainer*
Arrimpignâre. See **Arraffâre**
Arrancâre, *v. n. to go lame, to limp along, boiter, courir en boitant*
Arrancâto, *ta*, *a. (vôga arrancâta) hard rowing, vogue forcée*
Arrandelfâre, *v. a. to bind fast, lier étroitement, garrotter*
Arrangolâre, *v. n. to fly in a passion, s'enrager*
Arrangolâre, *v. n. to be impatient, s'impacienter*
Arrantolâto, *ta*, *a. boorish, enroué*
Arrapinâto, *ta*, *a. passionate, troublesome, colérique, ennuyeux, fatigant*
Arrappâre, *the same as Arraffâre*

A R R

Arrapatôre, *f. m. a ravisser, robber, ravisseur*,
 Arrâta, *f. f. earnest, arrhes* [voleur
 Arrécâre, *v. a. to bring, reduce, apporter, réduire*
 Arrécârî, *v. n. p. to make it up, consent, s'accom-*
moder, acquiescer
 Arrecatôre, *f. m. one who brings, carries, qui ap-*
porte, porte
 Arrcatrice, *f. f. she who brings, carries, celle qui*
porte, &c.
 Arrédâre, *v. a. to equip, adorn, équiper, orner*
 Arrédo, *f. m. equipage, furniture, équipage, meu-*
bles
 Arrenaménto, *f. m. the running aground, échoue-*
 Arrenáre, *v. a. to run aground, échouer* [ment
 Arrendaménto, *f. m. a lease, bail, ferme*
 Arrendatôre, *f. m. a farmer, fermier*
 Arrendârî, *v. n. p. to surrender, se rendre, céder*
 Arrendârî, *v. n. p. (speaking of plants,) to bend,*
céder, plier, se prêter
 Arréndevole, *a. pliant, flexible, pliant, flexible*
 Arréndevolézza, *f. f. flexibility, docility, flexibilité,*
docilité
 Arréndevolménte, *ad. submissively, souplement,*
docilement
 Arréndebilité. See Arréndevolézza
 Arréndiménto, *f. m. a surrendering, l'action de se*
 Arrestaménto. See Arréstô [rendre
 Arrestâre, *v. a. to stop, arrest, s'arrêter, arrêter*
 (Arrestâr la lancia, *to couch the lance, mettre la*
lance en arrêt
 Arrestatôre, *f. m. one who arrests, qui arrête*
 Arréstô, *f. m. an arrest on the body of one, arrêt*
 Arréstô, *f. m. delay, retardement, délai* [piéd
 Arretrârî, *v. n. p. to go back, reculer, lâcher le*
 Arrezzâre, *v. a. to shade, shadow, ombrager*
 Arricchiménto, *f. m. growing rich, l'action de*
s'enrichir [enrichir
 Arricchîre, *v. n. to grow rich, devenir riche*,
 Arricciaménto, *f. m. affright, frayeur, effroy,*
 (but better) *affright thro' which the hair stands*
on end, effroi par lequel les cheveux se hérissent
 Arricciâre, *v. n. to stand on end, to stare, se*
hérisser

A R R

Arricciâre, *v. n. to curl, crisp, friser, crêper*
 Arricciatúra, *f. f. the rough cast of a wall, crêpi,*
crêpissure [voriser, aider
 Arridêre, *v. n. to laugh, favour, aid, rire, fa-*
 (La fortuna arride alle nôstre imprése, *fortune*
smiles on us, la fortune nous rit [rasse
 Arrissâre, *v. n. p. to play at sweep-stakes, jouer à*
 Arringânte, *a. one who harangues, qui arrangue*
 Arringâre. See Arringâre, and its derivatives
 Arrischiaménto, *f. m. risk, danger, risque, danger*
 Arrischianti, *a. bold, hardi, hazardeux*
 Arrischîâre, *v. a. to hazard, venture, hazarder,*
aventurer
 Arrischîâre, *v. a. to dare, ofer, avoir la hardiesse*
 Arrischiatamente, *ad. hazardously, hazardeuse-*
ment [deux, périlleux
 Arrischîâto, *ta, a. hazardous, perilous, hazar-*
 Arrischîévole, *a. bold, bardy, hazardeux*
 Arriscâre. See Arrischîâre, and its derivatives
 Arrissârî, *v. n. to dispute, disputer*
 Arrivaménto, *f. m. arrival, arrivée, arrivage*
 Arrivâre, *v. a. to arrive, to land, arriver, aborder*
 Arrivâre, *v. a. to reach, overtake, atteindre, re-*
joindre
 Arrivâre bène, *to succeed, avoir bon succès*
 Arrivâta, *f. f. }* See Arrivaménto
 Arrîvo, *f. m. }*
 Arroccâre, *v. a. to casile (at chess) roquer*
 Arrochiâre, *v. a. to cut to pieces, tailler en pièces*
 Arrogantâccio, *f. m. a very insolent fellow, homme*
très-insolent
 Arrogânte, *a. insolent, proud, vain, arrogant, in-*
solent, fier
 Arrogantéménte, *ad. insolently, insolemment, ef-*
frontément
 Arrogantône, *a. very arrogant, très-arrogant*
 Arrogânza, *f. f. arrogance, arrogance*
 Arrogânza, *f. f. pride, self-sufficiency, orgueil,*
suffisance
 Arrogâre, *v. n. to arrogate to one's self, usurp,*
 Arrogârî, *s'arroger, usurper, s'approprier*
 Arrôgere, *v. a. to adjust, add, ajuster, ajouter*
 Arrôgiménto, *f. m. addition, addition*

A R R

Arrolâre, *v. a.* to enroll, enrôler
 Arroncâre, *v. a.* to weed, sarcler
 Arroffiménto, *f. m.* blushing, shame, confusion, honte
 Arroffire, *v. n.* to blush, to be ashamed, rougir, avoir honte
 Arrostarfi, *v. n. p.* to struggle, se débattre
 Arroffiménto, *f. m.* roasting, l'action de rôtir
 Arroffire, *v. a.* to roast, rôtir
 Arroffitúra. See Arroffiménto
 Arrôsto, *f. m.* roast meat, rôti, rôt
 Arrotaamento, *f. m.* sharpening, aiguisement
 Arrotânte, *a.* one who grinds, ramouleur
 Arrotâre, *v. a.* to whet, sharpen, aiguiser
 Arrotârfi, *v. r.* to be restless, être inquiet
 Arrotâto, *ta*, (leâdo arrotâto) a dapple horse, cheval pommelê
 Arrotatôre, } *f. m.* a grinder, émouleur
 Arrotino, }
 Arrotolâre, *v. a.* to roll, plier en rouleau
 Arrovellâre, *v. n.* to fly in a passion, être transporté de colère
 Arrovellâre, *v. n.* to make one mad with anger, faire enrager quelqu'un
 Arrovellatamênte, *ad.* furiously, furieusement
 Arrovellâto, *ta*, *a.* furious, furieux
 Arroventaménto, *f. m.* making red by the fire, l'action de rougir au feu [au feu
 Arroventâre, *v. a.* to make red by the fire, rougir
 Arrovesciaménto, *f. m.* overthrow, destruction, renversement
 Arrovesciâre, } *v. a.* to overthrow, destroy, ren-
 Arrovesciâre, } verser, détruire, démolir
 Arrovesciatúra, *f. f.* See Arrovesciaménto
 Arrovescio, *ad.* against the hair, the wrong way, à rebours
 Arrozzîre, *v. n.* to render rough, rendre grossier
 Arrubinâre, *v. a.* to give any thing the colour of a ruby, donner la couleur de rubis
 Arruffiâre, *v. a.* to dishevel the hair, mettre les cheveux en désordre
 Arruffârfi, *v.* to take one another by the hair, se prendre aux cheveux

A R T

Arruffatôre, *f. m.* who dishevels the hair, qui échevèle les cheveux
 Arruffianâre, *v. n.* to pimp, faire le maquereau ou la maquerele
 Arruffianâto, *ta*, *a.* he, or she who pimps, qui fait le maquereau, &c.
 Arrugginîre, *v. a.* to grow rusty, se rouiller
 Arruotafôrbici, *f. m.* a grinder, gagne-petit
 Arruotâre. See Arrotâre
 Arruotolâre. See Arrotolâre
 Arruvidâre, } *v. a.* to grow coarse, rugged, devenir rude, raboteux
 Arruvidâre, }
 Arruvidâto, *ta*, *a.* coarse, harsh, rude, raboteux
 Artêlla, *f. f.* a muscle, moule
 Arsenâle, *f. m.* an arsenal, arsenal
 Arsenico, *f. m.* arsenic, orpiment, or orpine, (a mineral) arsenic
 Arsibile, *a.* combustible, combustible
 Articcîâre, *v. a.* to dry by the sun, sécher au soleil
 Articcio, *ia*, *a.* burnt, broiled, brûlé, grillé
 Artihône, *f. f.* conflagration, incendie
 Artihône, *f. f.* excessive heat, chaleur excessive, soif ardente
 Arso, *sa*, *a.* consumed by fire, consumé de feu
 Arsa, *sa*, *poor*, necessitous, pauvre, nécessaireux
 Arlúra, *f. f.* extreme misery, misère extrême
 Artatamênte, *ad.* artfully, or cleverly, avec art, ou génie
 Arte, *f. f.* art, artifice, craft, deceit, art, artificer, ruse, tromperie. (Faire arte d'una cosa, to follow a business, faire métier de quelque chose)
 (Per arte, con arte, ad arte, on purpose, maliciously, designedly, exprès, malicieusement, des propos délibérés)
 Artesatto, *ta*, *a.* artificial, artificiel, fait avec art
 Artêfice, *f. m.* artificer, workman, artisan, ouvrier
 Artêficêllo, } *f. m.* (dim. of Artêfice) an artful workman, ouvrier malin
 Artêficiuôlo, }
 Artêficiôzzo, } habile, peu capable
 Artéria, *f. f.* an artery, artère
 Arteriâle, *a.* arterial, artériel
 Arteriologîa, *f. f.* arteriostomy, artériostomie
 Arteriôso, *sa*, *a.* arterious, artérieux, cuse, f.

A R T

arteriotamía, *f. f. the opening of a vein*, l'ouverture d'une veine
 arteriúzza, *f. f. a little artery*, petite artère
 artética, *f. f. the gout*, la goutte
 artético, *f. m. a gouty man*, un gouteux
 artético, *ca, a. gouty*, gouteux, qui appartient à la goutte
 articella, *f. f. a business of little profit*, art, métier qui rapporte peu de profit
 articina, *f. f. industry*, industrie
 artico, *ca, a. arctic*, arctique, septentrional
 articolare, *v. a. to articulate*, articuler
 articolare, *a. articular*, articulaire
 articolataménte, *ad. distinctly*, distinctement
 articolato, *ta, a. distinct, plain*, distinct, clair
 articolazióne, *f. f. articulation*, articulation de la voix
 articulazióne, *f. f. the articulation, or joining of the bones*, l'articulation des os
 artículo, *f. m. an article*, article
 artificiale, *a. artificial*, artificiel
 artificialménte, *a. artificially*, artificiellement
 artificiáto, *ta, a. See Artificiale*
 artifizazióne, *f. f. (in painting) care, art, soin*, art
 artificio, *f. m. art, industry*, art, industrie
 artificio, *f. m. artifice, craft, deceit*, artifice, ruse, tromperie
 articiosaménte, *ad. artfully*, avec art & finesse
 articiositá, } *f. f. art, skill*, art, adresse
 articiositáde, }
 articiósó, *sa, a. artificial*, artificiel
 articiósó, *sa, a. artful, malicious, ruse*, malicieux
 artifiziale. *See Artificiale*
 artigiano, *f. m. an artificer*, artisan
 artigiano, *na, a. of an artificer*, artisan
 artigliare, *v. a. to seize or scratch with claws*, saisir, ou égratigner avec les griffes, ou ongles
 artigliere, *f. m. a matross*, artilleur
 artiglieria, *f. f. artillery, ordnance*, artillerie
 artigliero, *f. m. a matross*, artilleur [griffe
 artiglio, *f. m. claw, nail, clutch, serre, ongle*,
 artigliósó, *sa, a. armed with claws*, armé de serres
 artimóne, *f. m. a mizen-mast*, artimon

A S C

Artista, *f. m. an artist*, artiste
 Artistaménte, *f. m. artfully*, avec art
 Artítico, *ca, a. articular*, articulaire
 Aruspicio, *f. m. a soothsayer*, aruspice
 Arzigogolánte. *See Fantástico*
 Arzigógolo, *f. m. a caprice, whim*, caprice
 Arzillo, *a. lively, bold, vif*, hardi
 Albésto, *f. m. Asbestos*, Asbeste
 A'sce, o A'cia, *f. f. a hatchet*, hache
 Ascélla, *f. m. the arm-pit*, aisselle
 Ascendentále, *a. (línea ascendente) ascending line*, ligne ascendante
 Ascendente, *a. ascendant*, ascendant
 Ascendente, *f. m. (in astronomy) ascendant, influence of the stars*, ascendant, influence des astres
 Ascendénza, *(the same as Ascendente)*
 Ascéndere, *v. a. to go up*, monter
 Ascendiménte, *f. m. going up*, l'action de monter
 Ascensióne, *f. m. Ascension*, Ascension
 Ascensóre, *f. m. he who goes up*, qui monte
 Ascético, *ca, a. ascetic, practical*, ascétique
 Ascialóne, *f. m. a bracket*, tasseau
 Ascíare, *v. a. to plane, smoothe*, applanir, égaliser
 Ascíogliere, *v. a. to forgive*, pardonner
 Ascíolvere, *f. m. breakfast*, le déjeuner
 Ascíolvere, *v. n. to breakfast*, déjeuner
 Ascíuggaggine, *f. f. dryness*, sècheresse
 Ascíugaménte, *f. m. the drying of*—l'action de
 Ascíugante, *a. drying*, qui sèche [sècher
 Ascíugare, *v. a. to dry*, sécher, dessécher
 Ascíugatójo, *f. m. a towel*, essuie-main
 Ascíuttaménte, *ad. dryly*, sèchement
 Ascíuttézza, *f. f. See Ascíuggaggine*
 Ascíutto, *f. m. dryness*, sec, à sec
 Ascíutto, *ta, a. dry*, sec, sans humidité
 Ascólta, *f. f. listening*, l'action d'écouter
 Ascoltaménte. *See Ascólta*
 Ascoltánte, *f. m. one who listens*, qui écoute
 Ascoltáre, *v. a. to listen*, écouter
 Ascoltatóre, *f. m. auditor*, auditeur, qui écoute
 Ascolatrice, *f. f. she who listens*, celle qui écoute
 Ascoltazióne. *See Ascólta* [être aux écoutes
 Ascólto, *f. m. (Star in ascolto, to bearken privately,*

ASP

Ascondere, *v. a. to conceal*, cacher
Ascosaménte, *ad. in secret*, en cachette
Ascritto, *ta, a. inrolled*, en note, compté
Ascrivere, *v. a. to reckon among st*, mettre au nombre
Asiático, *ca, a. Asiatick*, Asiatique (Costumi Asiatici, *Asiatick manners, loose customs*, mœurs Asiatiques, effeminées
Astlo, *f. m. asylum, shelter*, azile, refuge
A'sina, *f. f. a she-ass*, ânesse [fat
Asinaccio, *f. m. a dull stupid fellow*; lourd, stupide,
Asinaggine, *f. f. dullness, silliness*, lourderie, ânerie
Asinella, *f. f. a young she-ass*, jeune ânesse
Asinello, *f. m. a little ass*; le petit d'un âne, ânon
Asneria, *f. f. silliness*, ânerie
Asniscaménte, *ad. stupidly*, stupidement
Asnéscó, *ca, } a. stupid, dull*, stupide, grossier,
Asnile, *} ou d'âne*
Asnino, *na, a. of an ass's breed*, de race d'âne
Asnità, *Asnitàde, Asnitàte*. See **Asinaggine**
A'lino, *f. m. an ass*, âne, bourrique, baudet [staud
Asinone, *f. m. a great ass, a stupid fellow*, vilain, ru-
Asino salvatico, *f. m. a wild ass*, âne sauvage
A'sma, *f. f. an asthma*, an asthme, courte haleine
Asmático, *ca. a. asthmatic*, asthmatique
Afolare, *v. a. to breathe*, respirer [tour
Afolare, *v. n. to roam, ramble about*, roder tout au
A'fólo, *f. m. breath*, respiration, haleine
Afólo, *f. m. a button-hole*, boutonnière
Aspárago, *f. m. asparagus*, asperge
Asperarteria, *f. f. the pipe of the lungs*, trachée-
 artère [de cheval
Asperélla, *f. f. horse-tail, (a plant)* prêle, queue
Asperétto, *ta, a. a little harsh*, un peu rude
Aspérgere, *v. a. to sprinkle*, asperger, arroser
Aspérgere di sale, *di zúcchero, &c. to streu with*
salt, sugar, &c. soupoudrier de sel, de sucre, &c.
Aspérgine, *f. f. sprinkling*, asperzion
Aspergitóre, *f. m. he who sprinkles*, qui asperge
Asperità, *} f. f. See Asprézza*
Asperitúdi, *} f. f. See Asprézza*
Asperzione. See **Aspérgine**
Asperforio, *f. m. an holy-water sprinkle*, asperfoir
Aspettabile, *a. remarkable*, remarquable, insigne

ASP

Aspettaméto, *f. m. See Aspettazione*
Aspettare, *v. a. to wait, expect*, attendre
Aspettare il témpo, *to kill the time*, tuer le tems
Aspettare a glória, *to expect with impatience*, atten-
 dre avec impatience
Aspettatissimo, *ma. a. ardently wished for*, vivement souhaité [attent
Aspettativa, *f. f. hope, expectation*, espérance
Aspettatóre, *f. m. who waits*, celui qui attend
Aspettatrice, *f. f. she who waits*, celle qui attend
Aspettazione, *f. f. expectation*, attente
Aspétto, *f. m. delay, délai*, retardement
Aspétto, *f. m. look, face, aspect*, mine, visage,
 (Nel primo aspétto, *ad. at first sight*, au premier
 abord
A'spide, *} f. m. an asp, or asp*, asp
A'spido, *} f. m. an asp, or asp*, asp
Aspirante, *a. (trómha aspirante)*, a pump that
draws up water by attraction, pompe aspirante
Aspirare, *v. a. to wish-for, aspire*, souhaiter
 aspirer, [sio
Aspirataménte, *ad. with aspiration*, avec aspiration
Aspirativo, *va. a. that must be aspired*, qui s'aspire
Aspirato, *to, a. aspirated*, aspiré
Aspirazione, *f. f. aspiration*, aspiration
A'po, *e nápo, f. m. blades, yarn-windles*, or a reel
 dévidoir [men
Aspraménte, *ad. harshly, rudely*, âprement, rudement
 (Combattere aspraménte, *to fight obstinately*, combattre opiniâtrément)
 (Vivere aspraménte, *to live austere*, vivre austèrement
Aspreggiaméto, *f. m. the action of provoking*
 l'action d'aigrir
Aspreggiare, *v. a. & n. to irritate*, irriter
Asprétto, *ta. a. a little harsh*, un peu âpre
Asprézza, *f. f. harshness, severity*, âpreté, sévérité
Asprézza, *f. f. adversity, inconveniency*, adversité
Asprigno, *na, a. sourish*, aigrelet [incommodité
Asprità, *} f. f. See Asprézza*
Aspritudine, *} f. f. See Asprézza*
A'pro, *ra, a. harsh, sour*, rude au goût, aigre
A'spro, *ra, a. severe, intractable, rustic*, sévère, in-

A S S

tractable, rustique. (Lingua áspra, *a satyritical tongue*, langue satirique) [de goûter]
 Aggiaménto, *f. m. the act of tasting*, l'action
 Aggiare, *v. a. to taste, approve*, goûter, approuver
 Aggiar l'oro, *to assay gold*, essayer l'or
 Aggiatore, *f. m. a wine-conner, gourmet (still) an assayer*, essayeur (officier de la monnoye.)
 Aggiatura, *f. f. } tasting, proof*, l'action d'es-
 Aggio, *f. m. } fayer, épreuve*
 Aí, *ad. much, several*, beaucoup, plusieurs
 Aí, *ad. (for abbastanza) enough*, assez
 Aliménto, *f. m. an attack, assault*, attaque, assaut
 Alire, *v. a. to assault*, assaillir
 Alita. See Affaliménto
 Alitóre, *f. m. aggressor*, agresseur
 Altante, *a. assailing*, assaillant
 Altare. See Affalire, and its derivatives
 Annare, *v. a. to bite*, mordre
 Anno, *f. m. biting*, coup de dent
 Apere, *v. n. to let know*, faire savoir
 Aporaménto, *f. m. See Affaggiaménto*
 Aporare. See Affaggiare
 Assinaménto, *f. m. assassination*, assassinat
 Assinare, *v. a. to assassinate*, assassiner
 Assinatura. See Affassinaménto
 Assino, *f. m. an assassin*, assassin, brigand
 Aste, *f. f. a plank, board*, ais, planche
 Aste, *f. f. (still) the axis*, (in mathem.) axe
 Secondare, *v. a. to second*, seconder
 Sedere, *v. n. to sit by, or with one*, s'asseoir auprès,
 ou avec quelqu'un
 Sedersi, *v. r. to sit one's self down*, s'asseoir
 Sediaménto. See Affedio
 Sediante, *a. pl. gli assediánti, the besiegers*, les
 assiégeans
 Sediare, *v. a. to besiege*, assiéger
 Sediatore, *f. m. a besieger*, assiégeant
 Sedio, *f. m. a siege, siège, blocus*. (Volere úna
 cosa per assedio, *to wish for a thing, and to get it*
by hook or by crook, vouloir une chose de gré ou
 de force)
 Segnaménto, *f. m. assignment*, assignation
 Segnaménto, *f. m. an income*, rente, revenu

A S S

(Far assegnaménto, *to depend upon*—faire fond
 sur—) [constituer]
 Assegnare, *v. a. to assign, constitute*, assigner,
 Assegnare, *v. a. to alledge*, alléguer
 Assegnataménto, *ad. sparingly*, avec épargne
 Assegnataménto, *ad. specially*, spécialement
 Assegnatézza, *f. f. savingness*, épargne
 Assegnazione, } See Assegnaménto
 Assegno, }
 Asseguire. See Eseguire, and its derivatives
 Assembiare, *v. a. to be like*, ressembler
 Assemblée, *f. f. an assembly*, assemblée
 Assembraglia, *f. f. } onset, engagement*, choc
 Assembraménto, *f. m. } de deux armées*
 Assembrarsi, *v. n. p. to draw up an army in bat-
 tle*, se mettre en ordre de bataille [la femelle
 Assembrarsi, *v. r. to couple*, accoupler le mâle avec
 Assembrarsi, *v. r. to resemble*, se ressembler
 Assennare, *v. a. to advise, warn*, avertir, aviser
 Assennataménto, *ad. wisely*, sagement
 Assennatézza, *f. f. sense*, sens
 Assennato, *ta, a. wise, judicious*, sage, judicieux
 Assenso, *f. m. consent, assent*, consentement
 Assentaménto, *f. m. absence*, absence
 Assentarsi, *v. n. p. to be absent*, s'absenter
 Assentare, *v. a. to keep off*, éloigner, écarter
 Assente, *a. absent*, absent, éloigné
 Assentiménto. See Assento
 Assentire, *v. n. to consent, approve*, consentir
 Assentito, *ta, a. skilful, prudent*, adroit, prudent
 Assentito, *a. (stare assentito, to be upon one's guard,*
se tenir sur ses gardes)
 Assento, *f. m. consent, consentement*
 Assenza, e assenzia, *f. f. absence*, absence
 Assenzio, *f. m. absynth*, absynthe
 Asserarsi, *v. n. to grow late*, se faire tard
 Asserenare, *v. a. to grow serene*, s'éclaircir
 Asserente, *a. who asserts*, qui affirme
 Asserite, *v. a. to assert, affirm*, assurer, affirmer
 Asserragliarsi, *v. n. to barricade one's self*, se barri-
 Asserrare, *v. a. to press, squeeze*, presser [cader
 Assertóre, *f. m. a defender*, défenseur
 Assertório, *ia, a. affirmative*, affirmatif, ive, f.

A S S

Afferzióne, *f. f.* *affirmation*, affirmation
Assessore, *f. m.* *a judge lateral*, assesseur
Assettare, *v. a.* *to adjust*, ajuster
Assettare, *v. a.* *to agree*, s'accorder, s'accommoder
Assettare, *v. a.* *to make thirsty*, altérer
Assetato, *ta*, *a. thirsty*, altéré, qui a soif
Assettare. See **Assettare**
Assettamento, *f. m.* *arrangement*, arrangement
Assettare, *v. a.* *to adjust*, ajuster, arranger
Assettatamente, *ad.* *orderly*, avec ordre
Assettatore, *f. m.* *who adjusts*, qui ajuste, pare
Assettatore, *f. m.* *a follower*, sectateur, qui suit
Assettatura, *f. f.* *decency*, bienséance
Assettatura, *f. f.* *beauty, ornament*, beauté, ornement
Assettatuzzo, *f. m.* *dressed with affectation*, paré
Assetto. See **Accomodamento** [avec affectation]
Asserare, *v. n.* *to thicken*, s'épaissir
Asserare, *v. n.* *to long for*—désirer avec avidité
Asseramento. See **Asseranza**
Asserantemente, *ad.* *constantly*, fermement
Asseranza, *f. f.* *assertion, assurance*, affirmation
Asserare, *v. a.* *to assure, protest*, assurer, protester
Asserativo, *va*, *a. affirmative*, affirmatif
Asserazione. See **Asseranza**
Assicella, *f. f.* *a staff*, douve
Assicuramento, *f. m.* } *assurance, certainty*, assu-
Assicuranza, *f. f.* } rance, certitude
Assicurare, *v. a.* *to insure*, assurer, garantir
Assicuratore, *f. m.* *insurer*, assureur
Assicurazione, *f. f.* *insurance*, assurance
Assiderare, *v. n.* *to chill*, transir
Assiderazione, *f. f.* *chilness*, transissement
Assidere, *v. a.* *to besiege*, assiéger
Assiduamente, *ad.* *assiduously*, assidûment
Assiduità, }
Assiduitade, } *f. f.* *assiduity, constant application*,
Assiduitate, } assiduité, application continuelle
Assiduo, *ua*, *a. assiduous*, assidu
Assieme, *ad.* *together*, ensemble [haies
Assiepare, *v. a.* *to inclose with hedges*, entourer de
Assillare, *v. n.* *to rage, fume*, enrager, s'emporter
Assimilare, *v. a.* *to imitate*, imiter, copier
Assimilazione, *f. f.* *assimilation*, assimilation

A S S

Assioma, e **assiomate**, *f. m.* *an axiom*, axiôme
Assisa, *f. f.* *a motto*, devise
Assiso, *sa*, *a. seated*, assis
Assistente, *f. m.* *an assistant*, assistant
Assistenza, *f. f.* *assistance*, assistance
Assistere, *v. n.* *to assist*, to be present, assister, [présen-
Assistitore, *f. m.* *a helper*, assistant
Assito, *f. m.* *an ace*, as
Associare, *v. a.* *to accompany*, accompagner
Associazione, *f. f.* *a funeral pomp*, convoi
Assodamento, *f. m.* *solidity, firmness*, solidité, ferme-
Assodare, *v. a.* *to strengthen*, affermir
Assoggettare, *v. a.* *to subdue*, assujettir
Assoggettamento, *f. m.* *subjection*, assujettissement
Assolcare, *v. a.* *to furrow*, sillonner
Assolcato, *ta*, *a. ploughed in furrows*, sillonné
Assoldare, *v. a.* *to enlist soldiers*, engager des solda-
Assolvere, *v. a.* *to absolve*, absoudre
Assolutamente, *ad.* *absolutely*, absolument
Assoluto, *ta*, *a. absolute*, absolu
Assoluzione, *f. f.* *absolution*, absolution
Assomare, *v. a.* *to load*, charger
Assomigliagione, *f. f.* } *likeness, conformity*,
Assomigliamento, *f. m.* } semblance, conformi-
Assomigliante, *a.* *like*, ressemblant
Assomiglianza, *f. f.* See **Assomigliamento**
Assomigliare, *v. a. and n.* *to be like, confront*, ressem-
 bler, confronter
Assommare, *v. a.* *to finish, perfect*, finir, perfectionner
Assonante, *a.* *harmonious, consonant*, harmonieux
Assonanza, *f. f.* *consonance*, consonance
Assonamento, *f. m.* *sleep*, sommeil
Assonnare, *v. a.* *to lull asleep*, assoupir
Assopito, *ta*, *a drowsy*, assoupi
Assorbente, *a.* *absorbent*, absorbent
Assorbere, } *v. a.* *to swallow up*, absorber,
Assorbire, } gloutir
Assordamento, *f. m.* *giddiness*, étourdissement
Assordare, } *v. a.* *to deafen*, assourdir [fortime-
Assordire, }
Assortimento, *f. m.* *a suit of things together*,
Assortimento, *f. m.* *election by lots*, élection par
Assortire, *v. a.* *to sort, match*, assortir [fortime-]

A S T

Sortire, *v. a. to draw lots*, tirer au sort
 Sorto. See Afforbido
 Sortigliaménto, *f. m. the act of making thinner*,
 l'action d'amincir
 Sortigliaménto, *f. m. perfection, (in sciences)* ra-
 finement, perfection [affiner
 Sortigliare, *v. a. to make thin*, rendre mince,
 Sortigliare, *v. a. to enlighten the mind*, éclairer,
 ouvrir l'esprit
 Sortigliatore, *f. m. one who thins*, qui diminue
 Sortigliatura. See Affortigliaménto [laid
 Tazzarsi, *v. n. p. to grow filthy*, devenir sale, &
 Tuezarsi, *v. n. p. to accustom one's self*, s'accoutumer
 Tuezato, }
 Tueto, } ta, *a. accustomed*, accoutumé
 Tuezazione, } *f. f. custom*, habit, coutume, ha-
 Tuetudine, } bitude
 Tuggettire, *v. a. to subdue, submit*, assujettir,
 soumettre
 Tuménto, *a. one who assumes*, qui s'engage
 Tumere, *v. a. to undertake*, entreprendre
 Tunto, *f. charge, enterprize*, charge, entreprise
 Tunto, *f. m. assertion, proof*, assertion, preuve
 Tunto, ta, *a. undertaken*, entrepris
 Tunto, ta, *a. exalted*, élevé [promotion
 Tunzione, *f. f. elevation, promotion*, élévation,
 Tunzione, *the assumption of the blessed Mary*,
 l'assomption de la St. Vierge
 Turdità, *f. f. absurdity*, absurdité
 Turdo, da, *a. absurd*, absurde
 Tuta, e áste, *f. f. a stick, handle*, bâton, manche
 Tuto, *f. m. a kind of lobster*, homard
 Tullaménto, *f. m. abode, demeure*, séjour
 Tullarsi, *v. n. p. to fix one's abode*, établir sa demeure
 Tante, *a. present, assistant*, présent, assistant
 Tante, *f. & m. nurse (at an infirmary)*, infir-
 mier, garde
 Tuta, *f. f. a blow with a lance*, coup de lance
 Tuto, ta, *a. armed with a lance*, armé de lance
 Témio, ia, *a. abstemious*, abstinence
 Tenersi, *v. n. p. to abstain from*— s'abstenir
 Tergente, *a. absterfive*, absterfis, ive, *f.*
 Tergere, *v. a. to absterge, cleanse*, absterger

A S T

Asterisco, *f. m. an asterisk (in printing)* astérisque
 Asterismo, *f. m. an asterism (or constellation)* asté-
 Asterzione, *f. m. absterfion*, absterfion [risme
 Astersivo, va, *a. absterfive*, absterfis, ive, *f.*
 Astiare, *v. a. to envy*, envier
 Asticiuola, *f. f. a little lance*, petite lance
 Asticulo, *f. m. an iron pin*, goujon, boulon
 Astifero, *f. m. lance-bearer*, qui porte une lance
 Astinente, *a. sober, abstemious*, sobre, abstinent
 Astinénza, }
 Astinénzia, } *f. f. abstinence*, abstinence
 Astio, *f. m. envy, spite, rancour*, envie, dépit, rancune
 Astioso, sa, *envious*, envieux
 Astore, *f. m. a goss-bawk*, autour
 (Astiori celestiali, the angels (by Dante) les anges
 Astraere, e. astiare, *v. a. to abstract*, abstraire
 Astrale, a starry, astral, des astres [absence
 Astrattagone, *f. f. dist action*, absence, distraction,
 Astrattaménte, aa *abstractedly*, par abstraction
 Astrattizza. See Astrazione
 Astratto, ta, *a. absente*, abstrait, distrait
 Astrazione, *f. f. abstraction*, abstraction
 Astrétto, ta, *a. forced*, contrain.
 Astignere, } *v. a. to force, compel*, contraindre,
 Astingere, } forcer
 Astringente, *a. astringent*, binding, astringent, serrant
 (Arguménto astringente, an invincible argument,
 argument fort
 Astringénza, } *f. f. constraint, violence*, con-
 Astringénzia, } trainte, violence
 Astro, *f. m. a star*, astre
 Astrolábio, *f. m. astrolabe*, (or cross-staff) astrolabe
 Astrologastro, *f. m. a bad astrologer*, mauvais
 astrologue
 Astrólogo, }
 Astrólogo, } *f. m. an astrologer*, astrologue
 Astrologare, *v. n. to foretell*, prédire, tirer l'horoscope
 Astrologia, *f. f. astrology*, astrologie
 Astroológico, ca, *a. astrological*, astrologique
 Astronomia, *f. f. astronomy*, astronomie
 Astronómico, ca, *a. astronomical*, astronomique
 Astrónomo, *f. m. an astronomer*, astronome
 Astrúso, sa, *a. abstruse, obscure*, abstrus, obscur

A T T

Astúccio, *f. m. a case, étui*
Astutáccio, *cia, a. crafty, an old fox*, fin, vieux renard
Astutaménte, *ad. craftily*, subtilement, avec ruse
Astúto, *ta, a. cunning*, fin, rusé, fourbe
Astúto, (*in a good sense*) *skilful, discreet*, adroit, discret
Astúzia, *f. f. craft, deceit*, ruse, tromperie
Astúzia, *f. f. sagacity, prudence*, sagacité, prudence
Atánte, *a. robust*, robuste
Ateísmo, *f. m. atheism*, athéisme
Ateísta, *f. m. an atheist*, athée
Atéo, } *f. m. an atheist*, athée
Atléta, *f. m. an athlete*, athlète, lutteur
Átomo, *f. m. an atom*, atome
Atrábile, *f. f. black choler*, atrabile
Atrabiliário, *ia, a. troubled with the spleen*, atrabilaire
Átrio, *f. m. a porch, vestibule*, porche, vestibule
Átro, *tra, a. dark, gloomy*, obscur, sombre
Atróce, *a. atrocious, cruel*, atroce, cruel
Atroceménte, *ad. atrociously*, cruellement
Atrocità, *f. f. atrocity, cruelty*, atrocité, cruauté
Atrófia, *f. f. consumption*, consomption
Attaccamento, *f. m. union, connexion*, union, liaison
Attaccaméto, *f. m. attachment, passion*, attachement, passion
Attaccáre, *v. a. to tie, join*, attacher, joindre
Attaccársi, *v. n. p. to attach one's self*, s'attacher
Attaccársi, *v. n. p. to court a woman*, caresser une femme
(Attaccár lite, *to pick up a quarrel*, quereller
Attaccáre, *v. a. to attack, assault*, attaquer, assaillir
Attaccaticcio, *cia, a. viscous, slimy*, gluant visqueux
Attacatúra del páne, *f. f. the kissing-crust*, baisure
Attagliáre, *v. n. p. to please*, plaire, agréer
Attalentáre, *v. n. to please*, plaire
Attanagliáre, *v. a. to tear off the flesh with red hot pincers*, tenailler
Attanagliáre, *v. a. to torment*, tourmenter
Attapinaméto, *f. m. dejection, abatement*
Attapinársi, *v. n. p. to lament*, se lamenter
Attáre, *v. a. to adapt*, adapter
Attársi, *v. r. to suit one's self*, s'accommoder
Attassáre, *v. a. to touch, strike*, toucher, frapper
Attecchiméto, *f. m. a growing, accroissement*

A T T

Attechiáre, *v. n. to grow*, pousser
Attechiáre, *to fit, or knit*, (*speaking of fruit*) nouer, passer de fleur en fruit
Attediáre, *v. a. to weary*, ennuyer, lasser
Attediársi, *v. r. to grow weary*, s'ennuyer
Atteggévole, *a. that gesticulates*, qui gesticule
Atteggiaméto, *f. m. gesture, posture*, geste, posture
Atteggiánte, *a. one full of gesticulation*, gesticulant
Atteggiáre, *v. a. to animate a statue, a picture*, animer une statue, un tableau
Atteggiáre, *v. n. to be full of action*, gesticuler
Atteggiataménte, *ad. being full of action*, en faisant des gestes
Attegnénza, *f. f. consanguinity*, consanguinité
Attaláre, *v. a. to draw up an army in battle*, ranger des troupes en bataille
Attempársi, *v. n. p. to grow old*, vieillir
Attempatétto, *ta, a. oldish, somewhat old*, vieillesse
Attempatótto, *ta, a. old, but vigorous*, vieux, mais vigoureux
Attemperáre, *v. a. to temperate, soften*, tempérer
Attendaméto, *f. m. encampment*, campement
Attendáre, *v. a. & n. to encamp*, camper, se camper
Attendénte, *a. who waits*, qui attend
Atténdere, *v. n. to mind, s'appliquer*, faire attention
Atténdere il tempo, *to watch the opportunity*, [tendre son temps]
Attendiméto, *See Attenzióne*
Attenditóre, *f. m. who minds*, qui fait attention
Attenénte, *a. belonging*, appartenant
Attenénza, *See Appartenénza*
Attenére, *v. n. to keep one's word, or promise*, tenir parole, ou promesse
Attenérfsi, *v. n. p. to follow one's advice*, suivre [l'avis]
Attenérfsi d'una cósa, *to abstain from a thing*, s'abstenir d'une chose
Attentaménte, *ad. attentively*, attentivement
Attentársi, *v. n. p. to dare, venture, osar*, se hasarder
Attentáto, *f. m. an attempt*, attentat
Attentáto, *f. m. a crime, guilt, crime, délit*
Attentatório, *ia, a. unlawful (law-term)*, attentatoire
Atténto, *ta, a. attentive, diligent*, attentif, diligent

A T T

énto, *f. m.* See *Attenzione* [affoiblir]
 tenuare, *v. a.* to attenuate, weaken, atténuer,
 tenuato, *ta, a.* lean, thin, amaigri, décharné
 tenuazione, *f. f.* weakening, attenuation
 (In law) the diminution of a crime, diminution
 d'un crime
 tenzione, *f. f.* attention, diligence, attention, soin
 tergaré, *v. n.* to place behind, mettre derrière
 terramento, *f. m.* over-throw, ruin, renverse-
 ment, ruine,
 terrare, *v. a.* to overthrow, destroy, renverser,
 détruire [carreau]
 terrare, *v. a.* to knock down, coucher sur le
 terrarsi, *v. n. p.* to prostrate one's self, se prosterner
 terrarsi, *v. n. p.* to be frightened, prendre l'épou-
 terratore, *f. m.* a destroyer, destructeur [vante
 terrazione. See *Atterramento*
 terramento, *f. m.* affright, épouvante, effroi
 terrare, *v. a.* to frighten, épouvanter, intimider
 terzare, *v. n.* to be reduced to a third part, être
 tesa. See *Attenzione* [réduit au tiers
 tesamento. *Attestamento*
 tesato, *ad.* seeing, or being that, attendu, eu égard à
 tesochè, *ad.* whereas, attendu que, vu que
 testare, *v. a.* to attest, testify, attester, témoigner
 testato, *f. m.* attestation, testimony, attestation
 testatore, *f. m.* a witness, témoin [temoignage
 testazione, *f. f.* See *Attestato* [reux
 ticciano, *ta, a.* robust, vigorous, robuste, vigou-
 tico, *ca, a.* Attack, Attique, à la façon des Athé-
 gnere, *v. a.* to draw, puiser [niens
 gnere l'intendiment d'un auteur, to penetrate
 into the meaning of an author, pénétrer dans le
 sens d'un auteur
 gnimento, *f. m.* a drawing, l'action de puiser
 gnitojo, *f. m.* a bucket, or any thing else to
 draw water, seau, ou autre vaisseau pour tirer
 de l'eau, &c.
 gniguo, *ua, a.* contiguous, near, contigu, proche
 gnilatamente, *ad.* very neatly, avec un grande
 propreté
 gnillarsi, *v. n. p.* to adorn one's self too foolishly,
 orner avec trop d'affectation

A T T

Attillatèzza, } *f. f.* a far-fetched dress, parure
 Attillatùra } recherchée
 Attimo, *f. m.* a moment, an instant, un moment,
 un instant [toucher
 Attingere, *v. a.* to overtake, touch, atteindre,
 Attiraglio, *f. m.* baggage, equipage, attirail, bagage
 Attirare, *v. a.* to draw, attirer
 Attirare, *v. a.* to plead, plaider
 Attitudine, *f. f.* skill, dexterity, adresse, dextérité,
 (in painting) attitude, attitude
 Attivamente, *ad.* actively, activement
 Attività, *f. f.* activity, activité
 Attivo, *va, a.* active, laborious, actif, laborieux
 Attizzamento, *f. m.* the act of stirring up the fire,
 l'action d'attiser
 Attizzamento, *f. m.* provocation, provocation
 Attizzare, *v. a.* to stir up the fire, attiser
 Attizzare, *v. a.* to irritate, excite, irriter, exciter
 Atto, *f. m.* act, operation, act, opération
 (Mettre in atto, to put in execution, mettre en
 exécution
 Atto, *ta, a.* fit, skilful, propre, habile
 Attônito, *ta, a.* astonished, giddy, surpris, étourdi
 Attopato, *ta, a.* full of mice, plein de souris
 Attorcere, *v. a.* to twist, wring, tordre, tortiller
 Attorcigliare, *v. a.* to wrap, roll about, entortiller
 Attorcimento, *f. m.* a winding about, entortillement
 Attore, *f. m.* an actor, acteur
 Attoria, *f. f.* administration, administration
 Attorniamiento, *f. m.* compass, circuit, enceinte,
 circuit [ceindre
 Attorniare, *v. a.* to surround, enclose, entourer,
 Attorniare altrui con benefici, to lead with kind-
 nesses, combler de bienfaits
 Attorno, *ad.* around, about, au tour, aux environs
 Attortigliare. See *Attorcigliare*
 Attorto, *ta, a.* wrung, twisted, tors, entortillé
 Attoscare, *v. a.* to poison, empoisonner
 Attoso, *sa, a.* wanton, waggish, badin, folâtre
 Attosicamento, *f. m.* poisoning, empoisonnement
 Attosicante, *a.* poisonous, qui empoisonne
 Attosicare, *v. a.* to poison, empoisonner
 Attosicatore, *f. m.* a poisoner, empoisonneur

A T T

Attossicazíone. See Attossicaménto
Attráente, a. *attracting*, attirant
Attraiménto, f. m. *attraction*, attraction
Attrappáre, v. a. *to deceive*, tromper, séduire
Attrappáto, ta, a. *deceived*, trompé. (Cavállo
attrappáto, a foundered horse, cheval fourbu
Attrapperia, f. m. *a contraction of the nerves*, con-
traction des nerfs
Attrarre, v. a. *to draw, entice*, attirer, amorcer
Attrattábile, a. *tractable*, traitable
Attrattívo, va, a. *attracting*, attirant, attractif
Attrattrice, f. f. *she who attracts, allures*, atti-
rante, attrayante
Attraversáre, v. a. *to cross, bar*, traverser, barrer
Attraversatóre, f. m. *who crosses, opposes*, qui tra-
verse, oppose
Attravérso, e a travérso, ad. *across*, à travers, au
Attrazióne, f. f. *attraction*, attraction [milieu
Attrazzáre, v. a. *to rig a ship*, agréer
Attrazzatóre, f. m. *a rigger*, agréeur
Attrázzo, } *f. m. instrument, tool*, instrument,
Attrézzo, } outil
Attribuiménto, f. m. *accusation*, accusation
Attribuìre, v. a. *to attribute, refer*, attribuer, référer
Attribuìrli, v. n. p. *to appropriate to one's self*,
s'approprier
Attribúto, f. m. *an attribute*, attribut, qualité
Attrice, f. m. *an actress*, actrice [tristesse
Attristaménto, f. m. *sorrow, displeasure*, chagrin,
Attristánte, a. *afflicting*, affligeant
Attristáre, v. a. *to grieve, afflict*, chagriner, at-
trister
Attristárfi, v. n. p. *to grieve one's self*, se chagriner
Attristazióne. See Attristamento
Attristére. See Attristáre
Attrizióne, f. f. *attrition*, attrition
Attruppáto, ta, a. *gathered together*, attroupé
Attuále, a. *actual, real*, actuel, réel
Attualità, f. f. *what is actual*, ce qui est actuel
Attualménte, ad. *actually, in fact*, actuellement,
en effet
Attuare, v. a. *to do, perform*, faire, effectuer
Attuárfio, f. m. *a register, greffer*

A V A

Attúccio, f. m. *a puerile action*, action puérile
d'enfant
Attuffaménto, f. m. *immersion*, immersion
Attuffáre, v. a. *to plunge, duck*, plonger, tremper
Attuffárfi néi vízi, ne' dilétti &c. *to give one's self*
up to vices, and to all manner of pleasures, s'abandonner
aux vices, et à toutes sortes de plaisirs
Attuffatúra, } *f. f.* See Attuffaménto
Attuffazióne, } *f. f.* See Attuffaménto
Attuóso, fa, a. *active, stirring*, actif, agissant
Attuatáre, v. a. *to soften, mitigate*, adoucir, mitiger
Attutárfi, v. n. p. *to grow calm, quiet*, se calmer
Attutíre, v. a. *to impose silence*, imposer silence
Attutatóre, } *f. m. a pacifier, an appeaser*, pacifi-
Attutitóre, } ficateur
Avanguárdia. See Vanguárdia
Avanía, f. f. *oppression*, avanie
Avanía, f. f. *injury, insult, wrong*, avanie, injure
Avannottó, f. m. *a simpleton*, niais, simple
Avánte, } *ad. before, sooner*, avant, devant
Avánti, } plutôt
Avanticámera, f. m. *anti-chamber*, anti-chambre
Avantichè, ad. *before that*, avant que
Avantiguárdia, f. f. *van-guard, avant-garde*
Avanzaménto, f. m. *progress, advancement*, progrès
Avanzánte, a. *surprising*, qui surpasse
Avanzánte, a. *superfluous, superfluous*, surplus
Avanzáre, v. a. *to improve one's estate*, augmenter
son bien [devenir
Avanzáre, v. a. *to have the start of*, gagner
Avanzárfi, v. r. *to improve*, faire des progrès
Avanzattíccio, f. m. *the cast off, reste, restant*
Avanzáto, ta, a. *in years*, avancé en âge
Avánzo, f. m. *remainder, remnant, reste, coupure*
Avánzo, for (Guadagno) f. m. *profit, advantage*,
gain, advantage
Avára, f. f. *a she-miser*, avare
Avaráccio ia, a. *stingy, ladre*, avare
Avaraménto, ad. *sordidly*, avec avarice, sordidement
[avarice
Avarétto, f. m. *(dim of Aváro) a little miser*, petit
Avaría, f. f. *avarage (sea term)* avarie
Avarízia, f. f. *avarice, stinginess*, avarice, ladre

AUG

AUS

rizzàre, *v. n. to be niggardly, léfner*
 ro, ra, *a. miser, sordid, stingy, avare, sordide*
 face, *a. audacious, rash, audacieux, téméraire*
 aceménte, *ad. rashly, témérement*
 ácia, *f. f. rashness, temerity, témérité, audace*
 iénza, } *f. f. bearing, audience, a court of au-*
 iénzia, } *dience, l'ouie, audience, auditoire*
 íre, *v. a. to bear, ouir* [auditeur
 itoráto, *f. m. an auditorship, la charge d'un*
 itóre, *f. m. an auditor, auditeur*
 itóre, *f. m. master of requests, maître des*
 quêtes
 itóre di róta, *auditor of rota, (at Rome) audi-*
 ur de rota
 itório, *f. m. a ball of audience, a sessions-boule,*
 aditoire
 enáre. See Avvelenáre
 álana, *f. f. a filbert, aveline*
 elláno, *f. m. a nut-tree, noisetier*
 llo, *f. m. a grave, tombeau*
 na, *f. m. oats, reed, or pipe, avoine, chalu-*
 nte, *part. having, ayant* [meau
 re, *v. poss. to have, possess, avoir, posséder*
 ia con úno, *éssere adiráto, to be angry with*
 e, *être fâché contre quelqu'un* [héritage
 re, *f. m. (facoltà,) a state, inheritance, l'avoir,*
 rno, *f. m. hell, l'enfer* [pugnance
 rsíone, *f. f. aversion, reluctance, aversion, re-*
 rtere, *v. a. to turn away, avert, détourner*
 ellatóre, *f. m. a bird-catcher, oiseleur*
 ellétto, } *f. m. (dim. of Augéllo) a little*
 ellíno, } *bird, petit oiseau*
 élllo, *f. m. a bird, oiseau*
 mentáre. See Aumentáre, and its derivatives
 urále, *a. of an augur, augural*
 uráre, *v. a. to wish, souhaiter*
 uráre, *v. n. to augurate, (guess) augurer*
 uratóre, *f. m. See Augure*
 uratrice, *f. f. she who augurates, qui augure*
 úre, *f. m. an augur, (soothsayer) augure*
 úrio, *f. m. an augury, presage, augure, présage*
 úro. See Augúre
 úróso, *ta, a. superstitious, superstitieux*

Auguróso, (béne auguróso) *good-omened, de bon*
 augure
 Auguróso, (male auguróso) *ill-omened, de mau-*
 vais augure [pereurs
 Augústto, *f. m. Augustus, Auguste, (titre des em-*
 Augústto, *ta, a. respectable, august, respectable, au-*
 Avidaménte, *ad. greedily, avidement* [guste
 Avidità, *f. f. greediness, avidité*
 A'vido, *da, a. greedy, desirous, avide, désireux*
 A'vito, *ta, a. hereditary, héréditaire*
 Aúla, *f. f. a royal palace, palais royal*
 Aúlico, *ca, a. aulick, aulique*
 (Il consíglío aúlico, *the aulick council, (of the*
emperor) le conseil aulique
 Aumentáre, *v. a. to encrease, augmenter*
 Aumentátivo, *va, a. augmentative, augmentatif*
 Aumentatóre, *f. m. amplifier, amplificateur*
 Aumentatríce, *f. f. a she-amplifier, amplificatrice*
 Aumentazióne, *f. f. } augmentation, accroissement*
 Aumento, *f. m. }*
 Annciáre, *v. a. to take away, ravish, enlever, ravir*
 Auncinársi, *v. n. to bow, bend, se plier, courber*
 A'vo. See ávolo [court, évoquer
 Avocáre, *v. a. to bring a cause before a higher*
 Avogáro, *f. m. a syndic, syndic*
 A'vola, *f. f. grand-mother, aieule, grand' mère*
 A'volo, *e avo, f. m. grand-mother, aieule, grand-père*
 Avoltójo, } *f. m. a vulture, (a bird of prey)*
 Avoltóre, } *vautour*
 Avório, *f. m. ivory, ivoire*
 Aúra, *f. f. a zephyr, zéphir, vent agréable*
 Auráto, *ta, a. god-like, gilt, tirant sur l'or, doré*
 Aúreo, *rea, a. gilt, golden, doré, d'or*
 Auricoláre, *a. auricular, auriculaire*
 (La confessióne auricoláre, *auricular confession, la*
confession auriculaire
 Aurispício, *f. m. divination, aruspice*
 Auróra, *f. f. aurora, aurore*
 Ausáre, *v. a. to accustom, accoutumer*
 Ausiliáre, *a. auxiliary, auxiliaire*
 Ausiliário, *ria, a. (aggiúnto di milizie) auxiliary*
troops, troupes auxiliaires [teur
 Ausiliatóre, *f. m. helper, protector, qui aide, protec-*

A V V

Aúso, *fa*, *a. bold, audacious*, hardi, audacieux
Aufónia, *f. f. Italy (by poets)* l'Italie
Aufónico, *ca*, *a. Italian (by Bocc.)* Italien, Italique
Aúspice, *f. m. defender, patron*, défenseur, patron
Auspicio, } *f. m. augury, presage*, augure, présage
Auspizio, }
Austeraménte, *ad. austerely*, austèrement
Austerità, *f. f. austerly*, austérité
Austéro, *ra*, *a. austere, severe*, austère, sévère
Austrále, } *a. austral, southern*, austral, du-
Austríno, *na*, } midi
Aústro, *f. m. south-wind*, vent du midi [ment
Autenticaménte, *ad. authentically*, authentique-
Autenticáre, *v. a. to make authentick*, authentifier
Autenticazióne, *f. f. the making a writing outben-
 rick, legalisation*
Autenticità, *f. f. authentickness*, authenticité
Auténtico, *ca*, *a. authentick*, authentique
Autógrafo, *fa*, *a. autographer*, autographe
Autóre, *f. m. author, inventor*, auteur, inventeur
Autorevole, *a. creditable, imperious*, digne de foi,
 impérieux
Autorevolménte, *ad. imperiously*, impérieusement
Autorità, *f. f. authority*, autorité
Autorità, *f. f. a passage, quotation*, pagage, citation
Autorizzare, *v. a. to authorize*, autoriser
Antonnale, *a. autumnal*, automnal, d'automne
Autónno, *f. m. autumn*, l'automne
Avvallaménte, *f. m. a cavity*, cavité, creux
Avvalláre, *v. a. to let down*, abaisser, faire des-
 cendre
Avvaloraménte, *f. m. valour, encouragement*, va-
 leur, encouragement
Avvaloráre, *v. a. to encourage*, encourager
Avvampaménte, *f. m. a flame*, flammé
Avvampánte, *a. burning, enflaming*, brûlant, en-
 flammé
Avvampáre, *v. n. to enflame*, enflammer
Avvampáre, *v. n. to burn with love*, être consumé
 d'amour [avantage
Avvantaggiáre, *v. n. to give advantage*, donner
Avvantaggio, *f. m. advantage, utility*, avantage,
 utilité

A V V

Avvantaggióso, *fa*, *a. advantageous*, avantageux
Avvantárfi, *v. n. p. to boast*, se vanter
Avvedérfi, *v. n. p. to perceive*, s'apercevoir
Avvedévole, *a. clear-sighted*, prévoyant [sagacité
Avvediménte, *f. m. insight, sagacity*, prévoyance
Avvedutaménte, *ad. sagaciously, wisely*, avec sa-
 gacité [pénétration
Avvedúto, *ta*, *a. sagacious, penetrating*, intelligent
Avvegnachè, *ad. alibough, when*, quoique, lorsque
Avvegnadiochè, *ad. alibò*, quoique
Avvelenaménte. See **Attofficaménte**
Avvelenáre, *v. a. to poison*, empoisonner
Avvelenáre, *v. a. to bestink*, empestier, empuanter
Avvelenáto, *ta*, *a. poisoned*, empoisonné
 (A'nimo avvelenato, transported with rage, fureur
 de rage)
Avvelenatóre, *f. m. a poisoner*, empoisonneur
Avvenénte, } *a. graceful, agreeable, charming*
Avenénte, } gracieux, agréable, charmant
Avvenenteménte, *ad. elegantly, gracefully*, élé-
 gamment
Avvenentézza, } *f. f. beauty, gracefulness, beauty*
Avvenézza, } bonne grace
Avvenévole, *a. becoming*, bien-séant
Avveniménte, *f. m. event, adventure*, événement
 aventure
Avveniménte, *f. m. arrival, venue*, arrivée
Avvenire, *v. n. to happen, fall out*, avenir, échoir
Avvenire, *v. n. to become, suit*, être convenable
Avvenire, *f. m. the future, futurity*, le tems futur
Avveniticcio, *cia*, *a. new comer*, nouveau-venu
Avventaménte, *f. m. a jerk, leap, sudden motion*
 élans [s'élançant
Avventáre, *v. a. to rush violently in, or upon*
Avventáre, *v. a. to strike root*, s'enraciner
Avventatággine, *f. f. imprudence, rashness*, impru-
 dence, témérité
Avventataménte, *ad. rashly*, inconsidérément
Avventatéllo, *a. inconsiderate*, inconsidéré
Avventáto, *ta*, *a. giddy, imprudent*, étoudi, im-
 prudent
Avvéto, *f. m. event, arrival*, événement, arrivée
Avventóre, *f. m. a customer, chaland*, pratique.

A V V

ventúra, *f. f. accident, adventure, accident, aventure*

ventúra, *f. f. danger, disaster, danger, désastre*
 (All) avventúra, *by chance, au hazard* [turer

venturârsi, *v. n. p. to venture, bazard, s'aventurer*
 venturatatamente, *ad. happily, successfully, heureusement*

venturâto, ta, } *a. fortunate, fortuné, heureux*
 venturôso, fa, }

veraménto, *f. m. confirmation, confirmation*

verâre, *v. a. to aver, (clear up) avérer*

verbiâle, *a. adverbial, adverbial*

verbiâlménte, *ad. adverbially, adverbialement*

verbio, *f. m. an adverb, adverb*

verdire, *v. a. to grow green, to be verdant,*

devenir verd

verificâre, *v. a. to verify, vérifier*

verfaménte, *ad. unfortunately, malheureusement*

verfârio, avverfâro, *f. m. adversary, adversaire*

verfârio, ria, *a. contrary, contraire, adverse*

verfatôre, *f. m. an adversary, adversaire*

verfaziône, *f. f. an opposition, opposition, contrariété*

verfità, *f. f. adversity, adverfité, désastre*

verfo, fa, *a. contrary, adverse, contraire, adverse*

verfo, *pr. against, facing, contre, vis-à-vis*

verténte, *a. cautious, prudent, circumspect, prudent* [spection

vertenteménte, *ad. cautiously, avec circumspection*

verténza, *f. f. care, attention, soin, attention*

vertiménto, *f. m. notice, advertisement, avis, avis*
 vertissement

vertire, *v. a. to inform, advise, informer, aviser*

vertire, *v. a. to mind, take care, observer, observer*
 prendre garde [coutume

vezzaménto, *f. m. habit, custom, habitude,*

vezzâre, *v. n. to accustom, accoutumer*

viârsi, *v. n. p. to begin one's journey, se mettre en chemin* [en train

viârsi, *v. n. p. to set about any thing, se mettre à l'œuvre*

vicendaménto, *f. m. succeeding alternately, l'action de se succéder tour à tour* [à tour

vicendâre, *v. n. to do turn by turn, faire tour à tour*

A V V

Avvicendévole, *a. one after another, tour-à-tour*

Avvicinaménto, *f. m. } approach, approche*

Avvicinânza, *f. f. }*

Avvicinânte, *a. approaching, approchant*

Avvicinâre, *v. n. } to approach, draw near,*

Avvicinârsi, *v. n. p. } s'approcher*

Avvignâre, *v. a. to plant the vine, planter la vigne*

Avvignâto, te, *a. planted with vines, planté de vignes*

Avviliménto, *f. m. debasement, dejection, avilissement, abatement* [rager

Avvilire, *v. a. to debase, dishearten, avilir, décourager*

Avvilîrî, *v. n. p. to be disheartened, perdre courage*

Avviluppaménto, *f. m. confusion, embarrassment, confusion, embarras, mêlée*

Avviluppâre, *v. a. to perplex, confound, embrouiller* [tourer

Avviluppâre, *v. a. to wrap up, envelopper, en-*

Avviluppâtore, *f. m. a disturber, brouillon*

Avvinacciâto, ta, *a. drunk, ivre*

Avvinâre, *v. a. to mix wine with another liquor, mêler du vin avec une autre liqueur*

Avvincere, } *v. a. to bind, twist, lier entor-*

Avvinchiâre, } *tiller*

Avvinchiârî, *v. r. to be entwined, s'entortiller*

Avvisâglia, *f. f. combat, combat, attaque*

Avvisaménto, *f. m. advice, news, avis, nouvelle*

Avvisaménto, *f. m. prudence, reason, prudence, raison* [tention

Avvisâre, *v. a. to advise, mind, aviser, faire at-*

Avvisâre, *v. a. to perceive, contrive, s'apercevoir, inventer*

Avvisataménte, *ad. prudently, cleverly, prudemment, avec adresse*

Avvisâtore, *f. m. adviser, donneur d'avis*

Avvisatúra, *f. f. look, regard*

Avvisô, *f. m. advice, opinion, avis, opinion*

Avvisâre, *v. a. to observe attentively, observer attentivement* [ment, nœud

Avviticchiaménto, *f. m. twisting, knot, entortille-*

Avviticchiâre, *v. a. to twine, entortiller, em-*

Avvitolâto, ta, *a. rough, rude, tortu* [brasser

Avvivaménto, *f. m. reviving, l'action de ranimer*

A Z Z

Avvivâre, v. a. *to revive, animate, animer*
Avvizzâre, v. n. *to fade away, se flétrir*
Avvocâre, v. a. *to follow the law, avocasser, faire l'avocat*
Avvocâto, } f. m. a lawyer, avocat
Avvocatore, }
Avvocatrice, f. f. *a she-advocate, protectrix, avocate, protectrice*
Avvolgente, a. *twining, entortillant* [velopper
Avvolgere, v. a. *to twine, twist, entortiller, en-*
Avvolgere, v. a. *to roam, rove, roder ça & là*
Avvolgimento, f. m. *twisting, wrapping up, l'action d'envelopper*
Avvolgitore, f. m. *who wraps up, qui enveloppe*
Avvolontataménte, ad. *rashly, témérairement*
Avvolontato, ta, a. *rash, strong-headed, téméraire, tête*
Avvolpinâre, v. a. *to dupe, deceive, duper, tromper*
Avvoltâre, v. a. *to encompass, entourer*
Avvoltolataménte, ad. *basily, à la hâte* [rité
Avvoltura, f. f. *winding, obscurity, détour, obscu-*
Avunculo, f. m. *uncle, oncle maternel*
Azienda, f. f. *private affairs, affaires particu-*
lières
Azione, f. f. *action, operation, action, opération*
Azzampato, ta, *that has clutches, qui a des griffes*
Azzannâre, v. a. *to snap, happen*
Azzardâre, v. a. *to hazard, hazarder*
Azzardâre, f. m. *hazard, chance, hazard*
Azzardoso, fa. a. *dangerous, périlleux*
Azzeccâre, v. a. *to strike, frapper ou lever le bras pour frapper.*
Azzicâre, v. a. *to stir, shake, bouger, s'agiter*
Azzimârâ, v. n. p. *to adorn one's self, s'orner, se parer*
Azzimella, f. f. *unleavened bread, pain azimé*
Azzimina, f. f. *a coat of mail, cuirasse maillee*
Azzimo, ma, *unleavened, azime, sans levain*
Azzoppâre, v. n. *to grow lame, devenir boiteux*
Azzuffârâ, v. n. p. *to come to blows, en venir aux mains* [comme un trou
Azzuffârâ, v. n. p. *to drink like a fish, boire*
Azzuffatore, f. m. *a quarrelsome fellow, querelleur*

B A C

Azzuôlo, f. m. *a deep blue, bleu foncé*
Azzureggiâre, v. n. *to be almost sky-blue, tirer sur le bleu céleste*
Azzuriccio, ia, }
Azzurigno, } *a. coloured with azure, or blue*
Azzurino, } *sky-coloured, azuré, qui est d'*
Azzûro, } *couleur d'azur, bleu*
Azzurrognolo, }

B.

BABBA'CCIO, } *f. m. a booby, a simpleton*
Babbaccione, } *badaud, sot, simple, nigaud*
Babbo, f. m. *papa, dad, papa*
Babbuafaggine, f. f. *stupidity, balourdise, stupidité*
Babbuâffo, f. m. *an awkward fellow, mal-adroit*
mal-bâti [niais, sot, bête
Babbuâffo, f. m. *a sot, a tony, blockhead, bête*
Babbuino, f. m. *a baboon, babouin, singe*
Bacalâre, f. m. *a great wit, (joco.) grand génie*
Bacaleria, f. f. *cracking, bonne opinion de soi-même* [véreux
Bacâre, v. n. *to grow magotty, rotten, devenir*
Bacaticcio, cia, } *a. magotty, (or rotten) véreux*
Bacato, ta, }
Baccalà, } *f. f. stock-fish, morue sèche*
Baccalôre, }
Baccanâle, f. m. *bacchanals, bacchanales* [peu
Baccanella, f. f. *a rout, mob, cohue, foule*
Baccâno, f. m. *noise, uproar, tumult, vacarme*
tumulte
Baccante, f. m. *a bacchant, bacchante, ménade*
Baccellaria, f. f. *bachelorship, baccalauréat, le*
gré de bachelier
Baccelliére, } *f. m. a bachelor of arts, bachelier*
Baccelliero, }
Baccello, f. m. *cod, busk, shell, coiffe, gouffe*
Baccellone, f. m. *a loggerhead, lourdaut*
Bacchetta, f. f. *a switch, rod, baguette, houe*
Bacchettôna, f. f. *a devotee, bigot, dévote, bigote*
Bacchettoncino, na, a. *a little hypocrite, hypocrite*

B A D

accl. tône, *f. m. hypocrite, bigot, hypocrite, caffard*
 acchettoneria, *f. f. } bigotry, hypocrisy, bigo-*
 acchettonismo, *f. m. } terie, hypocrisie*
 acchiare, *v. a. to beat with a stick, gauler*
 acchico, *ca, a. of Bacchus, bachique*
 acchillône, *f. m. a sot, booby, badaud, niais*
 acchio, *f. m. stick, pole, bâton, gaule*
 achéca, *f. f. a glass-box, montre (d'orfèvre, de*
coutelier, &c.)
 aciabasso, *f. m. a bow, révérence*
 aciamano, *f. m. compliment, baïsemain, compli-*
ment
 aciante, *a. kissing, baïfant*
 aciapile, *f. m. a bigot, caffard*
 aciapolvere, *f. m. a bigot, bigot, cagot*
 aciare, *v. a. to kiss, salute, baiser, saluer*
 aciarsi, *v. r. to exchange kisses, se baiser*
 aciare, *f. m. a kiss, un baïser*
 aciatore, *f. m. a kisser, baïseur*
 aciatrice, *f. f. a kissing woman, baïseuse*
 acile, *f. m. a bason, bassin*
 acinella, *f. f. a little bason, petit bassin*
 acinetta, *f. f. a little bason, petit bassin*
 acino, *f. m. a bason, bassin*
 acio, *f. m. a kiss, huss, baïser*
 acio, *f. m. northward, situé au nord [de cœur*
 aciozzo, *f. m. a hearty kiss, baïser amoureux,*
 aciuccare, *v. a. to be always kissing, bai-*
 aciucciare, *v. a. to be always kissing, bai-*
sser, baïser souvent
 aciuocchio, *f. m. a little kiss, petit baïser*
 acio, *f. m. a worm, a silk-worm, ver, ver-à-soie*
 acoco, *f. m. apricot, (by the Sienese) abricot*
 acolino, *f. m. a maggot, petit ver, vermisseau*
 acucco, *f. m. a cow, capuch, coqueluchon*
 acuccola, *f. f. a nut, noisette sauvage*
 acia (used with verbs) as, *stare a bada, to dally,*
trifle, lanterner, (tenare a bada) to make one lose
his time, faire perdre le tems
 aciggio, *f. m. an amorous look, regard amoureux*
 acioccare, *v. n. to skirmish, escarmoucher pou-*
musier l'ennemi [dondon
 acalona, *f. f. a good jolly woman, une grosse*
 aluccare, *v. a. to skirmish, escarmoucher*
 aluccatore, *f. m. a skirmisher, escarmoucheur*

B A G

Badalucco, *f. m. a skirmish, amusement, escar-*
mouche, passe-tems
 Badamento, *f. m. delay, retardement, délai*
 Badare, *v. a. to delay, triste, retarder, lanterner*
 Badare, *v. a. to mind, faire attention, prendre*
soin à—
 Badérta, *f. f. a foolish woman, bégueule, sotte*
 Badessa, *f. f. abbess, abesse*
 Badia, *f. f. abbey, abbaye*
 Badiale, *a. great, large, grand, large, ample*
 Badigliare, *v. a. to gape, bailler*
 Badile, *f. m. a mattock, hoyau*
 Baffi, *f. m. pl. whiskers, moustaches*
 Bagaglia, *f. f. } baggage, cloaths, furniture,*
 Bagaglia, *f. f. pl. } bagage, hardes, meubles,*
 Bagaglio, *f. m. } fournitures*
 Bagaglione, *f. m. a soldier's boy, goujat*
 Bagaglione, *f. m. a blackguard, (by abuse) homme*
de néant
 Bagagliume, *f. f. a heap of baggage, quantité de*
bagage
 Bagascia, *f. f. a whore, crack, putain, fille de joie*
 Bagascione, *f. m. a whore's man, concubinaire*
 Bagattella, *f. f. juggling, léger de main, batelage*
 Bagattella, *f. f. a trifle, bagatelle, niaiserie*
 Bagattelliere, *f. m. a juggler, bateleur*
 Bagattelluccia, *f. f. a small trifle, a toy, petite*
 Bagattelluzza, *f. f. bagatelle*
 Baggianaccio, *f. m. a great silly fellow, grand sot, fat*
 Baggianata, *f. f. nonsense, sottise, niaiserie*
 Baggiano, *f. m. a dunce, sot, nigaud*
 Baggolare, *v. a. to prop, appuyer*
 Baggola, *f. m. a prop, support, appui, soutien*
 Bagliore, *f. m. lightning, éclair*
 Bagliore, *f. m. dazzling, éblouissement, berlue*
 Bagnajuolo, *f. m. a barber, baigneur*
 Bagnamento, *f. m. bathing, l'action de se baigner*
 Bagnare, *v. a. to bathe, water, baigner, arroser*
 Bagnarsi, *v. r. to bathe one's self, se baigner*
 Bagnato, *ta, a. bathed, baigné*
 Bagnatore, *f. m. a barber, baigneur*
 Bagnatura, *f. f. bathing, the bathing season,*
l'action de se baigner, & la saison des bains

B A L

alláta, *f. f.* (*verses which are sung dancing*)
 chanfon à danser
 allatójo, *f. m.* a gallery, gallerie
 allatóre, *f. m.* a dancer, danseur
 allatrice, *f. f.* a dancing-woman, danseuse
 allerino, *f. m.* a dancing-master, maître à danser
 allerino da córda, a rope-dancer, danseur de corde
 allétta, *f. f.* a little bale, petit ballot
 allétto, *f. m.* a dance, danse
 állo, *f. m.* a ball, bal, ou danse
 allóne, *f. m.* a large ball, grosse balle
 allonzáre, } *v. n.* to dance without rule, danser
 allonzoláre, } sans règle
 allottáre, *v. a.* to ballot, (*vote by ballots*) balloter
 allottazióne, *f. f.* balloting, balotation [niaiseries
 alloccággine, *f. f.* trifles, nonsense, bagatelle,
 alloccaménto, *f. m.* amusement, amusement
 aloccáre, *v. a.* to trifle, dally, lanterner, vétiller
 alócco, *f. m.* a simpleton, a sot, booby, badaud, niais
 alóccóne, *ad.* giddily, à l'étourdie [dité, folie
 alordággine, *f. f.* stupidity, foolishness, stupi-
 alordaménto, *a.* stupidly, stupidement
 alorderia, *f. f.* See Balordággine
 alórho, *da, a.* silly, foolish, sot, fou
 alámico, *ca, a.* balsamic, balsamique
 alsamino, *f. m.* a balsam-tree, baume
 alsamo, } *f. m.* balsam, baume
 alsimo, }
 alléo, *f. m.* a belt, baudrier
 aluárdo, *f. m.* a bulwark, boulevard, rampart
 alufánte, *a.* short-sighted, qui a la vue basse
 álza, *f. f.* a rock, precipice, rocher, précipice
 álza, } *f. f.* a flounce, (or furbelow,) falbala
 alzána, }
 alzáno, *na, a.* white-spotted, qui a une marque
 blanche
 (Cervél balzáno, a strange, capricious humour,
 humeur étrange, capricieuse
 alzánte, *a.* bouncing, leaping, bondissant
 alzáre, *v. a.* to bounce, leap, bondir, sauter
 alzatóre, *f. m.* a leaper, sauteur
 alzelláre, *v. a.* to skip, frisk along, sauteler
 alcello, *f. m.* subsidy, subside

B A N

Bálzo, *f. m.* rebound, gambol, bond
 Bambágia, *f. f.* cotton, (*also*) the cotton-tree, coton,
 cotonier [le coton
 Bambagiófo, *fa, a.* as soft as cotton, souple comme
 Bambinággine, } *f. f.* a childish action, puérilité
 Bambineria, }
 Bambinélo, *f. m.* a baby, petit enfant
 Bambinéscó, *ca, a.* childish, puéril, enfantin
 Bambinéto. See Bambinélo
 Bambino, *f. m.* an infant, petit enfant
 Bambocceria. See Bambineria
 Bambóccio, *f. m.* }
 Bámbola, *f. f.* } a doll, poupée
 Bamboleggiáre, *v. n.* to play like a child, jouer
 comme un enfant
 Bambolóne, *f. m.* a large child, un grosenfant
 Báncia, *f. f.* office (*where soldiers are paid*) bureau
 Bancário, *f. m.* a bank-bill, billet de banque
 Banchettáre, *v. a.* to give a feast, donner un festin
 Banchétto, *f. m.* a banquet, feast, banquet, festin
 Banchiére, } *f. m.* a banker, banquier
 Banchiéro, }
 Bánco, *f. m.* a bench, counter, banc, comptoir
 Bánco di rena, a sandy bank, banc de sable
 Bánda, *f. f.* side, côté
 Bánda di soldáti, a company of soldiers, compagnie,
 troupe de soldats
 (Metter da bánda, to put by, mettre de côté,
 en réserve
 (D'altra bánda, on the contrary, au contraire
 Bandeggiáre, *v. a.* to banish, banir, exiler
 Bandeggiáto, *ta, a.* banished, bani, exilé
 Bandélla, *f. f.* the iron-work of a door or window,
 Banderájo. See Alfiere [penture
 Banderuóla, *f. f.* a bandrol, or little flag, banderolle,
 Banderuóla, *f. f.* a weathercock, girouette
 Bandiéra, *f. f.* standard, flag, colours, bannière,
 Bandinélla, *f. f.* a towel, essuie-main [étendard
 Bandire, *v. a.* to publish, (*by a cryer,*) publier des
 ordres
 Bandíta, *f. m.* (Bandíta délla cáecia del Rè,) the
 King's private bunt, les plaisirs du Roi
 Bandito, *f. m.* an exile, outlaw, exilé, proscrit

B A R

Bandito, *f. m. a highwayman, banditto, brigand, assassin*
Bandito, *ta, a. (Tenere corte bandita) to keep an open house, tenir table ouverte*
Banditore, *f. m. a public cryer, crieur public*
Bándo, *f. m. a ban, proclamation, ban, mandement*
Bándo, *f. m. bans, (publication of matrimony) bans de mariage*
Bándo per a bandíti, *f. m. banishment, bannissement*
Bandoliéra, *f. f. a bandoleer, bandoulière*
Bára, *f. f. a coffin, bière, cercueil*
Barabúffa, *f. f. a tumult, stir, uproar, tapage*
Baracáne, *f. f. barracan, bouracan*
Baracca, *f. f. a barrack, baraque*
Baraccáre, *v. a. to make barracks, faire des*
Baracchiére, *f. m. a sutler, vivandier [baraques*
Baraccúzza, *f. f. a hut, hutte*
Baráre, *v. n. to cheat, friponner, duper [berie*
Bararia, *f. f. knavery, cheating, friponnerie, four-*
Báratro, *f. m. a gulf, abyss, gouffre, abîme*
Barattaménto, *f. m. exchange, truck, échange, troc*
Barattáre, *v. a. to truck, exchange, troquer, chan-*
Barattatóre, *f. m. a trucker, changeur [ger*
Barattería, *f. f. the bartering business, le métier de troquer*
Barattería, *f. f. knavery, friponnerie, fourberie*
Barattiére, *f. m. a trucker, barterer, troqueur*
Barattiéro, *f. m. an exchange, échange*
Barátto, *f. m. a syrup-pot, chevette, petit pot*
Baráto, *f. m. a beard, barbe*
Bárba, *f. f. beard, barbe*
Barbacane, *f. m. barbican, talud, contrefort*
Barbáccia, *f. f. a nasty beard, vilaine barbe*
Barbaggianni, *f. m. an owl, hibou*
Barbáglio, *f. m. dimness of sight, bluelue*
Barbaláccio, *f. m. See Babbáccio*
Barbaraménto, *ad. barbarously, barbarement*
Barbáre, *See Barbicáre [barbarismes*
Barbareggiáre, *v. a. to make barbarisms, faire des*
Barbarescaménto, *ad. See Barbaraménto*
Barbárico, *ca, a. barbarous, barbare, cruel*
Barbárie, *f. m. barbarity, barbarie, cruauté*
Barbarismo, *f. m. a barbarism, barbarisme*

B A R

Bábaro, *ra, a. barbarous, cruel, savage, barbare, cruel, sauvage*
Barbára, *f. f. roots, racines*
Barbatélla, *f. f. a layer, shoot, marquete, plante*
Barbáto, *ta, a. rooted, bearded, enraciné, barbu*
Barbazzále, *f. f. a curb, gourmette [Barbare*
Barberéscó, *f. m. a Barbary horse, cheval de*
Barberéscó, *f. m. he who takes care of the barbs celui qui a soin des chevaux barbes*
Barbería, *f. f. See Barbiería*
Bárbero, *f. m. a barb, race-horse, barbe, cheval de course*
Barbétta, *f. f. a little beard, petite barbe*
Barbicaménto, *f. m. the act of taking root, l'action de s'enraciner*
Barbicáre, *v. a. to take root, prendre racine*
Barbicélla, *f. f. a little root, petite racine*
Barbicína, *f. f. a little root, petite racine*
Barbiére, *f. m. a barber, barbier*
Barbiería, *f. m. a barber's shop, boutique de barbier*
Bárbio, *f. m. a barbel, barbeau*
Barbógio, *f. m. an old dotard, vieux radoteur*
Barbóne, *f. m. he who has a great beard, barbe qui a beaucoup de barbe (also) a shaggy beard*
Barbugliaménto, *f. m. fluttering, brédouillement*
Barbugliáre, *v. a. to flutter, brédouiller*
Barbúta, *f. m. a helmet, casque*
Barbúto, *ta, a. bearded, barbu*
Bárca, *f. f. a barge, ship, barque, navire*
Barcarólo, *f. m. a sailer, barge-man, marinier*
Barcaruólo, *f. m. batelier*
Barcáta, *f. f. a barge-full, navée, battelée*
Barchétta, *f. f. a little boat, petite barque*
Barchettína, *f. f. batelet*
Bárco, *f. m. a park, parc*
Barcollaménto, *f. m. wavering, chancellement*
Barcolláre, *v. a. to stagger, (or) waver, vaciller*
Barcóne, *f. m. a transport ship, barque de transport*
Bardáscia, *f. m. a bardash, catamite, bardache*
Bardássa, *f. f. the pannels of a saddle, panneau*
Bardélla, *f. f. the pannels of a saddle, panneau*
Bardi, *f. m. pl. bards, bardes*

B A S

ardóffo, (a Bardóffo) *ad. to ride without a saddle*,
monter un cheval à nu
ardótto, *f. m. a little mule*, bardot [pour barbot
(Passár per bardótto, *to come off scot-free*, passer
arélla, *f. f. a band-barrow*, civière
arellare, *v. a. to carry on a band-barrow*, porter
sur une civière
argéllo, *f. m. the chief of thief-catchers*, chef des
archers (in some places) lieutenant of the police,
lieutenant de police [barbe d'un coq
argigli, *f. m. pl. a cock's rattles*, or waddles,
ariglione, *f. m. a barrel*, baril
arile, *f. m. a hoghead*, barique
arilótto, *f. m. a cag*, caque
arlettájo, *f. m. a cooper*, tonnelier
arlétto *f. m. a bold-fast*, valet
arlúme, *f. m. a glimmering light*, lueur, clarté
áro, e barro, *f. m. a cheat*, rogue, fripon [foible
aróccio, *f. m. a cart*, charette, chariot
arócolo, *f. m. usury*, usure
arómetro, *f. m. a barometer*, baromètre
aróna, *f. f. See Baronéssa*
aronaggio, *f. m. a barony*, baronie
aronáta, *f. f. roguery*, coquinerie
aroncéello, *f. m. a little baron*, petit baron
(In a bad sense) *a little good-for-nothing fellow*,
un petit vaut-rien
aróncio, *f. m. an idle*, slovenly boy, polisson
aróne, *f. m. a baron*, baron (also) *a rogue*, cheat,
un fripon, coquin
aronéssa, *f. f. a baroness*, baronne
aronétto, *f. m. a baronet*, (or knight and baronet),
aronía, *f. f. a barony*, baronnie [baronet
arra, *f. f. a bar*, spur, barre, éperon
aricáta, *f. f. a barricade*, barricade
arriera, *f. f. barriers*, (a martial sport) barres
arriére, *f. f. a bar*, partition, barrière, palissade
arúffa, *f. f. } wrangling*, dispute, chamailis,
arúffo, *f. m. } altercation*
arullare, *v. n. to rotail*, regrater
arúlllo, *f. m. a retailer*, regratier, revendeur
arzellétrá, *f. m. a jeer*, joke, badinage
sa, e Báse, *f. f. a basis*, base

B A S

Basaménto, *f. m. the patten of a pillar*, fourbasement
Báscia, *f. m. a bashaw*, bacha
Basciáre, *v. a. to kiss*, baiser
Báse, Bása, *f. f. a trick*, (at cards) main, levée de
Basétta, *f. f. a whisker*, moustache [cartes
Basettóne, *f. m. who has long and fine whiskers*, qui
a de longues & belles moustaches
Basílica, *f. f. a great church*, basilique, église prin-
Basílica, *f. f. a court of justice*, basilique [cipale
Basilíschio, } *f. m. a basilisk*, basilic
Basilisco, }
Basiménto, *f. m. fainting*, évanouissement
Basimentúccio, *f. m. a swoon*, défaillance, foiblesse
Bassaménte, *ad. basely*, bassement
Bassáre, *v. a. to lower*, abaisser
Bassétta, *f. f. basset*, (a game at cards) bassette
Bassétto, *f. m. counter-tenor*, basse-taille
Bassézza, *f. f. baseness*, bassesse, petitesse
Básilico, *f. m. sweet basil* (a plant) basilic
Básso, *f. m. depth*, profondeur (in music) *a base*,
base-viol, basse, basse de viole
Básso, *sa, a. low*, deep, bas, profond
Bassoriliévo, *f. m. basso-relievo*, bas-relief
Bassótto, *f. m. a short man*, courtaud
Bástá, *ad. enough*, assez
Bastáble, *a. lasting*, durable
Bastájo, *f. m. a pack-saddle-maker*, bâtier
Bastaléna, *ad. with all one's might*, de toutes ses
forces
Bastánté, *a. sufficient*, qui suffit
Bastanteménte, *ad. sufficiently*, suffisamment
Bastánza, *f. f. duration*, durée, continuation
Bastánza, *f. f. sufficiency*, suffisance
Bastándá, *f. f. a she-bastard*, bâtarde
Bastardággine, *f. f. bastardy*, bâtardise
Bastardélla, *f. m. a copper-pan*, casserole
Bastardígia, *f. f. See Bastardággine*
Bastádo, *f. m. a bastard*, bâtard
Bastárdúme, *f. f. illegitimate race*, race de bâtard
Bastáre, *v. n. to suffice*, suffire
Bastévole, *a. sufficient*, suffisant
Bastevoiménte, *ad. sufficiently*, suffisamment
Bástia, *f. f. a bastion*, bastion

B A T

Bastière, *f. m.* See **Bastájo**
Bastiménto, *f. m.* a ship, bâtiment, navire
Bastionáre, *v. a.* to fortify with bastions, munir de bastions
Bastione, } *f. m.* bastion, rampart, bastion, fort
Bastita, }
Básto, *f. m.* a pack-saddle, bât
Básto, *f. m.* *basto*, (the ace of clubs at ombre) *basto*
Bastonaccio, *f. m.* a cudgel, gourdin [bâton
Bastonáre, *v. a.* to cudgel one, donner des coups de
Bastonata, } *f. f.* *bastinado*, blows with a stick,
Bastonatúra, } coups de bâton
Bastoncéllo, } *f. m.* a little stick, a cane, petit
Bastoncino, } bâton, canne
Bastone, *f. m.* a stick, cudgel, bâton, gourdin
Bastone, *f. m.* the staff of command, bâton de com-
Batacchiáre, *v. a.* See **Bastonáre** [mandement
Batáchio, *f. m.* a stick, staff, bâton, gourdin
Batistério, *f. m.* See **Battistério** [aveugle
Batócchio, *f. m.* a blind man's stick, bâton d'un
Batóle, *f. m.* a bood, chauffe, chaperon
Batotta, *f. f.* a dispute, dispute
Batoftáre, *v. a.* to quarrel, disputer
Battadóre, *f. m.* a thresher, batteur en grange
Battágliá, *f. f.* a battle, combat, bataille, combat
Battágliá navale, a sea-fight, bataille navale
Battagliáre, *v. n.* to combat, combattre
Battagliatóre, *f. m.* a combatant, combattant
Battaglieresco, *ca.* a warlike, de combat, de guerre
Battaglierolménte, *ad.* by a battle, par le moyen d'une bataille
Battáglio, *f. m.* a bell-clapper, battant
Battaglióne, *f. m.* a battalion, bataillon
Battagliuóla, } *f. m.* a skirmish, escarmouche
Battagliúzza, }
Battellétto, *f. m.* a little boat, batelet
Battéllo, *f. m.* a boat, barge, bateau, barque
Báttere, *v. a.* to strike, battre, frapper
Báttersi, (far dúello) to fight a duel, se battre en
Batteria, *f. f.* a battery, batterie [duel
Battisimále, *a.* baptismal, baptismal, ale, *f.*
 (Il fonte battesimále the font in a church, les
 fonts baptismaux

B E A

Battésimo, } *f. m.* baptism, le batême
Battésimo, }
Battezzaménto, *f. m.* christening, batême, l'action
Battezzáre, *v. a.* to baptise, baptiser [bâti
Bartezzatóre, *f. m.* a baptiser, celui qui bâti
Batticuóre, *f. m.* palpitation, panting, palpitation
Battifuóco, *f. m.* steel, fusil, briquet
Battígliá, *f. f.* the falling-sickness, le mal caduc
Battilóro, *f. m.* a gold-beater, batteur d'or, d'ar
Battiménto, *f. m.* striking, battement
Battiménto di mani (per allegrezza) clapping
 battement de mains
Battiménto di cuóre. See **Batticuóre**
Battinzécca, *f. m.* a coiner, monnoyeur
Battisófia, } *f. f.* fright, start out of fear, tra
Battisóffiola, } saissement de peur
Battistério, } *f. m.* the font in a church, les font
Battistéro, } baptismaux
Battitóre, *f. m.* a beater, batteur, celui qui bat
Battitóre di strada, *a.* scout, batteur d'es-trade
Battitúra, *f. f.* beating, l'action de battre
Battúta, *f. f.* the beating of time (in music) la mes-
 que l'on bat dans la musique
Battúra di pólo, the beating of the pulse, le pouls
Battúto, *f. m.* a platform, plate-forme
Battúte, *ta.* a. beaten, battu
 (Vía battúta, a. beaten path, chemin battu)
Batúffolo, *f. m.* a heap, pile, amas, monceau
Báva, *f. f.* foam, slabbering, bave, écume
Baváglio, *f. m.* a bib, slabbering-bib, bavette
Bávero, *f. m.* the cape of a cloak, collet de mante
Baviéra, *f. f.* the visor of a head-piece, visière d
Baúle, *f. m.* a trunk, malle, coffre [cal
Bavófo, *sa.* a. slabbering, baveux
Bázze, *f. f.* good luck, bonheur
Bázzica, *f. f.* conversation, conversation
Bazzicáre, *v. n.* to frequent, fréquenter
Bazzicatúra, *f. f.* pl. trifles, babilles
Beáre, *v. a.* to bless, rendre heureux
Beataménte, *ad.* happily, heureusement
Beatificáre, *v. a.* to make happy, rendre heureux
Beatificáre, *v. a.* to beautify, béatifier

B E G

Beatificatôre, *f. m.* } *that makes happy*, qui rend
 Beatificatrice, *f. f.* } heureux
 Beatificazione, *f. f.* *beatification*, béatification
 Beatifico, *ca, a.* *beatifical*, béatifique
 Beatitudine, *f. f.* *beatitude*, (or *bliss*) béatitude
 Beato, *ta, a.* *happy, blessed*, heureux, bien-heureux
 Beccaccia, *f. f.* *a woodcock*, bécasse
 Beccacino, *f. m.* *a snipe*, bécassin
 Beccafico, *f. m.* *a beccafigo, (a bird)* beccafique
 Beccajo, *j. m.* *a butcher*, boucher [canneur
 Beccalite, *f. m.* *a pettifogger, (a litigious man)* chi-
 Beccamento, *f. m.* *a pecking*, l'action de béqueter
 Beccamorti, *f. m.* *a grave-maker*, fossoyeur
 Beccare, *v. a.* *to peck*, bequeter
 Beccarello, *f. m.* *a kid*, chevreau
 Beccaro. See Beccajo
 Beccastrino, *f. m.* *a mattock*, hoyau
 Beccata, *f. f.* *a peck, bite*, coup de bec, morsure
 Beccatella, *f. f.* *a trifle*, bagatelle
 Beccatojo, *f. m.* *the drawer of a bird-cage*, auget
 Beccherello. See Beccarello
 Becheria, *f. f.* *a butcher's shop*, boucherie
 Becheria, *f. f.* *slaughter, massacre*, carnage, boucherie
 Bechétto, *f. m.* *a band*, bandelette
 Becco, *f. m.* *the bill, nib of a bird*, bec d'oiseau
 Becco, *f. m.* *a be-goat*, bouc
 Becco cornuto, *a cuckold*, cornard, cornu
 Beccone, *f. m.* *a large goat*, grand bouc
 Beccone, *f. m.* *a castrato*, châtre
 Beccuccio, *f. m.* *the gullet of an ewer, a still, &c.*
 le bec d'une aiguière, alambic, &c.
 Befana, *f. f.* *a puppet, doll*, marionnette, poupée
 Befana, *f. f.* *a homely pufs*, guenon, guenuche
 Befanaccia, *f. f.* *a frightful phanton*, fantôme,
 épouvantable
 Bessa, *f. f.* *a trick, joke, niche, tour*, gaufferie
 Bessardo, *f. m.* *a railer, jester*, railleur, berneur
 Bessare, *v. a.* *to rail at, make a fool of*—berner,
 Bessatore. See Bessardo [se moquer
 Bessatrice, *she who laughs at*, raieuse, gauffeuse
 Bessie, *f. f.* *pl. trifles*, bagatelles
 Bessaggiare. See Bessare, and its derivatives
 Bessino, *f. m.* *a biggin*, béguin

B E N

Bégole, *f. f.* *pl. trifles*, bagatelles
 Belamento, *f. m.* *bleating*, bêlement
 Belare, *v. a.* *to bleat*, bêler
 Bel bello, *ad.* *fair and softly*, tout doucement
 Bellamente, *ad.* *softly*, doucement, bellement
 Bellétta, *f. f.* *mud, dirt*, bourbe, fange
 Bellétto, *f. m.* *paint*, fard
 Bellétto, *tta, a.* *pretty*, bellot, tte, f.
 Bellézza, *f. f.* *beauty*, beauté
 Bellicato, *a.* *placed in the center*, placé au centre
 Bellico, *f. m.* *the navel*, nombril
 Bellico dello scudo, *the nombril of an escutcheon*,
 nombril de l'écusson
 Bellico, *ca, a.* *warlike*, guerrier
 Bellicone, *f. m.* *a large drinking pot*, grand goblet
 Bellicosamente, *ad.* *valiantly*, vaillamment
 Bellicoso, *sa, }* *a. warlike, martial*, guerrier,
 Belligero, *ra, }* martial
 Bellino, *na, a.* *pretty*, bellet, joliet [convenable
 Bello, *f. m.* (Bellézza, *v.*) *useful, suitable, utile*,
 (Sul bello dell'età *in the prime of one's years*, à
 la fleur de son âge
 Bello, *la, a.* *handsome*, beau, gracieux, gentil
 Bellone, *a.* *very handsome*, très-beau
 Bellomore, *a.* *facetious*, facétieux
 Bélo, *f. m.* *bleating*, bêlement
 Belone, *f. m.* *one that bleats*, qui bêle, crieur
 Belfebù. See Lucifero
 Belta, *f. f.* *beauty*, beauté
 Belva, *f. f.* *a wild beast*, bête sauvage
 Benacconciamente, *ad.* *very seasonably*, fort-à-propos
 Benaffetto, *ta, a.* *affectionate*, affectionné
 Benaguratamente, *ad.* *with a good omen*, en bon
 Benallevato, *ta, a.* *well bred*, bien-élevé [augure
 Benavventuradamente, *ad.* *happily*, heureusement
 Benavventurato, *ta, }* *a. fortunate*, fortuné
 Benavventuroso, *sa, }*
 Ben bene, *ad.* *very well*, très-bien
 Benchè, *ad.* *although*, quoique
 Bencreato, *ta, a.* *well-bred*, bien-élevé
 Benda, *f. f.* *a band, veil*, bandeau, voile
 Bendare, *v. a.* *to blindfold*, bander les yeux
 Bendatura, *f. f.* *binding*, l'action de bander

B E N

- Bendélla,** } *f. f. a little fillet, bandelette*
Benderélla, }
Bendúccio, *f. m. a child's neck-bandkerchief, mou-*
choir d'enfant
Béne, *f. m. good, advantage, bien, avantage*
Béne, *f. m. riches, wealth, biens, richesses*
Béne, *ad. well, justly, bien, justement*
Benedicite, *f. m. grace, bénédicité*
Benedicere, }
Benedire, } *v. a. to bless, bénir*
Benedictóre, *f. m. a bleaser, who speaks well of—*
qui bénit, ou dit du bien
Benedizione, *f. f. a blessing, bénédiction*
Benefattóre, *f. m. a benefactor, bienfaiteur*
Benefattrice, *f. f. a benefactress, bienfaitrice*
Beneficáre, *v. a. to do one good, faire du bien a*
quelqu'un
Beneficatóre, *f. m. benevolent, bienfaisant*
Beneficiále, *a. relating to a benefice, bénéficial*
Beneficiáto, *f. m. an incumbent, bénéficiier*
Beneficio, *f. m. a favour, kindness, bienfait, grace,*
faveur [bénéfice]
Beneficio, *f. m. a church dignity, a living, benefice;*
Benéfico, *ca. a. kind, obliging, bienfaisant*
Benefizio. See Beneficio
Benemerénza, *f. f. a desert, mérite*
Benemérito, *ta. a. deserving a reward, digne de*
récompense
Beneplácito, *f. m. good-will, bon plaisir, gré*
Benespéssó, *ad. very often, bien souvent*
Benesfánte, *a. healthy, qui se porte bien*
Benesfánte, *a. in easy circumstances, qui est à*
son aise
Benevívère, *v. n. to live happy, vivre bien*
Benevogliénste, *a. benevolent, bienveillant*
Benevogliénza. See Benevolénza
Benevolenteménste, *adv. kindly, avec bonté, de bon*
cœur
Benevolénza, *f. f. benevolence, bonté, générosité*
Benévolo, *la. a. See Benevogliénste*
Benefacénste, *a. kind, obliging, bienfaisant*
Benefátto, *ta. a. well-made, bien fait*
Benificánte, *a. benefical, bienfaisant*

B E R

- Benificénza,** *f. f. beneficence, generosity, inclination,*
bienfaisante
Benignaménste, *ad. kindly, bénévolement*
Benignità, *f. f. benignity, bounty, bénévolité*
Benigno, *gna. a. gentle, kind, benin, obligant*
Ben'insíeme, *f. m. the whole of—l'ensemble*
Beníssimo, *ad. very well, fort bien*
Benivogliénste. See Benevogliénste
Benlavoráto, *ta. a. well-done, bienfait*
Benmontáto, *ta. a. well-mounted, bien monté*
Bennáto, *ta. a. noble, de naissance noble* [plaisir]
Benplácito, *f. m. will, good pleasure, volonté, bon*
Benláti, *ad. yes, certainly, oui, certainement*
Benservito, *f. m. a discharge, congé*
Bensí, *ad. certainly, certainement*
Bentenúto, *a. well-kept, bien tenu, bien entretenu*
Bentipiáci. See Beneplácito
Bentornáto, *f. m. haste (il ben tornáto) you are*
welcome, soyez le bien-venu
Benvolentiéri, *ad. very willingly, très-volontiers*
Benvolére. See Benevolénza
Beóne, *f. m. a drunkard, biberon, ivrogne*
Beralócchio, *f. m. a. squint-eyed, louche*
Bére, *e bévere, v. a. to drink, boire*
Bére, *f. m. drink, boisson*
Bergamóto, *f. m. bergamot, bergamote*
Berghinélla, } *f. f. a light buffy, a mean woman*
Berghineliúzza, } *femmellette, caillette*
Bergolináre, *v. a. to joke, make puns, s'amuser*
des jeux de mots
Bérgolo, *a. light, voluble, léger, changeant*
Berillo, *f. m. beryl, (a precious stone) béril*
Berlénço, *f. m. a table, or dining-room, table, à*
à manger
Berlína, *f. f. the pillory, pilori, carcan*
Berlína, *f. f. a berlin, (a coach) berline*
Berlingáccio, *f. m. Shrove-Tuesday, le Jeudi-gras*
Berlingaménste, *f. m. chat-chat, babil, caquet*
Berlingáre, *v. a. to chatter, babiller*
Berlingátóre, *f. m. a chatterer, babillard*
Berlinghiére, *f. m. a greedy-gut, goinfre, glouton*
Berlinghiéra, *f. f. a talking-gossip, babillarde*
Berlingózzo, *f. m. a man's yard, membre viril*

B E S

ernócchio, } *f. m. a bunch, bump, bosse, enflure*
 ernóccolo, }
 ernoccolúto, *ta, a. full of bumps, plein de bosses*
 errétta, *f. f. a bonnet, cap, bonnet, barrette*
 errettájo, *f. m. a cap-maker, bonnetier*
 errettino, *f. m. a calot, (or leather cap) calote*
 errettúccia, *f. f. a little cap, petit bonnet*
 errovière, *f. m. a bailiff, thief-catcher, sergent, archer*
 erságlio, *f. m. a but, mark, (to shoot at), but*
 érta, *f. f. a joke, trick, gaufferie, tour, (also) a pavour's beetle, une hie, une demoiselle*
 erteggiáménto, *f. m. derision, raillery, dérision, raillerie*
 erteggiáre, *v. a. to laugh at, rail, se moquer*
 erteggiatóre, *See Beffatóre [railler]*
 ertolótto, *f. m. a spunger, scot-free, qui ne paie pas son écot*
 ertóne, *f. m. one who keeps a whore, celui qui entretient une putain*
 eriovéllo, *f. m. a bow-net, or wheel, nasse*
 ertúccia, *f. f. } an ape, un singe*
 ertúccio, *f. m. }*
 ertuccióne, *f. m. a baboon, gros singe, magot*
 erzáglio, *f. m. (mettre a bersaglio) to expose to danger, mettre en danger*
 essáinne, } *f. f. blockishness, dulness, lourdisse, sottise, hiaiserie*
 esséria, }
 estémia, *f. f. blasphemy, blasphème [impie]*
 estemmiáménto, *f. m. impious language, langage*
 estemmiáre, *v. n. a. to blaspheme, blasphémer*
 estemmiatoráccio, *f. m. a great blasphemer, grand blasphémateur*
 estemmiatóre, *f. m. a blasphemer, blasphémateur*
 estia, *f. f. a beast, animal, bête, animal*
 estiaccia, *f. f. a great beast, grosse bête*
 estiale, *a. beastly, bestial, brutal*
 estialità, *f. f. brutality, cruelty, brutalité, férocité*
 estialità, *f. f. bestiality, bestialité*
 estialménte, *ad. brutally, bestialement*
 estíame, *f. m. cattle, bétail*
 esticciúola, } *f. f. a little living creature, bestiole, insecte*
 estiòla, }

B I A

Bestionáccio, } *f. m. a great beast, a brutish fellow,*
 Bestióne, } *grosse bête, homme brutal, féroce*
 Bestivóla, *f. f. } a little creature, bestiole; (also)*
 Bestivóla, *f. m. } a blockhead, niais, sot*
 Bétola, *f. f. a public house, tavern, cabaret, taverne*
 Bettolétta, *f. f. a low public house, ginguette*
 Bettolière, *f. m. a publican, cabaretier*
 Bettónica, *f. f. betony, (an herb) bétoine*
 Bétula, } *f. f. a birch-tree, bouleau*
 Betúlla, }
 Bevanda, *f. f. drink, beverage, boisson, breuvage*
 Beveráccio, *f. m. something to drink, la piece pour*
 Beveratójo. *See Abbeveratójo [boire]*
 Bévere, *v. a. to drink, boire*
 Beveria, *f. f. drunkenness, ivrognerie [cheval]*
 Beveronáccio, *f. m. a horse beverage, remède de*
 Bevibile, *a. drinkable, potable, qui se peut boire*
 Beviménto, *f. m. drinking, l'action de boire*
 Bevitóre, *f. m. a drinker, buveur*
 Bevitrice, *f. f. a she-drinker, buveuse*
 Bevitúra, *f. f. See Beviménto*
 Beúta, } *f. f. drink, boisson*
 Bevúra, }
 Bezzicáre, *v. a. to peck, béqueter*
 Bezzicatúra, *f. f. pecking, coup de bec*
 Bézzo, *f. m. money, argent*
 Biáda, *f. f. corn, blé, avoine*
 Biadajuólo, *f. m. a corn-chandler, marchand blatier*
 Biancástro, *tra, a. whitish, blanchâtre*
 Biancastronáccio, *f. m. as white as snow, blanc comme la neige [extrême]*
 Biancastróne, *f. m. excessive whiteness, blanch*
 Biancheggiáménto, *f. m. whiteness, blancheur*
 Biancheggiánte, *a. whitish, blanchâtre*
 Biancheria, *f. linen, linge*
 Bianchézza, *f. f. whiteness, blancheur*
 Bianchiménto, *f. m. washing, blanchissage*
 Bianchire, *v. a. to wash, whiten, blanchir*
 Biáncó, *f. m. the white, le blanc*
 Biáncó, *ca, a. white, blanc*
 Biancóso, *sa, a. very white, fort blanc*
 Biancospino, *f. m. barberry, aubépine*
 Biancúccio, *cia, a. whitish, blanchâtre*

B I F

Biafciaſe, *v. a.* to chew, mâcher
Biaſimâre, *v. a.* to blame, find fault with, trouver
Biaſimârſi, *v. r.* to complain, ſe plaindre [à redire
Biaſimâtôre, *f. m.* } a cenſurer, he or ſhe who
Biaſimâtríce, *f. f.* } blames, cenſeur, qui blâme
Biaſimévole, *a.* blameable, blâmable, reprochable
Biaſimevolmênte, *ad.* ſhamefully, honteuſement
Biâſimo, *f. m.* blame, ſhame, blâme, honte
Biaſmâre. See Biaſimâre
Bibbia, *f. f.* bible, bible
Biblico, *ca.* a. belonging to the bible, de la bible
Bibliografía, *f. f.* bibliography, bibliographie
Bibliomâne, *f. m.* bibliographer, bibliographe
Bibliomâne, *f. m.* a bookiſh man, bibliomane
Bibliomanía, *f. f.* bibliomany, (bookiſhneſs) biblio-
Bibliotêca, *f. f.* a library, bibliothêque [manie
Bibliotecário, *f. m.* a librarian, bibliothécaire
Bíca, *f. f.* a heap of ſheafs, monceau de gerbes
Bicchierájo, *f. m.* a glaſs-man, or blower, verrier
Bicchiere, *f. m.* a glaſs, verre
Bicchíúghera, *f. f.* a ruſty beaſt, bête rêtiſe
Bicípite, *a.* two-beaded, biceps, qui a deux têtes
Bicócca, *f. f.* a little patry town, bicoque, petite
Bicórnia, *f. f.* a riſing anvil, bigorne [ville
Bicórne, } a. two-horned, qui a deux cornes
Bicórno, }
Bidéllo, *f. m.* a beadle, bédau
Bidénte, *f. m.* a mattock, hoyau, houe
Bidétto, *f. m.* a little pony, bidet
Biecamênte, *ad.* aſkew, de travers
Biéco, *ca.* a. ſquint-eyed, louche
Biéco, *ca.* a. diſhoneſt, infamous, déſhonnête, infâme
Biéta, } f. f. beet, bette, ou poirée
Biétola, }
Biétola, } f. m. a fool, blockhead, inſenſé, niais
Bietolône, }
Biétta, *f. f.* a wedge, coin, (pour fendre, &c.)
Bifolchería, *f. f.* tillage, labourage
Bifolchería, *f. f.* the charge of a farm, charge
 d'une ferme
Bifólco, *f. m.* a cow-herd, bouvier
Biforcáto, *ta.* } a. forked, fourchú
Biforcúto, *ta.* }

B I L

Bifórco, *f. m.* a fork, a pitch-fork, fourche
Bitórme, *a.* double-faced, qui a deux faces
Bifrônte, *a.* who has two faces, qui a deux viſages
Bigamía, *f. f.* bigamy, bigamie
Bigamo, *f. m.* twice married, or one who has two
 wives, bigame
Bigátto, } f. m. a caterpillar, ſilk-worm, chenille
Bigátto, }
Bigátto, } nulle, ver-à-ſoie
Bigerognuólo, *la.* a. greyiſh, griſâtre
Bighellône, *f. m.* See Babbáccio
Bigherátto, *ta.* a. adorned with thread-lace, ornée
 de dentelles de fil
Bíghero, *f. m.* thread-lace, ſorte de dentelle de fil
Bigécio, *ia.* a. greyiſh, griſâtre
Biglio, *f. m.* grey, gris-brun
Biglia, *f. f.* the billiard-ball, bille
Bigliardo, *f. m.* billiards, billard, jeu de billard
Bigliétto, *f. m.* a note, bill, billet
Bigóncia, *f. f.* a pail, bucket, baquet
Bígordo, *f. m.* a lance, lance, pique
Bilancétta, *f. f.* little ſcales, petites balances
Bilância, *f. f.* ſcales, balance, balance, égalité
Bilanciájo, *f. m.* a ſcale-maker, balancier
Bilanciamento, *f. m.* examination, examen
Bilanciâre, *v. a.* to weigh, examine, pèſer, examiner
Bilanciêre, *f. m.* the balance of a clock, or watch
Bilancino, *f. m.* a carrier, voiturier [balance
Bilancio, *f. m.* comparifon, parallel, comparaiſon
 parallèle
Bile, *f. f.* the cholera, wrath, bile, colère
Bilenco, *ca.* a. crooked, crochu, tortu
Bilía, } f. f. a packer's ſtick, bille d'emballleur
Bilie, }
Biliário, *ria.* a. bilious, biliaire [équilibre
Bilicâre, *v. n.* to ſet in equilibrium, mettre
Bilicâre, *v. a.* to weigh, examine, pèſer, examiner
Bílico, *f. m.* equilibrium, equal diſtance, équilibre
Bílico, *f. m.* a binge, gond
Bilínguo, *f. m.* deceitful, trompeur
Bilióſo, *ta.* a. choleric, bilieux
Biliottáto, *ta.* a. ſpotted, marqué de taches
Bíllera, *f. f.* a trick, joke, pièce, plaifanterie
Bilúſtre, *a.* of ten years, de deux luſtres

B I S

Bimmólle, *f. m.* a *B-flat*, (in music) bémol
 Bináre, *v. n.* to be delivered of two twins, accoucher de deux jumeaux
 Binário, *ria*, *a.* binary, binaire
 Binascénza, *f. f.* the delivery of two twins, accouchement de deux jumeaux
 Bináto, *f. m.* a twin, jumeau, *f.* jumelle
 Bindélla, *f. f.* a ribbon, ruban
 Bindolería, *f. f.* artfulness, artifice
 Bídolo, *f. m.* a swinging, escarpolette
 Bídolo, *f. m.* a swinger, celui qui branle
 Bióccolo, *f. m.* a tuft of wool, flocon de laine
 (Lana in bióccoli, a fleece, toison)
 Biografía, *f. f.* biography, biographie
 Biógrafo, *f. m.* a biographer, biographe
 Biondeggiare, *v. n.* to be fair, être, ou paroître bland
 Biondella, *f. f.* centaur, (or sponge-laurel) centauree, laureole
 Biondello, *la*, } *a.* lightish, fair, un peu blond,
 Biondetto, *ta*, } blondin
 Biondèzza, *f. f.* light colour, le blond
 Bióndo, *da*, *a.* fair, flaxen, blond, blonde, *f.*
 Bipartito, *ta*, *a.* divided into two, divisé en deux
 Bipède, *a.* that has two feet, bipède
 Birba, *f.* a phaeton, phaeton
 Birbante, *f. m.* a rascal, rogue, coquin, fripon
 Birbonata, *f. f.* See Birboneria
 Birbone, *f. m.* a beggar, gueux, truchard (better)
 a scoundrel, sponger, coquin, bélitre
 Birboneggiare, *v. n.* to beg, mump, trucher, gueuser
 Birboneria, *f. f.* roguery, friponnerie
 Bircio, *ia*, *a.* short-sighted, qui a la vue basse
 Biribisso, *f. m.* (a bazard game) biribi
 Birilli, *f. m.* pl. nine-pins le jeu de quilles
 Biroccino, *f. m.* a one-horse chaise, cabriolet
 Birra, *f. f.* beer, bière
 Birracchio, *f. m.* a calf, veau
 Birresco, *ca*, *a.* belonging to a thief-catcher, d'archer
 Birro, } *f. m.* a thief-catcher, archer
 Birroviere, }
 Bisaccia, *f. f.* mallet, besace, sac de croupe
 Bisante, *f. m.* spingle, paillette

B I S

Bisarcávolò, *f. m.* the father of the great great-grand-father, père du trisaieul
 Bisáva, *f. f.* great great-grand-mother, bisaiëule
 Bisávo, *f. m.* great great-grand-father, bisaiëul
 Bisávola, *f. f.* See Bisáva
 Bisávolo, *f. m.* See Bisávo
 Bisbético, *ca*, *a.* capricious, capricieux
 Bisbigliaménto, *f. m.* See Bisbiglio
 Bisbigliare, *v. a.* to whisper in one's ear, chucheter
 Bisbigliatório, *f. m.* a parlour, grate, (in convents) parloir, grille
 Bisbiglio, *f. m.* whispering, murmure, bruit sourd
 Bísca, *f. f.* a gaming-house, breland
 Biscajuólo, *f. m.* a gamester, brelandier
 Biscantare, *v. a.* to sing often, chanter souvent
 Biscázza, *f. f.* a gambling-house, tripot
 Biscazzare, *v. a.* to game away one's estate, fricasser son bien au jeu
 Biscazziere, *f. m.* a gamester, joueur
 Biscázzo, *f. m.* } *a.* dirty trick, vilain tour
 Bischéncia, *f. f.* }
 Bischero, *f. m.* a pin, peg, cheville de luth, &c.
 Bíschia, *f. f.* a serpent, serpent
 Bisciône, *f. f.* a large serpent, gros serpent
 Biscolóre, *a.* speckled, madré
 Biscottare, *v. a.* to bake again, recuire
 Biscotto, *f. m.* a biscuit, biscuit
 Bisestile, } *a.* bissextile, bissextile
 Bisesto, }
 Bisesto, *f. m.* bissextile, bissextile
 Bislóngo, *ga*, *a.* oblong, oblong
 Bisnipótè, *f. m.* grand-nephew, arrière-neveu
 Bismónno, *f. m.* See Bisávolo
 Bisógna, *f. f.* business, affairs, affaire
 Bisognare, *v. imp. must*, to be needful, falloir, être nécessaire [tency, le nécessaire
 Bisognévole, *a.* (il bisognévole alla vita) a comp-
 Bisógno, *f. m.* need, want, besoin, manque
 Bisognosaménte, *ad.* poorly, pauvrement
 Bisognóso, *sa*, *a.* necessitous, nécessaire
 Bisténtare, *v. n.* to suffer for want, avoir besoin, souffrir [gence
 Bisténto, *f. m.* necessity, indigence, nécessité, indi-

BOC

Bisténto, *f. m.* affliction, torment, affliction, tourment
Bisticiaménto, *f. m.* dispute, debate, dispute, débat
Bisticiàre, *v. n.* to quarrel, le quereller
Bisticcio, e **Bisticcico**, *f. m.* a pun, jeu de mots
Bistórto, *ta, a.* crooked, tortu, courbé
Bitórzo, *f. m.* a bump, bunch, tumeur, bosse
Bitorzuláto, *ta, a.* full of bumps, plein d'enflures
Bitorzoláto, *a.* knotty, uneven, (of wood) noueux,
Bitórzolo. See **Bitórzo** [inégal
Bitúme, *f. m.* bitumen, bitume
Bituminóso, *sa, a.* bituminous, bitumineux
Bizzarraménto, *ad.* whimsically, bizarrement
Bizzarría, *f. f.* a whim, caprice, bizarrerie
Bizzarría, *f. f.* anger, passion, colère, emportement
Bizzáro, *ra, a.* odd, whimsical, bizarre
Bizzáro, *ra, a.* passionate, emporté, colère
Bizzócco, *ca, a.* clownish, lourdaud
Blandiménto, *f. m.* caresses, coaxing, caresses, ca-
Blandire, *v. a.* to caress, caresser [jolerie
Blandizia, *f. f.* caressing, caresse
Blándo, *da, a.* mild, flattering, doux, flatteur
Blasonáre, *v. a.* to blazon a coat of arms, blasonner
Blasóne, *f. m.* heraldry, blason
Bloccáre, *v. a.* to block up, bloquer
Bloccatúra, *f. f.* a blockade, blocus
Boáto, *f. m.* bellowing, beuglement
Boattiere, *f. m.* an ox-dealer, marchand de beufs
Bócca, *f. f.* the mouth, la bouche
Boccaccia, *f. f.* a wide ugly mouth, grande, vilaine,
 bouche
Boccale, *f. m.* a jug, bocal
Boccáta, *f. f.* a mouthful, grosse bouchée
Boccáta, *f. f.* a box on the ear, soufflet, mornifle
Boccétta, *f. f.* the button, bud of a flower, bouton
 de fleur
Boccétta, (per vâso di liquóri) a vial, phiol
Boccheggiaménto, *f. m.* See **Agonía**
Boccheggiàre, *v. a.* to agonize, agoniser
Bocchéta, *f. f.* a little mouth, petite bouche
Bóccia, *f. a.* bud, button, bouton de fleur
Bocciárdo, *f. m.* a member, membre
Bocciuólo, *f. m.* a button, bouton

BON

Bocconcéllo, } *f. m.* a little bit, petit morceau
Bocconcino, }
Boccóne, *f. m.* a mouthful, bouchée
Bocconchióto, *f. m.* a tit-bit, morceau friand
Boccúccia, *f. f.* a little mouthful, petite bouchée
Bogliénte, *a.* boiling, bouillant
Bója, *f. m.* a hangman, bourreau
Bojárdo, *f. m.* a boyard, bojard
Bojéssa, *f. f.* a hangman's wife, bourrelle
Bolcióne, *f. m.* a battering-ram, bélier
Boldróne, *f. m.* a fleece, toison
Bólgia, *f. f.* See **Bisfaccia**
Bólla, *f. f.* a bubble, bouillon
Bólla, *f. f.* blister, pimple, pustule, bouton
Bólla, *f. f.* a bull, (from the Pope) bulle
Bolláre, *v. a.* to seal, apposer un sceau
Bolláto, *ta, a.* sealed, scellé
 (Cárta bolláta, stamp-paper, papier timbré
Bollénte, *a.* boiling, bouillant
Bollettino, *f. m.* a bill, note, billet, note
Bolliménto, *f. m.* boiling, l'action de bouillir
Bollíre, *v. n.* to boil, bouillir
Bollitúra, *f. f.* a decoction, décoction
Bollizióne, *f. f.* bubbling up, bouillonnement
Bóllo, *f. m.* seal, cachet, sceau
Bollóre, *f. m.* a gushing out, ébullition
Bollóre, *a.* transport of passion, excès d'une passion
Bólo, *f. m.* a pill, pilule, bol
Bómba, *f. f.* a bomb, bombe
Bombárda, *f. f.* a bombard, bombarde
Bombardáre, *v. a.* to bombard, bombarder
Bombardiéra, *f. f.* the bombard-hole, place de la
 bombarde
Bombardiére, *f. m.* a bombardier, bombardier
Bombolá, *f. f.* a bottle, bouteille
Bonáccia, *f. f.* a calm (at sea) bonace
Bonnaciófo, *sa, a.* calm, calme, en bonace
Bonariaménto, *ad.* kindly, gracieusement
Bonarietá, *f. f.* kindness, bonté
Bonifaciaménto, *f. m.* bettering, amélioration
Bonificáre, *v. a.* to improve, améliorer
Bonificárfi, *v. r.* to grow better, devenir meilleur
Bonificazióne, *f. f.* improvement, rétablissement

B O R

ontà, *f. f. goodness*, bonté
 orbottaménto, *f. m. grumbling*, grognement
 orbottàre, *v. a. to grunt*, grumble, grogner, mar-
 motter
 orbottatóre, } *f. m. a grumbling man*, grogneur
 orbottóne, }
 ordáta, *f. f. a broad-side*, bordée
 ordeggiare, *v. n. to board*, louvoyer
 ordellàre, *v. n. to frequent brothels*, fréquenter
 les bordels
 ordelliére, *f. m. a whore-master*, putassier
 ordéllo, *f. m. a bawdy-house*, bordel
 órdo, *f. m. border, edge, brim*, bord, bordure
 ordóne, *f. m. a pilgrim's staff*, bourdon
 órea, *f. m. the north-wind*, vent du nord
 oréale, }
 oréo, } *a. northern*, boréal, septentrional
 orgáta, *f. f. a borough*, bourg
 orgése, } *f. m. a citizen, burghers*, bourgeois, ci-
 orghése, } toyen
 orghesia, *f. f. the freedom of citizens*, bourgeoisie
 orghétto, *f. m. a village, hamlet*, bourgade
 orghigiáno, *f. m. a peasant*, villageois [village
 órgho, *f. m. a suburb, or village*, faux-boug, ou
 orgomástro, *f. m. a burgh-master*, bourguemestre
 oria, *f. f. ambition, vain-glory*, ambition, vaine
 gloire
 oriàre, }
 oriárfi, } *v. n. to be proud*, s'enorgueillir
 oriófo, *ia. a. proud, vain*, orgeilleux, vain
 órra, *f. f. cow's hair, &c. (to stuff saddles, &c.)*
 bourre
 órra di lana, *stocks of wool*, bourre lanisse
 (Un libro pién di órra, *a book full of trash*,
 livre où il y a beaucoup de bourre
 órro, } *f. m. a gutter made by a water-flood*,
 óróne, } ravin, (also) a great water-flood
 órfa, *f. f. a purse*, bourse
 órfa déi mercadánti, *the exchange*, la bourse
 órfájo, *f. m. a purse-maker*, boursier
 órfajuólo, *f. m. a pick-pocket*, coupeur de bourse
 orfellína, *f. f. } a pocker, fob, poche, gousset,*
 orfellíno, *f. m. } pochette*

B O V

Borzacchíno, *f. m. a buskin*, brodequin
 Boscágia, *f. f. a forest*, forêt, bois
 Boscagliaccia, *f. f. a large forest*, grande forêt
 Boscajuólo, *f. m. a wood cutter, or wood-keeper*,
 bucheron, ou garde-bois
 Boscára, *f. f. a grove*, bocage
 Boscáto, *a. woody*, couvert de bois
 Boscherécchio, *ia. a. rural*, champêtre, bocager
 (Ninfe boscherécce, *country-lasses*, nymphes bo-
 Boschettíno, *f. m. a thicket*, bosquet [cagères
 Boschétto, *f. m. a grove*, bocage
 Bósko, *f. m. a wood*, bois
 Boscólo, *ia. a. woody*, plein de bois
 Bosfóro, *f. m. streights*, bosphore, détroit
 Bóffo, e Bóffolo, *f. m. box (a green shrub)* buis
 Bóffolo, *f. m. box*, boîte, cornet
 Botánica, *f. f. botany*, la botanique
 Botánico, *ca. a. botanical*, botanique
 Botánico, *f. m. a botanist, herborist*, botaniste
 Bótra, *f. f. a toad*, crapaud
 Bottaccíno, *f. m. a flask*, flacon
 Bottaglie, *f. f. boots*, bottes
 Bottájo, *f. m. a cooper*, tonnelier
 Bótte, *f. m. a tun, cask*, tonneau, tonne
 Bóttéga, *f. f. a shop*, boutique
 Bottegaja, *f. f. a retailer*, revendeuse
 Bottegajo, *f. m. a shop-keeper, retailer, marchand*
 en détail
 Botteghína, *f. f. a small shop*, petite boutique
 Botteghino, *f. m. a band-box*, malle, port-balle
 Botticélla, *f. f. a little tun*, petite tonneau
 Bottíglia, *f. f. a bottle*, bouteille
 Bottigliére, *f. m. a butler*, bouteillier, officier
 Bottigliería, *f. f. an office, buttry*, office
 Bottíno, *f. m. booty, pillage*, butin, capture
 Bótto, *f. m. a blow, stroke*, coup
 Botto atúra. See Abbottonatúra
 Bottóne, *f. m. a button*, bouton
 Bottúme, *f. m. casks*, futailles
 Bóve, *f. m. an ox*, beuf
 Bovícida, *f. m. an ox-killer*, tueur de beufs
 Bovile, *f. m. an ox-stable*, étable à beufs
 Bovíno, *na. a. of the oxen breed*, de race de beuf

B R A

Bôzza, *f. f. bunch, swelling, bosse, enflure*
Bozzacchiûto, *f. m. a little monkey, homme petit*
Bozzétto, *f. m. a button, bouton* [& mal-fait
Bozzétto, *f. m. a rough sketch, esquisse, ébauche*
Bôzzo, *f. m. a free-stone, pierre de taille*
Bozzolâre, *v. a. to taste, goûter* [ver-a-foie
Bôzzolo, *f. m. the cod of a silk-worm, la coque du*
Bôzzolo, *f. m. a bushel, boisseau*
Braccare, *v. a. to quest (in the chase) quêter*
Bracchéggio, *f. m. quest, quête*
Braccheria, *f. f. bounds, chiens de chasse*
Bracchière, *f. m. a pricker, piqueur*
Bracciâle, *f. m. a bracer, brassard*
Braccialétto, *f. m. a bracelet, bracelet*
Braccière, *f. m. a lady's gentleman-usher, écuyer*
Braccio, *f. m. an arm, bras*
Bracciolino, *f. m. a little arm, petit bras*
Braccione, *f. m. a great arm, gros bras*
Bracciuolo, *f. m. the arm of a chair, bras de chaise*
(Sédia a braccioli, an arm-chair, fauteuil
Bracco, *f. m. a kind of short-tailed setting dog, brac*
Bracco da séguito, *a blood-bound, limier*
Bracco da férmo, *a setting-dog, chien couchant*
Bracco da léva, *a questing-dog, chien quêteur*
Brâce, *f. f. live coal, burning coal, braise, charbons*
ardens
Brâche, } *f. f. pl. breeches, culotte, haut-de-*
Brachesse, } *chausses*
Brachétta, *f. f. the cod-piece, brayette*
Brachierájo, *f. m. a truss-maker, faiseur de brayers*
Brachière, *f. m. truss, bandage, brayers*
Braciére, *f. m. a pan for coals, brasier*
Braciúola, *f. f. a chop, or cutlet, cotelette*
Bracône, *f. m. breeches, haut-de-chausses, culotte*
Brádo, *f. m. a bull, taureau*
Bradúme, *f. m. bulls, and calves, taureaux, & veaux*
Braghéste. See **Brachesse**
Braghière, *f. m. a bandage, bandage*
Brâma, *f. f. an ardent wish, désir ardent*
Brâma, *f. f. greediness, avidité, cupidité*
Bramânte, *a. wishing, souhaitant*
Bramâre, *v. a. to desire ardently, désirer ardem-*
ment

B R E

Bramosamênte, *ad. ardently, greedily, passion-*
ment, avidement
Bramosin, *f. f. a longing, désir ardent*
Bramôso, *ia, a. desirous, désireux*
Brânca, *f. f. clazo, nail, serre, ongle, griffe*
Brânca, *f. f. a sprig, branch, rejetton, branche*
Brancicâre, *v. a. to handle, feel, manier, toucher*
Brancicatôre, *f. m. who handles, qui manie*
Brânco, *f. m. a flock, troupeau*
Brancolâre, *v. a. to grope along, aller à tatons*
Brancolône, } *ad. groping along, à tatons*
Brancolóni, }
Brânda, *f. f. a hammoc, branle, hamac*
Brandimênte, *f. m. shaking, l'action de branler*
Brandire, *v. a. to shake, brandish, brandir, branler*
Brândo, *st m. a sword, épée*
Brandône, *f. m. a piece, bit, morceau, lambeau*
Brâsca, *f. f. a cabbage, chou*
Bravâccio, *(bravázso,) f. m. a bully, beffor, bré-*
Bravamênte, *ad. bravely, bravement*
Bravâre, *v. a. to brave, threaten, braver, menacer*
Bravâta, *f. f. a bravado, bravade*
Bravatório, *ia, a. threatening, menaçant*
Braveggiâre, *v. n. to carry it high, faire le brave*
Braveria. See **Bravâta**.
Brâvo, *va, a. brave, bold, brave, hardi, courageux*
Brâvo, *va, a. learned, skilful, savant, habile*
Brâvo, } *f. m. a bully, ruffian, coupe-jar-*
Bravône, } *retteur*
Bravúra, *f. f. courage, courage, bravoure*
Bréccia, *f. f. a breach, brèche*
Brétto, *ta, a. sterile, barren, stérile*
Brétto, *ta, a. stingy, sordid, avare, chiche*
Brève, *e briève, f. m. a brief, bref du pape*
Brève, *f. m. a spring for relics, reliquiaire*
Brève, *e briève, ad. short, bref, court*
Brève, *e briève, ad. shortly, brièvement*
Brevemênte, *ad. briefly, brièvement, en peu*
mots
Brevemênte, *ad. in a word, in short, en un*
Brevétto, *f. m. a writ, or brief of the crown, brev-*
Breviário, *f. m. a breviary, bréviaire*
Breviloquio, *f. m. a short discourse, court discours*

B R I

B R U

brevità, *f. f. concision*, brièveté
 briachézza, *f. f. drunkenness*, ivrognerie
 briaco, *ca. a. drunk*, ivre
 briacône, *f. m. a drunkard*, ivrogne, sac à vin
 bracca, *f. f. a steep, shaggy place*, place sauvage, escarpée
 briccône, *f. m. a rogue, scoundrel*, coquin, fripon
 briconeggiare, *v. n. to lead a wicked life*, vivre en coquin
 briconeria, *f. f. roguery*, coquinerie, friponnerie
 bricia, } *f. f. crum*, miette
 briciola, }
 brièvement. See Brevemente
 briga, *f. f. sorrow, care*, chagrin, souci, ennui
 briga, *f. f. quarrel, noise*, différent, querelle
 brigadière, *f. m. a brigadier*, brigadier
 brigante, *a. industrious, intriguing*, industrieux, intrigant [de tout
 brigante, *a. busy-body*, importun, qui se mêle
 brigantino, *f. m. a brigantine, (a ship)* brigantin
 brigare, *v. a. to endeavour, strive*, tâcher de faire
 procurer [brigade
 brigata, *f. f. a troop, brigade, company*, troupe,
 (Andar di brigata, *to go together*, aller de com-
 pagnie
 brigataccia, *f. f. bad company*, mauvaise compagnie
 brigatore, *f. m. a cavalier*, brigueur
 briglia, *f. f. a bridle*, bride
 Correre a tutta briglia, *to run full speed*, courir
 à bride abattue; lasciàr la briglia sul collo,
to let one take his own course, lâcher la bride
 à quelqu'un
 (Tiràr la briglia, *to keep one short, or under*,
 tenir quelqu'un en bride
 brigliajo, *f. m. a spur-maker*, éperonnier
 brigoso, *sa. a. litigious*, querelleur, chicaneur
 brillamento, *f. m. lustre, brightness*, splendeur,
 brillante, *a. shining*, brillant, éclatant [éclat
 brillare, *v. n. to shine*, briller, luire
 brillare, *v. n. to leap for joy*, tressaillir de joie
 brillo, *la. a. tipsy, merry*, qui est en pointe de vin
 brina, } *f. f. a white frost*, gelée blanche
 brinata, }

Brinato, *ta. a. grey*, gris, blanchissant
 Brindisi, *f. m. (far brindisi, to drink somebody's*
health, boire à la santé de quelqu'un
 Brio, *f. m. vivacity, gracefulness*, vivacité, bonne
 grace [piquant
 Brioso, *sa. a. lively, graceful*, vif, de bon air,
 Brivido, *f. m. a sharp cold*, froid aigu
 Brocca, *f. f. a pitcher*, broc, cruche [combat
 Broccata, *f. f. a rencounter*, combat, rencontre,
 Broccato, *f. m. a fence of pales*, palis, palissade
 Broccato, *f. m. brocade*, brocart
 Brocco, } *f. m. a sprout*, rejeton, tendron,
 Broccolo, } *broccoli*, broccoli
 Broccoloso, *sa. } a. knotty*, noueux, qui a des
 Broccoso, *sa. } nœuds*
 Bróda, *f. f. dirt, mud*, boue, fange
 Brodajo, *f. m. one who likes broth*, sauce, ami du
 bouillon, de la sauce [bouillon
 Brodettato, *ta. a. done in broth*, cuit dans du
 Brodetto, } *f. m. broth, sauce*, bouillon, sauce
 Bródo, }
 Brodoloso, *sa. a. dirty, greasy*, sale, graissé
 Brodoso, *sa. a. full of broth*, plein de bouillon
 Brogliare, *v. n. to rise*, se soulever
 Bróglio, *f. m. an insurrection*, soulèvement
 Bróncio, *f. m. anger*, colère
 (Pigliar il bróncio, *to fly in a passion*, entrer
 en fureur
 Brónco, *f. m. a stub, or stump of a tree*, tronc
 Broncone, *f. m. a branch*, branche
 Brontolare, *v. a. to grumble*, murmurer
 Bronzino, *na. a. sun-burnt*, hâlé, brûlé
 Bronzista, *f. m. a founder*, fondeur
 Brónzo, *f. m. cast copper*, bronze
 Bruciare, *v. n. to burn*, brûler
 Búcio, *f. m. a caterpillar*, chenille
 Bruciore, *f. m. smart*, cuisson
 Brulichio, *f. m. a buzzing*, bourdonnement
 Brullamente, *ad. poorly*, pauvrement
 Brúllo, *la. a. ragged*, déguenillé, délabré
 Brulotto, *f. m. a fire ship*, brûlot [de l'hiver
 Brúma, *f. f. the heart of the winter*, le milieu
 Brúma, *f. f. ship-moss*, moussé de vaisseau

B U C

Brumâle, *a. winterly*, brumal, d'hiver
 Brunázzo, za, } *a. brownish*, brunet, un peu
 Brunétto, ta, } brun
 Brunézza, *f. f. brown colour*, couleur brune
 Brunire, *v. a. to polish, burnish*, polir, lisser
 Brunitójo, *f. m. a burnishing-stick*, brunissoire
 Brunitóre, *f. m. a burnisher*, brunisseur
 Brunitúra, *f. f. burnishing*, brunissage
 Brúno, *f. m. mourning*, deuil, habit de deuil
 Brúno, *f. m. brown*, couleur brune
 (Essere a brúno, *to be in mourning*, être en deuil)
 Brúno, na, *a. brown, black*, brun, noir
 Bruscaménte, *ad. rudely*, rudement
 Bruschéto, ta, *a. sourish*, aigrelet
 Bruschézza, *f. f. roughness*, grossièreté
 Brúsko, ca, *a. sour*, aigre, âpre
 Brúsko, ca, *a. stern, blunt*, sévère, brusque
 Brúscolo, *f. m. a straw*, brin de paille
 Brústolâre, *v. a. to scorch, or toast*, rôtir
 Brutâle, *a-brutish*, brutal, féroce
 Brutalità, *f. f. brutality*, brutalité
 Brutalménte, *ad. brutally*, brutalement
 Bruteggiâre, *v. n. to use roughly*, brutaliser
 Brúto, *f. m. a brute*, brute
 Bruttaménte, *ad. shamefully*, honteusement
 Bruttâre. See Imbrúttare
 Bruttézza, *f. f. ugliness*, laideur
 Brútto, ta, *a. ugly, disfigured*, laid, difforme
 Bruttúra, *f. f. filthiness*, ordure, saleté
 Bruzzágliâ, *f. f. populace*, populace, canaille
 Bubbólare, *v. a. to steal*, dérober
 Bubbólone, *f. m. a romancer, a liar*, hableur
 Bubbóne, *f. m. a bubo*, bubon, tumeur maligne
 Bubúlca, } *f. f. an acre (of land)* arpent
 Bubulcâta, }
 Búca, *f. f. a hole*, trou, creux
 Bucâre, *v. a. to bore a hole*, trouer, percer
 Bucâto, *f. m. lye-washing*, lessive
 Búccia, *f. f. bark, skin*, écorce, peau
 Búccina, *f. f. a trumpet*, trompette [tompéter
 Buccináre, *v. a. to proclaim with sound of trumpet*,
 Buccinatóre, *f. m. a slanderer*, médisant
 Buciacchio, *f. m. a bullock*, bouvillon

B U L

Bucinaménto, *f. m. a buzzing*, bourdonnement
 Bucináre, *v. a. to buzz*, bourdonner
 Bucinatóre. See Sufurratóre
 Buccólíca, *f. f. bucolick*, bucolique, poème pastoral
 Búco, *f. m. a hole, cavity*, trou, cavité
 Budellâme, *f. m. pl. the bowels*, les entrailles
 Budéllo, *f. m. (pl. f. budella) a gut*, boyau
 Budriére, *f. m. a belt*, boudrier, ceinturon
 Búe, *f. m. an ox*, bœuf
 Buélla, *f. m. a cow*, vache
 Búfera, *f. f. a hurricane*, ouragan
 Búffa, *f. f. idle stuff*, sottises, balivernes
 Buffâre, *v. a. to tell idle stories*, dire des bagatelles
 Buffétto, *f. m. a buffet*, buffet
 Búffo, *f. m. a gust of wind*, bouffée de vent
 Búffo, ffa, *a. comic*, comique
 Buffonâre, *v. a. to play the buffoon*, bouffonner
 Buffóne, *f. m. a buffoon*, bouffon, plaisant
 Buffoneggiâre. See Buffonâre
 Buffoneria *f. f. buffoonry*, bouffonnerie
 Buffonescaménte, *ad. pleasantly*, en bouffon, plaisamment
 Buffonésco, ca, *a. droll, jesting*, de bouffon
 Búfólo, *f. m. a buffalo, (a wild ox)* buffle
 Bugia, *f. f. a lye*, mensonge
 Bugiardaménte, *ad. falsely*, fausement
 Bugiârdo, *f. m. a liar*, menteur
 Bugiâre, *v. a. to pierce a hole through*, trouer
 Búgio, *f. m. a hole*, trou, creux
 Bugióne, *f. m. a great lye*, grand mensonge
 Búgno, *f. m. a bee-bive*, ruche
 Búgnola, *f. f. } a straw-basket*, panier de
 Búgnole, *f. m. } paille*
 Bújo, *f. m. darkness*, ténèbres, obscurité
 (Al bújo, *ad. in the dark*, dans l'obscurité)
 Bújo, ja, *a. dark, obscure*, ténébreux, obscur
 Búlbo, *f. m. a scallion, or bulbous root*, bulbe, oignon
 Bulbófo, fa, *a. bulbous*, bulbeux
 Bulíma, *f. f. crowd*, foule, presse (in bulíma,) in
 a crowd, en foule
 Bulímo, *f. m. bulimy, (canine appetite)* boulimie
 Bulino, *f. m. a burin, (a graving-tool)* burin
 Bullétta, *f. f. a pass-port*, passe-port

B U S

Bullétta, *f. f.* a lottery ticket, billet de lotterie
 Bullettino, *f. m.* a bill, billet
 Buonaménte, *ad.* certainly, certainement
 Buonavóglia, *f. m.* a volunteer, volontaire
 Buóno, *na, a.* good, bon, bonne, *f.*
 Buóno, *f. m.* (il béne) *what is good*, ce qui est bon
 Burattélllo, *f. m.* a bolting-cloth, bluteau
 Burattino, *f. m.* a puppet-show, marionnette
 Buratto, *f. m.* See Burattélllo
 Burbánza, *f. f.* ambition, ambition, vaine-gloire
 Burbanzéscio, } *a. vain, ambitious, proud, vain,*
 Burbanzóso, } orgueilleux, ambitieux
 Burbanzosaménte, *ad.* proudly, superbement
 Búrbero, *ra, a.* wild, farouche
 Burchia, *f. f.* (andare alla burchia,) *to rob the*
verses, thoughts, &c. of other people, voler les
 vers, les pensées, &c. des autres
 Burchiello, *f. m.* a boat, petit bateau
 Búrchio, *f. m.* a barge, barque
 Buriáffo, *f. m.* a herald, héraut
 Búrta, *f. f.* a joke, trick, plaisanterie, niche
 Burláre, *v. a.* to joke, laugh at, badiner, se moquer
 Burlatóre, *f. m.* a jester, railer, rieur, railleur
 Burlescaménte, *ad.* in a jocular way, burlesquement
 Burléscio, *ca, a.* burlesque, comical, burlesque
 Burlétta, *f. f.* a comic opera, opéra bouffon
 Burlévole, *a.* wretched, misérable
 Buróne, *f. m.* See Burlatóre
 Burrásca, *f. f.* a storm, burricane, tempête, ouragan
 Burrascóso, *sa, a.* stormy, orageux
 Burrattáre, *v. a.* to discuss, discuter
 Burróne, *f. m.* a precipice, précipice
 Busbaccáre, *v. a.* to deceive, tromper, duper
 Busbaccheria, *f. f.* cheat, tricherie, duperie
 Busbácco, } *f. m.* a cheat, knave, trompeur
 Busbaccóne, }
 Búscá, *f. f.* a search, quête, recherche
 Buscacchiáre, *v. a.* to procure, procurer
 Buscáre, *v. a.* to sharp, trick, escroquer
 Buscáre, *v. n.* to procure a thing, se procurer
 Buscatóre, *f. m.* a searcher, chercheur [quelque chose
 Buschétte, *f. f. pl.* (guocáre álle butchétte, *to*
drag lots, tirer à la courtè-paille)

C A C

Búso, *sa, a.* empty, bored, vidé, percé
 Búffa, *f. f.* sorrow, fatigue, chagrin, fatigue
 Buffaménto, *f. m.* a blow, knock, coup, choc
 Buffáre, *v. a.* to knock, frapper, heurter
 Buffatóre, *f. m.* a knocker, qui frappe
 Bússola, *f. f.* a compass, compas, cadran de mer
 Bústo, *f. m.* a bust, buste, tronc de corps humain
 Bústo, *f. m.* a pair of slays, corps de jupe
 Butirro, *f.* butter, beurre
 Buttáre, *v. a.* to throw, faire sortir, jeter
 Butteráto, *ta, a.* pitted with the small-pox, picoté de
 petite vérole
 Buzzicáre, *v. n.* to stir gently, se remuer doucement
 Buzzichélllo, *f. m.* a noise, bruit, bruit sourd
 Búzzo, *f. m.* the belly (a low word) le ventre
 Búzzo, *f. m.* pincushion, peloton, pelote
 Buzzóne, *f. m.* big-bellied, ventru, une grosse pance

C.

CABALA, *f. f.* cabala, cabale
 Cabalista, *f. m.* a cabalist, cabaliste
 Cabalístico, *ca, a.* cabalistic, cabalistique
 Cabottággio, *f. m.* cruising (sea-term) cabotage
 Cacajuóla, *f. f.* looseness, cours de ventre [cultueux
 Cacapeníéri, *f. m.* a difficult man, homme diffi-
 Cacáre, *v. a. & n.* to go to stool, aller à la selle
 Cacastécchi, *f. m.* a stingy man, crasseux, ladre,
 Cacáta, *f. f.* the easing of the belly, cacade [vilain
 Cacáta, *f. f.* a baffle, cacade
 Cacaójo, *f. m.* the necessary, les commodités, le privé
 Cacazibétto, *f. m.* beautiful, nice, poutin
 Caccabáldole, *f. f. pl.* caresses, caresses, cajoleries
 Caccáo, *f. m.* a cocoa-nut, cacao
 Cáccia, *f. f.* chase, hunting, chasse, quête [gibier
 Cáccia, *f. f.* (still) the game that is killed, chasse,
 Cacciafánni, *a.* merry, réjouissant, qui réjouit
 Cacciagióne, *f. f.* game, gibier, chasse
 Cacciaménto, *f. m.* expulsion, expulsion
 Cacciamóscio, *f. m.* a fly-flap, émouchoir
 Cacciáre, *v. a.* to expel, turn away, expulser, ren-
 Cacciáta. See Cacciaménto [voyez

C A G

Cacciátore, *f. m. a huntsman*, chasseur
Cacciatrice, *f. f. a huntress*, chasseresse
Caccole, *f. f. blearedness*, chassie
Caccoloso, *sa, a. blear-eyed*, chassieux
Cachérello, *f. m. crotels of a rabbit*, bare, &c. [ment
 crôtin de lapin, lièvre, &c.]
Cachérello, *la, a. loosening*, qui cause un dévoie-
Cacherófo, *sa, a. pretty, delicate, nice*, mignon
Cácio, *f. m. cheese*, fromage
Cacofonia, *f. f. cacophony*, cacophonie
Cacografia, *f. f. wrong spelling*, faute d'orthographe
Cacografizzare, *v. a. to spell wrong*, faire des fautes
Cacúme, *f. m. top, cime, sommet* [d'orthographe
Cadávere, } *f. m. corpse, (dead body,)* cadavre
Cadávero, }
Cadáverico, *ca, } a. cadaverous*, cadavereux
Cadaverófo, *sa, }*
Cadénza, *f. f. a cadence, pause*, cadence, pause
Cadére, *v. n. to fall*, tomber
Cadétto, *f. m. a younger brother*, cadet, puîné
(In the army) a cadet, cadet
Candévole, *a. transitory, fickle*, passager, fragile
Cadiménto, *f. m. a fall, chute, culbute*
Caducéo, *f. m. caduceus, (Mercury's wand,)* caducée
Caducità, *f. f. weakness*, caducité
Cadúco, *ca, a. weak, decaying*, caduc, caduque, *f.*
(Mal cadúco, the falling-sickness, mal caduc,
Cadúta, *See Cadiménto* [haut-mal
Caffé, *f. m. coffee*, café
Caffeísta, *f. m. a coffee-drinker*, preneur de café
Caffettiéra, *f. f. a coffee-pot*, caffetière
Caffettiére, *f. m. a coffee-house keeper*, maître de café
Cagionaménto, *f. m. cause, occasion*, cause, occasion
Cagionáre, *v. a. to cause, produce*, causer, produire
Cagionátore, *f. m. author*, auteur, qui cause
Cagíone, *f. f. cause, reason*, cause, raison
Cagionévole, *a. infirm, sickly*, infirme, maladié
Cagna, *f. f. a bitch*, chienne
Cagneggiáre, *v. n. to gnash the teeth*, grincer les dents
Cagnelcaménto, *a. askew, fiercely*, de travers, fière-
Cagnésco, *ca, a. dog-like*, de chien [ment
(Guardare in cagnésco, to look askew, regarder
de travers

C A L

Cagnétto, } *f. m. a little dog, a puppy*, petit
Cagnolétto, } chien, barbichon
Cagnolino, }
Cagnóto, *f. m. a bully, beator*, brave
Cála, *f. f. a lee-shore, a safe road*, cale
Cála, *f. f. ducking, (a sea-punishment,)* cale [fater
Calabróne, *f. m. a hornet*, frêlon
Calafáo, e **Calafáto**, *f. m. a calker, (sea-term,)* cal-
Calafatáre, *v. a. to calk (a ship,)* calfater
Calamájo, *f. m. an ink-stand*, écritoire
Calameggiáre, *v. a. to whiffle*, siffler
Calamità, *f. f. a load stone*, aimant
Calamità, *f. f. calamity*, calamité, fléau [granter
Calamitáre, *v. a. to touch with a load-stone*, al-
Calamitosaménto, *ad. unhappily*, malheureusement
Calamitófo, *sa, a. calamitous*, calamiteux
Cálamó, *f. m. a cane, canne*, canon
Cálamó, *f. m. a pen, quill*, plume
Caláppio, *f. m. a net, bird-trap*, lacs, trappe, tra-
 buchet [les vol-
Caláre, *v. a. to let down, strike sail*, baïsser, cal-
Caláre, *v. a. to lower, decrease*, baïsser, diminuer
Caláta, *f. f. a descent*, descénte
Cálca, *f. f. a crowd, foule*, presse
Calcáño, *f. m. a heel*, talon [pié
Calcaménto, *f. m. treading*, l'action de fouler
Calcáre, *v. a. to tread upon*, fouler aux pieds
Calcatóre, *f. m. who treads*, qui foule
Calcedónio, *f. m. a calcedony, (a stone)* calcédoine
Calcestrúzzo, *f. m. a cement*, ciment
Calcétto, *f. m. a sock*, chausson
Calcétto, *f. m. (still) pumps*, escarpin
Calcína, *f. f. lime*, chaux
Calcínáre, *v. a. to calcine*, calciner
Calcinátúra, } *f. f. calcination*, calcination
Calcínazione, }
Cálcio, *f. m. a kick*, coup de pied, ruade
Calcitráre, *v. a. to kick*, ruer, regimber
Calcitrazione, *f. f. kicking*, ruade
Calcitrófo, *sa, a. apt to kick*, sujet à ruer
Cálco, *f. m. chalking, (a design or print)* calque
Calcolajuólo, *f. m. a weaver*, tisserand
Calcoláre, e **calculáre**, *v. a. to calculate*, calculer

CAL

CAL

Calcolatore, *f. m. a calculator*, calculateur
 Calcole, *f. f. pl. the treadles of a weaver's loom*,
 marches [putation]
 Calcolo, e cálculo, *f. m. calculation*, calcul, sup-
 Calcolo, e cálculo, *f. m. the stone, gravel*, pierre,
 la gravelle [graveleux]
 Calcoloso, *sa, a. troubled with the gravel or stone*,
 Calculare. See Calcolare, and its derivatives
 Calculazione, *f. f. calculation*, calcul, compte
 Caldaja, *f. f. a kettle*, chaudron
 Caldamente, *ad. warmly*, chaudement
 (Pregar caldamente, *to entreat earnestly*, prier
 instamment)
 Caldana, *f. f. mid-day heat*, chaleur du midi
 Caldana, *f. f. a pleurisy*, pleurisie, mal de côté
 Caldano, *f. m. a stove*, poêle, étuve
 Caldaro, *f. m. See Caldaja*
 Caldeggiare, *v. a. to protect*, protéger
 Calderajo, *f. m. a great kettle*, chaudière
 Calderotto, *f. m. a tea-kettle*, bouilloire
 Caldezza, } *f. f. beat, warmth*, chaleur, ardeur,
 Caldità, } chaleur naturelle
 Caldo, *f. m. the beat*, le chaud
 Caldo, *da, a. warm*, hot, chaud
 Caldo caldo, *ad. immediately*, aussitôt, sur l'heure
 Calduccio, *cia, a. luke-warm*, tiède
 Calendario, } *f. m. a calendar*, calendrier
 Calendaro, }
 Calende, *f. f. pl. calends*, calendes
 Calende, *f. f. pl. (skill) women's monthly courses*,
 les ordinaires des femmes
 Calente, *a. careless*, non-chalant
 Calapino, *f. m. Calopin (a dictionary)* Calopin
 Calere, *v. imp. to care*, se soucier, importer
 Calésio, *f. m. a calash*, or chariot, calèche
 Calibe, *f. m. steel*, acier
 Calibrare, *v. a. to dispart*, (a piece of ordnance)
 Calibro, *f. m. the bore of a gun*, calibre [calibrer]
 Calibro, *f. m. the merit, stamp, parts*, &c. of a
 Calice, *f. m. a calix*, calice [person, calibre]
 Calidita, *f. f. See Caldezza*
 Calido, *da, a. warm*, hot, chaud
 Califf, *f. m. a califf*, calife

Caligare, *v. n. to be dimfighted*, avoir la berlue
 Caligine, *f. f. darkness*, a thick fog, obscurité,
 brouillard épais
 Caliginoso, *sa, a. dark*, ténébreux, sombre
 Calla, } *f. f. a gage (in a hedge)* trouée
 Callaja, }
 Calle, *f. f. a way, road*, chemin, route
 Callidita, *f. f. craft, cunning*, finesse, ruse
 Callido, *da, a. crafty*, rusé, fin, subtil
 Calligrafia, *f. f. the art of writing well*, l'art de
 bien écrire
 Calligrafo, *f. m. a writing-master*, écrivain
 Callo, *f. m. a corn*, hardness, cor, calus
 Callosità, *f. f. callosity*, callosité
 Calloso, *ia, a. callous*, hard, calleux, dur
 Calma, *f. f. a calm*, calme, bonace
 Calmare, *v. a. to calm*, appease, calmer, appaiser
 Calo, *f. m. a descent*, stream, descente, torrent
 Calo, *f. m. abatement fall (of money, &c.)* rabais
 de la monnaie
 Calonniatore. See Calunniatore
 Calore, *f. m. beat*, chaleur
 Calorifico, *ca, a. warming*, échauffant [chaleur]
 Calorosamente, *ad. ardently*, ardemment, avec
 Caloroso, *sa, a. that has a great stock of natural*
 warmth, chaleureux, euse, f.
 Calpestamento, } *f. m. trampling*, l'action de fouler
 Calpestio, } aux pieds
 Calpestata, *f. f. a beaten road*, chemin batu
 Calpestatore, *f. m. a trampler*, qui foule aux pieds
 Calteritura, *f. f. a scratch*, égratignure
 Calvare, *v. a. to make bald*, peler la tête
 Calvare, *v. n. p. to grow bald*, devenir chauve,
 blanchir [veux]
 Calvézza, *f. f. baldness*, calvitie, manque de che-
 Calugine, } *f. f. the down*, duvet, poil solet
 Caluggine, }
 Calvinismo, *f. m. Calvinism*, Calvinisme
 Calvinista, *f. m. a Calvinist*, Calviniste
 Calvizio. See Calvézza
 Calúnnia, *f. f. slander*, calomnie
 Calunniare, *v. a. to slander*, calomnier
 Calunniatore, *f. m. a slanderer*, calomniateur

C A M

Calunniofamente, *ad. falsely*, fauffement
 Calunniôfo, *fa, a. calumnious*, calomnieux
 Cálvo, *f. m. the bald part of the head*, le crâne pelé
 Cálvo, *f. m. a bald man*, chauve
 Ca'uria, *f. f. manuring*, amendement
 Cálza, *f. f. a stocking*, bas
 Calzajuóla, *f. m. a bofter*, chauffetier
 Calzaménto, *f. m. shoes and stockings*, chaussure
 Calzánte, *a. easy to put on*, chauffant
 Calzáre, *v. a. to put on shoes, &c.* chauffer
 Calzarétto, *f. m. half-boots*, bottines
 Calzaríno, *f. m. bodkin*, brodequins
 Calzatója, *f. f. a shoeing-bern*, chauffe-pied
 Calzéttá, *f. f. fine stockings, such as silk, &c.* bas fins de soie, &c.
 Calzettájo, *f. m. a stocking-mender*, ravaudeur, euse, *f.*
 Calzoláto, *f. m. a shoe-maker*, cordonnier
 Calzolería, *f. f. a shoe-maker's shop*, cordonnerie
 Calzóni, *f. m. pl. breeches*, culotte
 Colzuólo, *f. m. the chape of a scabbard*, bouterolle
 Camáglio, *f. m. a coat of mail*, chemise de maille
 Camaléonte, *f. m. a camelon*, caméléon
 Camomílla, *f. f. camomile*, camomille
 Camangiáre, *f. m. pulse*, légume
 Camangiáre, *f. m. dishes*, mets
 Camarlingáto, *f. m. the Pope's great chamberlain's office*, camerlingat [camerlingue
 Camarlíngo, *f. m. the Pope's great chamberlain*,
 Camáto, *f. m. a brush, stick*, houffine, baguette
 Camaúro, *f. m. the Pope's cap*, bonnet du Pape
 Cambellóto, *f. m. camlet*, camelot
 Cambiábile, *a. inconstant*, changeant, inconstant
 Cambiále, *f. f. a bill of exchange*, billet de change
 Cambiále pagáble al portóre, *a bill payable to the bearer*, billet payable au porteur [ment
 Cambiaménto, *f. m. change, alteration*, change-
 Cambiáre, *v. a. to change, truck*, changer, troquer
 Cambiárfi in male, *to degenerate*, dégénérer
 Cambiatóre, *f. m. exchanger, banker*, changeur,
 Cambiatúra. See Cambiaménto [banquier
 Cáblio, *f. m. exchange, truck, change, troc*
 (Léttera di cámbio, *a bill of exchange*, lettre de change

C A M

(Dáre a cámbio, *to lend at interest*, prêter à in-
 (In cámbio, *ad. instead of*, au lieu de [téte
 Cambífta, *f. m. a banker*, cambifte
 Cámera, *f. f. a chamber, room*, chambre
 Cameráta, *f. f. a bouse-full*, chambrée
 Cameráta, *f. m. companion*, compagnon
 Camerétta, *f. f. a small room*, chambrette
 Camerétta, *f. f. still, (the wardrobe)* la garderobe, le privé
 Cameriéra, *f. f. a chamber-maid*, femme de chambre
 Cameriére, *f. m. a valet-de-chambre*, valet de chambre
 Cameriére del Papa, *the chamberlain of the Pope*, camérier
 Cameríno, *f. m. a closet study*, cabinet, bouge
 Cameríno, *f. m. a cabin (in a ship)* cabane, kajuta
 Cameróne, *f. m. a large room*, grande chambre
 Camíce, *f. f. albe*, aube de prêtre
 Camícia, e camífcia, *f. f. a shirt, or shift*, chemise
 Camicióto, *f. m. } an under-waistcoat*, camifole,
 Camiciuóla, *f. f. } chemifette
 Camméllo, *f. f. a she-camel*, la femmelle du
 Camméllo, *f. m. a camel*, chameau [chameau
 Camminánte, *a. marching*, marchant voyageur
 Cammináre, *v. a. to march, walk*, marcher
 Cammináre, *f. m. a march, journey*, marche, voyage
 Cammináta, *f. f. a walk*, promenade
 (Fáre una cammináta, *to take a walk*, faire une promenade
 Camminatóre, *f. m. a walker*, marcheur
 Cammino, *f. m. a road, way*, chemin
 Cammíno, *f. m. a journey, march*, voyage, marche
 Cammíno, *f. m. a chimney*, cheminée
 Camófcio, *cia, a. flat-nosed*, camus, camard
 Camózza, *f. f. a wild-goat*, chamois
 Campágna, *f. f. country*, campagne
 Campagnuólo, *la, a. rural*, champêtre [pagnat
 Campagnuólo, *la, (still subs.) a countryman*, cam-
 Campajuólo, *la, a. of the country*, des champs
 Campále, *a. (battaglia campále)* a pitched battle, bataille rangée
 Campaménto, *f. m. encampment*, campement
 Campána, *f. f. a bell*, cloche*

CAN

ampanájo, } *f. m. a ringer, sonneur, celui qui*
 ampanáro, } *sonne les cloches*
 ampanélla, *f. f. } a little bell, clochette, son-*
 ampanéllo, *f. m. } nette*
 ampaníle, *f. m. steeple, clocher, beffroi*
 ampáre, *v. a. to save, avoid, sauver, éviter*
 ampeggiáre, *v. a. to roam with an army, roder*
 avec l'armée
 ampeggio, *f. m. log-wood, campêche* [vage
 amperéccio, *ia, a. rural, wild, champêtre, fau-*
 amperéilo, *f. m. a little field, petit champ*
 ampéstre, } *a. rustic, rural, rustique, des*
 ampéstro, *tra, } champs*
 ampidóglio, *f. m. the capitol, capitole* [de valeur
 ampíone, *f. m. a champion, champion, homme*
 ampíone, *f. m. a pattern, montre, échantillon*
 ampionéssa, *f. f. an heroine, héroïne*
 ámpo, *f. m. a field, champ, fonds de terre*
 amuffáre, *v. a. to disguise, déguiser*
 amuffárfi, *v. n. p. to put on a mask, se masquer*
 amúfo, *fa, a. flat-nosed, camus, camard*
 anágliá, *f. f. the dregs of the people, mob, canaille*
 anále, *f. m. a canal, canal, aqueduc*
 analétto, *f. m. a little canal, petit canal*
 ánapa, *f. f. bemp, chanvre*
 anapája, *f. f. a bemp-field, chénevière*
 ánape, *f. m. bemp-cord, or thread, corde, ou fil*
 de chanvre
 ánapo, *f. m. a cable, cord, cable, cordage, amarre*
 anapúccia, *f. f. bemp-seed, chenevis*
 anarino, *f. m. a canary-bird, serin de canarie*
 anáta, *f. f. scolding, reprimande, saccade*
 anattiére, *f. m. a dog-keeper, valet de chiens*
 anaváccio, *f. m. canvas, canavas, grosse toile*
 ancálláre, *v. a. to erase, cancel, effacer, canceller*
 ancállátúra, } *f. f. erasing, extinction, effasure,*
 ancállazióne, } *extinction*
 ancálléria, *f. f. chancery, chancellerie*
 ancállérié, *f. m. chancellor, chancelier* [lustrade
 ancállé, *f. m. pails, ballustrade, barreaux, ba-*
 áncchero, *f. m. a cancer, chancre, cancer*
 ánccherófo, *fa, a. cancerous, chancreux, euse, f.*
 áncréna, *f. f. gangrene, cangrène*

CAN

Cancrenáto, *ta, a. gangrened, cangréné*
 Cancrenófo, *fa, a. gangrenous, cangrèneux, euse, f.*
 Cáncro, *f. m. See Canchero*
 Candéla, *f. f. a candle, chandelle, bougie*
 Candelája, } *candlemas, la chandeleur, la purifi-*
 Candelára, } *cation*
 Candeliére, *f. m. a candlestick, chandelier*
 Candelótto, *f. m. a candle, chandelle, ou bougie*
 Candénte, *a. ardent, burning, ardent, embrasé*
 Candidámente, *ad. sincerely, sincèrement*
 Candidáto, *f. m. candidate, candidat, aspirant*
 Candidáto, *a. dressed in white, vêtu de blanc*
 Candidézza, *f. f. whiteness, blancheur*
 Candidézza, *f. f. candour, rectitude, candeur, rec-*
 Cándido, *da, a. white, blanc* [titude
 Cándido, *da, a. sincere, innocent, candide, innocent,*
 Candíre, *v. a. to candy, crust, candir, faire candir*
 Candíto, *ta, a. (zúcchero candíto,) sugar-candy,*
 sucre candi
 Candíto, *f. m. candy'd fruits, &c. fruits candits, &c.*
 Candóre, *f. m. candour, candeur, sincérité*
 Candóre, *f. m. a shining whiteness, blancheur écla-*
 Cáne, *f. m. a dog, chien* [tante
 Can barbóne, *o da acqua, a shagged-dog, chien*
 barbet
 Canéstra, *f. f. } a wide basket, or flasket, cor-*
 Canéstro, *f. m. } beille, panier, manne*
 Cánfora, *f. f. camphire, camphre*
 Cangiábile, *a. changeable, changeable, inconstant*
 Cangiáre, *v. a. to change, changer*
 Canícola, *f. f. the dog-star, canicule*
 [Giórni canicolári, *the dog-days, jours-cani-*
 culaires
 Caníle, *f. m. a dog's-kennel, loge de chien*
 Canináménte, *ad. furiously, furieusement, en chien*
 enragé, avec une rage canine
 Canino, *na, a. canine, canin, canine, f.*
 (Appetíto caníno, *a canine appetite, faim canine*
 Caníno, *f. m. a little dog, petit chien*
 Cánna, *f. m. a cane, reed, canne, roseau*
 Cannaméle, *f. f. a sugar-cane, canne de sucre*
 Cannélla, *f. f. a tap, canelle, petit tuyau*
 Cannélla aromática, *f. cinnamon, cannelle*

CAN

Cannelláto, *ra*, *a. cinnamon-coloured*, couleur de cannelle
 Cannellína, *f. f.* } *a pipe, (for a sore) canule*,
 Cannellino, *f. m.* } *(still) a little pipe, petit tuyau*
 Cannéllo, *f. m.* *a reed, or pipe, chalumeau, tuyau, de canne coupé entre deux nœuds*
 Cannéto, *f. m.* *a place full of reeds, lieu plein de roseaux* [rustre
 Cannibale, *f. m.* *a rustic, rough fellow, un rustique*,
 Cannocchiále, *f. m.* *a prospective-glass, a telescope, lunette d'approche, lunette de longue vue*
 Cannonáta, *f. m.* *a cannon-shot, cannonade, coup de canon, cannonade*
 Cannoncino, *f. m.* *a straw-pipe, tuyau de paille*
 Cannóne, *f. m.* *a cannon, canon*
 Cannoneggiáre, *v. a.* *to cannonade, canonner*
 Cannoniéra, *f. f.* *a port-hole, embrasure de canon*
 Cannófo, *sa*, *a. full of reeds, plein de roseaux*
 Cánoa, *f. m.* *a canoe, canot*
 Cannocchiále. See Cannocchiále
 Cánone, *f. m.* *canon, canon, règlement* [nonicale
 Canónica, *f. f.* *a canonical house, la maison canoniale*
 Canonicále, *a. canonical, canonical*
 Canonicallyménte, *ad. canonically, canoniquement*
 Canonicáto, *f. m.* *a prebend, canonicat, prébende*
 Canonichéssa, *f. f.* *a canons, chanoinesse*
 Canónico, *f. m.* *a canon, chanoine*
 Canónico, *ca*, *a. canonical, canoniale*; (óre canoníche, *the canonical hours, heures canoniales*; l'officio canónico, *the canonical office*), l'office canoniale [canoniste
 Canonísta, *f. m.* *a canonist, (doctor of canon-law)*
 Canonizzáre, *v. a.* *to canonize, canoniser*
 Canonizzazione, *f. f.* *canonization, canonisation*
 Canopé, *f. m.* *a canopy-bed, canapé*
 Canóro, *ra*, *a. harmonious, harmonieux, sonore*
 Canóra, *f. f.* *a cellar, cellier, cave*
 Canovájo, *f. m.* *a butler, sommelier*
 Canzáre, *v. n.* *to remove, éloigner, écarter*
 Canzá di pesicólo, *to secure, save from,—garantir, mettre à l'abri*
 Cantábile, *a. cantabile, (music-term) chantable*

CAN

Cantacchiáre, *v. a.* *to sing with a low voice, chanter à basse note* [borgne
 Cantafávola, *f. f.* *an idle tale, conte bleu, conte*
 Cantambánca. See Ciurmatrice, &c.
 Cantánte, *a. singing, that may be easily sung, chantant*, qu'on peut aisément chanter
 Cantáre, *v. a.* *to sing, chanter*
 Cantáre, *f. m.* *singing, le chant*
 Cantáro, *f. m.* *a wardrobe pot, bassin de garde-robe*
 Cantáta, *f. f.* *a cantata, cantate, cantatille*
 Cantáto, *ta*, *a. (messa cantata) high mass, grande*
 Cantatóre, *f. m.* *a singer, chanteur* [messa
 Cantatrice, *f. f.* *a female singer, chanteuse*
 Canterélla, *f. f.* *a cantbaride, (Spanish fly,) cantharide*
 Canterelláre, *v. a.* *to sing softly, chanter tout bas*
 Canterína, *f. f.* *a singing-woman, chanteuse*
 Canterino, *f. m.* *a singer, chanteur*
 Canterino, *one who likes to sing, (in joke,) un homme qui se plaît à chanter*
 Canterúto, *ta*, *a. angular, anguleux, qui a plusieurs angles*
 Cántica, *f. f.* *a canticle, cantique*
 Cántico, *f. m.* *a spiritual song, cantique*
 Cantiléna, *f. f.* *a song, a ballad, chanson, vaudeville*
 Cantilenáre, *v. a.* *to sing, chanter* [ville
 Cantimplóra, *f. f.* *a great bottle, (to put in an iron-pail) carafon*
 Cantína, *f. f.* *a cellar, cave, cantine, cave*
 Cantinélla, *f. f.* *a little cellar, caveau*
 Cantinélla, *f. f.* *an ice-pail, carafon*
 Cantiniére, } *f. m.* *a cellar-keeper, butler, som-*
 Cantiniéro, } *melier*
 Cantino, *f. m.* *a treble-string, chanterelle*
 Cánto *f. m.* *singing, chant*
 Cánto, *f. m.* *side, part, côté, partie, part*
 Cantonáta, *f. m.* *corner, angle, coin, angle*
 Cantóne, *f. m.* (lássó angoláre,) *a corner stone, pierre angulaire*
 (I tredici cantóni dei Svizzeri, *the thirteen cantons of the Switzers, les treize cantons de Suisse* [par
 Cantoniéra, *f. f.* *a street-walker, coureuse de rampe*

C A P

Capôre, *f. m. a singer, musician, chantre, musicien*
 Capucciajo, *f. m. a pastry-cook, biscuit-baker, pâtissier*
 Capuccio, *f. m. a biscuit, biscuit*
 Caputamente, *ad. discreetly, prudemment*
 Caputezza, *f. f. grey hair, cheveux qui ont blanchi*
 Caputiglia, *f. f. tinsel, clinquant*
 Caputo, *ta, a. grey-beaded, hoary, chenu*
 Capzona, *f. m. a song, ode, chanson, ode*
 Capzonare, *v. a. to tell idle stories, conter des fables*
 Capzonare, *v. a. still, (to laugh at)—se moquer, railler*
 Capzonetta, *f. f. a little song, a lay, chansonnette*
 Capzoniere, *f. m. a collection of lyric poems, recueil de poésies lyriques*
 Capos, *f. m. chaos, confusion, chaos, confusion*
 Capace, *a. able, capable, capable, propre, habile*
 Capace, *a. ample, spacious, vast, ample, spacieux, vaste*
 Capacità, *f. f. capacity, ability, aptness, capacité*
 Capacitàe, *f. f. cité, habilité, aptitude, intelligence, étendue de l'esprit*
 Capacitare, *v. a. to capacitate, rendre capable*
 Capacitarsi, *v. n. p. to be persuaded, convinced, se persuader, être convaincu*
 Capaguto, *ta, a. pointed, sharp, (of arms) pointu*
 Capanna, *f. f. a cottage, hut, cabanne, cahute, hutte*
 Capanna del cammino, *a mantle-tree, manteau de cheminée*
 Capannella, *f. f. a little hut, cot, lodge, petite hutte, cabanne, loge*
 Capannetta, *f. f. hutte, cabanne, loge*
 Capanno, *f. m. a thatched-house, cottage, chaumière, cabanne*
 Capannola, *f. f. an assembly, club, assemblée*
 Capannuccia, *f. f. a cradle, crèche*
 Capannuccio, *f. m. a bonfire, feu de joie*
 Capannuola, *f. f. a cottage, hut, chaumière, cahutte*
 Caparberia, *f. f. obstinacy, stubbornness, entêtement*
 Caparberia, *f. f. obstinacy, stubbornness, entêtement*
 Caparbia, *a. obstinate, strong-headed, obstiné, entêté*
 Caparbio, *a. fierce, brutish, féroce, brutal*
 Caparbone, *a. foolish, stupid, lourdeau*

Vol. I.

C A P

Caparra, *f. f. earnest, arrhes, gages, denier à Dieu*
 Caparramento, *f. m. to give earnest, donner des arrhes*
 Caparrare, *v. a. to give earnest, donner des arrhes*
 Capata, *f. f. a blow with the head, coup de tête*
 Capecchio, *f. m. trash, or flock, bourre*
 Capellamento, *f. m. a head of hair, chevelure*
 Capellatura, *f. f. les cheveux de la tête*
 Capelliera, *f. f. false hair, cheveux postiches*
 Capello, *f. m. hair, cheveux, poil*
 Capelluto, *ta, a. hairy, long-haired, chevelu*
 Capelvenera, *f. f. capilli Veneris, maiden-hair*
 Capelvenero, *f. f. (a plant) adiente ou adiantum*
 Caperozzola, *f. f. the glans, bead, or nut of a man's yard, gland, le bout de la verge de l'homme*
 Caperozzolo, *f. m. man's yard, gland, le bout de la verge de l'homme*
 Capestreria, *See Vezzo, propriété*
 Capestro, *f. m. a cord, balter, corde, licou*
 Capestro, *f. m. a scoundrel, villain, pendeur, gibier de potence*
 Capestruzzo, *f. m. a rascal, rogue, belître, petit*
 Capetto, *f. m. a little bead, petite tête*
 Capévole, *a. capable, capable*
 Capezzale, *f. m. a neck-handkerchief, fichu, mouchoir de cou*
 Capezzalle di letto, *a bolster, chevet*
 (E'ssere al capezzale, *to be at the point of death, être au lit de la mort*)
 Capezzolo, *f. m. the nipple, tetin, mamelon*
 Capicario, *f. m. a vestry-keeper, chévecier*
 Capillizio, *f. m. a head of hair, chevelure*
 Capimento, *f. m. capaciousness, capacité, étendue*
 Capinascente, *f. m. a live hair wig, forte de per-ruque*
 Capiparte, *f. m. the head of a party, chef de parti*
 Capipolo, *f. m. parti*
 Capire, *v. n. to contain, contenir, renfermer*
 Capire, *v. n. to comprehend, comprendre, concevoir*
 Capisoldo, *f. m. bounty, gratuity, gratification*
 Capitale, *f. m. a stock, bottom, capital, fonds*
 (Far capitale, *to depend upon—compter sur—to increase one's stock, augmenter ses fonds*)
 Capitale, *a. capital, principal, capital, principal*

E

C A P

Capitalmente, *ad. (thus) su punito, capitalmente, be suffered death, il fut puni de mort*
 Capitana, *f. f. (nave capitana,) the commander's ship, la capitaine*
 Capitananza, *f. f. the command of an army, commandement d'une armée*
 Capitanare, *v. a. & n. to give, or have captains, donner, ou avoir des capitaines*
 Capitanato, *ta, a. provided with captains, pourvu de capitaines* [des troupes]
 Capitaneggiare, *v. a. to command troops, conduire*
 Capitaneria, *f. f. See Capitananza*
 Capitano, *f. m. a captain, capitaine*
 Capitare, *v. a. to arrive, arriver, venir*
 Capitare, *v. a. to conclude, terminate, finir, terminer*
 Capitazione, *f. f. poll-money, capitation* [miner]
 Capitello, *f. m. the chapter, (top of a pillar) chapiteau* [file]
 Capitello, *f. m. the head-band of a book, tranche*
 Capitolante, *f. m. a member of a chapter, capitulant, qui a voix au chapitre*
 Capitolare, *v. a. to capitulate, capituler*
 Capitolare, *v. a. to divide into chapters, diviser en chapitres*
 Capitolazione, *f. f. capitulation, capitulation*
 Capitolo, *f. m. a chapter, chapitre*
 Capitombolare, *v. a. to fall upside down, culbute*
 Capitombolo, *f. m. a flying tail over head, culbute*
 Capitoso, *sa, a. obstinate, strong-headed, obstiné, entêté, opiniâtre*
 Cápo, *f. m. a head, chief, tête, chef, conducteur, Venire a capo, to bring about, venir à bout; trarre a cápo, to terminate, achever. Dar il cápo d'anno, to wish a happy new year, souhaiter un bon commencement d'année*
 (Scoprirsi il cápo in segno di reverenza, to pull off one's hat, tirer le chapeau, saluer en ôtant le chapeau)
 (Da cápo, *ad. over again, de rechef, de nouveau*
 (Da cápo a piè, *from top to bottom, de pied en cap, d'un bout à l'autre*
 Capobandito, *f. m. a chief of banditti, of highway-men, chef de bandits, voleurs, assassins*

C A P

Capobombardiére, *f. m. a commander of bombardiers, commandant des bombardiers*
 Capocaccia, *f. m. a grand huntsman, grand veneur*
 Capocchio, *ia, a. silly, dull, lourdeau, fou*
 Capocenso, *f. m. poll-money, capitation*
 Capocróce, *f. m. a cross-way or street, carrefour*
 Capocuoco, *f. m. a clerk of the kitchen, écuyer de cuisine*
 Capogatto, *f. m. the staggers, vertigo* [cuisine]
 Capogirlo, *f. m. a dizziness, giddiness, vertige*
 Capogiro, *f. m. a frolic, croquet, whim, caprice, fantaisie, vertige, extravagance*
 Capolavóre, *f. m. a master-piece, chef-d'œuvre*
 Capolevare, *v. n. to fall the head foremost, tomber la tête la première*
 Capolino, *f. m. a little head, petite tête*
 Cápolo, *f. m. handle, manche, poignée*
 Capomaestro, *f. m. an architect, architecte*
 Capomaestro, *f. m. (still) a chief, superintendant, chef, sur-intendant*
 Capóna, *f. f. a stubborn woman, femme entêtée*
 Caponaggine. See Caponeria
 Caponamente, *ad. obstinately, obstinément*
 Capóne, *f. m. a large thick head, grosse tête*
 Capóne, *f. m. a strong-headed, obstinate man, opiniâtre, tête*
 Caponeria, *f. f. obstinacy, entêtement opiniâtre*
 Cápo per cápo, *ad. minutely, en détail, article par article* [lire]
 Capopiéde, *f. m. a folly, error, sottise, erreur grossière*
 Caporale, *f. m. a commander, captain, commandant, capitaine*
 Caporale, *f. m. a corporal, caporal, caporaux, pl.*
 Caporione, *f. m. a chief, chef*
 Caposoldo, *f. m. a bounty, gratification*
 Caposquadra, *f. m. a commodore, chef d'escadre*
 Capovolgere, *v. n. to overturn, to turn upside down, renverser, tourner sans dessus-dessous* [capuchon]
 Capovoltare, *v. n. to overturn, to turn upside down, renverser, tourner sans dessus-dessous* [capuchon]
 Cáppa, *f. f. a Spanish cap, cape, manteau*
 Cáppa, *f. f. a churchman's cap, chape*
 Cappare, *v. a. to choose, choisir*
 Cappella, *f. f. a chapel, chapelle*
 Cappellajo, *f. m. a batter, chapelier*

C A P

Capellanie, *f. f. a chaplainship*, chapellanie
 Cappellano, *f. m. a chaplain*, chapelain, aumonier
 Cappelliéra, *f. f. a bat-box*, étui de chapeau
 Cappellinajo, *f. m. a rack*, (to bang things on) ratelier
 Cappello, *f. m. a bat*, chapeau
 Cappelluto, *ta, a. tufted, crested*, huppé
 Capperi, *ad. a fig for him, for it, &c.* nargue, nargue de lui!
 Cappero, *f. m. a caper-tree, a caper*, caprier, capre
 Capperone, *f. m. a capuch*, cap, coqueluchon, cape
 Capperuccio, *f. m. a camail*, capuch, camail
 Cappio, *f. m. a knot*, un nœud
 Cappio corsójo, e scorsójo, *a running knot*, nœud coulant [mue
 Capponaja *f. f. a mew, or coop* (to keep fowls in)
 Capponare, *v. a. to capon*, chaponner, châtrer
 Cappone, *f. m. a capon*, chapon
 Capponiera, *f. f. a sort of trench with loop-boles*, to fire out at, caponnière
 Cappoto, *f. m. a cloak, riding-hood*, capot, capote
 Cappuccino, *f. m. a capuchin fryar*, capucin
 Cappuccio, *f. m. a capuch carol*, capuche, capuce, domino, froc
 Capra, *f. f. a she-goat*, chèvre
 Caprajo, } *a goat-herd*, chévrier, gardien des
 Capraro, } chèvres
 Caprestera, *f. f. a frolic, trick*, gaillardise, frasque
 Capretto. See Capestro
 Caprettina, *f. f. } a young goat, à kid*, jeune chèvre,
 Caprettino, *f. m. } petite chèvre, chévreau*
 (Cávar uno di Capretto, *to cuckold one*, faire cocu, fair porter des cornes
 Capretto, *f. m. a goat*, chèvre
 Capribaricornipède, *a. goat-footed*, chèvrepied
 Capricciare, *v. n. to quake, tremble*, frissonner de peur, se sentir dresser les cheveux à la tête
 Capriccio, *f. m. a shivering*, frisson
 Capriccio, *f. m. a caprice, whim*, caprice, folie, bizarrerie, méchante humeur
 Capricciosamente *ad. whimsically*, capricieusement
 Capriccioso, *sa, a. whimsical*, capricieux, bizarre, fantasque

C A R

Capricorno, *f. m. Capricorn*, (one of the twelve celestial signs) Capricorne
 Caprifoglio, } *f. m. honey-suckle, or shrub-trefoil*,
 Caprifolio, } chèvrefeuil
 Capriola, *f. f. a caper*, cabriol, saut, cabriole
 Capriolare, *v. a. to cut capers*, cabrioler, sauter
 Capriolotto, *f. m. a farwn*, chevriillard, faon
 Capriolo, } *f. m. a roe-buck*, chevreuil
 Capriuolo, }
 Capriuola, *f. f. a roe*, chevrette
 Caprone, *f. m. a large nasty goat*, gros, vilain bouc
 Caprone, *f. m. an old lecher*, fornicator, bouquin, débauché
 Capuccio, *f. m. a little bead*, petite tête
 Carabattole, *f. f. pl. riff-raffs, trifles*, minuties, franfreluches, vétilles
 Carabina, *f. f. a carabine*, carabine
 Caracollare, *v. a. to caracol, or wheel about*, caracoler [caracol
 Caracollo, *f. m. a caracolling, or wheeling about*,
 Caraffa, *f. f. a flaggon*, carafe
 Caraffina, *f. f. a crystal bottle*, burette
 Caraffone *f. f. a great bottle*, carafon
 Caramente, *ad. affectionately*, chèrement, avec beaucoup d'affection
 Caramente, *ad. (a prezzo caro, at a dear rate, dear, à haut prix, chèrement* [petit nain
 Caramógio, *f. m. a shrimp, a dwarf*, courtaud,
 Caratare, *v. a. to weigh very minutely*, peser avec la plus grande justesse
 Caratello, *f. m. a cask, caque*, baril [carat
 Carato, *f. m. a carat, (a degree of goodness in gold)*
 Carato, *f. m. a carat, (a sort of weight for precious stones)* carat
 Carattere, *f. m. a character*, caractère
 Carattere, *f. m. types, letters*, caractères [parler
 Carattere, *f. m. style, style, façon d'écrire, ou de*
 Caratteristico, *ca, a. characteristic*, caractéristique
 Caratterizzare, *v. a. to characterize*, caractériser
 Carbonaja, *f. f. a coal-pit*, charbonnière
 Carbonaja, (cárcere angusta,) *a dungeon*, cul de basse-fosse
 Carbonajo, *f. m. a coal-merchant*, charbonnier

C A R

Carboncélo, } *f. m. a carbuncle, (a precious stone)*
 Carbónchio, } *escarboucle (espèce de rubis)*
 Carbonchiólo, *sa, a. burnt, over-done, brûlé, trop*
 Carbóne, *f. m. coals, charbon* [cuit
 Carbúncolo. See Carbónchio
 Carcáme, *f. m. a carcass, skeleton, carcasse, squelette*
 Carcáme, *f. m. a carcanet, (a chain of precious*
 Carcäre, *v. a. to load, charger [stones, &c.] carcan*
 Carcássa, *f. f. a carcass, (a sort of bomb) carcasse*
 Carcássa. See Carcáme
 Carceraménto, *f. m. imprisonment, emprisonnement*
 Carceräre, *v. a. to imprison, emprisonner*
 Carcerató, *f. m. a prisoner, prisonnier*
 Carceratóre, *f. m. he who imprisons, archer, qui*
 Carcerazióne. See Carceraménto [emprisonne
 Cárcere, *f. m. a jail, prison, prison, la conciergerie*
 Carcerière, *f. m. a jail-keeper, geolier, concierge*
 de la prison
 Corciófano, } *f. m. an artichoke, artichaut*
 Corciófo, }
 Cárco, *f. m. a load, burden, (poet. exp.) poids, fardeau*
 Cardäre, *v. a. to card, carder, peigner avec des*
 chardons
 Cardatóre, *f. m. a carder, cardeur, laineur*
 Cardatúra, *f. f. carding, cardage*
 Cardeggiäre, *v. a. to jeer, to banter, carder, dé-*
 chirer à belles dents
 Cardellétto, } *f. m. a goldfinch, chardonneret*
 Cardellíno, }
 Cardinaláto, *f. m. cardinal/bishop, cardinalat*
 Cardinále, *f. m. a cardinal, cardinal*
 Cardinále, *a. cardinal, principal, ('tis said of winds,*
virtues, numbers) cardinal, principal, (en par-
lant des vents, des vertus, des nombres [cardinal
 Cardinalésko, *ca, a. belonging to a cardinal, de*
 Cardinalésko, *ca, a. purple, scarlet, pourpre, écarlate*
 Cardinaízio, *ia. See Cardinalésko*
 Cárđine, *f. m. a binge, gond, pivot*
 Cárđo, } *f. m. a thistle, a fuller's thistle, chardon,*
 Cardóne, } *chardon à foulon*
 Cardosáto, *f. m. a holy thistle, chardon bénit*
 Careggiäre, *v. a. to caress, cajole, caresser, cajoler*
 flatter

C A R

Careggiäre, *v. a. to entertain a woman with fine*
amorous expressions, en conter à une femme, lui
conter fleurettes
 Careggiäre, (*also*) *to set a great value on any thing,*
priser, estimer beaucoup quelque chose
 Caréna, *f. f. the sides and keel of a ship, carène,*
quille du navire [carénage
 Carenágine, *f. m. careening, or a careening-place,*
 Carenäre, *v. a. to careen, caréner*
 Carestía, *f. f. famine, scarcity, famine, disette*
 Carézze, *f. f. pl. caresses, kindness, caresses, am-*
tiés, douceurs [flatterie
 Carezzaménto, *f. m. caressing, flattery, caresse*
 Carezzäre, *v. a. to caress, cajole, caresser, cajoler*
 Carezzévole, *a. caressing, flattering, alluring, ca-*
ressant, attrayant [teutement
 Carezzevolménte, *ad. tenderly, tendrement, flat-*
 Carezzína, *f. f. kind caresses, caresses tendres,*
douceurs [paylia
 Carezzúccia, *f. f. clownish caresses, caresses de*
 Cárica, *f. f. load, burden, fardeau, charge*
 Cárica, *f. f. charge, care, commission, charge, sois-*
mission
 Cárica, *f. f. an office, a place, office, poste, place*
 Caricäre, *v. a. load, charge, charger, accuser*
 Caricäre, *v. a. to exaggerate, amplify, exagér-*
amplifier
 Caricársi, *v. n. to take upon one's self, se charger*
 Caricataménte, *ad. with exaggeration, avec carica-*
 Caricatóre, *f. m. a loader, chargeur* [tu
 Caricatúra, *f. f. a caricature, caricature*
 Cárico, *f. m. a load, burden, poix, faix, fardeau*
 Cárico, *f. m. an office, commission, care, office, com-*
mission, soin
 Cárico, *ca, a. loaded, chargé*
 Caría, *f. f. rottenness, carie*
 Cariófo, *ia, a. rotten, worm-eaten, carié*
 Carísma, *f. f. a grace, favour, grace, faveur, de*
qui réjouit
 Caríno, } *my little dear, my honey, mon cher,*
 Carína, } *chère, mon mignon, ma mignonne*
 Carità, } *f. f. charity, compassion, merey, ch-*
 Caritáde, } *rité, compassion, miséricorde*

C A R

aritatévole, *a. charitable*, charitable
 aritatevolménte, *ad. charitably*, charitablement
 aritativéménte, *ad. out of charity*, par charité
 aritativo, *va. a. charitable*, charitable
 arlóna, (alla Carlóna,) *ad. negligently*, négligem-
 armelitáno, *f. m. a Carmelite*, Carme [ment
 arminio, *f. f. carmine*, (*fine red colour*) carmin
 (couleur rouge)
 arnacciófo, *fa, } a. fleshy, bloated, chub-cheeked,*
 arnacciúto, *ta, } charnu, jouffu, potelé,*
 maffié
 arnaggio, *f. m. meat*, viande à manger [charnure
 arnagione, *f. f. carnation, flesh*, carnation,
 arnagione fréfica, *a. bloomy complexion*, teint fleuri
 arnajo, *f. m. a charnel-house, a church-yard,*
 charnier, cimetière
 arnâle, *a. sensual, libidinous*, charnel, libidineux
 arnalità, *f. f. sensuality, voluptuousness*, sensualité,
 lasciveté [ment, avec sensualité
 arnalménte, *ad. carnally, sensually*, charnelle-
 me, *f. f. flesh*, chair
 arnefice, *f. m. the hangman*, le bourreau, exé-
 cuteur de la haute justice
 arnefice, *f. m. a cruel blood-thirsty-man*, homme
 cruel & sanguinaire
 arnefalâta, *} f. f. salted pork, salé, cochon pré-*
 arnefécça, *} servé dans le sel*
 arnificina, *f. f. torment, tourment, supplice*
 arnificina, *f. f. the place of execution*, le lieu du
 supplice [naffier
 arnivoro, *ra, a. voracious, flesh-devouring*, car-
 arnofità, *f. f. a good state of body*, embonpoint
 arnofità, *f. f. carnosity, (a disease)* carnosité
 arnófo, *fa, a. fleshy*, charnu, plein de chair
 arnovâle, *f. m. the carnival*, le carnaval
 arnovâléfco, *ca, a. of the carnival*, du carnaval
 arnúto, *ta, a. fleshy*, charnu, dodu
 ro, *f. m. dearth*, cherté des provisions
 ro, *ad. (when used with verbs)* coftar cáro, *to*
 coft very dear, &c. coûter cher, beaucoup
 ro, *ra, a. dear, precious*, cher, précieux, eufe, *f.*
 rógna, *f. f. a carcass*, carogne
 rógna, *f. f. a nasty slut*, carognè, vilaine, salope

C A R

Caróla, *f. f. brawl, (a sort of dance)* branle
 Caróta, *f. f. a carrot*, carotte, chou-navet
 Caróta, *f. f. a lye, story*, mensonge, bourde, hablerie
 Carótajo, *f. m. a carrot-seller*, vendeur de carottes
 Carótajo, *f. m. a romancer, liar*, hableur, menteur,
 lanternier, charlatan [daïfes, mentir
 Carotâre, *v. a. to tell idle stories*, conter des fa-
 Carována, *f. f. a caravan*, caravanne
 Carpâre, *v. a. to snap, seize upon*, gripper, se faïfir
 Carpâre, *v. a. to walk upon all fours*, marcher à
 quatre pattes [pentier
 Carpentière, *f. m. a cartwright*, charron, char-
 Carpíccio, *f. m. a great quantity*, grande quantité
 (Dâre un buon carpíccio, *to bang, thrash one*
foundly, donner une volée de coups de bâton
 Carpône, *f. m. a carp*, carpe
 Carpire, *v. n. to snatch away, steal*, arracher, dé-
 rober, enlever
 Carpône, *ad. (andâre a carpône)*, *to walk upon all*
four, marcher à quatre pattes
 Carrâta, *f. f. a cart-load*, charretée
 Carreggiare, *v. a. to drive a cart*, conduire un char
 Carreggiâta, *f. f. a cart-road*, chemin de charroi
 Careggiatôre, *f. m. a carter*, charretier
 Carrétta, *f. f. a cart*, charrette
 Carrettâjo, *f. m. a carter*, charretier, roulier
 Carrettâta, *f. f. a cart load*, charretée
 Carrettière. See Carreggiatôre [brouette, camion
 Carrétto, *f. m. a wheelbarrow*, a little cart,
 Carrettône, *f. m. a sort of waggon covered,*
 fourgon [équipage
 Carriaggio, *f. m. baggage, equipage*, bagage,
 Carriéra, *f. f. a career, race*, carrière, course
 Carriuóla, *f. f. a kind of calash*, cariole
 Cáro, *f. m. a char, charriot*, char, chariot
 Carrózza, *f. m. a coach, carriage*, carroffe, équipage
 Carrozzâjo, *f. m. a coach-maker*, caroffier
 Carrozzâta, *f. f. a coach full of people*, un carroffe
 plein de personnes
 Carrozzière, *f. m. a coachman*, cocher
 Carrúcola, *f. f. a pulley*, poulie
 Carrucolâre, *v. a. to draw with a pulley*, tirer
 avec une poulie

C A S

Cárta, *f. f. paper*, papier
 Cárta amarezzata, *marble paper*, papier marbré
 Cartabéllo, *f. m. a manuscript, a loose sheet (or more) of a book*, manuscript, cayer
 Cartáccia, *f. f. waste paper*, mauvais papier, paperaffe
 Cartáccia, (*by printers*) *a maculo, a waste sheet of printed paper*, maculature [vierge
 Cartamonnáta, *f. f. virgin parchment*, parchemin
 Cartapécora, *f. f. parchment*, parchemin
 Cartapéstá, *f. f. papier-mache*, papier mâché
 Cartastráccia, *f. f. blotting-paper*, papier brouillard
 Cárta sugánte, *f. f. sinking-paper*, papier qui boit
 Cartáta, *f. f. a page*, page
 Carteggiare, *v. a. to turn over, peruse a book*, feuilleter [cartes
 Carteggiare, *v. a. to play at cards*, jouer aux
 Carteggiare, *v. a. to keep a correspondence with one*, être en correspondance de lettres
 Cartéggio, *f. m. a correspondence*, correspondance de lettres
 Cartélla, *f. f. a cartridge*, cartouche
 Cartélla, *f. f. inscription*, inscription (aussi) porte-feuille [manifestes
 Cartellare, *v. a. to publish manifestos*, publier des
 Cartéllo, *f. m. a bill, manifesto*, affiche, manifeste
 Cartéllo, *f. m. a challenge*, cartel
 Cartiéra, *f. f. a paper-mill*, papeterie, moulin à papier [de papier
 Cartéccio, *f. m. a cornet, or coffin of paper*, cornet
 Cartolájo, *f. m. a stationer*, marchand papetier
 Cartoláre, *v. a. to number pages*, numérotter les pages
 Cartoláre, *f. m. a day-book, journal, diary*, journal, cartulaire
 Cartóne, *f. m. pasteboard*, carton
 Cása, *f. f. a house, family*, maison, famille
 Cása di campáña, *a country-house*, maison de campagne, maison de plaisance
 Casácca, *f. f. a surtout*, casaque, jacquette
 (Voltar casácca, *to turn one's coat*, tourner casaque
 Casáccia, *f. f. a dirty house*, vilaine maison [cheux
 Casáccio, *f. m. a disastrous event*, évènement fâ-

C A S

Casále, *f. m. a hamlet*, hameau, village
 Casalíngo, *ga, a. household, sedentary*, domestique, sédentaire [nage
 (Páne casalíngo, *household bread*, pain de ménage
 Casamátta, *f. f. a case-mate, (in war)* casemate
 Casamátta, *f. f. (also) a jail for soldiers*, prison des soldats
 Casaménto, *f. m. a large house*, grande maison, beau logis, ou logement
 Casáta, *f. f. } a family, progeny*, famille, race
 Casáto, *f. m. } a family-name*, nom de famille
 Cascággine, *f. f. a drowsiness*, assoupissement
 Cascaménto, *f. m. a fall*, chute
 Cascamórto, *f. m. (far il cascamórto) to be sweet upon a woman, to make love to her*, en comploter, ou faire les yeux doux à une femme
 Cascáre, *v. n. to fall*, tomber
 Cascáta, *f. f. a fall, cascade*, chute, cascade
 Cascaticcio, *ia, a. fickle, weak*, foible, fragile, périssable
 Cascatójo, *ja, a. one who easily falls in love*, qui s'amourache facilement
 Caschéto, *f. m. a head-piece*, casque, héaume
 Cascína, *f. f. a dairy*, fromagerie, laiterie
 Cáccio, *f. m. cheese*, fromage
 Casérma, *f. f. a barrack*, caserne
 Casiéra, *f. f. a housekeeper*, concierge, femme à qui on donne une maison à garder
 Casiéra, *f. f. a servant-maid*, servante [concierge
 Casière, *f. m. the keeper of a house, prison*, etc.
 Casína, *f. f. } a country-house, a villa*, casine,
 Casino, *f. m. } maison de campagne maison de plaisance, vide-bouteille
 Casísta, *f. m. a casuist*, casuiste [dent, aventure
 Cáso, *f. m. a case, accident, adventure*, cas, acci-
 (Fáre cáso di úna cósa, *to value a thing*, estimer une chose
 (A cáso, *ad. by chance, accidentally*, par hazard, fortuitement [maison
 Casáccia, *f. f. a large dirty house*, grande vilaine
 Calóso, *ia, a. fearful, fretful*, peureux, inquiet
 Calótra, *f. f. } a centry-box*, guérite, nid de
 Calótto, *f. m. } pie**

C A S

Cássa, *f. f.* a box, trunk, caisse, coffre
 Cássa, *f. f.* a coffin, *shrine*, cercueil, chasfe
 Caffare, *v. a.* to abolish, cancel, abolir, canceller, *[cassation]*
 Caffazione, *f. f.* abolishment, extinction, abolition,
 Cássero, *f. m.* a citadel, fort, citadelle, fortin, *[cassation]*
 château
 Casseróla, *f. f.* a copper-pan, casserole, poêle
 Cassetta, *f. f.* a casket, cassette, petit coffre
 Cassettájo, *f. m.* a trunk-maker, bahutier
 Cassettina, *f. f.* } a little box, a case for rings, &c.
 Cassettino, *f. m.* } cassette, baguier, coffret, capse
 Cassettone, *f. m.* a commode, bureau, commode, bu-
 Cássa, *f. f.* cassia, (a purging drug) casse *[reau]*
 Cassiere, *f. m.* a cashier, caissier
 Castagna, *f. f.* a chestnut, châtaigne, marron
 Castagna, (la natura, della donna) a woman's privy
 parts, la nature de la femme
 Castagnaccio, *f. m.* chestnut-bread, pain de châtaigne
 Castagnetta, *f. f.* castanets, (an instrument) cas-
 tagnette
 Castagno, *f. m.* a chestnut-tree, châtaignier
 Castagnolo, *la, a.* chestnut-coloured, couleur de châ-
 taigne, châtain
 Castáldo. See Fattóre, o maéstro di cása
 Castamente, *ad.* chastely, purely, chastement, pure-
 ment
 Castellania, *f. f.* a castle-ward, châteltenie, jurif-
 diction du châtelain
 Castellano, *f. m.* a lord of the manor, châtelain
 Castellano, (also) the judge of a castle-ward, juge
 châtelain
 Castellano, *f. m.* the keeper, governor, &c. of a
 castle, châtelain, concierge
 Castellano, *na, a.* of, or like a castle, de, ou sem-
 blable, à un château
 Castellare, *f. m.* an old castle, vieux château, qui
 tombe, en ruine
 Castelló, *f. m.* a castle, château *[village]*
 Castelló, *f. m.* a borough, bourg, village, ou petit
 Castellotto, *f. m.* a large borough, village de quelque
 Castigaménto. See Castigaménto *[considération]*
 Castigare. See Castigare

C A T

Castità, *f. f.* chastity, chasteté, pudicité
 Cáto, *ta, a.* chaste, chaste, pudique
 Castone, *f. m.* the bezel, or collet of a ring, chaton
 d'une bague
 Castoro, Castóre, *f. m.* a beaver, castor
 Castraporcélli, } *f. m.* a gelder (vobo castrates)
 Castrapórci, } châtreur
 Castrare, *v. a.* to geld, castrate, châtrer, mutiler
 Castrato, *f. m.* a eunuch, castrat, eunuque
 Castrato, *f. m.* a sheep, mouton
 Castratura, *f. f.* castration, gelding, castration
 Castronaccio, *f. m.* an errant fool, sot fieffé
 Castrone, *f. m.* a large sheep, gros mouton
 Castrone, *f. m.* a dull, silly fellow, lourdeau, im-
 becille, viédate
 Castroneria, *f. f.* See Balordaggine
 Casuale, *a.* casual, casuel, éventuel
 Casualità, *f. f.* casualty, casualité
 Casualmente, *ad.* accidentally, by chance, casuelle-
 ment, par hazard
 Casuccia, *f. f.* a hut, cottage, cahutte, chaumière
 Catacomba, *f.* catacombs, catacombes
 Catafratta, *f. m.* a coat of mail, cotte de maille
 Catalétto, *f. m.* a coffin, cercueil, bière
 Catálogo, *f. m.* a catalogue, catalogue
 Catapécchia, *f. f.* a wild, barren place, lieu sau-
 vage, stérile
 Cataplásma, *f. m.* a cataplasm, poltice, cataplasme
 Catapulta, *f. f.* a catapult, catapulte
 Catarro, *f. m.* catarrh, rheum, catarre, glaire
 Catarrólo, *sa, a.* rheumatic, catarreux, euse, *f.*
 Catásta, *f. f.* a pile of wood, pile de bois
 Catásta, (also) a pile, heap, bûcher, tas, pile,
 monceau
 Catásto, *f. m.* poll-money, land-tax, la taille
 Catásto, *f. m.* the land-tax book, cueillieret
 Catástrofe, *f. m.* a catastrophe, catastrophe
 Catechismo, *f. m.* a catechism, catéchisme
 Catechista, *f. m.* a catechist, catéchiste
 Catechístico, *ca, a.* instructive, instructif, ive, *f.*
 Catechizzare, *v. a.* to catechise, catéchiser
 Catecúmeno, *f. m.* a catechumen, catéchumène
 Categoria, *f. f.* category, or predicament, catégorie

C A T

Categoricaménte, *ad. categorically, formally*, catégoriquement
Catégorico, *ca, a. categorical*, catégorique
Catéello, *f. m. a little dog, a puppy*, petit chien, jeune chien [servitude]
Caténa, *f. f. a chain, fetters*, chaîne, chaînon, lien,
Catenáccio, *f. m. a padlock*, cadenas
Catenáccio, *f. m. a bolt*, verrou
Catenáre, *v. a. to chain*, enchaîner
Caterátta, *f. f. a cataract, or fall of water*, cataracte, ou chute d'une rivière
Caterátta, *f. f. a sluice*, écluse, lançoir
Caterátta, *f. f. a cataract, (in the eye)* cataracte, glaucome
Catérva, *f. f. a crowd, troop*, foule, troupe
Catinájo, *f. m. a potter*, potier, fayancier
Catinélla, *f. f. } a basin*, bassin
Catino, *f. m. }*
Catratóffo, *f. m. a precipice*, précipice, fossé très-profond
Cattabriga, *f. m. a litigious fellow*, querelleur
Cattáno, *f. m. a lord of a manor*, seigneur d'un château, châtelain
Cáttedra, *f. f. a pulpit*, chaire, la chaire de vérité
Cattedrále, *f. f. a cathedral*, cathédrale
Cattedrático, *f. m. a lecturer, or professor*, cathédrant, professeur
Cattivaménte, *ad. unjustly, perfidiously*, injustement, perfidieusement [nerie, méchanceté]
Cattivanzuóla, *f. f. knavery, wickedness*, fripon-
Cattiváre, *v. a. to enslave*, faire esclave
Cattiváre, *v. a. to chain, fetter*, captiver, enchaîner
Cattiveggiáre, *v. n. to live wickedly*, vivre dans la débauche [malheureux]
Cattivéello, *la, a. miserable, unhappy*, infortuné,
Cattivéello, *f. m. a little cunning fellow*, petit malin, méchant [défait]
Cattivellúccio, *cia, a. lean, weak*, maigre, foible,
Cattività, *f. f. captivity, slavery*, captivité, esclavage [malignité]
Cattività, *f. f. wickedness, malice*, méchanceté,
Cattivo, *va, captive, prisoner*, captif, prisonnier
Cattivo, *va, a. bad, wicked*, méchant, mauvais

C A V

Cattolicaménte, *ad. like a catholic*, catholiquement
Cattolicità, *f. f. catholicism*, catholicité
Cattolico, *ca, a. catholic*, catholique
Cattúra, *f. f. a capture*, capture, appréhension
Catturáre, *v. a. to arrest*, seize, arrêter, saisir
Cáva, *f. f. a ditch, mine*, fosse, mine
Cáva, *f. f. a stone-quarry*, carrière de pierres
Cáva del mármó, *a marbly-quarry*, carrière de marbre [dents]
Cavadénti, *f. m. a dentist*, dentiste, arracheur de
Cavalcáre, *v. a. to ride on horseback*, monter à cheval
Cavalcáta, *f. f. a cavalcade*, cavalcade, troupe de gens à cheval
Cavalcáta, *f. f. riding*, chevauchée, l'action d'être à cheval
Cavalcatójo, *f. m. a mounting-block*, montoir
Cavalcátore, *f. m. a rider, horseman*, un cavalier
Cavalcátore, *f. m. a riding-master*, écuyer
Cavalcátúra, *f. f. a beast for the saddle*, monture
Cavalcíare. See **Accavalcíare**
Cavalcíone, *ad. (stare, porre, &c. a cavalcióni)*
Cavalcióni, *to be, put a straddle*, être, mettre à califourchon
Cavaleggiére, *} a light-horse*, cheveau-léger
Cavaleggiéro, *}*
Cavalierátó, *f. m. knightbood*, chevalerie, dignité de chevalier
Cavaliére, *f. m. a knight*, chevalier, cavalier
Cavaliér d'amóre, *} f. m. a lady's gentleman-usur,*
Cavaliér servénte, *} écuyer, cavalier*
Cavaliér d'indústria, *f. m. a sharper, fortune-hunter,*
aigresín, chevalier d'industrie
Cavalla, *f. f. a mare*, cavalle, jument
Cavalláro, *f. m. a muleteer, a horse-driver*, muletier, voiturier [cavalièrement]
Cavallerescaménte, *ad. gallantly, gentleman-like*
Cavallerescaménte, *ad. genteely, generously*, de bonne grace, généreusement
Cavallería, *f. f. knightbood*, chevalerie
Cavallería, *f. f. horse, cavalry*, cavalerie
Cavallerizza, *f. f. a riding-school, a manege*, manège
Cavallerizzo, *f. m. a master of the horse*, grand écuyer

C A V

Cavallerizzo, *f. m. a riding-master, écuyer*
 Cavallina, *f. f. } a colt, a little horse, pouliche,*
 Cavallino, *f. m. } poulain, bidet*
 Cavallivendolo, *f. m. a horse-dealer, maquignon,*
vendeur de cheval
 Cavallo, *f. m. a horse, cheval* [Barbe
 Cavallo Bárbero, *a Barbary horse, Barbe, cheval*
 Cavallo marino, *f. m. a sea-horse, cheval marin*
 Cavallone, *f. m. a large horse, gros cheval*
 Cavalacchio, *f. m. a wasp, guêpe*
 Cavamacchie, *f. m. a scowerer, dégraisseur*
 Cavamento, *f. m. a trenching, fouille*
 Cavamento, *f. m. a hollow ditch, trench, creux, fossé*
 Cavare, *v. a. to pull, take out, ôter ses habits,*
tirer, retirer [fouiller, creuser
 Cavare, *v. a. to search into, dig up, chercher,*
 Cavata. See Cavamento
 Cavata di sangue, *a bleeding, une saignée*
 Cavatore, *f. m. a ditcher, fossoyeur* [dents
 Cavator di denti, *a teeth-operator, arracheur de*
 Cavatura. See Cavamento, concavità
 Caverna, *f. f. a cavern, cave, den, antre, caverne,*
tanière [concavité
 Cavernosità, *f. f. depth, concavity, profondeur,*
 Cavernoso, *sa, a. full of dens, hollow, caverneux*
 Cavèzza, *f. f. a halter, licol, chevêtre*
 (Rompere la cavèzza, *to addict one's self to de-*
bauchery, se livrer au libertinage
 Cavezzine, *f. f. p. reins, reines*
 Cavezzone, *f. m. caveffon (a kind of muscol for a*
horse) caveffon
 Cavicchia, *f. f. } a peg, stake, cheville, pieu*
 Cavichio, *f. m. }*
 Cavillare, *v. a. to contest upon trifles, to chicaner, cavil,*
vétiller, chicaner, pointiller [vétillieur
 Cavillatore, *f. m. a punctilious man, chicaner,*
 Cavillatrice, *f. f. a punctilious woman, chicaneuse,*
tracassière [pointillerie
 Cavillazione, *f. f. petty-fogging, cavilling, chicane,*
 Cavillosamente, *ad. soppistfully, captieusement*
 Cavilloso, *sa, a. captious, cavilling, captieux, chi-*
caneux, tracassier
 Cavità, *f. f. cavity, cavité, creux*

C E D

Cávo, *và, a. hollow, deep, creusé, profond*
 Cávo, *f. m. a mould, moule*
 Cávolo, *f. m. a cabbage, chou*
 Cávolo fiore, *a cauliflower, choux-fleur*
 Cavrétto. See Caprétto
 Cavriuola, *f. f. a caper, leap, cabriole, saut*
 Causa, *f. f. a cause, suit, cause, procès*
 Causa, *f. f. a reason, ground, cause, raison, fonde-*
ment, fuget
 (A causa che, *ad. because, à cause que, parceque*
 Causalmente, *ad. with reason, cause, avec raison,*
cause
 Causare, *v. a. to cause, occasion, causer, occasioner*
 Causatore, *f. m. a counsel, pleader, plaidant, avocat*
 Caustico, *f. m. a caustic, caustique*
 Cautamente, *ad. artfully, finement*
 Cautamente, *ad. discreetly, wisely, prudemment,*
sagement
 Cautela, *f. f. cautiousness, précaution*
 Cautela, *f. f. craft, cunning, ruse, finesse*
 Cautelare, *v. a. to warn, to answer for somebody,*
répondre pour quelqu'un
 Cautelarsi, *v. r. to take a provident care, se pré-*
cautioner
 Caúto, *ta, a. cautious, prudent, avisé, circospect*
 Cauzione, *f. f. bail, security, caution, garantie*
 Cazióso, *sa, a. capricious, captieux, euse, f.*
 Cázza, *f. f. a crucible (to melt metals in) creuset*
 Cazzica, *exc. zookers! morbleu, ventre-bleu!*
 Cazzottare, *v. a. to box, to go to cuffs, donner des*
coups de poing
 Cazzotto, *f. m. a cuff, a box, coup de poing*
 Cazzuola, *f. f. a trowel, truelle*
 Cecaggine. See Cecità
 Cecare, *v. a. to blind, aveugler*
 Céce, *f. m. wood, or heath pease, pois chices, pois*
 Cechèzza. See Cecità [gris
 Cecino, *f. m. a little wood pease, petit pois chiche*
 Cecino, *f. m. (also) an artful fellow, matois mali-*
cieux
 Cecità, *f. f. blindness, aveuglement*
 Cecitade, *f. f. }*
 Cedénza, *f. f. See Cedevolèzza*

CEL

Cédere, *v. n.* to yield up, céder, fléchir, plier
Cédere a chichefia, to comply with any body's will,
 se plier à la volonté de quelqu'un
Cedévole, *a.* flexible, pliant, flexible, pliant
Cedevolézza, *f. f.* suppleness, souplesse
Cédola, *f. f.* note, bill, cédula, note, billet
Cedràre, *v. a.* to season with lemon, assaisonner
 avec du citron
Cedráto, *f. m.* cedar, (a kind of citron-tree) cédrat
Cedriuólo, *f. m.* a cucumber, concombre
Cédro, *f. m.* a cedar, a lemon-tree, cèdre, citronnier
 (Legname del cédro, cedar wood, bois de cèdre)
Ceffáta, *f. f.* a box on the ear, soufflet, gourmade
Ceffaútto, *f. m.* a sot, blockhead, fou, stupide
Céffo, *f. m.* muzzle, snout, museau, muffle
 (Far céffo, to make faces, faire la grimace)
Celaménto, *f. m.* concealing, l'action de cacher
Celaménto di cóse rubáte, concealment of stolen things,
 recèlement
Celáre, *v. a.* to hide, conceal, cacher déguiser
Celáta, *f. f.* an ambush, ambuscade, embûche
Celatamente, *ad.* secretly, by stealth, secrètement,
 à la dérobée
Celáto, *ta, a.* latent, concealed, latent, occulte
Celebraménto, *f. m.* celebration, célébration
Celebraménto, *f. m.* celebrity, reputation, célébrité,
 réputation [prôner
Celebráre, *v. a.* to celebrate, praise, célébrer, louer,
Celebratóre, *f. m.* a great talker, prôneur
Celebratóre, *f. m.* one that cries up, extols, prôneur,
 qui loue [célèbre, illustre
Célèbre, *a.* famous, celebrated, illustrious, fameux,
Celebrévole, *a.* who deserves to be celebrated, digne
 d'être célébré
Celebrità, } *f. f.* celebrity, solemnity, célébrité,
Celebritáde, } solemnité, gloire, honneur
Célere, *a.* swift, nimble, (poet. exp.) alerte, rapide
Celerità, *f. f.* rapidity, quickness, célérité, vitesse
Celéste, } *a.* celestial, divine, céleste, divin,
Celestiale, } du ciel
Celestialménto, *ad.* divinely, divinement
Celestíno, e **Celestríno**. See Ciléstro
Celia, *f. m.* a trick, joke, pièce, badinage, raillerie

CEN

Celiáre, *v. a.* to joke, put a trick upon, rail, faire
 quelque badinage, faire une pièce, plaisanter
Celiatóre, *f. m.* a pleasant railer, plaisant railleur
Celibáto, *f. m.* celibacy, célibat
Célibe, *a.* (vivre célibe) to live in celibacy, vivre
 dans le célibat
Célla, *f. f.* cell, cellar, cellule, cellier
Cellerája, *f. f.* } a cellarist, (in a monastery)
Cellerário, *f. m.* } cellérier, cellerière, f.
Celliére, *f. m.* a cellar, store-house, cellier
Celsitudíne. See Grandézza
Céltico, *ca, a.* Celtic, Celtique
Cémbalo, e **cémbolo**, *f. m.* a tabor, cymbal, tam-
 bour de basque, cymbale
Cembanélla. See Cennamélla
Céna, *f. f.* supper, soupé
Cenáre, *v. a.* to sup, souper
Cenciája, *f. f.* rags, chiffons, haillons
Cencinquánta, *a.* hundred and fifty, cent cinquante
Céncio, *f. m.* a rag, tatter, chiffon, haillon
Cencióso, *sa, torn*, in rags, déchiré, déguenillé
Cénere, *f. f.* ashes, cinders, cendre
Cenerélla, } *f. f.* a scanty supper, maigre, petit
Cenétta, } soupe
Cennamélla, *f. f.* a reed, or pipe, chalumeau
Cénnamo, *f. m.* cinnamon, canelle
Cénno, *f. m.* sign, nod, signe, indice
Cennovánta, *a.* a hundred and ninety, cent quatre-
 vingt-dix
Cenóbíó, *f. m.* a monastery, monastère, couvent
 Cenquaránta, *a.* a hundred and forty, cent qua-
 rante
Censeffánta, *a.* a hundred and sixty, cent soixante
Censettánta, *a.* a hundred and seventy, cent soixante
Cénso, *f. m.* rent, tax, rente, taxe [& dix
Cénsore, *f. m.* a censor, censeur
Censuário, *f. m.* tributary, tributaire
Cénsúra, *f. f.* censure, censure, critique
Censuráre, *v. a.* to censure, censurer
Centaúro, *f. m.* a centaur, centaure
Centelláre, *v. a.* to sip, tipple, buvoter, boire à
 petits traits
Centellíno, *f. m.* a sip, essai, un petit coup

C E R

Centésima, } *f. m. the hundredth*, le centième
 Centésimo, }
 Centinájó, *f. m. a hundred*, centaine
 Centinäre, *v. a. to vault, to make an arch roof*, [vouter
 Céto, *f. m. a hundred*, cent
 Centomila, *a. a hundred thousand*, cent milles
 Centrale, *a. central*, centrale
 Céto, *f. m. the center*, centre
 Centumviri, *f. m. pl. the centumvir*, centumvir
 Céntuplo, *f. m. a hundred-fold*, centuple
 Centuria, *f. m. a century*, hundred, centurie
 Centuría, *f. f. a company of a hundred foot soldiers*,
 compagnie de cent hommes à pied
 Centurino, *f. m. a waist belt*, ceinturon
 Centurione, *f. m. a centurion*, centurion, centenier
 Céppo, *f. m. the trunk of a tree*, tronc d'un arbre
 Céppo, *f. m. a block (to behead upon)* billot
 (Céppi amorósi, *the chains of love*, chaînes
 Cera, *f. f. wax*, cire [d'amour
 Cera, *f. f. (aria di volto) look*, visage, mine
 Cerajuólo, *f. m. a wax-candler*, cirier, marchand
 de cire
 Ceralácca, *f. f. sealing-wax*, cire d'Espagne
 Cerafa, *f. f. a cherry*, cerise
 Cérbéro, *f. m. Cerberus*, Cerbère
 Cérbio, *f. m. a stag, a hart*, cerf
 Cércá, *f. f. } a search, inquest, enquête,*
 Cércaménto, *f. m. } recherche, quête*
 Cércáre, *v. a. to search, chercher, rechercher*,
 Cércàta. See Cércaménto [tâcher de—
 Cércatóre, *f. m. a searcher*, chercheur
 Cércátúra, *f. f. research, perquisition, recherche*,
 perquisition
 Cerchiájó, *f. m. a hoop-maker*, cerclier
 Cerchiaménto, *f. m. new hooping*, l'action d'en-
 ronner, de lier
 Cerchiäre, *v. a. to new-hoop*, relier, fretter
 Cerchiäre, *v. a. (also) to surround*, entourer, en-
 vironner
 Cérchio, *f. m. a circle*, cercle, tour, circuit
 Cercóne, *f. m. dead wine*, vin gâté, tourné
 Cérebro, *f. m. the brains*, cerveau
 Ceremónia, *f. f. ceremony*, cérémonie, façon

C E R

Ceremoniale, *f. m. ceremonial, (or ritual)* cérémonial
 Ceremonière, *f. m. a master of ceremonies*, maître
 de cérémonies
 Ceremoniosaménte, *ad. ceremoniously*, en cérémo-
 nie, poliment, avec beaucoup de cérémonie
 Cetfóglío, *f. m. charvel*, cerfeuil
 Cerimonióso, *sa, a. ceremonious*, cérémonieux, euse, *f.*
 Cérnere, } *v. a. to choose, pick, separate*, choisir,
 Cernire, } trier, séparer
 Céro, *f. m. a wax-candle*, cierge
 Ceróna, *f. f. a large face*, gros visage
 Ceróto, *f. m. a wax-taper*, cierge
 Ceróto, *f. m. a plaster*, cérat, emplâtre
 Cérró, *f. m. an oak*, chêne
 Certáme, *f. m. a combat*, combat
 Certaménte, *ad. certainly*, certainement
 Certäre, *v. a. to combat*, combattre
 Certézza, *f. f. certainty, assurance*, certitude, as-
 surance [rance, confirmation
 Certificaménto, *f. m. assurance, confirmation*, assu-
 Certificáre, *v. a. to certify, attest*, certifier, attester
 Certificáto, *f. m. a certificate*, certificat, attestation
 Certificazióne, *f. f. advising, certifying*, l'action
 d'avertir, de certifier quelqu'un
 Certitúdine. See Certézza
 Céto, *f. m. a certainty*, certitude, le certain
 Céto, (un céto,) *a certain one, somebody*, un cer-
 tain, quelqu'un
 Céto, *ta, a. certain, positive*, certain, positive
 Céto, *ad. certainly*, certainement, en vérité
 Certósa, *f. f. a charter-house*, chartreuse
 Cérra, *f. f. a bind*, biche
 Cervellággine, *f. f. a whim, folly, extravagance*,
 caprice, folie, extravagance
 Cervelliéra, *f. f. a head-piece*, casque, heaume
 Cervellinággine, *f. f. vivacity, a blunder*, vivacité,
 étourderie [éventé
 Cervéllino, *na, a. giddy, sturdy*, étourdi, écerelé,
 Cervélo, *f. m. the brains*, cerveau, cervelle
 Cervellóne, *f. m. a great wit, genius*, grand esprit,
 génie [fantasque
 Cervellóne, *f. m. a strange, odd fellow*, un original,
 Cérra. See Cérra

C H E

Cérvio, *f. m. a flag, bart, cerf*
 Ceruléo, léa, *a. sky blue, bleu-azuré, bleu-céleste*
 Cerve, *f. m. See Cérvio*
 Cervógia, *f. f. beer, bière, cervoise*
 Cérufico, *f. m. a surgeon, chirurgien*
 Césare, *f. m. Cæſar, César*
 Cefáreo, ea, *a. imperial, impérial, de César*
 (Operazione cefárea, *the caſarian operation, l'opération céſarienne*)
 Cefelláre, *v. a. to chaſe, raiſe, ciſeler* [fêvre
 Cefello, *f. m. a chifſel, a graver, ciſeau, ciſeau d'or-*
 Cesío, ia, *that has blue eyes, qui a les yeux bleus*
 Celóje, *f. f. pl. a pair of ſciſſars, ciſeaux*
 Céſpite, } *f. m. a turf, or little buſh, gazon, ou*
 Céſpo, } *petit buiſſon*
 Cefpugliáto, ta, *a. tuſted like a buſh, touffu comme*
 Cefpúglio. *See Céſpo* [un buiſſon
 Ceſſagióne, *f. f. interruption, ceſſation, interruption*
 Ceſſagióne, *f. f. departure, diſtance, départ, éloigne-*
 Ceſſáme, *f. m. filthineſs, ordures, vilainie* [ment
 Ceſſáre, *v. a. to ceaſe, diſcontinue, ceſſer, diſcontinuer*
 Ceſſagióne. *See Ceſſagióne*
 Ceſſióne, *f. f. acceſſion, conveyance, ceſſion, transport*
 Céſſo, *f. m. the privy, le privé, garde-robe*
 (Andár al céſſo, *to go to the ward-robe, aller où le roi va à pied*)
 Céſta, *f. f. a buſket, panier, corbeille*
 Ceſtárolo, *f. m. a buſket-maker, vannier*
 Caſtélla, *f. f. } a buſket, petit panier, corbillon,*
 Caſtélo, *f. m. } maniveau*
 Céſto, *f. m. a buſh, buiſſon, touffe*
 Céſto, *f. m. ceſtus, ceſte*
 Ceſtúto, ta, *a. tuſted, touffu*
 Cétera, e cétra, *f. f. a lyre, cithare, eſpèce de lyre*
 Cetereggiáre, *v. a. to play on a lyre, jouer de la lyre*
 Céto, *f. m. a wbole, balaine*
 Cetriuólo, *f. m. a cucumber, concombre*
 Che, *pro. who, what, which, qui, quel, duquel*
 Chechè, *ad. often, now and then, ſouvent, de tems*
 Chérere. *See Domandáre, e volére* [en tems
 Chérica, *f. f. a tonſure, a prieſt's tonſure, tonſure*
 Chericalé, *a. clerical, clérícal* [couronne

C H I

Chericalménte, *ad. clerically, as a prieſt, clérícale-*
ment, en prêtre
 Chericáto, *f. m. the condition of a clergyman, cléri-*
 Chericáto, *f. m. the clergy, le clergé* [cature
 Chérico, *f. m. a clerk, clergyman, clerc, ecclé-*
ſiaſtique
 Chérico, *f. m. a learned man, lettré, ſavant*
 Chericúzzo, *f. m. a deſpicable prieſt, prêtre mé-*
priſable
 Chermíſi, } *f. m. crimſon, cramoifíe*
 Chermisíno, }
 Chermisíno, na, *a. crimſon, of a crimſon buſ, cra-*
moifíe
 (Fúrbo, mátto, *ignoránte in chermíſi, a knave,*
fool, ignorant in grain, fourbe, ſot, ignorant en
 Cherubíno, *f. m. a cherub, chérubin* [cramoiſi
 Chetaménte, *ad. quietly, tranquillement*
 Chetáre, *v. a. to appeaſe, calm, appaiſer, calmer*
 Chetézza, *f. f. ſilence, tranquillity, ſilence, tran-*
quillité
 Chéto, ta, *a. quiet, eaſy, tranquille, paifíble*
 Chiácchiera, *f. f. chat-chat, babil, ſornettes*
 Chiácchieraménto, *f. m. prattling, babil, parlerie*
 Chiacchieráre, *v. n. to tattle, jaſer, babiller*
 Chiácchieráta, *f. f. tittle-tattle, babil, caquet*
 Chiacchierátore, *f. m. a tatler, babillard, cauteur,*
parleur impitoyable
 Chiacchierélla, *f. f. idle talk, ſornettes* [hableur
 Chiacchieróne, *f. m. a tatler, romancer, cauteur,*
 Chiacchilláre, *v. n. to tittle-tattle, caqueter*
 Chiamaménto, *f. m. invocation, invocation*
 Chiamáre, *v. a. to call, ſend for, appeler, faire*
venir [peler en juſtice
 Chiamáre, *v. a. to ſummon, citer, aſſigner, ap-*
 Chiamáta, *f. f. appeal, election, nomination, appel,*
election, nomination
 Chiamatóre, *f. m. he who calls, celui qui appelle*
 Chiáppa, *f. f. buttock, breech, feſſe*
 Chiappáre, *v. a. to catch, ſnap, attrapper ac-*
crocher [bagatelle
 Chiáppola, *f. f. triſtle, idle ſtuff, vétílle, ineptie,*
 Chiappoláre, *v. a. to lay out one's cards, écarte*
 Chiáppolo, *f. m. a denial, reſuſal, rebut*

CHI

Chiára, *f. f.* the white of an egg, blanc d'œuf
 Chiaraménte, *ad.* clearly, openly, clairement, ouvertement, distinctement
 Chiaráre, *v. a.* to clear up, éclaircir
 Chiarézza, *f. f.* light, lumière, clarté [cissement
 Chiarézza, *f. f.* a clearing, an explanation, éclair-
 Chiarificáre, *v. a.* to clear, clear up, éclaircir, tirer de doute [liqueurs
 Chiarificáre, *v. a.* to clarify liquors, éclaircir des
 Chiarificazióne, *f. f.* a clearing, explication, éclair-
 cissement, clarification
 Chiarigióne, } *f. m.* a clearing up, éclaircisse-
 Chiariménto, } ment
 Chiariménto, *f. m.* a declaration, déclaration
 Chiarína, *f. f.* clarion, hautboy, clairon, hautbois
 Chiarire, *v. n.* to grow clear, s'éclaircir, devenir clair [cir, rendre évident
 Chiarire, *v. n.* to clarify, clear up, clarifier, éclair-
 Chiarità, *f. f.* light, splendor, clarté, splendeur
 Chiarito, *ta, a.* bright, clear, éclatant, brillant,
 Chiáro, *f. m.* light, lumière, clarté [clair
 Chiáro, *ra, a.* clear, bright, clair, éclatant
 Chiáro, *ra, a.* evident, manifest, visible, évident,
 manifeste, visible
 Chiáro, *ra, a.* illustrious, noble, celebrated, illustre,
 noble, célébré [ment
 Chiáro, *ad.* plainly, evidently, clairement, évidem-
 Chiaróscuro, *f. m.* the light and the shade, (in paint-
 ing,) clair-obscur
 Chiassáta, *f. f.* a rout, a dreadful noise, a clutter,
 charivari, tapage, vacarme
 Chiássó, *f. m.* a brothel, bordel, mauvais lieu
 Chiássó, *f. m.* a rout, clutter, fracas, tintamarre
 Chiassúolo, *f. m.* a street, (or lane, that has no way
 out) cul-de-sac
 Chiavajuólo, *f. m.* a lock-smith, ferrurier
 Chiaváre, *v. a.* to fasten with nails, enclouer
 Chiaváre, *v. a.* to lock up, fermer sous clef
 Chiaváre, *v. a.* (still) to be connected with a woman,
 avoir commerce avec une femme
 Chiavatúra, *f. f.* nailing, l'action de clouer
 Chiáve, *f. f.* a key, clef
 Chiavéllo, *f. m.* a nail, un clou

CHI

Chiávica, *f. f.* a sink, sewer, égoût, cloaque
 Chiavistello, *f. m.* a padlock, boit, cadenas, verrou
 Chicchera, *f. f.* a cup, (to drink tea in, &c.) tasse
 Chiche, *pro.* whosoever, quiconque, qui que ce soit
 Chichesia, *pro.* any body soever, qui que ce soit
 Chiédere, *v. a.* to ask, require, demander, requérir
 Chiédere in préstito, to borrow, emprunter
 Chiediménto, *f. m.* a demand, demande, l'action
 de demander
 Chieditóre, *f. m.* he who asks, demands, demandeur
 Chiérica, *f. m.* a priest's shaven crown, tonsure
 Chiericále. See Chericále
 Chiérico. See Chérico
 Chiésa, *f. f.* a church, église
 Chiesástra, *f. f.* a devotee, dévot [église
 Chiefettína, *f. f.* a chapel, chapelle, très-petite
 Chiesolástro, *f. m.* a bigot, dévot, faux dévot
 Chiésa, *f. m.* a question, demande
 Chiméra, *f. f.* a chimera, illusion, chimère, illusion
 Chimérico, *ca, n.* chimerical, vain, chimérique,
 idéal, vain, frivole
 Chimerizzáre, *v. n.* to build castles in the air, faire
 des châteaux, en espagne, des projets en l'air
 Chímica, *f. f.* chymistry, chimie [chimie
 Chemicaménte, *ad.* chymically, par le moyen de la
 Chímico, *f. m.* a chymist, chimiste
 Chína, *f. f.* declivity, déclivité, pente, descente
 Chinachína, *f. f.* the bark, quinquina
 Chináre, *v. a.* to bend, stoop down, baisser, pencher
 Chináta, *f. f.* a descent, descente
 Chinatúra, *f. f.* bent, crookedness, courbure, curvité
 Chincágliá, } *f. f.* iron-ware, quincaillerie
 Chincagliaría, }
 Chinéa, *f. f.* a pacing horse, a pad, haquenée
 Chinéa inglése, a gelding, guilledin
 Chínó, *f. m.* a descent, declivity, pente, descente
 Chínó, *na, a.* bent, stooped, courbé, baissé, incliné
 Chióccia, *f. f.* a setting hen, poule couveuse
 Chióccia, *v. n.* to cluck, closter, glousser
 Chiócciola, *f. m.* a snail, escargot, limaçon
 Chiodáre. See Inchiodáre
 Chiódo, *f. m.* a nail, clou [tête
 Chióma, *f. f.* a head of hair, head, chevelure, crin,

C I A

Chiôsa, *f. f. a gloss, exposition, glose, explication*
 Chiôfâre, *v. n. to gloss, comment upon, gloser, expliquer* [phrasé
 Chiôfâtoire, *f. m. a paraphraser, gloseur, para-*
 Chiôfâtoire, *f. m. a fault-finder, censor, gloseur, qui*
glose sur tout
 Chiôstra, *f. m. an abode, demeure, habitation*
 Chiôstro, *f. m. a cloyster, monastery, cloître, cou-*
vent, monastère
 Chiôstro virginâle, *the neck of the womb, or matrix,*
le cou de la matrice, ou le vagin
 Chiovâre, *v. a. to prick, or nail, (a horse in the*
shoeing,) enclouer
 Chiovâre l'artiglierie, *to nail up a piece of ordnance,*
enclouer un canon
 Chiôvo, *f. m. a snail, un clou*
 Chirurgia, *f. f. surgery, chirurgie*
 Chirurgo, *f. m. a surgeon, chirurgien*
 Chitâre, *v. a. to quit, cease, quitter, cesser, céder*
 Chitâra, *f. f. a guitar, guitare*
 Chiudénza, *f. f. an inclosure, cloture, lieu clos*
 Chiudénza, *f. f. a palissade, pales, échelier, pa-*
lissade, clôture [barrer
 Chiùdere, *v. a. to close, shut up, clorre, enfermer,*
 Chiùdere, *v. a. to enclose with hedges, ditches, &c.*
environner de haies, de fossés, &c.
 Chiúnque, *pro. whosoever, quiconque*
 Chiúfa. See Chiudénza
 Chiufaménte, *ad. secretly, by stealth, secrètement,*
en cachette, à la dérobée
 Chiúso, *f. m. an inclosure, clos, clôture*
 Chiúso, *sa, a. inclosed, shut, enclos, fermé, enfermé*
 Chiufúra. See Chiudénza
 Ci, *pr. us, to us, nous*
 Ciabâtta, *f. f. an old shoe, savate, vieux soulier*
 Ciabattino, *f. m. a cobbler, savetier*
 Ciâcco, *f. m. a hog, cochon, pourceau*
 Ciâcco, *f. m. a sponger, free-booter, parasite*
 Ciaccóna, *f. f. a chaconne, (a Spanish dance) cha-*
conne
 Cialtróna, *f. f. a roguish woman, coquine, friponne*
 Cialtrône, *f. f. a rogue, knave, fripon, coquin*
 Ciambellotto, *f. m. camelot, camelot*

C I A

Ciambellâno, *f. m. a chamberlain, chambellan*
 Ciamméngola, *f. f. a trifle, bagatelle, fanfreluche*
 Ciampanella, *f. f. (dâre in ciampanelle) to make*
blunders, faire des sottises
 Ciampâre. See Inciampâre
 Ciampificâre, *v. n. to stumble, broncher*
 Ciancerella, } *f. f. a bauble, toy, trifle, babiole,*
 Ciancetta, } *fadaise, bagatelle*
 Ciância, *f. f. foolery, fiddle-faddle, trifles, fadaise,*
baliverne, niaiseries, fornettes
 Cianciaménto, *f. m. a joke, prattling, badinage, babil*
 Cianciâre, *v. n. to joke, tell idle stories, badiner,*
conter des fornettes
 Cianciatôre, *f. m. a joker, a romancer, tattler, ba-*
dineur, diseur de fornettes, de bagatelles
 Cianciatrice, *f. f. a wanton woman, or tattler,*
folâtre, babillarde
 Cianciâre. See Cianciâre [lard
 Cianciéro, *ra, a. wanton, chattering, folâtre, babil-*
 Cianciosaménte, *ad. wantonly, en folâtrant, en ba-*
 Cianciôso, *sa. See Cianciéro* [dinant
 Cianfrusâglia, *f. f. trash, riff-raff, racailles, co-*
lischet [ciselet
 Ciâppola, *f. f. a round, or flat graver, échoppe,*
 Ciammella, *f. m. & f. a tattler, babbler, idle talker,*
babillard, diseur de riens, causeuse, conteuse
 Ciamellâre, *v. n. to tattle, caqueter, parler à*
tort & à travers
 Ciârla, *f. m. idle talk, babil, caqueterie* [caquet
 Ciârâre, *v. n. to prattle, jaser, étourdir de son*
 Ciarlateria, *f. f. quacking, wheedle, charlatanerie*
 Ciarlâtano, *f. m. a quack, wheedler, charlatan,*
vendeur d'orviétan, triacleur, vendeur de mi-
thridate [hableur, bavard
 Ciarlâtore, *f. m. a tattler, romancer, babillard,*
 Ciarlâtrice. See Ciammella
 Ciarliera, *f. f. chit-chat, babil, caquet*
 Ciarliéra, *f. f. a talkative gossip, caqueteuse*
 Ciarliéro, *f. m. a great talker, caqueteur*
 Ciarlône. See Ciarlâtore
 Ciârpa, *f. f. rags, tatters, old clothes, guenilles, frip-*
perie, chiffons
 Ciârpa, *f. f. a scarf, écharpe, baudrier*

C I C

Carpame, *f. m. a heap of rags*, quantité de guenilles, rebut

Carpierre, *f. m. a busy-body, shuffling fellow*,

Carpône, *f. brouillon, bouffleur, lavetier, massacre*

Cascheduno, *f. pr. m. every body*, chacun, chaque,

Cascúno, *f. un chacun*

Cibaccio, *f. f. bad food*, mauvais aliment

Cibale, *a. nutritive, nourishing*, nutritif

Cibaménto, *f. m. nourishment*, nourriture

Cibare, *v. a. to nourish*, nourrir, sustenter

Cibarsi, *v. n. p. to eat, feed one's self*, manger, se

Cibazione. See Cibaménto [repâître

Cibo, *f. m. food, victuals*, aliment, nourriture

Cibório, *f. m. a pyx, box, or cup*, (wherein the host is kept,) ciboire

Cibreo, *f. m. a sort of fricassée*, fricassée

Cicada, *f. f. a kind of grasshopper*, (poet exp.)

Cicala, *f. f. a grasshopper*, cigale [cigale

Cicalaccia, *f. f. See Cicalone*

Cicalaménto, *f. m. prattling*, babil, caquet

Cicalare, *v. n. to tattle, prattle, jaser, babiller* comme une pie

Cicalatore, *f. m. a great talker*, grand parleur

Cicalata. See Cicalaménto

Cicalatório, *ria, a. chattering*, qui jase, babille

Cicalatrice, *f. p. a prattling gossip*, babillarde

Cicaleria. See Cicalaménto

Cicaliéra. See Cicalatrice

Cicalio, *f. m. idle talk*, babil, discours frivole

Cicalone, *f. m. an idle talker*, causeur, verbiageur

Cicatrice, *f. f. a scar*, cicatrice

Cicatizzare, *v. a. to cicatrize*, cicatrifer

Cicantone, *f. m. a quack*, charlatan

Cicerone, *f. m. pica*, (a printing letter,) cicero, caractère d'imprimerie

Cicibea, *f. f. a coquet*, coquette

Cicibeare, *v. n. to court the ladies*, courtoiser les dames, leur faire les yeux doux

Cicibeato, *f. m. coquetry*, coquetterie

Cicibeatura, *f. f. courtship*, intrigue, amour, galanterie [galant

Cicibéo, *f. m. a coquet*, cicibey, dameret, coquet,

Cicimetria, *f. f. cyclometry*, ciclométrie

C I M

Cicogna, *f. f. a stork*, cicogne

Cicorea, *f. f. succory*, (a plant) chicorée

Ciecaménte, *ad. blindly*, aveuglement, à l'aveuglette [sans rien examiner

Ciecaménte, *ad. inconsiderately*, inconsiderément,

Ciecaré, *v. a. to blind*, aveugler

Ciecità, *f. f. blindness*, aveuglement [vue

Ciéco, *ca, a. blind*, aveugle, privé de l'usage de la

Ciéco d'un occhio, *one-eyed*, borgne

Ciélo, *f. m. the sky, heaven*, le ciel

Ciélo, *f. m. day-light*, le jour, la lumière

(A ciélo, *ad. extremely*, extrêmement, jusqu'au

Ciera, *f. f. the look, face*, mine, visage [ciel

Cisera o Cifra, *f. f. a cypher*, chiffre

Ciglio, *f. m. the eye-brow*, sourcil, cil

Ciglio, *f. m. the eyes, sight*, les yeux, la vue

(Aguzzár le ciglia, *to look steadfastly*, regarder fixement [rows,) tillon

Ciglióne, *f. m. a ridge (of land between two sur-*

Cigliúto, *ta, a. that has thick eye-brows*, qui a les

Cigna, *f. f. a girth*, fangle [cils épais

Cignále. See Cinghiále

Cignere, *v. a. to girdle*, se ceindre

Cignere, *v. a. to embrace*, embrasser

Cignere, *v. a. to enclose, surround*, entourer, envi-

Cigno, *f. m. a swan*, cigne [ronner

Cigolare, *v. a. to crack*, craquer, fair un bruit comme celui des roues

Cigoglio, *f. m. cracking*, craquement

Cilestro, *tra, a. blue*, bleu, bleu mourant

Cilestro azzúro, *a. sky-blue*, bleu céleste

Ciliccio, *f. m. a hair-cloth*, cilice, haire

Cilicio, *f. f. ceremony (in j-ke)* cérémonie

Cilimónia, *f. f. ceremony (in j-ke)* cérémonie

Címa, *f. f. height, top, summit*, faite, comble

Cimare, *v. a. to cut off the head*, écimer, couper la cime, la tête

Cimare, *v. a. to shear cloth*, tondre le drap

Cimatóre, *f. m. a cloth-shearer*, tondeur de drap

Cimatúra, *f. f. sheering-cloth*, l'action de tondre des draps [cymbale

Címbalo, *f. m. a tabor, cymbal*, tambour de basque,

C I N

- Cimbérli, (éssere, andàre in cimbérli) *to be merry*,
 être en belle humeur, gai, réjoui
 Cimbottolàre, *v. a. to fall*, tomber
 Cimbóttolo, *f. m. a fall*, chute, coup qu'on se
 donne en tombant
 Cimentàre, *v. n. to attempt, venture, try, tenter*,
 hazarder, essayer
 Cimentó, *f. m. an attempt, trial, essai, épreuve*
 Cimice, *f. f. a bug*, punaise
 Cimiére, } *f. m. the crest, (of a head piece)* cimier,
 Cimiéri, } timbre
 Cimirério, } *f. m. a church-yard*, cimetière
 Cimetéro, }
 Cimúro, *f. m. the strangles, (a horse disease)* gourme
 (Averé il cimúro, *to sow one's wild oats*, jeter
 sa gourme
 Cincínno, *f. m. a hair-curl*, boucle de cheveux
 Cinghia, *f. f. a girib*, fangle
 Cinghiàle, *f. m. a wild boar*, sanglier
 Cinghiàre, *v. a. to girdle*, fangler, ceindre
 Cinghiatúra, *f. f. a girdling*, l'action de fangler
 Cinghio. See Circuito
 Cingolo, *f. m. a girdle, waist belt, ceinture, ceinturon*
 Cinguettàre, *v. n. to stutter*, bégayer, balbutier
 Cinguettàre, *v. n. to chirp, chatter, (as birds do)*
 gazouiller, fringotter
 Cinguettatóre, *f. m. a chatterer*, babillard
 Cinguettiéra, *f. f. a chattering gossip*, babillarde
 Cinico, *a. & f. synic*, cinique
 Cinísmo, *f. m. the sect of the cynicks*, la secte des
 ciniques
 Cinnamo, - } *f. m. a sort of cinnamon-tree*, cin-
 Cinnamómo, } namome, canelle
 Cinquánta, *a. fifty*, cinquante
 Cinquantésimo, *ma. a. fiftieth*, cinquantième
 Cinque, *a. five, f. m. a five*, cinq, un cinque
 Cinquecénto, *a. five-hundred* cinq-cens [feuille
 Cinquefóglie, *f. f. cinquefoil (an herb)* quinte-
 Cinquénio, *f. m. the space of five years*, l'espace
 de cinq ans
 Cínta, *f. f. a circuit*, enceinte, circuit
 Cínta di spáda, *a. waist-belt*, baudrier, ceinturon
 Cíntola, *f. f. a girdle, sash*, ceinture

C I P

- Cíntolo, *f. m. }* *a girdle, string*, ceinture, cordon
 Cintúra, *f. f. }*
 Cinturíno délla spáda, *a sword-belt*, ceinturon
 Cío, *pro. that, what*, cela, ça, ce que
 (Con tútto ciò, *ciò non ostante*, *after all*, and
 yet, au reste, cependant
 Cíocca, *f. f. a cluster of flowers, fruit, &c.* trochet
 de fleurs, de fruits, &c.
 Cíocca, *f. f. a tuft of hair*, flocon de cheveux
 Ciocchè, *pro. what*, ce que
 Cíocco, *f. m. a billet, block, log*, billot, un bûche
 à brûler [stupide
 Cíocco, *f. m. a blockhead*, une bûche, un homme
 Ciocoláta, } *f. m. chocolate*, chocolat
 Ciocoláto, }
 Cíocolattiéra, *f. f. a chocolate-pot*, chocolatière
 Cioè, *ad. viz. that is to say*, savoir, c'est-à-dire
 Ciomperia, *f. f. a low, mean action*, action vile &
 Cíompo, *f. m. a carder*, cardeur [méprisable
 Cíompo, *f. m. a mean fellow*, frélampier, homme
 de rien
 Cioncàre, *v. n. to tittle, fuddle*, godailler, flûter
 Cioncatóre, *f. m. a tippler*, biberon, ivrogne
 Cíoncia, *f. f. a woman's privy parts*, la nature
 d'une femme
 Ciondolàre, *v. a. to bang, shake*, pendre, branler
 Ciondolíno, *f. m. an ear-ring*, pendant d'oreille
 Cíondolo, *f. m. any thing that floats, shakes, &c.*
 tout ce qui flotte, branle, &c.
 Ciondolóne, *f. m. a trisler*, lanternier, dandin
 Cíonta, *f. f. a bastinado*, bastonade
 Cíoppa, *f. f. an under-petticoat*, cotte, cotillon
 Cíótola, *f. f. a goblet*, gobelet, coupe
 Cíottàre, *v. a. to whip*, fouetter
 Cíotto, *f. m. a pebble*, or stone, caillou, ou pierre
 Cíottolàre, *v. n. to throw stones at one*, jeter des
 pierres à quelqu'un
 Cíottoláta, *f. f. a blow with a stone*, coup de pierre
 Cíottolo, *f. m. a pebble*, caillou
 Cipigliàre, *v. n. to look askew*, regarder de travers,
 de mauvais œil [colère
 Cipiglió, *f. m. looking askew*, regard de travers, en-

C I R

Cipigliófo, *fa, a. passionate, baſty*, emporté, aisé à
 Cipólla, *f. f. an onion*, oignon [ſe fâcher
 Cipollétta, *f. f. a ſcallion, chiewes*, ciboule, ciboulette
 Cipollína, *f. f. a ſballot*, échalotte, ciboulette
 Cipreſſeto, *f. m. cypreſs-wood*, bois de cyprès
 Cipreſſo, *f. m. cypreſs*, cyprès, bois de cyprès
 Circa, *pr. near, concerning*, près, touchant, au ſu-
 jet de—
 Circa, *ad. about, thereabouts*, environ, à peu près
 Circaintellezzíone, *f. f. a perfect comprehension*,
 compréhension entière
 Circo, *f. m. the circus*, cirque
 Circoláre, *v. a. to circulate*, circuler, rouler,
 Circoláre, *a. circulatory*, circulaire [tourner
 Circoláre, *a. circular, round*, circulaire, rond
 Circolaménto, *ad. circle-wiſe, round*, circulaire-
 Circolazíone, *f. f. circulation*, circulation [ment
 Circolo, *f. m. a circle, round*, cercle, rond
 Circoncídere, *v. a. to circumciſe*, circoncire
 Circoncídíménto, *f. m. circumciſing*, circoncifion
 Circoncifíone, *f. m. circumciſion*, circoncifion
 Circoncífo, *ſa, a. circumciſed*, circoncis [circoncis
 Circoncífo, *f. m. a Jew, Turk*, un Juif, un Turc,
 Circondaménto, *f. m. a ſurrounding*, l'action d'en-
 vironner, tour [dans un eſpace
 Circondáre, *v. a. to encloſe*, ceindre, comprendre
 Circondazíone. See Circondaménto
 Circondazíone, *f. f. amplification*, amplification
 Circonferénza, *f. f. circumference*, circonſérence
 Circonſtettere, *v. n. to fold again*, turn in, replier
 Circonſúlgere, *v. a. to ſhine around*, reluire de
 tous côtés
 Circonſúſo, *ſa, a. ſpread around*, répandu à l'entour
 Circonlocuzíone, *f. f. circumlocution*, circonlocu-
 tion, circuit de mots
 Circonſcrivere, *v. a. to circumscribe*, circonſcrire,
 donner des limites [diſcret
 Circonſpétto, *ta, a. circumſpect*, diſcret, circonſpect,
 Circonſpezíone, *f. f. circumſpection*, circonſpection
 Circonſtánte, *a. preſent, around*, préſent, au tour
 Circonſtánza, *f. f. circumſtance*, circonſtance
 Circonſtánza, *f. f. neighbourbood*, voiſinage, les
 environs

C I T

Circonvallazíone, *f. f. circumvallation*, circonval-
 lation
 Circonveníre, *v. n. to circumvent*, circonvenir
 Circonveníre, *v. n. to ſeduce, abuſe*, ſéduire, abuſer
 Circonvenzióne, *f. f. circumvention*, circonvention
 Circonvenzióne, *f. f. deceit, fraud*, tromperie,
 fourberie
 Circonvicínio, *na, a. near, adjacent*, circonvoiſin
 Circoſcrivere. See Circonſcrivere
 Circoſtánte, *a. aſſiſtant, preſent*, aſſiſtant, préſent
 Circoſtánza. See Circonſtánza
 Circoſtanzíare, *v. a. to circumſtantiate*, circonſtancier
 Circuíre, *v. a. & n. to ſurround*, environner, en-
 tourer
 Circuíre, *v. a. & n. to ramble about*, roder à l'entour
 Circuíto, *f. m. a circuit, circle*, circuit, tour, cercle
 Circuíto di paróle, *a compaſs of words*, détour de
 paroles [vironnement
 Circuizíone, *f. f. circuit, ſurrounding*, circuit, en-
 Circuláre. See Circoláre, and its derivatives ac-
 Circuncídere. See Circoncídere, &c. [cordíngly
 Circuncígnere. See Circuíre
 Ciriégia, *f. f. a cherry*, cériſe
 Ciriégio, *f. m. a cherry-tree*, cériſier
 Cirimónia. See Ceremónia
 Cirindóne, *f. m. a new-year's gift, preſent*, étrenne,
 Cirugía, *f. f. ſurgery*, chirurgie [présent
 Cirúſico, *f. m. a ſurgeon*, chirurgien
 Cíſpa, *f. f. blearedneſs*, chaffie
 Cíſpicóſo, *ſa, a. blear-eyed*, chaffieux
 Cíſpitá, } *f. f. lippitude, blearedneſs*, lippitude,
 Cíſpitáde, } écoulement de la chaffie
 Cíſpóſo, *ſa*. See Cíſpicóſo
 Cíſterna, *f. f. a cíſtern*, cíteerne
 Citáre, *v. a. to cite, quote*, citer, alléguer
 Citáre, *v. a. to ſummon*, ſommer, aſſigner
 Citatóre, *f. m. one who quotes*, celui qui cite des
 Citatória, *f. m. a ſummons*, ſommatíon [auteurs
 Citazíone, *f. f. citation, ſummons*, citation, aſſigna-
 Citrággine, *f. f. balm, mint*, méliffe [tion
 Citrinézza, } *f. f. the jaundice*, la jauniffe
 Citrinità, }
 Citríno, *na, a. lemon-colour*, couleur de citron

CIU

Citriuólo, *f. m. a cucumber, concombres*
 Citrúllò, *f. m. a blockhead, imbécille, stupide*
 Città, } *f. f. a city, a town, cité, ville*
 Cittade, }
 Cittadella, *f. f. a citadel, citadelle* [petite ville
 Cittadéla, *f. f. a village, a small town, village,*
 Cittadina, *f. f. a citizen's wife, citoyenne*
 Cittadinaménte, *ad. citizen-like, bourgeoisement*
 Cittadinánza, *f. f. the citizens, burghers, la bourgeoisie* [tesse
 Cittadinánza, *f. f. civility, politeness, civilité, poli-*
 Cittadinánza, *f. f. the freedom of citizens, bourgeoisie*
 Cittadinescaménte. See Cittadinaménte
 Cittadinésco, *ca, a. of a citizen, de bourgeois,*
poli, civil
 Cittadino, *f. m. a citizen, bourgeois, citoyen*
 Cittadino, *na, a. See Cittadinésco* [légumes
 Civája, *f. f. pulse, greens, légumes, toute sorte de*
 Civánza, *f. f. benefit, profit, bénéfice, profit*
 Civanzáre, *v. a. to provide, furnish, pourvoir,*
fournir [épargner
 Civanzárh, *v. n. p. to procure, spare, se pourvoir,*
 Civánzo, *f. m. interest, intérêt*
 Civétta, *f. m. an owl, the little owl, chouette*
 (Far la civétta, *to play the coquet, faire la coquette*
 Civettáre, *v. n. to be a coquet, to deceive, coquetter,*
 Civettería, *f. f. coquetry, coquetterie* [tromper
 Civettíno, *f. m. a spark, beau, fop, muguet, évaporé*
 Ciuffáre, *v. a. to catch, snap, attraper, happer*
 Ciuffétto, } *f. m. a little tuft of hair, toupet,*
 Ciúffo, } *toupillon*
 Ciúffole, *f. f. pl. trifles, nonsense, bagatelles, sottises*
 Civile, *f. m. a register, registre, contrôle* [tises
 Civile, *a. civil, political, civil, politique, de citoyen* [teois
 Civile; *a. civil, polite, courteous, civil, poli, cour-*
 Civilità, *f. f. civility, politeness, civilité, politesse*
 Civilménte, *ad. civilly, politely, civilement, poli-*
 Civiltá. See Civilità [ment
 Ciúrma, *f. f. the whole crew of slaves in a galley,*
la chiourme, les forçats d'une galère
 Ciurmadóre, *f. m. an enchanter, enchanteur*

CLI

Ciurmadóre, *f. m. a cheat, a knave, trompeur,*
fourbe
 Ciurmágia, *f. f. blackguards, canaille* [chanter
 Ciurmáre, *v. a. to charm, enchant, charmer, en-*
 Ciurmáre, *ra, a. to deceive, tromper, faire accroire*
 Ciurmatóre. See Ciurmadóre
 Ciurmatrice, *f. f. enchantress, enchanteuse*
 Ciurmería, *f. f. a charm, enchantment, charme,*
enchantment
 Ciurmería, *f. f. quack's tricks, cheating, charlatanerie*
 Ciúschero, *ra, a. tipsy, qui est entre deux vins*
 Clamáre, *v. a. to cry aloud, crier à haute voix*
 Clamóre, *f. m. clamour, cry, clameur, grand cri*
 Clandestinaménte, *ad. clandestinely, clandestine-*
ment
 Clandestíno, *na, a. clandestine, clandestin*
 Clarétto, *f. m. claret, (French wine) claret*
 Clarificáre. See Chiarificáre
 Claritá. See Chiarézza
 Clásse, *f. f. a fleet, armée navale, flotte*
 Clásse, *f. f. a class, rank, order, classe, rang, ordre*
 Clássico, *ca, a. classic, classique*
 Cláva, *f. f. a club, massue* [comprendre
 Claudere, *v. n. to comprize, contain, contenir*
 Clavicémbalo, *f. m. a harpsichord, clavecin*
 Clavícola, *f. m. the clavícula, (the channel-bone)*
 Clavicórdio. See Clavicémbalo [clavica
 Cláusola, *f. f. a clause, clause*
 Cláústro. See Chióstro
 Cláusúra, *f. f. a cloister, clôture, cloître*
 Cleménte, *a. merciful, humane, clément, humain*
 Clementeménte, *ad. mercifully, avec clémence*
humainement
 Cleménza, } *f. f. clemency, clémence, douceur*
 Cleménzia, } *modération*
 Cléro, *f. m. the clergy, le clergé*
 Cliente, *f. m. & f. a client, client, cliente, f.*
 Clientélla, *f. f. patronage, protection, clientèle*
protection, sauf-garde
 Clíma, *f. m. climate, climat*
 Clipéo, *f. m. a shield, (poet. exp.) bouclier*
 Clístère, *clístéro, f. m. a clyster, lavement*
 Clitóríde, *f. m. the clitoris, clitoris*

C O C

C O G

cloaca, *f. f.* a sink, égoût, cloaque
 coabitare, *v. a.* to live together, vivre ensemble
 coabitare, *v. a.* to cohabit, to lie together, cohabiter
 coabitazione, *f. f.* cohabitation, cohabitation
 coacadémico, *f. m.* a fellow-academician, collègue
 coacervare, *v. a.* to heap up, amonceler
 coadjutore, *f. m.* a coadjutor, coadjuteur
 coadjutoria, *f. f.* a coadjutorship, coadjutorerie
 coadjuvare, *v. a.* to help, assist, aider, assister,
 seconder
 coadunare, *v. a.* to board up, keep up, amasser,
 entasser
 coadunazione, *f. f.* assemblage, assemblage
 coagulare, *v. a.* to coagulate, curdle, coaguler,
 cailler
 coagulativo, *va, a.* coagulating, qui a la force de
 coaguler [ment
 coagulazione, *f. f.* coagulation, coagulation, caille-
 martare, *v. n.* to limit, limiter, resserrer
 coartazione, *f. f.* a straitening, étrécissement
 coattivo, *va, a.* coercive, coactif, qui contraint
 coazione, *f. f.* coercion, constraint, coercion, con-
 trainte [d'une flèche
 coeca, *f. f.* the notch, (of a bow and arrow) coche
 coecare, *v. a.* to put the bowstring into the notch
 of an arrow, encocher une flèche
 coecare uno, to put a trick upon one, faire une
 niche à quelqu'un, se moquer de lui
 coecherta, *f. f.* a little notch, coche (d'une flèche)
 cochière, *f. m.* a coachman, cocher
 cochio, *f. m.* a chariot, char, carrosse
 cochilume, *f. m.* a bung, and bung-hole, le bondon,
 & le trou du bondon
 coecia, *f. f.* a little swelling, petite enflure
 coecia, *f. f.* the hilt of a sword, garde d'épée
 cochiniglia, *f. f.* cochineal, cochenille
 coeco, *f. m.* cocoa, coco
 (L'albero del coeco, a cocoa-tree, cocotier
 coodrillo, *f. m.* a crocodile, crocodile [ardent
 coeute, *a.* smarting, burning, cuisant, brûlant,
 cochiglia, } *f. m.* shells, coquillage, coquille
 cochilla, }
 coiménto, *f. m.* smart, burning, cuisson, brûlure

Cócito, *f. m.* Cocyte, Cocite, fleuve des enfers
 C citara, *f. f.* decoction, décoction
 Cocolla, *f. f.* a cow!, coqueluchon, frôc
 C ccoma, *f. f.* a tea-kettle, (or boiler) coquemar
 Cocómero, *f. m.* a water-melon, melon d'eau, pif-
 Coda, *f. f.* a tail, queue [ti que
 Codardamente, *ad.* cowardly, lâchement
 Codardia, *f. f.* cowardice, poltronerie, lâcheté
 Codardo, *da, a.* coward, poltron, lâche
 Codazzo, *f. m.* retinue, suite, cortège
 Códice, *f. m.* a code (of laws) code
 Codicillo, *f. m.* a codicil (law-term) codicille
 Codione, codrione, *f. m.* a rump, croupion
 Coeréde, *f. m.* coheir, cohéritier
 Coerénza, *f. f.* coherence, cohérence, liaison, union
 Coesione, *f. f.* cohesion, cohésion
 Coetáneo, *nea, a.* contemporary, contemporain
 Coetérno, *na, a.* coeternal, coéternel
 Cofaccia, *f. f.* a cake, gateau
 Cofarajo, *f. m.* a trunk-maker, bahutier, coffretier
 Cófano, *f. m.* a basket, or trunk, panier, ou coffre
 Cogitabondo, ónda, *a.* thoughtful, pensif, rêveur,
 songeur
 Cógliè, *f. f.* the scrotum, le scrotum, les bourses
 Cógliere, *v. a.* to gather, cueillir
 Coglionare, *v. a.* to make game of—(in joke,)
 railler, se moquer de— [raillier
 Coglionatore, *f. m.* a mocker, railer, moqueur
 Coglionatura, *f. f.* derision, dérision, raillerie
 Coglioncello, *f. m.* a little silly fellow, petit fat, sa r
 Coglióne, *f. m.* testicles, genitals, testicules, génitoirs
 Coglióne, *f. m.* a blockhead, sot, fat, stupide
 Coglioneria, *f. f.* silliness, sottise, fatuité
 Coglioneria, *f. f.* idle stuff, triste, niaiserie, bagatelle
 Coglítóre, *f. m.* a gatherer, cueilleur
 Cognata, *f. f.* a sister-in-law, belle-sœur
 Cognato, *f. m.* a brother-in-law, beau-frère
 Cognazione, *f. f.* alliance, kindred, alliance, parents
 Cognizione, *f. f.* knowledge, connoissance
 Cognizione, *f. f.* (in law) cognizance, faculté de
 prendre connoissance
 Cognóme, *f. f.* surname, furnom, nom de famille
 Cognominare, *v. a.* to surname, surnommer

COL

Cog noscére. See Conóscere, and its derivatives
 without the g [ou vendeur de cuir
 Coj ájô, *f. m. a tanner, or leather-cutter, tanneur,*
 Coj áme, *f. m. leather, cuir*
 Coi to, *f. m. coition, copulation, coït*
 Coi tófo, *sa, a. thoughtful, pensif, rêveur*
 Coi là, *ad. there, about, là, environ, vers*
 Có la, *f. f. a strainer, cullender, couloir*
 Co laggiù, } *ad. yonder, là-bas*
 Co laggiúso, }
 Co laménto, *f. m. a running, a flux, écoulement, flux*
 Co lare, *v. a. to flow, run, couler, fluier, s'écouler*
 Co lar a fôndo, *to sink, couler à fond*
 Co lasù, } *ad. up there, above, là-haut*
 Co lassúso, }
 Co latójo, *f. m. a strainer, cullender, couloir, pas-*
 Co lcáre, *v. a. to lie down, coucher* [soir
 Co léi, *p. o. f. she, her, celle, celle-là*
 Cé lere, *v. a. to honour, revere, honor, révéler*
 Ce lazióné, *f. f. breakfast, le déjeuner, collation*
 Cé lica, *f. f. the colic, la colique*
 Cé lico, *ca, a. (i dolóri cólici,) the colic, gripes,*
les tranchées de la colique
 Cí lla, *f. f. paste, colle*
 Cí llána, *f. f. a necklace, collier*
 Cí llána di perle, *a pearl necklace, collier de perles*
 Cí llare, *v. a. to give the strappado, donner l'estra-*
pade
 Cí llarsí, *v. n. p. to descend with a rope, descendre*
par le moyen d'une corde
 Cí lláre, *f. m. a dog's collar, collier de chien*
 Cí lláre, *f. m. a band, rabat, collet*
 Cí llarettájo, *f. m. a band-maker, faiseur de rabats*
 Cí llatérale, *f. m. a paymaster, commissaire des*
guerres
 Cí llatérale, *f. m. a judge, delegate, a commissary,*
commissaire, ou greffier d'un juge
 Cí llaterále, *a. collateral, collatéral*
 Cí llatóre, *f. m. a patron, (that has a living in his*
gift) collateur
 Cí llattanéo, *f. m. a foster-brother, frère de lait*
 Cí llaudáre, *v. a. to praise, louer*
 Cí llazionáre, *v. a. to compare, collate, collationner*

COL

Collazióne, *f. f. a conference, conférence, abouchement*
 Collazióne, *f. f. a comparison, comparaison, par-*
lèle, confrontation d'un écrit
 Có lle, *f. m. a bill, côteau, colline* [pagnon
 Colléga, *f. m. a colleague, fellow, collègue, com-*
 Coll gaménto, *f. m. union, connection, union, liaison*
 Collegánza, *f. f. confederacy, confédération*
 Collegáre, *v. a. to unite, join, unir, joindre, lier*
 Collegáto, *f. m. an ally, confederate, allié, confédéré*
 Collegazióne, *f. f. union, connection, union, liaison*
 Collegialménte, *ad. in common, en commun*
 Collegialménte, *ad. (sometimes) with the consent of*
the whole college, du consentement de tout le
collège
 Collegiáre, *v. a. to decide in a consultation (physi-*
term) décider en consultation
 Collegiáta, *f. f. in a collegiate-church, église collé-*
 Collégio, *f. m. a college, collège* [giale
 Colleppoláre, *v. a. to leap for joy, tréfaillir de joie*
 Có llera, *f. f. anger, wrath, colère, courroux*
 Collericaménte, *ad. angrily, en colère*
 Collérico, *ca, a. choleric, bilious, bilieux*
 Collérico, *ca, a. passionate, hasty, colérique, em-*
porté, violent [quét
 Collétta, *f. f. collection, heaps, ramas, cueillette*
 Collétta, *f. f. a collect, (in divine service) collect*
 Collettivaménte, *ad. collectively, collectivement*
 Collettívo, *va, a. collective, collectif, ive, f.*
 Collétto, *f. m. a bill, colline, côteau*
 Collettóre, *f. m. a collector, collecteur, exacteur*
 Collettoría, *f. f. a collectorship, la charge de col-*
lecteur [levée des deniers
 Collettoría, *f. f. a tax, levying, gathering, impôt*
 Collezióne, *f. f. gathering, levying of a tax, collecte*
 Collibéto, *f. m. a collection, recueil* [imp
 Collicársí, *v. n. p. to lie down, se coucher*
 Colligiáno, *f. m. a mountaineer, bigblander, mon-*
tagnard
 Collimáre, *v. n. to aim at, pointer, viser*
 Collína, *f. f. a bill, colline, côteau*
 Colliquáre, *v. a. to liquify, liquéfier*
 Collizióne, *f. f. collision, collision, frottement*

COL

cello, *f. m. neck, cou, col* [arrangement
 collocamento, *f. m. a placing, l'action de placer,*
 collocare, *v. a. to place, put, arrange, placer,*
 mettre, arranger [cation, arrangement
 collocazione, *f. f. collocation, arrangement, colla-*
 collocuzione, *f. f. conference, conférence*
 colloquio, *f. m. a discourse, colloque, discours*
 collora, *f. f. anger, colère*
 coloroso, *sa, a. See Collérico*
 colotorto, *f. m. hypocrite, hypocrite, cagot*
 collusione, *f. f. collusion, (law term) collusion*
 collusivamente, *ad. collusively, collusivement*
 collusivo, *va, a. done by collusion, collusoire*
 colmare, *v. a. to fill up, combler, remplir*
 colmar uno di beni, di favori, &c. *to load one with*
kindnesses, favours, &c. combler quelqu'un de
bienfaits, de faveurs
 colmatúra, *f. f. top, beight, comble*
 colmo, *f. m. beight, pinnacle, sommet*
 colmo, *ma, a. filled up, comblé, plein*
 colofania, *f. f. bard rosin, colophane* [ramier
 colombaccio, *f. m. a ring-dove, wood-pigeon, pigeon*
 colombajo, *f. f. a dove-house, pigeonier, colombier*
 Colombo, *f. m. } a pigeon, dove, pigeon, co-*
 lombba, *f. f. } lombe*
 colonia, *f. f. a colony, peuplade, colonie*
 colonna, *f. f. a column, colonne, pilier*
 colonna, *f. f. a prop, support, appui, soutien*
 colonnato, *f. m. a colonnade, colonnade, suite de*
 colonello, *f. m. a colonel, colonel* [colonnes
 colono, *f. m. a colonist, colon, habitant d'une colonie*
 coloramento, *f. m. dying, or tincture, teinture*
 coloramento degli occhi, *dimness of the eyes, ob-*
scureissement des yeux
 colorare, *v. a. to colour, dye, colorer, peindre,*
 teindre [couvrir, cacher
 colorare, *v. a. to palliate, conceal, colorer, pallier,*
 coloratamente, *ad. under some pretence, sous quelque*
 prétexte [coloration
 colorazione, *f. f. a painting, colouring, peinture,*
 colorazione, *f. f. disguise, veil, déguisement, voile*
 colore, *f. m. colour, pretence, couleur, prétexte, voile*
 colore del volto, *complexion, teint*
 colore. See Colorare

COL

Colorito, *f. m. a colouring, (in a picture) coloris,*
 l'harmonie du coloris
 Coloritore, *f. m. a painter, limner, peintre*
 Colossale, *a. giant-like, colossal, gigantesque*
 Colosso, *f. m. colossus, or coloss, colosse*
 Colpa, *f. f. fault, error, crime, faute, erreur, crime*
 Colpabile, *a. culpable, guilty, coupable, criminel*
 Colpabilmente, *ad. criminally, criminellement*
 Colpare, *v. n. to sin, or to fall into an error, pêcher,*
ou tomber en faute
 Colpare, *v. n. to blame, accuse, blâmer, accuser*
 Colpato, *ta, a. guilty, criminal, coupable, criminel*
 Colpeggiare, *v. a. to strike, beat, frapper, battre*
 Colpevole, *a. See Colpabile*
 Colpevolmente. See Colpabilmente
 Colpire, *v. a. to strike, frapper*
 Colpo, *f. m. a blow, knock, coup, choc, trait*
 Colpo mortale, *a mortal wound, coup mortel*
 Colpo di mare, *a billow, surge, or a mighty sea,*
coup de mer [bonheur
 Colpo fortunato, *a lucky hit, or chance, coup de*
 Colpo di disgrazia, *a misfortune, coup de malheur*
 Colpo di disperazione, *a desperate attempt, coup de*
désespoir
 (A un colpo, *ad. at once, all at once, tout d'un*
coup, tout à la fois [déniers
 Colta, *f. f. gathering, levying of a tax, levée de*
 (Far colta, *to strike, wound, frapper, blesser,*
porter coup
 Coltella, *f. f. a coultter, (plough-share) coutre*
 Coltellaccio, *f. m. a cleaver, couperet, mauvais*
couteau, ou de cuisine
 Coltellata, *f. f. the stroke of a knife, coup de couteau*
 Coltelliera, *f. f. a sheath, a case of knives, gaine de*
couteau, étui à couteau, coutelière
 Coltellinajo, *f. m. a cutler, coutelier*
 Coltello, *f. m. a knife, couteau*
 Coltello di caccia, *a wood-knife, langer, couteau*
de chasse
 Coltivamento, *f. m. tillage, culture, labourage*
 Coltivare, *v. a. to cultivate, cultiver, labourer*
 Coltivato, *f. m. (luogo coltivato) a cultivated spot*
of ground, lieu, terre cultivée
 Coltivatore, *f. m. a cultivator, cultivateur*

COM

Cultivátura, } *f. f.* cultivation, tillage, culture,
Cultivazióne, } labour, labourage
Cultivo, *va, a.* cultivated, ploughed, cultivé, labouré
Culto, *ta, a.* gathered, caught, cueilli, attrapé
Cultirare, *v. a. to plough with a coulter,* labourer
 avec le coutre
Ciltre, *f. f. a blanket, or counterpoint,* couverture,
 ou courte pointe
Ciltre, *f. f. a pall,* poêle, drap mortuaire
Ciltre, *f. f. a rod, perch,* perche, mesure de terrain
Ciltrice, *f. f. a feather-bed, mattrass,* lit de plume,
 matelas
Ciltro, *f. m. a ploughshare, coulter,* coutre
Ciltro, *f. m. a counter-point, courte-pointe,* cou-
Cultúra, *f. f. tillage, culture* [verture piquée
Colubrina, *f. f. a culverin, couleuvrine*
Colúbro, *f. m. an adder, couleuvre, serpent*
Colú, *pro, he, celui, celui-là, (pl. Colóro) those,*
 ceux, ceux-là [virgule
Cóma, *f. f. the hair, (also) a comma, chevelure, ou*
Comandaménto, *f. m. command, order, comman-*
 dement, ordre
Comandante, *f. m. a commander, commandant, com-*
 mandant [ordonner
Comandare, *v. a. to command, order, commander,*
Comandata, *f. f. the King's command, ordre du Roi*
Comandatore. See Comandante
Comandigia, *f. f. recommendation, recommandation*
Comando. See Comandaménto
Comare, *f. f. a she-gossip, commère*
Comare, *f. f. a midwife, accoucheuse, sage-femme*
Comato, *ta, a. hairy, chevelu*
Combaciare, *combaciarsi, v. r. to kiss each other,*
Combattente. See Combattitore [s'entrebaïser
Combattere, *v. n. to combat, fight, combattre, se*
 battre [bataille
Combattiménto, *f. m. a combat, battle, combat,*
Combattitore, *f. m. a combatant, combattant*
Combiare, *v. a. to dismiss, congédier, renvoyer*
Combiato, *f. m. dismissing, congé, renvoi*
Combinaménto, *f. m. combination, combinaison*
Combinare, *v. a. to combine, combiner* [combine
Combinatóre, *f. m. he who combines, celui qui*

COM

Combinazióne, *f. f. combination, combinaison, af-*
 semblage de plusieurs choses
Combriccola, *f. f. conventicle, (of ill-minded people)*
 conventicule
Combustibile, *a. combustible, combustible*
Combustióne, *f. f. conflagration, embrasement, in-*
 cendie [désordre, confusion
Combustióne, *f. f. tumult, combustion, tumult,*
Combústo, *ta, a. burnt, reduced to ashes, brûlé,*
 réduit en cendres
Cóme, *ad. as, how, in what manner, comme,*
 comment, de quelle façon
Cóme se, *as if, comme si, de même que*
Comechè, }
Comechè, } *ad. though, although, quoique*
Comentare, *v. a. to comment, commenter*
Comentário, *f. m. a commentary, commentaire*
Comentatore, *f. m. a commentator, commentateur*
Comentazióne, *f. f. } a comment, exposition, com-*
Coménto, *f. m. } mentaire, observations &*
 remarques sur un livre
Cométa, *f. f. a comet, comète*
Comicamente, *ad. comically, comiquement*
Cómico, *f. m. a comic author, auteur comique*
Cómico, *ca, a. comic, comique* [d'un toît
Comignólo, *f. m. the top, or ridge of a house, faite*
Cominciaménto, *f. m. a beginning, commencement*
Cominciante, *a. beginner, commençant*
Cominciare, *v. a. to begin, commencer*
Cominciátore, *f. m. a beginner, founder, commen-*
 çant, fondateur
Comino, *f. m. cummin, (a plant and seed,) le*
 camin, & la semence
Comitiva, *f. f. a retinue, cortège*
Comito, *f. m. a galley-serjeant, comite, argousin*
Commacolare. See Macolare
Commedia, *f. f. comedy, comédie, farce*
Commediájo, *f. m. a comedy-writer, (contemptu-*
ously) auteur de quelque comédie
Commediante, *f. m. a comedian, comédien*
Commediare, *v. a. to make comedies, or get them*
acted, faire des comédies
Commemorabile, *a. memorable, mémorable*

COM

Commemorâre, *v. a. to mention, to recal to mind,*
mentionner, rappeler

Commemoraziône, *f. f. remembrance, commemora-*
tion, souvenir, commémoration

Commêda, *f. f. commandry, commanderie*

Commandâbile, *a. commendable, recommandable*

Commendamêto, *f. m. praise, louange, éloge*

Commendâre, *v. a. to praise, cry up, louer, vanter*

Commendatôrio, *f. m. commendatory, commendataire*

Commendatîzia, *f. f. a letter of recommendation,*
lettre de recommandation [qui loue

Commendatôre, *f. m. one who cries up, prôneur,*

Commendatôre, *f. m. a commander, commandeur*

Commendatrice, *f. f. she who cries up, proneuse,*
qui vante

Commendaziône, *f. f. praise, encomium, louange,*

Commendévole. See Commendâbile [éloge

Commensâle, *a. commensal, commensal.*

Commentâre. See Comentâre, and its derivatives
with a single m

Commercio, } *f. m. commerce, trade, commerce,*
Commerzio, } trafic, négoce

Commercio carnâle, *an intrigue, affaire, galanterie*

Commercio di lèttère, *a correspondence, correspon-*
dance [commissaire

Commessário, e commissário, *f. m. a commissary,*

Commessaziône, *f. f. debauchery, débauche*

Commessiône, *f. f. a commission, commission*

Commessô, *f. m. a boarder, pensionnaire*

Commessô, *f. m. a deputy, commis*

(Lavôro di commessô, *mosaic-work, ouvrage de*
mosaïque [mangeaille

Commessibile, *f. m. provisions, victuals, vivres,*

Commessibile, *a. fit to eat, bon à manger*

Commettere, *v. a. to order, give a commission,*
ordonner, charger d'une commission

Commettere, *v. a. to depose, trust, déposer, confier*

Commettere, *v. a. to commit a crime, an error,*
commettre un crime, une faute

Commettimâle, *f. m. a firebrand of sedition, boute-*
feu, semeur de discordes

Commettitôre, *f. m. a villain, scélérat*

Commiâtô, e comiâtô, *f. m. dismission, congé*

COM

Commilitône, *f. m. a fellow-soldier, compagnon*
d'armée

Comminatôrio, *f. f. comminatory, comminatoire*

Comminaziône, *f. f. threatening, menace* [lange

Commischiamentô, *f. m. a mixture, mixion, mê-*

Commischiâre, *v. a. to mix together, mêler ensemble*

Commiserabilmênte, *ad. pitifully, pitoyablement*

Commiserâre, *v. n. to compassionate, avoir pitié*

Commiseraziône, *f. f. compassion, commiseration*

Commiserévole, *a. pitiful, deplorable, pitoyable,*
déplorable

Commissário. See Commessário [naire

Commissiônario, *f. m. a commissioner, commission-*

Commissiône, *f. f. a commission, order, commission,*
ordre

Commôssô, *sa, a. moved, provoked, ému, irrité*

Commotivo, *iva, a. edifying, edifiant* [séditieux

Commovimêto, *f. m. a seditious tumult, tumulte*

Commovitôre, *f. m. mover, author, moteur*

Commovitûra, } *f. f. an insurrection, revolt, com-*

Commoviziône, } motion, soulèvement, émotion,
Commoziône, } révolte

Communire, *v. a. to strengthen, renforcer, fortifier*

Commuôvere, *v. a. to affect, touch, affecter, toucher*

Commuôvere, *v. a. to strike, move, concern, frapper,*
mouvoir, intéresser [s'agiter, être ému

Commuôversi, *v. n. p. to be agitated, moved,*

Commutamêto, *f. m. change, changement*

Commutâre, *v. a. to change, changer*

Commutaziône, *f. f. change, commutation, change-*
ment, commutation

Commutaziône di péna, *commutation of punishment,*
commutation de peine [émeute

Commutaziône, *f. f. an insurrection, soulèvement,*

Commodamênte, *ad. commodiously, commodément,*

Commodâre, *v. a. to lend, prêter*

Commodatôre, *f. m. a lender, (a law-term) prêteur*

Commodevolmênte, *ad. See Commodamênte*

Commodézza, *f. f. conveniency, commodité*

Comodità, *f. f. opportunity, occasion, commodité*

Cómodo, *f. m. conveniency, ease, leisure, com-*
modité, aise, loisir [à son aise

(Essere cómodo, *to be in easy circumstances, être*

COM

Cómodo, *da, a. fit, convenient, convenable, commode*
Compáña, *f. f. a sh^r-companion, compagne*
Compagnévole, *a. sociable, sociable, amical*
Compagnia, *f. f. company, compagnie*
Compáño, *f. m. a companion, compagnon, associé*
Compagone, *f. m. a merry fellow, bon vivant*
Companático, *f. m. dishes, meats, ragouts, and all eatables, mé^s, ragouts, & tout ce que l'on mange avec le pain*
Comparáble, *a. comparable, comparable*
Comparagióne. See **Comparazió**ne
Comparare, *v. a. to compare, comparer*
Comparático, *f. m. the being godfather, or godmother, compérage* [paraíson]
Comparatívamente, *ad. comparatively, par com-*
Comparatívo, *va, a. comparative, comparatif*
Comparazióne, *f. f. comparison, comparai^{son}*
(A Comparazióne, ad. in proportion, à proportion)
Compáre, *f. m. a gossip, (or godfather) compère*
Comparigióne, *f. f. appearance, comparution*
Comparare, *v. a. to appear, paroître, comparoître*
Comparíscenza, *f. f. beauty, figure, appearance, beauté, figure, apparence*
Comparíta, *f. f. appearing, l'action de paroître*
Comparizióne. See **Comparigió**ne [ajournement]
Compárta, *f. f. a summons, (to appear in a court)*
Compárta, *f. f. (in plays, operas, &c.) an attendant dumb figure, personnage muet*
Comparticipáre, *v. n. to share with another,*
Comparticipáre, *v. n. to participate with another*
Compartiménto, *f. m. arrangement, disposition, arrangement* [partager]
Compartíre, *v. a. to distribute, divide, distribuer,*
Compáscuo, *f. m. a common, commune, pacage, public*
Compásare, *v. a. to compass, proportion, compasser, proportionner bien*
Compasíonaméto, *f. m. compassion, compassion*
Compasíonáre, *v. n. to commiserate, être touché de compassion* [compatisant]
Compasíonatóre, *f. m. a compassionate man, homme*
Compasíóne, *f. f. pity, mercy, pitié, miséricorde*
Compasíonévole, *a. pitiful, affecting, pitoyable, attendrissant*

COM

Compasíonévole, *a. (also) compassionately, pitoy-*
able, compatisant [ablement]
Compasíonévolménte, *ad. compassionately, pitoy-*
Compasívo, *iva. See Compasíonévole
Compásio, *f. m. a compass, compas, boussole*
Compatíble, *a. compatible, compatible*
Compatíbílta, *f. f. compatibility, compatibilité*
Compatiménto, *f. m. compassion, compassion*
Compatiménto, *f. m. patience, indulgence, patient,*
indulgence [compassion]
Comparare, *v. n. to pity, compatir, être touché de*
Compatrióta, *f. f. one's countrywoman, com-*
Compatrióta, *f. f. patriote*
Compatriótto, *f. m. one's countryman, compatriote*
Compáttio, *ta, a. compact, solid, compacte*
Compazíenteménte, *ad. patiently, patiemment*
Compéndiáre, *v. a. to abridge, abréger*
Compéndio, *f. m. an abridgment, abrégé*
Compéndiosaménte, *ad. summarily, sommairement*
Compéndióso, *ta, abridged, short, abrégé, court*
Compensagióne, *f. f. compensation, reward,*
Compensaménto, *f. m. atonement, compensa-*
tion, récompense, dédommagement
Compensáre, *v. a. to compensate, compenser*
Compensáre, *v. a. to atone, réparer, dédommager*
Compensatóre, *f. m. who compensates, qui compense*
Compensagióne. See **Compensagió**ne
Compenso, *f. m. expedient, remedy, expédient, remède*
Cómpera, *f. f. a purchase, achat, em-*
Comperaménto, *f. m. plette*
Comperáre, *v. a. to buy, purchase, acheter, lever*
Comperatóre, *f. m. a buyer, purchaser, acheteur*
Comperazióne. See **Cómp**era
Compétente, *a. competent, sufficient, compétant*
Compétenteménte, *a. competently, compétemment*
Compéténza, *f. f. competition, compétence*
Compétere, *v. a. to contest, dispute, contester, dis-*
puter pour emporter
Compétere, *v. a. to belong, compéter, appartenir*
Compétitóre, *f. m. competitor, rival, compétiteur*
Compiácénte, *a. complaisant, complaisant* [rival]
Compiácénza, *f. f. complacence, complacency, com-*
*plaisance, contentement**

COM

Compiacère, *v. n.* to please, comply with, com-
plaire, se conformer
Compiacévole, *a.* agreeable, agréable, délectable
Compiaciménto. See Compiacénza
Compiagnere, } *v. n.* to pity, lament, complain,
Compiangere, } plaindre, lamenter, se plaindre
Compianto, *f. m.* a complaint, lamentation, com-
plainte, lamentation
Compière, *v. a.* to fulfil, finish, accomplir, parfaire
Compiéta, *f. f.* compline, (or completes) complies
Compiigliare, *v. a.* to embrace, extend, embrasser,
Compilare, *v. a.* to compile, compiler [s'étendre
Compilaménto. See Compilazione
Compilatòre, *f. m.* a compiler, compilateur
Compilatúra, } *f. f.* compilation, compilation
Compilazione, }
Compiménto, *f. m.* a fulfilling, finishing, accom-
plissement, achèvement
Compire. See Compière
Compitaménte, *ad.* politely, civilement [épeler
Compitare, *v. n.* to calculate, or spell, calculer, ou
Compitazione, *f. f.* spelling, l'action d'épeler
Compitèzza, *f. f.* politeness, politesse
Còmpito, *f. m.* a task, tâche
Compito, *ta, a.* complete, whole, complet, entier
Compitò, *ta, a.* (also) accomplished, polite. ac-
complis, poli
Compitòre, *f. m.* a finisher, celui qui finit
Compitúra, *f. f.* seed, sperm, semence, sperme
Computaménte, *ad.* completely, complètement
Compiúto, *ta, a.* finished, perfect, achevé, parfait
Complemento, *f. m.* complement, complément
Complezionáto, *ta, a.* complexioned, complexion
Complezione, *f. f.* complexion, temper, complexion
tempérament [cation, assemblage
Compleffo, *f. m.* complication, assemblage, compli-
cation
Compleffo, *sa, a.* strong, or well-limbed, membru,
qui a de l'embonpoint
Completivo, *va, a.* completing, qui accomplit
Completo, *ta, a.* complete, complet, parfait
Complicato, *ta, a.* complex, complicated, compliqué
Complicazione, *f. f.* complication, complication
Complice, *f. m.* accomplice, complice
Vol. 1.

COM

Complicità, *f. f.* the being an accomplice, complicité
Complimentare, *v. a.* to compliment, complimenter
Complimentò, *f. m.* compliment, compliment
Complimentoso, *sa, a.* full of compliments, compli-
ment
Complire. See Complimentare [menteur
Componiménto, *f. m.* a composition, composition
Compositòre, *f. m.* an author, auteur, qui compose
Compositòre, *f. m.* a compositor of music, compo-
siteur de musique
Comporre, *v. a.* to compose, composer
Comporre, *v. a.* to order, adjust, reconcile, ranger,
ajuster, reconciler
Comportable. See Comportevole
Comportare, *v. a.* to tolerate, endure, tolérer, sup-
porter [conduire
Comportare, *v. a.* to behave, se comporter, se
Comportevole, *a.* tolerable, tolérable, supportable
Comportevolménte, *ad.* tolerably well, supportable-
ment
Composito. See Composizione [ment
Compositòjo, *f. m.* a composing-stick, compositeur
Compositòre. See Compositore
Compositúra, } *f. f.* a composition, composition,
Composizione, } (also) agreement, accommodement
Compòsta, *f. f.* a mixture, composé, mélange
Compòsta, *f. f.* stewed fruits, compôte, confiture
de fruits [poliment
Compostaménte, *ad.* properly, politely, proprement,
Compostèzza, *f. f.* modesty, modestie, maintien,
Compòsto. See Composizione [compote
Cómpra, *f. f.* } a purchase, achat, em-
Compraménto, *f. m.* } plette
Comprare, *v. a.* to buy, purchase, acheter, faire
une emplette
Compratore, *f. m.* a purchaser, acheteur
Comprendénza. See Comprenzione
Comprendere, *v. a.* to comprehend, comprendre
Comprendere, *v. a.* to contain, enclose, contenir
renfermer
Compiendiménto. See Comprensione
Comprenditorè, *f. m.* who comprehends, qui com-
prend
Comprendónico, *ca, a.* witty, spirituel [pr
Comprendonio, *f. m.* wit, good sense, esprit, bon
Comprendibile, *a.* comprehensible, compréhén-
sible
F

COM

Comprensione, } *f. f. comprehension, compréhension*
 Comprensiva, } *tion, perception*
 Comprensivamente, *ad. with comprehension, avec intelligence*
 Comprésa, *f. f.* } *a circuit, circumference, extent,*
 Comprésa, *f. m.* } *circuit, circonférence, étendue*
 Compressione, *f. f. compression, (or compressure,)*
 compression *[bru, ramassé]*
 Compréso, *essa, a. thick-set, well-limbed; mem-*
 Comprimer, *v. n. to press, strain together, com-*
 primer, presser
 Comprobare. See Comprovaré *[promissaire]*
 Compromessario, *f. m. an umpire, arbitrator, com-*
 Compromesso, *f. m. a compromise, compromis*
 Compromettere, *v. n. to compromise, compromettre*
 Compromettere l'autorità, l'onore, &c. *to expose*
one's character and honour, compromettre sa
dignité, son honneur
 Compromissario. See Compromessario
 Comproprietario, *f. m. co-proprietor, (law-term,)*
 co-propriétaire
 Comprovamento, *f. m. approbation, approbation*
 Comprovaré, *v. n. to approve, approuver*
 Compròvatore, *f. m. an approver, approbateur*
 Comprovazione, *f. f. See Comprovamento*
 Compugnere, *v. a. to afflict, affliger*
 Compugnimento. See Compunzione
 Compulsare, *v. a. to compulse, (law-term) compul-*
 Compungere. See Compugnere *[fer]*
 Computivo, *iva, a. affecting, qui touche*
 Compuzione, *f. f. compunction, componction*
 Computamento, *f. m. calculation, calcul*
 Computare, *v. a. to calculate, calculer* *[nombre]*
 Computare, *v. a. to reckon amongst, mettre au*
 Computista, *f. m. a computist, computiste*
 Computo, *calculo. See Computamento*
 Comunale, *a. common, vulgar, commun, vulgaire*
 Comunalmente, *ad. commonly, communément*
 Comune, *f. m. the commons, les communes*
 Camune, *a. common, ordinary, commun, ordinaire*
 Comunella, *f. f. community, communauté*
 Comunemente, *ad. commonly, vulgarly, commu-*
 nément; vulgairement

CON

Comunicabile, *a. communicable, communicable*
 Comunicabile, *a. communicative, sociable, com-*
 municatif, sociable
 Comunicamento. See Comunicazione.
 Comunicare, *v. n. to communicate, impart, com-*
 munique *[crament, communier]*
 Comunicare, *v. a. to receive, or administer the Sa-*
 comunicativa, *f. f. a facility of teaching, or com-*
municating something, facilité d'enseigner, ou de
communiquer quelque chose *[tif]*
 Comunicativo, *iva, communicative, communica-*
 Comunicatore, *f. m. he who communicates, celui*
 qui communie *[tion]*
 Comunicazione, *f. f. communication, communica-*
 Communichino, *f. m. the host, hostie, la sainte hostie*
 Comunione, *f. f. the -smunion, communion*
 Comunióne, *(also) participation, communication,*
 participation
 Comunità, } *f. f. community, communauté,*
 Comunitàde, } *le commun*
 Comúno, *na, a. common, commun* *[que ce soit]*
 Comúnque, *ad. howsoever it be, en quelque façon*
 Comúnque, *ad. as, in such manner, comme, de telle*
 Con. *pr. with, against, avec, contre* *[façon]*
(Leaving the letter n out, as, meco, teco, seco,
&c. with me, with thee, with him, avec moi,
avec toi, avec lui
 Conca, *f. f. a bucket, vase, trough; baquet, vase, augé*
 Conca, *f. f. shell, coquille, conque, buccin*
 Concatenamento. See Concatenazione
 Concatenare, *v. a. to tie, join, chain; lier, joindre,*
 enchaîner
 Concatenazione, *f. f. concatenation, concaténation*
 Concavato, *a. See Concavo*
 Concavità, *f. f. concavity, concavité, cavité*
 Concavo, *f. m. a concave, cavité, le creux d'un corps*
 Concavo, *va, a. concave, concave, creux*
 Concedere, *v. a. to grant, concéder, accorder*
 Concredibile, *a. allowable, qu'on peut accorder*
 Concedimento. See Concessione
 Conceditore, *f. m. he who grants, celui qui accorde*
 Concénito, *f. m. harmony, harmonie, concert*
 Concentramento, *f. m. concentration, concentration*

CON

concentrâre, *v. a. to center*, concentrer
 concentrâzione. See Concentraménto
 concéntrico, *ca. a. concentric*, concentrique
 concéper, *v. a. to conceive*, concevoir
 concéper, *v. a. to comprehend*, comprendre, con-
 concevable, *a. conceivable*, concevable [cevoir
 concepiménto, *f. m. conception*, conception
 concépire, *v. a. to beget*, engendrer
 concernénte, *a. concerning*, concernant, touchant
 concernénza, *f. f. relation, affinity*, relation, rapport
 concérnere, *v. a. to relate to*, concerner, avoir
 rapport à —
 concernévole, *a. See Concernénte*
 concertâre, *v. a. to concert*, concérter
 concertâto, *f. m. consent, agreement*, concert, accord
 concérto, *f. m. a concert, harmony*, concert, har-
 monie
 Di concerto, *ad. unanimously*, de concert, d'accord
 concessionário *f. m. a grantee (law-term)* con-
 cessionnaire
 concessiõe, *f. f. concession*, concession
 concéssio, *esla. a. granted*, accordé, concédé
 conceitâre, *v. n. to invent jests*, inventer de bons
 mots
 concétto, *f. m. conception, thought*, conception,
 pensée [point d'esprit
 concétto, *f. m. a jest, witty repartee*, bon mot,
 concettoso, *sa. a. full of jests*, plein de bons mots
 conceziõe, *f. f. See Concepiménto*
 anchiglia, *f. f. shells*, coquille, coquillage
 anchiudere, *v. a. to conclude*, conclure
 anchiusiõe, *f. f. conclusion*, conclusion
 aneja, *f. f. a tan-house*, tannerie [ense, *f.*
 ancicalzette, *f. f. & m. a botcher*, ravaudeur,
 anciare, *v. a. to dress, adorn*, accommoder, parer
 ancicare, *(also) to spoil, damage*, gâter, endom-
 ancietetti, *f. m. a tiler*, couvreur [mager
 ancietore, *f. m. a currier, tanner, corroyer*, tan-
 ancietura, *f. f. a dressing*, ajustement [neur
 anciero, *f. m. mending*, raccommodage
 anciglio, *f. m. a council*, concile
 conciliabile, *a. that may be conciliated*, qu'on peut
 concilier

CON

Conciliábolo, } *f. m. a conventicle, unlawful assem-*
 Conciliábulo, } *bly of divines*, conciliabule, as-
 semblée de prélats hérétiques
 Conciliaménto, *f. m. reconciling*, conciliation
 Conciliare, *v. a. to conciliate, reconcile*, concilier,
 reconcilier
 Conciliarsi, *v. a. to get one's good will*, se concilier,
 s'attirer [ateur
 Conciliatore, *f. m. a reconciler*, conciliateur, médi-
 Conciliaziõe, *f. f. reconciliation*, reconciliation
 Concilio, *v. a. a council*, concile
 Conciliuzzo, *f. m. a synod*, synode
 Concimâre, *f. m. to dung, manure*, fumer, amender
 Concime, *f. m. a mending*, raccommodage
 Concime, *f. m. (also) dung, manure*, fumier, engrais
 Concinnita. See Acconcézza
 Cõncio, *f. m. agreement*, accord; convention
 Concio, *f. m. paint, ornament, sard, ornament*,
 parure [slegant
 Concio, *ia. a. fit, adjusted, elegant*, propre, ajusté,
 Conciosiacosachè, *ad. since, yù que, puisque*
 Concionâre, *v. a. to preach, harangue*, prêcher,
 haranguer
 Conclõe, *f. f. a discourse, sermon*, discours, sermon
 Concisiõe, *f. f. concision*, concision
 Conciso, *sa. a. concise, laconic*, concis, laconique
 Concistoriale, *a. concistorial*, concistorial
 Concistorio, *f. m. consistory*, concistoire [trouble
 Concitamentó, *f. m. agitation, trouble*, agitation
 Concitâre, *v. a. to instigate, spur*, instiguer, animer
 Concitativo, *iva. a. apt to instigate*, qui soulève
 Concitatore, *f. m. instigator*, instigateur
 Concitaziõe. See Concitamentó
 Concittadino, *na. a. & m. a fellow-citizen*, con-
 citoyen, unc, *f.*
 Conclave, } *f. m. a conclave*, conclave
 Conclavi, }
 Conclavio, *f. m. a closet*, cabinet
 Conclavista, *f. m. a conclavist*, conclaviste
 Concludente, *a. concluding*, concluant
 Concludenteménte, *ad. plainly*, clairement
 Concludere, *v. a. to conclude*, conclure
 Conclusiõe, *f. f. conclusion*, conclusion

CON

Conclusivo, *va, a. conclusive, convincing*, concluant
Conclúdo, *fa; a. concluded, conclu*, arrêté
Concomitante, *a. concomitant, concomitant*
 (Grázia **concomitante**, *the concomitant grace*,
grace concomitante
Concomitánza, *f. f. concomitancy, concomitance*
Concordagione. See **Concordanza**
Concordante, *a. conformable, like, conforme, sem-*
blable
Concordánza, *f. f. concordance, relation, concor-*
dance, rapport
Concordare, *v. a. to reconcile, make friends, ac-*
order, mettre d'accord [conformer
Concordare, *v. a. to agree, conform, s'accorder se*
Concordataménte, *ad. unanimously, unanimement*
Concordáto, *f. m. a concordate, compact, concordat,*
accord
Concordáto, *ta, a. unanimous, unanime, de concert*
Concorde, *a. conformable, conforme*
 (E'ssere **concorde**, *to agree, être d'accord, conforme*
Concordeménte, *adv. See Concordataménte*
Concordevóle, *a. corresponding, correspondant*
Concordevolménte. See **Concordataménte**
Concórdia, *f. f. concord, union, concorde, accord*
Concorporáto, *ta, a. incorporated, incorporé*
Concorrénce, *f. m. a competitor, concurrent, rival*
Concorrénza, *f. f. competition, concurrence*
Concórre, *v. n. to concur, co-operate, concourir,*
coopérer
Concórre, *v. n. to flock to a place, affluer, s'af-*
sembler au même endroit
Concosilíméto, *f. m. concourse, resort, concours,*
affluence
Concurso, *f. m. a crowd, throng, foule, presse*
Concoctión, *f. f. coction, digestion, coction, con-*
coction
Concreare, *v. a. to produce, create together, pro-*
duire, créer ensemble
Concrédere, *v. a. to believe, croire*
Concrédere, *v. a. to agree, s'accorder, être d'accord*
Concretó, *ta, a. concreted, concret*
Concrézióne, *f. f. concretion, concrétion*
Concubina, *f. f. a concubine, concubine*

CON

Concubinário, *f. m. one that keeps a concubine,*
concubinaire
Concubinató, *f. m. concubinage, concubinage*
Concubinése, *esca, a. of, or belonging to a con-*
cubine, de concubine
Concubino, *f. m. a whore's man, concubinaire*
Concubito, *f. m. a man and woman's laying to-*
ther, l'action de coucher ensemble un homme
& une femme [fouler aux pieds
Conculcáméto, *f. m. a trampling, l'action de*
Conculcáre, *v. a. to trample, fouler aux pieds* [fouler
Conculcátore, *f. m. he who tramples, celui qui*
Concuócere, *v. a. to concoct, digest, cuire, digérer*
Concupire, *v. a. to desire, désirer*
Concupiscénza, *f. f. concupiscence, lust, concu-*
piscence, cupidité
Concupiscere, *v. a. to long for, désirer ardemment*
Concupiscévole, *f. a. with appetite, the concup-*
cible faculty, or appetite, l'ap-
Concupiscibile, *pétit concupiscible*
Concupiscibilitá, *f. f. concupiscence, lust, concu-*
piscence
Concupiscivo, *va, a. concupiscible, concupiscible*
Concussare, *v. a. to shake, agitate, secouer, agiter*
Concussátore, *f. m. he who shakes, secoueur*
Concussionário, *f. m. concussionary, (law-)*
concessionnaire
Concussión, *f. f. concussion, concussion, exaction*
Concuscivo, *va, a. shaking, qui secoue, ébranle*
Condánna, *f. f. condemnation, condemnation*
Condannáble, *a. condemnable, condamnable*
Condannagione. See **Condánna**
Condannáméto, *f. m. condemnation, sentence per-*
tant condemnation
Condannáre, *v. a. to condemn, condemn*
Condannáre, *v. a. to blame, disapprove, blâ-*
mer [condamner
Condannátore, *f. m. he who condemns, celui qui*
Condannazióne. See **Condannáméto**
Condannévole, *a. condemnable, qui mérite d'être*
condamné
Condecénte, *a. decent, becoming, décent, bien*
Condecémenté, *ad. decently, décentement*

CON

CON

confessionale, } *f. m. a confessional*, confession-
 confessionario, } nal
 confessione, *f. f. confession*, confession, aveu
 confessor, } *f. m. a father-confessor*, confes-
 confessoro, } seur
 confettare, *v. a. to preserve*, confire
 confettare, uno, *to be civil to one*, faire des poli-
 tesses à quelqu'un
 confettatore, } *f. m. a confectioneer*, confiturier,
 confettiere, } confiseur
 confetto, *f. m. } confits, sweetmeats*, confitures,
 confettura, *f. f. } (also) an electuary*, confection
 confezione, *f. f. an electuary*, composition, con-
 fection, composition
 confezione, (also) *confits, sweetmeats*, confitures
 conficcaménto, *f. m. a nailing*, l'action d'attacher
 avec des clous
 conficcare, *v. a. to nail*, clouer, ficher des clous
 conficatura. See *Conficcaménto*
 consicere, *v. a. to consecrate*, consacrer
 confidaménto, *f. m. } confidence*, faub, confiance,
 confidenza, *f. f. } foi, espérance*
 confidarsi, *v. n. p. to trust*, depend upon one, se
 confier, se fier, se reposer sur quelqu'un
 confidente, *f. m. a confident*, confident
 confidenteménte, *ad. confidently*, confidemment
 confidenza, *f. f. confidence*, secrecy, confiance,
 secret
 confidenziale, *a. familiar*, secret, familier, secret
 confidenziario, *f. m. he who holds in trust*, confi-
 dencier
 configere, *v. a. to confuse*, confondre [dentaire
 configiménto. See *Conficcaménto*
 configurarsi, *v. n. p. to take the figure*, form, &c.
 prendre la figure, la forme
 configurato, *ta, a. like*, semblable
 configurazione, *f. f. configuration*, configuration
 confinante, *a. contiguous*, contigu, voisin
 confinare, *v. a. to confine*, banish, confiner, bannir
 confinare, *v. a. to set bounds*, mettre des termes,
 terminer
 confine, } *f. m. confines*, bounds, confines, bornes,
 confino, } limites
 confiscabile, *a. confiscable*, confiscable

Confiscare, *v. a. to confiscate*, confisquer
 Confiscazione, *f. f. confiscation*, confiscation
 Conflagrazione, *f. f. conflagration*, conflagration
 Conflato, *ta, a. joined together*, joint ensemble
 Conflitto, *f. m. a conflict*, combat, conflit, bataille
 Confluente, *f. m. confluent*, confluent
 Confondere, *v. a. to confound*, confondre
 Confondersi, *v. r. to be confused*, se brouiller
 Confondiménto, *f. m. a confusion*, confusion
 Confonditore, *f. m. who confuses*, qui confond
 Conformare, *v. n. to make conformable*, rendre
 conforme [former
 Conformarsi, *v. r. to conform one's self*, se con-
 Conformativo, *va, a. conforming*, qui se conforme
 Conformazione, *f. f. conformation*, conformation
 Conforme, *a. conformable*, like, conforme, sem-
 blable
 Conforme, *ad. conformably*, conformément
 Conformeménte, *ad. pursuant to*, conformément
 Conformevole. See *Conforme*
 Conformista, *f. m. a conformist*, conformiste
 Conformità, *f. f. conformity*, conformité
 (In *conformità*, *ad. conformably*, en conformité
 Confortagione. See *Confortazione* [secour
 Confortaménto, *f. m. comfort*, assistance, confort,
 Confortante, *a. comforting*, consolant, consolateur
 Confortare, *v. a. to comfort*, conforter, consoler
 Confortare, *v. a. to invigorate*, relieve, ravigorer,
 soulager [ave, *f. f.*
 Confortativo, *va, a. corroborating*, confortatif,
 Confortatore, *f. m. a comforter*, consolateur
 Confortatorio, *ia, a. comforting*, consolant
 Confortatrice, *f. f. a she-comforter*, consolatrice
 Confortazione, *f. f. consolation*, consolation
 Confortevole, *ad. comfortable*, consolant
 Confortinajo, *f. m. a gingerbread baker*, faiseur
 de pain d'épices
 Confortano, *f. m. gingerbread*, pain d'épices
 Conforto, *f. m. corroboration*, corroboration
 Conforto, *f. m. encouragement*, exhortation, encou-
 ragement, exhortation
 Contrate, } *f. m. a brother*, confrère
 Confratello, }

C O N

Condecévole. See Condecénte
 Condegnaménte, *ad. worthily*, digne
 Condegnità, *f. f. dignity, merit*, condignité
 Condegno, *na, a. worthily*, condigne, digne
 Condennagione. See Condannaménto
 Condennare. See Condannare [condensation
 Condensaménto, *f. m. condensation, (making thick)*
 Condensare, *v. a. to condensate*, condenser
 Condensazione. See Condensaménto
 Condénso, *fa, a. dense, thick*, dense, épais
 Condescéndente, *a. condescending*, condescendant
 Condescendénza, *f. f. condescendence*, condescen-
 dance
 Condescéndere, *v. a. to condescend*, condescendre
 Condescendiménto, *f. m. } condescendence, conde-
 Condescensióne, f. f. } scendance, déference,
 complaisance [plier
 Condescensivo, *va, a. easy, to condescend*, facile à
 Condimentó, *f. m. a seasoning*, assaisonnement
 Condire, *v. a. to season*, assaisonner [various
 Condiscéndere. See Condescéndere, and its deri-
 Condiscépolo, *f. m. a school-fellow*, condisciple
 Conditoré, *f. m. a founder, author*, fondateur, au-
 Condítura. See Condiménto [teur
 Condizionále, *a. conditional*, conditionnel [ment
 Condizionalménte, *ad. conditionally*, conditionnelle-
 Condizionaré, *v. a. to make fit, able*, rendre propre
 Condizionataménte. See Condizionalménte
 Condizionátó, *ta, a. proper, fit, able*, propre, con-
 venable [qualité
 Condizione, *f. f. condition, quality*, condition,
 (A condizíone che, *ad. provided that*, pourvu que
 Condogliénza, *f. f. condolence*, condoléance
 Condolérsi, *v. n. p. to condole*, se condoiloir
 Condonábile, *a. excusable*, excusable
 Condonare, *v. a. to pardon, excuse*, pardonner
 Condonátore, *f. m. he who pardons*, celui qui par-
 Condonazione, *f. f. pardon*, pardon [donne
 Condóttó, *f. f. conduct*, conduite, déportement
 Condottiere, *f. m. a conductor, guide*, conducteur,
 capitaine, guide
 Condottière, (*also*) *a conduit, canal*, conduit, canal
 Condúcere, *v. a. to conduct*, conduire*

C O N

Conducibile, *a. fit, proper, convenable, propre*
 Conducimento, *f. m. conduct, direction, conduite*
 Conducitore, *f. m. a leader, conducteur*
 Conduplicazione, *f. f. repetition, répétition*
 Condurre, *v. a. to conduct, steer, conduire*
 Conduttore. See Condottiere
 Conduttura, *f. f. a journey, wainage, traite, chemin*
 Conestabile, *f. m. a constable, connétable*
 Confabulare, *v. a. to confabulate, confabuler*
 Confabulatorio, *ia, a. of confabulation, de confabulation* [tion, entretien, familiarité]
 Confabulazione, *f. f. confabulation, confabulation*
 Confacente, *a. suitable, fit, convenable, sortable*
 Confacenza, *f. f. affinity, likeness, rapport, ressemblance* [convenance]
 Confacevole, *a. proper, just, suitable, propre, juste*
 Confacevolezza, *f. f. See Confacenza* [sortabilité]
 Confarsi, *v. n. p. to suit, convenir, être propre*
 Confarsi, (*also*) *to agree, to be conformable, s'accorder, être conforme*
 Confederamento, *f. m. See Confederazione*
 Confederarsi, *v. n. p. to confederate, se confédérer*
 Confederato, *f. m. a confederate, ally, confédéré*
 Confederazione, *f. f. confederacy, confédération*
 Conferenza, *f. f. } conference, interview, conférence, entrevue, entrevue*
 Conferimento, *f. m. } f. f. }
 Conferire, *v. n. to confer, communicate, conférer, communiquer* [bien, être utile]
 Conferire, *v. n. to do good, to be useful, faire du bien*
 Conferma, *f. f. } f. f. }
 Confermagione, *f. f. } confirmation, approbation, sanction*
 Confermare, *v. a. to confirm, ratify, confirmer, ratifier* [iv]
 Confermativo, *va, a. confirmatory, confirmatif*
 Confermatore, *f. m. a warranter, voucher, garant*
 Confermazione. See Conferma
 Confessamento, *f. m. confession, confession*
 Confessare, *v. a. to confess, confess, avouer*
 Confessarsi, *v. r. to confess to a priest, se confesser*
 Confessatore, *f. m. a confessor, confesseur***

CON

CON

fraternità, *f. f. brotherhood*, confraternité, confraternizzazione, *f. f. friction*, friction [frairie
 confrontare, *v. a. to confront*, confronter, comparer
 confrontazione, *f. f. confronting*, confrontation
 confronto, *f. m. a comparing*, or collation of two writings, confrontation, comparaison d'écritures
 [A confronto, *ad. in comparison*, en comparaison
 confusamente, *ad. confusedly*, confusément
 confusione, *f. f. confusion*, confusion, désordre
 confuso, *la, a. confused*, confus, brouillé
 confutabile, *a. that can be refuted*, qu'on peut réfuter
 confutare, *v. a. to refute*, réfuter, répliquer
 confutatore, *f. m. a refuter*, réfuteur, qui réfute
 confutazione, *f. f. refutation*, réfutation
 congedare, *v. a. to dismiss*, congédier
 congedo, *f. m. leave*, congé, licenciement
 [Dar congedo, *to dismiss*, renvoyer
 congegamento, *f. m. assemblage*, union, assemblage, union
 congnare, *v. a. to assemble*, assembler
 congnatura. See Congegnamento
 congelamento, *f. m. a congealing*, congélation
 congelare, *v. a. to congeal*, congeler, figer
 congelazione, *f. f. See Congelamento*
 congerie, *f. f. a heap*, amas, monceau, tas
 congettura. See Conghiettura
 congetturalmente, *ad. by guess*, or conjecture, conjecturalement
 congetturare. See Conghietturare
 conghiettura, *f. f. conjecture*, conjecture
 conghietturale, *a. conjectural*, conjectural
 conghietturare, *v. a. to conjecture*, conjecturer
 conghietturatore, *f. m. who conjectures*, qui conjecture
 coniugale, *a. conjugal*, conjugal [jection
 coniugare. See Conjugare
 coniugazione, *f. f. conjugation*, conjugaison
 congiungere. See Congiungere
 congiugnimento, *f. m. union*, liaison [tion, coit
 (Per atto carnale.) conjunction, coition, conjonction
 congiugnitore, *f. m. he who joins*, celui qui joint
 congiuntura, *f. f. joint*, juncture, joint, jointure

Congiungere, *v. a. to join*, annex, joindre, annexer
 Congiungere, *v. a. to cohabit together*, se joindre charnellement
 Congiungimento, *f. m. junction*, coition, jonction, [coit
 Congiunta, *f. f. a wife*, femme
 Congiuntamente, *ad. jointly*, conjointement
 Congiuntivo, *f. m. the conjunctive mood*, le conjonctif
 Congiunto, *f. m. a relation*, parent
 Congiuntura, *f. f. union*, joint, liaison, jointure
 Congiuntura, *f. f. a juncture*, opportunity, conjunction
 Congiunzione, *f. f. conjunction*, conjunction
 Congiura, *f. f. } conspiracy, plot, conspira-*
 Congiuramento, *f. m. } tion, complot*
 Congiurare, *v. a. to conspire*, conjurer, comploter
 Congiurato, *f. m. a conspirator*, conspirateur,
 Congiuratore, *f. m. conjuré*, conjurateur
 Congiurazione. See Congiuramento
 Conglobazione, *f. f. conglobation*, conglobation
 Conglutinamento, *f. m. conglutination*, conglutina-
 Conglutinare, *v. a. to glue*, conglutiner [tion
 Conglutinazione. See Conglutinamento
 Congratulare, *v. a. to congratulate*, congratuler
 Congratulatore, *f. m. who congratulates*, celui qui congratule [tion
 Congratulazione, *f. f. congratulation*, congratula-
 Congrega, *f. f. a congregation*, congrégation
 Congregamento, *f. m. an assembly*, assemblée
 Congregare, *v. a. to assemble*, assembler
 Congregazione, *f. f. congregation*, congrégation
 Congresso, *f. m. a congress*, congrès, entrevue
 Congruamente, *ad. congruously*, congruement
 Congruente, *a. apt, fit, congruous*, convenable, congru
 Congruenza, *f. f. affinity*, conveniency, rapport, convenence
 Congruo, *ua, a. fit, becoming*, convenable, bienfaisant
 (La congrua, *a sufficient income*, portion congrue)
 Conguagliare, *v. a. to equal*, équaler
 Congruaglio, *f. m. a levelling*, affleurage
 Coniare, *v. a. to coin*, frapper de la monnaie
 Coniare, *v. a. to bind*, lier, serier
 Coniatore, *f. m. a coiner*, monnoieur

CON

Conjetturâre. See Conghietturâre, and its derivatives accordingly
 Conigliera, } s. f. a warren, garenne, clavier
 Coniglietta, }
 Coniglio, s. m. a rabbit, lapin, lapine, f.
 Conio, s. m. a coin, a wedge, monnoje, coin à fendre
 Coniugale, a. conjugal, connubial, conjugal
 Coniugare, v. a. to bind, unite, lier, unir
 Coniugare, v. a. to conjugate, conjuguer
 Coniugazione, s. f. conjugation, conjugaison
 Coniugio, s. m. matrimony, mariage
 Coniuntivo, va, a. conjunctive, conjonctif, ive, f.
 Connaturale, a. natural, suitable, naturel, convenable, conforme
 Connaturare, v. a. to make alike, rendre semblable
 Connazionale, a. national, national
 Connellino, s. m. a woman's privy parts, les parties naturelles d'une femme
 Connessione, s. f. connexion, connexion, liaison
 Connessione, s. f. affinity, rapport, connexité
 Connello, ella, a. connected, relating, connexe
 Connettere, v. a. to join, unite, joindre, unir
 Connettere, v. a. to chain, tie, enchaîner, attacher
 (Non connettere, to speak nonsense, faire des coq-à-l'âne
 Connivèzza, s. f. connivance, connivence
 Conno, s. m. a woman's privy parts, les parties naturelles d'une femme
 Connubio, s. m. marriage, mariage
 Connumerare, v. a. to count, number, compter
 Conocchia, s. f. a distaff, quenouille
 Conoscènte, a. knowing, connoissant
 Conoscèntemente, ad. gratefully, avec reconnois-
 Conoscenza, s. f. knowledge, connoissance [sance
 Conoscere, v. a. to know, connoître, concevoir
 Conoscere, v. a. (in law) to take cognizance of, prendre connoissance d'une affaire
 Conoscibile, a. knowable, connoissable
 Conoscimento, s. m. knowledge, reason, connoissance, raison
 Conoscitore, s. m. a connoisseur, connoisseur, euse, f.
 Conoscitûra. See Conoscimento
 Conoscitivamente, ad. with reflection, avec reflec-

CON

Conquassamento, s. m. a splitting to pieces, l'action de fracasser
 Conquassare, v. a. to break, split to pieces, fracasser
 Conquassazione, s. f. } a shake, toss, secousse, ébran-
 Conquasso, s. m. } lement
 Conquidere, v. a. to afflict, affliger
 Conquista, s. f. }
 Conquistamento, s. m. } a conquest, conquête
 Conquistare, v. a. to conquer, conquérir
 Conquistatore, s. m. a conqueror, conquérant
 Conquistò. See Conquistamento
 Consecrare, v. a. to consecrate, consacrer, sacrer
 Consecrazione, s. f. consecration, consécration
 Consanguineo, ea, a. half brothers by the father's side, consanguin
 Consanguinità, s. f. consanguinity, consanguinité
 Consapevole, a. accomplice, sharing, complice, participant
 (Far consapevole, to acquaint, faire savoir
 Consapevolèzza, s. f. notice, knowledge, notice, connoissance
 Consapevolmente, ad. See Conoscitivamente
 Conscrivere, v. a. to set down, register, écrire, enregistrer
 Consecrare. See Coniacrare, and its derivatives
 Consecutivamente, ad. one after another, consécutivement
 Consecutivo, iva, a. one after another, consécutif
 Consecuzione, s. f. acquisition, acquisition [ive, f.
 Consegnare, v. a. to deposit, trust, configner
 Consegnazione, s. f. deposition, consignation
 Conseguente, s. m. a consequent, conséquent
 (Per conseguente, ad. therefore, donc, par conséquent [ment
 Conseguentemente, ad. consequently, conséquem-
 Conseguenza, s. f. consequence, conséquence, suite
 Conseguimento, s. m. acquisition, acquisition
 Conseguere, v. a. to obtain, acquire, obtenir, ac-
 quérir
 Conseguire, v. a. to follow, suivre, venir après
 Conseguire, v. a. (also) to acquire, acquérir, ob-
 tenir
 Conseguitore, s. m. who obtains, celui qui obtient

CON

CON

Consenso, *f. m.* *consent*, consentement
 Consentaneo, *ea, a.* *suitable, fit*, convenable
 Consentimento, *f. m.* *acquiescence*, acquiescence
 Consentire, *v. a.* *to consent*, consentir
 Consentiore, *f. m.* *who consents*, consentant
 Conseguentemente, *ad.* *consequently*, conséquem-
 Conserto. See Concerto [ment
 Conserva, *f. f.* *a safe, a pantry*, garde-manger,
 dépense
 Conserva d'acqua, *q.* *water-house*, réservoir d'eau
 (Andar di conserva, (*sea-term*) *to keep company*
together, aller de conserve
 Conservabile, *a.* *fit to be kept*, propre à être conservé
 Conservadore, *f. m.* *conservator, defender*, conser-
 Conservazione. See Conservazione [vateur
 Conservamento, *f. m.* *conservation*, conserver
 Conservare, *v. a.* *to conserve*, conserver [server
 Conservarsi, *v. n.* *to mind one's health*, se con-
 Conservativo, *iva, a.* *fit to conserve*, propre à con-
 Conservatojo, *f. m.* *a reservoir*, réservoir [server
 Conservatore. See Conservadore
 Conservatorio, *f. m.* *a workshop*, conservatoire
 Conservazione, *f. f.* *conservation*, conlervation
 Conservo, *f. n.* *a fellow-servant*, compagnon de
 Consiell, *f. m.* *an assembly*, assemblée [service
 Considerabile, *a.* *considerable*, considérable
 Considerabilmente, *ad.* *considerably*, considérable-
 Consideramento. See Considerazione [ment
 Considerare, *v. a.* *to consider*, considerer, songer
 Consideratamente, *ad.* *considerately*, prudemment
 Considerato, *ta, a.* *considerate, discreet*, considéré
 Consideratore, *f. m.* *who considers*, qui considère
 Considerazione, *f. f.* *consideration*, considération
 Considerazione, *f. f.* *respect, esteem*, considération,
 Consigliante, *a. & f.* See Consigliere [respect
 Consigliare, *a. a.* *to give advice*, conseiller, don-
 ner avis [discuter
 Consigliare, *v. a.* *to consult, discuss*, consulter,
 Consigliatamente, *ad.* *prudently*, prudemment
 Consigliato, *ta, a.* *prudent, prudent*, qui réfléchit
 Consigliatore, *f. m.* *adviser*, conseiller
 Consigliere, *f. m.* *an under pilot*, sous-pilote
 Consigliere, *f. m.* *a counsellor*, conseiller

Consiglio, *f. m.* *counsel, advice*, conseil, avis
 Consiglio di stato, *a.* *council-board*, conseil d'état
 Consiglio di guerra, *a.* *court martial*, conseil de
 guerre [seigneur
 Consignore, *f. m.* *a joint-lord (law-term)* con-
 Consimigliare, *v. a.* *to make alike*, rendre semblable
 Cosimile, *a.* *like*, semblable
 Consistente, *a.* *consistent*, consistant
 Consistenza, } *f. f.* *consistence, thickess*, (of liquid
 Consistenza, } *things*) consistence, solidité
 (Era di consistenza, *a.* *constant, or middle age*,
 âge de consistance
 Consistere, *v. n.* *to consist*, last, consister, durer
 Consistorio, } *f. m.* *a consistory (an assembly of*
 Consistoro, } *churchmen)* consistoire
 Consociatione, *f. f.* *association, alliance*, association,
 Consolamento. See Consolazione [alliance
 Consolante, *a.* *comfortable*, consolant
 Consolare, *v. a.* *to comfort*, consoler, conforter
 Consolare, *a.* *consular, consulaire*, de consul
 (Dignità, consolare, *consular dignity*, dignité con-
 sulaire
 Consolarmente, *ad.* *consularly*, consulairement
 Consolatamente, *ad.* *comfortably*, avec consolation
 Consolativo, *va, a.* *comfortable*, consolant
 Consolato, *f. m.* *consulship*, consulat
 Consolatore, *f. m.* *a comforter*, consolateur
 Consolatorimente. See Consolatamente
 Consolatorio, *ia, a.* *comforting*, consolatoire
 Consolazione, *f. f.* *comfort, consolation*
 Consolidamento, *f. m.* *consolidation*, consolidation
 Consolidare, *v. a.* *to consolidate, close up*, conso-
 Consolidazione. See Consolidamento [liser
 Consolo, e console, *f. m.* *a consul*, consul
 Consomigliare, *v. a.* *to confirm*, conformer
 Consonante, *f. f.* *a consonant*, consonne
 Consonantemente, *ad.* *conformably, pursuant*, con-
 formément
 Consonanza, *f. f.* *consonance, harmony*, consonnance
 Consonare, *v. a.* *to sing several in tune*, accorder
 les voix
 Consorte, *f. m. & f.* *a consort*, époux, ou épouse
 Consorteria, *f. f.* *a society, company*, société

CON

Conſórto, *f. m. a companion*, compaignon, associé
 Conſorzio, *f. m. ſociety, connexion*, ſociété, liaiſon
 Conſpicere, *v. a. to diſcern*, (lat.) diſcerner
 Conſpicuo, *ua, a. conſpicuous*, viſible
 Conſpirare. See Congiurare
 Conſpiratore, *f. m. a conſpirator*, conſpirateur
 Conſpirazione, *f. f. conſpiracy*, conſpiration
 Conſtare, *v. imp. to be plain*, conſter, être évident
 Conſtare, *v. imp. to ſubſiſt*, conſiſt, ſubſiſter, conſiſter
 Conſternazione, *f. f. conſternation*, conſternation
 Conſtituente, *a. who conſtitutes*, conſtituant
 Conſtituire, *v. a. to conſtitute*, conſtituer
 Conſtitutore, *f. m. he who conſtitutes*, qui conſtitue
 Conſtituzione, *f. f. conſtitution*, conſtitution
 Conſtrignere. See Coſtrignere, and its derivatives accordingly
 Conſtruire, *v. a. to build, or make*, conſtruire, bâtir
 Conſtruire, *v. a. (alſo) to conſtrue words*, conſtruire
 Conſtrutto, *f. m. gain, utility*, gain, utilité
 Conſtruzione, *f. f. conſtruction*, framing, conſtruction
 [la coutume]
 Conſuetamente, *ad. as uſual*, à l'ordinaire, ſeion
 Conſueto, *ta, a. uſual*, accoutumé, ordinaire
 Conſuetudinario, *ia, a. habitual*, habituel
 Conſuetudine, *f. f. habit, cuſtom*, habitude, coutume
 Conſulta, *f. f. a conſultation*, conſultation [tume
 Conſultare, *v. a. to conſult, deliberate*, conſulter, délibérer
 Conſultazione, *f. f. deliberation*, délibération
 Conſultivo, *va, a. fit to conſult*, propre à conſulter
 Conſulto, *f. m. a conſultation*, conſultation
 Conſultore, *f. m. a counſel*, conſulteur
 Conſuma, *f. f. consumption*, conſomption
 Conſumamento, *f. m. conſommation*, abſorption
 Conſumare *v. a. to conſume, deſtroy*, conſumer, détruire
 Conſumari, *v. n. p. to long for*, mourir d'envie
 Conſumato, *f. m. a jelly drink*, conſommé
 Conſumato, *ta, a. perfect, accompliſhed*, conſommé, parfait
 [conſommée]
 (Sapienza conſumata, *a perfect wiſdom*, ſageſſe)
 Conſumatore, *f. m. a deſtroyer*, deſtructeur
 Conſumatore, *(alſo) a conſumer*, conſommateur

CON

Conſumazione, *f. f. conſumption*, waſting, conſommation
 Conſumo, *f. m. waſt, decay*, dégât, déchet
 Conſunto, *ta, a. conſumed, deſtroyed*, conſommé, détruit
 Conſunto, *f. m. a conſumptive man*, pulmonique
 Conſunzione, *f. f. conſummation*, conſommation, fin
 [fin des ſiècles]
 Conſunzione de ſecoli, *the end of the world*, la
 Conſuonare. See Conſonare
 Conſuſtanzialità, *f. f. conſubſtanciality*, conſubſtancialité
 Conſuſtanziale, *a. conſubſtancial*, conſubſtantiel
 Conſuſtanzialmente, *ad. conſubſtancially*, conſubſtantiellement
 [tiation]
 Conſuſtanzione, *f. f. conſubſtantiation*, conſubſtanziation
 Contadina, *f. f. a countrywoman*, payſanne
 Contadinéſco, *ca, a. ruſtic, rural*, ruſtique, rural
 Contadino, *f. m. a countryman*, villageois, payſan
 Contadino, *na, a. See Contadinéſco*
 Contadinotto, *f. f. a fine country fellow*, un beau
 Contado, *f. m. a county*, comte [payſan]
 Contado, *f. m. (alſo) the vicinity of a town*, les environs d'une ville
 Contagio, *f. m. } a contagion, infection, the plague,*
 Contagione, *f. f. } contagion, infection, la peſte*
 Contagiolo, *ta, a. contagious*, contagieux
 Contamento, *f. m. an account*, compté, récit
 Contaminamento, *f. m. pollution, deſiling*, contamination
 Contaminare, *v. a. to contaminate*, contaminer
 Contaminatore, *f. m. who pollutes*, qui ſouille
 Contaminazione. See Contaminamento
 Contante, *a. (danaro contante) ready money*, argent comptant
 Contare, *v. a. to count, reckon*, compter
 Contatore, *f. m. a computiſt*, computiſte
 Contazione. See Contamento
 Conta, *f. m. a count*, earl, comte
 Contea, *f. f. a county*, comté
 Conteggiare, *v. a. to count, calculate*, compter
 Contegna, *f. f. a grave, proud countenance*, maintien grave, orgueilleux

CON

Contégno, *f. m.* a circuit, place, circuit, endroit
 Contégno, *f. m.* (also) countenance, contenance
 Contegnólo, *usa, a.* shy, grave, proud, retenu, grave, fier
 Contemperánza, *f. f.* temper, tempérament
 Contemperáre, *v. a.* to temper, moderate, tempérer, modérer
 Contemperazione. See Contemperaménto [tion
 Contemplaménto, *f. m.* contemplation, contempla-
 Contempláre, *v. a.* to contemplate, contemplier [tif
 Contemplativo, *va, a.* contemplative, contempla-
 Contemplatóre, *f. m.* a contemplator, contemplateur
 Contemplazione, *f. f.* See Contemplaménto
 Contemporáneo, *ea, a.* contemporary, contempo-
 Contempráre. See Contemperáre [rain
 Contendénte, *a.* contending, contendant
 Contendénza, *f. f.* a contention, contention
 Conténdere, *v. a.* to contest, contester
 Conténdere, *v. a.* to strive, s'efforcer, tâcher
 Contendevolménte, *ad.* with dispute, avec dispute
 Contendiménto. See Contenzione
 Contenditóre, *f. m.* a quarreller, querelleur
 Conténite, *a.* containing, contenant
 Conténite, *ad.* directly, tout de suite
 Conténénza, *f. f.* countenance, gravity, contenance, gravité [le contenu
 Conténète, *v. a.* to hold, contain, tenir, contenir,
 Conténère, *v. a.* to keep short, retenir, tenir de court [cité
 Conteniménto, *f. m.* capacity, capaciousness, capa-
 Conteniménto, *f. m.* (also) countenance, looks, con-
 tenance, maintien
 Conténneré, *v. a.* to despise, mépriser
 Contentaménto, *f. m.* content, contentement
 Contentáre, *v. a.* to content, gratify, contenter
 Contentárh, *v. n. p.* to gratify one's self, se satis-
 faire
 Contentárh, *v. n. p.* to consent, consentir, agréer,
 Contentatúra. See Contentaménto [acquiescer
 Contentézza, *f. f.* satisfaction, satisfaction
 Contentibile. See Disprezzabile
 Conténto, *f. m.* content, contentement
 Conténto, *ta, a.* contented, content, satisfait

CON

Contenúto. See Conteniménto
 Contenzione, *f. f.* contention, contention
 Contenziosáménte, *ad.* contentiously, contentieuse-
 Contenziólo, *sa, a.* litigious, litigieux [ment
 Contería, *f. f.* jett, jayet, oujais
 Conterminále, *a.* contiguous, contigu, voisin
 Contermináre, *v. a.* to border upon, confiner
 Contermino, *a.* See Conterminále
 Contésa, *f. f.* a dispute, debate, dispute, débat, dé-
 Contésa, *sa, a.* bindered, empêché [mélé
 Contéssa, *f. f.* a countess, comtesse
 Contessière, *v. a.* to join, warp, joindre, ourdir
 Contestáble, *f. m.* a constable, connétable
 (Gran Contestáble), (in the Order of St. Ste-
 phen) the grand prior, le grand prieur
 Contestazione. See Contenzione
 Contézza, *f. f.* knowledge, notice, connoissance, no-
 Contigia, *f. f.* ornament, ornament [rice
 Contigiato, *ta, a.* adorned, orné, paré
 Contiguità, *f. f.* contiguity, contiguité
 Contiguo, *ua, a.* contiguous, contigu
 Continénte, *a.* chaste, continent, chaste
 Continenteménte, *ad.* chafely, chastement
 Continénza, *f. f.* chastity, chasteté
 Contingénte, *a.* accidental, contingent
 Contingénte, *f. m.* share, quota, dividend, contin-
 gent, portion
 Contingenteménte, *ad.* by chance, par hazard
 Contingénza, *f. f.* contingency, contingency
 Contingere. See Accadere
 Contingibile, *a.* casual, casuel
 Contingibilitá, *f. f.* casualty, casualité
 Continóva, *f. f.* continuation, continuation
 Continovaménte, *ad.* continually, continuellement
 Continovaménto. See Continóva
 Continováre, *v. a.* to continue, continuer
 Continúa, *f. f.* See Continóva
 Continuáménte, *ad.* incessantly, incessamment
 Continuaménto, } See Continuazione and Con-
 Continuánza, } tinóva
 Continuáménte, *ad.* continually, continuellement
 Continuatóre, *f. m.* a continuator, continuatour
 Continuazione, *f. f.* continuation, continuation

CON

Continuità, *f. m. continuity*, continuité
 Continuo, *f. m. a close body*, le continu
 Continuo, *na, a. continual*, continuel
 (Fèbbre continua, *a continual fever*, fièvre con-
 Continuo, *ad. See Continuamente* [tinue
 Cònto, *f. m. an account*, compte, calcul
 Cònto spènto, *a closed account*, règlement de compte
 Cònto imbrogliato, *a blind story*, compte borgne
 (Far cònti, *to settle accounts*, régler ses comptes
 [Uòmo, *di cònto, a man of merit*, homme de
 considération
 Cònti chiàri, *amici càri, even reckonings make long
 friends*, les bons comptes font les bons amis
 Cònto, *ta, a. evident*, plain, évident, clear
 Contorcere, *v. n. to turn against one's self*, tourner
 contre, soi
 Contorcèrli, *v. n. p. to make wry faces*, se tordre
 Contorcimènto, *f. m. contortion*, contortion
 Contornàre, *v. a. to draw the contours of a picture*,
 contourner
 Contórno, *f. m. a circumference*, contour, entour
 Contórni, *pl. the contours of a picture*, les con-
 tours d'un corps
 Contorsióne, *f. f. See Contorcimènto*
 Cóntra, *pr. against*, facing, contré, vis-à-vis
 Contrabbandiere, *f. m. a smuggler*, contrebandier
 Contrabbàndo, *f. m. prohibited goods*, contrebande
 (Far il contrabbàndo, *to smuggle*, faire la con-
 trebande [basse; basse-contre
 Contrabbasso, *f. m. the bass, or base, (in music)*
 Contrabatteria, *f. f. counterbattery*, contre batterie
 Contrabbilanciàre, *v. a. to counter-balance*, contre-
 balancer
 Contraccambiàre, *v. a. to truck*, changer, trouquer
 Contraccambiàre, *v. a. (also) to reward*, récom-
 penser
 Contraccambio, *f. m. counter-change*, contre-échange
 Contraccambio, *f. m. reward, return*, récompense,
 retour
 Contracchiàve, *f. f. a false key*, fausse-clef
 Contraccisera, *f. f. the key of a cypher*, la clef
 Contraccisra, *f. f. d'un chiffre*
 Contracchià, *f. f. the keel of a ship*, fausse-quille
 Contràda, *f. f. country, region*, contrée, région

CON

Contraddanza, *f. f. a country dance*, contre-danse
 Contraddicènte, *a. contradicting*, contredisant
 Contraddicimènto. *See Contradizióne* [dicteur
 Contradicitóre, *f. m. he who contradicts*, contra-
 Contraddire, *v. a. to contradict*, contredire
 Contraddèrli, *v. r. to fault*, se couper
 Contraddiritto, *f. m. a fine*, amende, peine pecu-
 niaire [noter
 Contraddistinguere, *v. a. to distinguish*, distinguer,
 Contraddistinguere, *v. a. & n. p. to signalize one's
 self*, se signaler
 Contradditóre, *f. m. antagonist*, antagoniste
 Contraddittório, *ia, a. contradictory*, contradictoire
 Contraddivièto. *See Contrabbando*
 Contraddizióne, *f. f. contradiction*, contradiction
 Contradiamènto, *f. m. opposition*, obstacle, opposition
 Contràdire, *v. a. to oppose*, cross one, contrarier
 Contràdio, *f. m. adversary*, adversaire, rival
 Contràdio, *f. m. (also) offence*, slight, shame, of-
 fence, mépris, honte
 Contràdio, *ia, a. See Contrário*
 Contradittoriàmènte, *ad. contradictorily*, contra-
 dittoirement
 Contradizióne. *See Contraddizióne*
 Contraère. *See Contràrre*
 Contraccimènto, *f. m. falsification*, contre-façon
 Contraccitóre, *f. m. a falsifier*, falsificateur
 Contraccitóre, *f. m. imitator*, imitateur
 Contraccàre, *v. a. to counterfeit*, contre-faire
 Contraccàrli, *v. n. p. to disguise one's self*, se travestir,
 Contraccatòra. *See Contraccitóre* [se déguiser
 Contraccatúra, *f. f. counterfeiting*, contrefac-
 Contraccazióne, *f. f. tion*
 Contraccùga, *f. f. counterfuge in music*, contre-fuge
 Contraggénio, *f. m. antipathy*, antipathie
 Contraggúardia, *f. f. a counter-guard*, contre-garde
 Contraimènto, *f. m. an engagement*, engagement
 Contraire, *v. n. to oppose*, resist, opposer, résister
 Contrallèttera, *f. m. a defecance*, contre-lettre
 Contrallùme, *f. m. a false light*, contre-jour
 Contràlto, *f. m. the counter-tenor, (in music)*
 haut-contre
 Contramàlia, *f. m. a counter-charm*, contre-charme
 Contramàrca, *f. f. a counter-mark*, contre-marque

CON

CON

Contrammandâre, *v. a. to counter-mand, contre-mander*

Contrammandâto, *f. m. a counter-order, contr'-ordre*

Contrammarcia, *f. f. a counter-march, contre-marche*

Contrammina, *f. f. a counter-mine, contre-mine*

Contramminâre, *v. a. to counter-mine, contre-miner*

Contr'ammiraglio, *f. m. a rear-admiral, contr'-admiral*

Contrammento, *f. m. counter-poise, contre-poids*

Contraparte, *f. m. first and second part, (in music) contre-partie*

Contrapotenza, *f. f. resistance, résistance*

Contrappelo, *f. m. (andar contrappelo) to go against the hair, aller au rebour; à contre-poil, au côté opposé*

Contrappesamento, *f. m. equilibrium, équilibre*

Contrappesare, *v. a. to counter-poise, contre-péser*

Contrappesare, *v. a. to weigh, examine, péser, examiner*

Contrappeso, *f. m. counter-poise, weight, contre-poids*

Contrapposamento, *f. m. opposition, opposition*

Contrapporre, *v. a. to oppose, opposer*

Contrapporsi, *v. r. to be against, s'opposer, traverser*

Contrapposizione, *f. f. contrariety, contrariété*

Contrapunto, *f. m. counter-point, (in music) contre-point*

(Far il contrapunto, *to accompany, (in music) accompagner, faire le second*

Contrariamente, *ad. on the contrary, au contraire*

Contrariare, *v. a. to contradict, (or gain say) contra-*

contrarietâ, *f. f. contrariety, contrariété* [rier

contrarietâ, *f. f. wickedness, méchanceté*

Contrário, *f. m. the contrary, le contraire*

(Per contrario, *ad. on the contrary, au contraire*

Contrário, *ia, a. contrary, opposite, contraire, opposé*

Contrário, *ia, a. hurtful, unfavourable, nuisible, défavourable* [traire

(Al contrario, *ad. quite contrary, tout au con-*

trârre, } *v. a. to contract, contractor*

Contrâre, } *v. a. to contract, contractor*

Contrâre debiti, *to run into debt, contractor des dettes*

Contrârre, *to unite, join, unir, joindre, assembler*

Contrârre matrimonio, *to couple in marriage with one, contracter mariage*

Contrarrispondere, *v. a. to rejoin, dupliquer*

Contrarrisposta, *f. f. a rejoinder, or duplication, duplique, réponse*

Contrascambiamento, *f. m. a counter-change, contr'-échange*

Contrascarpa, *f. f. a counter-scarp, contr'-escarpe*

Contrascritta, *f. f. a note, billet, obligation réciproque*

Contrascrivere, *v. a. to write against, écrire contre*

Contrassegnâre, *v. a. to counter-sign, contre-signer*

Contrassegnâre, *f. f. a counter-signature, contre-marque*

Contrassegnò, *f. m. a mark, note, marque, note, signe*

Contrassegnò, *f. m. a pledge, testimony, gage, témoignage*

Contrassigillâre, *v. a. to counter-seal, contre-sceller*

Contrassigillo, *f. m. a counter-seal, contre-scel*

Contrastamento, *f. m. a dispute, dispute, contraste*

Contrastanza. See *Contrasto*

Contrastabile, *a. contentious, contentieux*

Contrastâre, *v. a. to oppose, resist, contest, dispute, opposer, résister, contester, disputer, débattre*

Contrastatòre, *f. m. opposer, opposant, qui dispute*

Contrastò, *f. m. contestation, opposition, contrast, contestation, opposition, contraste, débat, démêlée*

Contrâta, *f. f. country, (poet. exp.) pays*

Contrattamento. See *Contrattazione* [liquer

Contrattâre, *v. a. to contract, deal, négocier, tra-*

contrattazione, *f. f. a dealing, trading, négoce, commerce* [contre-tems

Contrattempo, *f. m. a disappointment, misfortune,*

(Di contrattempo, *ad. unseasonably, à contre-tems*

Contratto, *f. m. a contract, contract, accord*

Contratto, *ta, a. contracted, contracté*

Contratto, *ta, a. one who has lost the use of his limbs, perclus*

Contrattura, *f. f. contraction, or shrinking, contrac-*

Contrattare, *v. a. to run against, choquer* [tion

Contravvallazione, *f. f. counter-valuation, contre-*

vallation

CON

Contravvedere, *v. a. to look at one with an evil eye*, voir de mauvais œil
 Contravveleno, *f. m. counter-poison*, contre-poison
 Contravvenire, *v. a. to contravene*, contrevenir
 Contravventore, *f. m. offender*, contrevenant
 Contravvenzione, *f. f. transgression*, contrevention
 Contravversità, *f. f. contrariety*, contrariété, opposition
 Contrazione, *f. f. contraction*, contraction
 Contribuire, *v. a. to contribute*, contribuer
 Contributore, *f. m. who contributes*, celui qui contribue
 Contribuzione, *f. f. contribution*, contribution
 Contr'impannata, *f. f. a counter-frame for a window*, contre-chassis
 Contr'invetriata, *f. f. a counter-frame for a window*, contre-chassis
 Contristare, *v. a. to grieve*, contrister, affliger
 Contristativo, *va. a. afflicting*, affligeant, ante, *f.*
 Contristatore, *f. m. who grieves*, qui chagrine
 Contristazione. See Contristamento
 Contristamento, *ad. with contrition*, avec contrition
 Contristare, *v. a. to grind, to pound*, broyer, réduire en poudre
 Contrito, *ta, a. contrite*, contrit, repentant
 Contrizione, *f. f. contrition*, contrition
 Contro' *pr. against, facing*, contre, vis-à-vis
 (Darsi, *contro, to falter*, se couper, se contredire)
 Contr'ordine, *f. m. a counter-order*, contr'-ordre
 Controstomaco, *ad. unwillingly*, mal-volontiers
 Controversia, *f. f. controversy*, controverse, dispute
 Controversista, *f. m. a controversialist*, controversiste
 Controversio, *sa, a. controversial*, controversié
 Controvertete, *v. a. to debate*, débattre
 Controvertibile, *a. doubtful, disputable*, douteux, disputable
 Contumace, *a. stubborn, rebellious*, obstiné, rébelle
 Contumacemense, *ad. obstinately*, obstinément
 Contumacia, *f. f. obstinacy*, obstination, entêtement
 Contumelia, *f. f. outrage, affront*, offense, affront
 Contumeliosamente, *ad. outrageously*, outrageusement
 Contumelioso, *sa, a. outrageous*, outrageux
 Conturbazione, *f. f. trouble, disorder, alarm*, trouble, désordre, al-

CON

larne, agitation
 Conturbare, *v. a. to trouble, alarm*, troubler, allarmer
 Conturbare, *v. a. to throw into a confusion*, mettre en confusion
 Conturbazione, *f. f. See Conturbazione*
 Contusione, *f. f. a contusion (bruise)*, contusion
 Contusa, *sa, a. bruised, meurtri*, contus
 Contutto, *ad. although*, quoique
 Contuttochè. See Benchè, Contutto
 Contuttociò, *ad. however, notwithstanding*, cependant, toutefois
 Convalescente, *a. on the mending band*, convalescent
 Convalescenza, *f. f. recovery of health*, convalescence
 Convalidare, *v. a. to fortify, make valid*, fortifier, valider
 Convalidarsi, *v. r. to get strength*, recouvrer ses forces, se rétablir
 Convallè, *f. f. a valley*, vallée, vallon
 Convegnenza, *f. f. convention, agreement*, pacte
 Convenente, *f. m. convention, accord*
 Convenente, *f. m. means, way, moyen, voie*
 Convenenza, *f. f. proportion, conformity*, proportion, conformité
 Convenevole, *a. reasonable, just*, raisonnable, juste
 Convenevole, *a. convenient, becoming*, convenable, bienséant
 Convenevole, *f. m. what is just, reasonable*, ce qui est juste
 Convenevolèzza, *f. f. decency, convenance*, bienséance
 Convenevolmente, *ad. conveniently*, convenablement, à propos
 Convenevolmente, *ad. agreeably, fitly*, honnêtement
 Conveniente, *f. m. decency, what is just*, décence, ce qui est juste
 Conveniente, *a. convenient, proper, fit*, conveni-ent, propre
 Convenientemente, *ad. conveniently*, convenablement
 Convenienza. See Convenevolèzza
 Convenimento, *f. m. agreement, convention, accord*, pacte
 Convenire, *v. n. to agree, s'accorder*, convenir
 Convenire, *v. imp. to suit, become*, convenir, être convenable
 Convenire, *v. imp. must, to matter, falloir*, importer, être nécessaire
 Conventare, *v. a. to make one a doctor, conférer*

CON

Conventazione, *f. f. coronation, (of poets). couronnement*
 Conventicola, *f. f. } a conventicle, conventicule;*
 Conventicolo, *f. m. } assemblée secrète*
 Convénto, *f. m. a convent, convent*
 Conventuále, *a. conventual, conventuel, le, f.*
 Convenzionale, *a. belonging to a convention, appartenant à une convention*
 Convenzionatili, *v. n. p. to agree, s'accorder*
 Convenzióne, *f. f. a covenant, convention*
 Conversabile, *a. sociable, sociable*
 Conversaménte, *ad. on the contrary, au contraire*
 Conversaménto. See Conversazione
 Conversáre, *v. a. to converse, converser* [ble
 Conversativo, *va, a. sociable, affable, sociable, affable*
 Conversatóre, *f. m. who converses, qui converse*
 Conversazione, *f. f. conversation, conversation*
 Conversévole, *a. tractable, sociable, traitable, sociable*
 Conversióne, *f. f. conversion, conversion*
 Conversiúne, *f. f. transmutation, transmutation, changement*
 Convérso, *f. m. a lay-brother, (a judge in a monastery) convers, frère lai*
 Convérso, *sa, a. turned, tourné*
 (Per convérso, *ad. on the contrary, au contraire*
 Convertére. See Convertire
 Convertibile, *a. convertible, convertibile*
 Convertiménto. See Conversiúne
 Convertire, *v. a. to convert, convertir*
 Convertirsi, *v. r. to be reclaimed, to be converted, se convertir*
 Convertitóre, *f. m. a converter, convertisseur*
 Conveffità, *f. f. convexity, convexité, courbure*
 Convéffo, *f. en dehors*
 Convéffo, *sa, a. convex, convexe*
 Convíare, *v. a. to accompany, accompagner*
 Convicino, *na, a. neighbouring, voisin, contigu*
 Convincénte, *a. convincing, convaincant*
 Convincémenté, *ad. evidently, évidemment*
 Convincére, *v. a. to convince, convaincre*
 Convinzióné, *f. f. conviction, conviction*
 Convítare, *v. a. to invite, convier, inviter*

COP

Convítare (far conviti) *to keep an open house, temtable ouverte*
 Convítato, *f. m. a guest, convive, convié*
 Convitatóre, *f. m. the master of a feast, maître de festin* [grand repas
 Convító, *f. m. a banquet, feast, banquet, festin,*
 Convítto, *f. m. conversation, conversation*
 Convítto, *f. m. (also) a place wherein several live together, place où l'on vit ensemble*
 Convivále, *a. belonging to a feast, de festin*
 Convívère, *v. n. to eat at the same table, manger à la même table*
 Convívio, *f. m. See Convító*
 Convocáménto, *f. m. convocation, convocation*
 Convocáre, *v. a. to convoke, convoquer*
 Convocatóre, *f. m. who convokes, qui convoque*
 Convocazióne, *f. f. a convocation, convocation*
 Convogliáre, *v. a. to convey, guard, convoyer*
 Convóglio, *f. m. a convoy, convoi, escorte* [escorter
 Convojáre. See Convogliáre
 Convoláre, *v. n. to marry again, convoler*
 Convólgere, *v. a. to roll, turn, rouler, tourner*
 Convulsióné, *f. f. a convulsion, convulsion*
 Convulsivo, *va, a. conclusive, convulsif, ive, f.*
 Co-operaménto. See Co-operazióne
 Co-operáre, *v. a. to co-operate, co-opérer*
 Co-operatóre, *f. m. a co-operator, co-opérateur*
 Co-operazióne, *f. f. co-operation, co-opération*
 Co-ordináto, *ta, a. set in good order, bien arrangé*
 Co-ordinazióne, *f. f. order, ordre, arrangement de toutes les parties*
 Copercháre, *v. a. to cover, couvrir avec un couvercle*
 Coperchiella, *f. f. a cunning shift, détours* [vercle
 Copérchio, *f. m. a cover, a lid, covercle*
 Copérta, *f. f. a cover, covering, couverture, couverture de lit*
 Coperto, *f. m. a shade, a covered place, lieu couvert*
 (Metterli al coperto, *to shelter, one's self, se mettre à couvert, à l'abri, en sureté*
 Copertójo. See Copérta
 Copertúra, *f. f. a covering, lid, couverture, couvercle*
 Cópia, *f. f. abundance, abundance*
 Cópia, *f. f. a copy, exemplaire, copie, apographe*

C O R

Copiaré, *v. a. to transcribe, copy, transcrire, copier*
 Copiàre, *v. a. to imitate, counterfeit, imiter, contrefaire*

Copiatóre, *f. m. a copier, copiste*

Copiosamente, *ad. copiously, copieusement*

Copiosità, *f. f. abundance, abondance*

Copioso, *sa, a. copious, copieux, abondant*

Copista, *f. m. a copier, a transcriber, copiste*

Coppa, *f. f. the hind part of the head, le derrière de*

Coppa, *f. f. a cup, coupe, tasse* [la tête

(Servir di coppa, to be a cup-bearer, servir d'échançon

Copparófa, *f. f. copperas, (or vitriol) coup-rose*

Coppella, *f. f. a cappel, coupelle, creuset de fondeur*

(Argento di coppella, fine silver, argent de con-

pelle

Coppellare, *v. a. to try gold or silver by the cappel,*

Coppetta, *f. f. a cupping glass, ventouse* [coupeller

Coppia, *f. f. a couple, une couple, paire*

Coppiere, } *f. m. a cup-bearer, échançon*

Coppiero, }

Coppo, *f. m. a jar, jarre, espèce de vase*

Coppóni, *f. m. pl. chips, copeaux, pl.*

Coprimento, *f. m. a covering, l'action de couvrir, & la couverture*

Coprimento, *f. m. (also) the copulation of animals, accouplement des animaux*

Coprire, *v. a. to cover, couvrir*

Copritóre, *f. m. who covers, celui qui couvre*

Copritóre, *f. m. a stallion, or any other male that covers, étalon, ou tout autre animal qui couvre la femelle*

Copritúra, *f. f. a cover, covering, couverture*

Cópula, *f. f. conjunction, union, conjunction, union*

Cópula, *f. f. coition, copulation, accouplement*

Copuláre, *v. a. to couple, join, accoupler, unir*

Copuláre, *v. r. p. to couple (for generation) se joindre charnellement*

Copulativamente, *ad. copulatively, copulativement*

Copulativo, *va, a. copulative, copulatif, ive, f.*

Coraggio, *f. m. courage, courage, cœur*

Coraggiosamente, *ad. courageously, courageusement*

Coraggiófo, *sa, a. courageous, courageux, euse, f.*

C O R

Corallino, *na, a. (poet exp.) coralline, red as coral*
 corallin, inc, *f.*

Corállo, *f. m. coral, (a kind of shrub) coral*

Coralmente, *ad. cordially, cordialement*

Coráme, *f. m. leather, cuir, des cuirs*

Corampópolo, *ad. publicly, (Lat.) publiquement*

Coramvóbis, *f. m. a well-looking man, comme de*

Coratella, *f. f. pluck, fressure* [bonne mine

Coratellina, *f. f. the entrails, les entrailles*

Corázza, *f. f. a cuirass, cuirasse*

Corazzajo, *f. m. a cuirass-maker, faiseur de cuirasse*

Córba, *f. f. a basket, corbeille*

Córba, *f. f. (also) curbs (a disease in horses legs)*

Corháre, *v. n. to be proud, s'enorgueillir* [courbe

Corbellare, *v. a. to rail, laugh at one, railler, se moquer de*

Corbellatóre, *f. m. a railler, railleur, moqueur*

Corbellatúra, *f. f. railery, moquerie, raillerie*

Corbelleria, *f. f. a trifle, idle stuff, bagatelle, lanter-*

Corbello, *f. m. a basket, corbeille, corbillon* [nerie

Corbézzola, *f. f. arbut, arbutie*

Corbézzolo, *f. m. the arbut-tree (or strawberry-tree)*

Corbóna, *f. f. a parse, bourie* [arboulier

Corcáre, *v. n. to go to bed, se coucher*

Córda, *f. f. a cord, string, corde*

Cordáre, *f. m. cordage, the rigging of a ship, cor-*
 dage, tunin [au niveau

Cordeggiaie, *v. n. to be in a line, even, être en ligne,*

Corderia, *f. f. a rope-yard, corderie*

Cordiále, *a. cordial, cordial, de cœur*

[Nemico cordiale, a declared enemy, ennemi

Corcialità, *f. f. cordiality, cordialité* [mortel

Cordialmente, *a. cordially, cordialement*

Cordigliero, *f. m. a cordelier, (a Franciscan friar)*
 cordelier

Cordiglio, *f. m. a band, tie, string, lien, cordon*

Cordóglia, *f. m. regret, sorrow, regret, chagrin*

Cordogliosamente, *ad. bitterly, amèrement*

Cordogliosamente, *ad. sorrowfully, sadly, tristement*

Cordogliófo, *sa, a. pnyful, painful, pitoyable, dou-*
 loureux, euse, *f.* [de chapeau

Cordóne, *f. m. a string, hat-band, cordon, cordon*

Cordovaniere, *f. m. a shoe-maker, cordonnier*

COR

Córdovano, *f. cordovan-leather* corderon
 Corégia, *f. f. a leather-strap*, courroie, lanière
 Corégia, (*also*) *a fart*, pet, vent
 Coreggiájo, *f. m. a barnefs-maker*, bourrellier
 Coreggiáto, *f. m. a stail*, fléau
 Coregrafia, *f. f. chorography*, chorégraphie
 Cornale. See Corniola, e cornia
 Coricáre, *v. a. to lie down, to go to bed*, se coucher
 Goricárfi, *v. r. to stoop down*, se baiffer, se courber
 Corifeo, *f. m. the chief, principal man*, coryphée
 Corintio, *f. f. & a. Corinthian, the Corinthian order*,
 Corinto, *Corinthien*, l'ordre Corinthien
 Córío, *f. m. the skin, (out of joke)* la peau, le cuir
 (So ti trarrò il cório, I will flay thee alive, je
 Corista, *f. m. a chorister*, choriste [t'écorcherai
 Corizza, *f. f. a pose, a rheum stopping the nose*,
 coryse, enchiffrement
 Córna, *f. f. pl. corns*, cornes
 Cornacchia, *f. f. a crow*, corneille
 Cornacchia, *f. f. a prattler*, babillard, claquedent
 Cornacchiamento, *f. m. ebis-chat, prattling*, babil,
 jaserie, caqueterie
 Cornacchiare, *v. a. to prattle*, babiller
 Cornacchino, *f. m. a young crow*, cornillas
 Cornacchióne, *f. m. a prattler*, babillard
 Cornamento, *f. m. a tingling, or noise in one's ears*,
 tintouin, bruit dans les oreilles
 Cornamúsa, *f. f. a bag-pipe*, cornemuse
 Cornamúsare, *v. a. to play on the bag-pipe*, jouer de
 la cornemuse
 Cornare, *v. a. to blow, or wind a horn*, corner,
 sonner du cornet [cornes
 Corneggiare, *v. n. to shoot out horns*, poutier des
 Cornetta, *f. f. a horn, (a musical instrument)*, cornet
 Cornetta, *f. f. (also) the standard of a troop of horse*,
 cornette [valerie
 Cornetta, *f. f. a troop of horse*, compagnie de ca-
 Cornetto, *f. m. a little horn*, cornichon, petite corne
 Cornice, *f. f. a cornish, or cornice*, corniche
 Cornice, *f. f. a frame, (for pictures, &c.)* bordure
 (adre
 Corniolo, *f. f. a cornelian, (a stone)* cornaline
 Corniolo, *f. m. the cornil-tree*, cornouiller

COR

Córno, *f. m. (córna, pl.) a horn*, corne
 Córno, *f. m. a hunter's horn*, cor, (trompe de chasse)
 (Far le córna, por le córna, to cuckold one, faire
 cocu, faire porter les cornes
 Cornuto, *ta, a. horned*, cornu, encorné
 (Bécco cornúto, a cuckold, cocu, cornard
 Córno, *f. m. a chorus, the choir of a church*, chœur,
 chœur d'église
 Corografia, *f. f. chorography*, chorographie
 Corográfico, *ca, a. chorographical*, chorographique
 Corollário, *f. m. corollary, addition*, corollaire
 Coróna, *f. f. a crown*, couronne
 Coronale, *a. of a crown*, de couronne
 Coronamento, *f. m. coronation*, couronnement
 Coronare, *v. a. to crown*, couronner
 Coronazione. See Coronamento
 Corpacciata, (*far ána corpacciata*), *t o buff one's*
 self, se farcir de quelque chose, manger à ventre
 deboutonné
 Corpacciuto, *ta, a. burly, big-bellied*, replet, ventru
 Córpo, *f. m. a body, belly*, corps, ventre [ventre
 (Muóvere il corpo, to ease one's self, relâcher le
 (Guadagnár del suo corpo, to prostitute one's self,
 Corporale, *a. corporal*, corporel [se prostituer
 Corporalita, *f. f. corporeity*, corporeité
 Corporalmente, *ad. corporally*, bodily, corporelle
 Corporatura, *f. f. corpulence*, corpulence [ment
 Corporeita. See Corporalita
 Corporéo, *ca, a corporal*, corporel
 Corpulento, *ta, a. fat and plump*, gros & gras
 Corpulenza. See Corporatura
 Corpúcolo, *f. m. a corpuscle*, corpuscule
 Córpus domini, *f. m. the eucharist*, l'euchariste
 Córpus domini, *corpus-Christi day*, la fête-Dieu
 Corpúto, *ta. See Corpacciata*
 Corpúzzo, *f. m. a corpuscle*, corpuscule, atôme
 Corredare, *v. a. to furnish, equip*, garnir, équiper
 Corredare, *v. a. to adorn, beautify*, orner, enjoliver
 Corredo, *f. m. furniture, equipage*, garniture,
 équipement, meuble
 Correggere, *v. a. to correct, chastise, redress*, cor-
 riger, châtier, redresser
 Correggimento, *f. m. correction*, correction

COR

Correggitore, *f. m. corrector*, correcteur
 Correlativo, *va. a. correlative*, corrélatif
 Correlazione, *f. f. correlation*, corrélation
 Corrénte, *f. f. a stream*, le courant de l'eau
 Corrénte, *f. f. a courant*, or courants, (a dance) courante
 Corrénte, *a. running, usual*, courant, ordinaire
 Corrénte, *f. m. the current month*, instant, le courant, le mois courant
 Corrénte, *ad. fluently*, couramment
 Correntemente, *ad. currently*, srait, couramment, précipitamment [courant
 Correntia, *f. f. the current stream*, le fil de l'eau, le
 Correnzia, *f. f. impetuosity*, impétuosité
 Corréo, *f. m. an accomplice*, (law term) complice
 Corrére, *v. a. & n. to run*, courir
 Corrére dietro ad uno, *to entreat one*, prier, courir, après quelqu'un
 Corrére addosso altrui, *to fall on, assault one*, assaillir, ou courir sur—
 Corrére, (usar il costo) *to be connected with a woman*, connoître charnellement une femme
 Correria, *f. f. incursion*, course
 Correspettivamente, *ad. relatively*, relativement
 Correspettività, *f. f. relation, affinity*, relation, rapport
 Correspettivo, *va. a. equivalent*, corresponding, équivalent, correspondant
 Correttamente, *ad. correctiy*, correctement
 Correttivo, *f. m. a corrective*, (in physic) correctif
 Corréto, *ta. a. correct*, corrigé, correct
 Correttore, *f. m. a corrector*, reformer, correcteur, réformateur
 Corretoria, *f. f. a correctorship*, charge de correcteur, de réformateur
 Correttrice, *f. f. a fault-finder, a she-critic*, contrôleuse
 Correzione, *f. f. correction*, correction
 Correzione degli abusi, *reformation of abuses*, ré- forme des abus
 Corribo, *f. m. a simpleton*, ninny, niais, sot, dupe
 Corridôjo, *f. m. a kind of gallery*, corridor, allée
 Corridôre, *f. m. a gallery*, corridor, galerie
 Corridôre, *f. m. a scout*, batteur d'estrade
 Corridôre, *f. m. a horse*, cheval, cheval couru

COR

Corrière, } *f. m. a courier, messenger*, courier
 Corriero, }
 Corriménto, *f. m. a course, race*, course, carrière
 Corrispondente, *f. m. a correspondent*, correspondant
 Corrispondente, *a. corresponding*, correspondant
 Corrispondentemente, *ad. proportionally*, proportionnellement [dance
 Corrispoi-énza, *f. f. a correspondence*, correspon-
 Corrispondénza, *f. f. connection, affinity*, liaison, rapport
 Corrispondere, *v. a. to correspond*, correspondre
 Corritôjo. See Corridôjo
 Corrivo, *f. m. a dubble, silly fellow*, dupe, sot
 Corroborante, *a. corroborating*, corroboratif
 Cotroborare, *v. a. to corroborate*, corroborare, fortifier, renforcer
 Corroborativo, *va. See Corroborante*
 Corroborazione, *f. f. strengthening*, affermissement
 Corrodimento, *f. m. corrosion, gnawing*, corrosion
 Corrodere, *v. a. to gnaw, corrode*, corrodere, rogger
 Corrompere, *v. a. to corrupt*, corrompre
 Corrompere, *v. a. to debauch*, débaucher, séduire
 Corrompévole, *a. corruptible*, corruptible
 Corrompimento, *f. m. corruption*, corruption
 Corrompitore, *f. m. a corruptor, debaucher*, cor-rupteur, séducteur
 Corrosione. See Corrodimento
 Corrosta, *va. a. corrosive*, corrosif, corrodant
 Corroso, *ta. a. corroded, gnawed*, corrosé, rongé
 Corrottamente, *ad. corruptly*, d'une manière dépravée, corrompue
 Corrottibile. See Corrutibile
 Corróto *f. m. mourning, tears and groans*, le deuil, pleurs & gémissements
 Corróto, *f. m. grief, douleur*, gémissement
 Corróto, *ta. a. corrupted, spoiled*, corrompu, gâté
 Testimôn corrótti, *suborned witnesses*, témoins
 Corrottore. See Corrompitore [apost
 Corrucciarsi, *v. n. p. to be angry*, se fâcher, courroucher
 Corrucciamente, *ad. angrily*, avec colère
 Corrucciato, *ta. a. angry*, fâché, irrité, piqué
 Corruccio, *f. m. wrath, spite*, courroux, dépit
 Corrucciosamente. See Corrucciamente

COR

Corrucciolo, *fa, a. passionate, emporté*
 Corrugare, *v. a. to bend, to contract one's brow, froncer*
 Corrugare, *v. a. to wrinkle, rider*
 Corruscare. See Lampeggiare, and its derivatives
 Corrutela, *f. f. corruption, corruption*
 Corrutibile, *a. corruptible, corruptible*
 Corrutibilita, *f. f. corruptibility, corruptibilité*
 Corrutore. See Corrompitor
 Corruzione, *f. f. corruption, corruption*
 Corruzione, *f. f. a rape, violement, viol*
 Corsa, *f. f. a course, race, course*
 Corsale, *f. m. a pirate, corsaire, pirate*
 Corsalotto, *f. m. a cuirass, cuirasse*
 Corsaire, *the same as Corsale* [les mers
 Corleggiare, *v. a. to exercise piracy, pirater, écumer*
 Corsia, *f. f. a stream, le courant de l'eau*
 Corsiere; [*f. m. a courser, racer, courfier, cheval*
 Corsiero, *f. coureur*
 Corivamente, *ad. lightly, unwarily, légèrement,*
sans faire beaucoup d'attention
 Corsivo, *va, a. running, courant, colant*
 (Versi corsivi, *flowing verses, vers bien coulans*
 (Stile corsivo, *a smooth style, style courant*
 Corso, *f. m. a course, flux, course, flux*
 (Far il corso degli studi, *to make a course of stu-*
dies, faire son cours d'études
 Corsojo, *ja, a. slippery, glissant*
 (Cappio corsojo, *a running knot, nœud coulant*
 Cortaldo, *f. m. a cropped horse, bob-tail, courteau*
 Cortamente, *ad. shortly, courtement*
 Corte, *f. m. a court-yard, a court, la cour, cour,*
basse-cour
 (Tenere corte, or corte bandita, *to keep an open*
bouse, tenir table ouverte
 Corteare, *v. a. to accompany a bride, accompagner*
la nouvelle mariée
 Corteccia, *f. f. bark, crust, écorce, croûte*
 Corteggiamento, *f. m. a courting, l'action de faire*
 Corteggiare, *v. a. to court, faire la cour* [sa cour
 Corteggiare una donna, *to court a lady, faire l'agré-*
able, chercher à plaire à une dame
 Corteggio, *f. m. See Corteggiamento*
 Cortegianesco, *ca, a. of a courtier, de courtisan*

COS

Cortegiana. See Cortigianeria
 Corteo, *f. m. a train, or retinue, cortège*
 Cortese, *a. kind, courteous, poli, civil*
 Corteseggiamento, *f. m. generosity, générosité*
 Corteseggiamento, *f. m. living at a big rate,*
l'action de donner à manger, belle dépense
 Corteseggiare, *v. a. to spend big, live nobly, faire*
belle dépense
 Cortesemente, *ad. politely, poliment*
 Cortesia, *f. f. civility, courtesy, civilité*
 (Far cortesia della propria persona, *to yield up to*
a man, se livrer à un homme
 Cortezza, *f. f. shortness, brièveté*
 Cortigiana, *f. f. a court lady, dame de la cour*
 Cortigiana, *f. f. a prostitute, courtesane, putain*
 Cortigianeria, *f. f. court intrigue, intrigue, ruse,*
 finesse de cour [courtisan
 Cortigianesco, *ca, a. belonging to a courtier, de*
(Cérémonie, compliment, cortigianeschi, fair,
empty words, eau bénite de cour
 Cortigiana. See Cortigianeria
 Cortigiano, *f. m. a courier, courtisan*
 Cortigiano, *f. m. a magistrate, magistrat*
 Cortigiano, *na, a. of or belonging to a court, de*
cour, de la cour
 Cortile, *f. m. a yard, farm-yard, cour, basse-cour*
 Cortina, *f. f. curtain, courtine, rideau de lit,*
 Cortinaggio, *f. m. bed-curtains, rideau de lit, tout*
de lit, bonne grace
 Cortinato, *ta, a. hung with curtains, entouré de*
 Córto, *f. m. shortness, brièveté* [rideaux
 Córto, *ta, a. short, brief, court, bref*
 Córto, *ad. shortly, court, brièvement*
 Corvetta, *f. f. curvet, (the curvetting of a horse)*
 Corvettare, *v. a. to curvet, courbette* [courbette
 Córvo, *f. m. a raven, corbeau*
 Coruscare, *v. a. to lighten, or shine, éclairer, ou briller*
 Cosa, *f. f. a thing, chose, (en général)*
 Cose rare, *curious, curiosities, curiosités*
 Cose di conseguenza, *a serious matter, chose sérieuse*
 Cose di nulla, *trifles, colifichets, vètilles,*
brimborions
 Cosacchi, *f. m. pl. the Cossacks, Cosaquet*

C O S

Coscendere. See Condescendere
 Cósia, *f. f.* a thigh, haunch, cuisse, hanche
 Cósia di castrato, a leg of mutton, gigot, éclanche
 Coscia di bue, a leg of beef, trumeau [de mouton]
 Cosciale, *f. m.* cuisses, (an armour of the thigh)
 cuissart
 Cosciénza, e cosciénzia, *f. f.* conscience, conscience
 (Par cosciénza, to make conscience, or scruple of a
 thing, se faire conscience d'une chose, faire scrupule)
 Coscienziato, *ta, a.* conscientious, conscientieux
 Coscienziósamente, *ad.* conscientiously, conscien-
 Coscinétto, *f. m.* a bag, coullinet [tiensément]
 Cosellina, } *f. f.* a trifle, bagatelle, vètille, ba-
 Coserélla, } biole, colifichet
 Così, *ad.* thus, as, so, thus, ainsi, de même que
 Così così, just so, comme ceci là là
 Così come, *ad.* just as, de même que, comme
 Così fattamente, *ad.* in this manner, de cette façon
 Così fatto, *ta, a.* such, tel, pareil
 Cosmético, *ca, a.* cosmetic, (beautifying) cosmétique
 Cosmografia, *f. f.* cosmography, cosmographie
 Cosmográfico, *ca, a.* cosmographical, cosmographique
 Cosmógrafo, *f. m.* a cosmographer, cosmographe
 Cosmologio, *f. f.* cosmology, cosmologie
 Cosmológico, *ca, a.* cosmological, cosmologique
 Cosmopólita, } *f. m.* a cosmopolite, (an inhabitant
 Comopolitano, } of the world) cosmopolite,
 (habitant du monde)
 Cóso, *f. m.* a man's yard, le membre viril
 Cóso, *f. m.* a ninny, silly fellow, un benêt, un stupide
 Cospargere, *v. a.* to water, sprinkle, arroser, sau-
 poudrer, humecter
 Cospáriso, *sa, a.* watered, arrosé, parsemé
 Cospártio, *ta, a.* scattered, dispersé, éparpillé
 Cospérgere. See Cospárgere
 Cospétto, *f. m.* aspect, look, aspect, présence
 Cospétto, *ad.* xounds; xookers; malepeste
 Cospettóre, *f. m.* a bully, a vapouring bector, rodo-
 mont, fanfaron
 Cospícuo, *na, a.* conspicuous, visible
 Cospícuo, *na, a.* illustrious, considerable, illustre,
 considérable

C O S

Cospirare. See Conspirare, and its derivation
 accordingly
 Cospirazione, *f. f.* conspiracy, conspiration
 Cósso, *f. m.* a wart, bunch, bigne, verrue
 Cóssta, *f. m.* a rib, coast, billock, bill, côte, colline,
 penchant
 Cóssta, cóssta, *ad.* along the coast, le long de la côte
 Cóssta, *ad.* there, in that place, là, en ce lieu là
 Costaggiú, *ad.* yonder, there below, là-bas, ici-bas
 Costante, *a.* constant, constant, stable
 Costantemente, *ad.* constantly, constamment
 Costánza, *f. f.* constancy, constance
 Costare, *v. n.* to cost, coûter
 Costassù, *ad.* above, up there, là-haut
 Costato, *f. m.* ribs, côte
 Costeggiare, *v. a.* to coast along, côtoyer
 Costei, *pro. f.* this, cette, celle-ci
 Costellazione *f. f.* a constellation, constellation
 Costerélla, *f. f.* a bill, côteau, petite colline
 Costenàrshi, *v. n. p.* to be affrighted, être consterné
 Costernazione, *f. f.* consternation, consternation
 Costétto. See Cotétto
 Costi, *ad.* here, in this place, ici, en ce lieu-ci
 Costière, *f. m.* a coasting pilot, pilote côtier
 Costipamento, *f. m.* costiveness, constipation
 Costipare, *v. a.* to bind, (or make costive) constiper
 Costipazione, *f. f.* See Costipamento
 Costituire, *v. a.* to constitute, constituer
 Costitutivo, *va, a.* constitutive, constitutif, ive, *f.*
 Costitutóre, *f. m.* he who constitutes, qui constitue
 Costitúto, *f. m.* examination (of a criminal) examen
 Costituzione, *f. f.* constitution, constitution
 Costituzióne, *f. f.* complexion, temper, complexion,
 tempéramment, habitude du corps
 Cóssto, *f. m.* cost, expence, frais, dépence
 (Senza cóssto, without any expence, sans rien de-
 Costola, *f. f.* a rib, côte [penfer]
 Costolatura, *f. f.* all the ribs, toutes les côtes
 Costolière, *f. m.* a wood-knife, a banger, couteau
 Costoro, *pro. these, ceux-ci, celles-ci* [de chasse]
 Costrettivo, *va, astringent, astringent, te, f.*
 Costrignere, *v. a.* to constrain, contraindre [violence]
 Costrignimento, *f. m.* constraint, force, contrainte,

C O T

Costringere. See Costringere
 Costrizione *f. f.* an oppression, or coarseness, resserment, constriction
 Costruire. See Costruire, and its derivatives
 Costrutto, *f. m.* profit, utility, profit, utilité
 Costruttura, *f. f.* a structure, structure
 Costruzione, *f. f.* construction, construction
 Costui, *pro. this man*, celui-ci, cet homme, cette personne

Costuma, } *f. f.* custom, coutume, usage
 Costumanza, }
 Costumanza, *f. f.* civility, good manners, civilité, politesse
 Costumare, *v. n.* to accustom, accoutumer
 Costumare, *v. n.* to instruct, polish, instruire, polir
 Costumato, *ta, a.* polite, well-bred, poli, bien-né
 Costumazione, *f. f.* instruction, instruction
 Costume, *f. m.* See Costuma

(Formar i costumi, to form the manners, former l'esprit, les mœurs)

Cotura, *f. f.* a seam, couture
 Cotale, *noun rel.* such a one, such, tel, un certain
 Cotale, *a man's yard*, membre viril
 Cotale, *ad. so that*, de telle façon
 Cotanto, *ta, a.* so much, so great, tant, autant, si grand [tel point]

Cotanto, *ad. as much, so*, autant, si, tellement, à
 Côte, *f. f.* a bone, a whetting-stone, queue, pierre
 Cotesta, *sem. of cotesto*, this, celle-ci, [à aiguïser
 Cotesti, } *pro. this, this man*, celui-ci, cet homme
 Cotesto, }

Cotestui, *pro. this*, celui-ci, (*pl. cotestoro*,) *this*,
 Cotidiamént, *ad. daily*, journellement [ceux-ci]
 Cotidiana, *f. f.* a quotidian ague, fièvre quotidienne
 Cotidiano, *na, a.* daily, journalier

Cotognato, *f. m.* a marmalade of quinces, cotignac
 Cotogna, *f. f.* a quince, (fruit) coin
 Cológno, *f. m.* a quince-tree, cognassier

Cotone, } *f. m.* cotton, cotton
 Cotono, }

Cotornice, *f. f.* a quail, (a bird) caille
 Cotta, *f. f.* a gown, petticoat, robe, cotte de femme
 Cotta, *f. f.* a surplice (for the clergy) surplis

C R E

Cotticcio, *ia, a.* tipsy, qui est entre deux vins
 Cotúrno, *f. m.* a buskin, cothurne, brodequin
 Cova, *f. f.* a den, bole, lurking-hole, tanière
 Covaccio, } *f. m.* a den, the form of a bare, ta-
 Covacciolo, } nière, gîte, repaire, terrier
 Covare, *v. a.* to set (on eggs) couver
 Covata, *f. f.* a course of eggs, a brood, couvée
 Covatura, } *f. f.* incubation, or incubature, incu-
 Covazione, } bation, le temè de la couvée d'une poule [accordingly]

Coverchiare. See Coperchiare, and its derivatives

Coverlina, *f. f.* a bousiag, borse-club, housse
 Coviglio, *f. m.* a bee-hive, ruche
 Covile, *f. m.* a den, a bole, tanière, gîte
 Covo, covolo. See Cova, covaccio

Covone, *f. f.* a sheaf, gerbe, faisceau de blé coupé

Covrire. See Coprire, and its derivatives

Cozione, *f. f.* boiling, dressing, cuisson, coction
 Cozzare, *v. a.* to butt (as beasts do) cosser, heurter
 Cozzo, *f. m.* a butting, l'action de cosser, choc,
 Cozzone, *f. m.* a jockey, maquignon [heurte]

Cráneo, *f. m.* the skull, (the brain-pan) crâne

Crápula, *f. f.* drunkenness, crapule, débauche

Cragulare, *v.* to fuddle, drink hard, crapuler

Crapulone, *f. m.* a glutton, glouton, crapuleux

Crapulosità. See Crapula

Craffezza, *f. f.* a thickening, épaississement

Crasso, *ta, a.* thick, gross, épais, crasse [crasse]

(Ignoranza crassa, a gross ignorance, ignorance)

Cravatta, *f. f.* a cravat, stock, cravate, col

Creanza, *f. f.* civility, politesse, civilité

Creanzato, *ta, a.* polite, well-bred, poli, civil

Creare, *v. a.* to create, créer, former

Creare, *v. a.* to bring up, instruct, élever, instruire

Creato, *f. m.* a servant, créature, domestique, créa-
 ture

Creato, (ben creato, mal creato) ill-bred, well-
 bred, mal-élevé, bien-élevé, poli, impoli

Creatore, *f. m.* creator, créateur

(Ingégno creatore, an original genius, génie créa-
 teur)

Creatura, *f. f.* a creature, créature [leur]

Creazione, *f. f.* creation, création, formation

Crébro, *ra, a.* (poet. exp.) thick, épais, aille, f.

C R E

Credénza, *f. f.* *belief, faith*, croyance, foi
 (Dâre, o avec credénza, *to give credit*, ajouter foi, donner croyance
 (Dâre à credénza, *to sell on credit*, vendre à credit
 (Pigliâre a credénza, *to buy on credit*, acheter à
 Credénza, *f. f.* *a buffet*, buffet, office [crédit
 Credenziâle, *a. of credit*, de crédit
 (Lettéra credenziâle, *credentials*, lettre de cré-
 Credenziêra, *f. f.* *a buffet*, buffet [ance
 Credenziêre, *f. m.* *a confident*, confident
 Credenziêre, *f. m.* (*also*) *a butler*, officier, qui a
 soin de l'office
 Crédere, *v. a.* *to believe, think*, croire, penser
 Credévoile, } *a. credible*, croyable, digne d'être cru
 Credibile, }
 Credibilità, *f. f.* *credibility*, crédibilité
 Credibilmênte, *ad.* *credibly*, d'une manière croyable
 Crédito, *f. m.* *credit*, crédit, croyance
 (E'ssere in crédito, *to be in vogue*, être à la mode
 (Métter in crédito, *to put in esteem*, acréaiter
 Creditôjo, *ja, a.* See Crédible, credévoile
 Creditôre, *f. m.* *a creditor*, créancier
 Crédo, *f. m.* *the creed*, le credo
 Credulità, *f. f.* *credulity*, crédulité
 Crédulo, *la, a.* *credulous*, crédûle
 Créma, (*fior di latte*) *f. f.* *cream*, crème
 Crémissi, *f. m.* *crimson*, cramoisi
 Créolo, *f. m.* *a creolian*, créole
 Crepacuôre, *f. m.* *distress*, crève-cœur, détresse
 Crepâre, *v. n.* *to burst, chop*, créver, crévasser
 Crepatûra, *f. f.* *a gap, chink*, crevasse, fente [nie
 Crepatûra, *f. f.* *a rupture*, descente, rupture, her-
 Crepitâre, *v. n.* *to crackle*, (*as the fire does*) pétiller
 Crepolâre, *v. n.* *to burst*, crever
 Crepûscolo, *f. m.* *twilight*, crépuscule
 Crescénza, *f. f.* *growth*, croissance, crue
 Crescénza, *f. f.* *caruosity*, excroissance de chair
 dans l'urètre
 Créscere *v. n.* *to grow*, croître, s'accroître
 Crescimênto, *f. m.* *growth, encreasing*, croissance
 crue, accroissement
 Cresciône, *f. m.* *creffes*, (*herb*) cresson
 Crêisma, *f. f.* *christ*, chrême

C R I

Cresimâre, *v. a.* *to confirm*, confirmer, consacrer le
 sacrement de confirmation
 Crésa, *f. f.* *a wrinkle*, ride, froncis
 Crespamênto, *f. m.* *a gathering*, plissure, froncis
 Crespâre, *v. a.* *to crisp*, or *plait*, crêper, plisser
 Crespêlla, *f. f.* *a kind of fritter*, sorte de bignet
 (Far crespelli delle ciglia, *to contract one's brows*,
 froncer les sourcils
 Crespézza. See Crespamênto
 Créspe, *pa, a.* *crisped, frizzled*, crêpu, frisê
 Crêsta, *f. f.* *a cock's comb*, the *top of trees*, crête, la
 cime des arbres
 Crêsta, *f. f.* *a lady's cap, bead-dress*, coiffe
 Crêstâja, *f. f.* *a milliner*, faiseuse de mode
 Crêstôso, *sa, a.* *that has a comb*, tufted, hupé,
 Crêstûto, *ta, a.* crête
 Crêta, *f. f.* *clay*, craie, argile, terre grasse
 Crêtôso, *sa, a.* *clayey*, argilleux, plein d'argille
 Criâre. See Creâre, and its derivatives
 Cribrâre, *v. a.* *to sift*, cribler, vanner
 Cribrazîone, *f. f.* *sifting*, criblation
 Cribro, *f. m.* *a sieve*, crible, van
 Cricca, *f. f.* *a gleek*, (*as brelan*) tricon
 Cricchio. See Capriccio, umôre (jesté
 Crimenlêse, *f. m.* *high-treason*, crime de lèze-ma-
 Criminâle, *a.* *criminal*, criminel
 Criminalista, *f. m.* *one well versed in criminal mat-
 ters*, criminaliste
 Criminalmênte, *ad.* *criminally*, criminellement
 Criminâre, *v. a.* *to prosecute one capitally*, procéder
 criminellement
 Criminaziône, *f. f.* *accusation*, imputation
 Crimine, *f. m.* *a crime*, crime
 Criminôso, *sa, a.* *criminal*, criminel
 Crinâle *f. m.* *an ornament for the hair*, ornement
 Crine *f. m.* *hair*, cheveux, crin {de cheveux
 Criniêra, *f. f.* *a horse's mane*, les crins d'un cheval
 Crinito, *ta, a.* *hairy, long-haired*, chevelu, plein
 Crinûto, *ta, a.* de crin
 Criôcca, *f. f.* *a jovial crew*, bande joyeuse
 Crisé, } *f. f.* *crisis*, (*a sudden change*), crise
 Crisi, }
 Crisolito, *f. m.* *a chrysolite*, (*a stone*) chrysolite

C R O

C R U

Crisopásto, *f. m. a chrysoprase, crysopraxe* (pierre)
 Cristallo, *f. m. crystal, cristal, glace* [précieuse]
 Cristeo, } *f. m. a glyster, clystère, lavement*
 Cristère, }
 Cristianamente, *ad. christianly, chrétiennement*
 Cristianella, *f. f. a silly woman, folle*
 Cristianello, *f. m. a mean fellow, homme de rien*
 Cristianesimo, *f. m. christianism, le christianisme*
 Cristianità, *f. f. christendom, la chrétienté*
 Cristiano, *f. m. a christian, chrétien*
 Cristiano, *f. m. a christian, chrétien, lenne, f.*
 Cristière, cristiero. See Cristeo
 Cristo, *f. m. Christ. Jesus-Christ*
 Criterio, *f. m. good sense, jugement, bon sens*
 Critica, *f. f. a criticism, critique*
 Criticamente, *ad. critically, avec critique*
 Criticare, *v. a. to criticize, critiquer*
 Criticatore, *f. m. a critic, censurer, critique, censeur*
 Criticazione. See Critica
 Critichetto, *f. m. an ignorant critic, critique igno-*
 Critico, *f. m. a critic, critique, censeur* [rant
 Critico, *ca, a critical, critique*
 Crivellare, *v. a. to sift, cribler*
 Crivellare, *v. a. to find fault with, trouver à redire,*
 Crivello, *f. m. a sieve, crible* [critiquer
 Croatta, (the same as) Cravatta
 Crociare, *v. a. to strike, frapper, battre*
 Crociare, *v. a. to tattle, jaser, babiller, causer*
 Crocchio, *f. m. assembly, assemblée, c. rele*
 Crocchio, *f. m. discourse, prattling, propos, babil*
 Crocchiare, *f. m. a tatter, babillard, jaseur*
 Crociare. See Chiocciare
 Croce, *f. m. a cross, croix* [d'une croix
 Crocignato, *ta, a. marked with a cross, marque*
 Crociata, *f. f. a cross-way, or street, carrefour*
 Crociamento. See Affizione, tormento
 Crociare, *v. a. to torment, tourmenter*
 Crociare, *v. a. to cross one, signer quelqu'un avec*
 le signe de la croix
 Crociata, *f. f. a crusade, croisade*
 Crociata, *f. f. a cross-way, carrefour*
 Crociata, *f. m. torment, tourment, peine*
 Crociare, *v. a. to cross, croiser*

Crocifiggere, *v. a. to crucify, crucifier*
 Crocifiggimento, *f. m. crucifying, crucifiement*
 Crocifissione, *f. m. crucifixion, crucifiement*
 Crocifisso, *sa, a. crucified, crucifié*
 Crocifisso, *f. m. a crucifix, cross, crucifix*
 Crocifisso, *f. m. by who crucified, qui crucifie*
 Crociare, *v. a. See Crocidare*
 Croco, *f. m. saffron, safran*
 Crocivolo. See Crogiuolo
 Crogiolarli, *v. n. p. to dress or boil nicely, cuire à*
 propos, cuire bien
 Crogiararli, *v. n. p. to cocker, pamper, or make much*
of one's self, se dandiner, prendre ses aises
 Crogiuolo, *f. m. crucible, creuser*
 Crojo, *ja, a. hard, rough, dur, rude, grossier*
 Crolamento, *f. m. a shaking, secouement, secousse*
 Crollare, *v. a. to shake, ébranler, secouer*
 Crollo. See Crolamento
 Cróna, *f. f. a crotchet, or quaver (in music) crochet*
 Cromático, *ca, a. (canto cromático) chromatic, mu-*
sic, chant chromatique
 Crónaca, } *f. f. a chronicle, chronique*
 Crónica, }
 Cronichista, *f. m. a writer of chronicles, chroni-*
queur
 Crónico, *ca, a. chronicle, (in physick) chronique*
 Cronologia, *f. f. chronology, chronologie*
 Cronológico, *ca, chronological, chronologique*
 Cronologista, *f. m. chronologist, chronologiste*
 Crosciare, *v. n. to rain as fast as it can pour, pleu-*
voir à verse
 Crosciare, *v. n. to bubble up, to spout, bouillonner*
 Cruscio, *f. m. a bubbling up, bouillonnement*
 Crosta, *f. f. crust, croûte, croûte de pain*
 Crostata, *f. f. a fruit-pye, tourte de fruit*
 Crostatura, *f. f. pavement, incrustation, pavé, in-*
crustation
 Crostino, *f. m. a little crust, croûtelette*
 Crostoso, *sa, a. crusty, plein de croûtes*
 Crostoso, *ta, a. crusty, plein de croûtes*
 Crucevole, *a. passionate, emporté, colere*
 Crucevolmente, *ad. angrily, en colère*
 Cruccia, *f. f. a mackerel, hoyau*

C U C

Crucchiare, v. a. to exasperate, irriter
Crucchiarsi, v. r. to fly in a passion, s'emporter
Crucchiamente. See **Cruccevolmente**
Crucchiato, ta, a. angry, fâché, irrité
Cruccio, f. m. wrath, courroux, colère
Crucioso, fa. See **Crucchiato**
Cruciaménto, f. m. torment, tourment, supplice
Cruciare, v. a. to torment, tourmenter
Cruciato. See **Cruciaménto**
Cruciato, ta, a. tormented, tourmenté
Crucifiggere. See **Crocifiggere**, and its derivative
Crudamente, ad. bluntly, rashly, crument
Crudamente, ad. cruelly, cruellement, durement
Crudelaccia, accia, a. cruel, dénaturé, cruel
Crudèle, a. cruel, bar barous, cruel, barbare
Crudelménte, ad. cruelly, cruellement
Crudeltà, f. f. cruelty, cruauté, barbarie
Crudézza, f. f. rawness, crudité, verdeur
Crudézza, f. f. crudity, indigestion, crudité, indigestion
Crudità, f. f. See **Crudézza**
Crúdo, da, a. raw, cru qui n'est point cuit
Crúdo, da, a. cruel, bard, cruel, dur, barbare, fier
Cruentare, v. a. See **Insanguinare**
Cruénto, ta, a. bloody, sanglant, ensanglanté
Cruénto, ta, a. horrible, frightful, horrible, épouvantable
Crúna f. f. the eye of a needle, trou d'une aiguille
Crúca, f. f. brand, son (also) the name of an academy at Florence, académie de la Crusca
Cruscante, a. & f. purist, puriste, qui est trop attaché aux mots adoptés par l'académie de la Crusca
Cruscata, f. f. nonsense, coq-à-l'âne
Cruscólo, fa, a. full of brand, plein de son
Cúbito, f. m. the elbow, le coude
Cuccagna, f. f. a good country to live in (a fertile land) cocagne
Cuccagna, fig. pleasure, felicity, plaisir, félicité
Cucchiàja, f. f. a charger (for great guns) chargeoir
Cucchiàjata, f. f. a spoonful, cuillerée
Cucchiàjera, f. f. a spooncase, étui à cuillères

C U L

Cucchiàjo, f. m. a spoon (also) a spoonful, cuillier
Cucchiàra, f. f. a trowel, truelle [cuillerée
Cucchiàra, f. f. (also) a charger (for great guns) chargeoir
Cucchiàrata. See **Cucchiàjata**
Cúccia, f. f. a couch, sorte de couche
Cucciare, v. a. to lie down, étendre par terre
Cúccio, } f. m. a little dog, a puppy, petit chien
Cucciolo, }
Cúcco (per uovo), f. m. an egg, un œuf
Cúcco, f. m. (also) a favourite boy, a minion, le benjamin, le plus chéri
Cuciniénto, f. m. See **Cucitúra**
Cucina, f. f. a kitchen, cuisine
Cucinare, v. n. to cook, cuisiner, faire la cuisine
Cucinatóre. See **Cucinière**
Cuciniéra, f. f. a woman-cook, cuisinière
Cucinière, se m. a. cook, cuisinier
Cucino, f. m. a cushion, pillow, couffin, carreau
Cucire, v. a. to sew, stitch, coudre
Cucito, f. m. a sewing, couture, ouvrage de couture
Cucitóre, f. m. a tailor, coudrier, tailleur
Cucitrice, f. f. a mantua-maker, couturière
Cucitúra, f. f. a sewing, a seam, couture
Cucitúra, f. f. (surgery) a suture, or seam, suture
Cuculiare, v. a. to rail at, railer, berner
Cuculiatura, f. f. See **Corbellatura**
Cúculo, f. m. a cuckoo, coucou
Cucúzza, f. f. a gourd, citrouille
Cucuzzólo, f. m. the top, la cime, le sommet
Cúffia, f. f. a cap, a head-dress, coiffe, coiffure
Cuffiare, v. a. See **Scuffiare** [bonnet
Cugino, f. m. cousin, cousin
Cúi, pr. of rubem, rubose, du quel, de la quell
Culatta, f. f. (the hind part of several things) at
Culatta d'un cannone, &c. the breech of a gun, cul
Culatta, the bottom of a church lamp, culot [tasse
Culisse, f. f. the coliseum, (at Rome) le colisée
Cúlla, f. f. a cradle, berceau
(E'feré in cúlla, to be in infancy, être dans l'enfance)
Cullare, v. a. to rock, bercer
Cúlmine, f. m. the top, height, cima, faite
Cúlo, f. m. the breech, the back-side, le cul, derrière

CUR

Cúlo, *f. m. the bottom of a glass, a pot, &c.* le cul d'un verre, d'un, pot, &c.

Cultivaménto, *f. m. culture, culture*

Cultivâre. See Coltivâre, and its derivatives

Cúlto, *f. m. worship, culte, vénération*

Cumulâre, *v. a. to accumulate, accumuler*

Cumulataménte, *ad. abundantly, à foison*

Cumulativaménte, *ad. accumulatively, accumulativement*

Cumulativo, *va, a. accumulative, cumulatif*

Cumulatôre, *f. m. who accumulates, qui accumule*

Cumulaziône, *f. f. accumulation, accumulation*

Cúmulo, *f. m. a heap, pile, tas, amas*

Cúna, *f. f. a cradle, berceau, manne d'enfant*

Cuócere, *v. a. to do, boil, bake, roast, cuire*

Cuociôre, *f. m. smart, cuisson, brûlure*

Cuóco, *f. m. a cook, cuisinier*

Cuojájo, *f. m. a leather-dresser, corroyeur*

Cuojo, *f. m. leather, skin, cuir, peau*

Cuoþrîre. See Coprîre

Cuôre, *f. m. the heart, cœur, esprit*

Con gran cuôre, *courageously, courageusement*

(A malcuôre, *unwillingly, à contre-cœur, à regret*

(Di buon cuôre, *heartily, de bon cœur*

.Crepâre il cuôre, *to break one's heart, s'affliger*

Cupézza, *f. f. depth, profondeur*

Cupidaménte, *ad. greedily, eagerly, avidement, avec ardeur*

Cupidigia, *f. f. greediness, avidité immodérée*

Cupidigia, *f. f. covetousness, convoitise*

Cupidine, *f. m. Cupid, Cupidon*

Cupidità, *f. f. strong desire, cupidité*

Cúpido, *da, a. greedy, desirous, avide, désireux*

Cúpido, *f. m. Cupid, l'our, Cupidon, l'amour*

Cúpo, *f. m. depth, profondeur*

Cúpo, *pa, a. deep, hollow, profond, creux*

Cúpo, *pa, a. close, furtive, fournois, caché*

Cúpola, *f. f. a dome, a cupola, dôme*

Cúta, *f. f. care, sollicitude, soin, souci, sollicitude*

Cúre amorôse, *amorous torments, tourmens amoureux*

Cúra, *f. f. a parish, curacy, cure, paroisse*

V. L. I.

CZA

Curâbile, *a. curable, curable, guérissable*

Curagióne, *f. f. cure, curing, curation*

Curandájo, *f. m. a washer, buandier*

Curâre, *v. a. to take care, avoir soin, soigner*

Curâre, *v. a. to cure, traiter, guérir une maladie*

Curatella. See Coratella

Curativo, *va, a. curing, curatif, médicinal*

Curatôre, *f. m. a guardian, (or trustee) curateur*

Curatrice, *f. f. a guardian woman, curatrice*

Curaziône, *f. f. cure, cure, curation*

Curia, *f. f. a court of justice, cour, tribunal, barreau*

Curiale, *f. m. a lawyer, homme de palais*

Curialità, *f. f. kindness, civility, bonté, civilité*

Curiándolo, *f. m. coriander, (an herb) coriandre*

Curiándolo, *f. m. coriander seed, semence de coriandre*

Curiosaménte, *ad. curiously, curieusement*

Curiosità, *f. f. curiosity, curiosité*

Curioso, *sa, a. curious, curieux*

Curioso, *sa, a. facetious, plaisant, facétieux*

Curso, *f. m. a runner, courrier*

Curvâre, *v. a. to bend, plier, courber*

Curvatura, *f. f. crookedness, bent, bending, cour-*

Curvézza, *f. f. bure, cambrure*

Curvilinéo, *ca, a. curvilinear, curviligne*

Curvipédo, *da, a. cloven-footed, qui a les pieds courbes, ou fendus*

Curvità, *f. f. See Curvézza*

Cúrvo, *va, a. bent, courbé, courbe*

Cuscino, *f. m. a pillow, cushion, oreiller, carreau*

Custode, *f. m. a guardian, gardien*

Custodia, *f. f. a keeping, charge, garde*

(Dar in custodia, *to commit to one's keeping, donner en garde*

Custodire, *v. a. to keep, garder, conserver*

Custodiraménte, *ad. carefully, soigneusement*

Custoditôre. See Custode

Cúte, *f. f. skin, (of men only) peau*

Cuvioso, *sa, a. greedy, avide*

Czar, *f. m. the Czar (emperor of Russia) le Czar*

Czarina, *f. f. the Czarina, la Czarine*

D A N

D.

DA, *pr. from, by, as, de, de la, par, en*
 Da per me, *by myself, par moi-même*
 Da uómo dabbéne, *as an honest man, en homme de bien, en honnête homme* [bonté
 Dabbenággine, *f. f. simplicity, goodness, bonhomie,*
 Dabbéne, *a. good, honest, bon, honnête*
 Dachè, *ad. since, depuis que* [de bon
 Daddovéro, *ad. really, in earnest, réellement, tout*
 Dádo, *f. m. a die, dé à jouer*
 Dága, *f. f. a dagger, dague*
 Daina, *f. f. a doe, daine, femelle du daim*
 Daíno, *f. m. a buck, daim*
 Dalláto, *ad. aside, near, á côté, près*
 Dáma, *f. f. a lady, dame,* [aux dames
 Dameggiare, *v. a. to court the ladies, faire sa cour*
 Damerino, *f. m. a beau, a spark, dameret*
 Damigélla, *f. f. a young lady, demoiselle*
 Dámo, *f. m. a lover, amant, galant*
 Damúzza, *f. f. a low woman, femme de rien*
 Danájo. See Danáro
 Danajófo, *sa, a. monied, pécunieux*
 Danáro, *f. m. money (in general) argent*
 Danarófo, *sa, a. rich in money, riche en argent*
 Dannábile, *a. blameable, blâmable*
 Dannatilménte, *ad. dangerously, dangereusement*
 Dannáre, *v. a. to condemn, condamner*
 Dannáre, *v. a. to blame, blâmer, reproüver*
 Dannárfi, *v. r. to damn one's self, se damner*
 Dannati, *f. m. pl. the damned, les damnés, pl.*
 Dánnazíone, *f. f. condemnation, condamnation*
 Dannazíone, *f. f. damnation, perte de l'ame*
 Danneggiamento, *f. m. damage, dommage*
 Danneggiáre, *v. a. to hurt, damage, nuire, en-*
 dommager
 Dannévoile, *a. blameable, blâmable*
 Dannificáre, *v. a. See Danneggiáre*
 Dánno, *f. m. damage, loss, prejudice, dommage,*
 perte, préjudice
 Dannaofaménte, *ad. hurtfully, d'une manière nui-*
 sible, dommageable
 Dannófo sa, *a. hurtful, nuisible*

D E B

Dánza, *f. f. a dance, danse*
 Danzáre, *v. a. to dance, danser*
 Danzatóre, *f. m. a dancer, danseur*
 Danzatríce, *f. f. a she-dancer, danseuse*
 Dappoccággine, } *f. f. idleness, cowardice, paresse,*
 Dappocchézza, } lâcheté, poltronnerie
 Dappóco, *ca, a. idle, coward, paresseux, poltron*
 Dappói, *ad. since, depuis*
 Dappoichè, *ad. since, depuis, après que*
 Dappréffo, *da préffo. See Préffo*
 Dardeggiáre, *v. a. to dart, darder*
 Dardiéro, *f. m. a bow-man, archer*
 Dádo, *f. m. a dart, dard*
 Dáre, *v. a. to give, donner, faire un don*
 Darféna, *f. f. a wet dock, darféne, darfine*
 Dáta, *f. f. date, (of a writing) date*
 Dataria, } *f. f. the datary's office (at Rome) daterie,*
 Dateria, } office du dataire à Rome
 Datário, *f. m. datary, (the chancellor of Rome) da-*
 Dativo, *va, a. who gives, qui donne* [taire
 Dativo, *f. m. the dative case, le datif*
 Datóre, *f. m. a giver, donor, donneur*
 Datríce, *f. f. she who gives, donneuse*
 Dáttero, *f. m. date, (fruit) datte*
 Dattílo, *f. m. a dactyle, dactyle*
 Davánte, } *ad. before, avant, devant, auparavant,*
 Davánti, } en présence
 Davidíco, *ca, a. of David, de David*
 Davvantággio, *ad. more, moreover, davantage, de plus*
 Dázio, *f. m. tax, tribute, impôt, tribut*
 Dazióne, *f. f. donation, donation*
 Dazióne, *f. f. surrendering, l'action de se rendre*
 Déa, *f. f. a goddess, déesse*
 Debaccáre, *v. r. & n. p. to storm, to fly in a passion,*
 tempêter, s'emporter, pester
 Debaccatóre, *f. m. a furious man, furieux*
 Debelláre, *v. a. to subdue, subjuguier*
 Debellazíone, *f. f. conquest, conquête*
 Débile, *a. See Débole, and its derivatives*
 Debilitaménte, *f. m. weakening, affoiblissement*
 Debilitáre, *v. a. to weaken, affoiblir*
 Debilitazíone. See Debilitaménte
 Debitaménte, *ad. duly, dûment*
 Débító, *f. m. a debt, dette, chose due, le dû*

DEC

Débito, *f. m. the conjugal duty*, devoir conjugal
 Débito, *ta, a. due, dû*, ce qui est dû
 Débitore, *f. m. debtor*, débiteur
 Débole, *a. weak*, foible, débile
 Debolézza, *f. f. weakness*, foiblesse
 Debolmente, *ad. weakly*, foiblement
 Decadénza, *f. f. decline*, décadence
 Decadére, *v. n. & n. p. to decay*, déchoir
 Decadiménto, *f. m. a decay*, décadence, déclin
 Decálogo, *f. m. the decalogue*, décalogue
 Decanato, *f. m. deanery*, décanat
 Decáno, *f. m. a dean*, doyen
 Decantare, *v. a. to boast, extol*, vanter, prôner
 Decantare, *v. a. to decant*, décanter [louer
 Decapitare, *v. a. to behead*, décapiter
 Decapitazióne, *f. f. beheading*, décollation
 Decénio, *f. m. the space of ten years*, l'espace de
 Decénte, *a. decent*, décent, bienféant [dix ans
 Decenteménte, *ad. decently*, décemment
 Decemvirato, *f. m. the decemvirat*, décemvirat
 Decemviri, *f. m. pl. decemviri*, décemvirs
 Decénza, *f. f. decency*, décence
 Decévole, e dicévole. See Decénte
 Decevolézza, *f. f. decency*, décence, bien-féance
 Dechiarare. See Dichiarare, and its derivatives ac-
 Décidére, *v. a. to decide*, décider [cordingly
 Décidére, *v. a. to cut, divide*, couper, diviser
 Déciferare, *v. a. to decypher*, déchiffrer
 Décima, *f. f. the tenth*, dixme
 Decimáble, *a. titheable, (law-term)* décimable
 Decimále, *a. decimal*, decimal
 (Arimmética decimále, *decimal arithmetic*, l'a-
 rithmétique décimale
 Decimare, *v. a. to lay the tithe*, imposer la dixme
 Decimare, *v. a. to gather tithes*, dixmer
 Decimatore, *f. m. a tithing-man*, décimateur
 Décimo, *f. m. a tenth part*, le dixième
 Décimo, *ma, a. tenth*, dixième
 Decina, *f. f. ten, dizaine*, dix
 Decisióne, *f. f. decision*, décision
 Decisivaménte, *ad. decisively*, décisivement
 Decisivo, *va, a. decisive*, décisif, ive, *f.*
 Decisore, *f. m. who decides*, qui décide

DED

Declamare, *v. a. to declaim*, déclamer
 Declamare, *v. a. to inveigh, rail at one*, invective
 Declamatore, *f. m. a declamator, orator*, déclama-
 teur, orateur
 Declamatório, *ia, a. declamatory*, déclamatoire
 Declamazióne, *f. f. declamation*, déclamation
 Declaratório, *ia, a. declaratory, (law-term)* déclá-
 Declináble, *a. declinable*, déclinable [ratoire
 Declinare, *v. a. to decline*, décliner
 Declinazióne, *f. f. inclination*, pente, penchant
 Declinazióne, *declension*, déclinaison
 Declive, } *a. & f. shelving, going downwards, de-*
 Declivio, } *clivity*, penchant, qui va en pente
 Declivita, *f. f. declivity*, pente, déclivité
 Decollare, *v. a. to behead*, décapiter
 Decollazióne, *f. f. beheading*, décollation
 Decorare, *v. a. to decorate, adorn*, décorer, orner
 Decorazióne, *f. f. decoration*, décoration
 Decoro, *f. m. decency*, décence, bienféance
 Decoro, *f. m. reputation, dignity*, réputation, dignité
 Decorosaménte, *ad. honourably*, honorablement
 Decoroso, *sa, a. decent, becoming*, décent, bienféant
 Decorso, *f. m. illapse*, écoulement
 Decotto. See Decozione
 Decottore, *f. m. a bankrupt*, banqueroutier
 Decozione, *f. f. decoction*, décoction
 Decozione, *f. f. bankruptcy, (in law)* banqueroute
 Decremento, *f. m. a decrease*, décroissement
 Decrepità, } *f. f. decrepitude, decrepit, old age,*
 Decrepitézza, } *decrepitude, âge decrepit*
 Decrépito, *ta, a. decrepit, lécrépit, ite, f.*
 Decréscere, *v. a. to decrease*, décroître
 Decrésciménto. See Decremento
 Decretále, *f. f. decretals*, les décrétales
 Decretalménte. See Decisivaménte
 Decretare, *v. a. to decree*, décréter
 Décrété, *f. m. a decree*, décret, arreté
 Decurióne, *f. m. a decurion*, décurion
 Dédica. See Dedicazióne
 Dedicare, *v. a. to dedicate*, dédier, vouer
 Dedicarà, *v. r. to devote one's self*, se dévouer
 Dedicatória, *a. & f. f. dedicatory, dedication*, dédi-
 catoire, dédicace

DEI

Dedicaçione, *f. f. dedication*, dédicace
 Dédito, *ta, a. attached, inclined, attaché, enclin*
 Dedizioné, *f. f. surrender, reddition*
 Dedurre, *v. a. to infer, inférer, déduire*
 Dedursi, *v. r. to resolve, se résoudre*
 Deduzione, *f. f. inference, conséquence*
 Defalcamento, *f. m. deduction, déduction*
 Defalcare. See Diffalcare, and its derivatives
 Defatigare, *v. a. to fatigue, lasser, fatiguer*
 Defensore, *f. m. a defender, défenseur*
 Deferenza, *f. f. compliance, déférence*
 Deserire, *v. n. to condescend, condescendre*
 Desesso, *sa, a. tired, weary, las, fatigué [cordingly]*
 Desinire. See Dissinire, and its derivatives
 Definitivamente, *ad. definitively, définitivement*
 Definitivo, *va, a. definitive, définitif, ive, f.*
 Desflorare, *v. a. to desflower (a virgin) dépuceler*
 Desflorazione, *f. f. desfloration, or desflowering, dé-floration*
 Desflusso, *f. m. flowing, illapse, écoulement*
 Deformare, See Difformare. [ment
 Deformazione, *f. f. the growing ugly, enlaidisse-*
 Deforme, *a. mishapen, difforme, défiguré*
 Defraudare, *v. a. to defraud, frauder*
 Desunto, *f. m. a deceased person, défunt, unte, f.*
 Desunto, *ta, (for perduto) (by Dante) lost, perdu-*
 Degenerare, *v. a. to degenerate, dégénérer*
 Degenerazione, *f. f. degeneracy, abâtardissement*
 Degènere, *a. that degenerates, qui dégènère*
 Degnamente, *ad. worthily, dignement*
 Degnante, *a. affable, complaisant, affable*
 Degnare, *v. n. (e degnarsi,) n. p. to deign, daigner, agréer [d'accepter]*
 Degnare, *v. n. to be pleased to accept, avoir la bonté*
 Degnazione, *f. f. complaisance, complaisance*
 Degnévole, *a. affable, bon, affable*
 Degnevolmente, *ad. worthily (ironically) dignement*
 Dignificare, *v. a. to make worthy, rendre digne*
 Dignità, *f. f. See Dignità*
 Digno, *na, a. worthy, digne*
 Degradare. See Digradare, and its derivatives
 Deicida, } *f. m. a deicide; déicide, (ceux qui*
 Deicidio, } *first mourir Dieu*

DEL

Deificamento. See Deificazione
 Deificare, *v. a. to deify one, déifier*
 Deificazione, *f. f. deification, (apotheosis) déification*
 Deifico, *ca, a. divine divin, inc, f.*
 Deiforme, *a. god-like, divin, qui a la forme d'un*
 Deismo, *f. m. deism, déisme* [Dieu
 Deista, *f. m. a deist, déiste*
 Deità, *f. f. deity, divinity, déité, divinité*
 Del, dello, *gen. of the, du, de l'*
 Delatore, *f. m. an informer, délateur*
 Delegare, *v. a. to delegate, déléguer*
 Delegato, *f. m. a delegate, délégué*
 Delegazione, *f. f. delegation, délégation*
 Delettare. See Dilettare, and its derivatives
 Delitto, *f. m. a choice, choix, élite*
 Delfino, *f. m. the Dauphin, le Dauphin*
 Delfino, *f. m. a dolphin. (a fish) un dauphin*
 Deliberare. See Dilliberare
 Deliberazione, *f. f. deliberation, délibération*
 Delicatamente, *ad. delicately, délicatement*
 Delicatèzza, *f. f. delicacy, délicatesse*
 Delicato, *ta, a. delicate, délicat*
 Delicato, *ta, a. weak, foible, délicat, débile*
 Delimare, *v. a. to corrode, corroder*
 Delineamento, *f. m. delineation, délinéation*
 Delineare, *v. a. to draw, sketch, dessiner, ébaucher, crayonner*
 Delineatore, *f. m. a designer, or drawer, dessinateur*
 Delinquente, *f. m. a delinquent, délinquant*
 Delinquere, *v. a. to transgress, transgresser*
 Deliquio, *f. m. a swoon, évanouissement*
 Delirante, *a. delirious, qui est en délire*
 Delirare, *v. a. to doat, to rave, extravaguer*
 Delirio, *f. m. delirium, délire, rêverie*
 Deliro, *ra, a. mad, fou, extravagant*
 Delitto, *f. m. crime, sin, crime, péché*
 Delizia, *f. f. delight, délices*
 (Avere in delizia, *to doat on, aimer beaucoup*
 Deliziare, *v. n. (deliziarsi, n. p.) to make merry, se réjouir, vivre dans les délices*
 Deliziosamente, *ad. deliciously, délicieusement*
 Delizioso, *sa, a. delicious, délicieux*
 Delucidazione, *f. f. clearing up, éclaircissement*

D E N

Deludere, *v. a. to deceive*, tromper
 Deludere, *v. a. to put a trick upon one*, faire un
 Deludiménto. See Delufione [tour, un pièce
 Deluditore, *f. m. a deceiver*, trompeur
 Delufione, *f. f. delusion*, tromperie, surprise
 Deménza, } *f. f. folly*, démence, extravagance
 Deménzia, }
 Demeritare, *v. n. to do amiss*, démeriter
 Demeritévole, *a. unworthy*, indigne
 Demérito, *f. m. demerit*, démerite
 Demérito, *f. m. punishment*, punition, châtement
 Democrático, *ca. a. democratical*, démocratique
 Democrázia, *f. f. democracy*, démocratie
 Demolire, *v. a. to demolish*, démolir
 Demolizione, *f. f. demolishing*, démolition
 Demoniáco, *ca. a. possessed of a devil*, démoniaque
 Demoniáco, *ca. a. furicus, mad*, furieux, enragé
 Demónio, *f. m. a demon, devil*, le démon, le diable
 Denáro, e denarófo. See Danáro
 Denegáre. See Dinegáre, and its derivatives
 Denigráre, *v. a. to slander, blacken*, dénigrer, ternir
 Denigrazione, *f. f. slander*, dénigration
 Denodáre, *v. a. to unite*, dénouer
 Denomináre, *v. a. to name*, dénominer
 Denominativo, *va. a. denominative*, dénominatif
 Denominatóre, *f. m. a denominator*, dénominateur
 Denominazione, *f. f. denomination*, dénomination
 Denotáre, *v. a. to mark out*, dénoter, marquer
 Denotazione, *f. f. denotation*, dénotation
 Denláre. See Condensáre, and its derivatives
 Denfità, *f. f. density, thickness*, densité, épaisseur
 Denfo, *fa. a. thick, dense*, épais, condensé
 Dénta, } *f. m. a set of teeth*, denture, les
 Dentatúra, } dents, *f. f. pl.*
 Dénite, *f. m. a tooth*, dent
 Dentelláto, *ta. dented, indented*, dentelé
 Dentello, *f. m. denting, knotting*, denture
 Dentélllo, *f. m. purl, or the edging of a lace*, engrêlure
 Déntró, *ad. within, in, dedans*, en
 Denudáre, *v. a. to strip, bereave*, dénuer [poser
 Denudáre, *v. a. to discover, expose*, découvrir, ex-
 Denunziáménto, *f. m. denunciation*, dénonciation
 Denunziáre, *v. a. to inform against*, dénoncer

D E R

Denunziatóre, *f. m. an informer*, dénonciateur
 Denunziazione. See Denunziáménto
 Depéndere, *v. n. to depend*, dépendre
 Deplorábile, } *a. deplorable, wretched*, déplo-
 Deplorádo, *da, } rable, misérable, fâcheux*
 Deplorabilménite, *ad. deplorably*, déplorablement
 Deploráre, *v. n. to deplore, pity*, déplorer, plaindre
 Deplorazione. See Lamentazione
 Deponénte, *a. deposing*, déposant [déponant
 Deponénte, *f. m. a verb deponent, (in grammar)*
 Deponiménto, *f. m. deposition, evidence*, déposition
 Depórre, *v. a. to depose, deprive*, déposer, priver
 Depórre, *v. a. to quit, leave*, quitter, laisser
 Depositáre, *v. a. to entrust*, confier à quelqu'un
 Depositária, *f. f. a depositary, or confidant*, dépositaire
 Depositário, *f. m. a trustee*, dépositaire
 Depositeria, *f. f. trust, charge*, dépôt, charge
 Depósito, *f. m. a trust, a thing deposited*, consignation
 Deposizione, *f. f. deposition*, déposition
 Deposizione, *f. f. evidence, déposition*, témoignage
 Depóito. See Attestazione [rende en justice
 Depraváre, *v. a. to deprave, spoil*, dépraver, gâter
 Depravatóre, *f. m. a corrupter*, corrupteur
 Depravazione, *f. f. depravation*, dépravation
 Deprecazione, *f. f. intreaty*, instante prière
 Depredáménto. See Depredazione
 Depredáre, *v. a. to ravage, ransack*, ravager, saccager
 Depredatóre, *f. m. a ravager*, ravageur
 Depredazione, *f. f. depredation*, déprédation
 Depressiõe, *f. f. abasement*, abaiffement
 Depressiõ, *fa. a. low, vile*, bas, vil, abject
 Deprimere, *v. a. to depress*, déprimer
 Depuráre, *v. a. to purify, depurate*, purger, dépurar
 Depurazione, *f. f. depuration*, dépuration
 Deputáre, *v. a. to dispute*, députer
 Deputazione, *f. f. deputation*, députation
 Derelizione, *f. f. abandoning*, abandon
 Deridere, *v. a. to rail at, mock*, se moquer, railler
 Deriditóre, *f. m. a railer, railleur*, moqueur
 Derisibile, *a. ridiculous, laughable*, ridicule, risible
 Derisione, *f. f. derision*, dérision, raillerie
 Derisivamente, *ad. thro' derision*, par dérision
 Derisóre, e Derisóre. See Deriditóre

D E S

Derivâre, *v. n. to derive*, dériver, procéder
 Derivativo, *va. a. derivative*, dérivatif
 Derivaziône, *f. f. derivation*, dérivation
 Derivaziône di vöce, *the etymology of words*, dérivation des mots
 Derogâre, *v. n. to derogate*, déroger
 Derogatório, *ria, a. derogatory*, dérogoire
 Derogaziône, *f. f. derogation*, dérogoire
 Derrâta, *f. f. commodities*, denrée, marchandise
 Descendere. See Discendere, and its derivatives
 Descenso, *f. m. a descent*, descente
 Dêsko, *f. m. a table*, table
 Descrittore, *f. m. a describer*, celui qui décrit
 Descrivere, *v. a. to describe*, décrire [crire
 Descrivibile, *a. that can be described*, qu'on peut dé-
 Descriziône, *f. f. a description*, description
 Desertâre. See Disertare, and its derivatives
 Deserziône, *f. f. desertion*, désertion
 Desiderâbile, *a. desirable*, désirable
 Desiderabilmente, *ad. ardently*, ardemment
 Desiderânte, *a. desirous*, désireux, avide
 Desiderâre, *v. a. to desire*, désirer, vouloir
 Desiderativo, *va. a. desirable*, souhaitable
 Desideratôre, *f. m. a lover, desirous*, désireur, ama-
 Desiderévole, *a. Desiderabile* [teur passionné
 Desiderio, *f. m. desire, wish*, désir, souhait
 Desiderio di vendetta, *resentment*, ressentiment
 Desiderosâmente, *ad. eagerly*, avec empressement
 Desideroso, *sa, a. desirous, covetous*, désireux, con-
 Desidia, *f. f. idleness*, paresse [voiteux
 Designâre, *v. a. to design, assign*, désigner
 Designaziône, *f. f. design*, dessein
 Desinâre, *v. a. to dine*, dîner
 Desinâre, *f. m. } a dinner*, dîné, le dîner
 Desinata, *f. f. }*
 Desio, *f. m. a desire*, (*poet. exp.*) désir
 Desiosâmente, *ad. ardently*, ardemment
 Desioso. See Desideroso
 Desirâre, *v. a. to desire, wish*, désirer, souhaiter
 Desistere, *v. n. to desist*, se désister, renoncer à—
 Desolaménto, *f. m. desolation*, désolation, dégât
 Desolâre, *v. a. to desolate*, ruin, désoler, ruiner
 Desolâto, *ta, a. desolated, ruined*, désolé, ruiné

D E T

Desolâto, *ta, a. desolful, disconsolate*, désolé, attristé
 Desolatôre, *f. m. a desolator*, désolateur
 Desolaziône, *f. f. See Desolaménto*
 Desperaziône, *f. f. despair*, désespoir
 Despoticâmente, *ad. despotically*, despotiquement
 Dêspoto, *f. m. a despot*, despote, (gouverneur en
 Dêsto. See Eflo [Turque
 Destaménto, *f. m. awaking*, réveil
 Destâre, *v. a. to awake*, éveiller, réveiller
 Destatôjo, *f. m. awakener*, réveille-matin
 Destatôre, *f. m. who awakes*, qui réveille
 Desterità, *f. f. dexterity*, dextérité, adresse
 Destinâre, *v. a. to destine*, destiner
 Destinaziône, *f. f. destination*, destination
 Destino, *f. m. destiny, fate*, destinée, sort
 Destitûto, *ta, a. destitute*, déstitué
 Destitûto, *ta, a. abandoned*, abandonné
 Dêsto, *ta, a. lively*, éveillé, vigilant
 Dêstra, *f. f. the right hand*, la main droite
 Destraménto, *ad. dexterously*, adroitement
 Destreggiâre, *v. a. to act with dexterity*, agir avec
 Destrezza, *f. f. Desterità* [adresse
 Destriéra, *f. f. a mare, jument*, cavalle
 Destriére, *f. m. a courser, steed*, beau coursier
 Dêstro, *f. m. convenience, opportunity*, commodité,
 occasion favorable
 Dêstro, *tra, a. dextrous*, adroit
 Dêstro, *tra, a. crafty*, malin, rusé, fin, subtil
 Destruggere. See Distruggere, and its derivatives
 Detenêre, *v. a. to detain*, retenir, arrêter
 Detentôre, *f. m. one that keeps wrongfully another
 man's estate*, détenteur, possesseur injuste
 Detenziône, *f. f. detention*, (*law term*) détention
 Detergente, *a. cleansing*, qui déterge, nettoie
 Detergere, *v. a. to cleanse*, déterger, purger
 Deterioraménto, *f. m. waste*, détérioration
 Deteriorâre, *v. a. to waste*, détériorer
 Deterioraziône. See Deterioraménto
 Determinâre, *v. a. to determine*, déterminer
 Determinâre, *v. a. to set bounds*, mettre des bornes,
 borner [ment
 Determinatâmente, *ad. determinately*, déterminé
 Determinativo, *va. a. decisive*, décisif

D I A

Determinazione, *f. f. determination, détermination*
 Detestabilmente, *ad. detestably, détestablement*
 Detestabile, *a. detestable, détestable*
 Detestare, *v. a. to detest, détester, haïr*
 Detestazione, *f. f. detestation, détestation*
 Detruggere, *v. a. to decrease, deduct, diminuer,*
 Detrarre, *déduire, rabattre*
 Detrarre, *v. a. to slander, détracter, médire*
 Detrattore, *f. m. a slanderer, détracteur*
 Detrazione, *f. f. slandering, détraction*
 Detrimento, *f. m. a detriment, détriment, dommage*
 Detrimentofo, *fa, a. See Dannoso*
 Detronizzare, *v. a. to dethrone, détroner*
 Dètta, *f. f. a debt, dette*
 Dettame, *f. m. sentiment, sentiment*
 Dettare, *v. a. to dictate, dicter, suggérer*
 Dettato, *f. m. style, diction, style, diction*
 Dettatore, *f. m. who dictates, qui dicte*
 Dettatura, *f. m. the dictamen (of a master) dictée*
 Dettatura, *f. f. the dictating, l'action de dicter, & le*
 Dettazione, *See Dettame [style même]*
 Dètto, *f. m. a word, a witty conceit, mot, bon mot*
 Dètto, *f. m. a composition, ouvrage de poésie, ou*
 Dètto, *ta, a. said, uttered, dit, proféré [autre]*
 Dètto fatto, *ad. directly, aussitôt, d'abord*
 Deturpare, *v. a. to disfigure, défigurer*
 Devastamento. *See Divastamento*
 Devastare, *v. a. to ransack, faccager, ravager*
 Devastazione, *f. f. ravage, pillage, ravage*
 Deviaménto, *f. m. deviation, égarement, détour*
 Deviare, *v. n. to deviate, s'égarer, s'écarter*
 Devoluzione, *f. f. devolution, dévolution*
 Devotamente. *See Divotamente*
 Devoto, *ta, a. devout, dévot, pieux*
 Devoto, *ta, a. devoted, affectionate, dévoué, affec-*
 Devozione, *f. f. devotion, devotion [tionné]*
 Dì, *f. m. (for giorno) day, jour*
 (A' gran dì, *in the summer, dans les grands jours*
 (Il dì frà dì, *the after-noon, l'après-midi*
 Dì di in dì, *from day to day, de jour en jour*
 Diabolicamente, *ad. diabolically, diaboliquement*
 Diabolico, *ca, a. diabolical, diabolique*
 Diaconato, *f. m. deaconship, diaconat*

D I C

Diaconessa, *f. m. a deaconess, diaconesse*
 Diacono, *f. m. a deacon, diacre*
 Diademma, *f. m. a diadem, diadème*
 Dialetticamente, *ad. like a logician, dialectiquement*
 Dialéttico. *See Logico, e logica*
 Dialétto, *f. m. a dialect, dialecte*
 Dialogista, *f. m. a writer of dialogues, auteur de*
 Dialogo, *f. m. a dialogue, dialogue [dialogues]*
 Diamante, *f. m. a diamond, diamant*
 Diamétrale, *a. diametral, diamétral*
 Diametralmente, *ad. diametrically, diamétralement*
 Diámetro, *f. m. a diameter, diamètre*
 Dianzi, *ad. not long since, il n'y pas long-tems*
 Diario. *See Giornale*
 Diarrea, *f. f. a diarrhoea, diarrhée, dévoiement*
 Diascalo, *f. m. the duce, diantre*
 Diáipiro, *f. m. jasper (a precious stone) jaspe*
 Diávola, *f. f. See Diavolèssa [tourmente]*
 Diavoleria, *f. f. vexation, fâcherie, embarras qui*
 Diavolèssa, *f. f. a she-devil, a sbricc, diableffe,*
 Diavolo, *f. m. the devil, diable, démon [furieuse]*
 (Far il diávolo, *to play the devil, faire le diable à*
quatre [démon, diable incarné]
 Diávolo scatenato, *a devil in the shape of a man,*
 Dibarbàre, *v. a. to root up, déraciner*
 Dibassare. *See Abbassare, and its derivatives*
 Dibattere, *v. a. to debate, contest, débattre*
 Dibattere, *v. a. to pound, broyer, battre*
 Dibattimento, *f. m. fraking, agitation, secoue-*
 Dibattito, *ment, secousse, agitation*
 Dibattitore, *f. m. who debates, celui qui dispute*
 Dibatto, *f. m. a debate, débat, dispute*
 Dibonarietà, *f. f. affability, douceur, bonté*
 Diboscamento, *f. f. the cutting down of trees, la*
coupe des bois
 Diboscàre, *v. a. to cut down trees, couper le bois*
 Dibruciare. *See Abbruciare*
 Dibrucàre, *v. a. to lop, prune trees, émonder,*
 Dibrucàre, *élaguer les arbres*
 Dicadere. *See Decadere, and its derivatives*
 Decapitare. *See Decapitare, &c.*
 Dicémbre, *f. m. December, Décembre*
 Diceria, *f. f. an harangue, discourse, harangue*

D I F

Dicevolézza, *f. f. convenience, decency*, conveniencce,
 Dicevolménte, *ad. decently*, décemment [dēcence
 Dichiaraménto, *f. m.* See Dichiaraziōne
 Dichiaráre, *v. a. to declare*, déclarer
 Dichiarataménte, *ad. plainly*, clairement
 Dichiarativo, *va, a. declaratory, (law-term, décla-
 ratore*
 Dichiaraziōne, *f. f. declaration*, déclaration
 Dichiaríre, *v. a. to clear up*, éclaircir [courber
 Dichinaménto, *f. m. stooping down*, l'actiō de se
 Dichinaménto, *f. m. descent*, pente, descēte, pen-
 chant de forces
 Dichinaménto, *f. m. decline*, déclin, diminution
 Dichináre, *v. n. to decline*, baísser, décliner
 Dichináre, *v. n. to stoop down*, s'abáísser, plier
 Diciferáre, *v. a. to decypher*, déclíffer
 Diciferatóre, *f. m. a decypherer*, déchiffreur
 Dicióttó, *neu. n. eighteen*, dix-huit
 Declináre. See Declináre
 Dicuócere, *v. a. to make a decoction*, faire une
 decoction
 Dicuócere, *v. a. to dry in the sun*, sécher au soleil
 Didiacciáre, *v. n. to thaw*, déglér, fondre
 Díece, diéci, *a. ten*, dix
 Díeta, *f. f. diet*, diète, régime de vie
 Díeta, *f. f. a diet, (assembly)* diète, assemblée
 Dietreggiáre, *v. a. to go back*, rébrousser chemin
 Diétro, *p. behind, next to*, derrière, après
 Dietroguárdia. See Retroguárdia
 Diféndere, *v. a. to defend*, défēdre
 Difenditívo, *va, a. defensive*, défēnsif, ive, *f.*
 Difenditóre. See Defēntóre
 Difenditríce, *f. f. a protectrix*, protectrice
 Difensóre, *f. m. a defender*, défēseur
 Difésa, *f. f. defence*, défēse, soutien
 Difettáre, *v. n. to stand in need of*—manquer
 Difétto, *f. m. a fault*, défaut, imperfection
 Difétto, *f. m. a fault, error*, faute, mal, erreur
 Difettosaménte, *ad. imperfectly*, défēctueusement
 Difettóso, *sa. a. defective*, défēctueux
 Difettuosità, *f. f. imperfection*, défēctuosité
 Dissalcáre, *v. a. to defalk, abate*, désalquer, ra-
 Dissálcó, *f. m. deduction*, diminution [battere
 Dissáltá, *f. f. fault, crime*, faute, crime

D I G

Dissáltáre, *v. n. to fail, decrease*, manquer, diminuer
 Dissamaménto, *f. m.* See Dissamazione
 Dissamáre, *v. a. to defame, slander*, dissamer
 Dissamatório, *ia, a. defamatory*, dissamatoire
 Dissamazióne, *f. f. defamation*, dissamation
 Dissarēnte, *a. different*, diffērent, divers
 Dissarēnteménte, *ad. differently*, diffēremment
 Dissarēnza, } *f. f. difference, or dispute, contest*,
 Dissarēnzia, } diffērence, ou dispute, débat
 Dissarēnzíare, *v. a. to distinguish*, diffērencier
 Dissariménto, *f. m. delay*, délai, retard
 Dissaríre, *v. n. to differ*, différer, être divers
 Dissaríre, *v. n. to retard*, delay, différer, retarder
 Dissarmáre, *v. a. to refute*, réfuter
 Dissícile, *a. difficult*, hard, difficile
 Dissícilménte, *ad. hardly, with much ado*, difficile
 Dissícoltà, *f. f. difficulty*, difficulté [ment
 Dissícoltáre, *v. a. to make difficult*, rendre difficile
 Dissícoltóso, *sa, a. difficult*, difficile, mal-aisé à con-
 tenter
 Dissidaménto, dissidánza. See Dissidénza
 Dissidáre, *v. a. to mistrust*, se méfier, se défier
 Dissidēnte, *a. mistrustful*, méfiant, défiant
 Dissidénza, *f. f. mistrust*, défiance
 Dissínire, *v. a. to define, or decide*, définír
 Dissínire, *v. a. to give the definition of*—définer
 Dissínitivaménte, *ad. definitively*, défínitivement
 Dissínitívo, *va, a. definitive*, défínitif, ive, *f.*
 Dissínitóre, *f. m. a defnitor, (in convents)* défíniteur
 Dissínitóre, *(also) one who defines*, qui défínit
 Dissínitório, *ia, a. definitive*, défínitif, ive, *f.*
 Dissíniziōne, *f. f. definition*, défínition épancher
 Dissíndere, *v. a. to pour out, diffuse*, répandre,
 Dissírmáre, *v. a. to disfigure*, défigurer
 Dissírmataménte, *ad. disagreeably*, désagrément
 Dissírmità, *f. f. deformity*, diffírmité
 Dissúsaménte, *ad. diffusely*, diffúsément
 Dissusiōne, *f. f. diffuseness*, diffusion
 Dissúso, *ia, a. diffused*, diffus
 Dissínire. See Dissínire, and its derivatives with a
 Dissírmáre. See Dissírmáre, &c. [double ff
 Díga, *f. f. a bank, mole, or pier*, digue
 Digeríre, *v. a. to digest*, digérer [affront
 Digerír un affronto, *to brook an affront*, digérer un

D I L .

D I L

Digestibile, *a. that can be digested*, qui se peut digérer
 Digestione, *f. f. digestion*, digestion [gérer
 Digestire, *v. a. to arrange, order*, arranger, ordonner
 Digestire, *v. a. to study, reflect*, étudier, réfléchir
 Digestivo, *va. a. digestive*, digestif, ive, *f.*
 Digesto, *f. m. digests*, or *panaefts*, digeste
 Digiogare, *v. a. to unteam oxen*, dételer les bœufs
 Digtò, *f. m. a finger*, doigt
 Digiugnere, *v. a. to untie, undo, loosen*, détacher
 Digiugnerli, *v. r. to come off, leave off*, se détacher
 Digunare, *v. n. to fast*, jeûner
 Digunatore, *f. m. one who fasts*, jeûneur
 Digiune, *f. f. pl. the ember-week*, les quatre-tems
 Digiuno, *f. m. a fast*, jeûne
 Digiuno, *na. a. fasting*, à jeun
 Dignità, *f. f. dignity*, dignité, mérite
 Dignitoso, *sa. a. worthy*, digne
 Digocciolare, *v. a. to drop*, dégoûter
 Digozzare, *v. a. to cut the throat*, égorger
 Digradamento, *f. m. a degrading*, dégradation
 Digradamento, *f. m. degradation*, (in painting) dégradation [peu à peu
 Digradare, *v. a. to descend by degrees*, descendre
 Digradare, *v. a. to degrade*, dégrader, démettre
 Digradazione. See Digradamento [d'un grade
 Digrassare, *v. a. to take away the fat*, dégraisser
 Digressione, *f. f. a digression*, digression
 Digressò, *essa. a. wandering*, dévoyé
 Digrignare, *v. a. to grind*, or *gnash the teeth*, grincer les dents [che
 Digrossamento, *f. m. the first sketch*, première ébauche
 Digrossare, *v. a. to sketch, rough-draw*, ébaucher
 Digrumare, *v. a. to eat, chew*, manger, mâcher
 Digruminare, *v. a. to ruminate, consider*, ruminer, [penser
 Digusciare, *v. a. to shell*, écosser
 Dilacciare, *v. a. to unlace*, délacer
 Dilaceramento. See Laceramento
 Dilacerare, *v. a. to tear to pieces*, déchirer
 Dilagatamento, *ad. impetuously*, impétueusement
 Dilapidare, *v. n. to dissipate one's estate*, dissiper son
 Dilargare, *v. a. See Diradare* [bien
 Dilata, *f. f. delay*, délai, remise
 Dilatare, *v. a. to dilate*, (or *widen*) dilater

Dilatazione, *f. f. dilatation*, dilatation
 Dilatorio, *ia. a. dilatory*, dilatoire
 Dilazione, *f. f. delay*, délai, retardement
 Dilegare. See Dislegare
 Dileggiamento, *f. m. derision*, dérision
 Dileggiare, *v. a. to deride, rail at*, se moquer
 Dileggiatizza, *f. f. impudence*, impudence
 Dileggiato, *ta. a. disordered, impudent*, débordé, impudent [petit moqueur
 Dileggino, *f. m. a spark, a fog*, coquet, muguet,
 Dilegine, *a. weak, soft*, foible, mou
 Dilegione. See Dileggiamento
 Dileguarsi, *v. n. p. to go off*, s'éloigner, disparaître
 Dileguo, *f. m. distance*, éloignement
 Dilemma, *f. m. a dilemma*, dilemme
 Dileticare, *v. a. to tickle*, chatouiller
 Diletico, *f. m. tickling*, chatouillement
 Dilettabile, *a. delightful*, délectable
 Dilettabilità, *f. f. delight*, délices
 Dilettabilmente, *ad. agreeably*, agréablement
 Dilettamento. See Dilettazione
 Dilettante, *f. m. a dilettante*, (a lover of any art) amateur, connoisseur
 Dilettare, *v. a. to delight, recreate*, délecter
 Dilettarsi, *v. r. to take a delight in any thing*, se dé-
 Dilettatore, *f. m. who delights*, qui délecte [lecter
 Dilettazione, *f. f. delectation*, délectation
 Dilettévole, *a. See Dilettabile*
 Dilétto, *f. m. pleasure, delight*, plaisir, délices
 (Andare a dilétto to go a walking, aller à la promenade
 (Prendere a dilétto, to laugh at, se moquer
 Dilétto, *ta. a. beloved*, bien-aimé
 Dilettosamente. See Dilettabilmente
 Dilezione, *f. f. love, kindness*, amour, bienveillance
 Dilibramento, *f. m. deliberation*, délibération
 Dilibramento, *f. m. caution, resolve*, précaution,
 Dilibrare, *v. a. to deliver*, délivrer [résolution
 Dilibrare, *v. a. to deliberate*, délibérer, examiner
 Dilibrare, *v. a. to resolve, propose*, résoudre, décider [bérer, exprès
 Dilibratamente, *ad. on purpose*, de propos déli-
 Dilibrarsi, *v. n. p. to tumble, trip*, trébucher

D I M

Dilicatamente, *ad. delicately*, délicatement
Dilicatézza, *f. f. delicacy*, délicatesse
Dilicatézza, *f. f. voluptuousness*, volupté
Dilicâto, *ta, a. delicate, soft*, délicat, doux
D'licâto, *ta, a. delicate, weak*, délicat, foible
Diligente, *a. diligent*, diligent, vigilant
Diligenteménte, *ad. diligently*, diligemment
Diligénza, *f. f. diligence*, diligence
Diliquidâre, *v. n. to liquify*, se liquéfier
Diliscâre, *v. a. to scale, or unscale*, écailler
Diliscâre. See Deliscâre
Diloggiâre, *v. n. to remove*, déloger
Diloggiâre, *v. n. to steal away*, décamper, déloger
 sans trompette
Dilombârâ, *v. n. p. to break one's back*, s'éreinter
Dilucidaménte, *ad. plainly*, clairement
Dilucidâre, *v. a. to clear, explain*, éclaircir
Dilucidaziône, *f. f. a clearing*, éclaircissement
Dilungaménte, *f. m. distance*, éloignement
Dilungaménte, *f. m. absence, distance*, éloignement
Dilungârâ, *v. n. p. to remove*, s'éloigner
Dilungârâ, *n. p. to lengthen*, allonger, étendre
Diluvîâre, *v. n. to rain as fast as it can pour*, pleu-
 voir à verse
Diluvîâre, *v. n. to guttle, devour*, goinfrer, dévorer
Diluviatôre, *f. m. a greedy-gut*, glouton
Dilúvio, *f. m. deluge, flood*, déluge
Dilúvio, *f. m. voraciousness*, voracité
Diluvîone, *f. m. a toss-pot, an old-toast*, goinfre
Dimagrâre, *v. a. to make lean*, amaigrir
Dimagrâre, *v. n. to grow thin*, devenir maigre
Dimagrazîone, *f. f. leanness*, maigreur
Dimânda, *f. f. a demand*, demande
Dimânda, *f. f. a demand, (action at law)* demande,
 requisiatoire [questionner]
Dimandâre, *v. a. to demand, question*, demander
Dimandassera, *ad. to-morrow-night*, demain au soir
Dimandatôre, *f. m. who demands*, qui demande
Dimandagîone. See Dimânda
Dimâne, *ad. to-morrow*, demain
Diman l'altro, *ad. after to-morrow*, après demain
Dimanierachè, *ad. so that*, de sorte que
Dimaniserà, *ad. to-morrow-night*, demain au soir

D I M

Dimembrâre, *v. a.* See Dilacerâre
Dimenaménte, *f. m. agitation*, agitation
Dimenâre, *v. a. to stir, toss*, démener, remuer
Dimensîone, *f. f. dimension*, dimension
Dimentâre, *v. a. to make foolish*, rendre fou
Dimenticâggine, *f. f. oblivion, forgetfulness*
Dimenticânza, *f. f. oubli*
Dimenticâre, *v. a. & n. to forget*, oublier
Dimenticatôjo, *f. m. oblivion*, oubli
 (Lasciâre nel dimenticatôjo, *to put in oblivion*,
 oublier, mettre en oubli)
Diméntico, *ca, a. forgetful*, qui oublie aisément
Dimentire, *v. a. to give the lie*, démentir
Dimeritâre, *v. a.* See Demeritâre
Dimestîone, *f. f. resignation*, démission
Diméssio, *sa, a. omitted, omis*, laissé
Diméssio, *sa, a. bumble, dejected*, humble, abattu
Dimesticaménte, *ad. familiarly*, familièrement
Dimesticâre, *v. a. to tame*, apprivoiser
Dimesticârâ, *v. n. p. to grow intimate with—*, de-
 venir intime
Dimesticaziône, *f. f. a taming*, apprivoisement
Dimestichézza, *f. f. familiarity*, familiarité [lier
Diméstico, *ca, a. intimate, familiar*, intime, fami-
Diméstico, *ca, a. domestic, household*, domestique, de-
Diméttere, *v. a. to forgive*, pardonner [ménage
Dimezzâre, *v. a. to divide in two*, diviser par moi-
Diminuiménte, *f. m. diminution*, diminution [ité
Diminuîre, *v. a. to diminish*, diminuer
Diminutîvo, *va, a. diminutive*, diminutif, ive, f.
Diminuzîone, *f. f. diminution*, diminution
Dimissîoria, *a. dimissory*, dimissoire
 (Léttera dimissîoria, *a dimissory letter*, lettre di-
Dimodochè, *ad. so that*, de sorte que [missioire
Dimôra, *f. f. abode*, demeure, domicile
Dimôra, *f. f. delay*, retardement, délai
Dimoraménte, *f. m. residence*, séjour
Dimorâre, *v. n. to live, dwell*, demeurer, habiter
Dimorsâre, *v. a. to break with one's teeth*, rompre
 avec les dents
Dimostrâbile, *a. demonstrable*, démonstrable
Dimostragîone, *f. f. demonstration, testimony*, dé-
Dimostraménte, *f. m. demonstration, témoignage*

D I O

D I R

Dimostranteménte, *ad. demonstratively*, démonstrativement

Dimostrare, *v. a. to demonstrate*, démontrer [ner]

Dimostrare, *v. a. to show, testify*, montrer, témoigner

Dimostrativo, *va. a. demonstrative*, démonstratif

Dimostratore, *f. m. who demonstrates*, démonstrateur

Dimostrazione, *f. f. demonstration*, démonstration

Dinanzi, *pr. before*, devant, en présence

Dinanzi, *ad. before*, devant, auparavant

(Il véno dinanzi, *the preceding winter*, l'hiver précédant

Dinalato, *ta. a. without a nose*, sans nez

Dinégare, *v. a. to deny*, dénier, refuser

Dinegazione, *f. f. denial*, déni, refus

Dinervare, *v. a. to enervate*, énerver

Diniégo, *f. m. a denial*, refus, déni

Dinigrare, *v. a. to blacken*, noircir

Dinigrare, *v. a. to slander*, rail at, dénigrer

Dinoccare, *v. a. to break the head*, casser la tête

Dinoccolarsi, *v. n. p. to break one's neck*, se rompre

Dinominare, *v. a. to name*, nommer [le cou

Dinominare, *v. a. to mention*, faire mention

Dinominazione, *denomination*, dénomination

Dinonziare. See Dinunziare, and its derivatives

Dintornamento, *f. m. a drawing contours*, l'action de contourner

Dintornare, *v. a. to draw the contours*, (of a picture, &c.) contourner

Dintorno, *f. m. adjacent places*, les environs

Dintorno, *f. m. the contours (in drawing)* les contours

Dinudare, *v. a. to strip, undress*, dépouiller, deshabbiller, dénuer

Dinumerare, *v. a. to number*, nombrer

Dinumerazione, *f. f. enumeration*, dénombrement

Dinunzia, *f. f. a declaration*, déclaration

Dinunziare, *v. a. to denounce*, dénoncer

Dinunziare, *v. a. to impeach*, dénoncer en justice

Dinunziatione. *f. f. See Dinunzia*

Dio, *f. m. God*, Dieu, l'Etre Suprême

Diocesano, *na. a. diocesan*, diocésain

(Vescovo diocesano, *a diocesan bishop*, évêque, dio-

Diocesi, *f. m. diocese*, diocèse [césain

Dipanare, *v. a. to wind into a skain*, dévider

Dipartenza, *f. f. departure*, départ

Dipartimento, *f. m. division*, partage

Dipartimento, *f. m. (also) departure*, départ

Dipartire, *v. a. to divide*, diviser, séparer

Dipartire, *v. a. to depart*, partir, s'éloigner

Dipartita, *f. f. See Dipartenza*

Dipelare, *v. a. to flea, or skin*, écorcher

Dipendente, *a. depending*, dépendant

Dipendenteménte, *ad. dependently*, dépendamment

Dipendenza, *f. f. dependency*, dépendance

Dipennare, *v. a. to erase*, effacer

Dipignere, } *v. a. to paint, draw*, peindre, repré-

Depingere, } senter quelque chose

Dipingere, *v. a. to describe, expose*, décrire, exposer

Dipignitore, e dipingitore. See Dipintore

Dipinto, *f. m. painting, a picture*, peinture

Dipinto, *ta. a. painted*, peint, ou fardé

Dipintore, *f. m. a painter*, peintre [bleau

Dipintura, *f. f. painting, a picture*, la peinture, ta-

Diploma, *f. m. a diploma, (patent)* diplôme

Diplomatico, *ca. a. diplomatic*, diplomatique

Dipopolare, *v. a. to depopulate*, dépeupler

Diportarsi, *v. n. p. to make merry*, se divertir

Diportarsi, *v. n. p. to behave one's self*, se comporter

Diportevole, *a. diverting*, divertissant

Diporto, *f. m. a diversion*, divertissement

Dipositare. See Depositare, and its derivatives

Diradare, *v. a. to thin, rarefy*, éclaircir, rarefier

Diradicare, *v. a. to root up*, déraciner

Diradicare, *v. a. to overthrow*, renverser

Diramare, *v. a. to lop*, ébrancher, émonder

Dire, *v. a. to tell, say*, dire, parler

Diredare, *v. a. to disinherit*, déshériter

Diredato, *ta. a. disinherited*, déshérité

Diretano, *f. m. the last*, le dernier

Diretano, *f. m. the back*, le derrière

Direttaménte, *ad. directly*, directement

Dirétto, *ta. a. direct*, directe, droit

Direttore, *f. m. a director*, directeur

Direzione, *f. f. direction*, direction

Dirigere, *v. a. to direct*, diriger

Diriménte, *a. (impedimento diriménte) an absolute*

DIR

impediment (that invalidates a marriage) empêchement dirimant

- Dirimere, *v. a. to divide*, diviser, séparer
 Dirimpétto, *ad. facing*, vis-à-vis, en face
 Dirittaménte, *ad. directly*, directement
 Dirittézza, *f. f. squaring*, or *a row*, alignement
 Diritto, *f. m. the right*, justice, le droit, justice
 Diritto, *f. m. a tax*, droit, imposition
 Diritto, *ta, a. right*, straight, droit
 Diritto, *ta, a. just*, equitable, just, équitable
 Diritto, *ta, a. crafty*, malicious, fin, rusé, malicieux
 Diritto, *e dritto, ad. rightly*, droitement
 Dirittóne, *f. f. an old fox*, fin rusé, vrai renard
 Dirittúra, *f. f. rectitude*, droiture, justice
 Dirizzaménto, *f. m. direction*, direction
 Dirizzáre, *v. a. to make straight*, redresser
 Dirizzáre, *v. n. to address one's self to*—s'adresser
 Dirizzárfi in piédi, *to rise*, se lever [dresser]
 Dirizzatóre, *f. m. director*, redresser, directeur, re-
 Diroccaménto, *f. m. dismantling*, démantèlement
 Diroccáre, *v. a. to dismantle*, ruin, démanteler
 Diroccatóre, *f. m. a destroyer*, destructeur [ruiner]
 Dirocciáre, *v. n. to fall down from a rock*, tomber d'un rocher
 Dirogáre, dirogatório. Sea Derogáre, &c.
 Diómpere, *v. a. to soften*, amolir, adoucir
 Diómpere, *v. a. to break*, crush, rompre, écraser
 Dirompiménto, *f. m. a breaking*, rupture
 Diróttá, *f. m. a shower*, déluge d'eau
 Dirottaménte, *ad. excessively*, excessivement
 (Piángere dirottaménte, *to shed a shower of tears*, verser un déluge de larmes)
 Diróttó, *ta, a. steep*, escarpé
 Diróttó, *ta, broken or excessive*, rompu, ou excessif
 Dirozzáre, *v. a. to polish*, form, polir, former
 Dirubáre. See Rubáre, and its derivatives
 Diruggináre, *v. a. to get out the rust*, dérouiller
 Dirupaménto, *f. m. a falling or springing down*, éboulement
 Dirupaménto, *f. m. a precipice*, précipice
 Dirupáre, *v. a. to precipitate*, précipiter
 Dirupárfi, *v. n. p. to throw one's self headlong*, se précipiter

DIS

- Dirupáto, *f. m. precipice*, steep, précipice
 Dirupáto, *ta, a. precipitated*, précipité
 Dirúpo, *f. m. a steep*, précipice, lieu escarpé
 Dirúto, *ta, a. demolished*, démolir, abattu
 Difabilità, *f. f. incapacity*, incapacité
 Difabitáre, *v. a. to depopulate*, dépeupler
 Difabitáto, *ta, a. deserted*, solitaire, désert
 Difaccordáre, *v. a. to go out of tune*, détonner
 Difaccreditáto, *ta. See Discreditáto*
 Difacerbáre, *v. a. to mitigate*, adoucir
 Difacerbáre, *v. a. to charm*, disarm, charmer, désarmer
 Difacquistáre, *v. a. to lose*, perdre [armer]
 Disadattággine, *f. f. awkwardness*, mal-adresse
 Disadattaménte, *ad. awkwardly*, gauchement
 Disadátto, *ta, a. awkward*, mal-adroit
 Disaffaticárfi, *v. n. p. to rest one's self*, se reposer
 Disaffezionáre, *v. a. to alienate*, aliéner
 Disagévole, *a. difficult*, difficile, pénible
 Disagevolézza, *f. f. difficulty*, difficulté [cilement]
 Disagevolménto, *ad. hardly*, with much ado, diffi-
 Disaggradáre, *v. n. to displease*, désagréer
 Disaggradévole, *a. disagreeable*, désagréable
 Disagguagliárfi, *v. n. p. to differ*, différer
 Disagguagliataménte, *ad. unequally*, inégalement
 Disagiáre, *v. a. to incommode*, incommoder
 Disagiáto, *ta, a. necessitous*, disetteux
 Diságio, *f. m. incommodity*, incommodité
 Diságio, *f. m. poverty*, want, incommodité, disette
 (Stáre a diságio, *to be uneasy*, être mal à son aise)
 Disagiosaménte, *ad. uneasily*, mal à son aise
 Disagióso, *sa, a. inconvenient*, uneasy, incommode, mal-aisé
 Disajutáre, *v. a. to trouble*, incommoder
 Disajúto, *f. m. hindrance*, empêchement
 Disalbergare, *v. n. to remove*, quitter sa demeure
 Disalbergáto, *ta, a. stranger*, étranger
 Disalloggiáre, *v. n. to turn one out of his lodgings*, chasser quelqu'un de son logis
 Disamáre, *v. a. to cease loving*, cesser d'aimer
 Disaméno, *na, a. disagreeable*, désagréable
 Disámino. See Disaminazióne
 Disaminaménto, *f. m. examination*, examen
 Disaminánte, *a. who examines*, qui examine

DIS

Disaminare, *v. a. to examine*, examiner
 Disaminazione, *f. f. examination*, examen
 Disamorare, *v. a. to give over loving*, faire passer l'amour
 Disamorato, *ta, a. without love*, sans amour
 Disamore, *f. m. indifference*, indifférence
 Disamorevole, *a. unpolite*, impoli [indifférence]
 Disamorevolézza, *f. f. insensibility*, insensibilité
 Disamoroso, *sa, a. insensible*, insensible
 Disanimare, *v. a. to kill*, tuer, arracher l'ame
 Disanimare, *v. a. to dishearten*, décourager, consoler
 Disapparare, *v. a. to unlearn*, désapprendre
 Disappassionézza, *f. f. indifference*, indifférence
 Disappassionato, *ta, a. insensible*, insensible
 Disapplicare, *v. n. to divert one's self from—* se distraire
 Disapplicatèzza, *f. f. inapplication*, inapplication
 Disapplicato, *ta, a. unattentive*, distrait
 Disapplicazione, *f. f. absence*, absence
 Disapprendere, *v. a. to unlearn*, désapprendre
 Disapprensione, *f. f. courage*, courage
 Disapprovare, *v. a. to disapprove*, désapprouver
 Disapprovazione, *f. f. a disproving*, improbation
 Disarborare, *v. a. to unmask*, démasquer
 Disarmamento, *f. m. disarming*, désarmement
 Disarmare, *v. a. to disarm*, désarmer
 Disarmonia, *f. f. See Discordanza*
 Disarmonico, *ca. a. discordant*, dissonant
 Disascondere, *v. a. to discover*, découvrir
 Disasprire, *v. a. to appease*, apaiser
 Disassediato, *ta, a. no longer besieged*, qui n'est plus
 Disastrare, *v. a. to trouble*, incommoder [assiégé]
 Disastrare, *v. a. to cause disasters*, causer des malheurs
 Disastro, *f. m. a disaster*, désastre
 Disastroso, *sa, a. disastrous*, malheureux
 Disattento, *ta, a. heedless*, inattentif, ive, *f.*
 Disattenzione, *f. f. inattention*, inattention
 Disavanzare, *v. n. to decrease one's stock*, diminuer les fonds
 Disavanzo, *f. m. loss, expence*, perte, dépense
 Disautorare, *v. a. to degrade*, dégrader
 Disavvantaggio, *f. m. disadvantage*, désavantage

DIS

Disavvedimento, *f. m. inadvertency*, inadvertence
 Disavvedutamente, *ad. inconsiderately*, inconfidément
 Disavveduto, *ta, a. inconsiderate*, inconfidéré
 Disavvenente, *a. ugly, disfigured*, laid, défiguré
 Disavvenenza, *f. f. ugliness*, laideur
 Disavvenevole, *a. unbecoming, ugly*, mal-séant, laid
 Disavvenire, *v. n. not to suit*, n'être pas convenable
 Disavventura, *f. f. mischance*, malheur [ment]
 Disavventuraménte, *ad. unhappily*, malheureusement
 Disavventurato, *ta, a. unfortunate*, infortuné
 Disavventurosaménte. See Disavventuraménte
 Disavventuroso, *sa, a. unhappy*, malheureux
 Disavvertenza, *f. f. inadvertency*, inadvertence
 Disavvezzare, *v. a. to disaccustom*, déshabituer
 Disavvisamento, *f. m. imprudence*, imprudence
 Disbandeggiato, *ta, a. banished*, exilé, banni
 Disbarbare, *v. a. to root up*, déraciner
 Disbarcare, *v. a. to land*, débarquer
 Disbramare, *v. a. to gratify*, satisfaire
 Disbrancare, *v. a. to separate*, séparer
 Disbrandare, *v. a. to disarm*, désarmer
 Disbrigare, *v. a. to disentangle*, débarrasser
 Disbrigarfi, *v. n. p. to disentangle one's self*, se dé-mêler
 Discacciamento, *f. m. expulsion*, expulsion
 Discacciare, *v. a. to expel*, expulser, chasser
 Discadere, *v. n. to fall, decrease*, déchoir, diminuer
 Discadimento, *f. m. fall, déchet*, chute
 Discapitare, *v. n. to lose*, perdre, ou mettre du sien
 Discaricamento, *f. m. a discharge*, décharge
 Discaricare, *v. a. to discharge, unload*, décharger
 Discarico, *f. m. discharge, unloading*, décharge
 Discaro, *ra, a. disagreeable*, désagréable
 Discatenare, *v. a. to unchain*, déchaîner
 Discavalcare, *v. a. to alight*, descendre de cheval
 Discendere, *v. a. to depart*, partir, s'en aller
 Discendente, *a. descendant*, descendant
 Discendenza, *f. f. a descent*, descendance
 Discendere, *v. n. to descend*, descendre
 Discendere, *v. n. to spring from—*, descendre, tirer son origine
 Discendimento, *f. m. descent, descende*

DIS

Discendiménto, *f. m. declivity*, penchant, pente, déclivité
 Discensore, *f. m. who descends*, descendant
 Discénte, *a. & f. scholar*, écolier, qui apprend
 Discépola, *f. f. a female scholar*, écolière
 Discépolo, *f. m. a disciple*, disciple, élève
 Discérnere, *v. a. to discern*, discerner
 Discerniménto, *f. m. discernment*, discernement
 Discernitóre, *f. m. who discerns*, qui discerne
 Discépre, *v. a. to tear, (Lat.) déchirer*
 Discérre, *v. a. to pick, separate*, choisir, séparer
 Discéla, *f. m. a descent*, descente
 Discélo, *la, a. descended*, descendu
 Discélo, *sa, a. descendant*, descendant
 Discettáre, *v. a. to dispute, contest*, disputer
 Discettazióne, *f. f. a dispute*, dispute, débat
 Disceveráre, *v. a. to separate*, séparer
 Disceverárfi, *v. r. to part with*, se séparer
 Discezióne, *f. f. dissection*, dissection
 Dischiaráre, *v. a. to declare*, déclarer
 Dischiattáre, *v. n. to degenerate*, dégénérer
 Dischiaváre, *v. a. to unlock*, ouvrir avec la clef
 Dischiaváre, *v. a. to rescue from slavery*, délivrer de servitude
 Dischiéta, *f. f. negligence*, négligence
 Dischiomáre, *v. a. to cut the hair*, couper les cheveux
 Dischiomáre, *v. a. to skim*, écumer [veux
 Disciogliere, *v. a. to unite*, délier, détacher
 Disciogliere, *v. a. to dissolve, liquify*, dissoudre, liquéfier
 Discioglíménto, *f. m. dissolution*, dissolution
 Discioglíménto, *f. m. the discovery of a plot, (in a play)* dénouement
 Discioglióre, *f. m. decypherer*, déchiffreur
 Discipáre. See Dissipáre, and its derivatives
 Disciplina, *f. f. discipline*, discipline
 Disciplina, *f. f. the stripes*, discipline, le fouet
 Disciplinábile, *a. disciplinable*, disciplinable
 Disciplináre, *v. a. to discipline*, discipliner
 Disciplináre, *v. a. to give the stripes*, donner la discipline
 Discolaménto, *ad. disorderly*, dissolument
 Discólo, *la, a. quarrelsome*, querelleur

DIS

Discoloraménto, *f. m. paleness*, pâleur
 Discoloráre, *v. a. to discolour*, décolorer
 Discolorazióne, *f. f. paleness*, pâleur
 Discoloráre. See Discoláre
 Discolorító, *ta, a. pale*, pâle, défait
 Discólpa, *f. f. excuse, justification*, excuse
 Discolpaménto, *f. m. justification*, justification, l'action de se justifier
 Discolpáre, *v. a. to exculpate*, exculper
 Discompagnábile, *a. separable*, séparable
 Discompagnáre, *v. a. to separate*, séparer
 Discompagnatúra, *f. f. separation*, séparation
 Discompórie, *v. a. to discompose, (disorder)* déranger
 Discompottézza, *f. f. immodesty*, immodestie
 Discompottézza, *f. f. negligence*, négligence, désordre
 Disconciáre, *v. a. to spoil*, gâter
 Disconclúso, *usa, a. broken*, rompu sans conclusion
 Disconcórdia, *f. f. discord*, discorde
 Disconfessáre, *v. n. to disavow*, désavouer
 Disconfortáre, *v. a. to dissuade*, dissuader
 Disconfortárfi, *n. p. to be disheartened*, se décourager
 Disconoscénte, *a. ungrateful*, ingrat
 Disconoscénza, *f. f. ingratitude*, ingratitude
 Disconóscere, *v. a. to take for another*, méconnoître
 Disconsentiménto, *f. m. discord*, discorde
 Disconsentire, *v. n. to disagree*, ne s'accorder pas
 Disconsigliaménto, *f. m. dissuasion*, dissuasion
 Disconsigliáre, *v. a. to dissuade*, dissuader
 Disconsigliáto, *ta, imprudent*, imprudent
 Discontinuáre, *v. a. to discontinue*, discontinuer
 Discontinuazióne, *f. f. discontinuance*, discontinuation
 Disconvévole, *a. See Sconvenévole* [tion
 Disconveniénza, *f. f. inequality*, disconvenence
 Disconveníre, *v. a. e disconvenírfi, n. p. to be unbecoming*, être maléant
 Discopríre, *v. a. to discover*, découvrir
 Discoraggiánte, *a. discouraging*, décourageant
 Discoraggiaménto, *f. m. affright*, frayeur
 Discoraggiaménto, *f. m. discouragement*, découragement
 Discoraggiáre, *v. a. to discourage*, décourager
 Discoráre, *v. a. to frighten*, épouvanter
 Discoráto, *ta, a. frightened*, épouvanté

DIS

Discordaménto, *s. m. disagreement, or inequality, disconvenance, diversité* [for See] *Such words as cannot be found by Disco, look*
Discordanteménte, *ad. irregularly, irrégulièrement*
Discordánza, *f. f. discord, discorde* [faute]
Discordánza, *f. f. irregularity, fault, irrégularité,*
Discordáre, *v. n. to disagree, disconvenir*
Discordáre, *v. n. to jar, (in music) disorder*
Discordatóre, *f. m. a litigious man, querelleur*
Discorde, *a. diffant, jarring, discordant*
Discorde, *a. unlike, incompatible, dissemblable*
Discordévole. See Discordatóre
Discordia, *f. f. discord, discorde, division*
Discordiósó, *ta, a. quarrelsome, querelleur*
Discorrénte, *a. a tattling, discoureur*
Discorrére, *v. a. to discourse, talk idly, discourir, jaser*
Discorrére, *v. a. to roam, rove, courir ça & là*
Discorrévole, *a. slippery, glissant, coulant*
Discorriménto, *f. m. a concourse, concours*
Discorritóre, *f. m. a talker, discoureur*
Discórso, *f. m. a discourse, discours*
Discórso, *f. m. a reasoning, raisonnement*
Discórto, *f. m. a concourse, concours, cours*
Discortesia, *f. f. uncivility, incivilité*
Discoscéso, *ta, a. steep, escarpé, rude* [escarpé]
Discoscéso, *f. m. a precipice, steep, précipice, lieu*
Discostaménto, *f. m. remoteness, éloignement*
Discostáre, *v. a. to remove, éloigner*
Discósto, *pr. far, distant, loin, distant*
(Da discósto, *from afar off, de loin*)
Discovrire. See Discoprire, and its derivatives
Discredénte, *a. incredulous, incrédule*
Discredénza, *f. f. incredulity, incrédulité*
Discredére, *v. a. to disbelieve, décroire*
Discredérsi, *v. n. p. to undeceive one's self, se détrom-*
Discreditáre, *v. a. to discredit, décrediter* [per]
Discredito, *f. m. discredit, décredite ment*
Discrepánza, *f. f. dissent, (Lat.) dissention*
Discrepánza, *f. f. a contrast of opinions, contraste*
Discrepáre, *v. n. to disagree, disconvenir* [d'avis]
Discrescénza, *f. f. decreasing, décroissement*
Discrescere, *v. a. to decrease, décroître*
Discretaménte, *ad. discreetly, discrètement*

DIS

Discretó, *ta, a. discreet, discret*
Discrezióne, *f. f. discretion, discrétion*
Discrivere. See Descrivere, and its derivatives
Discucire, *v. a. to unsew, to rip up, découde*
Discuoláre, *v. a. to flea, or skin, écorcher*
Discursivo, *va, a. discursive, discursif, f.*
Discussáre, *v. a. to dispute, discuter*
Discussióne, *f. f. discussion, discussion*
Discutere. See Discussáre
Disdegnaménto, *f. m. indignation, indignation*
Disdegnáre, *v. a. & n. to disdain, dédaigner*
Disdegnársi, *v. r. to be angry, se fâcher*
Disdegnó, *f. m. anger, spite, colère, dépit*
Disdegnó, *f. m. disdain, contempt, dédain, mépris*
Disdegnosaménte, *ad. angrily, avec colère*
Disdegnósó, *ta, a. disdainful, dédaigneux*
Disdegnósó, *ta, a. irritated, furious, irrité, furieux*
Disdétta, *f. f. denial, forfuit, refus, décat*
Disdétta, *f. m. bad luck, misfortune, guignon, malheur*
Disdétciato, *ta, a. unlucky at play, malheureux au jeu*
Disdicevole, *a. unbecoming, mal-séant*
Disdicevolézza, *f. f. indecency, indécence*
Disdénce, *v. a. to deny, refuse, nier, refuser*
Disdénrsi, *v. n. p. to go from one's word, se dédire*
Disdénre il fitto, *to give warning, donner congé*
Disdénzio, *f. m. indecency, indécence*
Disdóráre, *v. a. to ungild, dédoré*
Disfebríáre, *v. n. to make sober again, désenivrer*
Disfeccaménto, *f. m. a drying up, dessèchement*
Disfeccáre, *v. a. to dry up, dessécher, sécher*
Disfeccativo, *va, a. apt to dry up, dessicatif, ive, f.*
Disfeccazióne. See Disfeccaménto
Dissegnaménto, *f. m. design, dessin*
Dissegnáre, *v. a. to design, draw, dessiner*
Dissegnáre, *v. a. to destine, choose, désigner, choisir*
Dissegnatóre, *f. m. a designer, dessinateur*
Dissegnatúra, *f. f. See Disegno*
Dissegnétto, *f. m. a sketch, esquisse, petit dessin*
Disegno, *f. m. a design, drawing, dessin*
Disegno, *f. m. an intention, dessein, intention, vue*
Disestláre, *v. a. to unsaddle, déstiller*
Disensláre, *v. a. to remove a swelling, désenfler*
Disennáto, *ta, a. foolish, stupid, fou, stupide*

DIS

Disensato, *ta, a. senselss, insensé*
 Diseredare, *v. a. to disinberit, déshériter*
 Diseredazione, *f. f. disinberiting, exhéredation*
 Diserrare, *v. a. to open, ouvrir* [est serré
 Diserrare, *v. a. to loosen, desserrer, relâcher ce qui*
 Disertaménto, *f. m. desolation, désolation*
 Disertaménto, *f. m. ruin, havock, dégât, ruine*
 Disertare, *v. a. to ransack, ravager, désoler*
 Disertare, *v. a. to desert, depopulate, déselter, dé-*
 Disertatore, *f. m. a destroyer, destructeur* [peupler
 Disertazione, *f. f. See Disertaménto*
 Diserto, *ta, a. lost, ruined, perdu, ruiné*
 Diserto, *ta, a. deserted, solitary, désert, solitaire*
 Déserto, *f. m. a desert, désert, lieu désert*
 Disertore, *f. m. a deserter, déserteur, transfuge*
 Diservigio, *f. m. an ill office, desservice*
 Diservire, *v. a. to do an ill service to—, desservir*
 Disfáciménto, *f. m. destruction, ruin, destruction*
 Disfácitore, *f. m. a destroyer, destructeur*
 Disfamaménto. *See Disfamaménto*
 Disfamare, *v. a. to defame, diffamer*
 Disfamare, *v. a. to satisfy, rassasier, ôter la faim*
 Disfare, *v. a. to undo, défaire*
 Disfatta, *f. f. a defeat, défaite d'une armée*
 Disfavillare, *v. n. to sparkle, éteinceler*
 Disfavore, *f. m. disgrace, disgrace*
 Disfavorévole, *a. unfavourable, défavorable*
 Disfavorire, *v. a. to do an ill office to, desservir*
 Disformare, *v. a. to enervate, enerver, abattre*
 Disfida, *f. f. a challenge, défi, appel*
 Disfidante, *a. mistrustful, méfiant, défiant*
 Disfidare, *v. n. to mistrust, se méfier*
 Disfidare, *v. n. to challenge (one to fight) défier*
 Disfigurare, *v. a. to disfigure, défigurer*
 Disfigurazione, *f. f. disfiguring, l'action de défi-*
 Distingere, *v. a. to dissimble, dissimuler* [gurer
 Distingiménto. *See Dissimulazione*
 Definire, *v. a. to define, explain, définir, expliquer*
 Disfinitore, *f. m. who defines, qui définit*
 Disfloraménto, *f. m. disflowering, défloration*
 Disflorare, *v. a. to disflower, défleurer, ôter la fleur*
 de la virginité
 Disfogaménto, *f. m. relief, soulagement*

DIS

Disfogare, *v. a. to lighten, (relieve) soulager*
 Disfogliare, *v. a. to strip of its leaves, effeuiller*
 Disfogliato, *ta, a. stripped of its leaves, sans feuilles*
 Disformare, *v. a. to disfigure, défigurer*
 Disformato, *ta, a. deformed, difforme, laid*
 Disformazione. *See Difformità*
 Disforme, *a. different, différent, divers*
 Disformità, *f. f. deformity, difformité*
 Disfornare, *v. a. to take out of an oven, défourner*
 Disfortunato, *ta, a. unfortunate, malheureux*
 Disfrancare, *v. a. to weaken, affoiblir*
 Disfrenaménto, *f. m. profligacy, débordement*
 Disfrenare, *v. a. to unbridle, débrider*
 Disgénio, *f. m. aversion, répugnance, aversion*
 Disgittarsi, *v. n. p. to be disheartened, se décourager*
 Disgiugnere, *v. a. to disjoin, déjoindre, séparer*
 Disgiugniménto, *f. m. disjunction, disjonction*
 Disgiuntaménto, *ad. separately, séparément*
 Disgiuntivo, *va, disjunctive, disjonctif, ive, f.*
 Disgiunzione, *f. f. disjunction, disjonction*
 Disgombraménto, *f. m. a removing, déménagement*
 Disgombrare, *v. a. to remove, déménager*
 Disgombrare, *v. a. to discharge, empty, décharger*
 Disgradare, *v. a. to forget, méconnoître* [vuidet
 Disgradare, *v. a. to despise, mépriser, estimer moins*
 Disgradévole, *a. disagreeable, désagréable*
 Disgradiménto, *f. m. contempt, mépris*
 Disgradire, *v. a. to dislike, displease, désagréer*
 Disgrato, *ta, a. disagreeable, désagréable*
 Disgravaménto, *f. m. unloading, décharge*
 Disgravare, *v. a. to unload, décharger*
 Disgravidaménto, *f. m. delivery, accouchement*
 Disgravidare, *v. a. to be brought to bed, accoucher*
 Disgrazia, *f. f. a disgrace, disgrace*
 Disgrazia, *f. f. a misfortune, disaster, malheur, dé-*
 astre [ment, par malheur
 (Per disgrazia, *ad. unfortunately, malheureuse-*
 Disgraziare, *v. a. to put out of favour, disgracier*
 Disgraziatamente, *ad. unhappily, malheureusement*
 Disgraziato, *ta, a. unhappy, malheureux*
 Disgraziato, *ta, a. disagreeable, désagréable*
 Disgregare, *v. a. to scatter, disperser, dissiper*
 Disgregazione, *f. f. dissipation, dissipation*

DIS

Difficultà, *s. f.* *disloyalty*, déloyauté

Disleggàre, *v. a.* to untie, délier [couvrir

Dislegáre, *v. q.* to explain, discover, expliquer, dé-

Disleghévole, *a. easy to untie, aisé à délier*

Dislocăre, *v. a.* to *displace, remove, déplacer*

Dislogaméntot See Dislogazióne

Dislogăre, } *v. a. to put out of joint, disloquer.*

Disfluogáre, § démettre, déboîter

Dislogazione, *s. f.* putting out of joint, déboîtement

Dismagáre, v. a. to mislead, detourner, dévoyer

Dilmantārši, v. n. p. to leave off one's cloak, quitter

le manteau [bremen

Dismembramento, *j. m.* a *dismembering*, demem-

Dismembrare, *v. a.* to dismember, demember
Dismembrato, *to* - Dissid. fearful, dissident

Difmemorato, ta, a. *Stupid, forgetful*, itupide, ou-
Dimentára. See Dimenticiára. [Italian]

Dimenticare. See Dimenticare
Dimenticenza. *f. f. forgetfulness.* publi

Dismenticâre și nu te poți gândi să o faci.

Dismeritäre: 21. 1. See Demeritäre

Dismettere. *tr. a.* to abandon, omit, abandonner.

Dismissúra. *f. f. redundancy, redondance* (ommettere).

Disamisuráre, *v. n.* to go beyond the bounds, pass

les bornes [sans mesure]

Disimfurare, *v. n.* to act without measure, agitate

Dismisuratamente, *ad. out of measure, démesuré-*

Disimisuráto, ta, a. *unmeasurable*, démesuré [ment]

Dismodáto, ta, a. *disorderly*, déréglé [du cloître]

Dismonacáre, *v. a.* to take one out of a convent, tire

Dismontare, *v. a.* to alight, descendre de cheval

Dismuóvere, *v. a.* *to move*, émouvoir, toucher

Dismuovere, *v. a.* to divert, éloigner, détourner.

Difnamorárfi, *v. n. p.* to free one's self from love.

le guerir de l'amour

Diinaturare, v. a. to change one's nature, changer

de nature | nuages
Différents | différents

Dinebbia *e*, *v. a.* to dispel the clouds, dimper the
Dinebbiere = *a*. See Dinebbiere and its derivatives.

Difnidárfi, *v. a.* to leave the nest, quit the nest.

Difpodárs: *sz. a. to untie*: dénouer, délier

Difnodáre. *zi. a. to unrazel.* développer, exposer

Disposé, *a. to be untied*, à dénouer

Dishnóre, *f. m.* (part. exp.) *dis* honneur, déshonneur

Disnudare, *v. a.* *ex strip.* dépouiller

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

DIS

Disobbediënza, *f. f. disobedience*, désobéissance
 Disobbligante, *a. disobliging*, désobligeant
 Disobbligantemente, *ad. unpolitely*, impoliment
 Disobbligare, *v. a. to disoblige*, désobliger
 Disobbligare, *v. a. to free, disengage*, délivrer, dé-
 gager [sobliger]
 Disobbligazione, *f. f. a disobliging*, l'action de dé-
 Disoccupare, *v. a. to let one free*, laisser libre
 Disoccuparsi, *v. r. to free one's self from business*, se
 désoccuper
 Disoccupato, *ta, a. idle*, oisif, désœuvré
 Disoccupazione, *f. f. idleness*, oisiveté
 Disoccupazione, *f. f. (also) a retiring from business*,
 désoccupation
 Disolamento, *f. m. desolation*, ruin, désolation
 Disolare, *v. a. to desolate*, désoler, ruiner
 Disolazione, *f. f. See Disolamento*
 Disonestà, *f. f. dishonesty*, mal-honnêteté [scénité
 Disonestà, *f. f. obscenity, lewdness*, impudicité, ob-
 Disonestamente, *ad. dishonestly*, déshonnêtement
 Disonestare, *v. a. to dishonour*, déshonorer
 Disonestezza, *f. f. Dishonestà*
 Disonesto, *ta, a. dishonest*, déshonnête
 Disonesto, *ta, a. lewd, lascivious*, obscène, lascive
 Disonoramento, *f. m. dishonouring*, l'action de
 déshonorer
 Disonoranza, *f. f. dishonour*, déshonneur
 Disonorare, *v. a. to dishonour*, déshonorer
 Disonoratamente, *See Disonorevolmente*
 Disonore, *f. m. dishonour*, déshonneur
 Disonorévole, *a. dishonourable*, déshonorable
 Disonorevolmente, *ad. shamefully*, honteusement
 Disorbitante, *a. excessive*, excessif, ive, *f.*
 Disorbitantemente, *ad. excessively*, excessivement
 Disorbitanza, *f. f. excess*, excès
 Disordinanza, *f. f. See Disordine*
 Disordinare, *v. a. to disorder*, désordonner, dérégler
 Disordinatamente, *ad. disorderly*, désordonnement
 Disordinato, *ta, a. disordinate*, désordonné
 Disordinato, *ta, a. debauched*, débauché, dissolu,
 déréglé
 Disordinazione, *f. f. } disorder, confusion*, désordre,
 Disordiné, *f. m. } trouble, confusion*

DIS

Disordine, *f. m. debauchery*, débauche, déborda-
 ment, excès
 Disossare, *v. a. to bone, or unbone*, désosser
 Disottano, *na, a. inferior*, inférieur [sevelir
 Disotterrare, *v. a. to dig out of the grave*, désen-
 Disovolato, *ta, a. dislocated*, disloqué, démis
 Dispacciare, *v. a. to deliver, free*, délivrer
 Dispacciare, *v. a. (also) to dispatch away*, envoyer
 des dépêches
 Dispaccio, *f. m. a dispatch*, dépêche
 Dispajare, *v. a. to unmatch*, dépareiller
 Disparato, *ta, a. different, unlike*, différent
 Disparécchi, *pr. pl. several*, plusieurs, beaucoup
 Disparecchiare, *v. a. to clear the table*, desservir
 Disparénza, *f. f. disappearing*, disparition
 Disparere, *f. m. a contest*, contestation, différence
 Disparere, *v. n. to disappear*, disparaître
 Disparévole, *a. transitory*, passager [pandre
 Dispargere, *v. a. to disperse, scatter*, disperser, ré-
 Dispargimento, *f. m. dispersing*, dispersion
 Dispari, *a. different, unequal*, divers, inégal
 Disparimente, *ad. unequally*, inégalement
 Disparire, *v. a. to disappear*, disparaître
 Dispariscénte, *a. disfigured, unbecoming*, défiguré,
 méfiant
 Dispariscénte, *a. ungraceful*, qui n'a point de grace
 Disparità, *f. f. disparity*, disparité, inégalité
 Disparito, *ta, a. altered, pale*, changé pâle
 Disparte, *(in disparte) ad. aside*, à part, à l'écart
 Dispartire, *v. a. to distribute, divide*, distribuer,
 partager
 Dispartitamente, *ad. separately*, séparément
 Dispartitore, *f. m. who divides*, qui partage
 Disparutezza, *f. f. leanness*, maigre, le peu de mine
 Disparuto, *ta, thin, lean*, maigre, décharné
 Dispassionamento, *f. m. apathy*, apathie
 Dispastojare, *v. a. to take off the fetters from a*
horse's legs, ôter les entraves
 Dispendere, *v. a. to expend*, dépenser
 Dispendio, *f. m. expence, cost*, dépence
 Dispendiosamente, *ad. costly*, avec grande dépence
 Dispendioso, *sa, a. expensive*, couteux
 Dispenditore, *f. m. See Spenditore*

DIS

Dispensa, *f. f.* dispensation, dispense
 Dispensa, *f. f.* distribution, or expence, distribution, ou dépence [garde-manger
 Dispensa, *f. f.* (also) a buttery, or pantry, dépence,
 Dispensagione, *f. f.* } a dispensation, dispense, li-
 Dispensaménto, *f. m.* } cence
 Dispensare, *v. a.* to dispense, distribute, dispenser
 Dispensativa, *f. f.* the dispensative power, le pouvoir de dispenser
 Dispensatore, *f. m.* a dispenser, dispensateur
 Dispensazione, *f. f.* See Dispensa
 Dispensiera, *f. f.* a she-dispenser, dispensatrice
 Dispensiere, } *f. m.* a purveyor, provider, dépen-
 Dispensiero, } fier, pourvoyeur [rance
 Disperabile, *n.* despaired of, désespéré, *sans espé-
 Disperazione, e Disperaménto. See Disperazione
 Disperare, *v. n.* } to despair of, désespérer, cesser
 Disperarsi, *n. p.* } d'espérer
 Disperar délla salute d'un ammalato, to be given over for dead by physicians, désespéré des médecins
 Disperataménte, *ad.* desperately, désespérément
 Disperatèzza, *f. f.* See Disperazione [modéré
 Disperato, *ta, a.* excessive, immoderate, excessif, im-
 Disperato, *a* a desperate man, & desperado, un dés-
 Disperazione, *f. f.* despair, désespoir [espéré
 Disperazione, *f. f.* rage, transport, fury, rage, transport, fureur
 Disperdere, *v. a.* to dissipate, destroy, dissiper, dé-
 Disperdiménto, *f. m.* See Disperazione [truire
 Dispergere, *v. a.* to scatter, disperse, disperfer
 Dispergere, *v. a.* to rout (the enemy) mettre en dé- route, en fuite [ruine
 Dispergiménto, *f. m.* scattering, ruin, dispersion,
 Dispergiménto, *f. m.* a rout, defeat, dérouté, défaite
 Dispergitore, *f. m.* a destroyer, destructeur
 Dispersé, *ad.* separately, à part, séparément
 Dispersione, *f. f.* dispersion, dispersion
 Disperso, *sa, a.* scattered, dispersé, dissipé
 Dispettabile, *a.* despicable, méprisable
 Dispettare, *v. a.* to despise, mépriser
 Dispettare, *v. n.* to fret, to be vexed, se dépitier
 Dispettevole, *a.* See Dispettabile

DIS

Dispettivaménte, *ad.* disdainfully, dédaigneusement
 Dispetto, *ta, a.* despised, vile, méprisé, vil
 Dispetto, *f. m.* an affront, spite, affront, dépit
 (Avere in, o a dispetto, to despise, mépriser
 (In dispetto, *ad.* in spite of—, en dépit de—, malgré [pit, rage
 Dispettosaménte, *ad.* spitefully, angrily, avec dé-
 Dispettoso, *sa, a.* spiteful, qui se plaint à faire dépit
 Dispiacente, *a.* displeasing, déplaisant
 Dispiacenza, } *f. f.* displeasure, sorrow, déplaisir,
 Dispiacenzia, } chagrin, affliction
 Dispiacere, *v. n.* to displease, déplaire
 Dispiacevole, *a.* displeasing, déplaisant
 Dispiacevolèzza, *f. f.* See Dispiacenza [ment
 Dispiacevolménte, *ad.* disagreeably, désagréable-
 Dispianare, *v. a.* to stretch on the ground, coucher, étendre par terre [par terre
 Dispianarsi, *v. n. p.* to lay one's self down, s'étendre
 Dispiccare, *v. a.* to pull up, arracher
 Dispicciare, *v. a.* to dispatch, dépêcher
 Dispitare, *v. n.* to give a patient over for dead, dés- selpérer de la guérison d'un malade
 Dispietaménte, *ad.* cruelly, cruellement
 Dispietato, *ta, a.* cruel, barbarous, cruel, barbare
 Dispiognere. See Scancellare [voir
 Dispodestare, *v. a.* to deprive of power, ôter le pou-
 Dispodestarsi, *v. n. p.* to resign one's power, auto- rity, se démettre de son pouvoir, autorité
 Dispogliare, *v. a.* See Spogliare, and its derivatives
 Disponiménto, *f. m.* disposition, order, disposition,
 Disponitore, *f. m.* who disposes, qui dispose [ordre
 Dispopolatore, *f. m.* a destroyer, destructeur
 Disporre, *v. a.* to dispose, prepare, disposer, préparer
 Disporre, *v. a.* to persuade, persuade, engager à—
 Disposaménto, *f. m.* a betrothing, fiançailles
 Disporre, *v. a.* to marry, épouser
 Dispositore, *f. m.* who disposes, qui dispose
 Disposizione, *f. f.* disposition, order, state, disposi- tion, order, état, arrangement [aptitude
 Disposizione, *f. f.* inclination, aptness, inclination,
 Dispostare, *v. a.* to dispossess, déposséder
 Dispostaménte, *ad.* orderly, avec ordre
 Dispostèzza, *f. f.* disposition, disposition

DIS

Dispoticaménte, ad. *despotically*, despotiquement
Despótico, ca, a. *despotic*, despotique
Dispotismo, f. m. *despotism*, despotisme
Dispoto, f. m. *lord*, despote
Dispregevol-, a. *contemptible*, méprisable
Dispregevolménte, ad. *contemptuously*, dédaigneuse-
Dispregiaménte, f. m. *contempt*, mépris [ment
Dispregiare, v. a. *to despise*, mépriser
Dispregiatore, f. m. *a contemner*, contempteur
Disprégio, f. m. *disdain*, dédain
Disprezzabile, a. *despicable*, méprisable
Disprezzaménte, f. m. *despising*, mépris
Disprezzante, a. *disdainful*, dédaigneux, euse, f.
Disprezzare, v. a. *to despise*, mépriser [mépris
Disprezzativo, va, a. *contemptuous*, qui marque le
Disprezzatore, f. m. *a contemner*, mépriseur
Disprezzevole, a. *despicable*, digne de mépris
Disprezzo, f. m. *contempt*, mépris
Disprigionare, v. a. *to free from prison*, déprisonner
Disproporzionare, v. a. *to disproportion*, dispropor-
 tionner
Disproporzione, f. f. *disproportion*, disproportion
Disprovvedutaménte, ad. *unavaries*, par mégarde
Disprunare, v. a. *to cut thorns*, couper les épines
Dispulzellare, v. a. *to deflower*, depuceler
Dispumate, ta, a. *frothy*, mousseux, euse, f.
Dispuro, ra, a. *impure*, impure
Disputa, f. f. *a dispute*, dispute
Disputabile, a. *disputable*, disputable
Disputaménte, f. m. *disputation*, dispute
Disputare, v. a. *to dispute*, disputer
Disputativo, va, disputable, disputable
Disputatore, f. m. *a disputer*, disputeur
Disputazione, f. f. *disputation*, dispute
Disquizione, f. f. *disquisition*, disquisition
Disalicare, v. a. *to root up*, déraciner
Disagione, f. f. *want of reason*, défaut de raison
Disiamare, v. a. *to prune*, émonder
Disregolaménte, ad. *disorderly*, dérèglement
Disrompere, v. a. *to break*, rompre
Disrugginare, v. a. *to get out the rust*, dérouiller
Disruvidire, v. a. *to quicken*, dégourdir
Disagraré, v. a. *to profane*, profaner

DIS

Disagraré, v. a. *to pollute*, souiller
Disalare, v. a. *to unsalt*, dessaler
Disanguinare, v. a. *to take off the blood*, dessaigner
Disaporito, to, a. *insipid*, insipide
Disavoroso, fa, a. *unfavorable*, fade
Dissecazione, f. f. *disection*, dissection
Disseccare, v. a. *to dry up*, dessécher
Disseccativo, v. a. *apt to dry*, desséchant
Disseminare, v. a. *to sow up and down*, répandre
Disseminatore, f. m. *a dogmatizer*, dogmatiseur
Disennare, v. a. *to make mad*, affoler
Disennato, ta, a. *wild*, fou, insensé
Disensione, f. f. *dissension*, dissension
Disenteria, f. f. *bloody flux*, dysenterie
Disenterico, ca, a. *one that is troubled with the*
bloody flux, dysentérique
Dissentire, v. n. *to dissent*, ne s'accorder pas
Disseparare, v. a. *to separate*, séparer
Disserrare, v. a. *to open*, ouvrir
Dissertazione, f. f. *a dissertation*, dissertation
Disservigio, f. m. *an ill office*, mauvais office
Disservire, v. a. *to do an ill office to—*, desservir
Disservizio, f. m. See Disservigio
Dissettare, v. a. *to disorder*, déranger
Dissettare, v. a. } *to quench the thirst*, déla-
Dissetarsi, v. n. p. } terer, ôter la soif
Dissezione, f. f. *disection*, dissection
Disigillare, v. a. *to break the seal*, décacheter
Disillabo, a. *dissyllable*, dissyllabe
Disímbolo, la, a. *different*, différent
Disimiglianza, f. f. *unlikeness*, dissemblance
Disimigliare, v. n. *to differ*, différer
Disímile, a. *unlike*, dissemblable
Disimilitudine, f. f. *difference*, disparité
Disimulare, v. a. *to dissemble*, dissimuler [ration
Disimulataménte, ad. *dissimblingly*, avec dissim-
Disimulatore, f. m. *a dissembler*, dissimulateur
Disimulazione, f. f. *dissimulation*, dissimulation
Disipaménte, f. m. *dissipation*, dissipation
Disipare, v. a. *to dissipate*, dissiper
Disipativo, va, a. *dissolving*, qui dissipe
Disipatore, f. m. *a profuse man*, dissipateur
Disipazione, f. f. *a squandering*, dissipation

DIS

Dissipato, *ta, a. insipid*, insipide
 Dissodare, *v. a. to grub up, to plough*, défricher
 Dissolubile, *a. dissolving*, dissoluble
 Dissolvere, *v. n. to dissolve*, dissoudre
 Dissolutamente, *ad. dissolutely*, dissolument
 Dissolutezza, *f. f. depravation*, dérèglement
 Dissolutivo, *va, a. dissolving*, dissolvant —
 Dissoluto, *ta, a. lewd*, débauché
 Dissoluzione, *f. f. dissolution*, dissolution
 Dissoluziõe, *f. f. lewdness*, libertinage
 Dissomigliante, *a. unlike*, dissemblable
 Dissomiglianza, *f. f. unlikeness*, dissemblance
 Dissomigliare, *v. n. to vary, differ*, différer
 Dissomiglievole, *a. different*, différent
 Dissonante, *a. dissonant*, dissonant
 Dissonanża, *f. f. dissonance*, dissonance
 Dissonnarsi, *v. n. p. to awake*, s'éveiller
 Dissotterrare, *v. a. to dig out of the ground*, déterrer
 Dissovenire, *v. a. to have forgotten*, avoir oublié
 Dissuadere, *v. a. to dissuade*, dissuader
 Dissuasione, *f. f. dissuasion*, dissuasion
 Dissuasorio, *ia, a. dissuasive*, propre à dissuader
 Dissuetudine, *f. f. disuse*, désaccoutumance
 Dissuggellare, *v. a. to break the seal*, décacheter
 Dissuria, *f. f. difficulty in making water*, dysurie
 Distaccamento, *f. m. a plucking, or pulling away*,
 détachement [tachment]
 Distaccamento, *f. m. a detachment, (in war)* dé-
 taccare, *v. a. to pull away*, détacher
 Distaccarsi, *v. r. to part*, se détacher
 Distaccatura, *f. f. See Distaccamento*
 Distacco, *f. m. alienation*, détachement
 Distagliare, *v. a. to cut in pieces*, couper
 Distagliare, *v. a. to divide*, diviser
 Distagliatura, *f. f. declaration*, séparation
 Distagliatura, *f. f. incision*, incision, entaille
 Distante, *a. distant*, distant
 Distanza, *f. f. distance, interval*, distance, inter-
 stanza, } valle
 Distare, *v. n. to be distant*, être distant
 Distare, *v. a. to unstop*, déboucher
 Distemperamento, *f. m. } disorder, indisposition*,
 Distemperanza, *f. f. } maladie, indisposition*
 Distemperanza, *f. f. intemperance*, intempérance

DIS

Distemperare, *v. a. to liquify*, liquéfier
 Distemperatèzza, *f. f. See Distemperanza*
 Distendere, *v. a. to extend*, étendre
 Distendere, *v. a. to lay down*, étendre, coucher
 Distendimento, *f. m. extension*, extension
 Distenditura, *f. f. a stretching*, expansion
 Distenebrare, *v. a. to clear up*, éclairer
 Distenere, *v. a. to detain*, détenir
 Distenimento, *f. m. detention*, détention
 Distensione, *f. f. extension*, distention
 Disternare, *v. a. to exterminate*, exterminer
 Distesa, *f. f. a stretching*, extension
 (Alla distesa, *ad. at large*, tout du long
 Distesamente, } *ad. at large*, au long, tout du
 Disteso, } long
 Disteso, *sa, a. stretched*, étendu
 Disteso, *sa, a. spacious*, vaste, spacieux
 Distico, *f. m. a distich*, distique
 Distillamento, *f. m. See Distillazione*
 Distillare, *v. a. to distil*, distiller
 Distillatòjo, *f. m. a still*, alambic
 Distillatòre, *f. m. a distiller*, distillateur
 Distillazione, *f. f. distillation*, distillation
 Distinguere, *v. a. to distinguish*, distinguer
 Distinguere, *v. a. to part, divide*, séparer, diviser
 Distinguersi, *v. r. to signalize one's self*, se signaler
 Distinguimento, *f. m. See Distinzione*
 Distino, *f. m. destiny*, destin
 Distintamente, *ad. distinctly*, distinctement
 Distintiva, *f. f. } mark, token*, distinctif, marque
 Distintivo, *f. m. } de distinction*
 Distinzione, *f. f. distinction*, distinction
 Distogliere, *v. a. to divert from—*, détourner
 Distoglimento, *f. m. the act of diverting*, détournement
 Distonare, *v. a. to go out of tune*, détonner
 Distorcere, *v. a. to twist*, tordre
 Distornamento, *f. m. hindrance*, empêchement
 Distornare, *v. a. to avert*, divertir
 Distorre, *v. a. to dissuade*, dissuader
 Distorto, *ta, a. crooked*, tortu
 Distracciare, *v. a. to tear*, déchirer
 Distratòro, *ad. by stealth*, à la dérobée
 Distrazione, *f. f. separation*, séparation

DIS

Distrarre, *v. a. to divert from* —, détourner
 Distratto, *ta, a. absent*, distrait
 Distrazione, *f. f. distraction*, distraction
 Distrazione, *f. f. absence*, inapplication d'esprit
 Distretta, *f. f. distress*, détresse
 Distrettamente, *ad. expressly*, expressément
 Distrettezza, *f. f. severity*, sévérité
 Distrettetto, *ta, a. severe*, sévère
 Distrettetto, *ta, a. intimate*, intime
 Distrétto, *f. m. district*, district
 Distribuímento, *f. m. distribution*, distribution
 Distribuíte, *v. a. to distribute*, distribuer
 Distributore, *f. m. a distributor*, distributeur
 Distributivo, *va, a. distributive*, distributif, ive, *f.*
 Distribuzione, *f. f. portion*, portion
 Distrigare, *v. a. to disentangle*, dégager
 Distrigare, *v. a. to unfold*, développer [barrasser]
 Distrigarsi, *v. n. p. to disentangle one's self*, se dé-
 Distrignere, *v. a. to bind close*, lier étroitement
 (Essere distrétto di paura, *to be in a great fright*,
 avoir grand peur)
 Distrignimento, *f. m. a fast binding*, resserrement
 Distruggere, *v. a. to destroy*, détruire
 Distruggersi, *v. r. to melt*, se fondre, se dissoudre
 Distruggimento, *f. m. destruction*, destruction
 Distruggitivo, *va, a. destructive*, destructif
 Distruggitore, *f. m. a destroyer*, destructeur
 Distruttivo, *va, a. destroying*, destructif
 Distruttore, *f. m. an overbrow*, désoleur
 Distruzione, *f. f. overthrow*, renversement
 Disturare, *v. a. to open*, déboucher
 Disturbamento, *f. m. } trouble, confusion*, trouble,
 Disturbanza, *f. f. } désordre*
 Disturbare, *v. n. to disturb*, troubler
 Disturbatore, *f. m. a disturber*, brouillon
 Distúrbo, *f. m. disorder*, déordre
 Disvalere, *v. a. & n. to prejudice*, préjudicier
 Disvalore, *f. m. weakness*, faiblesse
 Disvantaggio, *f. m. disadvantage*, désavantage
 Disvariamento, *f. m. variation*, variation
 Disvariare *v. n. to vary*, varier
 Disvariare, *v. n. to be different*, être différent
 Disvariato, *ta, a. different*, différent

DIS

Disubbidiente, *a. disobedient*, désobéissant
 Disubbidienza, *f. f. disobedience*, désobéissance
 Disubbidire, *v. a. to disobey*, désobéir
 Disvedere, *v. n. to neglect*, négliger
 Disvegliare, *v. a. to awake*, éveiller
 Disvegliare, *v. a. to pluck up*, arracher
 Disvelamento, *f. m. unveiling*, dévoilement
 Disvelamento, *f. m. discovering*, decouvrement
 Disvelare, *v. a. to unveil*, dévoiler
 Disvelare, *v. a. to discover*, découvrir
 Disvelatore, *f. m. a discoverer*, celui qui découvre
 Disvellere, *v. a. to pull up*, arracher
 Disvenire, *v. a. to faint away*, s'évanouir
 Disventura, *f. f. misfortune*, malheur
 Disventuramento, *ad. unhappily*, malheureusement
 Disventurato, *ta, a. unhappy*, malheureux
 Disverginamento, *f. m. the deflowering of a virgin*,
 défforation
 Disverginare, *v. a. to deflower*, dépuceler
 Disverre, *v. a. to root up*, déraciner
 Disvezzare, *to disuse*, désaccoutumer
 Disvegliare, *v. a. to break the seal*, décacheter
 Disuguaglianza, *f. f. inequality*, inégalité
 Disuguale, *a. unequal*, inégal
 Disuguaglianza, *f. f. unevenness*, disparité
 Disugualmente, *ad. inequally*, inégalement
 Disviamento, *f. m. a wandering*, égarement
 Disviare, *v. a. to carry out of the way*, dérouter
 Diviarsi, *v. n. p. to wander*, s'égarer
 Diviatezza, *f. f. straying*, égarement
 Diviatore, *f. m. a seducer*, séducteur
 Disviluppare, *v. a. to unfold*, développer
 Disviluppare, *v. a. to explain*, éclaircir
 Disviscerare, *v. a. to bowel*, (or paunch) éventrer
 Disvischiarsi, *v. n. p. to get rid of a scurvy bug*
ness, se dégluer, se dépêtrer
 Disvitocchiare, *v. a. to unloose*, détortiller
 Disvizzare, *v. a. to reclaim*, corriger
 Disvizzare, *v. a. to purify*, mender, purifier
 Disvizziarsi, *v. r. to leave off vice*, quitter le vice
 Disumanare, *v. a. to make inhuman*, rendre in-
 humain [inhuman]
 Disumanarsi, *v. n. p. to become inhuman*, devenir

D I V

Disumáno, na, *a. inhumane, inhumain*
 Disumáno, na, *a. barbarous, barbare*
 Disunibile, *a. divisible, divisible*
 Disunione, *f. f. disunion, disunion*
 Disunire, *v. a. to disunite, désunir*
 Disunitaménte, *ad. separately, séparément*
 Disunto, ta, *a. lean, maigre*
 Disvolére, *v. a. to refuse, refuser*
 Disusanza, *f. f. disuse, désaccoutumance*
 Disusare, *v. a. to disuse, désaccoutumer*
 Disusataménte, *ad. unusually, contre la coutume*
 Disusato, ta, *a. unusual, inusité*
 Disutile, *a. useless, inutile*
 Disutilità, *f. f. uselessness, inutilité*
 Disutilménte, *ad. uselessly, inutilement*
 Ditale, *f. m. a thimble, dé à coudre*
 Ditello, *f. m. the arm-pit, aisselle*
 Ditenére, *v. a. to detain, détenir*
 Determinare, *v. a. to determine, décider*
 Determinato, ta, *a. determinate, déterminé*
 Determinazione, *f. f. determination, détermination*
 Detestazione, *f. f. detestation, détestation*
 Dito, *f. m. a finger, toe, doigt* [trer au doigt
 (Mostrare alcuno a dito, *to point at one, mon-*
 (Aver qualche cosa su per le punta delle dita,
to have a thing at one's fingers ends, savoir
un chose sur le bout du doigt
 Ditono, *f. m. a ditone, (in music) diton*
 Ditrappare, *v. a. to steal, voler*
 Ditrarre, *v. a. to usurp, usurper*
 Ditrazione, *f. f. detraction, détraction*
 Ditrinciare, *v. a. to cut in pieces, couper en pièces*
 Dittare, *v. a. to dictate, dicter*
 Dittato, *f. m. a dictate, a precept, précepte*
 Dittatore, *f. m. a dictator, dictateur*
 Dittatorio, ria, *a. dictatory, de dictateur*
 Dittatura, *f. f. a dictator, dictature*
 Dittongo, *f. m. a diphthong, diphthongue*
 Duffare, *v. a. to plunge, plonger*
 Duffare, *v. a. to disfigure, défigurer*
 Duffa, *f. f. a goddess, (poet. exp.) déesse*
 Duffa, *f. f. a mistress, maîtresse*
 Duffamento, *f. m. a roving abroad, détour*

D I V

Divagare, *v. a. to rove, wander, errer*
 Divallaménto, *f. m. a descending, descende*
 Divallare, *v. a. to descend, descendre*
 Divampare, *v. a. & n. to burn, brûler*
 Diváno, *f. m. the Divan, (in Turkey) le Divan*
 Divariare, *v. a. to diversify, varier*
 Divário, *f. m. variety, variété*
 Divastaménto, *f. m. } devastation, destruction, dé-*
 Divastazione, *f. f. } vastation, destruction*
 Divecchiare, *v. a. to grow young, rajeunir*
 Divecchiamento, *f. m. growing young, rajeunissement*
 Divedere, *v. a. (used with dare, as, dare a dive-*
dere) to show, or let see, faire voir, démontrer
 Divégliere, *} v. a. to pluck up, root up, arracher,*
 Divellere, *} déraciner* [cinement
 Divelliménto, *f. m. the act of pulling out, déra-*
 Divélto, *f. m. ploughed ground, terre labourée*
 Divenire, *v. n. to become, devenir*
 Divenire, *v. n. to happen, come, arriver, venir*
 Diventare, *v. n. to become, devenir*
 Diventár, di mille colori, *to change colour, changer*
de couleur
 Divérbio, *f. m. a dialogue, dialogue*
 Divérre, *v. a. to pull out, arracher*
 Diversaménte, *ad. diversly, diversément*
 Diversaménte, *ad. excessively, excessivement*
 Diversare, *v. a. to vary, différer, varier*
 Diversificaménto, *f. m. difference, différence*
 Diversificare, *v. a. to diversify, diversifier*
 Diversificazione, *f. f. diversity, diversité*
 Diversifico, ca, *a. different, différent*
 Diversione, *f. f. diversion, diversion*
 Diversità, *f. f. diversity, diversité*
 Divérso, sa, *a. diverse, unlike, divers, différent*
 Divérttere, *v. a. to divert, divertir*
 Divérttolo, *f. m. a digression, digression*
 Divértiménto, *f. m. a diversion, divertissement*
 Divértiménto, *f. m. interruption, interruption*
 Divértire, *v. a. to divert, divertir*
 Divértire, *v. a. to divert, (interrupt) détourner*
 Divértissi, *v. n. p. to take one's pleasure, se récréer*
 Divértire, *v. a. to undress, déshabiller*
 Divezzare, *v. a. to disuse, désaccoutumer*

D I V

Divézzo, *za*, *a. unaccustomed*, deshabitué
 Diviäre, *v. n. to deviate*, distraire
 Diviatamēte, *ad. quickly*, promptement
 Diviäto, *ta*, *a. quick*, prompt
 Dividēdo, *f. m. a dividend*, dividende
 Dividere, *v. n. to divide*, diviser
 Dividerfi, *v. n. p. to separate*, se séparer
 Dividitöre, *f. m. a divider*, diviseur
 Divietamēto, *f. m. prohibition*, prohibition
 Divietäre, *v. a. to forbid*, défendre
 Divietaziöne, *f. f. } prohibition*, défense, prohi-
 Diviēto, *f. m. } bition*
 Divinamēte, *ad. divinely*, divinement
 Divinamēte, *ad. excellently*, excellemment
 Divinamēto, *f. m. divination*, divination
 Divinäre, *v. a. to divine*, deviner
 Divinatöre, *f. m. a diviner*, devin
 Divinaz. öne, *f. f. conjuration*, présage
 Divincolamēto, *f. m. wrestling*, contorsion
 Divincoläre, *v. a. to wrest*, tordre
 Divincolaziöne, *f. f. See Divincolamēto*
 Divinitä, *f. f. divinity*, divinité
 Divinizzäre, *v. a. to make divine*, diviniser
 Divinizzaziöne, *f. f. a deifying*, déification
 Divino, *na*, *a. divine*, divin, ine, *f.*
 Divisa, *f. f. division*, division
 Divisa, *f. f. a manner*, way, manière, ordre
 Divisa, *f. f. a livery*, coat of arms, livrée, devise
 Divisamēte, *ad. separately*, séparément
 Divisamēto, *f. m. separation*, séparation
 Divisamēto, *f. m. thought*, project, pensée, projet
 Divisäre, *v. a. to think*, invent, penser, inventer
 Divisäre, *v. a. to describe*, décrire
 Divisäre, *v. a. to divide*, part, diviser, séparer
 Divisatamēte, *ad. distinctly*, avec distinction
 Divisatamēte, *ad. by guess*, par conjecture
 Divisäto, *ta*, *a. disfigured*, défiguré
 Divisäto, *ta*, *a. of several colours*, rayé, bigarré
 Divisibile, *a. divisible*, divisible
 Divisibilitä, *f. f. divisibility*, divisibilité
 Divisiöne, *f. f. division*, division
 Divisiöne, *f. f. disunion*, discord, désunion, discorde
 Diviso, *f. m. thought*, order, pensée, ordre

D O C

Diviziä, *f. f. affluence*, affluence
 Divizie, *f. f. pl. riches*, richesses
 Diviziöso, *sa*, *a. opulent*, rich, opulent, riche
 Divo, *va*, *a. (poet. exp.) divine*, divin, ine, *f.*
 Divo, *va*, *a. excellent*, heavenly, excellent, céleste
 Divolgamēto, *f. m. a divulging*, divulgation
 Divolgäre, *v. a. to divulge*, divulger
 Divolgaz. öne, *f. f. divulgation*, publication
 Divölgere, *v. a. to wrap up*, envelopper
 Divoracitä, *} f. f. gluttony*, gourmandise
 Divoragione, *} f. f. gluttony*, gourmandise
 Divoramēto, *f. m. greediness*, gloutonnerie
 Divoramēto, *f. m. an abyss*, abîme, gouffre
 Divoramönti, *f. m. a bully*, beätor, mangeur de
 charrettes ferrées
 Divoränte, *a. devouring*, dévorant
 Divoräre, *v. a. to devour*, dévorer
 Divorativo, *va*, *a. devouring*, dévorant
 Divoratöre, *f. m. a devourer*, dévorateur
 Divoratúra, *} f. f. the act of devouring*, l'action
 Divoraziöne, *} de dévorer*
 Divörzio, *f. f. a divorce*, divorce
 Divörzio, *f. f. departure*, départ
 Divotamēte, *ad. devoutly*, dévotement
 Divöto, *ta*, *a. devout*, pious, dévot, pieux
 Divöto, *ta*, *a. devoted*, dévoué, affectionné
 Divoziöne, *f. f. devotion*, dévotion
 Divoziöne, *f. f. attachment*, attachement
 Diurético, *ca*, *a. diuretical*, diurétique
 Diürno, *na*, *a. daily*, diurne, d'un jour
 Diuturnamēte, *ad. a long while*, long tems
 Diuturnitä, *f. f. long continuance*, longue durée
 Diutürno, *na*, *a. lasting*, de longue durée
 Divulgäre, *v. a. to divulge*, divulguer
 Dizionário, *f. m. a dictionary*, dictionnaire
 Diziöne, *f. f. diction*, diction
 Diziöne, *f. f. dominion*, power, domaine, district
 Doäna, *f. f. a custom-house*, douane
 Döbbla, *f. f. a pistole*, pistole
 Doblöne, *f. m. a Spanish pistole*, doublon
 Döccia, *f. f. an earthen conduit*, conduit
 Döcciare, *v. a. to pour*, verser, couler
 Döcciatúra, *f. f. the act of pouring*, l'action de verser

D O L

D O M

Dóccio, } *f. m. an earthen conduit-pipe*, conduit,
 Doccione, } tuyau
 Dócile, *a. tractable*, docile, soumis
 Docilità, *f. f. docility*, docilité
 Documento, *f. m. instruction*, instruction
 Dodécimo, } *ma, a. the twelfth*, douzième
 Dodicéfimo, }
 Dódici, *n. nou. twelve*, douze
 Dodriante, *f. m. three parts of four*, les trois quarts
 Dóga, *f. f. a clap-board*, rib, douve
 Dogaménto, *f. m. the act of mending clap-boards*,
 l'action de raccommoder les douves
 Dogána, *f. f. a custom-house*, douane [douane
 Dogána, *f. f. the custom-house duty*, droit de la
 Doganière, *f. m. a custom-house officer*, douanier
 Dogáre, *v. a. to put, or mend clap-boards*, mettre,
 ou raccommoder les douves
 Dogáre, *v. a. to gird, gird about*, entourer
 Doge, } *f. m. doge, captain, general*, doge, capi-
 Dógio, } taine, général
 Dóglia, *f. f. sorrow, vexation*, chagrin, peine
 Dóglie, *f. f. pl. (dolori del parto) labour*, les
 douleurs de l'enfantement
 Dogliánza, } *f. f. grief, complaint*, peine, com-
 Dogliénza, } plainte
 Dóglío, *f. m. a tun, cask*, tonneau
 Dogliosaménte, *ad. sorrowfully*, douloureusement
 Dogliófo, *fa, a. sorrowful*, triste, affligé
 Dógma, *f. m. a dogma*, dogme
 Dogmático, *ca, a. dogmatic*, dogmatique
 Dogmatizzáre, *v. a. to dogmatize*, dogmatiser
 Dólce, *f. m. swine's blood*, sang de porc
 Dólce, *a. sweet, soft, dear*, doux, cher, affable
 Dólce, dólce, *ad. agreeably*, agréablement
 Dólce, dólce, *ad. little by little*, peu-à-peu
 Dólceménte, *ad. sweetly, softly*, doucement
 Dólceménte, *ad. foolishly*, sottement
 Dólcezza, *f. f. sweetness*, douceur
 Dólcezza, *f. f. pleasure, melody*, plaisir, mélodie
 Dólcia, *f. f. swine's blood*, sang de porc
 Dólciáto, *ta, a. sweet, charming*, doux, charmant
 Dólcecanóro, *ra, a. melodious*, mélodieux
 Dólclificáre, *v. a. to sweeten*, adoucir
 Vol. I,

Dólclificáre, *v. a. to calm, appease*, calmer, apaiser
 Dólclificazióne, *f. f. a sweetening*, l'action d'adoucir
 Dólcligno, gna, *a. sweetish*, douceâtre
 Dólcióne, *a. silly, dull*, fat, sot
 Dólcióre, *f. m. } sweetness, softness*, douceur,
 Dólclitúdine, *f. f. } suavité*
 Dólco, ca, *a. mild, (of time only)* doux
 Dólénte, *a. doleful, miserable*, dolent, infortuné
 Dólénte, *a. wicked, profligate*, scélérat
 Dólenteménte, *ad. dolefully*, doloirement
 Dólére, *v. n. to suffer*, aib, souffrir
 Dólére, *v. n. to complain*, se plaindre, gémir
 Dólére, *v. n. to pity*, être touché de compassion
 Dólórare, *v. n. to be in pain*, être atteint de douleur
 Dólórazióne, *f. f. grief, pain*, chagrin, peine
 Dólóre, *f. m. aib, pain*, mal, douleur
 Dólóre, *f. m. affliction, anguish*, affliction
 Dólóri del parto, *the pangs in child-birth*, mal
 Dólórifico, ca, *a. painful*, douloureux [d'enfant
 Dólórifaménte, *ad. grievously*, douloureusement
 Dólórófo, *fa, a. sorrowful*, triste
 Dólórófo, *fa, a. painful, or sensible*, douloureux
 Dólórófo, *fa, a. wicked, unfortunate*, méchant,
 malheureux
 Dólórifaménte, *ad. deceitfully*, trompeusement
 Dólófo, *fa, a. deceitful*, trompeur
 Domábile, *a. tameable*, domptable
 Dománda, *f. f. demand*, demande
 Domandáre, *v. a. to demand*, demander
 Domandáre, *v. a. to ask a question*, faire une question
 Domandasséra, *ad. to-morrow night*, demain au soir
 Domandatóre, *f. m. a demander*, demandeur
 Domandazióne, *f. f. a request, question*, suit, de-
 Dománi, *ad. to-morrow*, demain [mande, requête
 Domáre, *v. a. to tame, conquer*, dompter
 Domáre, *v. a. to humble*, humilier, assujettir
 Domatizzáre, *v. a. to dogmatize*, dogmatiser
 Domatizzáre, *v. a. to instruct*, instruire
 Domatóre, *f. m. a tamer, conqueror*, dompteur
 Domattina, *to-morrow morning*, demain au matin
 Domeneddio, *f. m. God*, Dieu
 Doménica, *f. f. Sunday*, Dimanche [manche
 Domenicále, *f. m. Sunday's cloaths*, l'habit du Di-

D O N

Domenicáno, *f. m. a dominican, dominicain*
 Domestiqué, *v. a. to tame, apprivoiser*
 Domestichézza, *f. f. familiarity, familiarité*
 Domestichézza, *f. f. kindness, love, bonté, amour*
 Doméstico, *f. m. a servant, domestique* [voise
 Doméstico, *ca, a. familiar, tame, familier, appri-*
 Domévole, *a. tameable, domptable*
 Domicílio, *f. m. abode, demeure*
 Domináre, *v. a. to rule, govern, dominer*
 Dominatóre, *f. m. a ruler, dominateur*
 Dominazióne, *f. f. dominion, domination*
 Dominazióne, *f. f. rule, power, empire, gouverne-*
 ment, pouvoir, empire
 Dómine, *f. m. Lord, Seigneur*
 Dominicále, *a. dominical, dominical*
 Dominio, e domino. See Dominazióne
 Dommásko, *f. m. damask, damas*
 Dómma, *f. m. a dogma, dogme*
 Donagióne, *f. f. } a gift, present, don, présent*
 Donaménto, *f. m. }*
 Donánte, *a. giving, donnant*
 Donáre, *v. a. to give, donner*
 Donatório, *f. m. a donee (law-term) donataire*
 Donativo, *f. m. a free gift, don gratuit*
 Donatóre, *f. m. a donor (or giver) donateur*
 Donazióne, *f. f. a donation, donation*
 Dónde, *ad. from whence, d'où*
 Dónde, *ad. whereof, of which, de quoi, dont*
 Dondoláre, *v. a. to swing, or toss, brandiller*
 Dondoláre, *v. a. to dally, loiter, dandiner*
 Dóndolo, *f. m. the thing swinging, la chose qui*
 brandille
 (Volére il dóndolo, *to love a joke, aimer le badinage*)
 Dondolóna, *f. f. a jolly woman, grosse dondon*
 Dondolóna, *f. f. an idle fellow, dandin*
 Dónna, *f. f. a woman, femme*
 Dónna, *f. f. a lady, mistress, dame, maîtresse*
 Donnájo, *f. m. a man that runs after the fair*
 Donnajuólo, *f. m. sex, dameret, adonné aux femmes*
 Donneáre, *v. a. to court the ladies, faire l'amour*
 aux dames
 Donneggiáre, *v. n. to domineer, dominer*
 Donneicaménte, *ad. womanishly, en femme*

D O R

Donnésco, *ca, a. effeminate, woman-like, efféminé,*
 de femme
 Donnétta, *f. f. a mean woman, femme basse*
 Donnicciuóla, *f. f. a poor sorry woman, femmelette*
 Donnicína, *f. f. a little woman, petite femme*
 Dónno, *f. m. master, lord, maître, seigneur*
 Dónno, *na, a. gentle, happy, gentil, heureux*
 Dónnola, *f. f. a weazle, belette*
 Donnóna, *f. f. a fat, jelly woman, une grosse dondon*
 Dóno, *f. m. a gift, present, don, présent*
 (In dóno, *ad. gratis, gratuitement*)
 Donzélla, *f. f. a virgin, maid, pucelle, vierge*
 Donzélla, *f. f. a waiting gentlewoman, fille de*
 chambre [rique
 Donzélla, *f. m. a batchelor, servant, garçon, domes-*
 Donzélla, *f. m. a knight, chevalier*
 Donzélla, *f. m. a tip-staff, bailiff, sergent*
 Donzellóna, *f. m. an idle fellow, fainéant*
 Dópo, *p. after, since, après, ensuite*
 Dópo, *ad. after that, since, après que, depuis que*
 Dóppia, *f. f. a pistole, une pistole*
 Dóppia, *f. f. a hem, flounce, bord, falbala*
 Doppiaménte, *ad. doubly, doublement*
 Doppiaménte, *ad. maliciously, malicieusement*
 Doppiáre, *v. a. to double, doubler*
 Doppiáre, *v. a. to increase, augmenter*
 Doppiatúra, *f. f. the act of doubling, duplicature*
 Doppiatúra, *f. f. augmentation, accroissement*
 Doppiére, *f. m. a torch, taper, or candlestick*
 Doppiéro, *f. m. torch, ou chandelier*
 Doppiézza, *f. deceitfulness, mauvaise foi*
 Dóppio, *ad. as much again, une fois autant*
 Dóppio, *f. m. a chime, carillon, double-carillon*
 Dóppio, *ia, double, (deceitful) double* [ceinte
 (Dónna dóppia, *a pregnant woman, femme en-*
 (A dóppio, *ad. doubly, as much again, dou-*
 (Il dóppio, *blement, au double, beau-*
 (Al dóppio, *coup plus*)
 Dóppióna, *f. m. a Spanish pistole, doublon*
 Doraménto, *f. m. gilding, dorure*
 Doráre, *v. a. to gild, dorer*
 Doratóre, *f. m. a gilder, doreur*
 Doratúra, *f. f. gilding, dorure*

DOT

Dorè, *a. of gold colour*, couleur d'or
 Doreria, *f. f. gola plate*, vaisselle d'or
 Doricifmo, *f. m. a Doric manner*, manière Dorique
 Dórico, *ca, a. Doric*, Dorique [pareilleux
 Dormalfuóco, *f. m. a sleepy idle fellow*, dormeur,
 Dormentório, } *f. m. a dormitory, (in convents)*
 Dormentoro, } dortoir
 Dormicchiare, *v. a. to slumber*, sommeiller
 Dormigliare, *v. a. to drouze*, dormir légèrement
 Dormiglione, *f. m. a great sleeper*, dormeur
 Dormiglioso, *fa, a. sleepy*, roupilleux
 Dormire, *v. a. to sleep*, dormir
 Dormire al fuóco, *to be negligent*, vivre sans souci
 Dormitúra, *f. f. the sleeping time*, le tems de dormir
 Dormitóre, *f. m. a slumberer*, dormeur
 Dormitóre, *a. negligent, supine*, négligent, sans souci
 Dormitório, } *f. m. a dormitory, (sleeping place)*
 Dormitoro, } dortoir
 Dormizione, *f. f. sleep, rest*, le dormir, repos
 Dorfale, *a. belonging to the back*, dorsal
 Dórfo, *f. m. the back*, le dos
 Dófa, } *f. f. a dose, (a certain quantity of physic)*
 Dóse, } dose
 Dóffi, *f. m. pl. skins of squirrels*, petit gris
 Doffière, } *f. m. a blanket, coverlid*, couverture
 Doffiero, } de lit, dossier
 Dóffo, *f. m. the back*, le dos
 (Dar il dóffo, *to turn one's back*, tourner le dos
 (Levárfi da dóffo, *to get rid of—*, se défaire de—
 Dóta, *f. f. a portion*, dot, douaire
 Dotare, *v. a. to endow*, doter
 Dotare, *v. a. to endow, bestow*, douer
 Dotazione, *f. f. dotation*, constitution de dot
 Dóte, *f. f. a portion, dowry*, dot
 Dóte, *f. f. a gift, or privilege*, don, privilège
 Dóttá, *f. f. an hour*, une heure [vorable
 Dóttá, *f. f. a favourable opportunity*, occasion fa-
 Dottaménte, *ad. learnedly*, doctement
 Dótto, *ta, a. learned*, savant
 Dottorále, *a. doctoral*, doctoral
 Dottorare, *v. a. to take, or give the degree of a*
doctor, passer docteur ou donner le bonnet de
 Dottorato, *f. m. a doctorship*, doctorat [docteur
 Dottorato, *a. one made a doctor*, passé docteur

DRA

Dottóre, *f. m. a doctor*, docteur
 Dottorélo, *f. m. a sorry doctor*, mauvais docteur
 Dottório, *f. m. a doctor, (in joke)* docteur
 Dottrína, *f. f. doctrine, learning*, doctrine, savoir
 Dottrinaménte, *f. m. instruction*, instruction
 Dottrinare, *v. a. to instruct*, instruire
 Dottrinatóre, *f. m. an instructor*, précepteur
 Dottrinatóre, *f. m. an institutor*, instituteur
 Dóve, *ad. where, whether*, où
 Dóve, *ad. if, in case*, si, en cas que, pourvu que
 Dóve, *ad. when, whereas*, grand, au lieu que
 Dovechè, *ad. any where*, en quelque lieu
 Dovechesia, *ad. wherever*, en quelque part que ce
 Doventare, *v. n. to become*, devenir [soit
 Dovére, *v. n. to owe, must*, devoir, falloir
 Dovére, *f. m. duty, part*, devoir, obligation
 Doveroso, *fa, a. due, just*, dû, juste
 Dovidere, *v. a. to divide*, diviser
 Dovizia, *f. f. abundance, riches*, abondance, richesses
 Doviziosaménte, *ad. abundantly*, abondamment
 Dovizióso, *fa, a. abundant*, abondant
 Dovizióso, *fa, a. rich, copious*, riche, copieux
 Dovúnque, *ad. wherever*, en quelque lieu que ce
 Dovutaménte. See Debitaménte [soit
 Dovúto, *f. m. a debt*, dette
 Dovúto, *ta, a. due, suitable*, dû, convenable
 Dozzina, *f. f. a dozen*, douzaine
 (Tenére a dozzina, *to board*, tenir en pension
 Dozzinale; *a. common*, commun
 Dozzinalménte, *ad. commonly*, communément
 Dozzinante, *f. m. a boarder*, pensionnaire
 Drágo, *f. m. a dragon*, dragon
 Dragante, *f. f. gum dragon*, la gomme d'adraga. 6
 Draghinálla, *f. f. a rapier*, épée à giboyer
 Drágo, *f. m. a dragon, (a serpent)* dragon
 Dragonáto, *ta, a. dragoness*, dragonné
 Dragóne, *f. m. a dragon*, dragon (serpent)
 Dragontea, *f. f. glass plantane (a plant)* serpentine
 Drámma, *f. f. a dram, (weight)* drachme
 Drámma, *f. m. a drama, (play)* drome
 Drammatico, *ca, a. dramatic*, dramatique
 Drapperia, *f. f. all manner of drapery*, draperie
 Drappélla, *f. f. a spear-head*, pointe de lance

D U B

Drappellâre, *v. a.* to display the colours, déployer les drapeaux
 Drappéllo, *f. m.* a band, troop, bande, troupe
 Drappéllo, *f. m.* colours, flag, étendart, drapeau
 Drapperia, *f. f.* silk, stuffs, étoffes de soie
 Drapperia, *f. f.* all sorts of drapery, draperie
 Drappicéllo, *f. m.* light silk stuff, étoffe légère de soie
 Drappière, *f. m.* a silk weaver, fabriquant d'étoffes
 Drappière, *f. m.* a silk-mercer, marchand d'étoffe de soie
 Drappo, *f. m.* silk stuff, étoffe de soie
 Drappo, *f. m.* cloaths, habit, vêtement
 Drappo d'oro, cloth of gold, brocart d'or
 Driade, *f. f.* a wood nymph, dryade
 Drieto, *ad.* behind, derrière
 Drittaménte, *ad.* rightly, droitement
 Drittézza, *f. f.* rectitude, rectitude
 Dritto, *ta, a.* right, droit, debout
 Drizzare, *v. a.* to arise, erect, dresser, élever
 Drôga, *f. f.* a drug, drogue
 Drogheria, *f. f.* drugs, droguerie
 Droghière, } *f. m.* a druggist, droguiste, vendeur
 Droghière, } de drogues
 Drûda, *f. f.* a sweetheart, maîtresse
 Drûda, *f. f.* a whore, (in a bad sense) putain
 Druderia, *f. f.* amorous caresses, caresses d'amans
 Drûdo, *f. m.* a lover, amant, galant
 Drûdo, *f. m.* a whore's man, concubinaire
 Drûdo, *da, a.* skilful, valiant, adroit, vaillant
 Drûdo, *da, a.* amorous, amoureux
 Drûido, *f. m.* a Druid, Druide
 Dubbiaménte, *ad.* doubtfully, douteusement
 Dubbiare, *v. n.* to doubt, douter
 Dubbietà, *f. f.* doubt, doute
 Dubbiézza, *f. f.* doubt, scruple, doute, scrupule
 Dûbbio, *f. m.* uncertainty, incertitude
 Dûbbio, *f. m.* suspicion, fear, soupçon, crainte
 (In dûbbio, in suspense, en suspens)
 Dubbiaménte, *ad.* doubtfully, douteusement
 Dubbiosa, *f. f.* See Dubbiézza
 Dubbitato, *ta, a.* doubtful, douteux, euse, *f.*
 Dubbitabile, *a.* uncertain, incertain

D U O.

Dubitaméto, *f. m.* doubt, question, doute
 Dubitânza, *f. f.* uncertainty, incertitude
 Dubitânte, *a.* dubious, irresolute, douteux, irrésolu
 Dubitare, *v. n.* to doubt, douter
 Dubitare, *v. n.* to fear, suspect, craindre, soupçonner
 Dubitativo, *va, a.* doubtful, douteux, euse, *f.*
 Dubitôto, *sa, a.* dubious, incertain
 Dubitaziône, *f. f.* uncertainty, incertitude
 Dubitevolménte, *ad.* doubtfully, douteusement
 Dûca, *f. m.* a general, chief, général, chef
 Dûca, *f. m.* a leader, or duke, conducteur, duc
 Ducâle, *a.* ducal, (of a duke) ducal
 Ducâto, *f. m.* a dukedom, or duchy, duché
 Ducatône, *f. m.* a ducatoon, (a coin) ducaton
 Ducatône, *f. m.* a ducat, or ducket, (a coin) ducat
 Dûce, *f. m.* a captain, general officer, officier général
 Ducéa, *f. f.* a dukedom, or duchy, duché
 Dûcere, *v. a.* to lead, conduct, conduire
 Duchéa, *f. f.* the territories of a duke, duché
 Duchéico, *ca, a.* ducal, (of a duke) ducal
 Duchéissa, *f. f.* a duchess, duchesse
 Dûe, *n. num.* two, a couple, deux, couple
 Duecêto, *f. m.* two hundred, deux cens
 Duellânte, *f. m.* a duellist, duelliste
 Duellâre, *v. a.* to fight a duel, se battre en duel
 Duellâtore, } *f. m.* a dueller, duellist, duelliste
 Duellista, }
 Duéllo, *f. m.* a duel, duel, combat singulier
 Duetânti, *ad.* as many more, deux fois autant
 Duétto, *f. m.* a duet, (in music) duo
 Dugencinquâta, *f. f.* two hundred and fifty, deux cens cinquante
 Dugêto, *f. m.* two hundred, deux cens
 Dulcicanôro, *ra, a.* melodious, mélodieux
 Dulcificânte, *a.* softening, adoucissant
 Dulcificâre, *v. a.* to soften, adoucir
 Dumîla, *f. m.* two thousand, deux mille
 Dûmo, *f. m.* a bush, or thorns, buisson, ou épines
 Dûna, *f. f.* the downs, dune
 Dûnque, *ad.* then, what, donc, quoi
 Duodécimo, *ma, a.* & f the twelfth, douzième
 Duôlo, *f. m.* pain, grief, douleur, chagrin
 Duômo, *f. m.* a cathedral, cathédrale

E B B

Duplicaire, *v. a. to double*, doubler
 Duplicataménte, *ad. doubly*, doublement
 Duplicazióné, *f. f. a doubling*, duplication
 Duplicità, } *f. f. dissimulation, duplicity*, dissimulation
 Duplicité, } *mulation, duplicité*
 Durabile, *a. lasting*, durable
 Durabilità, *f. f. duration*, durée
 Durabilménte, *ad. for ever*, toujours, à jamais
 Duraménte, *ad. bardly*, durement
 Duraménte, *ad. cruelly, difficultly*, cruellement, difficilement
 Durante, *a. lasting*, durant
 Durare, *v. n. to last, continue*, durer, continuer
 Durare, *v. n. to endure, resist*, endurer, résister
 Durata, *f. f. duration, conservation*, durée, conservation
 Durativo, *va. a. lasting, steady*, durable, stable
 Durazióné, *f. f. duration*, duration
 Durévole, *a. durable*, durable
 Durevolézza, *f. f. continuance*, continuation
 Durézza, *f. f. bardness*, dureté
 Durézza, *f. f. cruelty, harshness*, cruauté, rudesse
 Durità, durizia. See Durézza
 Duro, *ra. a. bard, cruel, harsh*, dur, cruel, rude
 Duro, *ra. a. obstinate, uneasy, disagreeable*, obstiné, incommode, désagréable
 Duro, *f. m. what is bard*, ce qui est dur
 Duróto, *otta. a. somewhat bard*, assez dur
 Duttile, *a. malleable*, malléable, ductile
 Duttilità, *f. f. ductility*, ductilité
 Duttore, *f. m. a leader, guide*, conducteur, guide
 Duumvirato, *f. m. duumvirate*, duumvirat
 Duumviri, *f. m. pl. duumvirs*, (magistrates in the Roman republic) duumvirs

E.

EBANISTA, *f. m. an ebonist*, ébéniste
 E'bano, *f. m. an ebony tree*, ébénier [nier
 (Légo d'ébano, *ebony*, l'ébène, le bois de l'ébène)
 Ebbrezza, } *f. f. drunkenness*, ivresse, enivrement
 Ebbriachézza, } *vrement*
 Ebbriaco, *ca. a. drunk*, soûl, ivre

E C C

Ebbriaco, *ca. a. drunkard*, ivrogne, sac-à-vin
 Ebrietà, *f. f. drunkenness*, ivrognerie
 Ebbrioso, *sa. a. intoxicated*, enivré, ivre
 Ebdomadario, *ia. a. weekly*, hebdomadaire
 Ebdomadario, *f. m. a septimarian* (in a convent) se-
 E'bere, *v. n. to grow weak*, s'affoiblir [mainier
 E'bete, *a. weak*, foible, débile
 Ebolliménto, *f. m. } a boiling of liquors*, ébulli-
 Ebollizióné, *f. f. } tion, fermentation*
 Ebraico, *ca. a. Hebrew*, Hébraïque
 Ebraismo, *f. m. Hebraism*, Hébraïsme
 Ebreo, *ca. a. Hebrew*, Hébreu
 Ebríaco, *ca. a. fuddled*, ivre, soul
 Ebrietà, *f. f. drunkenness*, ivresse, enivrement
 E'bure, *f. m. ivory*, ivoire
 Eburnéo, *ca. } a ivory, as white as ivory*,
 Ebúrno, *na. } d'ivoire, blanc comme l'ivoire*
 Ecátombe, } *f. f. an hecatomb*, hécatombe, (sa-
 Ecátúmbe, } *crifice de cent bœufs*
 Eccedénte, *a. excessive, immoderate*, excessif, ive, *f.*
 Eccedenteménte, *ad. excessively*, excessivement
 Eccedénza, *f. f. excess*, excès
 Eccédere, *v. n. to exceed*, excéder
 Eccellénte, *a. excellent*, excellent
 Eccellenteménte, *ad. excellently*, excellemment
 Eccellénza, } *f. f. excellence*, excellence, perfec-
 Eccellénzia, } *tion*
 (Per excellénza, *ad. excellently*, par excellence)
 Eccéllere, *v. a. to excel*, exceller
 Eccelsaménte, *ad. highly*, hautement
 Eccelsitudíne, *f. f. highness*, (title of a prince) al-
 tessé, hauteffe
 Eccéssó, *sa. a. high, great*, haut, élevé, grand
 Eccentricità, *f. f. eccentricity*, excentricité
 Eccéntrico, *ca. a. eccentric*, excentrique
 Eccessivaménte, *ad. excessively*, excessivement
 Eccessivo, *va. a. excessive*, excessif, ive, *f.*
 Eccéssó, *f. m. excess*, excès, l'excédant
 Eccétera, *note of abbreviation*, &c. & cætera, & le
 Eccettàre, *v. a. to except*, excepter [reste
 Eccétto, } *ad. except, unless*, à la réserve
 Eccettochè, } *que, hormis que*
 Eccettuàre, *v. a. to except*, excepter

EDI

Eccettuato, *ta, a. excepted, excepté*
 Eccettuazione, *f. f. exception, limitation, exception*
 Eccezione, *f. f. limitation, restriction, exception, prescription*
 Eccheggiante, *a. resounding, résonnant*
 Eccheggiare, *v. n. to echo, resound, faire écho*
 Eccidio, *f. m. slaughter, ruin, destruction, ruine*
 Eccitamento, *f. m. instigation, excitation*
 Eccitare, *v. a. to excite, incite, exciter, encourager*
 Eccitativo, *va, a. exciting, provoking, excitatif*
 Ecclesia, *f. f. a church, église*
 Ecclesiaste, *f. m. Ecclesiastes, (a book of the Old Testament) l'Ecclesiaste*
 Ecclesiasticamente, *ad. ecclesiastically, ecclésiastiquement*
 Ecclesiastico, *f. m. a clergyman, ecclésiastique*
 Ecco, *ad. there, here, voilà, voici*
 Ecco, *f. m. an echo, echo*
 Echio, *f. m. barts-tongue, (an herb) echium, langue*
 Eclissamento, *f. m. See Eclipse [de bouc*
 Eclissare, *v. a. n. & n. p. to eclipse, éclipser, s'éclipser*
 Eclissato, *ta, a. eclipsed, éclipse, caché*
 Eclisse, *f. m. an eclipse, éclipse*
 Eclissi, *f. m. an eclipse, éclipse*
 Eclittica, *f. f. the ecliptic, éclipse*
 Economato, *f. m. stewardship, économat*
 Economía, *f. f. economy, savingness, économie*
 Economica, *f. f. economy, savingness, économie*
 Economicamente, *ad. economically, économique*
 Economico, *ca, a. economical, économique [ment*
 Economo, *f. m. an economist, économe [traire*
 Econtrario, *ad. on the contrary, par contre, au con-*
 Ecumenico, *ca, a. general, œcuménique, universel*
 Edace, *a. voracious, vorace, dévorant*
 Edacità, *f. f. greediness, voracité, appétit dévorant*
 Edera, *f. f. ivy, lierre*
 Ederaceo, *ea, a. of ivy, de lierre*
 Ederoso, *sa, a. covered with ivy, de lierre, ou couvert de lierre*
 Edificamento, *f. m. a building, an edifying, action de bâtir, édification*
 Edificare, *v. a. to build, edify, bâtir, édifier*
 Edificata, *f. f. a building, edifice, bâtiment, édifice*

EFF

Edificatore, *f. m. a builder, qui bâtit*
 Edificatorio, *ia, a. edifying, édifiant*
 Edificazione, *f. f. a building, construction, construction d'un bâtiment, édification*
 Edificio, *f. m. an edifice, building, édifice, bâtiment*
 Edifizio, *f. m. a building, construction, construction d'un bâtiment, édification*
 Edile, *f. m. an edile, (magistrate) édile, qui exerce*
 Edile, *a. of or belonging to ediles, qui concerne les édiles*
 Edilizio, *f. m. an edile, (magistrate) édile, qui exerce*
 Edilità, *f. f. edileship, édilité*
 Editto, *f. m. an edict, édit, ordonnance*
 Edizione, *f. f. edition, édition*
 Educare, *v. a. to educate, instruct, élever, instruire*
 Educazione, *f. f. education, éducation [minées*
 Effeminamento, *f. f. effeminacy, manières efféminées*
 Effeminare, *v. a. to render effeminate, efféminer*
 Effeminataggine. See Effeminatèzza [efféminée
 Effeminatamente, *ad. effeminately, d'une manière efféminée*
 Effeminatèzza, *f. f. effeminacy, nature efféminée*
 Effeminato, *ta, a. effeminate, efféminé*
 Effemeramente, *ad. inhumanly, cruelly, cruellement*
 Effemeratèzza, *f. f. cruelty, fierté, cruauté*
 Effemerato, *ta, a. cruel, inhuman, farouche, cruel*
 Effemerità, *f. f. fierceness, fierté [cence*
 Effervescenza, *f. f. fervor, heat, boiling, effervescence*
 Effettivamente, *ad. effectually, effectivement*
 Effettività, *f. f. efficacy, efficace*
 Effettivo, *va, a. effective, effectif, ive, f.*
 Effetto, *f. m. effect, effet, production*
 Effetto, *f. m. success, end, fin, exécution, réussite*
 (In effetto, *ad. in fact, en effet, réellement*
 Effettore, *f. m. a maker, or worker, qui fait, qui produit*
 Effettuale, *a. effectual, effectif, réel [produit*
 Effettualmente, *ad. effectually, effectivement*
 Effettuaré, *v. a. to effect, effectuer*
 Effezione, *f. f. execution, or effecting, exécution, [effet*
 Efficace, *a. powerful, efficacious, efficace*
 Efficacemente, *ad. effectually, efficacément*
 Efficacia, *f. f. force, efficacy, efficace, force*
 Efficiente, *a. efficient, efficient, actif*
 Effigiare, *v. a. to paint, form, figurer, peindre*
 Effigiato, *ta, a. shaped, represented, représenté*
 figure

E L E

E L L

Effigie, *f. f. an image, effigie, image*
Effúfio, *f. m. a flowing, flux, effusion, effusion de fang*
Effúvio, *f. m. an overflowing, écoulement*
Effúndere, *v. a. to pour out, verser, épancher*
Effundiménto, *f. m. effusion, effusion*
Effrenataménté, *ad. excessively, rashly, avec excès, d'une manière déréglée* [donné
Effrenáto, *ta, a. immoderately, unruly, déréglé, défor-*
Effufióne, *f. f. effusion, effusion, épanchement*
Effiméra, *f. f. an every-day fever, fièvre qui*
Effimere, *f. f. ne dure qu'un jour*
Effimera, *f. f. an animal which lives but a day, animal qui ne vit qu'un jour*
Egeftióne, *f. f. evacuation, the excrements, évacuation, les excréments*
Egli ftéffo, *pro. himself, lui-même*
Eglóga, *f. f. an elogue, eclogue*
Egraménte, *ad. grievously, à regret, à contre-cœur*
Egregiaménte, *ad. extraordinarily, fort bien, excellemment bien*
Egrégio, *ia, a. extraordinary, excellent, parfait*
Eguaglianza, *f. f. equality, égalité*
Eguále, *a. equal, just, égal, juste*
Egualità, *f. f. equality, proportion, égalité*
Egualménte, *ad. equally, également*
Eimè, *interj. alas! Hélas!*
Elaboráre, *v. a. to take pains, travailler avec foin*
Elaboráto, *ta, a. elaborate, travaillé avec foin*
Elástico, *ca, a. elastic, élastique*
Elazióne, *f. f. pride, vanity, orgueil, vanité*
Elce, *f. f. the holm oak, yeuse, chêne vert*
Elefánte, *f. f. elephant, éléphant*
Elefanzia, *f. f. a white scurf, (like a leprosy) laderie, lèpre*
Elegánte, *a. elegant, élégant, bien-fait*
Eleganteménte, *ad. elegantly, élégamment*
Elegánza, *f. f. elegance, neatness, élégance, pro-*
Elegánzia, *f. f. priété, délicatesse*
Eléggere, *v. a. to chuse, select, élire, choisir*
Eléggiménto, *f. m. election, élection, choix*
Elegia, *f. f. an elegy, élégie*
Elegiáco, *ca, a. elegian, élégiaque*

Elegiáco, *f. m. a writer of elegies, poëte, élégiaque*
Elembícco. See Limbícco
Elementále, *a. elementary, élémentaire*
Elementáre, *v. a. to compose of elements, composer avec les élémens*
Elementáre, *a. elementary, élémentaire*
Eleménto, *f. m. an element, élément*
Elemófina, *f. f. alms, aumône*
Elemofinário, *f. m. a. almsgiving, charitable, chari-*
Elemofinière, *f. f. table, aumônier*
Elénco, *f. m. a table, index, indice, table d'un livre*
Elettivo, *va, a. that may be elected, qu'on peut élire*
Elettivo, *va, a. elective, électif, éligible*
Elétto, *ta, a. elected, chosen, choisi, élu*
Elettorále, *a. electoral, électoral*
Elettoráto, *f. m. electorship, electorate, électorat*
Elettóre, *f. m. an elector, électeur, qui élit*
Elettóre, *f. m. (a title of a prince) électeur*
Elettovário, *f. m. an electuary, électuaire*
Elettuário, *f. m. an electuary, électuaire*
Eletríce, *f. f. an electrix, électrice*
Elétrico, *ca, a. of or belonging to amber, d'ambre*
Eléttro, *f. m. amber, ambre jaune* [jaune
Elettuário, *f. m. an electuary, électuaire*
Elevaménto, *f. m. elevation, élévation*
Eleváre, *v. a. to raise, lift up, élever, lever*
Elevatézza, *f. f. elevation, eminence, élévation*
Elevazióne, *f. f. exaltation, élévation*
Elezióne, *f. f. election, choice, choix, élection*
Elídere, *v. a. to retrench, retrancher, élider*
Eligíbile, *a. eligible, qui se peut élire, éligible*
Elimófina, *f. f. pity, alms, aumône*
Elísio, *f. m. the elysian fields, les champs élysées*
Elisíre, *f. m. elixir, quintessence, élixir*
Elisírvite, *f. f. elixir of life, élixir de vie*
Ellíse, *f. f. ellipsis, an oval, ellipse*
Elitropia, *f. f. a precious stone of a green colour, withered spots, or veins, jaspe oriental*
Elitropío, *f. m. the herb turnsole, héliotrope, fleur de tourne sol*
Elíttico, *ca, a. oval, elliptique*
Ellá, *pro. she, elle*
Ellá, *f. f. the herb elicampane, aunée, (plante)*

E M E

Ellebóro, *f. m.* *bellebore*, ellébore
 Ellera, *f. f.* *ivy*, lierre
 Elmetto, *f. m.* *an helmet*, héaume, casque
 Elmo, *f. m.* *a shield*, calque
 Elocuzione, *f. f.* *elocution*, élocution
 Elógio, *f. m.* *elogium*, *panegyric*, éloge
 Eloquente, *a.* *eloquent*, éloquent
 Eloquentemente, *ad.* *eloquently*, éloquentement
 Eloquénza, *f. f.* *eloquence*, éloquence
 Elfa, *f. f.* } *a hilt*, or *handle*, garde d'épée
 Elfo, *f. m.* }
 Elucidári, *ia*, *a.* *explaining*, qui éclairecit
 Elucubrát, *ta*, *a.* *carefully wrought*, travaillé avec grand soin [élucubration
 Elucubrazione, *f. f.* *composing in the night-time*,
 Elúdere, *v. a.* *to elude*, éluder, esquiver
 Emaciáre, *v. n.* *to make lean*, maigrir, amaigrir
 Emaciát, *ta*, *a.* *emaciated*, *lean*, maigre, maigri
 Emaciazione, *f. f.* *leanness*, maigreur
 Emanáre, *v. n.* *to proceed from*, émaner
 Emancéppare, } *v. a.* *to emancipate*, *set at liberty*,
 Emancipáre, } émanciper
 Emancipazione, *f. f.* *emancipation*, *setting at liberty*, émancipation
 Ematita, *f. f.* *a bloodstone*, pierre hématite
 Embléma, *f. m.* *an emblem*, emblème, devise
 Emblemático, *ca*, *a.* *emblematic*, emblématique
 Embrice, *f. f.* *a ridge tile*, *a gutter-tile*, faîtière
 Embríone, *f. f.* *an embryo*, embryon
 Embroccáre, *v. a.* *to make an embrocation*, faire une embrocation
 Eménda, *f. f.* *amendment*, correction, réforme
 Emendábile, *a.* *easy to be corrected*, corrigible
 Emendáménto, *f. m.* *a correction*, amendement
 Emendáre, *v. a.* *to correct*, amender, corriger
 Emendatóre, *f. m.* *a corrector*, correcteur
 Emendazione, *f. f.* *a correction*, correction
 Emergente, *a.* *emergent*, provenant
 Emergente, } *f. f.* *an emergency*, *accident*, *occurrence*, *occasion*, *accident*
 Emergenza, }
 Emérgere, *v. n.* *to come out from under water*, sortir d'où l'on étoit plongé
 Emético, *f. m.* *a vomit*, émétique

E M U

Emigránia, *f. f.* *an head-ach*, migraine
 Eminénte, *a.* *hanging over*, or *eminent*, éminent
 Eminentemente, *ad.* *extraordinarily*, excellemment
 Eminénza, *f. f.* *eminence*, *exaltation*, éminence
 Emisfero, } *f. m.* *the hemisphere*, hémisphère
 Emisfério, }
 Emisfário, *f. m.* *a stallion*, étallon
 Emisfário, *f. m.* *an emissary*, *spy*, émissaire
 Emisión, *f. f.* *a bleeding*, saignée, émission
 Emitritéo, *f. m.* *a semiterian fever* or *aguc*, fièvre demi-tierce
 Emolumentó, *f. m.* *emolument*, *advantage*, émolument, avantage
 Emorroidále, *a.* *of or belonging to the piles*, ce qui regarde les hémorroïdes
 Emmoroïde, *f. f.* *emruds*, or *piles*, les hémorroïdes
 Empetígine, *f. f.* *a ringworm*, or *tetter*, dartre
 Empiamente, *ad.* *wickedly*, *cruelly*, d'une manière impie [une emplâtre
 Empiastráre, *v. a.* *to apply a plaister*, appliquer
 Empiástro, *f. m.* *a plaister*, emplâtre
 Empiéma, *f. m.* *an imposthumation* or *gathering of matter*, empième
 Empiére, *v. a.* *to fill*, remplir, amplifier
 Empiére, *v. a.* *to accomplish*, accomplir
 Empietà, *f. f.* *impiety*, impiété, libertinage
 Empiézza, *f. f.* *impiety*, impiété, cruauté
 Empiézza, *f. f.* *an accomplishing*, *performance*, accomplissement
 Empiménto, *f. m.* *completion*, *filling up*, l'action de remplir, remplissement
 E'mpio, *ia*, *a.* *cruel*, *wicked*, cruel, impie
 Empire, *v. a.* *to fill up*, remplir [pirée
 Empiréo, *ea*, *a.* *empyrean*, or *highest heaven*, em-
 Empírico, *f. m.* *empyric*, empirique, chartalan
 Empito, *f. m.* *force*, *impetuosity*, impétuosité
 Empitúra, *f. f.* See Empiménto [çon
 Empitúra, *f. f.* *furniture*, *ornament*, fourniture, fa-
 Empório, *f. m.* *a market-place*, place, marché
 Emuláre, *v. n.* *to emulate*, avoir de l'émulation
 Emulatóre, *f. m.* *an emulator*, *competitor*, émule, rival, concurrent
 Emulazione, *f. f.* *emulation*, émulation, envie

ENT

E'mulo, f. m. a rival, rival, compétiteur
Emulfione, f. f. an emulsion, émulsion
Encomiâre, v. a. to praise, louer, exalter
Encómio, f. m. encomium, praise, louange
Endica, f. f. a purchasing of merchandize, emplette de marchandises
Endice, f. f. an index, marque pour se souvenir
Endivia, f. f. endive, chicorée blanche
Energiâ, f. f. energy, énergie
Energumêno, f. m. one possessed of a devil, énergumène
Enfasi, f. f. emphasis, emphase [mène
Enfático, ca, a. emphatic, emphatique
Enfiagione, f. f. a tumor, enflure [ment
Enfiamento, f. m. a swelling, gonflement, enflure
Enfiamento, f. m. pride, vanity, orgueil, vanité
Enfiare, v. n. to be puffed up, enfler, s'enorgueillir
Enfiamente, ad. proudly, orgueilleusement
Enfiativo, va, a. swelling, qui fait enfler
Enfiato, f. m. a swelling, tumeur, enflure
Enfiatura, f. f. See Enfiato, e infiagione
Enfiagione, f. f. tumor, pride, enflure, gonflement
Enfiore, f. m. impostume, enflure, tumeur
Enfiteufi, f. m. a grafting or planting, emphytéose
Enigma, f. m. a riddle, énigme
Enigmático, a. of or belonging to a riddle, énigmatique
Enímma, f. f. an enigma, énigme [matique
E'ánico, ca, a. heathen, pagan, payen
Enórme, a. enormous, énorme, démesuré [me
Enormemente, ad. enormously, d'une manière énorme
Enormézza, f. f. enormity, énormité, grandeur, démesure
Enormità, f. f. enormity, énormité [mesurée
Ente, f. m. a being, être, ce qui existe
Entità, f. f. entity, entité, existence
Entomâta, f. m. an insect, insecte
Entrâgno, f. m. the bowels, les entrailles, pl.
Entrâmbi, } a. both, tous deux, l'un & l'autre
Entrâmbò, }
Entramento, f. m. an entering, entry, entrée
Entrânte, a. penetrating, pénétrant
(Ragioni entrâti, convincing arguments, des raisons convaincantes
(All'entrânte del mese, in the beginning of the month, au commencement du mois

EPI

Entrâre, v. a. to enter, penetrate, entrer
Entrâre, v. a. to begin, entrer, commencer
Entrâre in parôle, to begin a discourse, commencer à parler
Entrâre ne' fatti d'altri, to meddle with another's affairs, entrer dans les affaires d'autrui
Entrâre in religione, to go into a convent, se faire religieux [revenu
Entrâta, f. f. entrance, (also) revenue, entrée, &
Entrâtore, f. m. a man making an entry, qui entre, qui s'insinue
Entrâtura, f. f. an entrance, entrée
(Avere entrâtura con, to be acquainted with, avoir entrée, avoir connoissance avec quelqu'un
E'ntro, prep. within, between, dedans, dans, en
E'ntro, ad. in, within, dedans, en dedans
Entusiâmo, f. m. enthusiasm, enthousiasme
Entusiaste, f. m. an enthusiast, enthousiaste
E'mula, f. f. elicampne, aunée, (plante)
Enumeramento, f. m. enumeration, dénombrement
Enumerâre, v. a. to reckon up, dénombrer
Enumerazione, f. f. enumeration, énumération
Enunciâre, v. a. to express, declare, énoncer, exposer
Enunciativo, va, a. expressive, expressif, ive, f.
Enunciazione, f. f. expression, énonciation
Epâtica, f. f. liverwort, hépatique [pâtique
Epâtico, ca, a. hepatic, (belonging to the liver) hépâtique
Epâtta, f. f. the epact, épacte
Epicédio, f. m. a funeral song, vers funèbres
E'pico, ca, a. epic, heroic, épique, héroïque
Epidemia, f. f. epidemy, épidémie
Epifania, f. f. epiphany, épiphanie
Epigramma, f. m. an epigram, épigramme
Epilesia, f. f. falling sickness, épilepsie
Epilético, ca, a. epileptic, sujet à l'épilepsie
Epilogâre, v. a. to abbreviate, abréger, épitomer
Epilogatúra, } f. f. an epilogue, conclusion, épi-
Epilogazione, } logue, conclusion
Epilogo, f. f. an epilogue, épilogue
Episcopâle, a. episcopal, épiscopal
Episcopâto, f. m. episcopacy, épiscopat, évêché
Episódico, f. m. an episode, épisodique
Episódio, f. m. an episode, épisode

EQU

Epístola, *f. f. an epistle, a letter*, lettre, épître
 Epistoláre, *a. epistolary*, épistolaire, style épistolaire
 Epistolário, *f. m. letter-book*, livre de lettres
 Epitáfio, } *f. m. an epitaph*, építaphe, *f.*
 Epitáfio, }
 Epitalámio, *f. m. nuptial hymn*, épithalame
 Epitéto, *f. m. an epithet*, épithète, *f.*
 Epítimo, *f. m. thyme flower*, épithyme
 Epitimáre, *v. a. to epitomize*, abrégér
 Epítome, *f. f. an epitome*, építome [épithème
 Epittima, *f. f. an epithem, (an outward application)*
 Epittimáre, *v. a. to make, or apply epithems*, faire,
 ou appliquer des épithèmes
 Epittimazióne, *f. f. the application of epithems*,
 l'action de faire, ou d'appliquer les épithèmes
 Epoca, *f. f. epoch*, époque
 Epulón, *f. m. a glutton*, gourmand, épulon
 Epulonésco, *ca. a. gluttonish*, de gourmand
 Equábile, *a. equal, alike*, égal, semblable
 Equabilità, *f. f. equality*, égalité
 Equanimità, *f. f. equanimity*, égalité d'esprit
 Equánimo, *ma. a. equanimous*, qui a l'esprit toujours
 Equatóre, *f. m. the equator*, l'équateur [égal
 Equazióne, *f. f. an equation*, équation
 Equiángolo, *la. a. equiangular*, d'angles égaux
 Equicrúre, *a. equicrural*, triangle, qui a deux
 angles égaux
 Equidistánte, *a. equidistant*, équidistant [tance
 Equidistanteménte, *ad. equidistantly*, avec égal dif-
 Equidistánza, *f. f. an equal distance*, distance égale
 Equilátero, *ra. a. equilateral*, équilatéral
 Equilibráre, *v. a. to balance*, peser également
 Equilibráto, *ta. a. equiposed, balanced*, en équilibre
 Equilíbrio, *f. m. equilibrium*, équilibre poids égal
 Equinoziale, *a. equinoctial*, équinoctial
 Equinózio, *f. m. the equinox*, équinoxe
 Equipággio, *f. m. equipage*, équipage
 Equiparáre, } *v. a. to compare*, comparer, éga-
 Equiparáre, } ler
 Equiponderánza, *f. f. a counterpoise*, contrepoids
 Equiponderáre, *v. a. to weigh equally*, peser égale-
 Equiséto, *f. m. horsetail, (verb) prêle* [ment
 Equità, *f. f. equity*, équité

ERE

Equivalénte, *a. equivalent*, équivalent
 Equivalenteménte, *ad. equivalently*, d'une manière
 équivalente
 Equivalénza, *f. f. equivalence*, valeur égale
 Equivalére, *v. n. to be equivalent*, valoir également
 Equivocále, *a. equivocal*, ambigu
 Equivocaménté, *ad. equivocally*, ambiguement
 Equivocaménto, *f. m. equivocation*, équivoque
 Equivocánte, *a. equivocating*, équivoque
 Equivocáre, *v. a. to equivocate*, équivoquer
 Equivocazióne, *f. f. equivocation*, équivoque
 Equívoco, *f. m. equivocation*, équivoque
 Equívoco, *ad. equivocally*, équivoquement
 Equivocóso, *sa. a. equivocal*, équivoque
 E'quo, *ua. a. just, equitable*, juste, équitable
 Eradicáre, *v. a. to root out*, déraciner
 Eradicatóre, *f. m. a rooter out*, arracheur
 Erário, *f. m. treasury*, trésor public, trésorerie
 E'rba, *f. f. herb, grass*, herbe
 E'rbacolumbina, *f. f. vervein*, verveine
 Erbággio, *f. m. herbage*, herbage
 Erba giulia, *f. f. sweet maudling*, eupatoire
 Erbajuólo, *f. m. a botanist*, herboriste, botaniste
 Erba trastúlla, *f. f. ribaldry, idle words*, baliverne,
 fornnettes
 Erbolájo, *f. m. an herborist*, herboriste
 Erbofo, *sa. a. grassy, full of herbs*, plein d'herbes,
 herbu
 Erbúcce, } *f. p. small herbs*, herbettes, fines
 Erbúcci, } herbes
 Eréda, } *f. m. an heir*, héritier
 Eréde, }
 Eredità, *f. f. } heritage*, héritage
 Ereditággio, *f. m. }*
 Ereditáno, *na. a. hereditary*, héréditaire
 Eredáre, } *v. a. to inherit*, hériter
 Ereditáre, }
 Ereditário, *ia. a. hereditary*, héréditaire
 Eremíta, *f. m. a hermit*, hermite
 Eremitaggio, *f. m. hermitage*, hermitage
 Eremítico, *f. m. a hermit*, solitaire, hermite
 Eremitório, } *f. m. solitude*, solitude
 Eremitóro, }

ERR

E'remo, *f. desert, wilderness*, désert
 Eresía, *f. f. heresy* hérésie
 Eresíarca, *f. m. heresiarch*, hérésiarque
 Ereticále, *a. heretic*, hérétique
 Ereticaménte, *ad. heretically*, en hérétique
 Erético, *f. m. a heretic*, hérétique
 Erético, *ca. a. heretic*, hérétique
 Erétto, *ta. a. erect, straight*, droit, élevé, érigé
 Erezíone, *f. f. erection*, érection
 Ergástolo, } *f. m. a prison*, prison
 Ergástulo, }
 Ergere, } *v. a. & n. p. to be lifted up, to raise*,
 Erigere, } dresser, ériger, élever
 Eríne, *f. f. crinies (the infernal furies)* les furies
 Erisámo, *f. m. wild crosses, hedge mustard*, velar
 torelló
 Ermafrodíto, *f. m. a hermaphrodite*, hermaphrodite
 Ermellíno, *f. m. ermine*, hermine, *f.*
 (Guánti ermellini, des gants d'hermine)
 Ermo, *ma. a. desert, solitary*, solitaire, désert
 Ernia, *f. f. a rupture, hernie, ou hernie*, descente
 de boyaux
 Erniária, *f. f. a kind of plant*, herniole (plante)
 Erniólo, *ta. a. ruptured, broken-bellied*, qui a une
 Erro, *f. m. a hero*, héros [descente
 Eroicaménte, *ad. heroically, valiantly*, héroïque-
 Eróico, *ca. a. heroic*, héroïque [ment
 (Verso eróico, an heroic verse, vers héroïque)
 Eroicómico, *ca. a. burlesque*, burlesque
 Eroína, *f. f. an heroine*, héroïne
 Erpicáre, *v. a. to barrow the ground*, herfer la
 Erpice, *f. f. a barrow*, herse [terre
 Erránte, *a. wandering*, qui fait une faute
 Erránte, *f. m. a wanderer, a vagabond*, errant, va-
 gabond
 Erráre il cammíno, *to lose one's way*, s'égarer
 Erráta, *f. f. portion, share*, portion
 Errática. See Errante
 Erráto, *ta. a. confused, mistaken*, confus, trompé
 Erro, *f. m. a book, brace*, crochet
 Erroneaménte, *ad. erroneously*, par erreur
 Erróneo, *ea. a. erroneous*, erroné
 Eróre, *f. m. an error*, erreur, faute

ESA

E'rta, } *f. f. declivity*, pente, le penchant d'une
 Ertézza, } montagne
 E'rto, *ta. a. steep*, âpre, difficile à monter
 E'rto, *ad. steeply*, en montant
 Erubescénza, } *f. f. modesty, blush, shame*, rou-
 Erubescénzia, } geur, honte
 E'ruca, *f. f. the herb rocket, a caterpillar*, roquette,
 Erudiméto, *f. m. erudition*, érudition [chenille
 Erudire, *v. a. to instruct*, instruire
 Eruditaménte, *ad. learnedly*, savamment
 Erudito, *ta. a. learned*, savant
 Erudizióne, *f. f. erudition*, érudition
 Eruttáre, *v. n. to belch*, rotter
 Eruttatóre, *f. m. a belcher*, rotteur, qui fait des rots
 Eruttazióne, *f. m. a belching*, l'action de rotter
 Esacerbáre, *v. a. to provoke*, irriter, aigrir
 Esageránte, *a. exaggerating*, qui exagère
 Esageráre, *v. a. to magnify, exaggerate*, exagérer
 Esagerazióne, *f. f. exaggeration*, exagération
 Eságio, *f. m. the sixth part of an ounce*, sixième
 partie d'une once
 Esagitáre, *v. a. to agitate*, agiter
 Esagitazióne, *f. f. agitation*, agitation
 Esagonále, *a. six-sided (having six sides)* hexa-
 Eságono, *f. m. a hexagon*, hexagone [gonale
 Eságono, *na. a. See Esagonale*
 Esaláre, *v. a. to exhale*, exhaler
 Esaláre lo spirito, *to die*, rendre l'ame
 Esalazióne, *f. f. exhalation*, exhalaison
 Esaltaméto, *f. m. exaltation, elevation*, aggran-
 dissement, élévation
 Esaltáre, *v. a. to exalt, extol*, exalter, élever, ag-
 Esaltatóre, *f. m. an exalter*, qui élève [grandir
 Esaltazióne, *f. f. elevation*, élévation
 Esáme, *f. m. a swarm of bees*, essaim de mouches à
 Esáme, *f. m. examination*, examen [miel
 Esámetro, *f. m. hexameter, (a sort of verse)* hexa-
 Esámina, *f. f. an examination*, examen [mètre
 Esaminaméto. See Esámina
 Esamináre, *v. a. to question, examine*, examiner,
 rechercher avec soin
 Esaminatóre, *f. m. an examiner*, examinateur
 Esaminazióne, *f. f. a questioning*, examen, recherche

ESC

Efamine. See Efaminazione
Efângue, a. *half-dead, without blood*, qui n'a point de sang, mort
Efângue, a. *languifhing*, languiffant [rager
Efanimâre, v. a. *to exanimate, discourage*, décou-
Efanimâto, ta, a. *discouraged*, découragé [aigrir
Efâperâre, v. a. *to exasperate, provoke*, irriter,
Efâperazione, f. f. *exasperation, irritation*, aigreur
Efâtamênte, a. *exactly, accurately*, exactement
Efâtézza, f. f. *exactness, care*, exactitude, soin
Efâtto, ta, a. *required, exact*, exigé, exact
Efâtto, f. m. *a receiver*, receveur [exaucement
Efaudimêto, f. m. *a bearing*, l'action d'écouter,
Efaudir, v. a. *to bear favourably*, exaucer
Efauditore, f. m. *one that bears favourably*, qui exauce [ment
Efaudizione, f. f. *a bearing, or granting*, exauce-
Efaûsto, ta, a. *drawn out, empty*, vuide
Efazione, f. f. *exaction, extortion*, l'action d'exiger, exaction
Efca, f. f. *food*, nourriture, appas
Efcandescênza, } f. f. *anger, cholera, fureur, co-*
Efcandescênza, } lère, promptitude
Efcâra, f. the scab of a wound, croûte qui se forme sur les plaies
Efcârótico, ca, a. *bringing a scab*, efcharotic, remède qui fait former la croûte sur les plaies
Efcâto, f. m. *a trap, snare*, tromperie, attrapoire
Efchîo, f. m. *the beech-tree*, hêtre
Efcîâme, f. f. *a swarm*, effaim
Efcidio, f. m. *destruction*, destruction
Efcimêto, f. m. *a going out, sally*, sortie
Efcimêto, f. m. *success, end, issue*, succès, fin, issue
Efcâmâre, v. a. *to exclaim*, to cry out, crier
Efcâmâtivo, va, a. *exclaiming*, d'exclamation
Efcâmazione, f. f. *exclamation*, exclamation
Efccludere, v. a. *to exclude, shut out*, exclure
Efcclusion, } f. f. *a shutting out, an-exclusion*, ex-
Efcclusiva, } clusion
Efcclûso, fa, a. *excluded, shut out*, exclus
Efcogitâre, v. a. *to think, imagine*, penser, imaginer
Efcorîazione, } f. m. *excoriation, excoriation*,
Efcortîcamêto, } écorchure

ESE

Efccrementâle, } a. *feculent, dreggy*, féculent
Efccrementizio, } a. *feculent, dreggy*, féculent
Efccremento, f. m. *excrement*, excrément
Efccrementôso, fa, a. *excrementitious*, excrémenteux
Efcrescênza, f. f. *an excrescence*, excrescence
Efcufâbile, a. *excusable*, excusable
Efcufâre, v. a. *to excuse*, excuser
Efcufazione, f. f. *an excuse*, excuse
Efcocrâbile, } a. *detestable, execrable*, exécration
Efcocrâdo, } détestable [tion
Efcocrâre, v. a. *to detest, detester*, avoir en execra-
Efcocratório, f. m. *a sort of oath*, sorte de serment
Efcocrâzione, f. f. *execration*, exécration
Efcecutivo, va, a. *executing*, qui exécute
Efcecutivo, f. m. *executor, executioner*, exécuteur
Efcecuzione, f. f. *execution*, exécution
Efceguimêto, f. m. *execution, (punishment)* exécu-
Efceguire, v. a. *to execute*, exécuter [tion
Efceguitore. See Efcutore
Efempigrâzia, ad. *for example*, par exemple
Efêmpio, f. m. *an example*, exemple
Efemplâre, v. a. *to draw, copy*, tirer, copier
Efemplâre, f. m. *a copy, model*, modèle, l'idée, le
Efemplâre, a. *exemplary*, exemplaire [plan
Efemplarmênte, ad. *exemplarily*, exemplairement
Efemplativamênte. See Efemplarmênte
Efemplâtivo, va, a. *exemplary*, exemplaire, d'ex-
Efemplâto, ta, a. *drawn, copied*, tiré, copié [emple
Efemplificâre, v. a. *to exemplify*, apporter des ex-
emples [amples, éclairci
Efemplificâto, ta, a. *exemplified, illustrated with ex-*
Efemplificazione, f. f. *exemplification*, production
Efêmpio, f. m. *an example*, exemple [des exemples
Efentâre, v. a. *to exempt, except*, exempter, ex-
Efentâto, ta, a. *exempted, exempté* [cepter
Efênte, } a. *free, exempt*, libre, exempt
Efênto, } a. *free, exempt*, libre, exempt
Efenzionâre, v. a. *to present one with a freedom, to*
exempt, exempter [emption
Efenzione, f. f. *immunity, exemption*, immunité, ex-
Efequîale, a. *funeral*, de funérailles
Efequîâre, v. a. *to perform funeral obsequies*, faire les funérailles

ESO

ESP

Esequiáto, *ta, a. buried*, enterré
 Esequie, *f. f. p. funeral rites*, funérailles, obseques
 Esequire, *v. a. to execute*, exécuter
 Esercere, *v. a. to exercise*, exercer
 Esercitaménto, *f. m. exercise, practice*, exercice
 Esercitare, *v. a. & n. p. to exercise, to use exercise, to exercise one's self*, exercer, s'exercer, faire exercice
 Esercitatore, *f. m. one that exercises*, qui exerce
 Esercitazione, *f. f. exercise*, exercice
 Esercito, *f. m. an army*, armée
 Esercito, *f. m. a troop, a number of people*, quantité de monde, troupe
 Esercizio, *f. m. exercise*, exercice
 Esereditare, *v. a. to disinherit*, déshériter
 Esibire, *v. a. to offer, present*, offrir, présenter
 Esibita, *f. f. presentation*, présentation
 Esibitore, *f. m. presenter*, qui offre, qui présente
 Esibizione, *f. f. an offering, exhibition*, offre, exhibition
 Esigere, *v. a. to require, exact*, exiger
 Esiglio. *S'è Esilio*
 Esile, *a. thin, slender*, mince, petit
 Esiliare, *v. a. to banish*, exiler, bannir
 Esiliato, *ta, a. exiled, banished*, exilé
 Esilio, *f. m. an exile*, exil
 Esimere, *v. a. to exempt*, exempter
 Esistente, *a. existent*, exista
 Esistenza, *f. f. existence*, existence
 Esitare, *v. a. to hesitate*, hésiter, balancer
 Esitare, *v. a. to vend, sell*, vendre, débiter
 Esitazione, *f. f. hesitation*, irrésolution
 Esito, *f. m. issue, exit*, issue, sortie
 Esiziale, *a. destructive, pernicious*, ruineux
 Esófago, *f. m. the throat, esophagus*, g. olier
 Esorbitante, *a. exorbitant*, exorbitant
 Esorbitanza, *f. f. exorbitancy*, trop, superflu
 Esorcismo, *f. m. exorcism*, exorcisme
 Esorcista, *f. m. an exorcist*, exorciste
 Esorcizare, *v. a. to exorcise*, exorciser
 Esordio, *f. m. a beginning, exordium*, exorde
 Esortare, *v. a. to exhort*, exhorter
 Esortativo, *va, } a. exhorting*, qui exhorte, qui
 Esortatorio, *ia, } excite*

Esortazione, *f. f. exhortation*, encouragement
 Esófo, *sa, a. hateful, odious*, odieux, fâcheux
 Espanzione, *f. f. expansion*, étendue, épanouissement
 Espediente, *f. f. an expedient*, expédient
 Espediente, *a. useful, expedient*, convenable, utile, expédient
 Espedire, *v. a. to speed, hasten*, expédier, dépêcher
 Espedizione, *f. f. expedition*, expédition
 Esperientemente, *ad. experimentally*, avec expérience
 Esperienza, *} f. f. experience, expérience, épreuve,*
 Esperienza, *} essai*
 Esperimentale, *a. experimental*, expérimental
 Esperimentare, *v. a. to experience, to try*, expérimenter
 [fait expérience]
 Esperimentatore, *f. m. a maker of experiments*, qui
 Esperimento, *f. m. an experiment*, expérience
 E'pero, *f. m. the evening star*, l'étoile de Venus
 Espertamente, *ad. by experience*, par expérience
 Esperto, *ta, a. expert, skilful*, expert, expériment
 Espettante, *a. expectant*, appartenant
 Espettare, *v. a. to expect, (wait for)* attendre
 Espettazione, *f. f. expectation*, attente
 Espianatore, *f. m. an explainer*, interprète
 Espiare, *v. a. to expiate*, expier
 Espiazione, *f. f. expiation*, expiation
 Espirare, *v. a. to die, expire*, exhiler, expirer
 Espirazione, *f. f. expiration*, expiration
 Esplicabile, *a. explicable*, qui se peut expliquer
 Esplicare, *v. a. to explain*, expliquer
 Esplicatore, *f. m. an interpreter*, interprète
 Esplicazione, *f. f. explication*, explication
 Esplicitamente, *ad. expressly*, expressément
 Esploratore, *f. m. an explorer, an observer*, qui observe, espion
 [ter]
 Esporre, *v. a. to expose, expound*, exposer, interpréter
 Esporre l'ambasciata, *to open an embassy*, exposer l'ambassade
 [sans]
 Esporre i fanciulli, *to expose children*, exposer les enfants
 Esporre alle fere, *to expose to wild beasts*, exposer aux bêtes sauvages
 Espositore, *f. m. an expositor, interpreter*, interprète
 Esposizione, *f. f. an explanation*, exposition
 Espressamente, *ad. expressly*, expressément

EST

Espressioné, *f. f. an expression*, experssion
 Espressiva, *f. f. an expression*, experssion
 Espressivo, *va, a. expressive*, experssif
 Espressò, *sa, a. clear, evident*, clair, évident
 Espressò, *ad. expressly*, experssément
 Espriménte, *a. expressive*, experssif, qui exprime
 Esprimere, *v. a. to express*, exprimer
 Esprobàre, *v. a. to reproach*, reprocher
 Esprobazióne, *f. f. reproach*, reproche
 Espugnàbile, *a. that may be taken by force*, qu'on peut prendre de force [rendre
 Espugnare, *v. a. to take by force*, contraindre à se
 Espugnatóre, *f. m. one who takes by force*, qui force [prise de force, d'assaut
 Espugnazióne *f. f. an assault, storming of a town*,
 Espugnèvole, *a. that may be taken by force*, qu'on peut prendre de force
 Espulsióné, *f. f. expulsion*, expulsion
 Espulsivo, *va, a. expulsive*, expulsi, ive, *f.*
 Espurgàre *v. a. to purge, cleanse, scour*, purger, nettoyer
 Esquisitaménte, *ad. exquisitely*, exc llemment
 Esquisitézza, *f. f. excellence*, excellence, bonté
 Esquisito, *ta, a. exquisite*, exquis, excellent
 Esquisitóre, *f. m. observer, searcher*, chercheur, observateur
 Essecrazióne, *f. f. execration*, exécution
 Essémpio, *f. m. an example*, exemple
 Essénza, } *f. f. essence, nature*, essence, nature
 Essénzia, }
 Essenziàle, *a. essential, necessary*, essentiel
 Essenzialménte, *ad. essentially*, essentiellement
 Essere, *v. f. to be, exist*, être, exister
 Essere, *f. f. state, condition*, état, condition
 Essiccànte, } *a. drying up, draining*, qui a la vertu
 Essiccativo, } de dessécher
 Essiccazióne, *f. f. a drying, dessèchement*
 Està, } *f. f. summer*, l'été
 Estàte, }
 Estasi *f. f. extasy*, extase
 Estatico, *ca, a. in extasy*, extatique, en extase
 Estemporàneo, *nea, a. extemporary, soudain*, qui se fait sur le champ

EST

Esténdere, *v. a. to extend*, étendre
 Estenzióne, *f. f. extension*, extension
 Esténsò, *sa, a. extended*, étendu
 Estenuàre, *v. a. to extenuate*, extenuer
 Esterióre, *a. exterior, outward*, extérieur, le dehors
 Esteriorità, *f. f. the outside*, l'extérieur
 Esteriorménte, *ad. outwardly*, extérieurement
 Esterminàre, *v. a. to extirpate, to destroy*, exterminer
 Esterminatóre, *f. m. destroyer*, exterminateur [ner
 Esterminazióne, *f. f. extermination*, extermination
 Esterminio, *f. m. ruin, destruction*, ruine, ravage
 Esternaménte, *ad. outwardly*, extérieurement
 Estérno, *na, a. extern, outward*, externe, extérieur
 Estérno, *na, a. of yesterday*, d'hier
 Estersivo, *va, a. deterfive*, détérif, qui a la vertu d'essuyer
 Estesamente, *ad. prolixly*, tout au long
 Estíma, *f. f. estimation*, estimation, estime
 Estimàre, *v. a. to think, to suppose*, estimer
 Estimàre, *v. a. to appraise*, estimer, évaluer
 Estimativa, *f. f. discerning faculty*, estimative
 Estimatóre, *f. m. an appraiser*, estimateur, priseur
 Estimazióne, *f. f. estimation, opinion*, n, estime
 Estimévole, *a. estimable*, estimable
 Estimo, *f. m. impost, tax, custom*, impôt
 Estingueré, *v. a. to extinguish*, éteindre
 Estingüibile, *a. extinguishable*, qui peut s'éteindre
 Estingüiménto, *f. m. extinction*, extinction
 Estingüitóre, *f. m. an extinguisher*, qui éteint
 Estinzióne, *f. f. extinction*, extinction
 Estirpaménto, *f. m. rooting out, extirpation*, abolition, déracinement [déraciner
 Estirpare *v. a. to extirpate, root out*, extirper
 Estirpazióne, *f. f. extirpation*, extirpation
 Estirpatóre, *f. m. a rooter out*, qui déracine
 Estívo, *va, a. of the summer*, de l'été
 Estollénza, *f. f. pride, orgueil*
 Estóre, *v. a. to except, exempt*, excepter, exempter
 Estorsióné, *f. f. extortion*, extortion
 Estraniaménte, *ad. strangely*, d'une manière étrange
 Estràr *neo, ea, a. strange*, étrange, étranger
 Estràr *neo, } a. strange, foreign*, étrange, étranger
 Estrànio, }

E T E

Estraordinariaménte, ad. extraordinarily, extraor-
dinairement
Estraordinário, ia, a. extraordinary, extraordinaire
Estrârre, v. a. to extract, extraire
Estrattivo, a. extractive, qui a la vertu d'extraire
Estratto, s. m. essence, essence
Estravagante, s. pl. mad priests, les extravagantes
Estravagante, a. extravagant, extravagant
Estravaganza, s. f. extravagance, extravagance
Estrazióne, s. f. extraction, extraction
Estremanénte, ad. extremely, especially, extrême-
ment [mité
Estremità, s. f. extremity, utmost part, coast, extré-
Estremità, s. f. misery, necessity, extrémité, misère
Estrémo, s. m. extremity, excess, extrémité, excès
Estrémo, ma, a. the last, dernier
Estrinsecaménte, ad. externally, extérieurement
Estrinsecaménte, ad. evidently, évidemment
Estrinseco, ca, a. exterior, extrinsic, extérieur, ex-
terne, extrinsèque [siasme
E'tro, s. m. poetic rage, fureur poétique, enthous-
Estrudere, v. a. to thrust out, extrude, chasser
Esubérante, a. exuberant, surabondant [dance
Esuberanza, s. f. luxuriance, abundance, surabon-
E'sula, s. f. milk-thistle, tithymale, (plante)
Efulâre. See Efuliâre
E'sule, s. m. an exile, un exilé
Efulceraménte, } s. m. an ulcer, ulcération, ulcère
Efulcerazióne } qui se forme
Efulcerâre, v. a. to raise blisters, to exulcerate,
blesser, faire une playe [joie
Efultante, a. exulting, joyeux, ravi, transporté de-
Efultâre, v. n. to exult, tressaillir de joie, être
transporté de plaisir
Efultazióne, s. f. exultation, tressaillement de joie
Esuperânte. See Eforbitante
Età, s. f. age, century, âge, siècle
Etera, s. f. ether, the air, air, ciel
Etère, s. f. the pure air, partie de l'air la plus sub-
tile, & la plus élevée, éther
Etéreo, ca, a. of ether, éthéré
Eternâle, a. eternal, éternel
Eternalménte, ad. eternally, éternellement

E V I

Eternâre, v. a. to eternalise, éterniser, immortaliser
Eternità, s. f. eternity, éternité
Etérno, na, a. eternal, éternel
Etérno, ad. eternally, éternellement
(Ab etérno, to all eternity, de toute éternité)
Eteroclito, ta, a. irregular, whimsical, hétéroclite
Eterogéneo, ea, a. heterogeneous, hétérogène
E'tica, s. f. moral philosophy, l'éthique, la morale
E'tica, s. f. the hectic fever, fièvre éthique
Eticaménte, ad. ethically, morally, suivant l'éthi-
que, suivant la morale
E'tico, ca, a. consumptive, pulmonique
Etimología, s. f. etymology, étymologie
Etimologizzâre, v. a. to form etymologies, former
des étymologies
Etiopéno, } s. m. an Ethiopian, Ethiopien
Etiopo, }
E'tnico, s. m. a Pagan, Payen, Gentil
Evacuaménte, s. m. evacuation, évacuation
Evacuâre, v. a. to empty, to evacuate, vuidre, éva-
Evacuazióne, s. f. evacuation, évacuation [cuer
Evagazióne, s. f. interruption, distraction, inter-
ruption, détournement
Evangelicaménte, ad. evangelically, suivant l'évan-
Evangelio, s. m. gospel, évangile [gile
Evangelista, s. m. an Evangelist, Evangéliste
Evangelizzâre, v. a. to preach the gospel, prêcher
Evaporaménte. See Evaporazióne [l'évangile
Evaporativo, va, a. evaporating, qui s'évapore
Evaporatório, s. m. suffumigation, suffumigation
Evaporazióne, s. f. evaporation, évaporation
Eucharistia, s. f. eucharist, Eucharistie
Eveniménte, } s. m. event, success, évènement,
Évento, } succès, réussite
Eufórbio, s. m. euphorbius, (a tree) euphorbe
Evidénte, a. evident, évident
Evidenteménte, ad. evidently, évidemment
Evidénza, s. f. evidence, évidence
Evidénza, s. f. demonstration, perspicuity, apparence,
évidence
Evisceratóre, s. m. an emboweler, qui arrache les
entrailles
Evitâbile, a. evitable, avoidable, qu'on peut éviter

F A C

Evitare, *v. a. to avoid*, éviter
 Evitatore, *f. m. one that avoids*, qui évite
 Evitazíone, *f. f. an avoiding, shunning*, fuite, moyen d'éviter
 Evizíone, *f. f. eviction*, éviction, conviction
 E'unuco, *f. m. an eunuch*, eunuque
 Eupatório, *f. m. liverwort*, eupatoire
 Éuro, *f. m. the East wind*, Eurus, vent
 Exabrupto, *ad. abruptly*, tout d'un coup, sans préparation
 Exprofesso, *ad. by profession*, par profession
 Expropósito, *ad. on purpose*, par exprès [stant
 Extémpore, *ad. in an instant*, sur le champ, à l'in-
 Ezíandío, *ad. also, again, even*, aussi, encore, même

F.

FA'B R I C A, *f. f. a fabrick, building*, bâti-
 ment, édifice
 Fábrica, *f. f. manufactory*, manufacture
 Fabricare, *v. a. to construct*, build, construire, bâtir
 Fabricatore, *f. m. a workman, builder*, ouvrier, fa-
 briquant
 Fabricatöre, *f. m. an intriguer, a liar*, intrigant
 menteur
 Fabricazíone, *f. f. construction, building*, construc-
 tion, structure
 Fábio, *f. m. a workman, smith*, ouvrier, forgeron
 Fábio, *f. m. an inventor*, inventeur
 Fabuleggiare, *v. a. to recount, or compose fables*, ra-
 conter, ou composer des fables
 Fabuloso, *sa, a. fabulous*, fabuleux
 Faccélla, *2 f. f. a wood used instead of a flambeau*,
 Faccellína, *3 bois dont on se sert pour s'éclairer*
 comme avec un flambeau
 Faccénda, *f. f. an affair, business*, affaire
 (Far faccénda, *to be in business*, avoir beaucoup
 d'affaires)
 Faccendiére, *f. m. a busy body*, factoton, intrigant
 Faccénte, *a. acting, industrious*, agissant, industri-
 Faccétta, *f. f. facet*, facette [eux
 Facchinacchio, *f. m. scoundrel*, vilain, faquin

F A G

Facchinería, *f. f. disagreeable business, picklock work*,
 ouvrage de crocheteur
 Facchino, *f. m. a porter, day labourer*, crocheteur,
 Faccia, *f. f. face, face, visage* [porte-faix
 Faccia, *f. f. page of a book*, page
 Faccia, *f. f. appearance*, apparence, mine, ressem-
 Facciata, *f. front, forehead*, la façade [blance
 Facciadanno, *na, a. prejudicial*, préjudiciable
 Fâce, *f. f. a torch, flambeau* [lumière
 Fâce, *f. f. (poet. exp.) splendor, light*, splendeur,
 Facetamente, *ad. pleasantly*, plaisamment
 Facéto, *ta, a. facetious, pleasant*, facétieux, plaisant
 Facézia, *f. f. merry conceits, plaisanteries*, contes
 pour rire
 Facialmente, *ad. facing, face to face*, face à face
 Facile, *a. easy*, facile, aisé
 (Uómo facile, *a good-natured man*, un homme
 Facilità, *f. f. facility, easiness*, facilité [aisé
 Facilitare, *v. a. to make easy*, faciliter, lever les
 obstacles
 Facilmente, *ad. easily*, facilement, aisément
 Facimale, *f. m. a naughty child*, méchant enfant
 Faciménto, *f. m. work*, ouvrage, travail
 Facinoroso, *la, a. wicked, scélérat*, couvert de crimes
 Facitôjo, *ja, a. feasible*, faisable
 Facitöre, *f. m. author, artist*, auteur, ouvrier
 Facoltà, *f. f. faculty, riches*, faculté, richesses
 Facondamente, *ad. eloquently*, éloquemment
 Facóndia, *f. f. eloquence*, éloquence
 Facóndo, *da, a. eloquent*, éloquent
 Facultà, *f. f. faculty, power*, puissance, faculté,
 pouvoir [ler facultés
 Facultà, *f. f. goods, riches*, les biens, les richesses,
 Facultà, *f. f. faculty*, faculté comme de théologie,
 de médecine, &c.
 Facultoso, *sa, a. rich, powerful*, riche, puissant
 Faggio, *f. m. a beech-tree*, un hêtre
 Fagiáno, *f. m. a pheasant*, un faisan
 Fagiulata, *f. f. silliness*, fatuité, sottise
 Fagiúolo, *f. m. a French bean*, haricot
 Fagnóne, *a. sly, cunning*, fin, rusé
 Fagotto, *f. m. a bundle, packet*, paquet
 (Far fagotto, *to bundle off*, faire son paquet

F A L

Faina, *f. f. a pole-cat*, fouine
 Fa'ange, *f. m. a phalanx*, la phalange
 Falángio, *f. m. a tarantula*, tarentule (espèce d'a-
 Falbo, *ba, a. yellow, tawny*, fauve [raignée)
 Falcáre, *v. a. to bend*, plier
 Falcáitro, *f. m. a hunter's staff*, une vogue
 Falcatóre, *f. m. a bill, or book*, serpe
 Fálce, *f. f. a book, scythe*, faux, faucille
 Falcétto, *f. m. a sickle*, serpette, faucille
 Falcíare, *v. a. to mow*, faucher
 Falcíatóre, *f. m. a mower*, moissonneur, faucheur
 Falcidia, *f. f. a law among the Romans*, falcidie
 Falcíone, *f. m. a cineter*, cimenterre, fabre recourbé
 Fálcola, *f. f.*
 Falcólóto, *f. m.* } *wax-candle*, cierge, bougie
 Falconáre, *v. a. to hunt with a falcon*, chasser avec
 Falcóne, *f. m. a falcon*, faucon [le faucon
 Falcóne, *f. m. a battering-engine*, pièce d'artillerie
 Falconeria, *f. f. falconry*, fauconnerie
 Falconière, *f. m. a falconer*, fauconnier
 Fálda, *f. f. a plait, hem, border*, pli, bord
 Fálda di néve, *a fleece of snow*, flocon de neige
 Faldáto, *ta, a. folded*, plissé
 Faldéila, *f. f. lint*, charpie
 Faldelláto, *ta, a. folded, plaited*, plissé, plié
 Faldiglia, *f. f. a hoop-petticoat*, panier
 Faldístório, *f. m. an elbow-chair*, sorte de fauteuil
 Falcíone, *f. f. a large fold*, grand pli
 Falegnáme, *f. m. a joiner or carpenter*, menuisier,
 ou charpentier
 Fálmbello, *f. m. a sort of bird*, sorte d'oiseau
 Fálmbello, *f. m. a wanton, playful person*, un
 étourdi, un badin
 Fáláce, *a. deceitful*, trompeur, faux [peur
 Fállaceménte, *ad. deceitfully*, faussement, en trom-
 Fálácia, *f. f. fallacy*, déceit, tromperie
 Fálláre, *v. a. & n. to err, to mistake*, errer, com-
 mettre des fautes
 Fálláre, *v. a. & n. to fail, miss, fall short*, manquer
 Fálláre, *v. a. & n. to omit, neglect*, négliger, omettre
 Fállatóre, *f. m. a deceiver, transgressor*, transgres-
 Fállibile, *a. fallible*, qui peut faillir [seur
 Fállibilità, *f. f. fallibility*, faillibilité

F A M

Fálliménto, *f. m. fault, error, want*, faute
 Fálliménto, *f. m. failing, becoming bankrupt*, l'action
 de faire banqueroute [tes
 Fállire, *v. n. to commit mistakes*, commettre des fau-
 Fállire, *v. n. to fail*, manquer, faire banqueroute
 Fállire, *v. n. to deceive*, tromper
 Fállire, *f. f. error, fault*, erreur, faute
 Fállire, *f. f. bankruptcy*, banqueroute
 Fállitóre, *f. m. a deceiver*, qui faillit, pécheur
 Fállo, *f. m. error, fault*, faute, erreur
 Fálo, *f. m. a bonfire*, feu de joie
 Fálótico, *ca, a. fantastical*, falot, fantastique
 Fállsaménte, *ad. falsely*, fausement
 Fállsamónete, *f. m. a false coiner*, faux monnoyeur
 Fállsárda, *f. f. witchcraft, sorcery, cunning*, sorcierie,
 faussaie
 Fállsáre, *v. a. to coin, falsify*, fausser, falsifier
 Fállsáriga, *f. f. black lines for writing on*, un
 transparent
 Fállsário, } *f. f. a falsifier, a forger*, faussaie,
 Fállsátóre, } falsificateur
 Fállsaggiáre, *v. a. to falsify*, falsifier
 Fállsétto, *f. m. a false treble, (in music)* faucet
 Fállsédico, *ca, f. m. deceitful*, trompeur [fausseté
 Fállsificaménto, *f. m. a falsity*, l'action de falsifier,
 Fállsificáre, *v. a. to counterfeit*, falsifier, contre-
 faire, fausser [falsificateur
 Fállsificatóre, *f. m. a falsifier, counterfeit*, faussaie,
 Fállsificazóné, *f. f. a counterfeiting*, falsification
 Fállsità, *f. f. falsity, lye*, fausseté, mensonge
 Fálso, *fa, a. false*, faux, falsifié
 (Méttere un piéde in fálso, *to make a wrong step*,
 faire un faux pas
 Fálso, *ad. falsely*, fausement
 Fáma, *f. f. fame, report*, renommée, bruit
 Fáme, *f. f. hunger, appetite*, faim, appétit
 Famélico, *ca, a. hungry, starved*, affamé
 Famigeráto, *ta, a. famous*, fameux, célèbre
 Famiglia, *f. f. family*, famille [tique
 Famigliáre, *f. m. a servant, domestic*, valet, domes-
 Famigliáre, *f. m. a friend, confidant*, familier, con-
 Famigliáre, *a. familiar*, familier [fident
 Famigliarità, *f. f. familiarity*, familiarité

F A N

Famigliamente. See Familiamente
 Famiglio, *f. m. valet, servant, valet, domestique*
 Familière, *a. familiar, familier*
 Familiarità, *f. f. See Familiarietà*
 Familiarménte, *ad. familiarly, familièrement*
 Famofaménte, *ad. publickly, publiquement*
 Famofità, *f. f. fame, report, renommée, bruit*
 Famófo, *fa, a. famous, fameux*
 Famófo, *fa, a. known, public, connu, publique*
 Fanále, *f. f. ship's lantern, light-house, fanal*
 Fanciullággine, *f. f. childifness, puérilité*
 Fanciullája, *f. f. a multitude of children, une quantité d'enfans*
 Fanciullerìa. See Fanciullággine
 Fanciullefcaménte, *ad. childifly, puérilement*
 Fanciulléfcò, *ca, a. childif, puérile, enfantin*
 Fanciullézza, *f. f. childbood, infancy, enfance*
 Fanciúlo, *f. m. a boy, enfant, garçon*
 Fanciúlo, *la, a. childif, young, d'enfant, enfantin*
 Fanciullúzzo, *f. m. a child, petit enfant*
 Fandonía, *f. f. a lye, idle story, mensonge, fornettes*
 Fanéllò, *f. m. a linnenet, linote*
 Fánfala, *f. f. a butterfly, papillon*
 Fanfalúca, *f. f. a spark of fire, flammèche*
 Fanfalúca, *f. f. geowgaws, trifles, fanfreluches, fornettes*
 Fanfáno, *f. m. a romancer, hableur*
 Fanferlínà, *f. f. jesting, mocking, l'action de se jouer, de se moquer, de prendre en raillerie*
 Fangáccio, *f. m. a slough, dirt, vilaine boue, bour-*
 Fanghiglía, *f. f. dirt, boue, vase [bier]*
 Fángò, *f. m. mire, dirt, fange*
 (Far délle fúe parole fángò, *to break one's word, marquer à fa parole [de bourbe]*
 Fangófo, *fa, a. muddy, dirt, boueux, plein de boue,*
 Fantáccia, *f. f. a bad servant girl, mauvaise ser-*
 Fantáccino, *f. m. a foot soldier, fantassin [vante]*
 Fantájo, *f. m. a lover of waiting-women, qui aime les foubrettes*
 Fantafía, *f. f. fancy, imagination, fantaisie*
 Fantafia, *f. f. opinion, advice, opinion, avis*
 Fantáfma, } *f. m. ghost, spectre, fantôme, spectre*
 Fantáfmo, }

F A R

Fantaficággine, } *f. f. caprice, fantastie humour,*
 Fantafichería, } *caprice, bizarrerie*
 Fantaficaménte, *ad. fantafically, fantafiquement*
 Fantaficáre, *v. n. to meditate, think with one's self, s'alembiquer la cervelle, imaginer, chercher dans son esprit*
 Fantáfico, *ca, a. imaginary, imaginaire*
 (Uómo fantáfico, *a fantafic, capricious man, un homme fantafique*
 Fántè, *f. m. a man-servant, serviteur*
 Fanteggiáre, *v. n. to perform domestic affairs, faire des choses de domestique*
 Fánteria, *f. f. infancy, infanterie*
 Fanticíno, } *f. m. an infant, child, petit enfant*
 Fantigíno, } *f. m. an infant, child, petit enfant*
 Fantisíno, } *f. m. an infant, child, petit enfant*
 Fantoccería, *f. f. childifness, simplicité d'enfant*
 Fantóccio, *f. m. a child, a doll, enfant, une poupée*
 Farchétola, *f. f. a teal, (a bird) cercele*
 Farciglíone, *f. f. a sort of teal, sorte d'oiseau d'eau*
 Fárda, *f. f. spitile, crachat*
 Fardággio, *f. m. baggage, bagage*
 Fardéllo, *f. m. a bundle, paquet*
 (Far fardéllo, *to make off, s'en aller, mourir*
 Fáre, *v. a. to make, form, compose, faire, former, composer*
 Fáre, *v. a. to cause, produce, causer, produire*
 Fáre, *v. a. to make, create, or elect, faire, élire*
 Fáre, *v. a. to do, accomplish, faire, achever, per-*
 Faréa, *f. f. a sort of serpent, farique [fectionner]*
 Farétra, *f. f. a quiver, carquois*
 Faretráto, *ta, a. bearing a quiver, qui porte un carquois sur le dos*
 Farfála, *f. f. a butterfly, papillon*
 Farfalletta, *f. f. a little butterfly, (also) caprice, pepit papillon, caprice*
 Farfallóne, *f. m. fable, filliness, obscene language, des fables, des sottises*
 Farfallone, *f. m. a great error, une grande faute*
 Farfáro, *f. m. sole-foot, coltsfoot, (a plant) pas d'âne*
 Farína, *f. f. meal, flour, farine, fleur*
 Farináccio, *f. m. a die marked but on one side, dé marqué d'un seul côté*

F A S

Farinacciolo, *la, a. white with meal*, farineux
 Farinajuolo, *f. m. a meal-seller*, qui vend la farine
 Farinello, *f. m. an assassin*, assassin
 Fariseo, *f. m. a Pharisee*, Pharisien
 Farmatice, *f. f. a physic-garden*, terre médicinale
 Farmaco, *f. m. a drug, remedy*, remède
 Farneticare, *v. n. to grow mad, rave*, rêver, radotter
 Farnetichezza, *f. f. pbrenzy*, frénésie
 Farnetico, *f. m. delirium, pbrenzy*, délire, frénésie
 Farnia, *f. f. a sort of oak*, sorte de chêne
 Fâro, *f. m. a light-house*, phare
 Farragine, *f. f. wheat, mesling, rye, botch-potch*,
 bled-méteil, seigle, mélange de plusieurs choses
 Farricello, *f. m. a spelt, a kind of corn*, de l'épeutre
 Farro, *f. m. corn*, froment
 Fârsa, *f. f. a farce*, une farce
 Farsettaccio, *f. m. a jacket, a doublet*, un mauvais
 pourpoint
 Farsettajo, *f. m. a jacket-maker*, pourpointier
 Farsetto, *f. m. a doublet*, pourpoint
 Fascettino, } *f. m. a small bundle*, petit paquet
 Fascetto, }
 Fascia, *f. f. a fillet, bande, bandelette*
 Fasciare, *v. a. to bind with a fillet, swathe*, bander,
 emmailloter
 Fasciare, *v. a. to surround*, entourer, environner
 Fasciata, *f. f. a bandage*, bandage
 Fasciatello, *f. m. a packet*, petit paquet
 Fasciatúra, *f. f. a bandage, truss*, bandage, brayer
 Fascina, *f. f. a fagot of wood*, fagot, fascine
 Fascinare, *v. a. to fagot wood*, couper des fascines
 Fascinazione, *f. f. } sorcery, fascination, sorcel-*
 Fascino, *f. m. } lerie*
 Fascio, *f. m. a bundle*, fardeau
 Fasciúme, *f. f. a heap of rubbish*, des hâtras, dé-
 combres
 Fastellaccio, *f. m. a large bundle ill made*, un far-
 deau grand & mal fait
 Fastello, *f. m. a bundle, fagot*, fardeau, fascine
 Fastidiare, *v. a. to weary*, ennuyer [fâcherie
 Fastidio, *f. m. vexation, lassitude, tediousness*, ennui
 Fastidiosamente, *ad. disdainfully, loathingly*, d'une
 manière ennuyante

F A T

Fastidióso, *sa, a. troublesome, insolent, arrogant, en-*
 nuyeux, fâcheux, importun
 Fastidióso, *sa, a. disdainful, morose, difficult, dé-*
 daigneux, revêche, difficile
 Fastidire, *v. a. to abhor, nauseate, loath*, ennuyer,
 avoir du dégoût pour quelque chose [chagrins
 Fastidiúme, *f. f. a peck of troubles*, quantité de
 Fastigio, *f. f. height, elevation*, hauteur, élévation
 Fastigióso, *sa. See Fastidióso*
 Fâsto, *f. m. pageantry, faste, ostentation, parade*
 Fastosamente, *ad. proudly*, avec faste [fâste
 Fastoso, *se, a. proud, haughty, supercilious*, plein de
 Fâta, *f. f. a fate, fairy, fée*, enchanteresse
 Fatâle, *a. fatal*, fatal
 Fatalità, *f. f. fatality, misfortune*, fatalité
 Fatalmente, *ad. fatally*, fatalement
 Fatâppio, *f. m. a sort of bird*, sorte d'oiseau
 Fatataménte. *See Fatalmente*
 Fatatúra, *f. f. a charm, sorcery*, charme, forcellerie
 Fatica, *f. f. labor, fatigue*, travail, fatigue
 Faticabile, *a. laborious*, laborieux
 Faticare, *v. a. to harass*, travailler
 Faticare, *v. n. to take pains*, travailler, se fatiguer
 Fatichevole. *See Faticabile*
 Faticosamente, *ad. laboriously*, avec peine
 Fatidico, *f. m. a conjurer, devin*, fatidique
 Fâto, *f. m. fate, destiny*, destin, destinée
 Fâtta, *f. f. sort, kind, fashion*, sorte, façon
 Fattaménte, *ad. effectually*, effectivement
 Fattaménte, *ad. so, thus*, de telle sorte, de telle
 manière
 Fattévole, *a. feasible, easy*, faisable, aisé
 Fattézza, *f. f. shape, figure*, forme, figure, trait
 Fattibello, *f. m. paint*, fard
 Fattibile, *a. feasible*, faisable [vigoureux
 Fatticcio, *cia, stout, well-limbed*, membru, bien
 Fattivo, *va, a. acting*, qui agit
 Fatúzio, *ia, a. artificial*, artificiel
 Fâtto, *f. m. a fact, an affair*, fact, affaire
 Fâtto, *ta, a. made, done*, fait
 Fattojâno, *f. m. one that works at an oil-press*, celui
 qui travaille au pressoir de l'huile
 Fattojó, *f. m. an oil-press*, moulin de l'huile

F A V

Fattóre, *f. m. an artist, or farmer, artiste, ou fermier*
 Fattóre, *f. m. a man of business, facteur, homme*
 Fattoria, *f. f. a farm, ferme* [d'affaire
 Fattorino, } *f. m. a shop-boy, garçon de bou-*
 Fattorúzzo, } *tique*
 Fattósta, *ad. there's the point, voilà le point*
 Fattucchieria, *f. f. witchcraft, forcellerie, charme*
 Fattúra, *f. f. work, manufactory, ouvrage, manu-*
 Fatturáto, *ta, a. bewitched, ensorcellé* [facture
 (Vino fatturáto, *adulterated wine, vin fíclaté*
 Fatuità, *f. f. silliness, fatuité, extravagance*
 Fátuo, *ua, a. foolish, fou, insensé*
 Fáva, *f. f. a bean, fève*
 Favagello, *f. f. the herb celandine, petite chélideine*
 Faváta, *f. f. a sort of ragout made of beans, sorte*
de ragout de fèves
 Faváta, *f. f. boasting, vanterie*
 Fauci, *f. f. pl. the jaws, throat, mâchoires, gosier*
 Fauci, *f. f. a river's mouth, ouverture, embouchure*
de rivière
 Favélla, *f. f. a discourse, discours, langage*
 Favellaménto, *f. m. a word, discourse, parole, dis-*
 Favelláre, *v. a. to speak, talk, parler* [cours
 Favelláre, *f. m. a speech, discours*
 Favellatóre, *f. m. a speaker, parleur*
 Favéllio, *f. m. cajoling, chat, cajolerie, babil*
 Favílla, *f. f. a spark, étincelle*
 Favíllare, *v. n. to sparkle, étinceller*
 Favíllúzza, *f. f. a little spark, petite étincelle*
 Facíno, *f. m. a faun, satyr, faune, satire*
 Fávo, *f. m. honey-comb, rayon de miel*
 Fávola, *f. f. a fable, fable* [des contes
 Favoláre, *v. a. to tell a story, raconter des fables,*
 Favoleggiáre, *to recount fables, raconter des fables*
 Favoleggiáre, *v. a. to mock one, turn into ridicule, se*
moquer, tourner en ridicule
 Favoleggiatóre, *f. m. a relator, or maker of fables,*
qui compose, ou raconte des fables
 Favolóné, *f. m. a romancer, hableur*
 Favolosamente, *ad. fabulously, fabuleusement*
 Favolóso, *fa, a. fabulous, fabuleux*
 Favónio, *f. m. the west wind, zephyr, zéphir*
 Favoráble, *a. favourable, favorable*

F E C

Favorábilmente. *See Favorevolmente*
 Favorár, *v. a. to favour, protect, favoriser, protéger*
 Favóre, *f. m. favour, faveur* [protéger
 Favoreggiáre, *v. a. to favour, protect, favoriser,*
 Favoreggiatóre, *f. m. a favourer, protector, fauteur*
 Favórevole, *a. favourable, favorable*
 Favorevolmente, *ad. favourably, favorablement*
 Favoríre, *v. a. to favour, favoriser*
 Favoríto, *f. m. a favourite, favori*
 Favoríto, *ta, a. favoured, favori, favorié*
 Favorítore, *f. m. a favourer, fauteur*
 Fáusto, *ta, a. happy, heureux*
 Fautóre. *See Favorítore*
 Fávule, *f. f. a bean field, champ où il y a eu des*
fèves semées [forme, faction
 Fazióne, *f. m. a manner, form, or faction, façon,*
 Fazióso, *fa, factious, factieux*
 Fazzolétto, *f. m. a handkerchief, mouchoir*
 Febrájo, *f. m. February, Février*
 Fébbre, *f. f. a fever, fièvre*
 Fébbre pericolósa, *a hard fever, fièvre aigue*
 Febricitánte, *a. troubled with a fever, fébricitant*
 Febricitáre, *v. n. to be troubled with a fever, avoir*
la fièvre
 Febricóne, *f. m. a burning fever, une grande fièvre*
 Febricóso, *fa, a. feverish, fiévreux*
 Febrífugo, *f. m. febrifuge, fébrifuge*
 Febríle, *a. of a fever, de fièvre*
 Febrúzza, *f. f. a little fever, petite fièvre*
 Féccia, *f. f. dregs, lees, lie, comme de vin, &c.*
 (La féccia del pópulo, *the dregs of the people, la*
lie du peuple
 Feccíaja, *f. f. bung-hole of a cask, trou au bas du*
tonneau pour en tirer la lie
 Feccíoso, **, a. full of dregs, tout plein de lie*
 Feccíoso, *fa, a. ill-natured, tiresome, facheux, en-*
nuyeux
 Fecondaménte, *ad. fruitfully, abondamment*
 Fecondáre, *v. a. to make fruitful, rendre fécond*
 Fecondatóre, *f. m. one that makes fruitful, qui rend*
 Fecondévole, *a. fruitful, fécond* [fécond
 Fecóndia, } *f. f. fecundity, fertility, fécondité,*
 Fecóndità, } *fertilité*

F E M

Fecundo, da, a. *fruitful, fertile*, fécond, fertile
 Fédé, *f. f. faith, fidelity*, foi, fidélité
 Fedecommissario, *f. m. feoffee, fidéi-commissaire*
 Fedecommissio, *f. m. feoffment of trust, fidéi-commis*
 Fedecommette, *v. a. to make a feoffment in trust, faire un fidei-commis*
 Fedédégno, gna, a. *credible*, digne de foi
 Fedéle, *f. m. subject, vassal*, sujet, vassal
 Fedéle, a. *faithful*, fidèle, affidé
 Fedelità, *f. f. fidelity*, fidélité
 Fedelménte, *ad. faithfully loyally*, fidèlement, loy-
 alement
 Fedeltà, *f. f. faithfulness*, fidélité
 Fédera, *f. f. a pillow-case*, taie d'oreiller
 Fegatella, *f. f. liver-wort, (a plant)* hépatique
 Fégato, *f. m. liver*, foie
 Fegatóso, *fa, a. diseased in the liver*, malade du foie
 Félice, *f. f. fern, (an herb)* fougère
 Felcequercina, *f. f. poly-pody, (a plant)* polipode
 Fêle, *f. f. gall*, fiel
 Felice, a. *happy*, heureux
 Felicénte, *ad. happily*, heureusement
 Felicità, *f. f. felicity*, bonheur
 Felicitare, *v. a. to make happy*, rendre heureux
 Felicitatore, *f. m. one that makes happy*, qui rend
 heureux
 Félo, la, a. *wicked*, méchant, scélérat
 Felonescaménte, *ad. wickedly*, méchamment
 Felonia, *f. f. felony, perfidy*, mechanceté, perfidie
 Fépa, *f. f. shaggy cloth*, de la peluche de soie
 Feltrare, *v. a. to filtrate*, filtrer
 Féltro, *f. m. a felt*, feutre
 Felúca, *f. f. a felucca, (a sort of small vessel)* felouque
 Femmina, *f. m. a female, woman*, femelle, femme
 Femminacciolo, la, a. *effeminate*, efféminé
 Femminacciolo, la, a. *given too much to the love of women*, addonné aux femmes
 Femminéo, ea, a. *womanish*, féminine, de femme
 Feminescaménte, *ad. woman-like*, en femme
 Femminézza, *f. f. female sex*, le sexe féminin
 Femminiéra, *f. f. women's apartment*, l'appartement
 des femmes
 Femminile. See Femminéo

F E R

Femminileménte, } *ad. womanishly*, à la manière
 Femminilménte, } des femmes
 Femminino, na, a. *of a woman*, femelle, féminin
 Fendénte, *f. m. a cut over the head*, un esframagon
 Féndere, *v. a. to cut, cleave*, fendre [un fendant
 Féndere i campi, *to grub up the ground*, défricher
 la terre
 Fendiménto, *f. m. a cleft, chink, crack*, fente
 Fenditójo, *f. m. a pen-engine, penknife*, instrument
 pour fendre les plumes, canif
 Fenditúra, *f. f. chink, crevice*, fente, crevasse
 Feníce, *f. m. a phoenix*, phénix
 Fenicóntero, *f. m. a sort of bird of a crimson colour*,
 sorte d'oiseau
 Fenile, *f. f. granary, bayloft*, grenier, grange à foin
 Fenómeno, *f. m. phenomenon*, phénomène
 Féra, *f. f. a wild beast*, bête sauvage
 Feráce, a. *fruitful*, fertile
 Ferále, a. *deadly, mortal*, mortel, funeste, fatal
 Féretro, *f. m. a bier, coffin*, bière, cercueil
 Fería, *f. f. holyday, feastday*, fête, vacance
 Feriale, a. *trivial, ordinary*, ordinaire, commun
 Ferialménte, *ad. vulgarly*, vulgairement
 Feriménto, *f. m. a wounding*, blessure
 Ferino, na, a. *bestial, cruel*, bestial, cruel
 Ferire, *v. a. to strike, wound*, frapper, blesser
 Ferita, *f. f. a wound*, blessure
 Ferità, *f. f. fierceness, cruelty*, fierté, cruauté
 Feritója, *f. f. a loop-hole*, barbacane
 Feritóre, *f. m. a wounder*, qui blesse
 Féрма, *f. f. decree, arrest*, arrêt
 Fermáglio, *f. m. a buckle, clasp*, fermoir, boucle
 Fermaménte, *ad. firmly, surely*, fermement, sure-
 ment
 Fermaménto, *f. m. } establishment, confirmation, éta-
 Fermánza, *f. f. } blissement, confirmation*
 Fermáre, *v. a. to stop*, arrêter, s'arrêter
 Fermáta, *f. f. rest, pause*, pause, halte
 Fermentare, *v. n. to work*, ferment, fermenter,
 faire lever avec du levain
 Fermentazióne, *f. f. fermentation*, fermentation
 Ferménto, *f. m. ferment, yeast*, levain, ferment
 Fermézza, *f. f. firmness, resolution*, fermeté, constance*

F E S

Férmo, *ma, a. firm, constant*, ferme, fort, constant
 Férmo, *f. m. a bargain, decree*, arrêt, ferme, con-
 Ferôce, *a. fierce*, brave, hardi [vention
 Féroceiménte, *ad. fiercely*, avec fierté
 Ferôcia, *f. f. a fierceness*, fierté [poisson de mer
 Ferrácia, *f. f. a fish with a poisonous sting*, sorte de
 Fertagôsto, *f. m. lammas day*, le premier jour d'Août
 Ferrájo, *f. m. an ironmonger, smith*, taillandier,
 forgeron
 Ferrajólo, } *f. m. a cloak*, manteau
 Ferrajuólo, }
 Ferraménto, *f. m. an iron tool*, outil de fer
 Ferráta, *f. f. an iron grate*, grille de fer [ron
 Ferratóre, *f. m. a farrier, smith*, maréchal, forge-
 Ferratúra, *f. f. iron work, shoeing of a horse*, ferrure
 Ferravécchio, *f. m. a person that buys up iron*, crieur
 de vieilles ferrailles
 Ferréo, *ad. iron-like, hard, cruel*, ferrigne, dur,
 Ferrería, *f. f. a quantity of iron*, ferrailles [cruel
 Ferriera, *f. f. a case of iron instruments*, étui de
 ferremens [cruel
 Ferrigno, *gna, a. like iron, cruel*, de nature de fer,
 Féro, *f. m. iron*, fer
 Ferrugigno, } *a. iron-like, ferrugineux*, couleur
 Ferruginéo, } de fer
 Fertile, *a. fertile, fruitful*, fertile, fécond
 Fertilità, *f. f. fruitfulness*, fertilité
 Fertilménte, *ad. fruitfully*, fertilement
 Fervénte, *a. fervent, hot*, fervent, chau l
 Ferventeménte, *ad. fervently*, avec ardeur
 Fervénza, *f. f. ardour, fervency*, ardeur, ferveur
 Ferúggine, *f. f. rust*, rouille
 Fervidézza, *f. f. fervency*, ferveur
 Férvido, *da, a. ardent, hot*, ardent, brûlant
 Férule, *f. f. palm, (a plant)* ferule
 Fervóre, *f. m. fervor, ardor*, ferveur, ardeur
 Fervorófo, *fa, a. ardent*, ardent
 Férza, *f. f. a whip, stripe*, fouet
 Ferzár, *v. a. to whip*, fouetter
 Fécera, *f. f. white wine, (a plant)* bríoine
 Féflo, *f. m. a crack, chink, fente*, crévasse
 Féflo, *fa, a. cleft, split*, fendu
 Fessúra, *f. f. a cleft, slit*, fente

F I A

Fésta, *f. f. feast, holyday*, fête, jour de fête
 Festánte, *a. joyful, festive*, joyeux, gai
 Festáre, *v. n. to revel*, fêter
 Festeggévole, *a. festive*, gai, riant
 Festeggevolménte, *ad. joyfully*, joyeusement
 Festeggiaménto, *f. m. exultation*, réjouissance
 Festeggianteménte. See Festeggevolménte
 Festeggiáre, *v. a. to feast*, fêter
 Festéggio. See Festeggiaménto
 Festerecciaménte, *ad. festively*, comme un jour de
 Festéréccio, *ia, a. of a feast*, de fête [fête
 Festévole, *a. chearful, joyful*, joyeux, gaillard
 Festevolménte, *ad. joyfully*, gaiement
 Festichino, *na, a. seagreen*, verd de mer
 Festinaménte, } *ad. hastily*, vîtement, en dili-
 Festinataménte, } gence
 Festinazióne, *f. f. haste, diligence*, hâte, diligence
 Festino, *f. m. a feast, banquet*, festin, banquet
 Festivaménte, *ad. festivally*, avec fête
 Festività, *f. f. joy, gaiety*, joie, gaieté
 Festivo, *va, a. festive*, de fête, joyeux
 Festóne, *f. f. a festoon*, feston
 Festosaménte, *ad. joyously*, joyeusement
 Festófo, *fa, a. joyful*, réjouissant
 Festúca, *f. f. a straw*, mote, fétu
 Feténte, *a. stinking*, puant
 Fetidaménte, *ad. stinkingly*, avec puanteur
 Fétido, *da, a. stinking*, fetid, puant
 Féto, *f. m. the fetus*, le fétus
 Fetóre, *f. m. a stink*, puanteur
 Fétta, *f. f. a cut, slice, tranche*, morceau
 Feudále, *a. belonging to a manor, feudal*, de fief
 Fiaba, *f. f. fable*, fable
 Fiacca, *f. f. a noise, bruit*, fracas
 Fiaccaménte, *ad. weakly, faint*, foiblement
 Fiaccaménto, *f. m. a fraction*, rupture, fracture
 Fiaccáre, *v. a. to break, bruise*, rompre, briser
 Fiaccáto, *ta, a. broken, bruised*, rompu, brisé, cassé
 Fiachétto, *ta, a. a little wearied*, un peu las
 Fiachézza, *f. f. weakness, weariness*, foiblesse,
 lassitude
 Fiácco, *f. m. ravage, ruin*, ravage, ruine [trigue
 Fiácco, *ca, a. wearied, weak, tired*, las, foible, las

F I C

Fiaccola, *f. f. a torch, flambeau, flambeau*
 Fiadone, *f. m. a honey-comb, rayon de miel*
 Fiamma, *f. f. flame, flamme*
 Fiammante, *a. flaming, flamboyant*
 Fiammafalla, *f. f. a dry itch, feu volage*
 Fiammeggiante, *a. flaming, flamboyant*
 Fiammeggiare, *v. n. to shine like fire, reluire comme du feu*
 Fiammella, *f. f. a little flame, petite flamme*
 Fiammifero, *ra, a. fiery, burning, ardent, brûlant*
 Fiancata, *f. f. a kick with a spur, coup d'éperon*
 Fiancheggiare, *v. a. to coast along, côtoyer*
 Fiancheggiare, *v. a. to help, succour, secourir, aider*
 Fianco, *f. m. flank, side, flanc, côté*
 Fiancuto, *ta, a. having large flanks, qui a de grande côtes* [plate
 Fiasca, *f. f. a flask, flagon, une grande bouteille*
 Fiascajo, *f. m. flask seller, qui vend des bouteilles*
 Fiascheggiare, *v. a. to buy wine by the bottle, acheter le vin à la bouteille*
 Fiaschetta, *f. f. a flat bottle, bouteille plate*
 Fiasco, *f. m. a flask, flacon*
 Fiata, *f. f. a time, turn, fois, tems*
 Fiammento, *f. m. respiration, respiration*
 Fiatore, *v. a. to respire, breathe, respirer, haleter*
 Fiato, *f. m. breath, blowing, haleine, souffie*
 Fibbia, *f. f. a buckle, clasp, boucle*
 Fibbiaglio, *f. m. a buckle, clasp, boucle, agraffe*
 Fibbiiale, *f. m. a buckle, clasp, boucle, agraffe*
 Fibbiare, *v. a. to buckle, clasp, boucler, agraffer*
 Fibra, *f. f. a fibre, (wein of wood, plants, &c.) fibre*
 Fibrato, *ta, a. fibrous, qui a des fibres*
 Ficaccio, *f. m. a little fig, petite figue*
 Ficaja, *f. f. a fig-tree, figuier* [ficher, fourrer
 Ficabile, *a. that may be stuffed, furred, qu'on peut*
 Ficcamento, *f. m. a fixing, stuffing, furring, ficherment, l'action de ficher*
 Ficcare, *v. a. to fix, fur, stuff, ficher, fourrer*
 Ficcatúra, *f. f. a fixing, furring, &c. l'action de ficher*
 Fichereto, *f. m. a fig-garden, lieu planté de figuiers*
 Ficheto, *f. m. a fig-garden, lieu planté de figuiers*
 Fico, *f. m. a fig-tree, fig, figuier, figue*

F I G

Ficoscocco, *f. m. a dried fig, figue sèche*
 Fidagione, *f. f. a pledge, assurance, caution, assure*
 Fidanza, *f. f. confidence, confiance* [rance
 Fidanzare, *v. a. to pass one's word for another, assurer, répondre pour quelqu'un*
 Fidanzare, *v. a. to betroth, fiancer*
 Fidanzato, *ta, a. betrothed, fiancé* [fier
 Fidare, *v. a. to trust, to put confidence in, fier, confier*
 Fidata, *f. f. an oath of fidelity, serment de fidélité*
 Fidatamente, *ad. confidently, avec confiance*
 Fidato, *ta, a. faithful, fidèle, affidé*
 Fidecommisso. See Fedecommissio
 Fidelità, *f. f. fidelity, fidélité*
 Fido, *da, a. faithful, fidèle, sur*
 Fiducia, *f. f. confidence, hope, confiance, espérance*
 Fiducialmente, *ad. confidently, avec confiance*
 Fiebolézza, *f. f. weakness, weariness, foiblesse, lassitude*
 Fiéle, *f. f. gall, fiel* [tude
 Fienaja, *f. f. a scythe, faux à faucher le foin*
 Fienale, *a. belonging to hay, de foin*
 Fiengréco, *f. f. fenegreek, (an herb) fenugrec*
 Fienile, *f. f. a hay-loft, fenil*
 Fiéno, *f. m. hay, foin*
 Fiéra, *f. f. a wild beast, bête sauvage*
 Fiéra, *f. f. a fair, foire*
 Fieramente, *ad. cruelly, cruellement*
 Fierézza, *f. f. cruelty, cruauté, férocité*
 Fierézza, *f. f. dexterity, alacrity, adresse, légèreté*
 Fierità, *f. f. cruelty, cruauté* [main
 Fiéro, *ra, a. cruel, barbarous, cruel, féroce, inhumain*
 Fiéro, *ra, a. fierce, arrogant, proud, fier, féroce*
 Fiévole, *a. weak, feeble, foible* [arrogant
 Fievolézza, *f. f. weakness, foiblesse*
 Fievolmente, *ad. weakly, foiblement*
 Fisa, *f. f. a lapwing, un vanneau*
 Figgere, *v. a. to fix, fixer* [faire des petits
 Figliare, *v. a. to produce, bring forth, produire*
 Figliastro, *f. m. a son-in-law, beau-fils*
 Figliaticcio, *ia, a. proper to beget children, propre à faire des enfans*
 Figliatúra, *f. f. the time a female goes with young, a litter, delivery, temps pendant lequel les femelles portent; ventrée, accouchement*

F I L

Figlio, *f. m. a son*, fils
 Figlioccio, *f. m. a grandson*, filleul
 Figliuola, *f. f. a daughter*, fille
 Figliuolaggio, *f. m. infancy*, le tems de l'enfance
 Figliuolanza, *f. f. an offspring*, linéage, issue, lignée
 Figliuolo, *f. m. a son*, fils
 Fignolo, *f. m. a bile, fellow*, petite tumeur, froncele
 Figúra, *f. f. figure, shape, form*, figure, forme
 Figurabile, *a. figurable*, qu'on peut figurer
 Figurale, *a. mysterious*, mystérieux
 Figuraménte, *ad. mysteriously*, mystiquement
 Figuraménto, *f. m. a figure*, figure
 Figurare, *v. a. to figure, image*, figurer, donner une figure
 Figuratamónte, } *ad. figuratively, mystically*,
 Figurativaménte, } *mystiquement*
 Figurativo, *va. a. figurative, mystic*, figuratif, mystique
 Figurazióne, *f. f. figure, form, aspect*, figure, forme
 Fila, *f. f. a file, rank*, file, rang
 Filalóra, *f. m. a gold wire-drawer*, tireur d'or
 Filaménto, *f. m. filament, thread*, filament
 Filare *v. a. to spin*, filer
 Filare, *f. m. a rank, row*, un rang, file
 Filastróccola, } *f. f. trifles, prolixity, bagatelles*,
 Filastrócca, } *inutilités, discours embarrassés*
 Filatéra, } *& ennuyeux*
 Filattéra, }
 Filateria, *f. f. phylactery*, phylactère
 Filatéssa, *f. f. a confused rank*, file confuse
 Filaticcio, *f. m. thread made of tow or silk*, fil d'é-
 Filáto, *ta. a. of thread*, de fil [toupe, de soie
 Filatóre, *f. m. a spinner*, fileur
 Filatójo, *f. m. a spinning-wheel*, rouet à filer
 Filattare, *v. a. to ornament with gold threads*, orner avec des filets d'or
 Filétto, *f. m. fine thread*, fil fin
 Filílo, *ad. by retail, piecemeal*, en détail, brin à brin
 Filiále, *a. filial, filial*, de fils [adoption
 Filiazióné, *f. f. generation, adoption*, génération,
 Filiéra, *f. f. a goldsmith's wire-drawing instrument*,
 Filiggináto. See Filigginóso [filière d'orfèvre
 FiligGINE, *f. f. foot, suite*

F I N

Filigginóso, *sa. a. full of foot*, plein de suite
 Fíio, *f. m. thread*, fil
 Filología, *f. f. philology*, philologie
 Filólogo, *f. m. a lover of oratory*, philologue, qui aime les belles lettres
 Filoména, *f. f. a nightingale*, rossignol [cipal, &c.
 Filóne, *f. f. the principal thread*, &c. le fil prin-
 Filónio, *f. m. a sort of electuary*, sorte d'électuaire
 Filosofáie, *a. philosophical*, philosophique
 Filosofánte, *f. m. a philosopher*, philosophe
 Filosofáre, *v. a. to study philosophy*, étudier la philosophie
 Filolofeggiáre, *v. a. to philosophise*, philosopher
 Filofosía *f. f. philosophy*, philosophie
 Filofocaménte, *ad. philosophically*, philosophique-
 Filofófico, *ca. a. philosophic*, philosophique [ment
 Filólofo, *f. m. a philosopher*, philosophe
 Filofomía, *f. f. physiognomy*, phisionomie
 Filugélllo, *f. m. a silk-worm*, ver à soie
 Filunguéllo *f. m. a chaffinch*, pinçon
 Filúzzo, *f. m. a fine thread*, petit fil
 Filza, *f. f. a file, chaplet of things tied together*, un filet, un rang
 Fimbria, *f. f. fringe, hem of a garment*, bord, ourlet
 Fimbriáto, *ta. a. fringed*, frangé
 Fíne, *f. f. dung, dungbill*, fumier
 Finále, *a. final*, final
 Finalménte, *ad. finally*, finalement, enfin
 Finánze, *f. f. pl. finances*, finances
 Finaménte, *ad. perfectly*, finement, parfaitement
 Fináre, *v. n. to desist, finish*, cesser, finir
 Finattantochè, } *ad. until, as long as*, jusqu'à ce
 Finchè, } *que, tant que*
 Fíne, *f. f. end*, fin
 Fíne, *a. crafty, subtil, thin, fine, excellent*, fin, subtil, mince, excellent
 Fineménte, *ad. perfectly, excellently*, parfaitement
 Finéstra, *f. f. window*, fenêtre
 Finestráto, *ta. a. full of windows*, rang de fenêtres
 Finestrúco, *f. m. } a little window*, petite fe-
 Finestrúzza, *f. f. } nêtre* [bonté, excellence
 Finézza, *f. f. fineness, artifice, perfection*, finesse,
 Finézza, *f. f. civility, reception, civilité*, accueil

F I O

Fingente, *a. pretending*, qui feint
 Fingere, *v. a. to invent, frame*, inventer, trouver
 Fingimento, *f. m. fiction*, fiction, feinte
 Fingitore, *f. m. a dissembler*, dissimulateur
 Finiente, *a. finishing, leaving off*, qui finit
 Finimento, *f. m. conclusion*, conclusion
 Finimondo, *f. m. the world's end*, bout du monde
 Finimondo, *f. m. a great ruin*, grande ruine
 Finire, *v. a. to finish, put an end to, accomplish*,
acquit, finir, terminer, achever
 Finità, *f. f. end, conclusion*, fin, conclusion
 Finità, *f. f. death*, mort, fin [minée
 Finità, *f. f. a determinate quantity*, quantité déter-
 Finitamente, *ad. with an end*, avec une fin [finir
 Finitivo, *va. a. that must put an end to*, qui doit
 Finitimo, *ma. a. neighbouring, near*, proche, voisin
 Finito, *ta. a. finished, terminated*, fini, terminé
 Fino, *f. m. end*, fin
 Fino, *pr. as far as*, jusque
 Finocchino, } *f. m. fennel*, petit fenouil
 Finocchio, }
 Finora *ad. as yet, till now*, jusqu'à présent
 Finta, *f. f. fiction*, feinte
 Fintamente, *ad. feignedly*, avec feinte
 Finto, *ta. a. feigned*, feint
 Finzione, *f. f. fiction, dissimulation*, feinte, fiction
 Fio, *f. f. fief, tenure, fee, manor, fief*
 Fiocaggine, } *f. f. hoarseness*, enrrouement
 Fiocagione, }
 Fiocca, *f. f. flake, lock, flocon*, touffe
 Fioccare *v. n. to snow*, neiger
 Fiocco. See Fiocca
 Fiocoso, *sa. a. full of flakes, tufts, &c.* plein de,
 Fiocchetto, *ta. a. hoarse*, un peu enrroué [flocons
 Fiocchezza, *f. f. hoarseness*, enrrouement
 Fiocina, *f. f. a hoop, or harping-iron*, harpon
 Fiocine, *f. m. the skin of raisin-stones*, la peau du
 Fioco, *ca. a. hoarse*, enrroué [grain du raisin
 Fionda, *f. f. a sling*, fronde
 Fioraliso, *f. m. lily of the valley*, muguet
 Fiorcapuccio, *f. m. larkspur*, pied d'allouette
 Fioridaliso, *f. m. flower-de-lis*, fleur de lis
 Fiore, *f. m. a flower*, fleur

Vol. I.

F I S

Fiorellino, } *f. m. a little flower*, petite fleur
 Fiorello, }
 Fiorente, *a. flourishing*, florissant [rentine
 Fiorentinamente, *ad. like a Florentine*, à la Flo-
 Fiorétto, *f. m. a little flower*, petite fleur
 Fiorino, *f. m. a florin, (a coin)* florin d'or
 Fiorire, *v. n. to flourish*, fleurir
 Fioritura, *f. f. flourishing*, l'action de fleurir
 Fiorrancio, *f. m. marigold, or a wren, (a little bird)* fouci, roitelet, petit oiseau
 Fiótola, *f. f. flute*, flûte
 Fiottare, *v. a. to fluctuate, float*, flotter [gronder
 Fiottare, *v. a. to murmur, complain*, marmotter,
 Fiótto, *f. m. a wave, flux*, flot, flux, vague
 Fiótto, *f. m. impetuosity, fury*, impétuosité, fureur
 Fiottoso, *sa. a. stormy*, agité des flots, orageux
 Firmamento, *f. m. the firmament*, le firmament
 Fisamente, *ad. fixedly, steadfastly*, fixement
 Fisare, *v. a. to fix one's eyes upon a thing*, regarder
 Fiscale, *f. m. a fiscal*, fiscal [fixement
 Fiscella, *f. f. a basket*, panier
 Fisch'are, *v. a. to whistle, hiss*, siffler
 Fischiatore, *f. m. a whistler*, siffleur
 Fiscina. See Fiscella
 Fischio, *f. m. a whistling*, sifflement
 Fisco, *f. m. the king's treasure*, le fisc
 Fisica, *a. the art of medicine*, la physique
 Fiscaggine, *f. f. caprice*, humeur fantaisie
 Fiscale, *a. physical*, physique
 Fisicare, *v. n. to invent*, chercher dans son ima-
 Fisico, *j. m. a physician, médecin* [gination
 Fisico, *ca. a. physical*, physique [puleux
 Fisicoso, *sa. a. difficult, scrupulous*, difficile, scru-
 Fisimante, } *f. m. physiognomist*, physionomiste
 Fisionomo, }
 Fiso, *sa. a. fixed, attentive*, fixe, attentif, ive, f.
 Fiso, *ad. fixedly, attentively*, fixement
 Fisionomia, *f. f. physiognomy*, physionomie
 Fisionómico, *ca. a. belonging to physiognomy*, de
 physionomie
 Fisionomista, *f. m. a physiognomist*, physionomiste
 Fisamente, *ad. fixedly, attentively*, fixement, at-
 tentivement

I.

FLA

Fiffare, *v. a.* to look stedfast upon, regarder fixement
Fiffella, *f. f.* a wicker basket, petit panier de jonc
Fiffiare, *v. a.* to whiffle, hiss, siffler [d'osier
Fiffierella, *f. f.* a kind of bird-catching, chaffe avec
Fiffola, *f. f.* a fistula, fistule [le duc
Fiffola, *f. f.* a pipe, stem, chalumeau
Fiffolare, *a.* belonging to a fistula, de fistule
Fiffolazione, *f. f.* fistulation, ulceration, l'action de
Fiffola, *f. m.* a demon, devil, le diable [s'ulcérer
Fiffone, *f. m.* spirit of divination, esprit de devina-
Fiffonella. See Fiffonella [tion
Fiffonico, *f. m.* a conjurer, devin
Fiffoniffa, *f. f.* a witch, a woman conjurer, devine,
 devinereffe
Fiffa, *f. f.* quagmire, terrain qui s'éboule
Fiffa, *f. f.* bitter anguish, pain, pointe, ou douleur
Fiffajuolo, *f. m.* a farmer, fermier [aigue
Fiffaménte, } *ad.* feignedly, avec feinte, en
Fiffaménte, } feignant
Fifferrécio, *f. m.* solid measure of corn, &c. mesure
 de choses solides, comme bled, &c.
Fiffivo, *va.* a. feigned, counterfeit, faint, contrefait
Fiffiziaménte, *ad.* feignedly, avec feinte, avec dis-
 simulation [artificiel
Fiffizio, *ia.* a. feigned, artificial, feint, dissimulé,
Fitto, *f. m.* a farm, rent, hire, louage, ferme
Fiffone, *f. f.* the principal root of a tree, la racine
Fiffonella. See Fiffonella [principale d'un arbre
Fiffuário, *j. m.* a farmer, fermier
Fiffumána, *f. f.* a river, whirlpool, rivière, fleuve
Fiffumático, *ca.* a. of a river, de fleuve
Fiffume, *f. f.* a river, fleuve, rivière
Fiffumétto, } *f. m.* a rivulet, petit fleuve, un
Fiffumicello, } ruisseau
Fiffumicino. See Fiffumicello
Fiffuare, *v. a.* to smell, flairer
Fiffuto, *f. m.* smell, odorat
Fiffellaménte, *f. m.* flagellation, flagellation
Fiffellante, *a.* scourging, flagellant
Fiffellare, *v. a.* to scourge, flageller
Fiffellato, *ta.* a. scourged, flagellé
Fiffellatore, *f. m.* a scourger, flagellateur
Fiffellazione, *f. f.* a scourging, flagellation

FLU

Flagellétto, *f. m.* a little whip, petit fouet
Flagello, *f. m.* a whip, fléau, fouet
Flamula, *f. f.* heart's-ease, (an herb) flamule
Fláto, *f. m.* a blast, gust of wind, des vents
Flatuófo, *fa.* a. windy, venteux, qui cause des vents
Flatuofità, *f. f.* flatulency, ventosité
Fláuto, *f. m.* a flute, pipe, flûte
Flébile, *a.* lamentable, sad, plaintive, plaintif, triste,
 déplorable
Flebotomáre. See Flobotomáre
Flebotomía. See Flobotamía
Flémma, *f. f.* phlegm, phlegme
Flemmaticità, *f. f.* the nature, quality of phlegm,
 qualité & nature du phlegme
Flemmático, *ca.* a. phlegmatic, phlegmatique, ou
 quantité de phlegmes
Flefsibile, *a.* flexible, pliable, flexible, pliable
Flefsibilità, *f. f.* flexibility, pliability, flexibilité
Flefsione, *f. f.* curvity, flexure, courbure
Flefsuófo, *a.* winding, binding, crooked, qui courbe
 en plusieurs endroits
Flobotomáre, *v. a.* to let blood, tirer du sang
Flórido, *da.* a. flourishing, fleurissant, fleuri
Florífero, *ra.* a. flower-bearing, qui porte des fleurs
Flófcio, *cia.* a. faint, weak, flabby, flasque, foible
Flóttá, *f. f.* a fleet, flotte
Fluidézza, } *f. f.* fluidity, fluidité
Fluidità, }
Flúido, *f. m.* a fluid, le fluide [liquide
Flúido, *da.* a. fluid, fluent, running, fluide, coulant,
Fluíre, *v. n.* to flow, run, fluere, couler
Flufsibile, *fluid, fluent, fluide*
Flufsibile, *a.* loose, slothful, bas, lâche
Fluffione, *f. f.* fluxion, (flowing of the eyes) fluxion
Flúffo, *f. m.* the belly-flux, bloody-flux, flux de ven-
 tre, flux de sang
Flúffo, *a.* flowing, passing away, fluide, qui passe,
Flúttó, *f. m.* a wave, flot [périssable
Fluttuaménte, *f. m.* flowing of the waves, incon-
 stancy, agitation des flots, instabilité
Fluttuante, *a.* fluctuating, wavering, flottant
Fluttuazione, *f. f.* fluctuation, perturbation, trou-
 ble, émotion

FOG

Fluttuófo, *fa, a. swelling with the waves, stormy,*
orangeux, agité des flots
Fluviale, *a. like a river, de fleuve*
Fóca, *f. f. a sea-calf, veau-marin* [lette, fouace
Foccaccia, *f. f. a crumplet, bun, dough-cake, ga-*
(Rénder pane per focaccia, *to give a man a row-*
land for his oliver, rendre fèves pour pois
Focája, *f. f. a flint-stone, caillou à fusil*
Focajuólo, *la, a. flinty, plein de cailloux*
Fóce, *f. f. the throat, entrée du gosier*
Focheréllo, *f. m. a little fire, petit feu*
Focile, *f. f. a fire-stone, flint, fusil, briquet*
Fóco. See Fuóco
Focoláre, *f. f. a hearth, foyer*
Focolino, } See Focheréllo
Focconcino, }
Focóne, *f. f. a great fire, cook room, stove, un grand*
feu, fougou, fourneau [éperduement
Focofaménte, *ad. ardently, desperately, ardemment,*
Focófo, *fa, a. fiery, burning, ardent, brûlant*
Focófo, *fa, a. desirous, vehement, lively, ardent, vif,*
véhément, fougueux
Fódera, *f. f. a lining, doublure*
Foderáre, *v. a. to line, doubler*
Foderatúra, *f. f. a lining, a fur-lining, fourure,*
doublure [blure, jupe de femme
Fódero, *f. m. a lining, a woman's petticoat, dou-*
Fóga, *f. f. fury, impetuosity, furie, impétuosité*
Fogétta, } *f. f. a little bonnet, sorte de bon-*
Fogettina, } *net*
Foggia, *f. f. manner, fancy, manière, guise, façon.*
Foggia, *f. f. mode, fashion, mode, manière de*
s'habiller
Foggiáre, *v. a. to form, fashion, former, donner*
Fóglia, *f. f. a leaf, feuille* [façon
Fogliáme, *f. f. a quantity of leaves, foliage, branches,*
quantité de feuilles [feuilles
Fogliáto, *ta, a. full of leaves, feuillé, couvert de*
Fogliét, *a, f. f. a small leaf, petite feuille*
Fogliétta, *f. f. a measure that holds a French half*
pint, an English pint, une chopine
Fogliétto, *f. m. a sheet of paper, petite-feuille de*
papier

FOM

Fóglío, *f. m. writing paper, papier à écrire*
Fogliófo, *fa, a. covered with leaves, feuillé, cou-*
vert de feuilles
Fogliúto, *ta, a. full of leaves, plein de feuilles*
Fógna, *f. f. a common sewer, cloaque, égoût*
Fognáre, *v. a. to make a drain, common sewer, faire*
Fognáto, *ta, a. dug, dived into, creusé* [des égoûts
Fója, *f. f. lust, envie, chaleur, d'animal, rut*
Fóla, *f. f. fables, tales, fables, bagatelles*
Folága, *f. f. a coat, moor-ben, foulque, mouette,*
poule d'eau
Foláta, *f. f. a puff of wind, a flight of birds, bouffée*
de vent, volée, d'oiseaux
Folgoránte, *a. thundering, foudroyant* [droyer
Folgoráre, *v. a. to lighten, thunder, éclairer, fou-*
Folgoráto, *ta, a. immoderate, immense, démesuré*
Folgóre, *f. m. thunder, foudre*
Folgoreggiánte, *a. thundering, shining, foudroyant,*
éclatant [éclairer, foudroyer
Folgoreggiáre, *v. a. to thunder, sparkle, lighten,*
Fólio, *f. m. an Indian leaf swimming in ponds,*
malabathrum, (plante)
Fólla, *f. f. a crowd, multitude, foule, presse*
Follástro, } *v. foolish, mad, vain, fou, insensé,*
Fólle, } *vain*
Folleggiánte, *a. playing the fool, qui fait le fou*
Folleggiáménto, *f. m. folly, extravagance, folie,*
extravagance
Folleggiátore, *f. m. a fool, madman, qui fait des fo-*
Folleménte, *ad. foolishly, follement* [lies
Follétto, *f. m. an airy demon, un esprit follet*
Follétto, *f. m. a strong robust man, homme robuste*
Follía, *f. f. folly, folie, rêverie*
Follícóla, *f. f. } bush, shell, écorce, grouffe*
Follícúlo, *f. m. }*
Fólta, *f. f. a company, crowd, presse, foule*
Foltaménte *ad. crowdingly, épaissement*
Fólto, *ta, a. thick, épais* [fomenter
Fomentáre, *v. a. to foment, to lay on a poultice,*
Fomentáto, *ta, a. fomented, assuaged, fomenté*
Fomentátore, *f. m. a foment, an assuager, qui*
fomente [mentation
Fomentazióne, *f. f. a fomentation, assuaging, fo-*

FOR

Fomento, *f. m. a poultice, or plaster, fomentation*
 Fomite, *f. f. tinder, matches, mèche, toute matière qui prend feu*
 Fonda, *f. f. a purse, bourse* [chand
 Fondacajo, *f. m. a shop-keeper, merchant, marchand*
 Fondaccio, *f. m. lees, dregs, lie, le fond de quelque liqueur*
 Fondachetto, } *f. m. a draper, marchand de drap*
 Fondachière, }
 Fondaco, *f. m. a warehouse for cloth, boutique, magasin de drap*
 Fondamentale, *a. fundamental, fondamental*
 Fondamentalmente, *ad. from the very foundation, de fond en comble*
 Fondamento, *f. m. foundation, fondement*
 Fondare, *v. a. to lay a foundation, build, fonder*
 Fondato, *f. f. wine lees, lie de vin* [bâtir
 Fondatamente, *ad. with reason, avec fondement*
 Fondato, *ta, a. founded, supported, fondé, appuyé*
 Fondatore, *f. m. a founder, fondateur*
 Fondazione, *f. f. foundation, fondation*
 Fondello, *f. m. a button mould, moule de bouton*
 Fondere, *v. a. to melt, fondre*
 Fonderia, *f. f. a foundry, fonderie*
 Fondigliuolo, *f. m. lees, dregs of liquor, lie, le fond de quelque liqueur*
 Fonditore, *f. m. a metal founder, fondeur*
 Fonditore, *f. m. spendthrift, prodigal, dissipateur, prodigue*
 Fondo, *f. m. bottom, main-point, le fond*
 Fondo, *da, a. profound, thick, profond, épais*
 Fonduto, *ta, a. melted, fondu*
 Fontalmente, *ad. originally, de source*
 Fontana, *f. f. a fountain, fontaine*
 Fontanella, *f. f. a little fountain, petite fontaine*
 Fontaniéro, *ra, a. of a spring, or fountain, de fontaine*
 Fonte. See Fontana [taine
 Foracchiare, *v. a. to pierce through, percer, trouver*
 Foraggiare, *v. a. to forage, fourrager*
 Foraggiere, *f. m. a forager, fourrageur*
 Foraggio, *f. m. forage, fourrage*
 Forano, *na, of a court, de barreau*
 Forame, *f. m. a hole, trou, petit trou*

FOR

Foraneo, *a. of a bar, court, du barreau*
 Forare, *v. a. to pierce, penetrate, percer, pénétrer*
 Forasiepe, *f. m. a sort of little bird, a little or par man, sorte de petit oiseau, un petit homme*
 Forat, *f. f. a hole, trou*
 Foraterra, *f. f. a dibble, un plantoir*
 Forato, *ta, a. holed, pierced, troué, percé*
 Foratojo, *f. m. augur, a wimble, tarière, terrière*
 Foratore, *f. m. one that makes holes, qui perce*
 Forbice, } *f. f. scissors, ciseaux*
 Forbicia, }
 Forbicette, *f. f. pl. a small pair of scissors, de petits*
 Forbici, *f. f. pl. scissors, ciseaux* [ciseaux
 Forbici, *f. pl. the claws of a crab or scorpion, pinces de l'écrevisse, du scorpion*
 Forbire, *v. a. to polish, purge, fourbir, nettoyer*
 Forbito, *ta, a. neat, polished, net, poli, esléyé*
 Forbottare, *v. a. to beat again, frapper de nouveau*
 Forbottato, *ta, a. beaten, frappé*
 Forca, *f. f. a fork, fourche*
 Forcata, *f. f. the opening of the legs, l'ouverture des*
 Forcato, *ta, a. forked, forchu* [jambes
 Forcatúra, *f. f. the parting of the thighs, l'ouverture des cuisses*
 Forcella, *f. f. a little fork, petite fourche, un échalat*
 Forcelluto, *ta, a. forked, fourchu*
 Forchétto, *f. f. a fork, fourchette*
 (Favellare in punta di forchétta, *to speak with affectation, parler avec affectation*)
 Forchiudere, *v. a. to exclude, exclure*
 Forcina, *f. f. a rest (for a mustet) fourchette*
 Forcone, *f. f. an iron fork, fourche de fer* [che
 Forcutamente, *ad. like a fork, en manière de four-*
 Forcuto, *ta, a. forked, fourchu*
 Forellino, *f. m. a little hole, petit trou*
 Forése, *a. of the bar, de barreau* [payfan
 Forénie, *f. m. a rustic country-man, villageois*
 Forésozzo, *f. m. a fine villager, un beau villageois*
 Forésta, *f. f. a forest, forêt*
 Foréstiére, *f. m. a stranger, foreigner, étranger*
 Foréstiére, *f. m. a guest, hôte, étranger*
 Foréstiera, *f. f. a quantity of strangers, quantité d'étrangers*

FOR

Forestiería, *s. f.* an inn to receive strangers, lieu destiné à recevoir les étrangers
 Forestieraménte, *ad.* stranger-like, en étranger
 Forésto, *ta, a.* wild, desert, sauvage, désert
 Forfattúra, *s. f.* a crime, transgression, crime, forfait
 Forfécchia, *s. f.* a sort of worm with a forked tail, sorte de vers qui a la queue fourchue
 Fórfice, *s. f.* scissors, ciseaux [danger
 (Essere trà le fórfici, to be in danger, être en
 Forcétte, } *s. f.* little scissors, petits ciseaux
 Forcine, }
 Forciata, *s. f.* a cut of the scissors, coup de ciseaux
 Fororia, } *s. f.* scurf and dandrif of the head,
 Fororaccia, } crasse de tête
 Foriére, *s. m.* a fore-runner, avant-courier
 Fórna, *s. f.* shape, beauty, forme, beauté
 Formábile, *a.* that may be formed, qu'on peut former
 Formaggio, *s. m.* cheese, fromage
 Formale, *a.* formal, formel
 Formalità, *s. f.* formality, formalité
 Formalménte, *ad.* formally, formellement
 Formaménto, *s. m.* the creation of the world, l'ac-
 tion de former, forme, création
 Formánte, *a.* forming, qui forme
 Formáre, *v. a.* to form, frame, former
 Formaménte, *ad.* perfectly, parfaitement
 Formativo, *va, a.* forming, qui forme
 Formatóre, *s. m.* an artist, artiste [tion
 Formazióne, *s. f.* formation, creation, forme, créa-
 Formella, *s. f.* a furrow, ditch, fossé qu'on fait en
 Formentáre, *v. a.* to ferment, fermenter [terre
 Forménto, *s. m.* ferment, leaven, ferment, levain
 Forménto, *s. m.* rubeat, froment
 Fórnica, *s. f.* an ant, fourmi
 Formicájo, *s. m.* an ant-bill, fourmillière
 Formicare, *v. a.* to swarm with, fourmiller
 Formicoia, *s. f.* an ant, fourmi
 Formicolájo, *s. m.* a swarm of ants, fourmillière
 Formicolaménto, *s. m.* a pricking in the body like
 the stinging of ants, ébullition de sang
 Formicóne, *s. f.* a larger sort of ant, une grande
 Formidábile, *a.* formidable, formidable [fourmi
 Formidine, *s. f.* fear, crainte

FOR

Formisúra, *ad.* immoderately, démesurément
 Fórmula, *s. f.* form, manner of speaking, formule
 Formólo, *ta, a.* handsome, beau, joli [lerie
 Fornáce, *s. f.* a furnace, brick-kiln, fournaise, tui-
 Fornacella, } *s. f.* a furnace, a kiln, fourneau
 Fornacétta, }
 Fornáino, } *s. m.* a baker, boulanger
 Fornájo, }
 Fornello, *s. m.* a furnace, still, fourneau
 Fornicáre, *v. a.* to commit fornication, commettre
 le péché de fornication [nication
 Fornicariaménte, *ad.* with fornication, avec for-
 Fornicário, } *s. m.* a fornicator, fornicateur
 Fornicatóre, }
 Fornicatorélla, *s. m.* a sly fornicator, un fornicateur
 Fornicazióne, *s. f.* fornication, fornication [fin
 Forniménto, *s. m.* furniture, garniture
 Forníre, *v. a.* to finish, accomplish, finish, achever
 Forníre, *v. a.* to furnish, fournir
 Forníto, *s. m.* furniture, fourniture
 Forníto, *ta, a.* furnished, copious, fourni, abondant,
 copieux
 Fórno, *s. m.* an oven, a kiln, a bake-house, four
 Fornólo, *s. m.* a lantern to hunt birds by night,
 lanterne pour chasser de nuit aux oiseaux
 Fóro, *s. m.* a hole, trou
 Fóro, *s. m.* forum, bar, front of a theatre, le bar-
 reau, face du théâtre
 Forosétta, *s. f.* } *a little countryman, petit paysan*
 Forosétto, *s. m.* }
 Fórsé, } *ad.* perhaps, peut-être
 Forfécchè, }
 Forsennatággine, *s. f.* folly, madness, folie, extra-
 vagance
 Forsennataménte, *ad.* foolishly, madly, follement
 Forsennatézza, *s. f.* folly, extravagance, folie, ex-
 travagance [vagrant, furieux
 Forsennáto, *ta, a.* mad, extravagant, fou, extra-
 Fórté, *a.* brave, strong, great, fort, adroit
 Fórté, *a.* difficult, arduous, pénible, dur, difficile,
 terrible
 Fórté, *s. f.* flower, strength, nerve, la fleur, le fort,
 le nerf, le mieux

FOR

Fôrte, *ad. vehemently, valiantly, fortement, va-*
leureusement [force]
Fortementé, *ad. strongly, stoutly, fortement, avec*
Forterúzzo, *za, a. rather strong, sour, un peu fort,*
un peu aigre
Fortézza, *f. f. force, bravery, courage, force, bra-*
voure
Fortézza, *f. f. a fortress, castle, forteresse, lieu fort*
Fortificaménto, *f. m. fortification, fortification*
Fortificáre, *v. a. to fortify, strengthen, fortifier*
Fortificatóre, *f. m. a fortifier, qui fortifie*
Fortificazióne, *f. f. fortification, fortress, fortifica-*
tion, forteresse
Fortíno, *f. m. a redoubt, (small bulwark) redoute*
Fortóre, *f. m. force, sharpness, force, aigreur*
Fortuitaménte, *ad. fortuitously, fortuitement*
Fortuito, *ta, a. fortuitous, fortuit*
Fortúme, *f. f. bitter herbs, herbes fortes*
Fortúna, *f. f. fortune, chance, fortune, aventure*
Fortunále, *a. casual, casuel*
Fortunáre, *v. a. to make fortunate, rendre heureux*
Fortunáre, *v. n. to try one's luck, courir fortune*
Fortunataménte, *ad. happily, heureusement*
Fortunáto, *ta, a. fortunate, happy, heureux*
Fortuneggiáre, *v. a. to make happy, rendre heureux*
Fortunévole, *a. casual, fortuit*
Fortunofaménte, *ad. by chance, par hazard*
Fortunófo, *sa, a. fortuitous, hazzardous, fortuit, ha-*
zardeux
Forvógliá, *ad. against one's will, contre la volonté*
Fórza, *f. f. force, strength, force, valeur*
Forzaménto, *f. m. force, constraint, violence, force,*
contrainte, violence
Forzáre, *v. a. to force, constrain, forcer, contraindre*
Forzataménte, *ad. forcibly, par force*
Forzáto, *ta, a. compelled, forcé*
Forzatóre, *f. m. a forcer, one that forceth, qui force*
Forzerinájo, *f. m. a trunk-maker, bahutier*
Forzévole, *a. violent, violent, qui fait force*
Forzevolménte, *ad. violently, violemment*
Forziére, *f. m. a coffer, chest, coffre, coffre fort*
Forzóre, *f. m. force, acidity, force, aigreur*
Forzofaménte, *ad. violently, avec force*

FRA

Forzófo, *a. strong, fort, plein de force*
Forzúto, *a. strong, fort, plein de force*
Foscaménte, *ad. obscurely, d'une manière obscure*
Fósko, *ca, a. blackish, noirâtre* [icor]
Fósko, *ca, a. cloudy, shady, nébuleux, sombre, ob-*
Fosfóro, *f. m. the morning star, l'étoile du matin,*
l'astre de Venus
Fóssa, *f. f. a pit, ditch, fosse, fossé*
Fóssa, *f. f. a grave, sepulchre, fosse, tombeau*
Fossáto, *f. m. a little torrent, petit torrent*
Fossáto, *f. m. a ditch, moat, fosse, fossé*
Fossíle, *f. f. a fossil, tiré de sous terre, fossile*
Fóssó, *f. m. a ditch, fossé*
Fottivénto, *f. m. a kestrel, crecerelle*
Frà, *pr. between, entre*
Frà, *f. m. brother, monk, frère, moine* [dégât]
Fraccassaménto, *f. m. a crash, clutter, noise, fracas,*
Fraccassáre, *v. a. to break in pieces, fracasser, ruiner*
Fraccassáto, *ta, a. broken, rompu, fracassé*
Fraccassío, *f. m. a crash, ruin, fracas, ruine*
Fraccáso, *f. m. ruin, fracas, ruine*
Fraccáso, *f. m. noise, quantity, fracas, quantité*
Fraccurrádo, *f. m. a doll, puppet, poupée, marionnette*
Fracidáre, *v. n. to rot, spoil, se pourrir, se cor-*
rompre
Fracidézza, *f. f. } rottenness, pourriture*
Fracidícchio, *f. m. }*
Fracidícchio, *cia, a. rotting, qui commence à se*
Frácido, *da, a. rotten, pourri* [pouir]
Fracidúme, *f. f. rottenness, toute la pourriture*
Fracidúme, *f. f. trouble, importunity, ennui, im-*
portunité
Fradício, *ia, a. wet, rotten, mouillé, pourri*
Fradiciófo, *sa, a. rotten, pourri*
Fragellaménto, *f. m. a scourging, flagellation*
Fragelláre, *v. a. to scourge, flageller*
Fragellatóre, *f. m. a scourger, flagellateur*
Fragellazióne, *f. f. flagellation, flagellation*
Fragéllo, *f. m. a whip, scourge, fouet, féau*
Fragile, *a. frail, brittle, fragile*
Fragilézza, *f. f. frailty, brittleness, fragilité*
Fragilménte, *ad. weakly, feebly, d'une manière*
fragile

F R A

Frangere, *v. a. to break, bruise*, briser, rompre
 Frágola, *f. f. a strawberry*, fraise
 Fragore, *f. m. noise, odour*, bruit grande odeur
 Fragránzia, *f. f. fragrance, odour*, odeur, exhalaison
 d'une senteur

Frále, *a. weak, feeble*, fragile, foible

Frálezza, *f. f. See Fragilézza*

Fralménte, *ad. weakly*, d'une manière fragile

Framménto, *f. m. a fragment*, fragment

Frammescoláre, *v. a. to mix, mingle*, mêler

Frammésto, *f. m. a thing inserted*, chose insérée

Frammésto, *sa. a. inserted, put between*, entremis

Frammettente, *f. m. a go-between*, entremetteur

Frammèttère, *v. a. to interpose, interfere*, entre-
 mettre, interposer

Frána, *f. f. a precipice*, précipice

Franáre, *v. n. to fall down*, s'écrouler, s'écrouler

Francaménte, *ad. boldly*, avec courage

Francaménto, *f. m. a safety, delivery*, sûreté, af-
 franchissement [ter

Francáre, *v. a. to free, exempt*, affranchir, exemp-

Francescaménte, *ad. French-like*, à la Française

Francescáno, *na. a. of the order of St. Francis*,
 Franciscain

Francéco, *ca. a. French*, François

Francheggiáre, *See Francáre* [voure

Franchézza, *f. f. courage, bravery*, hardiesse, bra-

Franchézza, *f. m. freedom, liberty*, franchise, liberté

Franchízia, *f. f. liberty*, liberté

Franchízia, *f. f. immunity, exemption*, immunité,

Fránco, *ca. a. free, libre* [exemption

Fránco, *ca. a. frank, intrepid, bold*, franc, intré-
 pide, hardi

Fránco, *ca. a. French*, François

Francolíno, *f. m. a beath-cock*, francolin (oiseau)

Frangénte, *f. f. a wave*, flot, vague

Frangénte, *f. f. a troublesome affair*, affaire, fâcheuse

Frángia, *f. f. fringe*, frange de la broderie

Frangibile, *a. that may be broken*, aisé à rompre

Frangibilità, *f. f. frailty*, fragilité

Frangiménto, *f. m. fraction, fracture*, fraction,
 fracture

Frannónnolo, *f. m. an old fool*, vieux fou, étourdi

F R A

Franténdere, *v. a. to misunderstand*, entendre tout à

Fránto, *ta. a. broken*, rompu, brisé [rebours

Frantójo. *See Frattójo*

Franzése, *a. French*, François

Fráppa, *f. f. a lappet, jag*, lambeau

Frappáre, *v. a. to cut to pieces, to deceive*, hacher,

Frappátore, *f. m. a romancer, hableur* [tromper

Frappeggiáre, *v. a. to paint foliages*, faire des
 feuillages

Frappóre, *v. a. to interpose*, entremettre

Frappósto, *ta. a. interposed, placed between*, entremis

Fráscá, *f. f. a branch, rameau* [fadaïses

Fráscá, *f. f. trifles, stuff, toys*, bagatelles, sottises,

Frascáto, *f. m. a bower covered with a foliage*, un
 berceau couvert de feuilles

Frascheggiáre, *v. a. to rustle, (as boughs of trees)*
 faire du bruit

Frascheggiáre, *v. a. to play the fool, to sport*, badi-
 ner, folâtrer

Fraschería, *f. f. foolery, trifles*, badinerie, bagatelles

Frascétta, *f. f. a little bough, branch*, petite
 branche [di, un badin

Frascettino, *f. m. a bair-brained person*, un étour-

Frascchiére, *f. m. an inconstant, giddy person*, homme
 inconstant [seaux

Frascónaja, *f. f. a birding, fowling*, chasse aux oi-

Frascóni, *f. m. pl. dead branches to burn*, branchages
 à bruler

Frascóni, *f. m. a silly thing, or saying*, bagatelles,

Fráse, *f. f. a phrase, phrase* [niaïseries

Frassinélla, *f. f. fraxinella, (bastard ditanny)* fraxi-
 nelle [frênes

Frassinéto, *f. m. a grove of ash*, lieu planté de

Frassino, *f. m. an ash-tree*, frêne

Frastágliá, .

Frastagliáme, } *See Frastaglió*

Frastagliaménto, *f. m. a cutting*, découpure

Frastagliaménto, *f. m. a notching*, entaille

Frastagliánte, *a. cutting, notching*, qui coupe, qui
 découpe [ler

Frastagliáre, *v. a. to cut, notch*, découper, entail-

Frastagliáta, *f. f. confusion, disorder*, confusion, dé-
 sordre, amas

F R A

Fraſtagliaménte, *ad. confusedly*, confuſément
Fraſtagliato, *ta, a. notched, cut*, entaillé, coupé
Fraſtagliatúra, *f. f. a notch, nib, ſlit*, entaille, de-
 coupure
Fraſtaglio, *f. m. a cut, gaſh*, taillade, découpure
Fraſternare, *v. a. to divert, bind*, divertir, dé-
 tourner
Fraſtuono, *f. m. a ſound, confused noiſe*, tintamarre,
 divers bruits mêlés enſemble
Fratáccio, *f. m. a wicked monk*, méchant moine
Fratájo, *f. m. a lover of the monks*, qui aime les
 moines
Fratánto, *ad. in the mean time*, en attendant
Fráte, *f. m. a brother, monk, friar*, frère, moine
Fratellánza, *f. f. familiarity*, familiarité
Fratellévole, *a. brotherly*, fraternel
Fratellevolménte, *ad. like a brother*, en frère
Fratello, *f. m. a brother*, frère
Frateria, *f. f. a convent of monks*, couvent de moines
Fraternále, *a. fraternal*, fraternel
Fraternalménte, *ad. fraternally*, fraternellement,
Fraternaménte, *en frère*
Fraternità, *f. f. fraternity*, fraternité
Fraternità, *f. f. a religious ſociety*, ſociété religieuſe
Fratérno, *na, a. See Fraternalé*
Fratéſco, *ca, a. of a monk*, de moine, dévoué aux
 moines
Fratícida, *f. m. & f. a fratricide*, fratricide
Fratícidio, *f. m. a killing a brother*, fratricide,
 meurtre de ſon frère
Fratíſmo, *f. m. monkery, monks*, moinerie
Frátta, *f. f. a ſleep place, a hedge*, lieu eſcarpé, haie
 (Eſſere per le fratte, *to be in a bad condition*, être
 en mauvais état)
Fratáglie, *f. f. the entrails*, les entrailles, une freſ-
Frátto, *ta, a. broken, briſc* [ſure
Fratúra, *f. f. a fracture*, fracture
Fraudáre, *v. a. to deſraud*, frauder
Fraudatóre, *f. m. a cheat, deceive*, trompeur
Fraúde, *f. f. fraud, deceit*, fraude, tromperie
Fraudevolménte, *ad. fraudulently*, frauduleuſe-
Fraudolenteménte, *ment*
Fraudolénto, *ta, a. fraudulent*, frauduleux

F R E

Fraudolénza, *f. f. fraud*, fraude
Fraudolénzia, *f. f. fraud*, fraude
Frávola, *f. f. a ſtrawberry*, fraiſe
Frazióne, *f. m. fracture, fraction*, (*in Arithmetic*)
 fracture, fraction
Fréccia, *f. f. an arrow*, flèche [der
Frecciáre, *v. a. to throw a dart*, arrozo, *etc. dar-*
 (Dar la fréccia, *to borrow from every one*, em-
 prunter de tous côtés
 (Dar la fréccia, *to affront every one*, affronter
 tout le monde
Frecciáta, *f. f. the wound of an arrow*, coup de
 flèche
Frecciatóre, *f. m. an archer*, dardeur, archer
Freddaménte, *ad. coldly, ſlowly*, froidement, lente-
 ment
Freddáre, *v. n. to get cold*, prendre du froid, le ré-
Freddato, *ta, a. cold, réſroidi* [froider
Freddézza, *f. f. coldneſs, indifference*, froidéur, in-
Fréddo, *f. m. the cold*, le froid [différence
Fréddo, *da, a. cold, indifferent, ſlow*, froid, lent
Freddóſo, *ſa, a. chilly, frileux*
Freddúra, *f. f. coldneſs, cold reception*, froid, froi-
 dure [paſſe
Freddúra, *f. f. ſlowneſs, idleneſs*, froidure, lenteur,
Fréga, *f. f. luſt, frai, cháleur, rut*
Fregaccióláre, *v. n. to mark, trace*, marquer, faire
 des traits [friction
Fregagióne, *f. f. a rubbing, friction*, frottement,
Fregaménto, *f. m. friction*, frottement, l'action de
 frotter
Fregáre, *v. a. to rub, do over*, frotter [frotter
Fregáre, *v. a. to play one a trick*, jouer quelque
Fregáta, *f. f. a brigantine*, brigantin, frégate [bordure
Fregatúra, *f. f. friction*, frottement [bordure
Fregiaménto, *f. m. ornament, border*, ornement,
Fregiáre, *v. a. to embellish, adorn*, embellir, orner
Fregiátúra, *f. f. ornament, trimming*, ornement,
 garniture
Fregio, *f. m. ornament, fringe*, ornement, bordure
Frégo, *f. m. a line, ſcar, blemish*, trait, ligne, ba-
 laſe, tache
Frégola, *f. f. beat, luſt, chaleur, rut, frai*

F R I

Frégolo, *f. m. fish's spawn*, le frai des poissons
 Freménte, *a. roaring, neighing*, frémissant, hennissant
 Fremere, } *v. n. to roar, make a noise*, frémir,
 Fremire, } *faire du bruit*
 Fremire, *v. n. (also) to rage, fret*, frémir de colère
 Frémito, *f. m. a roaring, making a noise*, frémissement, bruissement
 Frenajo, *f. m. a bridle-maker*, qui fait des brides
 Frenare, *v. a. to bridle, curb, stop*, mettre la bride, le frein, réprimer
 Frenella, *f. f. a bit of a bridle*, mors de bride
 Frenello, *f. m. a muzzle*, une muselière
 Frenello, *f. m. a discase called tongue-rod*, filet qui empêche le libre usage de la langue
 Frenesia, *f. f. phrensy*, frénésie
 Frenético, *ca. a. frantic*, frénétique
 Fréno, *f. m. a bridle, frein, bride*
 Frequentare, *v. a. to frequent*, fréquenter, hanter
 Frequentativo, *va. a. frequentative*, fréquentatif
 Frequentato, *ta. a. frequented*, fréquenté [ive, f
 Frequentatore, *f. m. one that frequents*, qui fréquente
 Frequentazione, *f. f. frequent usage, repetition*, fréquent usage, répétition
 Frequente, *a. frequent, that happens often*, fréquent, qui arrive souvent
 Frequentemente, *ad. frequently*, fréquemment
 Frequenza, *f. f. concourse, multitude*, concours, multitude
 Frescaménte, *ad. lately, just now*, tout récemment, fraîchement
 Freschezza, *f. f. coolness, freshness*, fraîcheur
 Freschezza, *f. f. the bloom of youth*, fraîcheur de la jeunesse
 Fresco, *f. m. cool, frais* [jeunesse
 Fresco, *ca. a. cool, fresh, new*, frais récent
 Frescura, *f. f. freshness*, fraîcheur
 Fretta, *f. f. haste, hurry*, hâte
 Frettolosamente, *ad. hastily*, vîtement, promptement
 Frettoloso, *sa. a. hasty*, qui se hâte, vîte, hâtif, ive, f.
 Fricassée, *f. f. fricassée*, fricassée
 Fregere, *v. n. to fry, fire*

F R O

Frigidezza, *f. f. coldness, indifference*, froidure, indifférence [puissance
 Frigidita, *f. f. coldness, impotence*, froidure, im-
 Frigido, *da. a. cold, impotent*, froid, impuissant
 Frigiône, *f. m. a kind of horse*, sorte de cheval
 Fringuello, *f. m. a chaffinch*, pinson
 Friscello, *f. m. flower, meal*, fleur de farine
 Frisone, *f. m. greenfinch*, verdier
 Frittata, *f. f. an omelet, (a cake made of eggs)* omelette
 Frittella, *f. f. a fritter*, beignet
 Fritto, *ta. a. fried*, frit
 Frittume, } *f. f. frying, fried fish*, friture petits
 Frittura, } *poissons à frire*
 Frivolo, *la. frivolous*, frivole, futile
 Frizzante, *a. sharp, pungent*, cuisant, piquant
 Frizzare, *v. n. to itch, smart*, démanger, cuire
 Frizzo, *f. m. an itching*, démangeaison
 Froda, *f. f. } fraud, deceit, fraud, trom-*
 Frodaménte, *f. f. } perie*
 Frodare, *v. a. to deceive*, frauder, tromper
 Frodato, *ta. a. deceived*, fraudé [fourbe
 Frodatore, *f. m. a deceiver, impostor*, trompeur,
 Frôde, } *f. f. fraud, deceit, fraude, tromperie*
 Frôdo, }
 Frodolente, *a. fraudulent*, frauduleux, euse, f.
 Frodolentemente, *ad. fraudulently*, frauduleusement
 Frodolento. See Frodolente
 Frodolénza, *f. f. fraud, deceit, fraude*, fourberie
 Frollaménte, *f. m. } mortification, mortification,*
 Frollatura, *f. f. } l'action d'attendir les vi-*
 andes
 Frollare, *v. a. to soften, mortify*, attendre, mortifier
 Fróllo, *la. a. mortified*, mortifié
 Frómbo, *f. f. a sling*, fronde
 Frombatore, *f. m. a slinger*, frondeur
 Frómbo, *f. m. a noise*, bruit
 Frómboia, *f. f. a stone, (to sling with)* caillou
 Frombolare, *v. a. to fight with a sling*, tirer de la
 Frombolère, *f. m. a slinger*, frondeur [fronde
 Fronde, *f. f. a leaf*, feuille [feuilles
 Frondeggiante, *a. covered with leaves*, couvert de
 Frondeggiare, *v. a. to produce leaves*, pousser des
 feuilles

FRU

Frondifero, *ta, a. leaf-bearing*, qui porte des feuilles
 Frondire, *v. a. to shoot forth leaves*, pousser des
 Frondoso, *sa, a. leafy*, feuillu [feuilles]
 Frondura, *f. f. a quantity of leaves*, quantité de
 feuilles
 Fronduto, *ta, a. leafy, full of leaves*, feuillu, touffu
 Frontale, *f. f. frontlet, head-stall*, fronteau, têtère
 Fronte, *f. f. forehead*, front
 Fronteggiare, *v. a. to face, to stand against*, faire
 face, tenir tête
 Frontiera, *f. f. frontiers, borders*, frontière
 Frontispizio, *f. m. frontispiece, title-page*, frontispice
 Frontoso, *sa, a. bold, brazen-faced*, effronté
 Fronzire. See Frondire
 Fronzuto, *ta, a. green, leafy*, feuillu, touffu, verd
 Frosone, *f. f. osprey, (a bird)* orfraie, ou gros bec
 Frotta, *f. f. a croud, troop*, troupe, foule [ville]
 Fröttola, *f. f. a ballad*, sorte de chanson, vaude-
 Frottolare, *v. a. to compose ballads*, composer des
 vaudevilles
 Frucône, *f. f. a blow with the fist*, coup de poing
 Frugacchiaménto, *f. m. a sounding, probing*, l'action
 de sonder
 Frugacchiare, *v. a. to sound with a stick*, sonder
 avec un bâton
 Frugalità, *f. f. frugality*, frugalité
 Frugare, *v. a. to grope, sound*, tâtonner, sonder avec
 un bâton
 Frugare, *v. a. to seek impatiently*, chercher avec
 impatience
 Frugata, *f. f. a groping, sounding*, l'action de sonder
 Frugatôjo, *f. m. a long pole, (such as bargemen use)*
 bâton à sonder
 Frugatore, *f. m. one that tries*, qui sonde
 Frugifero, *ia, a. fruitful*, fécond, fertile
 Frugnuolare, *v. a. to go a birding, or fishing with a*
lantern, chasser, ou pêcher à la souée
 Frugnuolatôre, *f. m. a hunter with a lantern*, qui
 chasse avec une lanterne
 Frugnuolo, *f. m. a hunting lantern*, sorte de lan-
 terne pour chasser aux oiseaux
 Frugolino, *f. m. a child full of tricks and noise*,
 petit lutin

FRU

Frugolo, *f. m. a bobgoblin, a child full of noise*, un
 lutin [de bois brisé]
 Frugône, *f. f. a broken piece of wood*, un morceau
 Frugône, *f. f. a blow with one's fist*, coup de poing
 Fruizione, *f. f. fruition, enjoyment*, jouissance
 Frullare, *v. a. to whiffle (like the wind)* bruire,
 siffler
 Frullo, *f. m. whirring (like the flying of a partridge)*
 le bruit des perdrix quand elles se levent
 Frullo, *f. m. nothing at all, fiddsticks*, un rien, zett
 Frullone, *f. f. a bolter for meal*, bluteau à bluter la
 farine
 Frumentario, *ria, a. of corn*, qui concerne le bled
 Frumentiere, *f. m. a sutler, purveyor*, vivandier
 Frumentô, *f. m. wheat, corn*, bled, froment
 Frumentoso, *sa, a. fruitful in corn*, fertile en bled
 Frusco, *f. m. a straw, mote*, sêtu
 Frusone, *f. m. an osprey, (a bird)* orfraie
 Frussi, *f. f. a kind of game at cards*, sorte de jeu
 aux cartes
 Frusta, *f. f. a whip, scourge*, fouet, fustigation
 Frustagno, *f. m. sustian, dimity*, futain
 Frustare, *v. a. to beat with a whip*, fouetter
 Frustatore, *f. m. a flagellator*, qui donne le fouet
 Frustatorio, *ia, a. vain, useless*, vain, frustatoire
 Frustatura, *f. f. beating, lashing*, fustigation, l'ac-
 tion de fouetter
 Frusto, *f. m. a piece*, un morceau
 Frusto, *ta, a. used, worn, old*, usé, vieux
 Frustrato, *ta, a. deceived, frustrated*, trompé, frus-
 Fruite, *f. f. a shrub*, arbrisseau [tré]
 Fruttia, *f. f. pl. fruit*, fruit
 Fruttajolo, *f. m. a fruiterer*, fruitier
 Fruttare, *v. a. to produce fruit*, fructifier
 Fruttato, *ta, a. planted with fruit-trees*, qui a des
 arbres fruitiers
 Fruttévole, *a. fruitful*, fruitier, fructueux [taire]
 Fruttifero, *ra, a. fruitful, wholesome*, fruitier, salu-
 Fruttificante, *a. fruitful, fertile*, fécond, fertile
 Fruttificare, *v. a. to produce fruit*, produire du fruit
 Fruttificazione, *f. f. fruit, profit, rent, income*, fruit,
 revenu
 Fruttifico, *ca, a. fruitful*, fruitier, fructueux

F U L

Frutto, *f. m. fruit, rent, income, fruit, revenu, rente*
 Fruttuare. See Fruttificare
 Fruttuosamente, *ad. usefully, profitably, utilement, fructueusement*
 Fruttuosità, *f. f. fruitfulness, fertilité*
 Fruttuoso, *sa, a. fruitful, fructueux*
 Fú, *f. m. valerian, (herb) valérienne, (plante)*
 Fucato, *ta, a. painted, disguised, fardé, déguisé*
 Fucile, *f. f. a tinder-box, fusil à faire du feu*
 Fucile, *f. f. the leg bone, os de la jambe*
 Fucina, *f. f. a forge, forge*
 Fucinata, *f. f. a great number, une grande quantité*
 Fúco, *f. m. a drone, bourdon, guêpe* [tité
 Fúga, *f. f. flight, fuite*
 Fugace, *a. fugitive, coward, fuyard, poltron*
 Fugamento, *f. m. rout, disorder, fuite, dérouté*
 Fugare, *v. a. to rout, put to flight, chasser, mettre en fuite*
 Fugatore, *f. m. one that puts to flight, qui chasse*
 Fuggévole, *a. fugitive, fuyard, fugitif, ive, f.*
 Fuggiascamente, *ad. privately, à la dérobée*
 Fuggiasco. See Fuggévole
 Fuggifarica, *f. m. a sluggard, paresseux*
 Fuggimento, *f. m. flight, fuite* [fuite
 Fuggire, *v. n. to fly, run away, fuir, prendre la*
 Fuggita, *f. f. a sudden flight, fuite précipitée*
 Fuggiticcio, } *a. fugitive, fugitif, transfuge*
 Fuggitivo, }
 Fuggito, *ta, a. run away, fui, échappé*
 Fuggitore, *f. m. a run-away, qui s'enfuit*
 Fújo, *ja, a. obscure, dark, obscur, ténébreux*
 Fulcra, *v. a. to underprop, appuyer, soutenir*
 Fulgidézza, } *f. f. splendor, brilliancy, éclat, bril-*
 Fulgidità, } *lant, splendeur*
 Fúgido, *da, a. shining, bright, brillant, éclatant*
 Fulgorato, *ta, a. brilliant, brillant, rempli d'éclat*
 Fulgóre, } *f. m. splendor, éclat, splendeur*
 Fulgure, }
 Fuliggine, *f. f. chimney-soot, suie de cheminée*
 Fuliginoso, *sa, a. sooty, full of soot, plein de suie*
 Fulminante, *a. thundering, foudroyant*
 Fulminare, *v. a. to thunder, foudroyer* [colère
 Fulminare, *v. n. to be in a passion, se mettre en*

F U N

Fulminazione, *f. f. a thundering, foudroyement*
 Fúlmine, *f. f. thunder, foudre*
 Fulminéo, *ea, a. thundering, foudroyant*
 Fúlvo, *va, a. yellow, ruddy, fauve, qui tire sur le*
 Fumacchio, *f. m. fumigation, fumigation* [roux
 Fumacchio, *f. m. a coal which smokes much, charbon qui fait de la fumée*
 Fumale, *a. smoky, qui fume, qui jette de la fumée*
 Fumata, *f. f. a smoke made for a signal, une fumée qu'on fait pour signal*
 Fúmido, *da, a. smoky, fumeux*
 Fumigio. See Fumigazione
 Fummajuolo, *f. m. a smoky coal, fumeron, charbon mal cuit, qui fait de la fumée*
 Fummajuolo, *f. m. the chimney top, le haut de la cheminée*
 Fummante, *a. smoking, fumant, qui fume*
 Fummare, *v. a. to emit smoke, fumer, jeter de la fumée*
 Fummicante, *a. smoking, fumant, qui fume*
 Fummicare. See Fummare
 Fummicazione. See Fumigazione
 Fumífero, *ra, a. smoking, qui fume*
 Fumigazione, *f. f. fumigation, fumée légère, l'action de donner de la fumée à quelque chose*
 Fúmmo, *f. m. } a smoke, vapour, exhalation,*
 Fummosità, *f. f. } fumée, vapeur, exhalation*
 Fummoso, *sa, a. smoky, fumeux, qui fait de la fumée*
 Fummoso, *sa, a. proud, vain, orgueilleux, vain*
 Fummosterno, *f. m. fumitory, (a plant) fumeterre*
 Funajo, }
 Funajolo, } *f. m. a rope-maker, cordier*
 Funajuolo, }
 Funata, *f. m. many people tied together, plusieurs personnes liées à une corde*
 (Fare una funata, to make many prisoners, prendre plusieurs prisonniers [de fronde
 Funditore, *f. f. a slinger, frondeur, soldat armé*
 Fúne, *f. f. a rope, cord, corde*
 Funebre, *a. of a funeral, funèbre*
 Funerale, *a. of a funeral, funèbre, funéraire*
 Funerale, *f. f. funeral rites, funérailles, convoi*

F U R

Funeréo, *ca. a. belonging to a funeral*, funèbre
 Funesto, *ta. a. fatal*, funeste, fatal
 Fungo, *f. m. a. m: broom*, champignon
 Fungéto, *fa. a. full of mushrooms, or spongy*, rempli de champignons, spongieux
 Funicélla, *f. f. }* *a little cord*, petite corde
 Funicélla, *f. m. }*
 Funicolo, *f. m. a small cord*, petite corde
 Funzione, *f. f. an office, function*, fonction
 Fuéco, *f. m. a fire*, feu
 Fuôco, *f. m. passion, discord*, colère, discorde
 Fuôco, *f. m. flame, love, feu*, flamme, amour
 Fuôra, *ad. out, without*, hors, dehors, hormis
 Fuôra, *ad. abroad*, dehors
 Fuorchè, *pr. except, besides*, excepté, hormis
 Fuorchidère. See Forchidère
 Fuormisúra, *ad. excessively*, excessivement
 Fuorsolaménte, *ad. except*, excepté, hormis
 Fuoruscito, *f. m. an exile, banished person*, banni, rélégué
 Furáce, *}* *a. stealing*, qui dérobe, qui vole
 Furánte, *}*
 Furáre, *v. a. to steal, rob*, voler, dérober
 Furáto, *ta. a. stolen*, volé, dérobé
 Furátore, *f. m. a thief*, voleur
 Furtaménte, *ad. cunningly*, finement
 Furberia, *f. f. thievery, tricking*, vol, fourberie
 Furbercaménte, *ad. craftily*, en fourbe
 Furbétto, *}* *f. m. a little knave*, petit fourbe,
 Furbicéno, *}* petit fripon
 Fúrbé, *f. m. a cheat, knave*, fourbe, fripon
 Furétto, *f. m. a ferret*, furet
 Furfantáre, *v. a. to live a scoundrel's life*, vivre en coquin
 Furfánte, *f. m. a rogue, villain*, coquin, penderd
 Furfánte, *f. m. a poor miserable fellow*, un lâche, gueux, misérable
 Furfantélla, *}* *f. m. a little rogue*, petit coquin,
 Furfantine, *}* petit vaurien
 Furfanteria, *f. f. wicked action*, coquinerie, méchanceté, friponnerie [pendard
 Furfantóne, *f. m. a great rogue, villain*, un grand
 Fúria, *f. f. fury, madness*, fureur, furie

G A B

Furiáre, *v. n. to rage, to be in a passion*, être en furie, agir avec fureur
 Furiáto, *ta. a. furious*, furieux [fureur
 Furibondáre, *v. n. to rage like a madman*, être en
 Furibóndo, *da. a. furious, raging mad*, furibond,
 Furière, *f. m. harbinger*, fourrier [furieux
 Furiosaménte, *ad. furiously*, furieusement
 Furióso, *fa. a. furious*, furieux, furibond
 Furióso, *fa. a. mad, raging*, fou, furieux, enragé
 Furóre, *f. m. madness*, fureur
 Furtivaménte, *ad. privately*, furtivement
 Fúrtivo, *va. a. private, clandestine*, furtif, dérobé,
 Fúrto, *f. m. theft, robbery*, larcin, vol [caché
 Fúrto, *ad. privately*, furtivement, en cachette
 Fusággine, *f. f. the spindle-tree*, fusin, ou fusain
 Fusájo, *f. m. a spindle-maker*, tourneur de fuseaux
 Fusajuólo, *f. m. a whirl, or wheren*, pelon pour mettre aux fuseaux
 Fuscélla, *f. m. a straw, a skewer*, fétu, brochette
 Fusione, *f. f. fusion, melting, thawing*, fusion,
 Fúso, *fa. a. melted*, fondu [dégel
 Fúso, *f. m. a spindle*, fuseau
 Fúso, *f. m. shaft of a pillar*, fût d'une colonne
 Fúsoio, *f. m. spindle bone of a leg*, l'os de la jambe
 Fusone, *f. m. a sort of flag*, sorte de cerf
 (A fusone, *ad. plentifully*, a foison [consaire
 Fústa, *f. f. a long light ship with oars*, fusle de
 Fustágnio, *f. f. fustian, dimity*, futaine
 Fústo, *f. f. stem of a flower, or fruit, trunk of a tree*, tige de fleur, tronc d'arbre
 Futuraménte, *ad. for the future*, a l'avenir
 Futúo, *ra. a. & f. future, time to come*, futur, l'avenir

G.

G Abbadéo, *f. m. an hypocrite*, hypocrite
 Gabbaménto, *f. m. deception, imposition*, tromperie [surtout
 Gabbanélla, *f. f. riding hood, or surtout*, capotte
 Gabbáno, *f. m. a large coarse cloak*, balandran
 Gabbáre, *v. a. to deceive*, tromper

G A G

Gabbatôre, *f. m. a deceiver*, trompeur
 Gabbia, *f. f. a cage, prison*, cage, prison
 Gabbiano, *na, a. clownish, unpolite*, grossier, impoli
 Gabbiano, *f. m. a sea mew, cob, gull*, larus, (sorte d'oiseau)
 Gabbiajo, *f. m. a cage-maker*, qui fait des cages
 Gabbiaza, *f. f. a full cage*, une cage pleine
 Gabbiera, } *f. f. an employment at sea*, sorte
 Gabbiero, } d'emploi dans la marine, gabier
 Gabbionara, *f. f. a fortification made with gabions*,
 gabionade
 Gabbione, *f. f. a large cage*, une grande cage
 (Mettre nel gabbione, *to allure by flatteries*, attirer par flatteries)
 Gabbo, *f. m. a jeering*, gaufferie, jeu, raillerie
 Gabello, *f. f. tribute, excise, duty*, gabelle, impôt, douane
 Gabellare, *v. a. to pay tribute, tax, &c.* payer la gabelle, payer la douane [belles
 Gabelliere, *f. m. a tax-gatherer*, commis aux ga-
 Gabellotto, *f. m. a sort of money*, sorte de monnaie
 Gabinetto, *f. m. cabinet, chest*, cabinet, petit coffre
 Gaggia, *f. f. the skuttle of a ship*, gabbie d'un
 Gaggia, *f. f. acaccia, (a tree)* cassie [navire
 Gaggio, *f. m. a pledge, hostage*, gage, ôtage
 Gagliarda, *f. f. a sort of dance*, sorte de danse
 Gagliardamente, *ad. briskly, lively*, vivement avec force
 Gagliardèzza, } *f. f. force, valour, vigour*, force,
 Gagliardia, } vigueur
 Gagliardo, *da, a. strong, robust, powerful*, fort, robuste, puissant
 Gogliardo, *ad. boldly, strenuously*, fortement, fort & ferme [préure
 Gaggio, *f. m. the rennet which turneth milk*, de la
 Gaglioscaccio, *f. m. a wicked fellow*, gros coquin
 Gaglioscaggine, *f. f. lewdness, idleness*, infamie, lâcheté, poltronnerie
 Gaglioscamente, *ad. basely, scandalously*, honteusement, méchamment
 Gaglioscieria, *f. f. meanness, roguery*, bassesse, lâcheté
 Gagliosfo, *f. m. a knave, scoundrel*, coquin, fripon
 Gagliosfo, *f. m. coward, poltroon*, lâche, poltron

G A L

Gaglioso, *fa, a. glutinous*, qui se caille facilement
 Gagliuolo, *f. m. cod, husk, shell*, gouffe de légume
 Gagno, *f. m. a place abounding with buriful beasts*, lieu plein de bêtes farouches
 Gagno, *f. m. a maze, snare*, embarras, piège
 Gagnolamento, } *f. m. yelping, squeaking*, gla-
 Gagnolio, } pissement, plainte
 Gagnolare, *v. n. to yelp, howl*, glappir, hurler
 Gajamente, *ad. gladly, cheerfully*, gaiement
 Gajèzza, *f. f. gaiety, cheerfulness*, gaieté
 Gajo, *ja, a. gay, joyful*, gai, joyeux
 Gála, *f. f. a neckcloth, or stomacher*, tour de gorge
 Gála, *f. f. ornament, finery, attire*, ornement, parure
 (Star sülle gále, *to follow the fashion*, suivre les modes, aimer la parure)
 Galanga, *f. f. galangal, (an aromatic plant)* galanga
 Galante, *a. genteel, fine, gay*, gentil, beau, galant
 Galantemente, *ad. genteely, elegantly*, gallamment
 Galanteria, *f. f. genteelness, politeness, gallantry, elegance*, gentillesse, politesse, galanterie, élégance
 Galantuomo, *f. m. a gentleman, honest man*, galant homme, honnête homme [lacs
 Galappio, *f. m. a trap, snare*, trappe, trébuchet,
 Galassia, *f. f. the milky way*, la voie lactée
 Galbano, *f. m. the gum galbanum*, galbanum
 Galéa, *f. f. a galley*, galère
 (Mettre in galéa, *to condemn to the galleys*, envoyer aux galères)
 Galeazza, *f. f. a galeass, (a ship)* galéasse
 Galefare, *v. a. to mock*, se moquer
 Galéone, *f. f. a galeon, (a sort of ship)* galion
 Galeotto, *f. m. a galley slave*, galerien, forçat
 Galéra, *f. f. a galley*, galère
 Galla, *f. f. acorn, nutgall*, gland, noix de galle
 Gallare, *v. n. to swim above water*, nager sur l'eau
 Gallare, *v. n. to exult, swim in pleasure*, nager dans le plaisir [du coq
 Gallare, *v. n. to tread, (like a cock)* cocher, parlant
 Galleggiante, *a. floating, swimming*, nageant sur l'eau, flottant
 Galleggiare, *v. n. to swim, float*, nager sur l'eau

G A M

Galleria, *f. f.* a gallery, gallerie
 Gallétto, *f. m.* a young cock, cochet, petit coq
 Gallicinio, *f. m.* cock crowing time of the night, le
 tems de la nuit où le coqs chantent
 Gallina, *f. f.* a pullet, a hen, poule
 Gallinaccio, *ia, a.* of a hen, de poule
 Gallinaccio, *f. m.* a kind of mushroom, espèce de
 champignon
 Gallinaccio, *f. m.* a turkey cock, dindon, coq d'Inde
 Gallinajo, *f. m.* a poulterer, poulaillier
 Gallione, *f. m.* a capon, chapon
 Gallo, *f. m.* a cock, coq
 Gallone, *f. f.* a side, or galeon, lace, côté, galon
 Galloria, *f. f.* transport of joy, transport de joie
 (Far galloria, to make a holiday, faire fête)
 Gallózza, } *f. f.* nutgall, noix de galle
 Gallózzola, }
 Gallózzola, *f. f.* bubbles formed by rain in water,
 bouteilles qui se forment sur l'eau en pleuvant
 Galluzzare, *v. n.* to exult, rejoice, se réjouir
 Galoppare, *v. a.* to gallop, galoper
 Galoppatore, *f. m.* a galloper, qui galoppe
 Galoppo, *f. m.* a gallop, galop
 Galuppo, *f. m.* a soldier's boy, goudat, valet d'armée
 Gamba, *f. f.* a leg, jambe
 Gamba, *f. f.* a caterpillar, chenille
 Gambale, *f. f.* stem of flowers, tige de fleurs
 Gambaruolo. See Gamberuolo
 Gambata, *f. f.* a kick, coup de jambe
 Gamberaccia, *f. f.* a sore leg, jambe ulcérée
 Gámbero, *f. m.* a craw-fish, écrevisse
 Gamberuolo, *f. m.* an armour for the legs, armure
 de jambes
 Gambettare, *v. a.* to play with one's legs, gambiller
 Gambetto, *ta, a.* tripping up one's heels, qui donne
 le croc en jambes [de jambe
 Gambiera, *f. f.* harness for the legs, grave armure
 Gámbo, *f. m.* stock, trunk, tige, tronc [jambe
 Gambuto, *ta, a.* having a leg or stem, qui a tige ou
 Gammúrra, *f. f.* a sort of gown for women, sorte
 de robe de femme
 Gammurrina, *f. f.* } a woman's petticoat, 'sorte
 Gammurrino, *f. m.* } de jupe de femme

G A R

Gána, (fáre di) willingly, with a good heart, vo-
 lontiers, de bon cœur
 Ganácia, *f. m.* the jaws, mâchoire, ganaches
 Gancio, *f. m.* a hook, or crook, crochet
 Gangherare, *v. a.* to fasten with binges, attacher
 aux gonds
 Gánghero, *f. m.* a binge, pivot, gond, pivot
 Gángola, *f. f.* kernel in the neck, amygdales
 Gangoloso, *ia, a.* full of kernels, plein de glandes
 Gára, *f. f.* quarrel, dispute, emulation, dispute,
 débat, emulation
 Garabullare, *v. a.* to deceive, tromper
 Garagollare. See Garacollare
 Garagollo. See Garacollo
 Garavina, *f. f.* a sort of bird, sorte d'oiseau
 Garbare, *v. n.* to smile upon, please, agréer, plaire,
 accommoder [grace
 Garbare, *v. n.* to have a genteel air, avoir de la
 Garbatamente, *ad.* agreeably, agréablement
 Garbatézza, *f. f.* elegance, politeness, agrément,
 politesse
 Garbato, *ta, a.* handsome, agreeable, obliging, gra-
 cieux, agréable, honnête
 Garbato, *ta, a.* well educated, mannerly, bien élevé,
 qui a de belles manières
 Garbeggare, *v. n.* to please, plaire, agréer
 Garbino, *f. m.* the south-west wind, vend de sud-
 ouest [gentillesse
 Garbo, *f. m.* good grace, gentility, bonne grace,
 (Uómo di garbo, a deserving man, homme d'un
 mérite [défiance
 Garbuglio, *f. m.* confusion, tumult, confusion
 Gareggiamento, *f. m.* emulation, contention, ému-
 lation, l'action de disputer à l'envi [l'envi
 Gareggiante, *a.* contending, qui dispute, qui fait
 Gareggiare *v. n.* to promote discord, disagreement
 mettre, ou entretenir la discorde
 Gareggiare, *v. a.* to content, rival, dispute, faire
 à l'envi, disputer [dispute
 Gareggiatore *f. m.* a rival, disputer, émule, q
 Gareggióso, *f. m.* a litigious person, querelleur
 Garétto *f. m.* the bam, jarret
 Gargagliare, *v. n.* to murmur, murmurer

G A R

Gargagliáta, *f. f. a paddling, dabbling*, l'action de gargouiller
 Gargantiglia, *f. f. a necklace*, collier de femme
 Gargarismo, *f. m. a gargling*, gargarisme
 Gargarizzáre, *v. a. to gargle*, gargariser
 Gargáta, }
 Gargózza, } *f. f. throat*, gorgier
 Gargózzule, }
 Gariándro, *f. m. a sort of precious stone*, sorte de pierre précieuse
 Garíbo, *f. m. dance, ball*, dance, bal
 Garofanáre, *v. a. to give the taste or smell of a carnation or cloves*, donner le goût ou l'odeur d'œillet, ou de girofle
 Garofanáto, *ta, a. smelling like pinks or cloves*, qui sent l'œillet, ou le girofle [œillet
 Garofáno, *f. m. a clove, carnation*, clou de girofle
 Garontoláre, *v. a. to beat with one's fist*, donner des coups de poing
 Garosello, *f. m. carousal*, caroussel [entêté
 Garosello, *la, a. litigious*, un peu querelleur, un peu
 Garófo, *fa, a. quarrelsome, stubborn*, entêté, obstiné
 Gárpa, *f. f. spavins*, grappe
 Garrétta, *See Garétto*
 Garrévole, *a. quarrelsome*, querelleur, grondeur
 Garriménto, *f. m. a chiding, blame*, réprimande, réprimand
 Garríre, *v. n. to warble*, gazouiller [crier, disputer
 Garríre, *v. n. to rebuke, chide, contest*, gronder
 Garríto, *See Garriménto*
 Garrítore, *f. m. grumbler*, grondeur
 Garrulità, *f. f. prattling, warbling of birds*, babil, gazouillement, ramage d'oiseau
 Garrulità, *f. f. evil-speaking*, médisance
 Garrúlo, *f. m. a talker, babler*, qui gazouille, babillard, causeur
 Gárza, *f. f. a bern, (a sort of magpie)* héron, (sorte de pie) [garçon
 Garzonáccio, *f. m. a mischievous boy*, méchant
 Garzoncélo, } *f. m. a child, a young man*, gar-
 Garzoncino, } çonnet
 Garzóno, *f. m. a boy, young man*, garçon, jeune homme

G A V

Garzóno, *f. m. boy, servant, domestic*, garçon, valet, domestique
 Garzonézza, *f. f. childhood, infancy*, jeunesse, âge
 Garzoníle, *a. childish, boyish*, de garçon [d'enfant
 Garzonótto, *f. m. a young man*, jeune, qui est dans l'âge de puberté
 Garzuólo, *f. m. the heart of herbs, as cabbage, lettuce, &c* la pomme ou le cœur des herbes, comme laitues, choux, &c.
 Garzuólo, *f. m. a sort of hempseed*, sorte de chanvre
 Gastigagíone, } *f. m. punishment, chastisement*,
 Gastigaménto, } punition, châtiment
 Gastigaménto, *f. m. education*, éducation
 Gastigáre, *v. a. to punish, chastise*, punir, châtier
 Gastigáre, *v. a. to chide, reprimand*, reprendre, réprimander
 Gastigáre, *v. a. to admonish, teach*, avertir, enseigner
 Gastigatóre, *f. m. an admonisher, censor*, qui enseigne, qui punit, qui châtie
 Gastigátúra, } *f. f. chastisement, punishment*,
 Gastigagíone, } châtiment, punition
 Gastigo, }
 Gátta, *f. f. a she-cat*, chatte [payfan
 Gátta, *f. m. a countryman, peasant*, villageois,
 Gattajuóla, *f. f. a cat's bole*, chatière
 Gáttero, *f. m. a sort of plant*, sorte de plante
 Gátto, *f. m. a cat*, chat
 Gátto mammóno, *f. m. an ape*, guenon, marmot
 Gattóne, *f. m. a large cat*, un gros chat
 Fáre il gattóne, *to connive at*, faire le niais
 Gattozibétto, *f. m. a civet-cat*, civette
 Gavázza, } *f. f. a shout of joy*, bruit fait
 Gavazzaménto, } par joie excessive
 Gavazzáre, *v. n. to leap or dance for joy*, sauter, danser de joie
 Gavazziére, *f. m. rejoicing*, qui se réjouit
 Gavázzo, *See Gavázza*
 Gaudementéte, *ad. joyfully*, joyeusement
 Gáudio, *f. m. joy, mirth*, joie, fête
 Gaudiófo, *fa. a. joyful*, joyeux
 Gaveggiáre, *v. a. to regard with pleasure*, to look languishingly, regarder avec plaisir & avec envie, faire les yeux doux

G E L

Gavaggino, *f. m. a fop*, damoiseau
Gavetta, *f. f. a bunch of music-strings*, paquet de cordes de musique [amygdales]
Gavigne, *f. f. kernels in the throat*, glandes au col
Gavillare, *v. n. to wrangle, taunt, cavil at*, chercher des sophismes, des détours, chercher chicane
Gavillazione, *f. f. sophism, cavil*, sophisme, détour, finesse
Gavilloso, *sa, a. sophisticated*, rempli de sophismes
Gavine, *f. f. the king's evil*, écrouelles. [de peste]
Gavoccio, *f. m. a plague, sore, tumour*, tumeur
Gavonchio, *f. m. a sort of eels*, sorte d'anguilles
Gavotta, *f. f. a sort of fish*, sorte de poisson
Gazza, *f. m. a magpie*, pie
Gazza marina, *f. f. a sea magpie*, un pie de mer
Gazzarra, *f. f. shout for joy*, bruit fait par joie
Gazzarra, *f. f. a sort of ship*, sorte de navire
Gazzella, *f. f. a kind of horned animal*, sorte d'animal
Gazzera, *f. f. a pie*, une pie [mal]
Gazzera marina, *a kind of pie*, sorte de pie
Gazzera. See **Gazzarra**
Gazzerotto, *f. m. a little pie*, petite pie
Gazzerotto, *f. m. a talkative man*, babillard
Gazzetta, *f. f. gazette*, gazette
Gazzofilacio, *f. m. treasure, treasury*, trésor, lieu où l'on garde le trésor
Gazzolone. See **Gazzerotto** [tamarre]
Gazzurro, *f. m. noise, thundering noise*, bruit, tint
Gelamento, *f. m. freezing*, gelée, froid glaçant
Gelare, *v. n. to freeze*, geler, se glacer
Gelata, *f. f. frost, ice*, gelée, glace, froid glaçant
Gelatamente, *ad. coldly*, avec gelée, froidement
Gelatina, *f. f. ice to eat*, gelée à manger
Gelato, *ta, a. frozen*, gelée
Geldra, *f. f. rabble, mob of people*, populace rabelaisienne
Gekria. See **Gelatena** [massée]
Gelicidio, *f. m. frosty weather*, gelée, tems de gelée
Gelidizza, *f. f. coldness, freshness*, fraîcheur
Gélido, *da, a. cold*, gelé, froid
Gélo. See **Giélo**
Gelosaccio, *cia, a. very jealous*, mauvais jaloux
Gelosamente, *ad. jealously*, avec jalousie
Gelosia, *f. f. jealousy*, jalousie

G E N

Geloso, *sa, a. jealous*, jaloux
Gélisa, *f. f. a mulberry, blackberry*, mûre, fruit
Géliso, *f. m. a mulberry tree*, mûrier [de inurier]
Gellomino, *f. m. jessamine*, jasmin
Gemello, *f. m. Gemini, the twin stars*, les Gémeaux du zodiaque [tillanc]
Gemente, *a. distilling, dropping*, dégouttant, distiller
Gémere, *v. n. to distil, drop*, distiller, dégoutter
Gémere, *v. n. to weep, groan*, pleurer, gémir
Geminare, *v. a. to double*, doubler, redoubler
Geminazione, *f. f. double, reduplication*, redoublement, répétition
Gemine, *na, a. double*, double
Gemire. See **Gémere**
Gemito, *f. m. a spring, dropping of water*, dégouttement, ou sueur des drottes, surgeon d'eau
Gemito, *f. m. sigh, groan*, gémissement, pleurs
Gemma, *f. f. gem, precious stone*, pierre précieuse
Geminare, *v. a. to bud, shoot*, bourgeonner, pousser
Gemmiera. See **Gemma** [des bourgeons]
Genealogia, *f. f. genealogy*, généalogie
Generabile, *a. easily engendered*, qui peut s'engendrer [sance d'engendrer]
Generabilità, *f. f. the power of engendering*, puissance d'engendrer
Generalato, *f. m. generalship*, généralat
Generale, *a. general, universal*, général, universel
Generale, *f. m. a general, commander of an army*, capitaine général [généralissime]
Generalissimo, *f. m. & a. the supreme commander*, très-général
Generalissimo, *f. m. & a. very general*, commun
Generalità, *f. f. generality*, généralité
Generalmente, *ad. generally*, généralement
Generamento, *f. m. generation, génération*, l'action d'engendrer
Generante, *a. generating, begetting*, qui engendre
Generare, *v. a. to beget, produce*, engendrer, produire [la génération]
Generativo, *va, a. generative*, génératif, propre à engendrer
Generatore, *f. m. one that begets, produces*, géniteur, qui engendre
Generazione, *f. f. generation, race*, génération
Gènere, *f. f. kind, descent*, genre

GEN

Génere, *f. f.* sort, quality, sorte, espèce
 Genericaménte, *ad.* See Generalménte
 Générico, *ca, a.* generical, générique
 Género, *f. m.* a son-in law, gendre
 Generosaménte, *ad.* generously, généreusement
 Generosité, *f. f.* generosity, générosité
 Generoso, *sa, a.* generous, noble, généreux, noble
 Generoso, *sa, a.* fruitful, fertile
 Gènesi, *f. m.* & *f.* Gensis, (*the first book of Moses*)
 Gengle, *f. f.* the gums, gencives [Génèse
 Gengiv, *f. m.* ginger, gingembre
 Genia, *f. f.* race, breed, race, engeance
 Geniaccio, *f. m.* an evil disposition, mauvais esprit
 Geniale, *a.* full of mirth, joyeux, agréable
 (Letto geniale, *f. m.* genial bed, lit nuptial
 Génie, *f. m.* genius, disposition, génie, inclination
 (Andare a génio, *to please*, plaire, agréer
 Geniale, *a.* genital, génital [natal
 (La patria genitale, *one's native country*, le pays
 Genitivo, *f. m.* the genitive case, (*in grammar*) gé-
 Génito, *f. m.* a son, fils, enfant [nitif
 Génitor, *f. m.* a father, père, celui qui engendre
 Genitrice, *f. f.* a mother, mère
 Genitura, *f. f.* generation, production, casting one's
 nativity, géniture, génération, production, ho-
 roscope
 Genitura, *f. f.* seed, géniture, production
 Genéajo, *f. m.* January, Janvier
 Génève, *f. f.* pl. kneeling, gènesflexions
 Gensomino. See Gelsomino
 Gentaccia, } *f. f.* the rabble, mob, canaille, en-
 Gentaglia, } geance
 Gentame, }
 Gente, *f. m.* people, les gens
 Gente, *f. m.* relations, les parens
 Gente, *f. m.* soldiers, gens d'armes, soldats
 Genterella, *f. f.* the common people, rabble, petites
 gens, racailles
 Gentildonna, *f. f.* a gentlewoman, lady, femme
 noble, demoiselle
 Gentile, *a.* genteel, noble, gentil, noble
 Gentile, *a.* humane, agreeable, delicate, humain,
 agréable, délicat

GER

Gentilésco, *ca, a.* noble, graceful, de belle grace,
 noble, gentil
 Gentilésimo, *f. m.* paganism, paganisme
 Gentiletto. See Gentile [blessé
 Gentilézza, *f. f.* generosity, nobility, générosité, no-
 Gentilire, *v. a.* to ennoble, embellish, ennoblir, em-
 Gentilità, *f. f.* paganism, paganisme [bellir
 Gentilità, *f. f.* nobility, gentility, noblesse, gentil-
 lette
 Gentilizio, *ia, a.* common to a country, or family,
 qui appartiennent à une même famille
 Gentilménte, *ad.* gracefully, avec grace
 Gentilotto, } *f. m.* a gentleman, nobleman, gen-
 Gentiluomo, } tilhomme, grand seigneur
 Gentuccia, *f. m.* rabble, petites gens
 Genuflessione, *f. f.* kneeling, gènesflexion [plié
 Genuflesso, *sa, a.* having the knees bent, le genou
 Genuflettere, *v. n.* to kneel down, se mettre à ge-
 Gengiána, *f. f.* gentian, feldwort, gentiane [noux
 Geografia, *f. f.* geography, géographie
 Geografo, *f. m.* a geographer, géographe
 Geománte, *f. m.* a geomancer, géomancien
 Geomanzia, *f. f.* geomancy, géomancie
 Geométra, *f. m.* a geometrician, géomètre
 Geometria, *f. f.* geometry, géométrie [ment
 Geometricaménte, *ad.* geometrically, géométrique
 Geométrico, *ca, a.* geometrical, géométrique
 Gerarca, *f. f.* holy prince, prince of the conclave,
 chef de hiérarchie
 Gerarchia, *f. f.* hierarchy, holy government, hiérar-
 chie
 Gerarchia, *f. f.* embarrassment, intrigue, embarras,
 intrigue
 Gerárichico, *ca, a.* of heaven, heavenly, du ciel
 Gérge, } *f. m.* jargon, gibberish, jargon
 Gergone, }
 Gérla, *f. f.* a doffer, hotte
 Germánico, *ca, a.* German, Allemand
 Germáno, *f. m.* a brother, frère [vrai, fidèle
 Germáno, *na, a.* of a brother, real, true, frère,
 Gérme, *f. f.* a bud, shoot, germe, bourgeon, re-
 jetton [ner
 Germinare, *v. n.* to bud, shoot, germer, bourgeon-

G H E

Germinâre, *f. f.* a budding, shooting forth, germination [mer
Germinativo, *va*, *a.* fit to engender, propre à ger-
Germogliaménto, *f. m.* a budding or shooting, l'ac-
tion de germer [tion d'un germe
Germogliaménto, *f. m.* a bud, or sprout, produc-
Germogliante, *a.* budding, shooting, qui germe, qui
bourgeonne
Germogliare. See **Germinâre**
Germoglio, *f. m.* a bud, shoot, rejetton, bourgeon
Geroglificare, *v. a.* to make hieroglyphics, faire des
hieroglyphes
Geroglifico, *f. m.* an hieroglyphic, hiéroglyphe
Geroglífico, *ca*, *a.* hieroglyphical, obscure, hiérogly-
phique, obscur
Gerrettiera, *f. f.* a garter, order of knighthood,
jarretière, ordre de chevalerie
Gérfa, *f. f.* a sort of paint, sorte de fard
Gerúndio, *f. m.* a gerund, (in grammar) gérondif
Gessâto, *ta*, *a.* plastered, couvert de plâtre, plâtre
Gesso, *f. m.* plaster, plâtre
Gessoso. See **Gessâto**
Gesteggiare, } *v. n.* to use much action in speak-
Gestire, } ing, gesticular
Gesto, *f. m.* gesture, attitude, geste, posture
Gesto, *f. m.* exploit, grand' action
Gesuíta, *f. m.* a Jesuit, Jésuite
Gettare, *v. a.* to throw, cast, jeter, lancer
Gettata, *f. f.* a throw, jet
Gettato, *ta*, *a.* thrown, cast, jetté, fondu
Gettatore, *f. m.* a thrower, a cleaver, qui jette,
fendeur
Getto, *f. m.* a throw, jet, l'action de jeter
Ghéppio, *f. m.* keffrel, crecerelle
(Par **ghéppio**, to die, mourir
Gherbino, *f. m.* south-west wind, le sud-ouest
Gherminella, *f. f.* juggling, tricks, léger-de-main,
tour de passe-passe
Ghermire, *v. a.* to snatch, seize, agripper, gripper
Ghermito, *ta*, *a.* snatched, seized, grippé
Gherófano, *f. m.* a gilly-flower, or clove, pink,
cloud de girofle, œillet
Gherone, *f. f.* a piece, fragment, pièce, morceau

G H I

Ghétto, *f. m.* an abode for Jews, demeure des
Ghézzo, *f. m.* a black, a moor, noir, more [Juifs
Ghézzo, *f. m.* a sort of mushroom, sorte de cham-
Ghiabaldána. See **Giarabaldána** [pignon
Ghiacciája, *f. f.* an ice-house, glacière
Ghiacciare, *v. n.* to become ice, to grow stiff, se glacer
Ghiaccio, *f. m.* ice, glace
Ghiacciolo, *sa*, *a.* of ice, glacé
Ghiádo, *f. m.* extreme cold, froid extrême
Ghiaggiuolo, *f. m.* corn-flower, sword-grass, glaïeul,
Ghiája, *f. f.* gravel sand, gravier, sable [gris
Ghiájata, *f. f.* heap of gravel, sand, quantité de
gravier, ou de sable
Ghiájoso, *sa*, *a.* sandy, full of gravel, plein de
sable, ou de gravier
Ghiándá, *f. f.* acorn, gland
Ghiandája, *f. f.* a jack-daw, un geai
Ghiandifero, *ra*, *a.* bearing acorns, qui produit
des glands
Ghiándola, *f. f.* a little gland, acorn, petit gland
Ghiandúccia, } *f. f.* a small acorn, tumour, swelling,
Ghindúzza, } petit gland, tumeur, enflure
Ghiarabaldána, *f. f.* trifles, nonsense, rien, zett, fétu,
miette
Ghiazzerino, *f. m.* a coat of mail, sort of cuirasse,
sorte de cotte de mailles
Ghiazzeruola, *f. f.* a cock-boat, sorte de barque
Ghialdána. See **Ghiarabaldána**
Ghignamente, *ad.* in smiling, en souriant
Ghignare, *v. n.* to smile, sourire [lerie
Ghignata, *f. f.* a loud laughter, grande risée, rail-
Ghignatore, *f. m.* a laughter, qui sourit, rit
Ghignazzare. See **Ghignare**
Ghignettino, } *f. m.* a smile, simper, petit souris
Ghignetto, }
Ghigno, *f. m.* a smile, souris
Ghiotta, *f. f.* a dripping-pan, lèchefrite
Ghiottamente, *ad.* greedily, goulument
Ghiotterellino, } *a.* dainty, nice, petit friand, un
Ghiotterello, } peu goulu
Ghiotto, *f. m.* a glutton, glouton, gourmand, goulu
Ghiotto, *ta*, *a.* envious, wicked, envieux, désireux,
scélérat, méchant

G I A

Ghiottoneria, } *s. f. wickedness, gluttony, dainti-*
 Ghiottornia, } *ness, méchanceté, gourmandise, friandise*
 Ghióva, *s. f. clod, turf of earth*, motte de terre
 Ghiózzo, *s. m. a piece, or drop*, un morceau, ou goutte [poisson
 Ghiózzo, *s. m. a gudgeon, (fish)* goujon, petit
 Ghiózzo, *s. m. an ignorant, stupid fellow*, ignorant, hébété, stupide
 Ghibizzàre, *v. a. to make strict inquisition*, alambiquer son esprit
 Ghibizzatóre, *s. m. one that makes strict inquisition*, qui alambique son esprit
 Ghibizzo, *s. m. a caprice*, caprice
 Ghibizzólo, *sa, a. capricious*, capricieux
 Ghirigóro, *s. m. a dash, stroke of a pen*, trait de plume
 Ghirlanda, *s. f. a garland, crown*, guirlande, couronne
 Ghíro, *s. m. a dormouse*, loir [ronne
 Ghiróna, *s. f. a musical instrument*, instrument de musique
 Già, *ad. already, formerly*, déjà, autrefois
 Giacchè, *ad. because, since*, puisque
 Giacchèra, *s. f. a play, roguish trick*, tour, niche
 Giacchiàre, *v. n. to croak*, croasser [jeu
 Giacchio, *s. m. a sweep net, trammel*, épervier, sorte de rets [n'épargner personne
 (Gittàre il giacchio tondo, *to spare no person*,
 (Gittàre il giacchio súlla fiépa, *to do a prejudice*,
 faire quelque chose de préjudiciable
 Giaccio, *s. m. ice*, glace [glisse, placé
 Giacente, *a. sliding, slipping, placed*, glissant, qui
 Giacère, *v. n. to lie along*, être couché, être étendu de son long
 Giacère, *v. n. to be indisposed, keep one's bed*, être indisposé, garder le lit
 Giacère, *s. f. a bare's form, lodging*, gîte
 Giacimento, *s. m. lying down, lodging*, l'action de se coucher, gîte
 Giacinto, *s. m. a hyacinth*, hyacinthe (fleur)
 Giacitójo, *s. m. bed, or lodging*, gîte, lieu où l'on couche
 Giacitúra, *s. f. bedding, the manner of lodging*, le coucher, la façon de coucher

G I A

Giacitúra, *s. f. order or arrangement of words*, ordre, arrangement des mots
 Giáco, *s. m. coat of mail*, jacque de mailles
 Giallamina, *s. f. lapis calaminaris*, calamine
 Gialleggiante, *a. yellowish*, qui tire sur le jaune
 Gialleggiare, *v. n. to grow yellow*, tirer sur le jaune
 Giallézza, *s. f. yellow*, couleur jaune
 Gialliccio, *cia, a. yellowish*, jaunâtre
 Giallo, *la, a. yellow, pale*, jaune, pâle
 Giallógno, } *a. yellow, pale*, jaune, pâle
 Giallognólo, }
 Giallomina. See Giallamina
 Giallofanto, *s. m. a light yellow*, jaune pâle
 Giallofo, *s. m. a sort of worm*, sorte de vermine
 Giallore, } *s. m. yellowness*, couleur jaune
 Giallume, }
 Giambàre, *v. n. to rally, joke, jest*, railler, gauffer, badiner [sorte de vers
 Giámbo, *s. m. iambic, (a sort of verse)* iambe,
 Giammái, *ad. ever, sometimes*, jamais quelquefois
 Giamméngola, *s. f. a small matter, or thing*, bagatelle
 Giannétta, *s. f. a sort of arms, pike, a long dart*, sorte d'arme, pique
 Giannétta, *s. f. a stick which the officers carry*, canne que les officiers portent
 Giannettário, *s. m. a soldier armed with a pike*, soldat armé d'une pique
 Giannettata, *s. f. a blow of a pike*, coup de pique.
 Giannettiére. See Giannettário
 Giannettina, *s. f. half-pike*, demi-pique
 Giannétto, *s. m. a fine Spanish horse*, un genet d'Espagne
 Giannizzero, *s. m. janissary*, janissaire
 Giára, *s. f. a cup, or glass*, un verre
 Giárda, *s. f. a swelling in the hollow of a horse's pastern*, jardons
 Giárda, *s. f. a trick put upon one*, un tour, une
 Giardinajo. See Giardiniére [niche
 Giardinétto, *s. m. a little garden*, petit jardin
 Giardiniére, *s. m. a gardener*, jardinier
 Giardino, *s. m. a garden*, jardin
 Giardóne, *s. f. a sort of precious stone*, sorte de pierre précieuse

G I O

Giattanza, *f. f.* *boasting, ostentation, vanterie, ostentation*
Giàva, *f. f.* *magazine, storehouse, magasin*
Giavellotto, *f. m.* *a javelin, javelot*
Gibbo, *f. m.* *a bunch, bosse*
Gibboso, *sa*, } *a. bunch-backed, bossu, g'boteux*
Gibbuto, *ta*, }
Giberna, *f. f.* *a scrip, gibecière*
Gielo, *f. m.* *ice, frost, cold, gelée* [pignon
Gielone, *f. f.* *a sort of musroom, sorte de cham-*
Gigi, *f. f.* *a gig, gigue, ou sorte d'instrument*
Gigante, *f. m.* *a giant, géant*
Giganteo, } *a. gigantic, de géant, gigantesque*
Gigantesco, }
Gigantescaménte, *ad.* *gigantic-like, en géant*
Gigantino. See **Gigantesco** [monnoie
Gigliato, *f. m.* *Florentine (piece of money) sorte de*
Gigliero, *ta*, *a. strewn with lilies, parsemé de lis*
Giglieto, *f. m.* *a lily garden, lieu planté de lis*
Giglietto, *f. m.* *a small lily, petit lis*
Giglietto, *f. m.* *a fringe, crêpine, frange*
Giglio, *f. m.* *a lily, lis, fleur de lis*
Ginepro, } *f. m. a place planted with junipers,*
Ginepro, } lieu plante de genévriers
Ginepro, *f. m.* *a juniper-tree, genévrier et genièvre*
Ginetra, *f. f.* *a broom, genet, genêt*
Ginestrato, *f. m.* *a place planted with broom, lieu*
planté de genêts, genestraye
Ginestrévole, *a. full of broom, plein de genêts*
Gingia. See **Gengia**
Gingillare, *v. n.* *to be fantastic, être fantastique*
Gingillo, *f. m.* *a subtil but fantastic invention, in-*
vention subtile mais fantasque
Ginnástico, *ca*, *a. belonging to exercise, qui con-*
cerne la lutte, ou les exercices du corps
Ginnetto, *f. m.* *a Spanish horse, genet, cheval*
d'Espagne [teur, de la lutte
Ginnico, *ca*, *a. of a wrestler, of wrestler, de lut-*
Ginocchiello, *f. m.* *a hog's foot, or a knee-piece,*
 pied de porc, genouillère
Ginocchio, *f. m.* *a knee, genou*
Ginocchione, *ad.* *kneeling, à genoux*
Giocare, *v. a.* *to play, jouer*

G I O

Giochevole, *a.* *pleasant, agreeable, joyful, plaisant,*
agréable
Giochevoleménte, *ad.* *jocosely, par jeu, en badinant*
Giocoforza, *f. f.* *necessity, force, nécessité, force*
Giocolare, *f. m.* *a merry-andrew, juggler, bateleur,*
baladin
Giocolare, *v. n.* *to play slight of hand, faire des*
tours de passe-passe
Giocolarmente, *ad.* *jocose y, par jeu, en bateleur*
Giocolatore. See **Giocolare**
Giocolo, *f. m.* *game, sport, jeu, badinage*
Giocondaménte, *ad.* *agreeably, agréablement, avec*
plaisir
Giocondato, *ta*, *a. contented, joyful, content, joyeux*
Giocondévole, *a.* *joyful, agreeable, agréable, qui*
réjouit
Giocondézza, } *f. f. joy, mirth, pleasure, joie,*
Giocondità, } *agrément, plaisir*
Giocondo, *da*, *a. joyful, agreeable, joyeux, agréable*
Giocosaménte, *ad.* *jocosely, agreeably, agréablement*
Giocoso, *sa*, *a. joyful, gay, joyeux, gai*
Giocoso, *sa*, *a. jocose, plaisant, badin, facétieux*
Gioculatore. See **Giocolare** [teuf
Giogaja, *f. f.* *the dewlap of a bullock, fanon d'un*
Giogaja, *f. f.* *a ridge of mountains, chaîne de mon-*
tagnes
Giogliato, *ta*, *a. mixed with cockle or darnel, mêlé*
Gioglio, *f. m.* *darnel, ivroie* [avec de l'ivroie
Giogo, *f. m.* *yoke, joug*
Giogo, *f. m.* *yoke, slavery, joug, esclavage*
Giogo, *f. m.* *top of a mountain, sommet de mon-*
tagne
Giôja, *f. f.* *a precious jewel, pierre précieuse*
Giôjante, *a.* *cheerful, joyeux, gai*
Giôjellato, *ta*, *a. enriched with precious stones, en-*
richi de pierres
Giôjelliere, *f. m.* *a jeweller, joaillier*
Giôjello, *f. m.* *a jewel, joyau* [gaiement
Giôjósaménte, *ad.* *gaily, cheerfully, joyeusement,*
Giôjós, *sa*, *a. glad, joyful, joyeux, gai*
Giône, *v. n.* *to rejoice, enjoy, se réjouir, jouir*
Giomélla. **Giumélla**
Giogería, *f. f.* *valour, courage, bravoure*

G I O

Giornále, *f. f. a merchant's journal*, livre de marchand, journal
 Giornále, *f. f. a diary, journal*, mémoires
 Giornále, *a. of a day*, du jour, quotidien
 Giornaliéro, *ra, a. daily*, journalier, qui arrive tous les jours
 Giornamente, *ad. every day*, journellement
 Giornata, *f. f. a day, from day to day*, journée, de jour en jour [taille
 Giornata, *f. f. a day's journey, battle*, journée, bataille
 Giornéa, *f. f. a sort of cloak*, sorte d'habit
 Giorno, *f. m. a day*, jour
 Giorno, *f. f. juggle, tilt, joûte*
 Gióstra, *f. f. turn, rogish trick*, tour, niche
 Gióstrante, *f. m. a joggler, tilter*, joûteur
 Gióstrare, *v. n. to juggle, tilt, dispute, contend*, joûter, combattre, disputer
 Gióstratore, *f. m. a joggler, tilter*, joûteur
 Giovamento, *f. m. aid, succour*, aide, secours, assistance
 Giovanaccio, *f. m. an unexperienced youth*, un jeune homme sans expérience
 Giovanaglia, *f. f. youth, quantity of young people*, quantité de jeunes gens
 Giovane, *f. m. & f. a young man, or woman*, jeune homme, jeune fille
 Giovane, *a. young, tender*, jeune, tendre
 Giovanesco, *ca, a. of a young man, childish*, de jeune homme, puérile
 Giovanezza, *f. f. youth*, jeunesse [homme
 Giovanile, *a. juvenile, young*, jeune, de jeune homme
 Giovanilmente, *ad. youthfully*, en jeune homme
 Giovanotto, *f. f. a fine young man*, un beau jeune homme
 Giovare, *v. a. to help, aid, assist*, aider, servir
 Giovare, *v. n. to please, or delight*, plaire, agréer
 Giovativo, *va, a. useful, profitable*, utile
 Giovatore, *f. m. an aider, helper*, qui est utile, qui aide
 Giovedì, *f. m. Thursday*, Jeudi [aide
 Gioveca, *f. f. a heifer, or a she-wolf*, génisse une
 Giovenco, *f. m. a bullock*, bouvillon [louve
 Giovenile, *a. juvenile*, de jeune homme
 Gioventù, *f. f. youth*, jeunesse

G I R

Gioveréccio, *ia, a. agreeable*, agréable
 Giovévole, *a. useful, profitable*, utile, profitable
 Giovevolézza, *f. f. profit, utility*, profit, utilité
 Giovevolmente, *ad. usefully, profitably*, utilement, avec profit
 Gioviále, *a. belonging to Jupiter*, de Jupiter
 Gioviále, *a. jovial, affable*, jovial, affable
 Glóvine. See Glóvane
 Giovinino, *na, a. of a young man*, de jeune homme
 Giráffa, *f. m. a beast like a camel and panther*, giraffe
 Giraménto, *f. m. a turning round*, l'action de tourner, tournoiment
 Giraménto, *f. m. giddiness in the head*, des vertiges
 Girándela, *f. f. a chandelier*, girandole
 Girandóla, *f. f. winding, fetch about, moving round*, détour, tour, mouvent en rond
 Girandoláre, *v. n. to meditate, think with one's self*, s'alambiquer la cervelle, imaginer, chercher dans son esprit [noyer
 Giráre, *v. n. to turn, turn about*, se tourner, tourner
 Giráre, *f. f. a turn*, l'action de tourner, tour
 Girásóle, *f. f. a sun flower*, tourne-sol, héliotrope
 Giráta, *f. f. a circle*, tour
 Girativo, *va, a. circular, orbicular*, circulaire
 Giravóltá, *f. f. a turning and winding*, virevolte, tournée [un petit tour
 (Dáre una giravóltá, *to take a little turn*, faire.
 Girazióne, *f. f. a turning round, vicissitude*, tour, vicissitude
 Girélla, *f. f. a pulley, handmill, turnstile, weathercock*, poulie, moulinet, girovete
 (Dar nelle girélla, *to grow mad*, devenir fou, extravagant [lie
 Girellájo, *f. m. a maker of pulleys*, qui fait des poulies
 Girellájo, *f. m. an inconstant person*, inconstant, léger, qui tourne comme une girouette
 Giréllo, *f. m. a circle, weathercock*, petit tour, girouette
 Girévole, *a. light, fickle*, léger, inconstant
 Girálco, *f. m. a gersalco, gersaut* (sorte de faucon)
 Giro, *f. m. a round, circle*, tour, circuit [tour
 Giróne, *f. f. a great circuit, circle*, tour, un grand
 Giróne, *f. f. a whirlwind*, tourbillon de vent

GIU

Git, *f. f. mildew, blast*, gith, nielle
 Gita, *f. f. voyage, journey*, voyage, allée
 Gittajône, *f. f. Roman coriander*, nielle Romaine
 Gittaménto, *f. m. a throw, loss, damage*, jet, perte
 Gittàre, *v. a. to throw, cast*, jeter
 Gittàta, *f. f. a cast, throw*, jet, l'action de jeter
 Gittàto, *ta, a. thrown, ruined*, jetté, perdu
 Gittatòre, *f. m. a darter, a thrower*, lancier, celui qui lance
 Gitto, *ad. exactly, to a nicety*, exactement
 Giù, *ad. below*, en bas
 Giùbba, *f. f. a woman's petticoat, a man's under-waistcoat*, jupe de femme, sorte de camifole d'homme
 Giubberéllo, *f. m. a little doublet*, petit pourpoint
 Giubberéllo, *f. m. a small elevation, a little mountain*, petite élévation, petite montagne
 Giubbétto, *f. m. a doublet*, pourpoint
 Giubbétto, *f. m. a gibbet, gallows*, gibet
 Giubbiléo, *f. m. jubilee, (year of jubilee)* jubilé
 Giubbóne, *f. m. a doublet, under-waistcoat*, pourpoint, camifole
 (Còrrere in giubbóne, *to run very fast*, courir très-vîte)
 Giubilàre, *v. n. to shout for joy, to make a holiday*, s'écrier de joie, faire fête
 Giubilaziónè, *f. f. } joy, rejoicing, shouting for joy*,
 Giúbilo, *f. m. } joie, réjouissance, cri de joie* [de joie
 Giubilatòre, *f. m. one leaping for joy*, qui tréssaille
 Giúbilio. See Giubilaziónè
 Giucànte, *a. rejoicing, playing*, qui joue
 Giucàre, *v. a. to play, act*, jouer [se réjouir
 Giucàre, *v. a. to exult, leap for joy*, sauter de joie,
 Giucatòre, *f. m. one that plays, a player*, qui joue,
 Giucolàre. See Giucolàre [joueur
 Giudàico, *ca, a. belonging to the Jews*, Judaique
 Giudaïsme, *f. m. Judaism*, Judaïsme
 Giudaizzàre, *v. n. to imitate the Jews*, imiter les Juifs, faire comme les Juifs
 Giudèesco, *ca, a. Judaic, of the Jews*, Judaique
 Giudéo, *f. m. a Jew, one from Judea*, Juif, de Judée

GIU

Giudéo, *ea, a. Judaical, of the Jews*, Judaique
 Giudéo, *ea, a. obstinate, unbelieving*, obstiné, incré-
 Giudicaménto, *f. m. judgment*, jugement [dule
 Giudicaménto, *f. m. opinion, reason*, opinion, rai-
 Giudicànte, *a. judging*, qui juge [sonnement
 Giudicàre, *v. a. to judge, determine, appoint*, juger
 Giudicativo, *va, a. judiciary*, judiciaire
 Giudicàto, *f. m. jurisdiction, office of a judge*, office de juge
 Giudicàto, *f. m. judgment, sentence*, jugement, sen-
 Giudicàto, *ta, a. judged*, jugé [tence
 Giudicàto nel letto, *given over by the physicians*, abandonné des médecins
 Giudicatòre, *f. m. a judge*, juge
 Giudicatòrio. See Giudicativo
 Giudicatúra, *f. f. judicature*, judicature
 Giudicaziónè, *f. f. judgment*, jugement
 Giudice, *f. m. judge, doctor of laws*, juge, docteur en droit [avec justice
 Giudichevolménte, *ad. wisely, justly*, sagement,
 Giudiciàle, *a. judiciary*, judiciaire, qui concerne les juges & les jugements
 Giudicialménte, *ad. judicially*, judiciairement
 Giudiciàrio. See Giudiciàle
 Giudicio, *f. m. tribunal, judgment, sentence*, tribunal, jugement, sentence
 Giudiciolaménte, *ad. judiciously, prudently*, judicieusement, prudemment
 Giudicióso, *sa, a. judicious, prudent*, judicieux, prudent
 Giudiziàle. See Giudiciàle [dent
 Giudizio. See Giudicio
 Giudiziosaménte, *ad. judiciously*, judicieusement
 Giudizióso. See Giudicióso
 Giugéro, *f. m. an acre (of land)* arpent
 Giuggiola, *f. f. the fruit of jujube*, jujube
 Giuggioléna, *f. f. sesame seed*, sésame, juginéine
 Giuggiolíno, *f. m. a sort of muddy red colour*, sorte de couleur
 Giuggiolíno, *f. m. syrup of jujube*, sirop de jujube
 Giuggiolo, *f. m. a jujube-tree*, jujubier
 Giugnere, *v. n. to arrive, reach, come to perfection*, arriver, parvenir [venir dans l'esprit
 Giugnere, *v. n. come into one's head*, imagination

GIU

Giugnimento, *f. m. conjunction, copulation, l'action*
 de joindre, lien, conjunction
 Giugno, *f. m. the month of June, Juin*
 Giuladro, *f. m. a buffoon, bouffon*
 Giulébbo, *f. m. julep, julep*
 Giulécco, *f. m. a cloak for travelling, cape de béarn*
 Giulivaménte, *ad. pleasantly, chearfully, joyeusement, gaiement*
 Giulivétto, *ta, a. joyful, joyeux*
 Giulività, *f. f. gaiety, mirth, gaieté, réjouissance*
 Giulivo, *va, a. joyous, gay, content, joyeux, gai, content*
 Giumélla, *f. f. measure of two hands full, ce qu'on*
 peut tenir daps deux mains jointes
 Giuménto, *f. m. a beast of burthen, bête de somme, bête de charge*
 Giuménta, *f. f. a mare, a loose woman, une ju-*
 ment, une femme débordée [jones
 Giuncája, *f. f. a place full of rushes, lieu plein de*
 Giuncáre, *v. n. to cover, strewn with rushes, cou-*
 vrir, ou semer de jones
 Giuncáta, *f. f. curdled milk, sorte de lait caillé*
 Giuncáto, *ta, a. covered with rushes, couvert de*
 jones, jonché [de jones
 Giunchéto, *f. m. a place full of rushes, lieu plein*
 Giunchiglia, *f. f. a jonquil, (a flower) jonquille*
 Giúncó, *f. m. a rush, jonc*
 Giuncóso, *sa, a. full of rushes, plein de jones*
 Giúngere. See Giúgnere
 Giúnta, *f. f. arrival, arrivée* [addition
 Giúnta, *f. f. augmentation, addition, augmentation,*
 Giúnta, *f. f. over and above, good measure, le par-*
 dessus, la bonne mesure
 Giúnta, *f. f. a joint, jointure*
 Giúntáre, *v. a. to deceive, tromper*
 Giúntatóre, *f. m. a cheat, deceive, fripon, trom-*
 peur [perie
 Giúntería, *f. f. fraud, deceit, friponnerie, trom-*
 Giúnto, *ta, a. joined, arrived, joint, arrivé*
 (A man giúnte, joined bands, à mains jointes
 Giúnto, *ta, a. taken, apprehended, deceived, pris,*
 faisi, attrapé, trompé
 Giúnto, *f. m. See Giuntería*

GIU

Giuntóra, *f. f. a joint, juncture, jointure*
 Giuocacchiáre, *v. n. to play for trifles, jouer peu*
 Giuocáre. See Giucáre [de chose
 Giuocatóre, *f. m. a gamester, joueur*
 Giúoco, *f. m. a game, show, raillery, derision, jeu,*
 fête, raillerie, dérision
 Giocofórza, *f. f. unavoidable necessity, nécessité in-*
 dispensable [ticuler
 Giuocoláre, *v. n. to play, toy, folâtrer, jouer, ga-*
 Giuocolatóre, *f. m. a toyer, wanton, qui folâtre*
 Giuraménto, *f. m. an oath, serment*
 Giuranteménte, *ad. with an oath, avec serment*
 Giuráre, *v. a. to swear, faire serment, jurer*
 Giurataménte. See Giuranteménte
 Giuráto, *ta, a. sworn, promised with an oath, juré,*
 promis avec serment
 (Fratélli giuráti, sworn brothers, amis qui s'ai-
 ment beaucoup
 Giuratóre, *f. m. a sweaver, qui fait des sermens*
 Giuratório, *ria, a. swearing, or to be sworn, (a law*
 term) juratoire
 Giúre, *f. f. law, right, jurisprudence, droit*
 Giureconsúlto, *f. m. a lawyer, jurisconsulte*
 Giuridicaménte, *ad. juridically, juridiquement*
 Giurídico, *ca, a. belonging to law, lawful, juridique*
 Giurisdizionale, *a. belonging to a judge, or judg-*
 ment, judiciaire
 Giurisdizióné, *f. f. jurisdiction, juridiction*
 Giurísta, *f. m. a lawyer, professeur en droit*
 Giufárma, *f. f. a sort of hatchet used among the*
 ancients, espèce de hâche chez les anciens
 Giúlo, *ad. down, en bas*
 Giúsqúamo, *f. m. hog's bane, (a plant) jusquiame*
 Giústa, *pr. according to, selon, suivant*
 Giustaménte, *ad. justly, justement, avec justesse*
 Giustaménte, *ad. agreeably, precisely, convenable-*
 ment, précisément
 Giustézza, *f. f. exactness, justice, exactitude, justesse*
 Giustificante, *a. justifying, justifiant*
 Giustificáre, *v. a. to justify, persuade, justifier,*
 persuader [fication
 Giustificataménte, *ad. justly, justifiably, avec justi-*
 Giustificativo, *va, a. justifiable, justificatif, ive, f.*

G L O

Giustificatore, *f. m. a justifier*, justificateur
Giustificazione, *f. f. justification*, justification
Giustizia, *f. f. justice, equity*, justice, équité
Giustizia, *f. f. gallows, place of execution*, gibet,
l'endroit où l'on fait l'exécution
Giustizière, *v. a. to execute*, exécuter, justicier
Giustizière, *v. a. to torment, vex, chafise*, tour-
menter, vexer, châtier
Giustizière, *f. m. a hangman*, bourreau
Giusto, *f. m. an honest man*, homme juste, équitable
Giusto, *ta, a. just, equitable*, juste, équitable
Giusto, *ad. justly, precisely*, justement, précisément
Glaba, *f. f. a young plant, or slip*, branche d'arbre
coupée pour planter
Glaciale, *a. of ice*, glacial
Gladiatore, *f. m. a gladiator*, gladiateur
Glándula, *f. f. a kernel in the flesh*, glande
Glanduloso, *sa, a. full of kernels*, plein de glandes
Glásto, } *f. m. wood, pastel*, guède, pastel
Glástro, }
Glave, *f. m. a sword-fish*, le poisson épée, espadon
Gléba, *f. f. clod of earth*, motte de terre
Gli, *pro. to him, them, lui, les*
Gli, *art. the, les*
Glóbo, *f. m. a globe*, globe
Globosità, *f. f. roundness*, rondeur, le rond
Globoso, *sa, a. round, like a globe*, rond, formé en
rond, en globe
Glória, *f. f. glory, eternal glory*, gloire, la gloire
éternelle
(Aspettare, glória, *to wait with impatience*, at-
tendre avec impatience)
Gloriánte, *a. boasting, praising one's self*, qui se
vante, qui se loue
Gloriáre, *v. a. to praise, extol*, louer, vanter
Gloriáre, *v. n. to boast, pride one's self*, se vanter,
se glorifier
Gloriazíone, *f. f. vanity, boasting*, vanité, vanterie
Glorificaménto, *f. m. self-praise, glorification*, l'ac-
tion de se louer [des louanges
Glorificáre, *v. a. to glorify, praise*, glorifier, donner
Glorificáre, *v. n. to boast, praise one's self*, se vanter,
se glorifier

G O C

Glorificatôre, *f. m. a glorifier*, qui donne de la gloire
Glorificaziône, *f. f. a giving*, or receiving praise,
l'action de donner, ou de recevoir de la gloire,
louange
Gloriosaménte, *ad. gloriously*, glorieusement
Gloriôso, *sa, a. glorious*, full of vanity, glorieux,
plein de vanité
Glosâ, *f. f. an explanation, exposition*, glose
Glosâre, *v. a. to explain, interpret*, glosar
Glosatôrê, *f. m. a glossographer*, glossateur
Glossário, *f. m. a glossary*, glossaire
Glossográfo. See Glosatôre
Glútine, *f. f. glue, birdlime*, colle, glu
Glutinôso, *sa, a. glutinous, viscous*, gluant, vis-
queux, glutineux
Gnafâlio, *f. m. a sort of plant*, sorte de plante
Gnaffê, *ad. truly*, ma foi, par ma foi
Gnaulâre, *v. n. to mew*, miauler
Gnôcco, *f. m. a dumpling*, viande de pâte en forme
de boulettes
Gnôcco, *f. m. a clown, dull fellow*, un lourdau
Gnomônes, *f. f. a gnomon of a sun-dial*, un gnomon,
une équerre, style
Gnôrri, *a. ignorant*, ignorant
Góbba, *f. f. bunch on the body, relieve*, bosse
Góbbo, *f. m. bunch-backed*, bossu
Góbbo, *f. m. a Spanish twist*, cardon d'Espagne
Góbbo, *ba, a. bunch-backed*, bossu
Góccia, *f. f. a drop*, goutte
Gocciâre, *v. a. to fall drop by drop*, dégoutter,
tomber goutte à goutte
Gócciola, *f. f. a drop, small particle of water*, goutte,
la moindre chose
Gócciola, *f. f. a crack in the wall where the water
enters*, fente de mur
Gocciolaménto, *f. m. distilling drop by drop*, l'action
de couler [goute à goutte
Gocciolânte, *a. distilling drop by drop*, qui coule
Gocciolâre, *v. n. to distil, drop*, distiller, dégoutter
Gocciolatôjo, *f. m. a gutter*, gouttière
Gócciolo, *f. m. a drop*, goutte
Gocciólone, *f. m. a simpleton*, lourdau, niais
Gocciolóso, *sa, a. dropping*, dégouttant

G O M

Godénte, *a. rejoicing*, réjouissant, qui réjouit
 Godénte, *f. m. order of knightbood*, ordre de chevaliers
 Godére, *v. n. to enjoy, rejoice*, jouir, se réjouir
 Goderécio, *ia, a. agreeable*, agréable
 Godévole, *a. glad, joyful, joyeux*, gai [fance
 Godiménto, *f. m. joy, pleasure*, plaisir, joie, jouis-
 Goditôte, *f. m. a luxurious person*, un bon vivant
 Goffággine, *f. f. a blunder*, lourderie, grossièreté,
 sortile [lourdement
 Goffaménto, *ad. foolishly*, sottement, grossièrement,
 Gofféria, } *f. f. See Goffággine*
 Gofféza, }
 Gófo, *f. m. a fool, simpleton*, sot, lourdaud, niais
 Gógna, *f. f. an iron collar*, le carcan
 Gógna, *f. f. string, net, embarrassment*, filet, lacs,
 embarras
 Gógna, *f. m. a villain*, un pendar
 Góla, *f. f. throat, ésoophage*, gosier, gorge
 Góla, *f. f. gluttony, desire, appetite*, gourmandise,
 désir, appétit, envie
 Golétta, *f. f. a gorged, hausse-col*
 Gólfo, *f. m. a gulph, golfe*
 (Andáre a gólfo lanciáto, *to sail straight to a*
place, aller droit d'un cap à l'autre
 Golofaménto, *ad. greedily*, goulument
 Golofirá, *f. f. gluttony, desire, greediness*, gourman-
 disse, désir, avidité
 Golófo, *sa, a. voracious, gluttonous, greedy*, goulu,
 gourmand, avide
 Golpáto, *ta, a. bad, spoilt, gâté*, mauvais, corrompu
 Gólpe, *f. m. a fox*, renard
 Gólpe, *f. m. rust, which falls upon corn*, nielle, sorte
 de rouille jaune qui s'attache au bled
 Golpóne, *f. m. a large fox*, un gros renard
 Golpóne, *f. m. a sagacious, crafty man*, un fin
 renard, un fin matois
 Gombina, *f. f. a thong of a flail*, courroie du fléau
 Gómena, *f. f. a cable, cable*, gumène
 Gomitáta, *f. f. a blow of the elbow, coup de coude*
 Gómio, *f. m. the elbow, angle, gulph of the sea*,
 coude, angle, bras de mer
 Gómio, *f. m. an officer over rowers in a ship*,
 comite da galère

Vol. I.

G O N

Gomítolo, *f. m. a clew of thread, snow-ball*, peloton,
 toupillon
 Gomítone, *ad. leaning on the elbows*, sur les coudes
 Gómma, *f. f. gum*, gomme
 Gómma, *f. f. a sort of disorder*, sorte de maladie
 Gommarábica, *f. f. gum arabi*, gomme arabique
 Gommífero, *ra, a. producing gum*, qui produit de
 la gomme
 Gommófo, *sa, a. gummy*, gommeux, résineux
 Gómóna. See Góména
 Gomorréa, *f. f. a gonorrhœa*, gonorrhée
 Góndola, *f. m. a little vessel*, gondole
 Gonfalonáta, *f. f. those that follow the standard*,
 ceux qui accompagnent l'étendard
 Gonfalone, *f. m. a banner, standard*, bannière,
 étendard, enseigne
 Gonfalonierático, *f. m. the dignity of an ensign*, la
 dignité du gonfalonier
 Gonfalonière, *f. m. a standard-bearer, ensign*, qui
 porte la bannière, enseigne
 Gónfia, *f. m. glassmaker, glassblower*, verrier
 Gonfiággine, } *f. f. tumour, swelling*, enflure, tu-
 Gonfiággione, } meur
 Gonfiaménto, *f. m. a swelling, tumour*, enflure, tu-
 Gonfianúgoli, *a. boasting, vain*, glorieux [meur
 Gonfiáre, *v. a. to puff up, make vain*, enfler
 Gonfiáre, *v. n. to give one's self airs, to behave*
 proudly, se donner de trop grands airs, s'en-or-
 Gonfiáto, *f. m. a swelling, enflure* [gueillir
 Gonfiátójo, *f. m. a cannon, gunbarrel*, canon
 Gonfiátóre, *f. m. a sweller, boaster*, qui gonfle
 Gonfiátúra, *f. f. tumour, swelling, flattery*, tumeur,
 enflure, flatterie
 Gonfiézza, *f. f. swelling, vanity, pride*, enflure,
 vanité, orgueil
 Gónfio, *f. m. swelling, tumour*, enflure
 Gónfio, *ia, a. puffed up, vain, proud*, enflé, vain,
 orgueilleux
 (Parole gonfiée, *boasting, swelling words*, mots
 ampoulés, paroles enflées
 Gonfiótto, *f. m. a bladder*, vessie
 Góngola, *f. f. sore throat, swelling in the glands*,
 mal de gorge, enflure qui vient dans les amygdales

K

GOR

Gongolâre, *v. n.* to leap for joy, to be transported with joy, sauter de plaisir, tressaillir, être transporté de joie
 Gónna, } *f. f.* a woman's gown, or petticoat,
 Gonnélla, } robe de femme, jupe
 Gonorréa, *f. f.* running of the reins, gonorrhée
 Gonorreáto, *ta, a.* who bath à running of the reins, qui a la gonorrhée
 Gónzo, *f. m.* a clown, simpleton, lourdau, niais, payfan, campagnard [duc, conduit
 Góra, *f. f.* a canal, aqueduct, conduit, canal, aque-
 Górbia, *f. f.* a button, ferrel, end of a cane, bouton, virole, bout d'une canne
 Górbia, *f. f.* point of an arrow, pointe de flèche
 Gorélllo, *f. m.* a small lake, or ditch of water, petit fossé, ou court d'eau
 Górga, *f. f.* the gullet, a ditch filled with water, gosier, fossé rempli d'eau
 Gorgheggiâre, *v. n.* to trill, quaver, shake, frédonner, faire des frédons [frédonne
 Gorgheggiatóre, *f. m.* a triller, or quaverer, qui
 Gorghétto, *f. m.* a current of water, courant d'eau
 Górgia, *f. f.* the throat, gosier
 (Tirar di górgia, to quaver, trill, frédonner, faire des frédons
 Gorgiéra, *f. f.* a neck-piece, ruff, hausse-col, fraise
 Gorgiône, *f. m.* a drunkard, un ivrogne, un grand buveur [tournant d'eau, abyme
 Górgo, *f. m.* a whirlpool, an abyss, gouffre d'eau,
 Gorgogliaménto, *f. m.* a grumbling in the bowels, gargouillement
 Gorgogliánte, *a.* that grumbles in the bowels, qui gargouille
 Gorgogliâre, *v. n.* to make a noise, grumble in the bowels, gargouiller [des charensons
 Gorgogliáto, *ta, a.* knawed by weevils, mites, rongé
 Gorgógllo, *f. m.* a weevil, mite, charenson, calendre, coñon
 Gorgógllo, *f. m.* a warbling, purling, gazouillement
 Gorgoglióne, *f. f.* a weevil, mite, charenson, calendre, coñon
 Gorgózza, } *f. f.* the throat, gosier, gorge
 Gorgózzule, }

GRA

Góta, *f. f.* the cheek, or side, joue, ou côté
 Gotáta, *f. f.* a slap, cuff, blow, soufflet
 Gótta, *f. f.* gout, (disorder in the joints) goutte
 Gótto, *f. m.* a goblet, (sort of drinking-glass) un gobelet, sorte de verre
 Gottófa, *fa, a.* gouty, goutteux
 Governále, *f. f.* the rudder, gouvernail
 Governaménto, *f. m.* government, gouvernement
 Governaménto, *f. m.* conduct, conduite, l'action de gouverner
 Governáre, *v. a.* to govern, manage, rule, gouverner
 Governáre, *v. a.* to accommodate, take care of, arrange, accommoder, avoir soin, arranger
 Governatóre, *f. m.* a governor, gouverneur
 Governatríce, *f. f.* governess, gouvernante, gouvernatrice
 Governazióne, *f. f.* government, gouvernement
 Governíme, *f. m.* dung, fumier
 Governo, *f. m.* regimen, care, conduct, government, régime, soin, conduite, gouvernement
 Governo, *f. m.* a rudder of a ship, gouvernail
 Gozzája, *f. f.* meat in a bird's crop, viande qui est dans le gavion [loupe
 Gozzája, *f. f.* a large wen in the throat, ganglion,
 Gozzája, *f. f.* inveterate hatred, haine invétérée
 Gózzo, *f. m.* a bird's crop, gavion, poche d'une volaille
 Gozzovíglia, *f. f.* merry-making, gogaille, ripaille
 Gozzovigliâre, *v. n.* to make merry, faire gogaille
 Gozzovigliáto, *f. f.* merry-makings, revels, gogailles, ripailles
 Gozzúto, *to, a.* having a wen in the throat, qui a une loupe, ou ganglion à la gorge
 Gracchia, *f. f.* a rock, une corneille
 Gracchia, *f. m.* a babbler, babillard
 Gracchiâre, *v. n.* to croak like a rook, croasser
 Gracchiâre, *v. n.* to prattle, chat, crailler, babiller, jaser
 Grocchiâre, *f. m.* chat, babbling, warbling, bracaquet, gazouillement des oiseaux
 Gracchiátore, } *f. m.* a babbler
 Gracchióne, } lard, jase
 Gracculò, *f. m.* a jockdaw.

Graci
 glo
 Graci
 Graci
 men
 Graci
 Gradá
 Grada
 Grada
 Gradé
 une
 Gradé
 Gradev
 Gradin
 tion
 Gradin
 Gradin
 Gradite
 Gradiv
 Grádo,
 Grádo,
 Gradua
 juste.
 Gradua
 Gradua
 degre
 Gradua
 Gradua
 Gradua
 Graffian
 Graffian
 Graffian
 égrati
 Graffian
 Graffiat
 Graffiat
 tignu
 Graffiat
 Gragnu
 Gramag
 Gramare
 malhe

G R A

Gracidare, *v. n.* to croak, cluck, cry, croasser, glouffer, crier
 Gracidatore, *f. m.* a babbler, crier, babillard, crieur
 Gracile, *a.* slender, weak, grêle, foible, affilé, menu, fluet [greur
 Gracilità, *f. f.* slenderness, leanness, gracilité, mai-
 Gradare, *v. n.* to go step by step, aller de degré en
 Gradataménte, *ad.* by degrees, par degrés [degré
 Gradazione, *f. f.* gradation, gradation
 Gradella, *f. f.* a hurdle, a wicker, grate, un clayon, une claie, un gril
 Gradévole, *a.* agreeable, agréable [agréablement
 Gradevolménte, *ad.* willingly, agreeably, volontiers,
 Gradiménte, *f. m.* humanity, faveur, agrément, l'ac-
 tion d'agréer
 Gradino, *f. m.* a step, degree, degré
 Gradire, *v. n.* to agree, please, agréer, plaire
 Gradire, *v. n.* to ascend, mount up, monter
 Gradito, *ta, a.* agreeable, agréé, agréable
 Gradivaménte, *ad.* gratis, for nothing, pour rien
 Grado, *f. m.* a step, degree, degré [dignité
 Grado, *f. m.* dignity, honour, condition, degré, état,
 Graduále, *a.* gradual, just, proportional, graduel, juste, proportionné
 Gradualménte, *ad.* gradually, par degré
 Graduare, *v. a.* to distinguish by degrees, to confer degrees, distinguer par degrés, graduer
 Graduataménte, *ad.* gradually, par degré
 Graduato, *ta, a.* graduate, having taken degrees,
 Graduato, *ta, a.* regulated, réglé [gradué
 Grassiménte, *f. m.* a scratching, égratignement
 Grassiante, *a.* scratching, qui égratigne
 Grassiare, *v. a.* to scratch, tear with one's nails, égratigner, déchirer
 Grassiánti, *f. m.* bigot, hypocrite, bigot, hypocrite
 Grassiato, *ta, a.* scratched, égratigné
 Grassiatura, *f. f.* a scratch with the nails, égratignure, déchirure
 Grassiatura, *f. f.* remorse, a hook, remords, crochet
 Gragnuola, *f. f.* hail, grêle
 Gramaglia, *f. f.* a mourning habit, habit de deuil
 Gramare, *v. a.* to make unhappy, rendre misérable, malheureux, triste

G R A

Gramática, *f. f.* a grammar, grammare [matical
 Gramaticále, *a.* grammatical, de grammare, gram-
 Gramaticalménte, *ad.* grammatically, dans les règles, selon les loix de la grammare
 Gramático, *f. m.* grammarian, grammairien
 Gramézza, *f. f.* sorrow, grief, tristesse, chagrin
 Gramigna, *f. f.* dog's grass, chiendent
 Gramignato, *ta, a.* fed with dog's grass, nourri de chiendent
 Gramigno, *f. m.* a sort of olive-tree, forte d'olivier
 Gramignoso, *sa, a.* full of dog's grass, plein de chiendent
 Gramignuola, *f. f.* dog's grass, (verb) chiendent
 Gramaticalménte, *ad.* grammatically, selon les loix de la grammare
 Gramo, *ma, a.* sad, sorrowful, triste, mécontent, misérable
 Gramolare, *v. a.* to beat flax, froisser le lin
 Grampa, *f. f.* a nail, claw, ongle, griffe
 Gramuffa, *f. f.* (Parlare in) grammar, (jestingly, speaking in an obscure manner, so as not to be understood) grammare, par dérision, parler d'une manière obscure, pour n'être pas entendu
 Grano, *f. m.* cochineal, grain, cochenille, grain d'écarlate, grain
 Granajo, *f. m.* granary, grenier
 Granajo, *ja, a.* of wheat, corn, de bled
 Granaolo, } *f. m.* a corn-factor, marchand de
 Granajuolo, } bled, grénétier
 Granare, *v. n.* to seed, gréner
 Granaro, *ra, a.* of wheat, de bled
 Granata, *f. f.* a broom, balai
 Granata, *f. f.* a stroke of the broom, coup de balai
 Granato, *f. m.* a granate, pomegranate, grenat, grenade [endurei
 Granato, *ta, a.* seeded, hard, robust, grené, dur, fort,
 Granatúzza, *f. f.* a little broom, petit balai
 Granbétia, *f. f.* an elk, élan, âne sauvage
 Grancévola, *f. m.* a crab, sort d'écrevisse de mer, crabe
 Granchiessa, *f. f.* a spe-crab, la femelle de l'écrevisse
 Granchio, *f. m.* a cancer, a crab-fish, canere, écrevisse de mer

G R A

Gránchio, *f. m. Cancer, one of the twelve signs of the Zodiac, écrevillè*
 Grància, *f. f. cancer in the mouth, maladie à la bouche* [de mer
 Gràncio, *f. m. cancer, a crab-fish, cancre, écrevillè*
 Grancipórro, *f. m. a sort of sea-crab, sorte d'écrevillè de mer*
 (Pigliàre un grancipórro, *to mistake, se tromper*
 Grancíre, *v. a. to take, seize, prendre, saisir, s'emparer, gripper*
 Grancíto, *ta, a. seized, laid hold of, pris, saisi*
 Grànde, *a. greatly, grandement*
 Grànde, *a. great, extraordinary, noble, grand*
 Grandeggiàre, *v. n. to be proud, boast, faire le grand, trancher du grand*
 Grandemènte, *ad. greatly, abundantly, grandement, abondamment*
 Grandétto, *ta, a. pretty big, grandelet, qui commence à être grand*
 Grandézza, *f. f. grandeur, great quantity, grandeur, grande quantité*
 Grandicciúolo, } *a. pretty big, grandelet, qui*
 Grandicélo, } *commence à être grand*
 Grandígia, *f. f. grandeur, greatness, vanity, arrogance, grandeur, gloire, vanité, suffisance*
 Grandináre, *v. n. to hail, grêler*
 Grandináta, *f. f. an hail-storm, tempête de la grêle*
 Grándina, *f. f. hail, grêle*
 Grándine, *f. f. calamity, tempest, tempête*
 Grandinóso, *sa, a. mixed with hail, mêlé de grêle, sujet à la grêle*
 Grandíoso, *sa, a. proud, vain, orgueilleux, vain*
 Grandúca, *f. m. a noble duke, grand duc*
 Granducáto, *f. m. a great duchy, grand duché*
 Granduchéssa, *f. f. a great duchess, grand' duchesse*
 Granélllo, *f. m. a grain, stone of a raisin, grain, grain de raisin* [rempli de grains
 Granélioso, *sa, a. full of grains, grenu, grené*
 Granfátto, *ad. certainly, assuredly, certes, certainement, assurément*
 Granigíone, *f. f. seeding, pounding seed, l'action de grener*
 Graniménto, *f. m. becoming seed, devenir en graine*

†

G R A

Granire, *v. n. to seed, gréner*
 Graníto, *f. m. Numidian marble, marbre de Numidie, granit*
 Granitúra, *f. f. becoming seed, devenir en graine*
 Granmaéstro, *f. m. a learned man, très-savant*
 Granmaéstro, *f. m. grand master, grand maître*
 Granmérce, *ad. I give thanks, grand merci*
 Gràno, *f. m. wheat, grain, bled, froment, grain*
 Granóso, *sa, a. full of grain, grenu, grené*
 Gràppa, *f. f. the stem of fruit, la queue des fruits*
 Grappàre, *v. a. to clutch, seize, gripper*
 Grappàre, *v. n. to climb, grimper*
 Grappélla, *f. f. a sort of raisin, sorte de raisin*
 Gràppo, *f. m. a seizing, l'action de gripper*
 Gràppo, *f. m. a bunch, or cluster of grapes, grappe de raisin*
 Gràppolo, *f. m. a bunch of grapes, grappe de raisin*
 Gràppolo, *f. m. a fool, simpleton, sot, niais*
 Gràppolo, *f. m. a little bunch of grapes, petite grappe*
 Gràscia, *f. f. food, provisions, vivres, toutes sortes de vivres*
 Gràscia, *f. f. a court of justice that presides over the provisions, tribunal qui préside aux vivres*
 Gràscia, *f. f. a Roman edile, édile, chez les Romains*
 Gràsciére, *f. f. provostship, edileship, prévôté*
 Gràscíno, *f. m. a commissary of the provisions, commissaire de vivres*
 Grassamènte, *ad. full of fat, plentifully, avec beaucoup de gras, grassement*
 Grassélllo, *f. m. a little piece of fat, petit morceau de graisse* [chaux la plus fine
 Grassélllo, *f. f. a sort of very fine lime, sorte de*
 Grassétto, *ta, a. fatish, plumpish, grasset, un peu gras* [bonpoint
 Grassézza, *f. f. fatness, in good case, graille, l'em-*
 Grassézza, *f. f. abundance, riches, abondance, ri-*
 Grásto, *ta, a. fat, full, gras, replet* [chasse
 Grásto, *sa, a. fat, fertile, abundant, rich, gras, fertile, abondant, riche*
 Grásto, *f. m. fat, graille*
 (Stàre sul grásto, *to be in easy circumstances, être dans l'abondance* [grasset, en embonpoint
 Grassóccio, *cia, a. fat, one in good condition, gras,*

Grá
 Graf
 de
 Grá
 Grát
 Gra
 Grát
 Grát
 me
 Grát
 gri
 Grát
 Grát
 agr
 Grát
 Grát
 Grát
 bier
 Grát
 lon
 Grát
 rien
 Grát
 Grát
 Grát
 à la
 Grát
 Grát
 Grát
 Grát
 Grát
 peau
 Grattu
 lime
 Grattu
 Grattu
 Grattu
 Grattu
 licite

G R A

Grassula, *f. f. a large fig*, figue grasse
 Grassume, *f. m. fat, greasy, tallow*, toutes sortes de graisses
 Grasta, *f. f. a pot to put flowers in*, pot à mettre
 Grata, *f. f. a grate*, grille [des fleurs
 Gratamente, *ad. agreeably*, avec agrément, de bon
 Gratamente, *ad. attentively*, attentivement [cœur
 Grattella, *f. f. a grate, bundle*, grille, une claie
 Graticcia, *f. f. a bow net, or wheel*, nasse, instrument propre à pêcher
 Graticcio, *f. m. a bundle, grate, lattice-work*, claie, grille d'osier, treillis, raelier
 Graticola, *f. f. grate, net*, grille, filet
 Graticcare, *v. a. to make agreeable, gratify*, rendre agréable, gratifier, faire plaisir
 Graticazione, *f. f. gratification*, gratification
 Grátis, *ad. for nothing*, gratis, pour rien
 Grattitudine, *f. f. gratitude*, reconnoissance des bienfaits, gratitude
 Grato, *f. m. will, desire, pleasure*, gratitude, volonté, envie, plaisir, reconnoissance
 Grato, *ad. of one's own accord, voluntarily*, pour rien, volontairement [obligeant
 Grato, *ta, a. grateful, kind, obliging*, reconnoissant
 Grato, *ta, a. dear, agreeable*, cher, agréable
 Grattacapo, *f. m. itching of the head*, démangeaison à la tête
 Grattamento, *f. m. a scratching*, grattement
 Grattare, *v. a. to scratch, scrape*, gratter
 Grattare, *v. a. to offend, hurt*, offenser, faire du mal
 Grattariccio, *f. m. a scratching*, l'action de gratter
 Grattato, *ta, a. scratched*, gratté
 Grattatura, *f. f. a scar*, marque qui reste sur la peau pour s'être gratté
 Grattugia, *f. f. grater, rasp, file*, rape, espèce de lime [racler, raper
 Grattugiare, *v. a. to scratch, grate, file*, gratter
 Grattugiato, *ta, a. grated, scratched*, gratté, raclé
 Grattivamente, *ad. freely*, gratuitement
 Gratuito, *ta, a. gratuitous*, gratuit [quelqu'un
 Gratulante, *a. congratulating*, qui se félicite avec
 Gratulare, *v. a. to congratulate*, congratuler, féliciter

G R A

Gratulatório, *ia, a. of congratulation*, de congratulation, de félicitation
 Gravaccio, *cia, a. dull, heavy*, fort pesant, fort lourd
 Gravame, *f. f. weight, burthen*, poids, charge
 Gravamento, *f. m. weight, heaviness*, poids, pesanteur
 Gravamento, *f. m. duty, tax, assent, injustice*, impôt, affront, injustice [chargeant
 Gravante, *a. heavy, weighty*, lourd, pesant, sur-
 Gravare, *v. a. to load, charge, burden*, charger
 Gravare, *v. a. to be burthensome, troublesome*, être à charge, déplaire [charge
 Gravativo, *va, a. that loads, charges*, qui pèse,
 Gravato, *ta, a. loaded, offended*, chargé, offensé
 Gravazione, *f. f. loading, gravity, weight*, l'action de charger, chose pesante, poids
 Gràve, *f. f. weight, heaviness, dulness*, pesant
 Gràve, *a. heavy, dull*, pesant, lourd
 Gràve, *a. grave, majestic*, grave, majestueux
 Gràve, *a. grievous, troublesome*, ennuyeux, à charge
 Gravicembalo, *f. m. a harpsicord*, clavecin
 Gravédine, *f. f. heaviness of the head*, pesant
 de tête [ment
 Gravemente, *ad. heavily, grievously*, fort, grave-
 Gravetto, *ta, a. rather troublesome, hard, difficult*, un peu pesant, un peu dur, désagréable
 Gravézza, *f. f. weight, heaviness*, poids, pesant
 Gravézza, *f. f. trouble, anxiety*, désagrément, chagrin, peine, ennui
 Gravicembalo, *f. m. a harpsicord*, clavecin
 Gravidamento, *f. m. & f. being big with young*, grossisse
 Gravidanza, *f. f. fulness, plénitude*
 Gravidézza, *f. f. fulness, plénitude*
 Gravidato, *ta, a. pregnant*, enceinte
 Gràvido, *da, a. charged, loaded, full*, chargé, plein, rempli
 Gravità, *f. f. gravity, weight*, gravité, pesant
 des corps [grave
 Gravità, *f. f. gravity, authority*, gravité, présence
 Gravitare, *v. n. to charge with a burthen, to be heavy*, charger avec sa pesanteur, être pesant
 Gravosamente, *ad. heavily, grievously*, lourdement, pesamment, grièvement

GRE

Grávofo, *fa, a. heavy, ponderous*, lourd, pefant
 Grávofo, *fa, a. anxious, agitated*, agité, tourmenté
 Grázia, *f. f. grace, favour, kindness*, grace, faveur
 Graziàre, *v. a. to do a kindness*, accorder quelque grace
 Graziàto, *ta, a. loaded with kindness*, comblé de
 Graziàto, *ta, a. gratified, gracious, gratifié*, gracieux
 Graziosaménte, *ad. graciously*, gracieufement, avec
 Graziosaménte, *ad. for nothing, gratis*, pour rien, gratis
 Graziofità, *f. f. kindness, gift*, gracieufeté, grace,
 Graziófo, *fa, a. gracious, lovely*, gracieux, aimable
 Graziófo, *fa, a. favourable, agreeable*, favorable, agréable
 Grecajuólo, *f. m. one that fells Greek wine*, qui vend du vin Grec
 Grecaménte, *ad. after the Grecian manner*, à la manière de Grecs
 Grechéfco, *ca, a. Grecian*, à la Grecque, ou de
 Gréco, *f. m. a Greek*, Grec
 Gréco, *f. m. the North wind*, vent du Nord
 Grecolevànte, *f. f. the North-East*, forte de vent, le Nord-Eft
 Gregário, *ia, a. of the flock*, de troupeau
 (Soldáto gregário, *a common soldier*, fimple foldat
 Grégge, } *f. f. a flock, quantity*, troupeau,
 Gréggia, } quantité
 Gréggia, *f. f. sheepfold*, bergerie
 Gréggia, *ia, a. rude, unpolifhed*, rude, qui n'eft pas
 Greggiuólo, *f. f. a little flock*, petit troupeau
 Grembialáta, } *f. f. an apron full*, plein fon
 Grembiáta, } tablier de quelque chofe
 Grembiále, *f. f. a woman's apron, a riding apron*, tablier de femme, devantier
 Grémbo, *f. m. a lap, bosom*, giron, fein
 Grémbo, *f. m. the middle, heart of a thing*, milieu, le cœur de quelque chofe
 Grémio, *f. m. lap, bosom*, giron, fein
 Gremíre, *v. a. to gripe, lay bold of*, gripper
 Grémíto, *ta, a. thick, locked, f shut*, épais, ferré, fermé, rempli
 Gréppia, *f. f. a manger, ratelier*, mangeoire,

GRI

Gréppe, *f. m. a precipice, a but, a bank*, précipice, un butte
 Gréppe, *f. m. a broken earthen pot*, pôt de terre
 Gréto, *f. m. a sandy ground, marshy, swampy ground*, terre fabloneufe, marécageufe
 Gréto, *ta, a. thick*, épais
 Grétola, *f. f. a cage-stick, bâton d'une cage d'ofier*
 (Trovár la grétola, *to find an opportunity to escape*, trouver l'ouverture
 Gretófo, *fa, a. sandy, fableux*
 Grettaménte, *ad. covetoufly, meanly*, avec avarice,
 Grettézza, } *f. f. avarice, meanness*, avarice,
 Grettitúdine, } baffeffe
 Grétto, *ta, a. covetous, stingy*, avare, chiche
 Grève, *a. heavy, majestic, troublesome*, pefant, majestueux, ennuyeux
 Greveménte, *ad. heavily, grievously*, gravement, avec gravité
 Grézso, *za, a. rough, unpolifhed*, rude, brut
 Gricciólo, *f. m. caprice, fancy*, boutade, fantafie
 Griccíone, *f. f. a kind of water fowl*, forte d'oifeau aquatique
 Grída, *f. f. an edict, banns, outlawry*, ban
 Grída, *f. f. rumour, report*, renommée, bruit,
 Gridáre, *v. n. to bawl, cry, exclaim*, crier, s'écrier
 Gridáre, *v. n. to scold, chide*, gronder, reprendre
 Gridáre, *v. n. to murmur (as water)*, murmurer, en parlant des eaux
 Gridáta, *f. f. cry, reprimand, chiding*, cri, réprimande, gronderie
 Gridatóre, *f. m. a crier, herald*, crieur public, juré
 Grído, *f. m. a cry, report*, cri, renommée
 Griève, *a. heavy, dull*, pefant, lourd
 Griève, *a. grave, serious, majestic*, grave, majestueux
 Grieveménte, *ad. heavily, grievously*, fort, grave-
 Grifagno, *na, a. rapacious*, de proie
 Grifáre, *v. n. to rub snout against snout*, frotter grouin contre grouin
 Grífo, *f. m. snout, face of a man*, grouin, le vifage de l'homme
 Grífo, } *f. m. a griffin, (an animal)* griffon
 Grífone, }
 Grígio, *ia, a. grey, brown*, gris

G R O

Grillāja, *f. f.* barren soil, ground, terroir maigre,
 Grillante, *a.* boiling, qui bout [sterile
 Grillare, *v. n.* to simmer, frémir, commencer à
 brouillir
 Grillétto, *f. m.* a little cricket, petit grillon
 Grillo, *f. m.* a cricket, grillon
 Grillo, *f. m.* a grasshopper, a warlike instrument,
 une sauterelle, instrument de guerre
 Grillóso, *sa.* a fantastical, fantasque
 Grillotálpa, *f. f.* insect, courtilière (insecte)
 Grimaldello, *f. m.* a picklock, rosignol à crocheter
 les ferrures
 Grímo, *ma.* a. old, wrinkled, vieux, ridé
 Grínza, *f. f.* a wrinkle, fold in cloth, ride, pli
 d'étoffe
 Grínzo, *za,* } *a.* wrinkled, ridé
 Grinzóso, *sa,* }
 Grípo, *f. m.* a sort of ship, sorte de navire
 Grífolita, } *f. m.* a chrysolite, chrysolite
 Grífolito, }
 Grispázio, *f. m.* a sort of topaz, espèce de topaze
 Grispignólo, *f. m.* a sow-thistle, laiteron, plante
 Grosáno, *f. m.* a gilliflower, or clove, cloud de girofle
 Grómma, *f. f.* tartar, bard leese, tartre
 Grommáto, } *a.* incrusted, incroûté, qui a une
 Grommóso, } croûte
 Grónda, *f. f.* a gutter, the eaves of a house, gout-
 Grónda, *f. f.* a sort of tile, sorte de tuile [tière
 Grondāja, *f. f.* a gutter, gouttière
 Grondante, *a.* dropping, falling drop and drop, qui
 dégoutte, qui tombe goutte à goutte
 Grondare, } *v. n.* to flow in gutters, to drop,
 Grondeggiare, } as blood, or sweat, dégoutter des
 gouttières, dégoutter en parlant de sang, de sueur
 Gróngo, *f. m.* a congar, congre, poisson
 Gróppa, *f. f.* a crupper, top of a bill, croupe
 Groppiéra, *f. f.* crupper, croupière
 Gróppo, *f. m.* a knot, a group, nœud, groupe
 Gróppo, *f. m.* a whirlwind, difficulty, tourbillon,
 difficulté
 Groppóne, *f. f.* group, crupper, croupe, croupion
 Groppóso, *sa.* a. knotty, qui a des nœuds, ou qui se
 noue aisément

G R U

Gróssa, *f. f.* quantity, force, quantité, force
 Gróssa, *f. f.* the main part, chief point, le fort-de-
 quelque chose, le gros
 Gróssa, *f. f.* a gross, twelve dozen, grosse, douze
 douzaines [malfait
 Grossaciúolo la, *a.* ill-built, ill-made, mal-bâti,
 Grossagrána, *f. f.* a sort of stuff, gros de Naples
 Grassaménte, *ad.* in a great quantity, en grande
 quantité
 Grossaménte, *ad.* coarsely, clownishly, grossièrement
 Grossleggiare, *v. n.* to be proud and high-minded,
 faire le grand, le fier
 Grossiería, *f. f.* a gross fault, a blunder, lourderie
 Grossiezza, *f. f.* bigness, swelling, pregnancy, gros-
 seur, grosseffe [lourderie, simplicité
 Grossiezza, *f. f.* coarseness, clownishness, grossièreté,
 Grossière, *a.* foolish, dull, stupid, grossier, stupide
 Gróssio, *f. m.* grossness, fatness, thickness, le gros, le
 Gróssio, *sa.* a. big, large, coarse, gros [fort
 Grossolanaménte, *ad.* rudely, simply, grossièrement
 Grossoláno, *na.* a. unskilful, foolish, grossier
 Grossúme, *f. f.* bigness, swelling, pregnancy, gros-
 seur, grosseffe
 Grótta, *f. f.* a grotto, precipice, grotte, précipice
 Grottéica, *f. f.* a grotesque painting, peinture
 grotesque
 Grotticélla, *f. f.* a hollow cavity, creux, cavité
 Grótto, *f. m.* a bittern, onocrotale, sorte d'oiseau
 Gróttola, *f. f.* a grotto, grotte [aquatique
 Gróttóso, *sa.* a. like a grotto, hollow, cavernous,
 lieu plein de grottes, en manière de grotte
 Groviglióla, *f. f.* twisting, winding, entortille-
 Grú, *f. m.* a crane, grue [ment, nœud
 Grúccia, *f. f.* a crutch, béquille, pour les gens
 estropiés
 Grusoláre, *v. a.* to scratch up the earth with the
 snout (like a hog) fouiller avec le groin
 Grusoláre, *v. a.* to grunt, growl, grogner
 Grugnire, *v. n.* to grunt, growl, grogner
 Grugnito, *f. m.* grunting of a hog, grognement du
 pourceau
 Grúgno, *f. m.* snout, groin
 Grugno, *f. m.* frowning, froncement des sourcils

G U A

Grillo, *la*, *a.* lulled asleep, drowsy, benumbed, endormi, assoupi, engourdi
 Grúma, *f. f.* a crust, tart, tartre [champignon
 Grumato, *f. m.* a sort of mushroom, espèce de
 Grúmo, *f. m.* a lump, clod, grumeau, partie grumeuse qui se forme dans le sang, ou dans le lait
 Grúmolo, *f. m.* the head of greens, as lettuces, &c. la pomme des herbes, comme laitues, &c.
 Grumoso, *sa*, *a.* rugged, grumous, grumeleux
 Gruppétto, *f. m.* a little heap, petite groupe
 Gruppito, *ta*, *a.* polished in its original form, épithète de diamant
 Grúppe, *f. m.* a knot, group, nœud, groupe
 Grúzzo, *f. m.* a heap, quantity, tas, quantité
 Gruzziolo, *f. m.* a heap of money, a board, tas d'argent, un magot
 Guadagnabile, *a.* lucrative, lucratif, ive, *f.*
 Guadagnamento, *f. m.* gain, profit, gain, profit
 Guadagnare, *v. a.* to gain, make an advantage,
 Guadagnato, *ta*, *a.* gained, won, gagné [gagner
 Guadagnato, *f. m.* gain, advantage, le gain, ce qu'on a gagné
 Guadagnatore, *f. m.* a gainer, qui gagne
 Guadagneria, *f. f.* gain, profit, avarice, gain, profit, avarice
 Guadagno, *f. m.* gain, profit, gain, profit
 Guadagnoso, *sa*, *a.* profitable, lucrative, utile, lucratif, ive, *f.*
 Guadare, *v. n.* to wade, pass a ford, passer à gué
 Guade, *f. f.* a sort of fishing net, sorte de ret à
 Guado, *f. m.* a ford, gué [pêcher
 Guado, *f. m.* wild lettuce, laitue sauvage, guède, pastel [passer à gué
 Guadoso, *sa*, *a.* fordable, guéable, qu'on peut
 Guái, *f. m.* howling, cry, hurlement, cri
 Guaine, *f. m.* after-grass, regain
 Guaina, *f. f.* a sheath, gaine
 Guainajo, *f. m.* one that makes, or sells sheaths, gainier
 Guájo, *f. m.* howling, cry, hurlement, cri
 Guájo, *f. m.* loss, misfortune, malheur, dommage
 Guajolá e, *?* *v. n.* to howl like a dog, to bewail,
 Guajolire, *?* lament, se plaindre, se lamenter
 Guáire, *v. n.* to howl, lament, hurler, se plaindre

G U A

Guáire, *v. n.* to bark, (as a dog) aboyer
 Gualcúre, *v. a.* to rumple, crush, squash, chiffonner, écraser
 Gualcúto, *ta*, *a.* rumpled, crushed, chiffonné
 Gualdana, *f. f.* an army, troop, troupe de gens armés
 Guáldo, *f. m.* a defect, wound, sore, défaut, plaie
 Gualdrappa, *f. f.* a horse-cloth, a case for a chair,
 Gualoppare, *v. n.* to gallop, galoper [housse
 Gualoppo, *f. m.* a gallop, galop
 Guánaco, *f. m.* an Indian animal, animal des Indes
 Guáncia, *f. f.* cheek, joue
 (Báttersi la guáncia, to repent of something, se repentir de quelque chose)
 Guanciále, *f. f.* a pillow, bolster, oreiller, chevet
 Guanciále, *f. f.* the part of the helmet which covers the cheek, la partie du casque qui couvre la joue
 Guanciáta, *f. f.* slap on the cheek, soufflet sur la joue
 Guancione, *f. f.* a sound slap, un bon soufflet
 Guantájo, *f. m.* a glover, gantier
 Guántiera, *f. f.* a silver basin, dish, bassin d'argent,
 Guánto, *f. m.* a glove, gant [plat
 Guaraguáto, *f. m.* a sort of herb, sorte d'herbe
 Guardacórpo, *f. m.* a body guard, garde du corps
 Guardadónna, *f. f.* a nurse, garde d'accouchée
 Guardamáccie, *f. f.* the guard of a gun, fougard
 Guardanáso, *f. m.* a sort of mask, sorte de masque
 Guardanido, *f. m.* a nest egg, œuf que l'on laisse dans le nid
 Guardare, *v. a.* to regard, inspect, regarder
 Guardare, *v. a.* to preserve, keep guard, take care of, garder, conserver, prendre garde
 Guardare, *v. a.* to consider, preserve, defend, deliver, considérer, conserver, défendre, délivrer
 Guardaróba, *f. f.* wardrobe, garderobe
 Guardaróba, *f. m.* a yeoman of the wardrobe, valet de la garderobe
 Guardatóre, *f. m.* a keeper, inspector, guard, qui regarde, garde, gardien [gardien
 Guardatúra, *f. f.* regard, a guard, regard, garde,
 Guárdia, *f. f.* guard, defence, garde, défense
 Guardianeria, *f. f.* office of a guardian, office de gardien

G U A

Guardiáno, *f. m. a guardian, guard, gardien, garde*
 Guardinfante, *f. f. a hoop-petticoat, panier*
 Guardingaménte, *ad. reservedly, cautiously, avec*
réserve, avec adresse
 Guadíngo, *ga, a. circumspect, circonspect*
 Guardingo, *j. m. a castle, fortrefs, fortresse*
 Guardíolo, *f. m. a guard, guardian, garde, gardien*
 Guardo, *f. m. regard, look, regard*
 Guarentia, *f. f. a guaranty, surety, garantie*
 Guarentigia, *j. f. assurance, freedom, defence, assu-*
rance, franchise, défense
 Guarentigia, *f. f. protection, promise, warranty,*
protection, promesse, garantie
 Guaránire, *v. a. to warrant, defend, protect, gar-*
rantir, défendre, protéger, sauver
 Guári, *ad. but little, much, long while, guères, beau-*
coup, long-tems
 Guári, *a. much, beaucoup*
 Guarigíone, } *f. m. & f. cure, guérison, cure*
 Guarméto, }
 Guáire, *v. a. & n. to cure, heal, guérir, se rétablir*
 Guárisi, *v. n. to be cured, se guérir*
 Guárito, *ta, a. cured, healed, guéri*
 Guárnacca, *f. f. a long robe, gown, a sort of wine,*
robe longue, grande robe, sorte de vin
 Guarnellétto, *f. m. a thin veil, or summer's gar-*
ment, petit jupon
 Guárnello, *f. m. fustian, dimity, toile, cotonnée,*
de la futaine
 Guarnigíone, *f. f. garrison, garnison*
 Guarniméto, *f. m. fortification, garrison, munition,*
garnison
 Guarniméto, *f. m. a trimming for cloaths, garni-*
ture d'habits
 Guárnire, *v. a. to trim, garnish, furnish, garnir,*
munir, fournir [d'habits
 Guarnitúra, *f. m. trimming for cloaths, garniture*
 Guarnizióne, *f. f. trimming for cloaths, ornament,*
garniture d'habits, ornement
 Guascáppa, *f. f. a sort of ancient dress, sorte d'habit*
des anciens
 Guascheríno, *na, a. young, little, (as birds in a*
nest) petit, en parlant des oiseaux

G U A

Guásco, } *f. m. a gascon, gascon*
 Guascóne, }
 Guascóto, *ta, half dress, cuit à moitié*
 Guastáda, *f. f. a flagon, phial, carafe, fiole*
 Guastafésta, *f. m. a spoiler of rejoicings, qui trouble*
les réjouissances [de gâter
 Guastaméto, *f. m. havoc, waste, dégât, l'action*
 Guastaméstien, *f. m. a hoi-t-trade, (one that works*
or sells under price) gâte-metier
 Guastáre, *v. a. to spoil, to hinder one's business,*
gâter, déranger ses affaires
 Guastáre, *v. a. to confound, mix, disorder, confon-*
dre, mêler, déranger
 Guastátore, *f. m. one that spoils, corrupts, qui gâte,*
qui corrompt [prodigue
 Guastátore, *f. m. a prodigal, spendthrift, dissipateur,*
 Guastátúra, *f. f. a spoiling, the act of spoiling, dé-*
gât, l'action de gâter
 Guásto, *f. m. a laying waste, corruption, dégât*
 Guásto, *ta, a. spoilt, laid waste, spoiled, corrompu,*
dépeuplé, gâté
 Guataméto, *f. m. a beholding, regard, regard*
 Guátare, *v. a. to look upon, behold, endeavour, re-*
garder, tâcher, faire des efforts
 Guatási, *v. n. p. to behold one another with asto-*
nishment, se regarder les uns les autres par éton-
nement
 Guatátúra, *f. m. a view, insight, glance, regard*
 Guatteráccio, *f. m. a scullion, mauvais marmiton*
 Guáttero, *f. m. a scullion, marmiton*
 Guázza, *f. f. dew, rosée* [tripotage
 Guazzabúglio, *f. f. confusion, misomash, confusion,*
 Guazzáre, *v. a. to beat any thing liquid in a vessel,*
battre des choses liquides dans un vase
 Guazzáre, *v. n. to tremble, be agitated, flotter*
 Guazzáre, *v. n. to ford, to wade through the water,*
guée, passer à gué
 Guazzátó, *ta, a. beaten, agitated, battu, agité*
 Guazzatójo, *f. m. a watering-place, lieu où l'on*
grée les bêtes
 Guazzeróne, *f. f. a fragment, piece, pièce, morceau*
 Guazzétto, *f. m. rago, ragoût* [guée
 Guázzo, *f. m. a ford, shallow water, gué où l'on*

G U I

Guazzóso, *sa, a. mîry, slabby*, gâcheux
 Guercio, *ia, a. squint-eyed*, louche
 Guerigiône, } *f. f. a cure*, guérison
 Guerniménto, }
 Guerire, *v. a. to cure, heal*, guérir
 Guernigiône, *f. f. a garrison*, garnison
 Guerniménto, *f. m. a garrison*, garnison
 Guerniménto, *f. m. trimming of cloaths, defence, fortification*, garniture d'habits, défense, munition
 Guernîre, *v. a. to furnish, trim, fortify*, garnir, fournir, munir
 Guernîto, *ta, a. furnished, adorned*, garni, muni
 Guernitúra, } *f. f. trimming of cloaths, ornament*
 Guerniziône, } garniture d'habits, ornement
 Guérta, *f. f. war, pain, trouble*, guerre, peine, tourment
 Guérta, *f. f. obstacle, hindrance, difficulty*, obstacle, empêchement, difficulté
 Guerregévole, *a. warlike, threatening*, terrible, guerrier, menaçant, terrible [terrible]
 Guerreggevolménte, *ad. terribly*, d'une manière
 Guerreggiáménto, *f. m. a battle, combat*, combat
 Guerreggiánte, *f. m. a soldier, warrior*, soldat, combattant
 Guerreggiáre, *v. n. to wage war*, faire la guerre
 Guerreggiátore, *f. m. one that makes war*, guerrier, qui fait la guerre
 Guerreggióso, *sa, a. warlike, belliqueux*
 Guerréscó, *ca, a. of war, warlike*, de guerre, propre à la guerre
 Guerricciúola, *f. f. a slight skirmish*, guerre légère, petit combat
 Guerrière, *f. m. a warrior*, guerrier
 Guerriéro, *ra, a. warlike, brave*, guerrier, brave
 Gúso, *f. m. an owl*, hibou
 Gúglia, *f. f. an obelisk, pyramid*, obélisque, pyramide
 Gugliáta, *f. f. needful*, aiguillé. [mide]
 Guida, *f. m. a leader, guide*, guide
 Guidajuólo, *f. m. the leading beast of the flock*, bête de troupeau, qui va devant les autres
 Guidalésco, *f. m. withers of a horse, packing stick*
 Guidaménto, *f. m. conduct*, conduite [garrot]

G U S

Guidánte, *a. guiding, conducting*, qui guide, qui conduit
 Guidardonáre, *v. a. to recompense*, récompenser
 Guidardóne, *f. f. recompense*, récompense
 Guidáre, *v. a. to guide, conduct*, guider, conduire
 Guidáre, *v. a. to rule, govern*, conduire, régir, gouverner
 Guidatóre, *f. m. a guide, director, governor*, guide, directeur, gouverneur
 Guidatrice, *f. f. governess, conductress*, conductrice, guide, gouvernante
 Guiderdonaménto, *f. m. recompense, retribution*, récompense
 Guiderdonáre, *v. a. to recompense*, récompenser
 Guiderdonáto, *ta, a. recompensed*, récompensé
 Guiderdóne, *f. f. a recompense*, récompense
 Guidóne, *f. m. a rogue, villain*, coquin, fripon
 Guidoneria, *f. f. roguery, baseness*, coquinerie, friponnerie
 Guindólo, *f. m. a reel, spindle*, tournette, dévidoir
 Guinzáglio, *f. m. a cane-knot, a batband*, leste
 Guirminélla, *f. f. a trick*, tour de passe-passe
 Guísa, *f. m. manner, method*, guise, manière
 Guizzánte, *a. slippery, flowing*, glissant, coulant
 Guizzáre, *v. n. to swim, frisk, row*, nager, fretiller, bonder (en parlant de poissons) [glissade]
 Guizzo, *f. m. rebound, gambol, slip*, nage, bond
 Guizzo, *za, a. stooping with age, withered, wrinkled*, flétri, ridé, fané
 Gumína, *f. f. a cable*, cable
 Gúscio, *f. m. shell of nuts, eggs, &c.* coquille de noix et d'œufs, gouffe de légumes
 Gúscio, *f. m. the body of a coach, or ship*, carcasse de carrosse, de navire, &c.
 Gúscio, *f. m. a scale*, bassin d'une balance
 Gustábile, *a. tastable, that may be tasted*, qu'on peut goûter
 Gustáccio, *f. m. a disagreeable taste*, mauvais goût
 Gustaménto, *f. m. a tasting, the taste*, l'action de goûter, le goût
 Gustáre, *v. a. to taste, essay*, goûter, essayer
 Gustáre, *v. a. to taste, understand well*, goûter, bien comprendre

J A T

Gustativo, *va, a. tasting*, qui peut goûter
 Gustatore, *f. m. a taster*, qui goûte
 Gustevole, *a. agreeable, pleasant*, agréable, plaisant
 Gústo, *f. m. taste, essay, trial*, goût, essai
 Gústo, *f. m. pleasure, delight*, plaisir, agrément
 Gustosamente, *ad. agreeably*, agréablement
 Gústoso, *sa, a. agreeable, pleasant*, agréable, plaisant
 Gútto, *f. m. a cruet for oil*, biberon, burette
 Gutturale, *a. guttural*, gutturale

H.

THE letter *H* has no sound in Italian, therefore modern authors generally suppress it; but by putting it with the Letters *C & G*, and the Vowels *E, I*, the *H* between *C* or *G* has the same sound as when the said two Consonants are joined with *A, O, U*, as, *Cbino, Cbeto, Gherone, Gbiro*, which must be pronounced thus, *kino, keto, &c.* It should, however, be used in the beginning of some words to avoid an equivocal signification, as *Anno*, a year, *banno*, they have. *Ho*, I have, *o*, or, &c.

I.

JAcère, *v. n. to lie alone*, être couché, être étendu de son long
 Jacère, *v. n. to be indisposed, kept in bed*, être indisposé, garder le lit
 Jacinto, *f. m. hyacinth*, hyacinthe, (fleur)
 Jaculatorio, *ia, a. jaculatory*, jaculatoire
 Jáculo, *f. m. a dart, a kind of serpent*, dard, espèce de serpent [sont à la tête du taureau]
 Jáde, *f. f. the hyades*, hyades, sept étoiles fixes qui
 Iámbico, *ca, a. Iambic*, Iambique
 Iámbo, *f. m. a foot in a verse having the first syllable short and the next long*, iambe
 Járo, *f. m. the herb cuckoo-pintle, or wake-robin*,
 Jáspide, *f. m. a jasper*, jaspe [pied de seau]
 Játo, *f. m. an opening, hole, opportunity*, ouverture

I D R

Jattánza, *f. f. vanity, vain-glory*, vanité, vanterie, vaine gloire
 Jattire, *v. n. to yelp, squeak*, glapir, japper
 Jattúra, *f. f. loss, misfortune, perte, damage*, in-
 Ibérno, *na, a. of winter*, d'hiver [fortune]
 Iconóre, *f. m. iconoclast, iconoclaste*, hérétique
 Iconóclasta, *f. m. economy*, économie
 Iconómo, *f. m. a steward, rent-gatherer*, receveur de rentes; économe
 Idátide, *f. f. a bubble, or blister full of water which riseth in the skin*, ampoule remplie d'eau, qui
 Iddio, *f. m. God, Dieu* [vient sur la peau]
 Idéa, *f. f. idea*, idée
 Ideále, *a. ideal*, de l'idée, en idée
 Ideáre, *v. n. to imagine, figure to one's mind*, se figurer, s'imaginer
 Ideáto, *ta, a. figured in imagination*, figuré, dans
 Identitá, *f. f. identity, identité* [l'idée]
 Idi, *f. f. pl. the ides of the month*, les ides
 Idioma, *f. m. an idiom, idiome*
 Idiottággine, *f. f. ignorance of letters*, ignorance des lettres [sans lettres]
 Idióta, *f. m. an idiot, illiterate person*, idiot, ignorant
 Idiotismo, *f. m. an idiotism, vulgar expression*, idiotisme, expression vulgaire, du peuple
 Idolatraménto, *f. m. idolatry, idolâtrie*
 Idolaträre, *v. n. to worship idols*, idolâtrer, adorer
 Idolatría, *f. m. idolatry, idolâtrie* [les idoles]
 Idólatro, *f. m. an idolater, idolâtre* [beaucoup]
 Idólo, *f. m. an idol, image, idole, chose qu'on aime*
 Idoneaménte, *ad. fitly, agreeably*, convenablement
 Idoneità, *f. f. capacity, science, knowledge*, capacité, science, savoir
 Idóneo, *ea, a. proper, agreeable, propre, capable, convenable* [pent à sept têtes]
 I'dra, *f. f. hydra, seven-headed serpent*, hydre, ser-
 I'dria, *f. f. a sort of pitcher*, cruche
 Idróleo, *f. m. a sort of medicament*, sorte de médi-
 Idrománte, *f. m. a conjuror, devin* [cament]
 Idromanzía, *f. f. divination by water*, divination par le moyen de l'eau hydromance
 Idromèle, *f. f. mead, hydromel, composition mé-
 dicinale*

I L A

Idrúpico, *ca, a. dropsical*, hydropique
 Idropisia, *f. f. dropsy*, hydropisie
 Jemâle, *a. of winter*, d'hiver
 Jéra, *f. f. a sort of medicinal confection*, sorte de confection medicinale
 Jerarchia, *f. f. hierarchy*, hierarchie
 Jeratte, *f. f. a precious stone*, sorte de pierre précieuse
 Jéri, *f. m. yesterday*, hier [cienſe]
 Jerlâtro, *f. m. the day before yesterday*, avant-hier
 Jermatina, *f. f. yesterday morning*, hier-matin
 Jernotte, *f. f. yesternight, the night before*, hier la nuit, la nuit précédente
 Jeroglifico, *f. m. an hieroglyphic*, hiéroglyphe
 Jerſera, *f. f. yeſter-evening*, hier au ſoir
 Ignatone, *f. m. a great eater, a man of no worth*, grand mangeur, homme de rien
 Ignéo, *ca, a. fiery, of fire*, de feu, ignée
 Ignicolo, *f. m. a spark of fire*, étincelle de feu
 Ignito, *ta, a. flaming, burning, ſhining like fire*, enflammé, brûlant, reluiſant comme le feu
 Ignobile, *a. ignoble*, roturier, ignoble
 Ignobilità, *f. f. ſoccage, ignobility*, roture, manière
 Ignobiltà, *f. ignoble*
 Ignominia, *f. f. ignominy, diſhonour*, ignominie, déſhonneur
 Ignominioſaménte, *ad. ignominioſly*, honteuſement
 Ignominioſo, *ta, a. ignominious, diſſamé*, noté d'infamie [rance]
 Ignorantaggine, *f. f. folly, ignorance*, ſottife, ignorant
 Ignorante, *a. ignorant, unſkilful*, ignorant
 Ignoranteménte, *ad. ignorantly*, avec ignorance
 Ignoranza, *f. f. ignorance*, ignorance
 Ignorare, *v. n. to be ignorant*, ignorer
 Ignorato, *ta, a. unknown*, ignoté, inconnu
 Ignotaménte, *ad. privately, ſecretly*, ſecrètement, clandestinement [che]
 Ignoto, *ta, a. unknown, hid*, inconnu, ignoré, ca
 Ignudare, *v. a. to ſtrip naked*, dénuer, dépouiller
 Ignudato, *ta, a. naked, nu*, dénué [connu]
 Ignudo, *da, a. naked, open, public*, nu, publiſe
 Iguana, *f. f. a water-eſt*, ſorte de lézard d'eau
 Ilare, *a. chearful, joyful*, joyeux, gai
 Ilarità, *f. f. chearfulneſs, gaiety*, gaité, erjouement

I L L

Il di ché, *ad. wherefore*, c'eſt pourquoi
 Illacciare, *v. a. to tie, embaraſs, entangle*, lier, embarrasſer
 Illacciare, *v. n. to be entangled*, donner dans les ſiets [languiſſant]
 Illanguidire, *v. n. to grow faint, languid*, devenir
 Illanguidito, *ta, a. languid, faint*, languiſſant
 Illazione, *f. f. inference, conſequence*, conſéquence
 Illecebra, *f. f. allurements, charms*, attrait, appas
 Illicitaménte, *ad. unlawfully*, illicitement
 Illecito, *f. m. crime, wickedneſs*, crime [mie]
 Illecito, *ta, a. illicit, unlawful*, illicite, non permiſſe
 Illeſo, *ta, a. ſound, whole, unhurt*, ſain & entier
 Illeſo, *ta, a. untouched, whole, ſound*, qui eſt ſans tache, ſain
 Illeſo, *a. illiberal, covetous*, avare, meſquin
 Illicitaménte, *ad. unlawfully*, illicitement
 Illicito, *f. m. a crime, wickedneſs*, crime
 Illimitato, *ta, a. unlimited, boundleſs*, qui n'eſt pas limité [hier, ſe ſonore]
 Illiquidire, *v. n. to become liquid, to melt*, ſe liquéfier
 Illudere, *v. n. to mock*, ſe moquer, railler
 Illuminamento, *f. m. an illumination*, illumination
 Illuminante, *a. illuminating*, qui illumine
 Illuminare, *v. a. to illuminate, to clear up, inform*, unfold, illuminer, éclaircir, éclairer
 Illuminativo, *va, a. illuminative*, illuminatif
 Illuminato, *ta, a. illumined, cleared*, illuminé, éclairci
 Illuminato, *ta, a. ſeeing, éclairé*, qui voit [éclairci]
 Illuminatore, *f. m. an enlightener*, qui éclaircit
 Illuminazione, *f. f. illumination*, illumination
 Illuſione, *f. f. an illuſion*, illuſion
 Illuſo, *ta, a. mocked, railed at*, moqué, raillé
 Illuſtramento, *f. m. an illuſtration*, illuſtration
 Illuſtrare, *v. a. to illuſtrate, make famous*, illuſtrer, éclaircir, rendre illuſtre
 Illuſtrato, *ta, a. made illuſtrious*, illuſtré, éclairé
 Illuſtratore, *f. m. one that illuſtrates*, qui illuſtre
 Illuſtrazione, *f. f. illuſtration*, illuſtration, explication
 Illuſtre, *a. illuſtrious, famous*, illuſtre, célèbre
 Illuſtraménte, *ad. illuſtrieuſly, ſplendidly*, d'une manière illuſtre
 Il perche, *ad. wherefore*, c'eſt pourquoi

I M B

I M B

Image, *f. m. figure, resemblance, image, figure*

Imagina, *v. n. to imagine, par imagination*

Imaginaci, *f. m. fancy, imaginative* [tion

Imaginaz, *f. m. imagination, imagination*

Imágine, *f. m. image, figure, resemblance,*

Imágo, *f. m. figure, resemblance*

Imbaccora, *v. n. to pack, chargé de quelque paquet* [quer

Imbacucare, *v. n. to disguise, mask, déguiser, mas-*

Imbacuccare, *v. n. to dress, cover, habiller, couvrir*

Imbacuccato, *ta, a. disguised, masked, déguisé, masque*

Imbagnato, *ta, a. wet, sagacious, cunning, mouillé, fin, ruse*

Imbalconato, *ta (Rosa) a. purple, rose de provins*

Imbaldanzire, *v. n. to exult, be glad to embolden, se réjouir, prendre hardiesse*

Imbaldanzito, *ta, a. emboldened, qui prend hardiesse, enhardi*

Imballare, *v. a. to pack up, emballer*

Imbardito, *ta, a. foolish, hair-brained, étourdi*

Imbalsamare, *v. a. to embalm, embaumer*

Imbalsamato, *ta, a. embalmed, embaumé*

Imbalsimare, *v. a. to embalm, embaumer*

Imbalsimire, *v. n. to become balm, devenir baume*

Imbambagiato, *ta, a. wrapped in cotton, enveloppé dans du cotton*

Imbambolare, *v. n. to have tears in one's eyes, avoir les larmes aux yeux*

Imbambolato, *ta, a. affected, having tears in one's eyes, attendri, les yeux couverts de larmes*

Imbandigione, *f. m. provisions fit to serve at table,*

Imbandimento, *f. m. viande préparée, prête à servir sur la table*

Imbandire, *v. n. to prepare, dress provisions, préparer, apprêter, dresser les viandes*

Imbandito, *ta, a. dressed, prepared, prêt, préparé*

Imbarazzare, *v. a. to embarrass, perplex, embarrasser* [barras

Imbarazzo, *f. m. embarrassment, trouble, crowd, em-*

Imbarberire, *v. n. to become barbarous, devenir bar-*

Imbarberito, *ta, a. barbarous, barbare* [bare

Imbarbogire, *v. n. to grow childish through age, tomber en enfance* [forme de barque

Imbarbottato, *ta, a. made like a bark, fait en*

Imbarcamento, *f. m. embarkation, embarquement*

Imbarcare, *v. n. & n. p. to embark, to go abroad, s'embarquer, embarquer*

Imbarcato, *ta, a. embarked, become amorous, embarqué, devenu amoureux*

Imbarcatore, *f. m. one that embarks, qui embarque*

Imbarco, *f. m. an embarkation, embarquement*

Imbardare, *v. a. to barb a horse, barder un cheval*

Imbardarsi, *v. n. p. to become very amorous, devenir fort amoureux, s'enivrer d'amour*

Imbardare, *v. n. to allure, captivate, procure a friendship, allécher, captiver, gagner l'amitié*

Imbarrare, *v. a. to hinder, embarrass, barrer, embarrasser* [rassé

Imbarrato, *ta, a. barred, hindered, barré, embar-*

Imbasamento, *f. m. a basis, base*

Imbasceria, *f. f. embassy, ambassade*

Imbasciadore, *f. m. an ambassador, ambassadeur*

Imbasciata, *f. f. embassy, ambassade*

Imbasciatore, *f. m. an ambassador, ambassadeur*

Imbasciatrice, *f. f. an ambassadress, ambassadrice*

Imbastardire, *v. a. & n. to degenerate, corrupt, dé-générer, abâtardir, s'abâtardir*

Imbastardito, *ta, a. degenerated, abâtardi* [le bât

Imbastare, *v. a. to put on a pack-saddle, mettre*

Imbastimento, *f. m. a basting on a piece of cloth, l'action de bâtir une pièce*

Imbastire, *v. a. to baste, tack on, bâtir (en parlant d'habits)*

Imbastire, *v. a. to lay a table, begin an affair, préparer la table, commencer une affaire*

Imbastitura, *f. f. basting, sewing on slightly, couture à gros points, l'action de bâtir*

Imbastro, *f. m. a pack-saddle, bât*

Imbattere, *v. n. to light upon, meet by chance, se rencontrer par hazard* [pêchement

Imbatto, *f. m. an obstacle, hindrance, obstacle, em-*

Imbavagliare, *v. a. to cover a person's face, blind-fold a person, couvrir, cacher le visage à quel-*

qu'un, lui boucher les yeux

I M B

Imbavagliáto, *ta, a. having the face covered*, qui a le visage couvert
 Imbaváre, *v. a. to slobber, spit*, salir de bave, baver, cracher
 Imbeccáre, *v. a. to feed one like a bird*, donner la béquée [emboucher
 Imbeccáre, *v. a. to bit a horse, to give one his own*,
 Imbeccáta, *f. f. a mouthful*, béquée
 (Pigliar l'imbeccáta, *to be bribed, to swallow the bait*, aváler la pilule
 Imbeccáto, *ta, a. having taken the pill, mouthful*, qui a pris la béquée
 Imbeccáto, *ta, a. deceived*, trompé
 Imbecheráre, *v. a. to suborn, corrupt*, suborner
 Imbécille, *a. weak, feeble*, imbécille, foible
 Imbecillità, *f. f. weakness, feebleness*, imbécillité, foiblesse
 Imbélle, *a. weak, cowardly*, foible, lâche
 Imbellettáre, *v. a. & n. to paint, farder*, se farder
 Imbellíre, *v. a. to embellish*, embellir
 Imbendáre, *v. a. to bind, put a band*, bander
 Imbérbé, *a. beardless*, qui n'a point encore de barbe
 Imberciáre, *v. a. to hit, stick*, frapper au but
 Imbertescáre, *v. a. to fortify with parapets*, munir
 Imbertonárfi. See Innamorárfi [de parapets
 Imbestialírfi, *v. n. p. to grow brutal, furious*, devenir brutal, furieux
 Imbestialíto, *ta, a. furious*, furieux
 Imbestiárfi, *v. n. p. to be like a beast*, s'abrutir
 Imbévere, *v. n. to imbibe, to infuse*, s'imbiber
 Imbévere, *v. n. to inspire, persuade*, inspirer, persuader
 Imbiaccaménto, *f. m. a painting*, l'action de farder
 Imbiaccáre, *v. a. to paint with white*, farder avec du blanc
 Imbiadáto, *ta, a. sown with corn*, emblavé
 Imbiancaménto, *f. m. a white-washing*, l'action de blanchir
 Imbiancáre, *v. a. to wash, whiten*, blanchir
 Imbiancáre, *v. n. to grow white*, devenir blanc
 Imbiancáre, *v. a. to suborn, seduce*, suborner, séduire
 Imbiancatóre, *f. m. a white washer, or washer-man*, blanchisseur

I M B

Imbiancatúra, *f. f. See Imbiancaménto*
 Imbianchíre, *v. a. to wash, or grow white*, blanchir, ou devenir blanc
 Imbietolíre, *v. n. to be affected*, s'attendrir
 Imbiettáre, *v. a. to put in the wedge*, mettre le coin pour fendre
 Imbiondáre, } *v. a. & n. to make fair, or to grow*
 Imbiondíre, } *fair, light*, rendre blond, devenir blond [une besace, ou sac
 Imbifacciáre, *v. a. to put in a bag*, mettre dans
 Imbiutáre. See Impastráre
 Imbizzarriménto, *f. m. anger, wrath*, colère, fureur
 Imbizzarríre, *v. n. to fly in a violent passion*, entrer en furie [la bouche
 Imboccáre, *v. a. to put in one's mouth*, mettre à
 Imboccáre, *v. a. to discharge (as a river does)* se décharger
 Imboccáre, *v. a. to instruct, prepare*, instruire, emboucher
 Imboccatúra, *f. f. a horse-bit*, embouchure
 Imboccatúra, *f. f. the mouth of a river*, embouchure de rivière
 Imbollicaménto, *f. m. blister*, ébullition de sang
 Imbollicáre, *v. n. to break out into blisters*, se remplit d'èlevures
 Imbolfiménto, *f. m. straitness of breath*, courtes haleine
 Imbolsíre, *v. n. to grow purfy*, devenir pousif
 Imbolsíre, *v. n. to enervate, to render effeminate*, énerver, efféminer
 Imbolsító, *ta, a. purfy, pousif*, ive, f.
 Imboníre, } *v. a. to appease, mitigate*, apaiser,
 Imbuoníre, } *mitiger, fléchir*
 Imborfáre, *v. a. to lay up in a purse*, embourser
 Imborfatúra, *f. f. See Imborfazione*
 Imborfazione, *f. f. a laying up in a purse*, l'action
 Imboscaménto, *f. m. See Imboscata* [d'embourser
 Imboscáre, *v. n. to lay in ambuscade*, dresser une
 Imboscáta, *f. f. ambuscade*, embûche [embûche
 Imboschíre, *v. n. to grow wild, woody*, devenir sauvage, couvert de bois
 Imboschító, *ta, a. grown woody*, couvert de bois
 Imbosoláre, *v. a. to lay the beams in a house*, latter

I M B

Imbottâre, *v. a. to put in a cask*, entonner
 Imbottatójo, *f. m. a funnel*, entonnoir
 Imbottîre, *v. a. to quilt*, piquer une jupe, &c.
 Imbottîto, *f. m. a quilted waistcoat*, canifole piquée
 Imbottîtúra, *f. f. a quilting*, piquûre
 Imbracciâre, *v. a. to embrace*, embrasser
 Imbracciâre, *v. a. to put in one's arm*, passer dans son bras
 Imbracciatúra, *f. f. a handle*, poignée
 Imbrandîre, *v. a. to handle a sword*, &c. mettre l'épée à la main
 Imbrattaménto. Sée Imbrattatúra
 Imbrattamóndi, *f. m. a spoil trade*, gâte-métier
 Imbrattâre, *v. a. to spoil*, dirt, gâter, salir
 Imbrattatôre, *f. m. a dauber*, barbouilleur
 Imbrattatúra, *f. f. a spoiling, filthiness*, l'action de gâter, saliffure
 Imbrátto, *f. m. dirtiness, soleté, ordure*
 Imbriacaménto. Sée Imbriacatúra
 Imbriacâre, *v. n. } to get drunk*, s'enivrer, se
 Imbriacârî, *n. p. } prendre de vin*
 Imbriacáto, *ta, a. drunk*, ivre, enivré
 Imbriacatúra, *} f. f. drunkenness, ivresse, ivro-*
 Imbriâchezza, *} gnerie*
 Imbriacône, *f. m. a drunkard*, grand ivrogne
 Imbriconnîre, *v. n. to grow knawish*, devenir coquin
 Imbrigaménto, *f. m. perplexity*, embarras
 Imbrigâre, *v. a. to perplex*, embrouiller
 Imbrigârî, *v. n. p. to shift, endeavour*, s'efforcer
 Imbrigliâre, *v. a. to bridle*, brider
 Imbrigliâre, *v. n. to keep under*, contenir, assujettir
 Imbroccâre, *v. a. to hit the mark*, frapper au but
 Imbroccâre, *v. a. to aim at*, viser, prendre en vue
 Imbrodârî, *v. n. p. to boast*, se vanter
 Imbrodâre, *v. a. to fout, daub*, salir, tacher
 Imbrogliaménto. Sée Imbroglîo
 Imbrogliâre, *v. a. to embroil, perplex*, embrouiller
 Imbrogliatôre. Sée Imbrogliône
 Imbroglîo, *f. m. perplexity, trouble*, embrouillement
 Imbrogliône, *f. m. a meddling fellow*, brouillon
 Imbronciâre, *v. n. to be angry*, se fâcher
 Imbronciâto, *ta, a. angry*, fâché, en colère

I M M

Imbrunâre, *} v. n. to grow brown, gloomy, deve-*
 Imbrunîre, *} nir brun, brunir*
 Imbruschîre, *v. n. to be angry, spiteful*, se fâcher,
 Imbruttâre. Sée Imbrattâre [se dépiter
 Imbruttîre, *v. n. to grow ugly*, laidir
 Imbucâre, *v. n. to put or creep in a hole*, mettre, ou fourrer dans un trou
 Imbucatâre, *v. a. to wash with lie*, lessiver
 Imbusonchiâre, *v. a. to grumble*, murmurer
 Imbuîre, *v. n. to become ignorant*, devenir ignorant
 Imbullettâre, *v. a. to knock or drive in*, coigner
 Imbuondâto, *ad. abundantly*, abondamment
 Imbuondâto, *ad. many, great store*, beaucoup, en
 Imbuonîre. Sée Imbonîre [grande quantité
 Imburchiâre, *v. a. to dictate*, aider à composer quelque pièce, quelque ouvrage [struire
 Imburiassâre, *v. a. to address, instruct*, adresser, in-
 Imburiassatôre, *f. m. one that addresses, an instructor*, qui adresse, qui instruit
 Imbústo, *f. m. a bust, buste*, partie de l'homme du cou à la ceinture
 Imbúto, *f. m. a funnel*, entonnoir
 (Mangiâr coll' imbúto, *to swallow*, avaler, engloutir, manger en glouton
 Imeneo, *f. m. hymen*, hymen, hymenée
 Imitâbile, *a. imitable*, (that may be imitated) imi-
 Imitânte, *a. imitating*, qui imite [table
 Imitâre, *v. a. to imitate*, imiter
 Imitativo, *va, a. imitable*, qui mérite d'être imité,
 Imitatôre, *f. m. an imitator*, imitateur [à imiter
 Imitaziône, *f. f. imitation*, imitation
 Immacchiâre, *v. n. to hide behind a bush*, se cacher dans un buisson
 Immacolâto, *} ta, a. guiltless, immaculate*, sans
 Immaculâto, *} tâche, immaculé*
 Immaginâbile, *a. imaginable*, imaginable
 Immaginaménto, *f. m. imagination*, imagination
 Immaginâre, *v. a. & n. to think, imagine*, imaginer
 Immaginâre, *f. f. imagination*, imagination
 Imaginariaménte, *ad. imaginarily*, par imagination [gination
 Immaginário, *ia, a. imaginary*, imaginaire, d'ima-
 Immaginativo, *va, a. imaginative*, imaginatif

I M M

Immaginató, *ta, a. imagined, figured, painted, im-*
gine, figuré, peint
 Immaginazione, *f. f. imagination, imagination*
 Immagine, *f. f. an image, portrait, figure, image,*
portrait, figure [gine
 Immaginévole, *a. considering, pondering, qui ima-*
 Immaginévolute, *ad. in imagination, par ima-*
 Immago, *f. m. an image, image* [gination
 Immagrire, *v. n. to become lean, maigrir, devenir*
maigre [rendre infirme
 Immalanire, *v. a. to weaken, enfeble, affaiblir,*
 Immane, *a. cruel, cruel*
 Immanifesto, *ta, a. secret, private, occulte, inconnu*
 Immanità, *f. f. cruelty, cruauté*
 Immansueto, *ta, a. cruel, furious, cruel, furieux*
 Immantanente, *ad. suddenly, immediately, incont-*
inent, d'abord
 Immarcescibile, *a. incorruptible, incorruptible*
 Immarcire, *v. n. to pine away, to rot, se pourrir*
 Immarginato, *ta, a. joined together, cicatrized, joint*
ensemble, cicatrisé [guiser
 Immascherarsi, *v. n. p. to disguise one's self, se dé-*
 Immascherato, *ta, a. disguised, dissimled, déguisé,*
dissimulé [glue, masquer, coller
 Immastriciare, *v. a. to cement with plaister, to paste,*
 Immateriale, *a. immaterial, immatériel*
 Immaterialmente, *ad. immaterially, sans aucun mé-*
lange de matiere
 Immaturo, *ra, a. immature, unripe, qui n'est pas*
mûr
 Immediatamente, *ad. immediately, immédiatement*
 Immediato, *ta, a. immediate, immédiat, prochain*
 Immedicabile, *a. remediless, incurable, sans remède,*
incurable [le goût de miel
 Immediare, *v. a. to give the taste of honey, donner*
 Immediato, *ta, sweet, agreeable, doux, agréable*
 Immelatura, *f. f. a mixing with honey, l'action*
d'accommoder avec du miel
 Immemorabile, *a. immemorable, immémorable*
 Immensamente, *ad. immensely, infinitely, infiniment*
 Immensità, *f. f. immensity, immensité*
 Immenso, *sa, a. immense, immense, qui est sans*
mesure, qui n'a point de bornes

I M M

Immergere, *v. a. to immerse, plonger*
 Immeritamente, *ad. undeservedly, sans l'avoir mé-*
 Immeritevole, *a. unworthy, indigne* [rité
 Immerito, *ta, a. unworthy, indigne*
 Immersione, *f. f. immersion, immersion, l'action*
de plonger
 Immerso, *sa, a. sunk under water, plongé*
 Immezzare, *?* *v. n. to grow, feminate, se flétrir,*
 Immezzire, *?* *se faner*
 Imminente, *a. imminent, threatening, imminent,*
qui doit bientôt arriver, menaçant
 Imminenza, *f. f. declivity, propensity, threat, pen-*
chant, menace
 Immisurabile, *a. that cannot be measured, qui ne*
peut se mesurer
 Immobile, *a. immovable, immobile*
 Immobilità, *f. f. immobility, immobilité*
 Immobilemente, *ad. firmly, immovably, fermement,*
sans mouvement
 Immoderanza, *f. f. incontinence, intemperance, in-*
continence, intemperance
 Immoderatamente, *ad. immoderately, immodérément*
 Immoderato, *ta, a. immoderate, immodéré, dé-*
glé, outré, excessif
 Immodestamente, *ad. immodestly, effrontement, im-*
pudemment, sans modestie
 Immodestia, *f. f. immodesty, immodestie*
 Immodesto, *ta, a. immodest, immodeste, effronté*
 Immolare, *v. a. to sacrifice, immoler, offrir en sa-*
crifice, sacrifier
 Immolamento, *f. m. a sacrifice, sacrifice de victime*
 Immolato, *ta, a. sacrificed, immolé, sacrifié*
 Immolamento, *f. m. a wetting, dipping, soaking,*
trempeant, arrosant [per, humecter
 Immolare, *v. a. to wet, dip, soak, mouiller, trem-*
 Immondizia, *?* *f. f. ordure, filth, ordure, saleté,*
 Immondizia, *?* *mal-propreté*
 Immondizia, *f. f. shame, vice, honte, vice*
 Immondo, *da, a. unclean, impure immonde, sale,*
vilain, mal-propre
 Immortalare, *v. a. to immortalise, immortaliser,*
rendre immortel
 Immortalarsi, *v. n. p. to be immortal, s'immortaliser*

IMP

Immortale, *a. immortal*, immortel
 Immortalità, *f. f. immortality*, immortalité
 Immortalmente, *ad. immortally*, immortellement
 Immortire, *v. a. to grow weak, consume, s'affoiblir*,
 se consumer [ment
 Imoto, *ta, a. immoveable*, immobile, sans mouve-
 Immune, *a. exempt, free, exempt, franc, libre*,
 privilégie [emption
 Immunità, *f. f. immunity, exemption*, immunité, ex-
 Immutabile, *a. immutable, (unchangeable)* immu-
 table [immutable
 Immutabilità, *f. f. immutability*, immutabilité, état
 Immutare, *v. a. to change, vary, changer, varier*
 Immutato, *ta, a. changed*, changé
 Immutabilmente, *ad. immutably, constantly*, immu-
 tablement, constamment
 Immutazione, *f. f. constancy*, immutabilité
 Imo, *f. m. the bottom, lowest part*, le fond, la
 partie la plus basse
 (Da imo a sommo, *from head to foot*, da la tête
 au pied, entièrement)
 Imo, *ma, a. low, bas, inférieur*
 Impacciamento, *f. m. embarrassment*, embarras, em-
 pèchement
 Impacciare, *v. n. to mix, to intermingle with*, s'en-
 tremettre, se mêler
 Impacciare, *v. a. to embarrass, binder*, embarrasser,
 empêcher [barrissant
 Impacciato, *va, a. troublesome, incommode*, em-
 Impacciato, *f. m. one that troubles*, qui embarrasse
 Impacciato, *ta, a. hindered, made intricate*, embar-
 rassé [raie
 Impaccio, *f. m. trouble, hindrance, care*, embarras,
 peine, soin, ennui, empêchement
 Impadronire, *v. a. to make one master of, to put one*
in possession of, rendre maître, mettre en possession
 Impadronirsi, *v. n. p. to seize upon*, se rendre maître
 Impadronito, *ta, a. enjoyed*, qui jouit, rendre maître
 Impadulamento, *a. growing marshy*, l'action de
 devenir marécageux
 Impadulare, *v. n. to be marshy, or swampy*, deve-
 nir marais, ou marécageux [cageux
 Impadulato, *ta, a. become swampy*, devenu maré-

IMP

Impagliato, *ta, a. packed up, or covered with straw*,
 empaillé, ou couvert de paille
 Impalandranato, *ta, a. cloaked up, couvert d'un*
 balandran ou casaque
 Impalare, *v. a. to impale*, empaler
 Impalato, *ta, a. impaled*, empalé [un pieu
 Impalato, *ta, a. straight as a stake*, droit comme
 Impalazione, *f. f. an impaling*, empalement
 Impalazzato, *f. m. a fine house, maison grande*,
 belle comme un palais
 Impalizzato, *ta, a. surrounded with palisades*,
 environné de palissades
 Impallidire, *v. n. to grow pale*, pâlir, devenir pâle
 Impallidito, *ta, a. pale*, pâli, devenir pâle
 Impalmamento, *f. f. shaking hands*, l'action de se
 donner la main
 Impalmare, *v. a. to shake hands*, se donner la main
 Impalmare, *v. n. to give one's hand, to betroth*,
 donner la main, fiancer
 Impalmato, *ta, a. betrothed, agreed, fiancé, accordé*
 Impalpabile, *a. impalpable, not to be felt*, qu'on ne
 sauroit toucher
 Impalpabilmente, *ad. palpably*, d'une manière
 qu'on ne sauroit toucher
 Impaludare, *v. n. to become swampy*, devenir ma-
 récageux [s'asseoir à table
 Impancare, *v. n. to sit down at table*, s'asseoir,
 Impaniare, *v. a. to daub with birdlime*, engluer,
 enduire de glue [pris avec la glu
 Impaniato, *ta, a. caught with birdlime*, englué,
 Impanicciare, *v. a. to plaster, dam*, mettre une
 emplâtre, barbouiller [empêchement
 Impanio, *f. m. a trouble, incumbrance*, embarras,
 Impannata, *f. f. a paper, or linen sash*, chassie de
 papier, ou de toile
 Impannato, *ta, a. having paper, or linen sashes*,
 fenêtre avec un chassie de toile, ou de papier
 Impantanare, *v. a. & n. to put into the mire, or*
 mud, embourber
 Impantanarsi, *v. n. p. to become a slough*, se faire
 un borbier
 Impantanato, *ta, a. fallen into a slough*, tombé
 dans un borbier

IMP

Impappacificare, *v. n. to cover one's face with a sort of camail*, se couvrir le visage avec une espèce de camail
Impappolato, *ta, a. dirtied, spoiled*, sali, gâté
Imparacchiare, *v. n. to learn*, apprendre peu
Imparadisare, *v. a. to make happy, immortal*, rendre heureux, immortel, placer dans le ciel
Imparagonabile, *a. incomparable*, incomparable
Imparante, *a. learning*, qui apprend, apprentif
Imparare, *v. n. to learn*, apprendre
Imparare, *v. a. to teach, instruct*, apprendre, enseigner
Imparato, *ta, a. learned*, appris [seigner]
Impareggiabile, *a. incomparable*, incomparable
Imparentare, *v. n. to marry into, to match*, s'apparenter, s'allier
Imparentare, *v. n. to grow familiar*, s'appivoiser, se familiariser
Imparentato, *ta, a. allied, related*, apparenté
Impari, *a. unequal*, non pair, impair [riété]
Imparità, *f. f. inequality*, inégalité, diversité, vanité
Impartibile, *a. to be divided, indivisible*, qu'on ne sauroit partager [souffrir]
Impassibile, *a. insufferable*, impassible, qui ne peut souffrir
Impassibilità, *f. f. impassibility*, impassibilité
Impassionare, *v. a. to torment, put in a passion*, tourmenter, donner de la passion
Impastare, *v. a. to knead*, pétrir, empâter, mettre en pâte
Impastato, *ta, a. kneaded*, pétri, empâté
Impastato, *ta, a. of a good, or bad complexion*, de bonne, ou mauvaise complexion
Impastocchiare, *v. a. to trifle with a person*, amuser quelqu'un, payer de paroles
Impastojare, *v. a. to put shackles upon one*, mettre des entraves [des entraves, lié]
Impastojato, *ta, a. having shackles, tied*, qui a des entraves
Impastura, *f. f. a pasture, the place of a horse where the shackles are tied*, pâture, l'endroit du cheval où l'on attache les entraves
Impatibile, *a. insufferable*, qui ne peut souffrir
Impatriare, *v. n. to return to one's own country*, retourner à sa patrie [être quitte à quitte]
Impattare, *v. n. to be quite clear, free*, être quitte,

IMP

Impaurare, *v. a. to affright*, faire, peur, épouvanter
Impaurare, *v. n. to be affrighted*, avoir peur
Impaurire. See **Impaurare**
Impaurito, *ta, a. affrighted*, épouvanté
Impaziente, *a. impatient*, impatient
Impazientemente, *ad. impatiently*, impatiemment
Impazientare, *v. n. to be out of patience*, perdre patience, s'impatiser
Impazienza, *f. f. impatience*, impatience
Impazzamento, *f. m. madness, folly*, égarement, du bon sens, folie
Impazzare, *v. n. to become mad*, devenir, fou, agir en fou
Impazzire, *v. n. to become mad*, devenir, fou, agir en fou
Impeccabile, *a. infallible*, infallible, qui ne sauroit pécher [poix]
Impeciare, *v. a. to pitch, glue*, poisser, enduire de poix
Impeciato, *ta, a. pitched, tarred*, poissé, goudronné
Impeciatura, *f. f. a pitching*, poissure
Impedalare, *v. n. to gather strength*, se fortifier, (en parlant des arbres)
Impedimento, *f. m. hindrance*, empêchement
Impedimento, *f. m. baggage, equipage*, bagage, équipage
Impedire, *v. a. to hinder, embarrass*, empêcher, embarrasser
Impeditivo, *va, a. hindering*, empêchant
Impedito, *ta, a. embarrassed, hindered*, embarrassé, empêché, occupé
Impeditore, *f. m. one that hinders*, qui empêche
Impegnare, *v. a. to pledge, engage*, engager, mettre en gage [parole]
Impegnar la fede, *to give one's word*, engager sa parole
Impegnato, *ta, a. engaged, promised, pledged*, engagé, mis en gage, promis
Impegno, *f. m. engagement, obligation*, engagement
Impegolare, *v. a. to pitch, glue*, poisser
Impegolato, *ta, a. pitched*, poissé
Impelagare, *v. a. & n. to embarrass, and be hindered*, embarrasser, s'embarrasser
Impelagato, *ta, a. embarrassed, embroiled*, embarrassé, intrigué
Impelare, *v. a. to thrust forth hairs*, pousser du poil

I M P

Impellere, *v. n.* to impel, bud, shoot, pousser, repousser
 Impellicciàre, *v. n.* to put on a garment made of skin, mettre la pelisse [suspens
 Impendènte, *a.* dubious, en doute, en balance, en
 Impèndere, *v. a.* to hang, pendre
 Impendúto, *ta, a.* hung, pendu
 Impenetràbile, *a.* impenetrable, impénétrable
 Impenetrabilità, *f. f.* impenetrability, impénétrabilité
 Impenitènte, *a.* impenitent, impénitent [bilité
 Impenitènza, *f. f.* impenitence, impénitence
 Impennacchiàto, *ta, a.* adorned with feathers, qui a un plumet, orné de plumets
 Impennàre, *v. a.* to give wings, donner des ailes
 Impennàre, *v. n.* to be refractory, se cabrer (en parlant des chevaux)
 Impennàta, *f. f.* a penful of ink, l'encre qu'on prend avec un plume, en une seule fois
 Impennàto, *ta, a.* winged, ailé, qui a des ailes
 Impennàto, *ta, a.* adorned with feathers, orné de plumets, de pennaches [damnation
 Impennatúra, *f. f.* fine, condemnation, peine, con-
 Impennellàre, *v. n.* to give a stroke with a pencil, or brush, donner des coups de pinceau
 Impensatamènte, *ad.* inconsiderately, sans y penser, inconsiderément
 Impensàto, *ta, a.* unforeseen, inopiné, imprévu
 Impensierito, *ta, a.* pensive, thoughtful, pensif, rêveur [ger, arroser
 Impepàre, *v. a.* to pepper, besprinkle, poivrer, asper-
 Impepàto, *ta, a.* peppered, seasoned with pepper, poivré, assaisonné avec du poivre
 Imperadòre, *f. m.* an emperor, empereur
 Imperadrice, *f. f.* an empress, queen, mistress, impératrice, reine, maîtresse
 Imperàre, *v. a.* to command, commander
 Imperativo, *va, a.* imperious, impérieux
 Imperatòre, *f. m.* an emperor, commander, empereur
 Imperatrice, *f. f.* an empress, queen, mistress, impératrice, reine, maîtresse
 Impercettibile, *a.* imperceptible, imperceptible
 Impercettibilità, *f. f.* incomprehensibility, incom-
 Imperchè, *ad.* because, parce que [préhensibilité

I M P

Imperchè, *f. m.* the reason why, le pour quoi, la chose pour laquelle
 Imperciò, *ad.* therefore, pour cela, pour cette raison
 Imperciocchè, *ad.* for, because, car, parce que, puisque
 Imperfettamènte, *ad.* imperfectly, imparfaitement
 Imperfètto, *ta, a.* imperfect, imparfait
 Imperfètto, *f. m.* imperfection, imperfection
 Imperfeziòne, *f. f.* imperfection, default, imperfection, défaut
 Imperiale, *a.* imperial, impérial
 Imperiale, *a.* illustrious, eminent, excellent, illustre, éminent, excellent [grand
 Imperialmènte, *a.* imperially, nobly, noblement, en
 Imperiànte, *a.* imperious, ruling, impérieux, dominant [en danger
 Impericolosire, *v. n.* to be in danger, périliter, être
 Impericolosito, *ta, a.* hazarded, qui est en danger
 Imperière, *f. m.* an emperor, empereur
 Impèrio, *f. m.* empire, power, authority, empire, pouvoir, autorité
 Imperiosamènte, *ad.* imperiously, impérieusement
 Imperiosità, *f. f.* pride, arrogance, superbe, arrogance
 Imperioso, *ta, a.* imperious, impérieux [gance
 Imperitamènte, *ad.* unskilfully, en ignorant, sans connoissance
 Imperito, *ta, a.* ignorant, ignorant [inexpérience
 Imperizia, *f. f.* ignorance, unskilfulness, ignorance, ignorance
 Imperlaqualcòsa, *ad.* wherefore, c'est pourquoi
 Imperlàre, *v. a.* to adorn with pearls, orner de perles [bellir
 Imperlàre, *v. a.* to ornament, embellish, orner, em-
 Impermisto, *ta, a.* unmixed, qui n'est point mêlé
 Impermutàbile, *a.* unchangeable, constant, immuable, stable
 Impermutabilità, *f. f.* immutability, immutabilité
 Impernàre, *v. a.* to weigh, poise, mettre sur un pivot
 Impernàto, *ta, a.* weighed, poised, mis sur un pivot
 Imperò, *ad.* therefore, pour cela, à cause de cela
 Imperocchè, *ad.* since, puisque
 Imperscrutàbile, *a.* unsearchable, qui ne se peut, ni entendre, ni rechercher

I M P

Imperseveránza, *f. f. inconstancy*, inconstance
 Imperseveráre, *v. n. to be inconstant, fickle*, être in-
 Impersonále, *a. impersonal*, impersonnel [constant
 Impersonáto, *ta, a. corpulent, fat, well made*, grand,
 gros, bien formé
 Impersuasibile, *a. not to be persuaded*, qu'on ne
 sauroit persuader [moins
 Impertáto, *ad. yet, nevertheless*, cependant, néan-
 Impertinéte, *a. impertinent, insolent*, impertinent,
 insolent [ment
 Impertinentéméte, *ad. impertinently*, impertinemi-
 Impertinénza, *f. f. impertinence*, impertinence
 Imperturbábile, *a. that cannot be disturbed*, qu'on
 ne peut pas troubler
 Imperturbabilitá, *f. f. unconcernedness*, imperturba-
 bilité [fureur
 Imperversánte, *a. raging, in a passion*, qui est en
 Imperversáre *v. n. to be in a passion, to rage like*
a madman, être en furie, être comme un
 possédé
 Imperversáto, *ta, a. furious, mad*, furieux, fou,
 possédé du démon
 Impervertito, *ta, a. possessed, cruel, furious, in a*
passion, possédé, cruel, en colère
 Impervertire, *v. a. to pervert*, pervertir
 Impéso, *sa, a. tied, bung*, attaché, suspendu
 Impestáre, *v. a. to infect, cause a horrid smell in a*
place, empester [cartre
 Impetigine, *f. f. a tetter, ringworm*, feu volage,
 Impetiginóso, *sa, a. having tetters, ringworms*,
 qui a des dartres
 Impeto, *f. m. impetuosity*, impétuosité [tention
 Impetrátióne, *f. f. an obtaining*, impétration, ob-
 Impetráre, *v. a. to obtain*, obtenir, impétrer
 Impetráre, *v. a. to be petrified*, s'endurcir comme
 une pierre, se pétrifier
 Impetrátiyo, *va, a. obtainable*, qui peut être impétre,
 Impetráto, *ta, a. petrified*, pétrifié [impétrable
 Impetráto, *ta, a. obtained*, obtenu, impétre
 Impetrátore, *f. m. one that obtains*, impétrant
 Impetrázióne, *f. f. impetration*, impétration
 Impetricáto, *ta, a. hard like a stone*, dur comme
 une pierre

I M P

Impetricáto, *ta, a. stony*, pierreux, en parlant des
 fruits [levé, de bout
 Impettito, *ta, a. straight, upright, erect*, droit,
 Impetuofaméte, *ad. impetuously*, impétueusement
 Impetuosità, *f. f. impetuosity*, impétuosité
 Impetuóso, *sa, a. impetuous*, impétueux
 Impiacévolire, *v. a. to make, render agreeable*,
 rendre agréable
 Impiagáre, *v. a. to wound, make a wound*, blesser,
 faire une blessure
 Impiagáto, *ta, a. wounded*, blessé
 Impiagátúra, *f. f. a wounding*, blessure, l'action
 de blesser, plaie
 Impiallacciáre, *v. a. to speckle, inlay*, marquer
 Impiallacciátúra, *f. f. inlaid work*, marqueterie
 Impianelláre, *v. a. to pave with square tiles*, paver
 de carreaux
 Impiantárfi, *v. n. p. to place one's self, take a stand*,
 se placer, se planter
 Impiastrátióne, *f. f. ingrafting*, ente en écussion
 Impiastraméte, *f. m. unction, anointing*, onction,
 l'action de mettre une emplâtre [emplâtre
 Impiastráre, *v. a. to apply a plaister*, mettre une
 Impiastráre, *v. a. to ingraft*, enter en écussion
 Impiastráre, *v. a. to make up, pacify*, raccommo-
 der, pacifier, mettre d'accord
 Impiastrázióne, *f. f. unction, applying a plaister*,
 onction, l'action de mettre une emplâtre
 Impiastricciáre, *v. a. to apply a plaister, to daub*,
 perplex, mettre une emplâtre, barbouiller
 Impiastricciáto, } *a. daubed, perplexed*, bar-
 Impiastricciáto, } bouillé
 Impiástro, *f. m. a plaster*, emplâtre
 Impiattáre, *v. n. to abscond, conceal one's self*, cacher
 Impicáre, *v. a. to bang a person*, pendre
 Impicárfi, *v. n. to bang one's self, to be banged*,
 se pendre
 Impiccatélló, *f. m. a little villain*, un petit pendart
 Impiccató, *ta, a. bung*, pendu
 (Stáre impiccató, *ta, to amuse one's self, gape about*,
 s'amuser, badauder
 Impiccatójo, *ja, a. old enough for the gallows*, en
 âge de pouvoir être pendu

IMP

Impiccatúra, *f. f.* *banging in a balter*, pendaïson
 Impiccatúzzo, *f. m.* *a villain, rogue*, un pendent
 Impicciàre, *v. a.* } *to intermeddle*, se mêler de
 Impicciàrli, *v. n. p.* } quelque chose
 Impiccio, *f. m.* *binderance, embarrassment*, em-
 pêchement, embarras
 Impiccolire, *v. n.* *to diminish, become less*, dimi-
 nuer, décroître, devenir petit
 Impidocchire, *v. n.* *to cause or breed lice*, causer
 ou donner des poux
 Impidocchire, *v. n.* *to have lice*, avoir des poux,
 devenir pailleux [de poux
 Impidocchito, *ta, a.* *full of lice*, pailleux, plein
 Impiegare, *v. a.* *to employ, place, employ*, mettre
 Impiego, *f. m.* *employment, office, charge*, emploi
 Impietà, *f. f.* *impiety, impiété* [office, charge
 Impietrare, *v. n.* *to petrify, become stone*, se pétri-
 fier, devenir pierre
 Impietrato, *ta, a.* *petrified, pétrifié*
 Impietrato, *ta, a.* *hard-hearted, obstinate*, cœur de
 pierre, obstiné, endurci
 Impigliare, *v. a.* *to stop, take, to embroil*, arrêter,
 prendre, intriguer
 Impigliare, *v. n.* *to bustle, put one's self forward*,
 s'intriguer, se prendre dans—
 Impigliato, *ta, a.* *taken, arrested, embroiled*, pris,
 arrêté, intrigué [arrête, intrigue
 Impigliatore, *f. m.* *one that arrests or embroils*, qui
 Impigliatore, *f. m.* *a busy-body, intriguing*, qui se
 mêle de tout, brouillon
 Impiglio, *f. m.* *trouble, care, embarras, soin*
 Impignere, *v. a.* *to push, impel, pousser, repousser*
 Impignere, *v. n.* *to push one's self, to be against*,
 s'opposer
 Impigrare, *v. n.* *to be idle*, devenir paresseux
 Impigrito, *ta, a.* *become idle*, devenu paresseux
 Impigro, *ra, a.* *diligent, diligent* [boue
 Impillacherare, *v. a.* *to fill with mud*, emplir de
 Impinguare, *v. a. & n.* *to make fat, to manure, to*
grow fat, engraisser, s'engraisser
 Impinto, *ta, a.* *forced, impelled, poussé, repoussé*
 Impinzare, *v. a.* *to fill over, remplir*
 Impinzarsi, *v. n. p.* *to be filled, se remplir*

IMP

Impio, *a.* *cruel, wicked*, cruel, impie
 Impiombare, *v. a.* *to colour with lead, to lead*,
 plomber
 Impiombato, *ta, a.* *covered with lead*, plombé
 Implacabile, *a.* *implacable*, implacable
 Implacabilmente, *ad.* *implacably*, implacablement,
 irrécconciliablement
 Implicare, *v. a.* *to wrap, perplex, involve*, im-
 pliquer, embrouiller, envelopper
 Implicato, *ta, a.* *embarrassed, involved*, embar-
 rassé, embrouillé
 Implicatore, *f. m.* *he that perplexes, &c.* qui em-
 barasse, &c.
 Implicazione, *f. f.* *implication*, implication
 Implicitamente, *ad.* *implicitly, indirectly*, implicite-
 ment, indirectement
 Implicito, *ta, a.* *intricate, implicit*, implicite
 Implorare, *v. a.* *to implore*, implorer
 Impoetarsi, *v. n. p.* *to become a poet*, devenir poète
 Impolminato, *ta, a.* *pale, yellow*, pâle, jaune,
 puimonique
 Impoltronire, *v. a. & n.* *to render, or become idle*,
 rendre paresseux, devenir paresseux
 Impoltronito, *ta, a.* *lazy, idle*, devenu paresseux
 Impolverare, *v. a.* *to make a dust*, poudrer
 Impolverare, *v. n.* *to dusty one's self, to fill one's*
self with dust, se poudrer, se remplir de poussière
 Impolverato, *ta, a.* *powdered, dusty*, poudré, rem-
 pli de poudre ou de poussière
 Impoinciare, *v. a.* *to rub with a pumice-stone*,
 poncer, polir avec la ponce
 Imponitore, *f. m.* *he that imposes, lays on*, qui impose
 Impopolarli, *v. n. p.* *to be filled with poplars*, se
 remplir de peupliers
 Imporcare, *v. a.* *to furrow, make ridges*, fillonner
 Imporporato, *ta, a.* *cloathed in purple*, vêtu de
 purple
 Imporrare, *v. n.* *to mould, grow faint, weary*, moisir
 Imporre, *v. a.* *to order, command, impose, ordonner*,
 commander, imposer [charger
 Imporre, *v. a.* *to impose a tax*, mettre des impôts
 Importabile, *a.* *hard, insupportable*, insupportable
 Importante, *a.* *important*, important

I M P

Importanza, *f. f. importance, consequence*, importance, conséquence
Importare, *v. a. to signify, mean, denote*, signifier, dénoter, valoir
Importévole, *a. bard, cruel, dur* [tunité
Importunamente, *v. a. to importune*, avec impor-
Importunare, *v. a. to importune*, importuner
Importunatamente, *ad. importunately*, avec beau-
 coup d'importunité
Importunato, *ta, a. importuned*, importuné
Importunezza, } *f. f. importunity*, importunité
Importunità, }
Importuno, *na, a. importunate, troublesome*, importun
Impositore, *f. m. an orderer, commandor, imposer*,
 qui ordonne, commande, &c. [position
Imposizione, *f. f. impost, imposition*, impôt, im-
Impossessare, *v. a. to take possession of*, prendre
 possession, se rendre maître [très-difficile
Impossibile, *a. impossible, very difficult*, impossible,
Impossibilità *f. f. impossibility*, impossibilité
Impossibilitare, *v. a. to render impossible*, rendre im-
 possible [possible
Impossibilmente, *ad. impossibly*, d'une manière im-
Impossivole, *a. impossible*, impossible
Imposta, *f. f. duty, tax, custom*, impôt
Imposta, *f. f. door-post, case, stake*, poteau, jam-
 bage de porte ou de fenêtre, huisserie
Impostare, *v. a. to fix the doors, or windows*,
 mettre des poteaux, asséoir des portes, ou des
 fenêtres
Impostato, *ta, a. placed to one's liking*, placé dans
 son assiette, garni de poteaux
Impostatura, *f. f. posts, door-case*, poteaux, huisserie
Impostumire, *v. n. to suppurate*, apostumer
Imposto, *ta, a. ordered, commanded*, ordonné, com-
Impostore, *f. m. impostor*, imposteur [mandé
Impostura, *f. f. imposture, calumny*, imposture,
 calomnie
Impotente, *a. impotent, weak*, impuissant, foible
Impotenza, *f. f. impotence, weakness*, impuissance,
 foiblesse
Impoverire, *v. n. to become poor*, s'appauvrir, de-
 venir pauvre

I M P

Impoverire, *v. a. to impoverish, make poor*, ap-
 pauvrire, rendre pauvre
Impoverito, *ta, a. reduced to poverty*, appauvri
Impraticabile, *a. impracticable, difficult*, imprati-
 cable, difficile
Impraticabile, *ta, a. conversant, accomplished, versé*,
 accoutumé, expérimenté
Imprecare, *v. a. to curse*, maudire
Imprecativo, *va, a. cursing*, d'imprécation
Imprecazione, *f. f. imprecation*, imprécation
Impregnamento, *f. m. pregnancy*, engrossement,
 grossesse [rendre grosse
Impregnare, *v. a. to get with child*, engrossir,
Impregnare, *v. n. to be pregnant*, devenir grosse
Impregnato, *ta, a. pregnant*, grosse, enceinte
Impregnatura, *f. f. pregnancy*, grossesse
Imprendente, *f. m. a scholar, one that learns*,
 écolier, qui apprend [entreprendre
Imprendere, *v. n. to learn, undertake*, apprendre,
Imprendimento, *f. m. undertaking, enterprise*,
 l'action d'entreprendre, entreprise
Imprenditore, *f. m. he that begins*, qui entreprend,
 entrepreneur
Imprensione, *f. f. an impression*, impression
Impronta, *f. f. an image, impression*, empreinte
Improntare, *v. a. to imprint, print, grave*, em-
 preindre, imprimer, graver
Improntare, *v. n. to take the form or shape of*,
 prendre forme, figure
Impréfa, *f. f. enterprise, device*, entreprise, devise
Impréso, *fa, a. undertaken*, entrepris
Impressione, *v. a. to imprint in a person's mind*,
 donner impression
Impressione, *f. f. an impression*, impression
Impréso, *fa, a. printed, engraved, marked*, im-
 primé, gravé, marqué
Imprendente, *a. indifferent*, qui ne prétend rien,
 indifférent
Imprezzabile, *a. inestimable*, inestimable, sans prix
Imprigionare, *v. a. to imprison*, emprisonner
Imprigionato, *ta, a. imprisoned*, emprisonné
Imprigionatore, *f. m. he that imprisons*, qui em-
 prisonne

I M P

Imprima, } *ad. at first, first of all*, d'abord,
 Imprimaménte, } premièrement
 Imprimere, *v. a. to print*, imprimer
 Imprimeraménte, *ad. first of all*, premièrement
 Improbable, *a. improbable*, qui n'est pas probable
 Improbabilità, *f. f. improbability*, qu'on ne sauroit
 prouver, manque de preuves
 Improméssa, } *f. f. promise*, promesse
 Impromessiõne, }
 Improméssio, *fa, a. promised*, promis
 Impromettere, *v. a. to promise*, promettre
 Impronta, *f. f. a print, type*, empreinte
 Improntaménte, *ad. with importunity*, avec im-
 portunité
 Improntaménto, *f. m. impression, opportunity*, im-
 pression, importunité [primer
 Improntâre, *v. a. to mark, print*, marquer, im-
 Improntâre, *v. a. to borrow, urge, lend*, em-
 prunter, presser, prêter
 Improntézza, *f. f. entreaty, solicitation, importunity*,
 instance, sollicitation, importunité
 Improntitúdine, *f. f. importunity*, importunité
 Imprónto, *ta, a. importunate, troublesome*, importun
 Imprónto, *f. m. a print, type*, empreinte
 Improperío, *f. m. a reproach*, reproche
 Improporzionále, } *a. out of all proportion*, qui
 Improporzionáto, } n'est point proportionné
 Impropríaménte, *ad. improperly*, improprement
 Impropríetá, *f. f. impropriety*, impropriété
 Improspéríre, *v. n. to be happy*, être heureux
 Improspéríto, *ta, a. become happy*, devenu heureux
 Improvativo, *va, a. that does not prove, make good*,
 qui ne prouve pas
 Improveráre, *v. a. to reproach*, reprocher
 Improvidaménte, *ad. imprudently, inconsiderately*,
 sans prévoyance, imprudemment, inconfidère-
 ment
 Impróvido, *da, a. improvident, imprudent*, qui
 manque de prévoyance, imprudent
 Improvedutaménte, *ad. imprudently, on a sudden*,
 imprudemment, à l'impourvu
 Improvedúto, *ta, a. unprepared*, dépourvu, im-
 prévu

I M P

Improvvísaménte, *ad. on a sudden*, à l'impourvu,
 au dépourvu
 Improvvísante, *a. making of verses extempore*, qui
 fait des vers sur le champ
 Improvvísáre, *v. a. to make verses extempore*, faire
 des vers sur le champ
 Improvvíso, *fa, a. unprepared, not thinking of*,
 dépourvu, inopiné, impourvu
 Improvvísto, *ad. on a sudden*, à l'impourvu
 Improvvísto, *ta, a. unprepared*, dépourvu
 Imprudente, *a. imprudent*, imprudent
 Imprudenteménte, *ad. imprudently*, imprudemment
 Imprudénza, *f. f. imprudence*, imprudence
 Imprunáre, *v. a. to enclose with hedges*, clorre, en-
 fermer de haies, ou de buissons
 Imprunáre, *v. a. to provide*, pourvoir
 Impúbe } *a. beardless, unripe*, qui n'a pas at-
 Impúbere, } teint l'âge de puberté
 Impudente, *a. impudent*, impudent, effronté
 Impudenteménte, *ad. impudently*, impudemment
 Impudénza, *f. f. impudence*, impudence, effronterie
 Impudicaménte, *ad. dishonestly*, impudiquement
 Impudicizia, *f. f. shamelessness*, impudicité
 Impúdico, *ca, a. unchaste, wanton*, impudique,
 lascif, ive, *f.*
 Impugnamento, *f. m. grasping*, l'action d'empoigner
 Impugnáre, *v. a. to grasp, draw a sword*, em-
 poigner, mettre l'épée à la main
 Impugnáre, *v. a. to fight against, contradict*, im-
 pugner, contrarier
 Impugnatóre, *f. m. one that opposes*, qui s'oppose
 Impugnatúra, *f. f. a grasping*, l'action d'ém-
 poigner, poignée, comme d'épée, &c.
 Impugnaziõne, *f. f. opposition, hindrance*, oppo-
 sition, empêchement
 Impulíto, *ta, a. rough, unwrought, unpolished*, brut,
 mal-propre, négligé
 Impúlsio, *f. m. impulse, persuasion, instigation*, im-
 pulsion, persuasion, instigation
 Impuneménte, *ad. with impunity*, impunément
 Impunitá, *f. f. impunity*, impunité
 Impunitaménte, *ad. with impunity*, impunément
 Impunító, *ta, a. unhurt*, impuni

INA

Impuntâre, v. a. *to point*, donner des pointes, pointer

Impuntâre, v. a. *to break off in a discourse*, to forget one's self, s'arrêter dans les discours, manquer de mémoire

Impuntâto, ta, a. *stuck in, stopp*, fiché, arrêté, &c.

Impuraménte, ad. *impurely*, impurement

Impurità, f. f. *impurity*, impurité

Impûro, ra, a. *impure*, impur

Imputâbile, a. *imputable*, qu'on peut imputer

Imputaménto, f. m. *imputation*, imputation

Imputâre, v. a. *to impute*, imputer

Imputâto, ta, a. *imputed*, imputé

Imputatôre, f. m. *an accuser, reproacher*, qui accuse, qui fait des reproches

Imputaziône, f. f. *imputation, reproach*, imputation, [reproche]

Imputridîre, v. n. *to rot*, se pourrir

Imputridîto, ta, a. *rotten, putrified*, pourri

Imputtanîto, ta, a. *debauched*, débauché

Impuzzâre, } v. n. *to sink, to be spoiled*, cor-

Impuzzolîre, } rupted, devenir puant, se gâter, se corrompre

In, p. *in, upon*, en, dans, dedans, sur

Inâbile, a. *unable, incapable*, inhabile, incapable

Inabilitâ, f. f. *inability*, inhabilité [pable]

Inabilitâre, v. a. *to render incapable*, rendre inca-

Inabissâre, v. a. *to swallow up, ruin*, abîmer

Inabitâto, ta, a. *uninhabited*, inhabité

Inhabitâbile, } a. *uninhabitable*, inhabitable

Inabitêvole, } a. *uninhabitable*, inhabitable

Inabitâto, ta, a. *uninhabited, solitary*, inhabité

Inaccessîbile, } a. *inaccessible*, inaccessible

Inaccêssô, } a. *inaccessible*, inaccessible

Inaccordâbile, a. *disagreeing*, qu'on ne sauroit ac-

Inacerbâre, v. a. *to provoke*, aigrir, irriter

Inacerbîre, v. a. & n. *to provoke, be provoked*, aigrir, irriter, s'aigrir [cruel]

Inacerbîto, ta, a. *provoked*, aigri, irrité, devenu

Inacetâre, v. n. *to become sour*, devenir aigre

Inacetâre, v. n. *to wet, rub with vinegar*, mouiller, frotter avec du vinaigre [venir aigre]

Inacetîre, v. n. *to grow, become sour*, s'aigrir, de-

INA

Inacetîto, ta, a. *sour*, aigri

Inacquaménto, f. m. *a mixing with water*, l'action de donner de l'eau

Inacquâre, v. a. *to mix with water*, mettre de l'eau dans le vin, tremper

Inacquâto, ta, a. *mixed, diluted, watered*, trempé, mouillé, arrosé

Inacutîre, v. a. *to sharpen, make sharp*, aiguïser, affiler, rendre aigu

Inagguagliânza, f. f. *inequality*, inégalité

Inagrâre, v. n. *to become sour, grow sour*, devenir aigre, s'aigrir

Inagrestîre, } v. n. *to grow sour*, devenir aigre

Inagrîre, } v. n. *to grow sour*, devenir aigre

Inajâre, v. a. *to spread the sheaves upon the barn floor*, étendre les javelles sur l'air

Inalbaménto, f. m. *a making white*, l'action de blanchir

Inalbâre, v. a. *to make white*, blanchir, rendre blanc

Inalberâre, v. n. *to get upon a tree*, monter sur les arbres

Inalberâre, v. n. *to be refractory, to fall into a passion*, se cabrer, se mettre en colère

Inâridîre, v. n. *to grow dry*, devenir sec, sécher

Inalterâbile, a. *immutable*, qui ne se peut altérer, inaltérable

Inalterabilitâ, f. f. *immutability*, état immuable

Inalterâto, ta, a. *unaltered*, qui n'est pas altéré

Inamâbile, a. *disagreeable*, désagréable

Inamâre, v. a. *to take with a hook*, prendre à l'hameçon

Inamâre, v. n. *to enamour, taken with a hook*, rendre amoureux, prendre à l'hameçon

Inamarîre, v. n. *to grow bitter*, devenir amer

Inamarîre, v. n. *to afflict one's self*, s'affliger

Inamarîre, v. a. *to embitter*, rendre amer

Inamarîto, ta, a. *become bitter*, devenu amer

Inamidâre, v. a. *to starch*, emperfer

Inamîkâre, v. n. *to enter into friendship with any one*, se faire ami de quelqu'un

Inamendâbile, a. *incorrigible*, incorrigible

Inanellâre, v. a. *to put in rings*, mettre dans les

Inanellâre, v. a. *to curl, friser*, boucler [anneau]

D N A

Inanellato, *ta, a. put in rings, curled*, mis dans les anneaux, frisé
 Inanimare, *v. n. to be courageous*, s'encourager
 Inanimo, *ma, a. inanimated, encouraged*, inanimé, encouragé
 Inanimatore, *f. m. an encourager*, qui encourage
 Inanimare, *v. a. to encourage*, encourager, donner du courage
 Inapassionare, *v. n. to put in a passion*, donner de la passion
 Inapellabile, *a. nameless*, qu'on ne sauroit appeler
 Inappetente, *a. squeamish*, dégoûté
 Inarborare, *v. a. to climb, plant trees*, monter sur les arbres, planter des arbres
 Inarborato, *ta, a. planted with trees*, planté d'arbres
 Inarcare, *v. n. to bend like a bow*, se courber, se plier comme un arc
 Inarcato, *ta, a. bent like a bow*, plié comme un arc
 Inarcatore, *f. m. one that frowns*, qui fronce les sourcils
 Inargentare, *v. a. to silver over*, argenter
 Inaridare, *v. a. to become, or make dry*, devenir, ou rendre aride
 Inaridare, *v. a. to consume, lessen*, consumer, diminuer
 Inaridire, *v. a. to make dry*, rendre sec dessécher
 Inaridire, *v. n. to grow dry*, devenir aride
 Inarpicare, *v. a. to climb, grimper*, [teindre
 Inarrivabile, *a. unattainable*, qu'on ne sauroit atteindre
 Inarficciato, *f. m. a burning, blast*, brûlure, marque d'être hâvi
 Inarticolato, *ta, a. inarticulate*, inarticulé, qu'on, ne sauroit articuler
 Inasfinire, *v. n. to be a fool, an ass*, devenir âne
 Inasperare, *v. a. to vex, exasperate*, aigrir
 Inasperare, *v. n. to become cruel*, devenir cruel
 Inaspettatamente, *ad. on a sudden*, à l'impourvu
 Inaspettato, *ta, a. unexpected*, inopiné, à quoi on ne s'attendoit pas
 Inasprare, *v. a. to exasperate, provoke*, aigrir, irriter, rendre cruel
 Inasprire, *v. a. to sharpen, exasperate*, aigrir
 Inasprire, *v. n. to become cruel*, devenir cruel
 Inasprito, *ta, a. exasperated*, aigri, courroucé, irrité

I N C

Inavarire, *v. n. to be covetous*, devenir avare
 Inaudibile, *a. not to be heard*, qu'on ne sauroit entendre
 Inaudito, *ta, a. unheard of*, inouï
 Inaurato, *ta, a. gilt, of gold, doré*, d'or
 Inavvedutamente, *ad. imprudently*, imprudemment
 Inavveduto, *ta, a. imprudent*, qui ne prend pas garde
 Inavventura, *f. f. misfortune*, malheur
 Inavvertentemente, *ad. inadvertently*, sans y prendre garde
 Inavvertenza, *f. f. imprudence*, inadvertence
 Inavvertitamente, *ad. imprudently*, imprudemment
 Inavvertito, *ta, a. imprudent*, imprudent
 Incacare, *v. n. to be ungrateful*, n'être point reconnaissant
 Incaciare, *v. a. to season with cheeses*, assaisonner
 Incadaverire, *v. n. to become a corpse*, devenir cadavre
 Incagionare, *v. a. to cause*, causer, attribuer la cause
 Incagliare, *v. n. to be embarrassed*, s'embarrasser
 Incagliare, *v. n. to be run aground*, s'enfabler
 Incagliato, *ta, a. stop*, arrêté
 Incagnato, *ta, a. grim, in a passion*, échauffé, en colère
 Incalappiare, *v. a. to insnare*, prendre dans des filets
 Incalappiare, *v. a. to plot, embroil*, intriguer, embarrasser
 Incalcare, *v. a. to trample under foot*, fouler aux pieds
 Incalcare, *v. a. to press, squeeze, crowd*, presser
 Incalciamiento, *f. m. flight*, fuite
 Incalciare, *v. a. to hunt, drive away, chase*, poursuivre, chasser, donner la chasse
 Incalcinare, *v. a. to calcine*, calciner, couvrir de chaux
 Incalcinato, *ta, a. calcined*, calciné
 Incalcitrare, *v. n. to kick, spurn, wince, not to obey*, [rité
 Incaliginato, *ta, a. obscure*, obscur, plein d'obscurité
 Incallimento, *f. m. callosity, a corn*, durillon, cor, calus
 Incallire, *v. n. to wax hard*, faire le callus, s'endurcir
 Incallito, *ta, a. waxed hard*, endurci
 Incalvare, *v. n. to grow bald*, devenir chauve
 Incalvire, *v. n. to grow bald*, devenir chauve
 Incalzare, *v. a. to chase, hunt*, chasser, donner la chasse

INC

Incalzatore, *f. m. a persecutor*, persécuteur
 Incalzonare, *v. n. to put on breeches*, mettre des culottes
 Incamatato, } *ta, a. straight as a stake*, droit
 Incamatito, } *comme un bâton, comme un pieu*
 Incamerare, *v. a. to imprison in a chamber*, retenir en prison dans une chambre
 Incamerare, *v. a. to confiscate*, confisquer
 Incamerato, *ta, a. imprisoned, confiscated*, emprisonné, confisqué
 Incamiciare, *v. a. to parget a wall or house again*, recrépir une muraille, une maison, &c.
 Incamiciare, *v. n. to put on one's shirt or shift*, se mettre la chemise
 Incamiciato, *ta, a. rough casted, covered with a shirt*, crépi, couvert de sa chemise
 Incamiciatura, *f. f. a rough casting, a house or wall*, l'action de crépir une muraille
 Incamiciata, *f. f. assault by night*, camifade
 Incaminamento, *f. m. means to bring a thing about*, acheminement
 Incaminare, *v. a. to forward*, acheminer
 Incaminare, *v. n. to set out, to go forward*, s'acheminer
 Incaminato, *ta, a. forwarded*, acheminé
 Incammuffato, *ta, a. disguised*, déguisé
 Incancherare, *v. n. to catch fire, to get a cancer*, s'enflammer, se cancer
 Incanito, *ta, a. grim, angry*, échauffé, en colère
 Incannare, *v. n. to wind bobbins*, charger les bobines [dévorer, avaler]
 Incannare, *v. a. to swallow up, devour*, engloutir
 Incannata, *f. f. cherries passed through a split reed*, des cerises passées dans un roseau fendu
 Incannata, *f. f. intrigue, embarrassment*, intrigue, embarras [ou clorre de roseaux]
 Incannuciare, *v. a. to cover with reeds*, couvrir
 Incannuciata, *f. f. a sort of bandage, forte de bandage* [clos de roseaux]
 Incannuciato, *ta, a. closed, shut up with reeds*
 Incantazione, *f. f. } enchantment, enchantement*
 Incantamento, *f. m. }*
 Incantare, *v. a. to enchant*, enchanter

INC

Incantatore, *f. m. an enchanter*, enchanteur
 Incantatrice, *f. f. an enchantress*, enchanteresse
 Incantazione, *f. f. } incantation, enchantment, en-*
 Incantésimo, *f. m. }* chantement
 Incantevole, *a. incanting*, qui enchante
 Incanto, *f. m. a charm, incantment, enchantement*
 (Guastar l'incanto, *to frustrate another's designs*, rompre les desseins d'autrui)
 Incanto, *f. m. an auction, encan, enchère*
 Incantucciare, *v. n. to hide one's self in a corner*, se mettre dans les coins
 Incanutimento, *f. m. grey hair, old age*, les cheveux blancs, le temps où les cheveux deviennent blancs
 Incanutire, *v. n. to grow white with age*, blanchir de vieillesse, devenir blanc
 Incapace, *a. incapable*, incapable
 Incapacità, *f. f. incapacity*, incapacité
 Incapabile, *v. n. to be obstinate*, s'obstiner
 Incapabile, *ta, a. obstinate*, obstiné
 Incapabile, *v. n. p. to be obstinate*, s'obstiner
 Incaparrare, *v. a. to give earnest, to ensure a bargain*, donner des arrhes pour s'assurer d'une marchandise
 Incapistrare, *v. a. to balter, or muzzle*, mettre un licou, enchevêtrer
 Incapistratura, *f. f. manner of putting on a muzzle*, la manière de mettre le licou
 Incapistratura, *f. f. mark of a muzzle or balter*, marque que fait le licou [di, s'abrutir]
 Incapocchire, *v. n. to become stupid*, devenir étourdi
 Incaponire, *v. n. to persist, to be obstinate*, s'obstiner
 Incappare, *v. n. to fall upon, to meet by chance*, tomber, se rencontrer par hazard
 Incappare, *v. n. to stumble, trip, take in a snare*, broncher, prendre dans les filets
 Incapellare, *v. a. to put on one's hat, to cover*, mettre le chapeau, couvrir [d'un chapeau]
 Incapellato, *ta, a. covered with a hat*, couvert
 Incapperucciare, *v. n. to be disguised, masked*, se déguiser, se masquer
 Incappiare, *v. a. to tie in knots, to entangle, string*, lier avec des nœuds, enlacer

INC

Incáppo, *f. m. a stumbling block, cause of offence, attrape*
 Incappucciáre, *v. n. to be disguised, masked, se déguiser, se masquer*
 Incapricciáre, *v. n. to take a thing in one's head, se mettre en tête*
 Incarare, *v. n. to make dearer, to grow dearer, devenir cher, renchérir*
 Incarbonchiáre, *v. n. to take the colour of a carbuncle, prendre la couleur d'un escarboucle*
 Incarcare, *v. a. to load, charge, charger*
 Incarceragióne, *f. f. imprisonment, emprisonnement*
 Incarcerare, *v. n. to imprison, emprisonner*
 Incarcerazióne, *f. f. imprisonment, emprisonnement*
 Incarco, *f. m. charge, load, charge, poids*
 Incaricáre, *v. a. to charge, load, charger*
 Incaricare, *v. a. to injure, load with injuries, accuse, injurier, charger d'injures, accuser, donner la faute*
 Incárico, *f. m. load, burthen, charge, poids*
 Incárico, *f. m. tax, duty, custom, impôt*
 Incárico, *f. m. affront, offence, injury, affront, offense, injure*
 Incarnárfi, *v. n. p. to assume the human nature, prendre chair, s'incarner*
 Incarnáre, *v. n. to represent to the life, représenter au naturel*
 Incarnáre, *v. n. to stick in the flesh, to hurt, blesser, ficher dans la chair*
 Incarnatíne, *na, a. flesh-coloured, couleur de chair*
 Incarnatívo, *va, a. incarnative, incarnatif, ive, f.*
 Incarnáto, *ta, a. incarnate, flesh-coloured, incarnat, de couleur de chair*
 Incarnazióne, *f. f. incarnation, incarnation*
 Incarnazióne, *f. f. complexion, dye, hue, teint, carnation* [rogne
 Incarognáre, *v. n. to become carrion, devenir char*
 Incarrucoláre, *v. n. to get out of the pulleys, sortir de la poulie, s'engager* [dans du papier
 Incartare, *v. a. to wrap up in paper, emballer*
 Incarteggiáre, *v. a. to write, écrire*
 Incartocciáre, *v. n. to twist like a horn of paper, se tortiller comme un cornet de papier*

INC

Incartocciáre, *v. a. to roll up like a horn of paper, envelopper, mettre dans un cornet de papier*
 Incassáre, *v. a. to pack up, case, emboîter, encaisser*
 Incassáto, *ta, a. packed up, cased, emboîté, encaissé*
 Incastagnáre, *v. a. to furnish, adorn with wood, garnir de bois*
 Incastagnáre, *v. a. to amuse, or deceive by fair words, amuser, endormir de paroles* [échafaut
 Incastellaménto, *f. m. a scaffold, mantelet de bois*
 Incastelláre, *v. a. to fortify, munir, fortifier*
 Incastonáre, *v. a. to encase, enchasser*
 Incastonáto, *ta, a. encased, enchassé*
 Incastonatúra, *f. f. encasing, joint, juncture, enchassure, jointure* [ner
 Incastráre, *v. a. to encase, join, enchasser, encren*
 Incastratúra, *f. f. encasing, enchassure*
 Incástro, *f. m. buttress, boutoir de maréchal*
 Incatarráre, *v. n. to catch cold, s'enrhumer*
 Incatenacciáre, *v. a. to fasten a door with a padlock, mettre le cadenas*
 Incatenáre, *v. a. to chain, enchaîner*
 Incatenáre, *v. n. to be chained, bound together with a chain, s'enchaîner, se lier ensemble avec des chaînes*
 Incatenatúra, *f. f. chaining, joining together, enchaînement, jointure*
 Incatorzolíménto, *f. m. a mouldering of fruits, fruits qui ont coulés*
 Incatorzolíre, *v. n. to wither away, ne point profiter (en parlant de fruits)*
 Incatorzolító, *ta, a. faded, dried, withered, fané, séché, manqué*
 Incatramáto, *ta, a. tarred, goudronné*
 Incattivíre, *v. n. to grow bad, devenir mauvais*
 Incavalcáre, *v. a. to place over, or upon, mettre, poser dessus*
 Incavalcátúra, *f. f. a laying one thing over another, croisure, portée d'une chose sur une autre*
 Incavalláre, *v. n. to provide one's self with horses, se pourvoir de chevaux* [val
 Incavallare, *v. n. to mount a horse, monter à che-*

INC

Incavare, *v. a. to dig, dive into, make hollow*, creuser, caver, rendre cave
 Incavato, *ta, a. dug, hollowed out*, creusé
 Incavatura, *f. f. a notch, jag, entaille, entaillure*
 Incavernato, *ta, a. put in a cave, mis dans une caverne* [enfoncez
 Incavernato, *ta, a. hollow-eyed, des yeux creux*,
 Incavicchiato, *ta, a. jointed, set in, emboité*
 Incavigliare, *v. a. to peg, pin, cheville*
 Incavigliarsi, *v. n. p. to be joined, se joindre*
 Incavigliato, *ta, a. joined, pinned together, chevillé, joint ensemble*
 Incavo, *f. m. a cave, hole, cavity, ditch, creux, trou, concavité, fosse*
 Incautamente, *ad. inconsiderately, imprudently, inconsiderément, imprudemment*
 Incauto, *ta, a. imprudent, inconsiderate, imprudent, inconfidéré, qui n'est pas sur ses gardes*
 Incendere, *v. a. to burn, brûler*
 Incendere, *v. a. to enflame, enflammer* [brûler
 Incendevole, *a. easy to be burnt, combustible, aisé à*
 Incendiario, *f. m. an incendiary, incendiaire*
 Incendiamento, *f. m. conflagration, embrasement*
 Incendio, *f. m. burning, conflagration, incendie, embrasement, brûlement*
 Incenditivo, *va, a. kindling, setting on fire, propre à allumer*
 Incenditore, *f. m. an incendiary, incendiaire*
 Incenerare, } *v. a. to burn to ashes, réduire, ou*
 Incenerire, } *mettre en cendres*
 Incensamento, *f. m. a perfuming with frankincense, encensement*
 Incensare, *v. a. to incense, encenser*
 Incensare, *v. a. to praise, incense, encenser quel-*
 Incensata, *f. f. See Incensamento* [qu'un
 Incensiere, *f. m. a censer, (a perfuming pan) encensoir*
 Incensivo, *va, a. inflaming, enflammant*
 Incenso, *f. m. incense, encens*
 Dàre incenso ad uno, *to wheedle one, flatter*
 Incenso, *sa, a. kindled, embrasé*
 Incensurabile, *a. unblameable, irréprochable*
 Incentivo, *f. m. incitement, aiguillon, motif*

†

INC

Incentrarsi, *v. n. p. to meet in one center, se concentrer*
 Incerare, *v. a. to wax, cirer, enduire de cire*
 Incerato, *f. m. oil-cloth, toile cirée* [s'aigrir
 Incerconire, *v. a. to turn sour, (as wine does)*
 Incertezza, } *f. f. uncertainty, suspense, in-*
 Incertitudine, } *certitude, irrésolution, l'in-*
 Incerto, *f. m. } certain*
 Incerto, *f. m. perquisites, tour de bâton, le casuel*
 Incerto, *ta, a. uncertain, incertain*
 Inceso, *f. m. a cautery, (an issue) cautère*
 Inceso, *sa, a. kindled, burnt, allumé, brûlé*
 Incespare, } *v. n. to stumble, broncher, faire*
 Incespicare, } *un faux pas*
 Incespare, *v. n. to grow, or increase, croître*
 Incespare, *v. n. to line, or cover with turf, ga-*
 Incessabile, *a. continual, continuel* [zonner
 Incessibiltzza, *f. f. continuance, continuation*
 Incessabilmente, *ad. incessantly, incessamment*
 Incessante, *a. incessant, perpétuel*
 Incessanza, *f. f. perpetuity, perpétuité*
 Incestare, *v. a. to lay any thing in a basket, mettre dans un panier*
 Incesto, *f. m. an incest, inceste*
 Incesta, *esta, guilty of incest, coupable d'inceste*
 Incestuosamente, *ad. incestuously, incestueusement*
 Incestuoso, *osa, a. incestuous, incestueux*
 Incetta, *f. f. a purchase, emplette* [revendre
 Incettare, *v. a. to buy, (to sell again) acheter pour*
 Incettatore, *f. m. an ingreaser, monopoleur*
 Inchiavare, *v. a. to lock, fermer à clef*
 Inchiavistellare, *v. a. to padlock, cadenasser*
 Inchiédere, *v. a. to ask, demander*
 Inchiésta, *f. f. enquiry, perquisition*
 Inchiésta, *f. f. a search, inquest, recherche* [tion
 Inchinamento, *f. m. inclination, or bowing, inclina-*
 Inchinare, *v. a. to humble, bend, humilier, baïsser*
 Inchinare, *v. a. to bow, or condescend, saluer, condescendre* [te
 Inchinarsi, *v. r. to affirm with a nod, incliner*
 Inchinata, *f. f. humiliation, a bow, humiliation*
 ravérence
 Inchinato, *ta, a. humbled, humilié*

I N C

Inchinazíone, *f. f. inclination*, inclination
 Inchinévole, *a. inclinable*, enclin, porté
 Inchino, *f. m. a bow, courtesy*, salut, révérence
 Inchiodare, *v. a. to nail*, clouer
 Inchiodare un cannone, *to nail up a piece of ordnance*, enclouer un canon [clouûre
 Inchiodatúra, *f. f. a prick in a horse's foot*, en-
 Inchiostrare, *v. n. to soil with ink*, salir avec de
 Inchióstro, *f. m. ink*, encre [l'encre
 Inchiúdere, *v. a. to inclose, contain*, renfermer
 Inchiúso, *sa, a. included*, inclus, renfermé
 Incialdarsi, *v. r. to dress one's self in white*, se
 vêtir de blanc
 Inciampare, } *v. a. to stumble*, broncher, tré-
 Inciampicare, } bucher
 Inciampo, *f. m. a stumbling*, bronchade
 Inciampo, *f. m. a difficulty, risk*, difficulté, risque
 Incidente, *f. m. an incident*, incident
 Incidentemente, *ad. accidentally*, incidemment
 Incidenza, *f. f. digression*, digression
 Incidere, *v. n. to make an incision*, inciser
 Incidere, *v. a. to cut*, couper, tailler
 Incielare, *v. n. to place in heaven*, placer au ciel
 Inciferato, } *ta, a. made, or written in cyphers*,
 Incifrato, } fait, ou écrit en chiffres
 Incignere, *v. n. to get with child*, engrossier
 Incinta, *a. big with child*, enceinte
 Incioccare, *v. n. to knock, or run against*, heurter
 Incipriato, *ta, a. powdered*, poudre
 Inciprignire, *v. n. to exasperate*, s'aigrir
 Inciprignire, *v. n. to fly in a passion*, s'emporter
 de colère
 Incirconciso, *sa, a. uncircumcised*, incirconcis
 Incircoscritto, *ta, a. boundless*, sans bornes
 Incischiare, *v. a. to mince*, couper menu
 Incisión, *f. f. incision, or cutting*, incision
 Incisore, *f. m. a carver, sculpteur*
 Incisura, *f. f. incision, a cut, coupure*, taille
 Incitamento, *f. m. incitation*, incitation
 Incitare, *v. a. to incite, induce*, inciter
 Incitativo, *va, a. inciting, excitatif*, ive, *f.*
 Incitazíone, *f. f. incitement*, incitation
 Incivile, *a. incivil*, incivil
 Incivilire, *v. n. to grow civil*, devenir civil

I N C

Incivilmente, *ad. uncivilly*, incivilement
 Incivilità, *f. f. incivility*, incivilité
 Inclemente, *a. rigorous*, rigoureux [rigide
 Inclemente, *a. cold, (talking of the weather)* froid,
 Inclemenza, *f. f. severity*, rigueur, rudesse
 Inclemenza dell' aria, del vento, &c. *inclemency*
 of the air, the wind, &c. l'inclemence de l'air,
 du vent, &c.
 Inclinébile, *a. inclinable*, enclin, porté
 Inclinação, *f. m. declining, declination*, déclin,
 déclination
 Inclinare, *v. a. to incline, bend*, incliner, pencher
 Inclinato, *ta, a. inclined, apt*, enclin, sujet
 Inclinação, *f. f. inclination*, inclination
 Inclinévole, *a. inclinable, prone*, enclin, porté
 Inclito, *ta, a. renowned*, renommé
 Inclúdere, *v. a. to include*, renfermer
 Inclúsa, *f. f. the inclosed letter*, l'incluse
 Inclusivamente, *ad. inclusively*, inclusivement
 Incoccá e, *v. a. to notch*, enocher
 Incoccare, *v. a. to stammer*, balbutier, bégayer
 Incocciarfi, *v. r. to be obstinate*, s'obstiner
 Incodardire, *v. n. to be disheartened*, se décourager
 Incoerente, *a. discordant*, discordant
 Incoerenza, *f. f. disproportion*, disconvenance
 Incogitabile, *a. inconceivable*, inconcevable
 Incogliere, *v. a. to catch, surprise*, attraper, sur-
 prendre
 Incogliere, *v. n. to happen, befall*, arriver
 Incognitamente, *ad. incognito, unknown*, incognito,
 à l'insçu
 Incognito, *ta, a. unknown*, inconnu
 Incognoscibile, *a. not easily to be known again*,
 méconnoissable
 Incola, *f. m. an inhabitant*, habitant
 Incollare, *v. a. to paste together*, coller
 Incollorirsi, *v. n. p. to fall in a passion*, s'emporter
 Incolorarsi, *v. n. p. to colour*, se colorer
 Incolpabile, *a. blameless*, irréprochable
 Incolpare, *v. a. to find fault with*, accuser d'une
 faute [faute
 Incolpare un áltro, *to lay the fault upon*, rejeter la
 Incolpatore, *f. m. an accuser*, accusateur

INC

Incolpévole, *a. unblameable*, irréprochable
Incoltamente, *ad. carelessly*, négligemment
Incólto, *ta, a. uncultivated*, inculte
Incombattibile, *a. incontestable*, incontestable
Incombénza, *f. f. a commission*, commission
Incombustibile, *a. incombustible*, incombustible
Incominciamento, *f. m.* } *a commencement*, prin-
Incominciánza, *f. f.* } *ciple*, commence-
ment, principe
Incominciante, *a. beginner*, commençant
Incominciare, *v. a. to begin*, commencer
Incominciato, *f. m. a beginning*, commencement
Incominciatore, *f. m. a beginner*, un commençant
Incommensurable, *a. incommensurable*, incommen-
surable
Incommensurabilità, *f. f. incommensurability*, in-
commensurabilité
Incómodo, *f. m. See Incómodo, and its deriva-*
Incommutable, *a. constant*, stable [*tives*]
Incommutabilità, *f. f. constancy*, immutabilité
Incomodamente, *ad. incommodiouly*, incommode-
ment
Incomodare, *v. a. to incommode*, incommoder
Incomodità, *f. f. inconveniency*, incommodité
Incomodità, *f. f. indisposition*, indisposition
Incómodo, *f. m. trouble*, importunité
Incómodo, *f. m. disadvantage*, désavantage
Incómodo, *d. a. incommodious*, incommode
Incomparabile, *a. incomparable*, incomparable
Incomparabilmente, *ad. incomparably*, incómpara-
blement
Incompatibile, *a. incompatible*, incompatible
Incompatibilità, *f. f. incompatibility*, incompatibi-
lité [qu'on ne peut compenser]
Incompensabile, *a. that cannot be recompensed*,
Incompetente, *a. incompetent*, incompétent
Incompetenza, *f. f. insufficiency*, incompétence
Incompiuto, *ta, a. imperfect*, imparfait
Imcomplésso, *sa, a. without mixture*, sans mélange
Incomportabile, *a. intolerable*, insupportable
Incomportabilmente, *ad. intolerably*, d'une manière
insupportable
Incomportevole. See Incomportabile

Incomportévole. See **Incomportáble**

INC

Incompositamén^{te}, *ad. indecently*, indéce^mment
 Incompôsto, *ta, a. simple*, simple (fible)
 Incomprensibile, *a. incomprehensible*, incompréhen-
 Incomprensibilità, *f. f. incomprehensibility*, incom-
 préhensibilité [cable]
 Incommunicabile, *a. incommunicable*, incommuni-
 Inconcepibile, *a. inconceivable*, inconcevable
 Inconcepibilità, *f. f. incomprehensibleness*, incom-
 préhensibilité
 Inconciliabile, *a. inconciliable*, inconciliable
 Inconcússio, *ussa, a. unshaken*, inébranlable
 Inconfusamén^{te}, *ad. confusedly*, confusé^ment
 Incongiungibile, *a. that cannot be joined*, qui ne
 peut se joindre
 Incongiúnto, *ta, a. divided*, séparé
 Incongruén^{te}, *a. improper*, impropre
 Incongruén^{te}mén^{te}, *ad. improperly*, incongruém^{ent}
 Incongruénza, *f. f. incongruity*, incongruité
 Incongruità, *f. f. disproportion*, disproportion
 Incongruo, *ua, a. incongruous*, incongru
 Inconocchiàre, *v. a. to fill a distaff*, charger une
 quenouille
 Inconosciúto, *ta, a. unknown*, inconnu
 Inconquassabile, *a. unshaken*, inébranlable
 Inconsequénza, *f. f. inconsequence*, inconféquence
 Inconsiderabile, *a. inconsiderable*, inconfidérable
 Inconsideratamén^{te}, *ad. imprudently*, imprudem^{ent}
 Inconsideratézza, *f. f. imprudence*, imprudence
 Inconsideràto, *ta, a. inconsiderate*, inconfidéré
 Inconsiderazione, *f. f. inconsideration*, inconfidéra-
 Inconsistén^{te}, *a. chimerical*, chimérique [tion]
 Inconsolabile, *a. inconsolable*, inconsolable
 Inconsolabilmén^{te}, *ad. inconsolably*, inconsolable-
 ment
 Inconsolazione, *f. f. a grief that cannot be assuaged*,
 chagrin qui n'admet pas de consolation
 Inconstán^{te}, *a. inconstant*, inconstant
 Inconstánza, *f. f. inconstance*, inconstance [ment]
 Inconsultamén^{te}, *ad. inconsiderately*, inconfidéra-
 Inconsúto, *ta, a. inconsiderate*, inconfidéré
 Incontaminabile, *a. incorruptible*, incorruptible
 Incontaminatézza, *f. f. purity*, pureté

INC

INC

incontaminato, *ta, a. spotless*, pur
 Incontanente, *ad. immediately*, incontinent
 Incontentabile, *a. insatiable*, insatiable
 Incontentabilità, *f. f. insatiableness*, insatiabilité
 Incontestabile, *a. incontestable*, incontestable
 Incontinente, *a. incontinent*, incontinent
 Incontinente, *ad. See Incontanente*
 Incontinenza, *f. f. incontinence*, incontinence
 Incóto, *ta, a. unadorned*, sans ornement
 Incóntra, *pr. against*, contre, à l'encontre
 Incontraménto, *f. m. a conference*, abouchement
 Incontraménto, *f. m. a meeting*, entrevue, rencontre
 Incontrare, *v. n. to meet*, rencontrer
 Incontrarsi, *v. n. p. to happen*, arriver
 Incontrastabile, *a. incontestable*, incontestable
 Incontrafráto, *ta, a. incontestad*, incontesté
 Incótro, *f. m. a meeting*, or *rencontre*, rencontre
 Incótro, *pr. against*, *opposite*, contre, en face
 Incontrovertibile, *a. evident*, évident
 Inconturbabile, *a. undisturbed*, imperturbable
 Inconvenevole, *f. a. unbecoming*, inconvenient, mes-
 Inconveniente, *f. séant*, incommode
 Inconveniente, *f. m. inconveniency*, inconvenient
 Inconvenientemente, *ad. inconveniently*, mal-à-
 propos
 Inconveniënza, *f. f. inconvenience*, inconvenient
 Incoraggiamentó, *f. m. encouragement*, encourage-
 ment
 Incoraggiare, *v. a. to encourage*, encourager
 Incoräre, *v. n. to persuade*, persuader
 Incoräre, *v. n. to take in one's head*, se mettre
 dans la tête
 Incordäre, *v. n. to string an instrument*, monter un
 instrument de musique
 Incorniciäre, *v. a. to put in a frame*, embourder
 Incoronäre, *v. a. to crown*, couronner
 Incoronazione, *f. f. coronation*, couronnement
 Incorporäle, *a. incorporeal*, incorporel
 Incorporabilità, *f. f. incorporeity*, incorporalité
 Incorporaménto, *f. m. incorporation*, incorporation
 Incorporäre, *v. a. to incorporate*, incorporer
 Incorporazione, *f. f. See Incorporaménto*
 Incorporeo, *ca, a. incorporate*, incorporel

Incórre, *v. a. to surprize*, surprendre
 Incórrere, *v. n. to incur*, encourir
 Incorrigibile, *a. incorrigible*, incorrigible
 Incorrigibilità, *f. f. stubbornness*, indocilité
 Incorrottibilità, *f. f. incorruptibility*, incorruptibilité
 Incorróto, *ta, a. corrupt*, non corrompu
 Incorrutibile, *a. incorruptible*, incorruptible
 Incorrutibilità, *f. f. See Incorrottibilità*
 Incorruzione, *f. f. corruption*, incorruption
 Incórso, *ta, a. incurred*, fallen, encouru, tombé
 Incórso, *f. m. a encounter*, rencontre
 Incortinare, *v. a. to set curtains round*, entourer de
 Incoftante, *a. inconstant*, inconstant [rideaux
 Incoftantemente, *ad. inconstantly*, inconstamment
 Incoftanza, *f. f. inconstancy*, levity, inconstance
 Incoftanzia, *f. légèreté*
 Incóto, *ta, a. boiled*, baked, cuit
 Incóto dal sóle, *sunburnt*, hâlé
 Increänza, *f. f. incivility*, incivilité
 Increato, *ta, a. create*, créé, éternel
 Incredibile, *a. incredible*, incroyable
 Incredibilità, *f. f. incredibility*, incréibilité
 Incredibilmente, *ad. incredibly*, d'une manière in-
 croyable
 Incredulità, *f. f. incredulity*, incrédulité
 Incrédulo, *la, a. incredulous*, incrédule
 Incrementó, *f. m. an increasing*, croissance
 Increspazione, *f. f. a reprimand*, réprimande
 Incréscere, *v. n. p. to be sorry*, être fâché
 Incréscere, *v. n. p. to be tired*, or *weary*, être en-
 nuyé de—
 Incréscere, *v. n. p. to commiserate*, avoir compassion
 Increscévole, *a. tedious*, tiresome, ennuyant
 Incresciménto, *f. m. weariness*, ennuí
 Incresciósó, *ta, a. See Increscévole*
 Increspaménto, *f. m. a curl*, or *curling*, crispation
 Increspäre, *v. n. to curl*, or *crisp*, friser, ou créper
 Increspäre la fronte, *to contract one's eye-brows*,
 froncer les sourcils
 Increspatura, *f. f. See Increspaménto*
 Incretäre, *v. a. to daub with clay*, enduire de
 terre grasse
 Incrinäre, *v. n. & n. p. to crack*, se fendre, se fêler

IND

Incrociàre, v. a. to cruize (sea-term) croiser
Incrociàto, ta, a. laid a-crofs, croisé
Incroicchiàre, v. a. to crofs, or lay acrofs, croiser
Incrojàre, v. n. p. to grow hard, devenir dur, rude
Incrostàre, v. a. to crust, or parget, incrufter, plaquer
Incrostatúra, f. f. a crusting, incrustation
Incrudélire, v. n. to grow cruel, devenir cruel
Incrudíre, v. a. to make harsh, rough, rendre âpre, rude
Incrúento, ta, a. not bloody, qui n'est pas sanglant
Incruscàre, v. a. to fill with bran, remplir de son
Incúidine, f. f. an anvil, enclume
Inculcàre, v. a. to inculcate, inculquer
Inculcataménte, ad. earnestly, instamment
Incúito, ta, a. uncultivated, inculte
Incumbénza, f. f. a commission, commission
 (Assúmersi l'incumbénza, to take upon one's self, se charger de quelque chose [peu])
Incuócere, v. n. to boil, or bake a little, cuire un
Incuoràre, v. n. to take in one's head, se mettre
Incurabile, a. incurable, incurable [dans l'esprit]
Incuria, f. f. negligence, négligence
Incursióne, f. f. incursion, inroad, incursion
Incurváre, v. a. to bow, or bend, courber [ner]
Incurvársi, v. n. p. to prostrate one's self, se prostér-
Incurvatúra, } f. f. incurvation, or bending,
Incurvazióne, } courbure, inflexion
Incúrvo, va, a. bent, crooked, courbe
Incurlàre, v. a. to accuse, blame, accuser, blâmer
Incustodíto, ta, a. unguarded, qui n'est pas gardé
Incútere, v. a. to thrust with violence, pousser avec force
Indaco, f. m. indigo, (an Indian colour) indigo, bleu d'Inde
Indagàre, v. a. to search into, rechercher avec soin
Indagazióne, } f. f. a careful search, inquiry,
Indagine, } recherche soigneuse
Indanajàre, v. a. to bespeckle with, tacheter
Indárnò, ad. in vain, vainly, en vain
Indebillire, v. n. to lose one's strength, devenir foible
Indebitaménte, ad. unduly, indument
Indebitaménte, ad. unlawfully, illicitement

IND

Indebitársi, v. n. p. to contract debts, s'endetter
Indébito, ta, a. undue, unjust, indé, injuste
Indebolire, v. a. to grow weak, perdre les forces
Indecénte, a. indecent, indécent, mal-séant
Indecenteménte, ad. indecently, indécemment
Indecénza, f. f. indecency, indécence
Indecífo, fa, a. undecided, indécis
Indeclináble, a. indeclinable, indéclinable
Indecoraménte, ad. shamefully, honteusement
Indecóre, a. unbecoming (poet. exp.) mésséant
Indecóro, ra, a. indecent, indécent
Indefessaménte, ad. indefatigably, infatigablement
Indeféssò, fa, a. indefatigable, infatigable
Indeficiénte, a. not deficient, indéfectible
Indeficienteménte, ad. continually, continuellement
Indeficiénza, f. f. abundance, abondance
Indefinitaménte, ad. indefinitely, indéfiniment
Indefinitézza, f. f. irresolution, irrésolution
Indefínito, ta, a. indefinite, indéfini
Indefinitúdi, f. f. indetermination, indétermination
Indegnaménte, ad. unworthily, indignement
Indegnáméto, f. m. wrath, passion, courroux
Indegnársi, v. n. p. to be angry, s'indigner
Indegnátivo, va, a. vexing, révoltant
Indegnazióne, f. f. indignation, indignation
Indegnità, } f. f. indignity, infamy, indignité,
Indegnitáde, } outrage, lâcheté
Indégno, egna, a. unworthy, unbecoming, indigne,
Indelíble, a. indelible, ineffaçable [indécent]
Indeliberátò, ta, a. indeliberate, indélibéré
Indeliberazióne, f. f. irresolution, irrésolution
Indemoniátò, ta, a. possessed with a devil, démo-
Indénne, a. unburt, safe, indemne, sauf [niaque]
Indennità, } f. f. indemnity, privilege, indem-
Indennitáde, } nité, garantie
Indennizzàre, v. a. to indemnify, (law term) in-
demniser [indemnité]
Indennizzazióne, f. f. indemnification, (law term)
Indéntro, ad. within, inward, en dedans
Independénte, a. independent, indépendant
Independenteménte, a. independently, indépen-
demment
Independénza, f. f. independency, indépendance

IND

Indefiniré, *v. n.* to leave to fate, laisser au sort
 Indeterminataménte, *ad.* indeterminately, indéterminément
 Indetermináto, *ta, a.* undetermined, indéterminé
 Indetermináto, *ta, a.* wavering, doubtful, indécis, douteux [nation
 Indeterminazióne, *f. f.* indetermination, indétermini-
 Indettáre, *v. a. & n.* to agree, resolve, rester d'ac-
 Indevóto, *ta, a.* ungodly, indévot, ore, *f.* [cord
 Indevózióne, *f. f.* ungodliness, indévotion
 Indí, *ad.* from thence, de là, de ce lieu là
 Indí a póco, *a little time after*, peu de tems après
 Indiamantáre, *v. a.* to counterfeit diamonds, contre-
 faire les diamands
 Indiána, *f. f.* Indian stuff, Indienne
 Indiárfi, *v. n. p.* to be deified, être déifié [furie
 Indiavoláre, *v. n.* to fly in a passion, se mettre en
 Indiavoláto, *ta, a.* mad, furious, enragé, furieux
 Indicaménto, *f. m.* indication, indication
 Indicáre, *v. a.* to indicate, show, indiquer
 Indicativo, *va, demonstrative*, indicative, ive, *f.*
 Indicativo, *f. m.* the indicative mood, (in gram.)
 l'indicatif
 Indicazióne, *f. f.* indication, indication
 Índice, *f. m.* index, or the fore-finger, index, l'index
 Indicére, *v. a.* to intimate, intimer
 Indicévole, } *a.* unspeakable, ineffable, indicible,
 Indicibile, } inexplicable
 Indico, *ca, a.* Indian, of India, Indien, nne, *f.*
 Indietro, *ad.* backwards, en arrière
 Indifeso, *ta, a.* defenceless, sans défense
 Indiférénte, *a.* indifferent, indifférent
 Indiférenteménte, *ad.* indifferently, indifféremment
 Indiférenza, *f. f.* indifference, indifférence
 Indifinitaménte, *a.* indefinitely, indéfiniment
 Indifinito, *ta, a.* indefinite, indéfini
 Indigénte, *a.* indigent, poor, indigent, pauvre
 Indigénza, *f. f.* indigence, indigence
 Indigestibile, *a.* indigestible, indigestible
 Indigestibilità, } *f. f.* indigestion, indigestion, cru-
 Indigestióne, } dite
 Indigésto, *ta, a.* indigested, indigeste
 Indignáto, *ta, a.* provoked, irrité, indigné

IND

Indignazióne, *f. f.* indignation, indignation
 Indigróffo, *ad.* one with another, en gros
 (Compráre, o vèndere indigróffo, to buy, or sell
 wholesale, acheter, ou vendre en gros
 Indiligénza, *f. f.* neglect, carelessness, négligence
 Indiminuìre, *v. a.* to diminish, diminuer
 Indire, *v. a.* to announce, annoncer
 Indirettaménte, *ad.* indirectly, indirectement
 Indirétto, *ta, a.* indirect, indirect
 Indirígere, *v. a.* to direct, lead, diriger, conduire
 Indirizzaménto, *f. m.* See Indirizzo
 Indirizzáre, *v. a.* to direct, guide, diriger, adresser
 Indirizzo, *f. m.* direction, way, adresse, achemine-
 ment
 Indiscernibile, *a.* imperceptible, imperceptible
 Indisciplinabile, *a.* indisciplinable, indisciplinable
 Indisciplináto, *ta, a.* unruly, indiscipliné
 Indiscretaménte, *ad.* indiscreetly, indiscrettement
 Indiscretézza, *f. f.* See Indiscrezióne
 Indiscreto, *ta, a.* indiscreet, indiscret
 Indiscrezióne, *f. f.* indiscretion, indiscretion
 Indisiáre, *v. a.* to raise a desire, faire venir envie
 Indispensabile, *a.* indispensable, indispensable
 Indispensabilità, *f. f.* an indispensable necessity, né-
 cessité indispensable
 Indisparáto, *ta, a.* immoderate, immodéré
 Indisposizióne, *f. f.* indisposition, indisposition
 Indispósto, *ta, a.* indisposed, indisposé
 Indisputabile, *a.* incontestable, incontestable
 Indissolubile, *a.* indissoluble, indissoluble
 Indissolubilità, *f. f.* indissolubility, indissolubilité
 Indistínto, *ta, a.* indistinct, indistinct
 Indistinzióne, *f. f.* a confusion, confusion
 Indivia, *f. f.* endive, endive
 Individúale, *a.* individual, individuel
 Individuaménte, *ad.* individually, individuellement
 Individuáre, *v. a.* to specify, spécifier
 Individuazióne, *f. f.* a specifying, spécification
 Individuo, *f. m.* individual, individu
 Indivíduo, *ua, a.* indivisible, indivisible
 Indivinaménto, *f. m.* divination, divination
 Indivináre, *v. a.* to divine, guess, devenir
 Indivinazióne, *f. f.* foretelling, divination

IND

Indivino, *f. m. a soothsayer*, devin, devineur
 Indivisaménte, *ad. inseparably*, inséparablement
 Indivisible, *a. indivisible*, indivisible
 Indivisibilité, *f. f. indivisibility*, indivisibilité
 Indiviso, *sa, a. undivided*, indivis, ise, *f.*
 Indivóto, *ta, a. irreligious*, indévot
 Indivozióne, *f. f. irreligion*, indévotion
 Indizióne, *v. n. to give suspicions*, donner des soupçons
 Indizio, *f. m. mark, notice*, indice, marque
 Indizio, *f. m. testimony, evidence*, témoignage
 Indizióne, *f. f. indiction, (law-term)* indiction
 Indizióne, *f. f. a convocation, or indiction*, convocation
 Indo, *da, a. India, from India*, Indien, des Indes
 Indótile, *a. indocible, (or intractable)* indocile
 Indocilité, *f. f. indocility*, indocilité
 Indolcáre, *v. a. to soften, or sweeten*, adoucir,
 Indolciáre, *v. a. to soften, or sweeten*, adoucir, rendre doux
 Indolcáre, *v. a. to sweeten, assuage*, adoucir [rel
 Indole, *f. m. inclination, nature*, inclination, natu-
 Indolente, *a. indolent, supine*, indolent, nonchalant
 Indolentire, *v. n. See Indolenzire*
 Indolénza, *f. f. indolence, indifference*, indolence,
 Indolénzia, *f. f. indifference*
 Indolenzire, *v. n. to benumb*, engourdir
 Indomáble, *a. untamable*, indomptable [gueux
 Indómito, *ta, a. untamed, unruly*, indompté, fou-
 Indonnárfi, *v. n. p. to seize upon*, s'emparer
 Indoppiáre, *v. a. to double, duplicate*, doubler
 Indoraménte, *f. m. a gilding*, dorure
 Indoráre, *v. a. to gild*, dorer
 Indoratúra, *f. f. a gilding*, dorure
 Indorméntato, *ta, a. sleepy*, endormi [ment
 Indorméntiménte, *f. m. a numbness*, engourdisse-
 Indormíre, *v. n. to care very little*, se soucier fort
 Indormíto, *ta, a. drowsy*, endormi [peu
 Indormentire, *v. a. to stupify*, stupéfier
 Indóffo, *ad. upon one's back*, sur le dos
 Indotáto, *ta, a. one without portion*, qui n'a pas de
 Indóttá, *f. f. inducement, induction* [dot
 Indottaménte, *ad. ignorantly*, ignoramment
 Indottivo, *va, a. persuasive, persuasif, ive, f.*

IND

Indótto, *otta, a. ignorant*, ignorant
 Indótto, *otta, a. induced, or produced*, induit
 Indottrináble, *a. indocil*, indocil
 Indottrináre, *v. a. to instruct*, instruire [ou s'ajuster
 Indovárfi, *v. n. p. to stand, set one's self*, se placer,
 Indovinaménte, *f. m. divination*, divination
 Indovináre, *v. a. to divine, foretell*, deviner
 Indovinatóre, *f. m. a diviner*, devin, devineur
 Indovinazióne, *f. f. divining, guesses*, divination
 Indovinéllo, *f. m. an enigma, a riddle*, enigme
 Indovíno, *f. m. a conjurer, a guesser*, devineur
 Indovíno, *na, a. prophetic*, prophétique
 Indovutaménte, *ad. unduly*, indument
 Indovúto, *ta, a. undue*, indû, injuste
 Indozzaménte, *f. m. sorcery*, enforcellement
 Indozzaménte, *f. m. sickness*, maladie
 Indezzáre, *v. n. to bewitch*, enforceller
 Indozzáre, *v. n. to fall away*, ne point profiter
 Indracáre, *v. n. to grow furious, to rage*, deve-
 Indragáre, *v. n. to grow furious, to rage*, s'emporter
 Indragoníto, *ta, a. furious, mad*, furieux, emporté de rage
 Indrappáre, *v. a. to make cloth*, fabriquer des étoffes
 Indrappelláre, *v. a. to draw up an army in bat- talia*, ranger une armée en ordre de bataille
 Indriéto, *ad. behind*, en arrière
 Indrizzárfi, *v. n. p. See Indirizzárfi*
 Indrudire, *v. n. to grow amorous*, devenir amou-
 Indubitáble, *a. unquestionable*, indubitable [reux
 Indubitabilità, *f. f. certainty*, certitude
 Indubitabilménte, *ad. certainly*, certainement
 Indubitáto, *ta, a. undoubted*, indubitable
 Indúcere, *v. a. to induce*, induire
 Induciménte, *f. m. inducement, induction*
 Inducitóre, *f. m. an enticer, instigator*
 Indugévole, *a. slow, late, lent, tardif, ive, f.*
 Indúgia, *f. f. } delay, stay, hindrance, dé-*
 Inougiaménte, *f. m. } lai, retardement, remise*
 Indugiáre, *v. a. to delay, hinder, retard*
 Indugiatóre, *f. m. a delayer, temporiseur*
 Indúgio, *f. m. delay, délai, retardement*
 Indulgénte, *a. indulgent*, indulgent
 Indulgénza, *f. f. indulgence*, indulgence

INE

Indulgenza, *f. f. forgiveness, pardon*, indulgence, rémission
 Indulgere, *v. a. to permit, grant*, permettre, accorder
 Indulto, *f. m. an indult, (a pardon)* indult [corder
 Indumento, *f. m. a dress*, habillement
 Induramento, *f. m. hardness*, endurcissement
 Indurare, *v. a. to harden*, durcir, endurcir
 Indurarsi, *v. n. p. to grow hard-hearted*, s'endurcir
 Indurire, *v. a.* See Indurare, e indurarsi
 Indurre, *v. a. to induce, or draw on*, induire, ou pousser
 Indurre a tumulto, *to stir up a rebellion*, soulever
 Indurre per forza, *to force*, forcer
 Indústria, *a. industrious*, industrieux
 Industria, *f. f. industry*, industrie
 Industriarsi, *v. n. p. to do one's best*, faire de son mieux
 Industrio, *ia, a.* See Industrioso [mieux
 Industriosamente, *ad. industriously*, industrieusement
 Industrioso, *sa, a. industrious*, industrieux
 Induttivo, *va, a. inducing*, qui induit
 Induttore, *f. m. an enticer*, instigateur
 Induzione, *f. f. induction*, induction
 Inebbiato, *ta, a. foggy*, sujet au brouillard
 Inebbiare. See Inebbiare, and its derivatives
 Ineclissato, *ta, a. eclipsed*, éclipse
 Inedia, *f. f. a diet, or abstinence*, diète, ou abstinence
 Inedito, *ta, a. unprinted*, qui n'est pas imprimé
 Ineffabile, *a. unspeakable*, ineffable
 Ineffabilità, *f. f. ineffability*, ineffabilité
 Ineffabilmente, *ad. inexplicably*, d'une manière inexplicable
 Ineffeminato, *ta, a. effeminate*, efféminé
 Inefficace, *a. inefficacious*, inefficace
 Inefficacia, *f. f. inefficaciousness*, inefficacité
 Ineguaglianza, *f. f.* See Inegualità
 Ineguale, *a. unequal*, inégal
 Inegualità, *f. f. inequality*, inégalité
 Inegualmente, *ad. unequally*, inégalement
 Inelegante, *a. inelegant*, qui n'est pas élégant
 Ineligibile, *a. ineligible*, inéligible
 Ineluttabile, *a. unavoidable*, inévitable
 Inemendabile, *a. incorrigible*, incorrigible
 Inenarrabile, *m. unspeakable*, inénarrable

INE

Inéntro, *ad. within*, en dedans
 Inequale, *a. unequal, uneven*, inégal
 Inegualità, *f. f.* See Inegualità [valent
 Inequivalente, *ad. not equivalent*, qui n'est pas équivalent
 Inerbare, *v. a. to cover with grass*, couvrir d'herbes
 Inerente, *a. inherent*, inhérent
 Inerenza, *f. f. inherence, union*, inhérence, union
 Inerire, *v. n. to impress itself*, s'imprimer
 Inerme, *a. unarmed, defenceless*, désarmé, sans défense
 Inerpicarsi, *v. n. p. to climb*, grimper [s'élève
 Inerte, *a. lazy, sluggish*, paresseux, fainéant
 Inerudito, *ta, a. ignorant*, ignorant
 Inerzia, *f. f. sluggishness*, fainéantise
 Inesauribile, *a. inexhaustible*, intarissable
 Inesausto, *ta, a. unexhausted*, inépuisable
 Inescamento, *f. m. allurement*, leurre, appas
 Inescare, *v. a. to allure, draw in*, leurrer, attirer
 Inescogitato, *ta, a. unbought of*, imprévu
 Inescrutabile, *a. impenetrable*, impénétrable
 Inescusabile, *a. inexcusable*, inexcusable
 Inescusabilmente, *ad. inexcusably*, sans excuse
 Ineseguibile, *a. not to be executed*, qu'on ne peut exécuter [s'exerce
 Inesercitabile, *a. not to be exerted*, qui ne peut (Monte inesercitabile, *an impracticable mountain*, montagne rude, inaccessible)
 Inesorabile, *a. inexorable*, inexorable
 Inesorabilmente, *ad. inexorably*, inexorablement
 Inesperiéza, *f. f. inexperience*, inexpérience
 Inesperto, *ta, a. unexperienced*, inexpérimenté
 Inespiable, *a. inexpressible*, inexprimable
 Inesplabile, *a. insatiable*, insatiable
 Inesplebilità, *f. f. insatiableness*, insatiabilité
 Inesplacabile, *a. inexplicable*, inexplicable
 Inesprimibile, *a. inexpressible*, inexprimable
 Inespugnabile, *a. impregnable*, imprenable
 Inestacabile, *a. inexhaustible*, intarissable
 Inestimabile, *a. inestimable*, inestimable
 Inestinguibile, *a. inextinguishable*, inextinguible
 Inestricabile, *a. inextricable, not to be disentangled*, inextricable
 Inestricabile, *a. inextricable*, inextricable
 Inestricato, *ta, a. intangled, at a loss*, embarrassé
 Inettamente, *ad. foolishly*, sottement

INF

Inettitúdine, *f. f. incapacity*, incapacité
 Inétto, *ta, inept, silly, inepte, sot*
 Inevitabile, *a. unavoidable*, inévitable
 Inevitabilmente, *ad. inevitably*, inévitablement
 Inézia, *f. f. folly, impertinence, ineptie, sottise, impertinence*
 Infaccendato, *ta, a. very busy*, affairé
 Infaceto, *ta, a. insipid, cold, fade, insipide, froid*
 (Uomo infaceto, *a sorry jester, mauvais plaisant*)
 Infallibile, *a. infallible, sure, infaillible, sur*
 Infallibilitàzza, *f. f. See Infallibilità*
 Infallibilità, *f. f. infallibility, infaillibilité*
 Infallibilmente, *ad. infallibly*, infailliblement
 Infamamento, *f. m. See Infamazione*
 Infamare, *v. a. to defame*, diffamer
 Infamatore, *f. m. a defamer, diffamateur*
 Infamatorio, *ria, a. defamatory, diffamatoire*
 Infamazione, *f. f. defamation, diffamation*
 Infame, *a. infamous, base, infâme, lâche*
 Infamia, } *f. f. infamy, discredit, infamie, des-*
 Infamità, } *honneur*
 Infando, *da, a. frightful, épouvantable*
 Infangare, *v. a. to dirty, crotter, embourber*
 Infantare, *v. n. to be brought to bed, accoucher*
 Infantastichire, *v. n. to grow fantastical, devenir fantasque*
 Infante, *f. m. an infant, a child, enfant*
 Infante, *f. m. infanto, (a son of Spain, or Portugal) infant*
 Infanteria, *f. f. infantry, foot, infanterie*
 Infantile, *a. childish, enfantin, ine, f.*
 Infantilità, } *f. f. infancy, childhood, enfance,*
 Infanzia, } *(aussi fig.) principe*
 Infaonato, *ta, a. livid, (or black and blue) livide*
 Infarcire, *v. a. to stuff, farcir* [boue, &c.
 Infardare, *v. a. to besmear, foul, salir avec de la*
 Infardato, *ta, foul, dirty, sale, sali*
 Infarinare, *v. a. to make white with meal, enfariner*
 Infarinato, *ta, a. powdered with meal, enfariné*
 Infarinato, *ta, a. who has a superficial knowledge of a thing, qui a une légère teinture d'une chose*
 Infarinatura, *f. f. a superficial knowledge, légère teinture*

INF

Infastidiare, *v. n. to be out of conceit, or weary, être dégoûté, ou ennuyé*
 Infastidimento, *f. m. weariness, ennui*
 Infastidire, *v. a. to weary, loath, ennuyer, dégoûter*
 Infastidire, *v. a. to nauseate, or disturb, dégoûter, importuner*
 Infastidito, *ta, a. weary, tired, eunuyé, las*
 Infaticabile, *a. indefatigable, infatigable* [ment
 Infaticabilmente, *ad. indefatigably, indéfatigable-*
 Infatigabile, *a. indefatigable, infatigable*
 Infausto, *ta, a. fatal, unlucky, funeste, malheureux*
 Infecundità, *f. f. barrenness, stérilité*
 Infecundo, *da, a. barren, infécond, stérile*
 Infedele, *a. infidel, unfaithful, infidèle*
 Infedeltà, } *f. f. infidelity, or disloyalty, infidé-*
 Infedeltà, } *lite, déloyauté*
 Infedelmente, *ad. unfaithfully, infidèlement*
 Infederare, *v. a. to put on a pillow-bier, mettre la taie à un oreiller*
 Infelice, *a. unhappy, malheureux*
 Infelicamente, *ad. unhappily, malheureusement*
 Infelicità, *f. f. unhappiness, malheur*
 Infellonire, *v. n. to grow cruel, devenir cruel*
 Infellonito, *ta, a. grown cruel, mad, devenu cruel,*
 Infemminire, *v. a. to effeminate, efféminer* [féroce
 Infeminito, *ta, a. effeminate, efféminé*
 Inferiore, *a. inferior, inférieur*
 Inferiorità, *f. f. inferiority, infériorité*
 Inferire, *v. a. to infer, conclude, inférer, conclure*
 Infermamente, *ad. weakly, foiblement*
 Infermare, } *v. n. to fall sick, tomber malade,*
 Infermarfi, } *s'aliter*
 Infermato, *ta, a. sick, infirm, malade, infirme*
 Infermeria, *f. f. infirmary, infirmerie*
 Infermeria, *f. f. a contagion, or sickness, contagion, ou maladie*
 Infermiccio, *cia, a. infirm, sickly, maladif, ive, f.*
 Infermiere, *ra, a. overseer of the infirmary, infirmier, ière, f.*
 Infermità, *f. f. an infirmity, infirmité*
 Infermo, *ma, a. infirm, infirme*
 Infermuccio, *a. See Infermiccio*
 Infernale, *a. infernal, bellicious, infernal*

INF

Inférno, *f. m. bell, enfer*
 Inférno, *na, a. infernal, belliss, infernal*
 Inferocire, *v. n. to grow fierce, devenir féroce*
 Inferrare, } *v. a. to chain, to bind up in chains,*
 Inferriare, } *enchaîner*
 Inferiata, } *f. f. iron bars, grille de fer, travée*
 Inferiata, } *de grilles*
 Infértille, *a. barren, infertile, stérile*
 Infervorare, *v. a. to inflame with fervor, donner*
 de la ferveur
 Infervorato, *ta, a. fervent, plein de ferveur*
 Infervorire. See Infervorare
 Infestagione, *f. f. trouble, havoc, trouble, ravage*
 Infestaménte, *ad. importunately, importunément*
 Infestaménto, *f. m. See Infestagione*
 Infestare, *v. a. to infest, infester, vexer*
 Infestare, *v. a. to trouble, weary, importuner*
 Infestatore, *f. m. a disturber, importun*
 Infestatore, *f. m. a vexer, qui tourmente, ravage*
 Infestazione, *f. f. molestation, torment*
 Infevole, *a. sad, or troublesome, fâcheux, ou in-*
 commode
 Infestu, *ta, a. importunate, importun, une, f.*
 Infestuto, *f. m. the foundering of horses, fourbure*
 Infettare, *v. a. to infect, spoil, infecter, gâter*
 Infettatore, *f. m. a corrupter, corrupteur*
 Infetto, *ta, a. infected, stinking, infect, puant*
 Infeudare, *v. a. to infeoff, (a law-term) inféoder*
 Infeudazione, *f. f. infeoffment, (a law-term) inféo-*
 dation
 Infezione, *f. f. infection, infection*
 Infiacchimento, *f. m. a weakening, affoiblissement*
 Infiacchire, *v. a. to weaken, affoiblir*
 Infiacchirsi, *v. n. p. to grow weak, s'affoiblir*
 Inflammabile, *a. combustible, inflammable*
 Inflammagione, *f. f. } See Inflammazione*
 Inflammaménto, *f. m. }*
 Inflammare, *v. a. to inflame, enflammer*
 Inflammare, *v. a. to set on fire, or incense, enflam-*
 mer, irriter
 Inflammatio, *ya, a. inflammative, inflammatoire*
 Inflammazione, *f. f. inflammation, inflammation*
 Infiacare, *v. a. to bottle, mettre en bouteille*
 Infiato, *ta, a. swelled up, enflé, gonflé*

INF

Infidaménte, *ad. unfaithfully, infidèlement*
 Infidélité, *f. f. See Infideltà*
 Infido, *da, a. unfaithful, infidèle*
 Infiebolire, *v. a. to debilitate, affoiblir*
 Infielare, *v. a. to make bitter with gall, rendre amer*
 avec du fiel
 Infiévoliménto, *f. m. a weakening, affoiblissement*
 Infiévolire. See Infiebolire
 Infiggere, *v. a. to nail, or drive, clouer, ficher*
 Infignere, *v. a. to dissemble, dissimuler*
 Infignersi, *v. n. p. to disguise one's self, se travestir*
 Infignévole, *a. feigned, dissembled, feint, dissimulé*
 Infigniménto, *f. m. dissimulation, dissimulation*
 Infignitore, } *f. m. a dissembler, un dissimulé, qui*
 Infigitore, } *feint, qui dissimule*
 Infilare, *v. a. to thread, or string, enfiler*
 Infilare le péntole, *to fail, faillir, manquer*
 Infilzare, *v. a. to thread, or string, enfiler*
 Infilzarsi, *v. n. p. to run one's self through the body,*
 se percer soi-même [le panneau
 Infilzarsi da se, *to fall into the snare, donner dans*
 Infilzata, *f. f. a ribble-row, enfilade*
 Infimo, *ma, a. vile, base, vil, bas*
 Infinitànto, } *ad. until, until that, jusqu'à ce*
 Infinitochè, } *que*
 Infinchè, *ad. since, depuis que*
 Infin da ora, *ad. henceforward, d'hors en avant*
 Infine, *ad. at last, finally, à la fin, enfin*
 Infinechè, *ad. until, jusqu'à ce que*
 Infigardaggine, } *f. f. idleness, sloth, paresse, fai-*
 Infigarderia, } *néantise*
 Infigardirsi, *v. n. p. to grow idle, s'accoquiner*
 Infigardito, *ta, } a. lazy, idle, slothful, paresseux,*
 Infigardo, *da, } fainéant*
 Infigere, *v. n. to feign, feindre*
 Infigiménto, *f. m. } dissimulation, feinte, dissi-*
 Infigitudine, *f. f. } mulation*
 Infinità, *f. f. infinity, infini*
 Infinitaménte, *ad. infinitely, infiniment*
 Infinitivo, *f. m. the infinitive mood, l'infinitif*
 Infinito, *ta, infini, infini* [fin
 (In infinito, *ad. infinitely, endless, à l'infini, sans*
 Infino, *pr. until, as far as, jusqu'à*

INF

Infino allóra, *until then*, jusqu'à ce tems-là
 Infinoattantochè, *ad. until that*, jusqu'à ce que
 Infinoocchiare, *v. a. to make one believe*, en faire accroire
 Infinoochiatúra, *f. f. the act of making one believe*, l'action d'en faire accroire
 Infinta, *f. f. duplicity*, duplicité
 Infintamènte, *ad. deceitfully*, trompeusement
 Infintánta, }
 Infintantochè, } *ad. till, until*, jusqu'à ce que
 Infinta, *f. f.* } *dissimulation, disguise*, dissimula-
 Infinto, *f. m.* } *tion, déguisement*
 Infinto, *ta, a. feigned, feint*, dissimulé
 Infinzíone, *f. m. simulation*, simulation
 Infioráre, *v. a. to brew with flowers*, parsemer de
 Infioráre, *v. a. to blossom*, fleurir [fleurs]
 Infioráre, *v. a. to adorn, embellish*, orner, enjoliver
 Infioríre, *v. a. to bloom, or blow*, fleurir
 Infirmità, *f. f. infirmity*, infirmité
 Infirmo ma, *a. infirm*, infirme
 Infiscáre, *v. a. to confiscate*, confisquer
 Infisso, *a. fixed into*, enfoncé, fiché dedans
 Inflazíone, *f. f. a swelling*, enflûre
 Inflessibile, *a. inflexible*, inflexible
 Inflessibilitá, *f. f. inflexibility*, inflexibilité
 Inflessibilmente, *ad. inflexibly*, inflexiblement
 Inflexíone, *f. f. inflection*, inflection
 Inflettere, *v. a. to bend, curb*, bender, courber
 Infliitto, *ta, a. inflicted*, infligé
 Influénza, *f. f. influence*, influence
 Influére, }
 Influíre, } *v. a. to influence*, influencer
 Inflúvio, *f. m. influence*, influence
 Infocagíone, *f. f. See Infocaménto*
 Infocaménto, }
 Infuocaménto, } *f. m. conflagration*, embrasement
 Infocaménto, *f. m. heat, fervour*, chaleur, ardeur
 Infocáre, *v. a. to inflame, set on fire*, embraser
 Infocáto, *ta, a. inflamed, burning*, enflammé, brûlant
 Infocazíone, *f. f. heat, ardour*, chaleur, ardeur
 Infolláre, *v. n. to grow mad*, devenir fou
 Infondere, *v. a. to infuse*, infuser

INF

Infondiménto, *f. m. infusion*, infusion
 Inforcáre, *v. a. to bang*, pendre
 Inforcáre, *v. a. to catch with a pitchfork*, prendre avec la fourche
 Inforcatúra, *f. f. a body's cleft*, ouverture des jam-
 Inforcatúra, *f. f. a fork-full*, fourchée [bes
 Informagíone, *f. f. See Informazíone*
 Informáre, *v. a. to inform*, informer
 Informárfi, *v. n. p. to inquire*, s'informer
 Informatóre, *f. m. a relator, or informer*, rapporteur
 Informazíone, *f. f. information, or inquiry*, infor-
 mation, enquête
 Informazíone, *f. f. education, instruction*, éduca-
 tion, instruction [parfait
 Informe, *a. formless, or imperfect*, informe, ou im-
 Informentáre, *v. a. to ferment*, fermenter
 Informentáre, *v. a. to mix, mingle*, mêler
 Infornapáne, *f. m. a baker's shovel*, pèle de bou-
 langer
 Infornáre, *v. a. to put in the oven*, enfourner
 Infornáta, *f. f. an oven-full*, fournée
 Inforzáre, *v. a. to put in doubt*, mettre en doute
 Infortíre, *v. a. to strengthen*, renforcer
 Infortíre, *v. n. to grow sour*, s'aigrir
 Infortunáre, *v. n. to be shipwrecked*, faire naufrage
 Infortunatamènte, *ad. unfortunately*, par malheur
 Infortunáto, *ta, a. unfortunate*, infortuné
 Infortúnio, *f. m. a misfortune*, infortune
 Inforzáre, *v. n.* } *to grow strong, or sour*, deve-
 Inforzárfi, *v. n. p.* } nir fort, ou aigre
 Inforzáre, *v. n. to strengthen*, fortifier
 Infoscáto, *ta, a. darkened, obscured*, terni [fosse
 Infossáre, *v. a. to put in the grave*, mettre dans la
 Infossáto, *ta, a. hollow, enfoncé*, creux
 Infra, *pr. between, in, entre, parmi, dans*
 Infracidaménto, } *f. m. rottenness, corruption*, pour-
 Infradiciaménto, } riture, corruption
 Infracidáre, } *v. n. to rot, putrefy*, se pourrir
 Infradiciáre, } putréfier
 Infracidáre uno, *to importune, or weary one*, im-
 portuner, ou ennuyer
 Infracidatúra, } *f. f. rottenness, putrefaction*, pour-
 Infradiciatúra, } riture, putréfaction

I N F

Infragnere, *v. a.* to break, or crush, rompre, ou écraser
 Infragniménto, *f. m.* } a breaking, bruising, frac-
 Infragnitúra, *f. f.* } ture, rupture
 Infragránti, *ad.* in the fact, en flagrant délit
 Infraliménto, *f. m.* faintness, or dejection, affoiblisse-
 ment, abattement
 Infralire, *v. n.* to grow weak, s'affoiblir
 Inframméssa, *f. f.* } interposition, entremise, in-
 Inframméssio, *f. m.* } terposition
 Inframméttere, *v. a.* to interpose, entremettre
 Infrangere, *v. n. p.* to break, se rompre
 Infrantójo, *f. m.* an oil-mill, or press, moulin à
 Infrantúra, *f. f.* See Infragniménto [huile
 Infrascaménto, *f. m.* a stripping of leaves, épa-
 prement
 Infrascáre, *v. a.* to cover with branches, couvrir de
 branches
 Infrascritto, *ta, a.* underwritten, souscrit
 Infrascrivere, *v. a.* to subscribe, souscrire
 Infrazióne, *f. f.* a rupture, fraction, rupture
 Infrazióne, *f. f.* a breach, violation, infracción
 Infredagióne, *f. f.* See Infredatúra
 Infreddáre, *v. n.* to catch cold, s'enrhûmer
 Infreddativo, *va, a.* cooling, rafraîchissant
 Infredatúra, *f. f.* a cold, rhume
 Infrémere, *v. n.* to rage, roar, or fret, frémir
 Infrénáre, *v. a.* to bridle, curb, brider, retenir
 Infrénáre, *v. a.* to keep under, or in, contenir
 Infrenesire, *v. n.* to grow frantic, devenir fréne-
 Infreneticato, *ta, a.* See Frenetico [tique
 Infrequénza, *f. f.* unfrequency, rareté, non usage
 Infréscaménto, *f. m.* a refreshment, rafraîchissement
 Infrigidánte, *a.* cooling, rafraîchissant
 Infrigidáre, *v. a.* to cool, réfróidir, rafraîchir
 Infrigidire, *v. n.* to grow cool, frigid, se réfróidir
 Infrigno, *na, a.* wrinkled, ridé
 Infrondársi, *v. n. p.* to shoot forth leaves, pousser
 Infruscáre, *v. a.* to confuse, confondre [des feuilles
 Infruscáto, *ta, a.* dark, ambiguous, obscure, ambi-
 gu, confus
 Infruttifero. See Infruttuóso [ment
 Infruttuosaménte, *ad.* unfruitfully, infructueuse-

I N G

Infruttuóso, *sa, a.* unfruitful, infructueux
 Infunáre, *v. a.* to tie with ropes, lier avec des cordes
 Infunatúra, *f. f.* a binding with ropes, l'action de
 lier avec des cordes
 Infundíbulo, *f. m.* a funnel, entonnoir
 Infuocáre. See Infocáre, and its derivatives
 Infurfantíre, *v. n.* to grow knavish, devenir coquin
 Infuriáre, *v. n.* } to be mad, to rage, entrer en
 Infuriársi, *v. n. p.* } furie, s'emporter
 Infuriáto, *ta, a.* furious, mad, furieux
 Infuriataménte, *ad.* furiously, furieusement
 Infusaménte, *ad.* confusedly, confusément
 Infusióne, *f. f.* infusion, infusion
 Infúso, *sa, a.* infused, infus, infusé
 Infuturársi, *v. n. p.* to grow old, or to be prolonged,
 vieillir, se prolonger
 Ingabbíare, *v. a.* to put in a cage, mettre en cage
 Ingaggiáre, *v. n.* to engage, engager
 Ingaggiáre a usúra, *to paw,* mettre en gage
 Ingagliardía, *f. f.* weakness, foiblesse
 Ingagliardire, *v. n.* to grow strong, se renfoncer
 Ingalloppiáre, *v. a.* to catch in a trap, prendre à la
 trape
 Ingalluzzársi, *v. n. p.* to swell with pride, se gonfler
 Ingangheráre, *v. a.* to put, or hang on the hinges,
 mettre les gonds, ou dans les gonds
 Ingannábile, *a.* deceitful, trompeur
 Ingannaménto. See Inganno
 Ingannáre, *v. a.* to deceive, cheat, tromper, duper
 Ingannársi, *v. n. p.* to mistake, se méprendre
 Ingannatóre, *f. m.* a cheat, trompeur, fourbe
 Ingannévole, *a.* deceitful, trompeur
 Ingannevolménte, *ad.* deceitfully, trompeusement
 Ingánno, *f. m.* a deceit, trick, tromperie, tour
 Ingánno, *f. m.* an error, mistake, erreur, méprise
 Ingarabulláre, *v. a.* to perplex, confondre
 Ingarbáre, *v. a.* to fit up, trim, ajuster
 Ingarbugliáre. See Ingarabulláre
 Ingastigáto, *ta, a.* unpunished, impuni
 Ingastigazióne, *f. f.* impunity, impunité
 Ingegnaménto, *f. m.* industry, industrie
 Ingegnaménto, *f. m.* craft, cunning, ruse, finesse
 Ingegnársi, *v. n. p.* to endeavour, tâcher

ING

Ingegnère, } *f. m. an engineer*, ingénieur
 Ingegnéro, }
 Ingégnò, *f. m. genius, wit, génie, esprit*
 Ingégnò, *f. m. craft, cunning, ruse, finesse*
 Ingegnosaménte, *ad. ingeniously*, ingénieusement
 Ingegnóso, *sa, a. ingenious*, ingénieux
 Ingegnuólo, *f. m. malice, craft*, malice, finesse
 Ingelosire, *v. n. to grow jealous*, devenir jaloux
 Ingelosire, *v. a. to make jealous*, donner de la ja-
 Ingelosito, *ta, a. jealous*, jaloux [loutie
 Ingemmaménto, *f. m. an adorning with jewels*,
 ornement de pierreries [pierreries
 Ingemmáre, *v. a. to adorn with jewels*, orner de
 Ingeneraménto, *f. m. generation*, génération
 Ingenciáre, *v. a. to engender, beget*, engendrer
 Ingenezióné, *f. f.* See Ingeneraménto
 Ingentilire, *v. a. to ennoble*, ennoblir
 Ingenuaménte, *ad. ingenuously*, ingénument
 Ingenuità, *f. f. ingenuity*, ingénuité
 Ingénuo, *ua, a. ingenuous*, ingénu, naïf, ïve, *f.*
 Ingénuo, *ua, a. freeborn*, qui est né libre
 Ingerirsi, *v. n. p. to meddle with*, s'ingérer
 Ingéssere, *v. a. to chalk*, plâtrer
 Ingeissatúra, *f. f. a chalking*, scellement
 Ingésto, *ta, a. inserted*, inséré [fre
 Inghiottiménto, *f. m. an abyss, gulph*, abîme, gouf-
 Inghiottiménto, *f. m. a swallowing*, engloutisse-
 Inghiottire, *v. a. to swallow*, engloutir [ment
 Inghiottire altrui, *to surpass one*, surpasser
 Inghiottitójo, *f. m. the throat*, le gosier
 Inghirlandaménto, *f. m. a crowning with a gar-
 land*, couronnement de guirlande
 Inghirlandáre, *v. a. to crown, or adorn with gar-
 lands*, couronner, ou orner de guirlandes [rassé
 Ingiciáre, *v. a. to put on the cuirass*, mettre la cui-
 Ingiallâre, }
 Ingiallire, } *v. n. to grow yellow*, devenir jaune
 Ingiallire, *v. a. to make, or dye yellow*, jaunir
 Ingielâre, *v. n. to freeze, to be frozen*, se glacer
 Inginocchiârsi, *v. n. p. to kneel down*, s'agenouiller
 Inginocchiatójo, *f. m. a pew, or a desk for prayer*,
 Inginocchiarúra, *f. f. a bending*, courbure [prié-dieu
 Inginocchiazióné, *f. f. a genuflexion*, genuflexion

ING

Inginocchióne, } *ad. kneeling upon one's knees*, à
 Inginocchióni, } genoux
 Ingiocondo, *do, a. displeasing*, déplaisant
 Ingiojellâre. See Ingemmáre
 Ingiovanire, *v. n. to grow young again*, rajeunir
 Ingiúgnere, *v. a. to join, unite*, joindre, unir
 Ingiúnto, *ta, a. ordered*, ordonné
 Ingiúria, *f. f. injury, wrong*, injure, tort
 Ingiuriáre, *v. a. to injure, abuse*, injurier
 Ingiuriosaménte, *ad. injuriously*, injurieusement
 Ingiurióso, *sa, a. injurious*, injurieux
 Ingiustaménte, *ad. unjustly*, injustement
 Ingiustizia, *f. f. injustice*, injustice
 Ingiústo, *ta, a. unjust*, injuste
 Inglório, *ia, } a. inglorious*, sans gloire, sans
 Inglorioso, *sa, } honneur*
 Ingobbire, *v. n. to grow bump-backed*, devenir bossu
 Ingóffo, *f. m. a fifty-cuff*, soufflet
 Ingojáre, *v. a. to swallow*, engloutir
 Ingolfârsi, *v. n. to apply one's self to a friend*, s'ad-
 donner entièrement
 Ingolfârsi, *v. n. p. to make a gulf*, former un golfe
 Ingombraménto, *f. m. incumbrance*, encombrement
 Ingombráre, *v. a. to hinder, stop*, empêcher
 Ingombráre, *v. a. to seize upon*, occuper
 Ingombrio, } *f. m. a hindrance, incumbrance*, em-
 Ingombro, } pêchement, encombre
 Ingorbiáre, *v. a. to put a ferril to a cane*, mettre
 une virole à une cane
 Ingordaménte, *ad. greedily*, goulument [mand
 Ingondârsi, *v. n. p. to grow greedy*, devenir gour-
 Ingordia, } *f. f. avidity, greediness*, avidité,
 Ingordigia, } gourmandise
 Ingódo, *da, a. greedy, eager*, goulú, avide
 Ingorgaménto, *f. m. a cramming, or gorging*, en-
 gorgement
 Ingorgáre, *v. n. to gorge, or cram*, s'engorger
 Ingozzáre, *v. a. to swallow*, engloutir, avaler
 Ingradáre, *v. n. to go on gradually*, aller de degré
 en degré
 Ingrandiménto, *f. m. improvement*, aggrandissement
 Ingrandiménto, *f. m. growth, rise, crue, elevation*
 Ingrandire, *v. n. to grow bigger*, grandir

I N I

I N N

Ingradire, *v. n.* to *aggrandise*, accroître
 Ingranditóre, *f. m.* an *amplifier*, exagérateur
 Ingrassaménto, *f. m.* a *fattening*, engraissement
 Ingrassâre, *v. a.* to *fatten*, engraisser
 Ingrassativo, *va.* a *fattening*, qui engraisse
 Ingrataménto, *ad.* *ungratefully*, ingratement
 Ingratézza. See Ingratitúdiue
 Ingraticolâre, *v. a.* to *close with rails*, griller
 Ingraticolâto, *f. m.* a *grate*, grille
 Ingratitúdiue, *f. f.* *ungratefulness*, ingratitude
 Ingrâto, *ta.* a *ungrateful*, ingrat
 Ingravidaménto, *f. m.* *ingravidation*, grossesse
 Ingravidâre, *v. n.* to *get with child*, engrosser
 Ingravidâre, *v. n.* to *breed*, or *grow with child*,
 rester enceinte [la bienveillance de quelqu'un
 Ingrazianârsi, *v. n. p.* to *ingratiate one's self*, s'attirer
 Ingrediente, *f. m.* an *ingredient*, ingrédient
 Ingressó, *f. m.* *ingress*, entry, entrée, accès
 Ingrognare, *v. n.* to *be angry*, se fâcher
 Ingrognâto, *ta.* a *angry*, fâché, dépité
 Ingroppâre, *v. a.* to *add*, ajouter
 Ingrossaménto, *f. m.* an *encreasing*, accroissement
 Ingrossaménto, *f. m.* a *swelling*, *thickness*, gonflement
 Ingrossâre, *v. a.* to *encrease*, *make big*, grossir, rendre
 gros
 Ingrossâre, *v. a.* to *get with child*, engrosser
 Ingrossativo, *iva.* a *apt to swell*, incraissant
 Ingrosso, *ad.* by *wholesale*, en gros [les gands
 Inguantârsi, *v. n.* to *put on one's gloves*, se mettre
 Inibire, *v. a.* to *prohibit*, défendre
 Inibita, *f. f.* *inhibition* (*law term*) inhibition
 Inibitorio, *ia.* a *that prohibits*, qui porte défense
 Inibizióne, *f. f.* *prohibition*, prohibition
 Inidoneità, *f. f.* *incapacity*, incapacité
 Iniezióne, *f. f.* *injection*, injection
 Inimicâre, *v. a.* to *use like an enemy*, traiter en ennemi
 Inimicârsi úno, to *make one our enemy*, se faire ennemi
 quelqu'un
 Inimichevolménto, *ad.* *like an enemy*, en ennemi
 Inimicizia, *f. f.* *enmity*, *spite*, inimitié
 Inimico, *f. m.* an *enemy*, ennemi
 Inimico, *ca.* a *unfriendly*, ennemi
 Inimitabile, *a.* *inimitable*, inimitable

Inintelligibile, *a.* *unintelligible*, inintelligible
 Iniquamente, *ad.* *unjustly*, injustement
 Iniquità, *f. f.* *iniquity*, iniquité
 Iniquità, *f. f.* *inequality*, inégalité
 Iniquitóso, *fa.* a *wicked*, inique, méchant
 Iniquo, *qua.* *u.* *unjust*, injuste, inique
 Injúria, *f. f.* *injury*, injure
 Injustizia, *f. f.* *injustice*, injustice
 Iniciâle, *a.* *initial*, initial
 Iniziâre, *v. a.* to *initiate*, *begin*, initier
 Iniziâto, *f. m.* a *beginner*, qui commence
 Inizio, *f. m.* a *beginning*, commencement
 Inizzaménto, *f. m.* *instigation*, instigation
 Inizzâre, *v. a.* to *urge*, presser
 Inlacciârsi, *v. n. p.* to *fall into the snares*, donner
 dans les filets
 Inlanguidire. See Illanguidire
 Inlaqueâre, *v. a.* to *intangle*, embarrasser
 Inlaudâbile, *a.* *unworthy of praise*, qui n'est pas
 Inlecitamenté, *ad.* See Illecitamenté [louable
 Inlécito, *ta.* a *unlawful*, illicite
 Inleggiadrító, *ta.* a *embellished*, embelli
 Inlegittimità, *f. f.* *illegitimacy*, illégitimité
 Inlegittímo, *ma.* a *illegitimate*, illégitime
 Inlibrâre, *v. a.* to *balance*, balancer, égalier
 Inlitterâto, *ta.* a *illiterate*, ignorant
 Inlividire, *v. a.* to *bruise*, meurtrir [plus célèbre
 Inlucidârsi, *v. n. p.* to *become more famous*, devenir
 Inmalinconicâre, } *v. n. & n. p.* to *grow melan-*
 Inmalinconichire, } *choly*, devenir mélanc-
 Inmalinconire, } lique, s'attrister
 Inmarcîre, *v. n.* to *rot*, *putrefy*, pourrir
 Innabissâre, *v. n.* to *ruin*, *undo*, abîmer
 Innabissâre, *v. n.* to *rage*, *bluster*, tempêter
 Innacquaménto, *f. m.* a *watering*, arrosement
 Innacquâre, *v. a.* to *water*, arroser, tremper [liquor
 Innacquâre, *v. a.* to *minge water with any other*
 Innassiaménto, *f. m.* a *watering*, arrosement
 Innassîare, *v. a.* to *water*, *sprinkle*, arroser
 Innassiatójo, *f. m.* a *watering-pan*, arrosoir
 Innagressîre, *v. a.* to *grow sour*, aigrir [arbres
 Innalberâre, *v. a.* to *climb up trees*, grimper sur les
 Innalzaménto, *f. m.* *exaltation*, exaltation

INN

Innalzare, *v. a. to exalt, raise, élever*
Innalzare, *v. a. to advance, prefer, élever, aggran-*
Innalzatura, *f. f. See Innalzamento* [dir
Innamidare, *v. a. to starch, empeser* [racher
Innamoracchiarsi, *v. n. p. to fall in love, s'amou-*
Innamoramento, *f. m. courtship, amour, amourette*
Innamorare, *v. a. to inspire with love, inspirer de*
 l'amour
Innamorare, *v. a. to fall in love, devenir amoureux*
Innamorarsi al primo uscio, *to fall in love at first*
fight, devenir amoureux de toutes les femmes que
l'on voit
Innamorata, *f. f. a mistress, maîtresse*
Innamoratamento, *ad. lovingly, amoureuxment*
Innamorato, *ta, a. loving, amoureux, euse, f.*
Innamorazzamento. See **Innamoramento**
Innamorazzare, *v. n. to be in love, être épris*
Innanellare, *v. a. to give the nuptial ring, donner*
 l'anneau nuptial
Innanellare, *v. a. to curl, friser, boucler*
Innanimare, *v. to encourage, animate, encourager,*
Innanimato, *ta, a. animated, animé* [animer
Innanimato, *ta, a. inanimate, inanimé, sans ame*
Innanimire. See **Innanimare**
Innante e innanti. See **Innanzi**
Innantichè, *ad. before, avant que*
Innânzi, *f. m. a model, original, modèle, original*
Innanzi, *pr. before, avant, devant*
Innânzi, *ad. rather, better, plutôt, mieux*
Innânzi, *ad. afterwards, ensuite, après*
 (Andare innânzi, *to grow, croître*
 (Venire innânzi, *to present one's self, se présenter*
 (Più innânzi, *farther, plus avant, outre*
Innanzi tratto, *ad. first of all, avant tout autre*
Innaridire. See **Inaridire** [chose
Innarrabile, *a. that cannot be related, inénarrable*
Innarrare, *v. a. to give earnest, donner des arrhes*
Innarisciato, *f. m. a burning, brûlure*
Innascondere, *v. a. to hide, cacher*
Innascoso, *sa, a. hid, concealed, caché*
Innaspere, *v. a. to wind into a skain, dévider*
Innasprire, *v. a. to make hard, rendre rude, dur*
Innato, *ta, a. innate, natural, inné, naturel*

INO

Innaturale, *a. unnatural, qui n'est pas naturel*
Innaverare. See **Inaverare**
Innaurare, *v. a. to gild, dorer*
Innebbiarsi, *v. n. p. to grow dark, s'obscurcir*
Innebbiare. See **Inebbriare, and its derivative**
Innegabile, *a. incontestable, incontestable*
Innenarrabile, *a. See Innarrabile*
Innestagione, *f. f. } a graft, a scion grafted,*
Innestamento, *f. m. } ente, greffe*
Innestare, *v. a. to graft, enter, greffer*
Innestatura, *f. f. See Innestagione*
Innésto, *f. m. a graft, ente, greffe*
Inno, *f. m. an hymn, hymne*
Innobbedienza, *f. f. disobedience, désobéissance*
Innobiltà, *f. f. ignobility, roture*
Innocente, *a. innocent, innocent*
Innocentemente, *ad. innocently, innocemment*
Innocenza, *f. f. innocence, or simplicity, inno-*
Innocenzia, *cence ou simplicité*
Innodiare, *v. a. to hate, abhor, hair, abhorrer*
Innoltrarsi, *v. n. p. to advance, s'avancer*
Innoltre, *ad. moreover, en outre*
Innominato, *ta, a. anonymous, anonyme*
Innondare, *v. a. See Inondare*
Innorare, *v. a. to gild, gild over, dorer*
Innossio, *ia, a. barmlefs, innocent* [de pourpre
Innostrare, *v. a. to cover with a scarlet cloth, couvrir*
Innottusire, *v. n. to grow dull, or blunt, s'émousser*
Innovare, *v. a. to innovate, innover*
Innovatore, *f. m. an innovator, innovateur*
Innovazione, *f. f. innovation, innovation*
Innovellare, *v. a. to renew, renouveler*
Innubidiénza. See **Inobbediénza**
Innudità, *f. f. nakedness, nudité*
Innumerabile, *a. innumerable, innombrable*
Innundazione. See **Inondazione**
Innuzzolare, *v. a. to excite a desire, donner envie*
Inobbediente, *a. disobedient, désobéissant*
Inobbediénza, *f. f. disobedience, désobéissance*
Inocchiare, *f. v. a. to inoculate, or graft, inoculer*
Inoculare, *f. ou greffer*
Inoculazione, *f. f. inoculation, inoculation*
Inodorifero, *ra, a. without any smell, sans odeur*

I N Q

Inofficiôso, *sa, a. uncivil*, incivil
 Inoliâre, *v. a. to rub with oil*, huiler
 Inoltrâre. See Innoiltrâre
 Inôltre, *ad. moreover*, en outre, de plus
 Inombrâre, *v. a. to shadow*, ombrager
 Inondaménto. See Inondaziône
 Inondâre, *v. a. to overflow*, inonder [un pays
 Inondâre, *v. a. to over-run*, inonder, envahir
 Inondaziône, *f. f. inundation*, inondation
 Inonestà, *f. f. dishonesty*, malhonnêteté
 Inonesto, *ta, a. dishonest*, malhonnête
 Inonorâto, *ta, a. dishonoured*, déshonoré
 Inôpe, *a. indigent*, pauvre, indigent
 Inôpia, *f. f. indigence*, indigence
 Inopinâbile, *a. incredible*, incroyable
 Inopinataménto, *ad. suddenly*, inopinément
 Inopinâto, *ta, a. sudden*, inopiné
 Inopportunaménto, *ad. unseasonably*, mal-à-propos
 Inopportúno, *na, a. unseasonable*, qui n'est pas de
 Inorâre, *v. a. to gild over*, dorer [saison
 Inorâre, *v. a. to honour, or beseech*, honorer, ou
 supplier
 Inordinataménto, *ad. confusedly*, confusément
 Inordinatézza, *f. f. confusion*, confusion
 Inordinâto, *ta, a. disordered*, désordonné
 Inorgogliâre, } *v. a. to puff up with pride*, rendre
 Inorgogliâre, } orgueilleux [gueilleux
 Inorgogliâre, } *v. n. p. to be proud*, devenir or-
 Inorgogliâre, } *f. m. a painting, a disguise*, fard,
 Inorpellaménto. *f. m. a painting, a disguise*, fard, de clinquant
 Inorpellâre, *v. a. to adorn with false gold*, orner
 Inorpellâre, *v. a. to paint, disguise*, farder, déguiser
 Inorridîre, *v. a. to frighten*, épouvanter
 Inorridîre, *v. n. to shiver for fear*, trembler de peur
 Inospitâle, *a. inhospitable*, qui manque d'hospita-
 Inospitalità, *f. f. inhospitality*, inhospitalité [lité
 Inôspite, *a. uninhabited*, solitaire
 Inosservâbile, *a. inobservable*, qu'on ne peut observer
 Inosservânza, *f. f. the not observing*, inobservation
 Inosservâto, *ta, a. unobserved*, sans être vu
 Inquietà, *f. f. inquietude*, inquiétude
 Inquietaménto, *ad. impatiently*, impatiemment
 Inquietâre, *v. a. to disquiet*, inquiéter

I N R

Inquietazione, *f. f. the act of giving trouble*, l'ac-
 tion d'inquiéter
 Inquietézza, *f. f. uneasiness*, inquiétude
 Inquietîre. See Inquietâre
 Inquiêto, *ta, a. restless, uneasy*, inquiet
 Inquietúdine, *f. f. inquietude, trouble*, inquiétude,
 Inquinâre, *v. a. to defile, soil*, souiller
 Inquisîre, *v. a. to impeach*, accuser
 Inquisitôre, *f. m. an inquirer*, enquérant
 Inquisitôre, *f. m. an inquisitor*, inquisiteur
 Inquisiziône, *f. f. inquest, search*, enquête, recherche
 Inquisiziône, *f. f. inquisition*, inquisition
 Inraccontâbile, *a. that cannot be related*, inénarrable
 Inradiâre. See Irradiâre, and its derivatives
 Inragionévole, *a. unreasonable*, irraisonnable
 Irrazionâbile, *a. irrational*, déraisonnable
 Inrefragâbile, *a. undeniable*, irréfragable
 Inrefrenâbile. See Irrefrenâbile
 Inregolâre, *a. irregular*, irrégulier
 Inregularità. See Irregularità
 Inreligiosità, *f. f. irreligion*, irréligion
 Inreligiôso, *sa, a. irreligious*, irréligieux
 Inremediâbile, } *a. irremediable*, irrémédiable,
 Inremediévole, } sans remède
 Inremissibile. See Irremissibile
 Inreparâbile, *a. irreparable*, irréparable
 Inreprehensibile, *a. irreprehensible*, irrépréhensible
 Inreprobâbile, *a. irreprovable*, irréprochable
 Inrepugnâbile, *a. See Indubitâbile*
 Inresolúto, *ta, a. irresolute*, irrésolu
 Inresoluziône, *f. f. irresolution*
 Inretaménto, *f. m. snares*, pièges
 Inretâre, *v. a. to catch in nets*, prendre aux filets
 Inretrattâbile, *ad. irrevocable*, irrévocable
 Inreverente, *a. See Irreverente*
 Inreverenza, *f. f. irreverence*, irrévérence
 Inrevocâbile. See Irrevocâbile
 Inrevocabilità, *f. f. irrevocability*, irrévocabilité
 Inrevochévole, *a. irrevocable*, irrévocable
 Inricchîre, *v. a. to enrich*, enrichir
 Inricordévole. See Irricordévole
 Inrigâre, *v. a. to water*, arroser [s'endurcir
 Inrigidîre, *v. n. to grow, stiff, hard*, se roidir,

INS

Inremediabile. See Inremediabile
 Inrimessibile, *a. irremissible*, irrémissible
 Inrisione, *f. f. derision*, dérision
 Inritare. See Irritare, *and its derivatives*
 Inritrosire, *v. n. to grow unruly, sly, stubborn*, devenir revêche, obstiné
 Inriverente. See Irreverente
 Inrossiare, *v. a. to dye with a red hue*, teindre de
 Inrugginare. See Irrugginare [rouge]
 Inruvidire, *v. a. to mark hard*, rendre rude
 Infaccare, *v. a. to put in a sack*, mettre dans un sac
 Infalare, *v. a. to salt*, saler
 Infalarsi, *v. n. p. to be salted*, devenir salé
 Infalata, *f. f. a salad*, de la salade
 Infalatura, *f. f. a salting, or pickling*, salage, sa-
 Infaldare, *v. a. to starch*, empeser [laison]
 Infaldare, *v. a. to confirm, assure*, confirmer, assurer
 Infalegiare, *v. a. to powder with salt*, sounpoudrer
 Infalinare, *v. a. to salt*, saler [de sel]
 Infalarsi, *v. n. p. to be salted*, devenir salé
 Infalvaticare, } *v. n. to become wild, rugged*,
 Infalvaticare, } devenir sauvage, rude
 Infalvaticare, *v. n. to grow rough, unruly*, devenir
 grossier, impoli
 Infalubre, *a. unwholesome*, mal-sain
 Infanabile, *a. incurable*, incurable
 Infamemente, *ad. foolishly*, follement
 Infanginare, *v. a. to make bloody*, ensanglanter
 Infanguinato, *ta. a. bloody*, sanglant
 Infania, *f. f. folly, madness*, folie, démence
 Infanire, *v. n. to grow mad*, devenir fou
 Infanito, *ta. a. senseless, mad*, insensé, fou
 Infano, *na. a. foolish, mad*, fou, insensé
 Infapienza, *f. f. ignorance*, ignorance
 Infaponare, *v. a. to wash with soap*, savonner
 Infaponare, *v. a. to flatter, cajole*, flatter, cajoler
 Infaponata, *f. f. a. soaping, or washing in soap*,
 savonnage
 Infaturabile, } *a. insatiable*, insatiable, qui ne
 Infaziabile, } peut être rassasié
 Infaziabilità, *f. f. insatiableness*, insatiabilité
 Infaziabilmente, *ad. insatiably*, insatiablement
 Infazietà, *f. f. See Infaziabilità*

INS

Inscampabile, *a. unavoidable*, inévitable
 Inschiafire, *v. a. to enslave*, faire esclave
 Inschidionare, *v. a. to put upon the spit*, embrocher
 Insciente, *a. ignorant*, ignorant
 Inscrivere, *v. a. to write, or engrave an inscription*,
 écrire, graver une inscription
 Inscrivere, *v. a. to inscribe*, inscrire
 Inscrizione, *f. f. inscription, title*, inscription, titre
 Inscrutabile, *a. impenetrable*, impénétrable
 Insculto, *ta. a. engraved, impressed*, gravé, imprimé
 Inscusabile, *a. inexcusable*, inexcusable
 Insegna, *f. f. colours, arms*, drapeau, armoiries
 Insegna, *f. f. a sign, mark*, enseigne, signe, marque
 Insegnamento, *f. m. instruction*, enseignement
 Insegnare, *v. a. to teach*, enseigner
 Insegnativo, *va. a. instructive*, instructif, ive, *f.*
 Insegnatore, *f. m. a teacher*, maître
 Inseguire, *v. a. to pursue*, poursuivre
 Inselvaticare, *v. n. to grow wild*, devenir sauvage
 Insenare, *v. a. to hide in one's bosom*, cacher dans
 son sein
 Insensatamemente, *ad. foolishly*, follement
 Insensataggine, } *f. f. folly, madness*, folie, sottise,
 Insensatezza, } fatuité
 Insensato, *ta. a. foolish, senseless*, fou, insensé
 Insensibile, *a. insensible*, insensible
 Insensibilità, *f. f. insensibility*, insensibilité
 Insensibilmente, *ad. insensibly*, insensiblement
 Inseparabile, *a. inseparable*, inséparable
 Inseparabilmente, *ad. inseparably*, inséparablement
 Insepolto, *ta. a. unburied*, qui n'est point enterré
 Inferenare, *v. a. to clear up*, éclaircir
 Inferenare, *v. a. to grow clear and serene*, rasséréner
 Inferenare, *v. a. to cheer up*, réjouir, consoler
 Inferire, *v. a. to insert, add*, insérer, ajouter
 Inferrare, *v. a. to shut up*, renfermer
 Interviente, *a. good, useful, fit, bon, utile, propre*
 Infezione, *f. f. infection*, infection [soie]
 Infetare, *v. a. to wrap up with silk*, envelopper de
 Infetazione, *f. f. a grafting*, l'action d'enter
 Infetto, *f. m. an insect*, insecte
 Infeverito, *ta. a. grown severe*, devenu sévère
 Insidia, *f. f. an ambush, deceit*, embûche, tromperie

INS

Infidiare, *v. n. to lie in wait*, se mettre en embûche
 Infidiatore, *f. m. one who lays in wait*, qui dresse des embûches
 Infidioso, *sa, a. insidious*, insidieux, euse, *f.*
 Insieme, *ad. together*, ensemble
 Insieme, o ben insieme, *f. m. the whole*, l'ensemble, le tout
 Insiemeamente, *ad. together with*, ensemble, avec
 Insepararsi, *v. n. p. to hide one's self in a hedge*, se cacher dans une haie
 Insigne, *a. egregious, famous*, insigne, notable
 Insignificante, *a. insignificant*, qui ne signifie rien
 Insignire, *v. a. to adorn, decorate*, orner, décorer
 Insignorire, *v. a. to make one master*, rendre maître
 Insinuante, *ad. until, till*, jusques, jusqu'à
 Insinuante, *ad. until, till*, jusques, jusqu'à
 Insinuante, *ad. until, till*, jusques, jusqu'à
 Insinué, *a. till, until*, jusqu'à ce que
 Insinué, *a. till, until*, jusqu'à ce que
 Insinua, *ad. as far as here*, jusqu'ici
 Insinuate, *v. a. to insinuate*, insinuer
 Insinuarli, *v. n. p. to steal, creep in*, s'insinuer
 Insinuazione, *f. f. insinuation*, insinuation
 Insipidamente, *ad. foolishly*, sottement
 Insipidezza, *f. f. insipidity*, insipidité
 Insipidezza, *f. f. silliness*, fatuité, sottise
 Insipidire, *v. n. to grow insipid*, devenir insipide
 Insipido, *da, a. insipid, flat*, insipide, fade
 Insipiente, *a. foolish*, sot, fou
 Insipienza, *f. f. ignorance, foolishness*, ignorance
 Insipienza, *f. f. ignorance, foolishness*, ignorance
 Insistère, *v. n. to insist, persist*, insister, s'obstiner
 Insistere, *v. n. to be above*, être au dessus
 Insito, *ta, a. innate, natural*, inné, naturel
 Insorzabile, *a. inextinguishable*, inextinguible
 Insoave, *a. unpleasant*, désagréable
 Insociabile, *a. unsociable*, insociable
 Insufficiante, *a. insufficient*, insuffisant
 Insufficienza, *f. f. insufficiency*, insuffisance,
 Insufficienza, *f. f. incapacity*, incapacité
 Insupportabile, *a. intolerable*, insupportable
 Insoggettabile, *a. untamable*, indomptable
 Inognarsi, *v. n. p. to dream, fancy*, rêver, s'imagi-

INS

Insogno, *f. m. a dream, fancy, imagination*
 creule [le plan d'un édifice]
 Insolcare, *v. a. to draw the plan of a building*, tracer
 Insolente, *a. insolent*, insolent
 Insolentemente, *ad. insolently*, insolemment
 Insolentire, *v. n. to grow insolent*, devenir insolent
 Insolénza, *f. f. insolence, impudence*, insolence,
 Insolénzia, *f. f. impudence*
 Insolito, *ta, a. unusual*, inusité, insolite
 Insollare, *v. n. to grow soft*, devenir mou [blir]
 Insollare, *v. n. to diminish, weaken*, diminuer affoi-
 Insollire, *v. n. to rise up in arms*, se soulever
 Insolubile, *a. indissoluble*, indissoluble
 (Argomento, problema, &c. insolubile, an ar-
 gument, a problem, &c. that cannot be solved,
 argument, problème, &c. insoluble)
 Insolubilmente, *ad. indissolubly*, indissolublement
 Insonnare, *v. n. to lull asleep*, endormir
 Insonte, *a. innocent, harmless*, innocent
 Insopportabile, *a. insupportable*, insupportable
 Insordire, *v. n. to grow deaf*, perdre l'ouïe
 Insorgere, *v. n. to rise up*, se soulever
 Insormontabile, *a. unsurmountable*, insurmontable
 Insospettire, *v. n. to suspect*, soupçonner
 Insospettire, *v. a. to give suspicion*, faire soupçonner
 Insospettito, *ta, a. suspicious*, entré en soupçon
 Insostenibile, *a. unsupportable*, insoutenable
 Insozzare, *v. a. to foul, stain*, salir, tacher
 Insozzire, *v. n. to grow dirty*, se salir
 Insperabile, *a. unbeped for*, qu'un ne peut espérer
 Insperatamente, *ad. unexpectedly*, inespérément
 Insperato, *ta, a. unexpected*, inespéré
 Inspergere, *v. a. to water, sprinkle*, arroser
 Inspeffamento, *f. m. condensity*, condensation
 Inspeffore, *f. m. an inspector*, inspecteur
 Inspeffione, *f. f. inspection, overseeing*, inspec-
 Inspeffione, *f. f. inspection, overseeing*, inspec-
 tion, charge, ressort
 Inspiramanto, *f. m. See Inspirazione*
 Inspirare, *v. n. to inspire with*, inspirer
 Inspirare, *v. n. to suggest, prompt*, insinuer, souffler
 Inspiratore, *f. m. he who inspires*, qui inspire
 Inspirazione, *f. f. inspiration*, inspiration
 Insontanto, *ea, a. involuntary*, involontaire

INS

Instáble, *a. unstable, inconstant*, léger, inconstant
 Instabilità, *f. f. instability*, instabilité
 Instancáble, *a. indefatigable*, infatigable
 Instancabilménte, *ad. indefatigably*, infatigablement
 Instánte, e istánte, *f. m. an instant*, un instant
 Instánte, *a. earnest, urgent*, instant, pressant
 Instantéménte, *ad. earnestly*, instamment
 Instánza, } *f. f. instance, earnestness*, instance,
 Instánzia, } empressement
 Instáre, *v. a. to press, urge*, faire instance
 Infertilire, *v. n. to grow barren*, devenir stérile
 Instigaménto, *f. m. See Instigazione*
 Instigáre, *v. a. to excite, incite*, exciter, porter
 Instigáre, *v. a. to suggest, egg*, suggérer, instiguer
 Instigatóre, *f. m. instigator*, instigateur
 Instigazione, *f. f. instigation*, instigation
 Instilláre, *v. a. to instill, pour*, instiller
 Instínto, *f. m. instinct*, instinct
 Instituíre, *v. a. to institute, establish*, instituer
 Instituíre alcúno eréde, *to make somebody one's heir*,
 instituer, nommer, héritier
 Institúta, *f. f. institutes*, instituts [taire
 Institutísta, *f. m. a reader of the institutes*, institu-
 Institúto, *f. m. an order, or rule of life*, ordre, règle
 Institutóre, *f. m. an institutor*, instituteur
 Instituzione, *f. f. institution*, institution
 Instituzione, *f. f. instruction*, instruction
 Instruíre, *v. a. to instruct*, instruire
 Instrumentále, } *a. instrumental*, instrumental
 Istrumentále, }
 (Múfica instrumentále, *instrumental music*, mu-
 sique instrumentale
 Instrumentário, *ia, a. See Instrumentále*
 Instruménto, *f. m. an instrument*, instrument
 Instruttívo, *iva. a. instructive*, instructif, ive, *f*
 Instrúto, *ta, a. instructed, learned*, instruit, savant
 Instruttóre, *f. m. a tutor*, précepteur
 Instruzione, *f. f. instruction*, instruction
 Instupidíre, *v. n. to be surprised*, être surpris
 Infucidáre, *v. to foul, dirty*, salir, souiller
 Insufficiénte, *a. insufficient*, insuffisant
 Insufficiéntéménte, *ad. sufficiently*, insuffisamment
 Insufficiénza, *f. f. insufficiency*, insuffisance

INT

Insúlso, *sa, a. silly, stupid*, sot, fat, stupide
 Insultáre, *v. a. to insult*, insulter
 Insúlto, *f. m. an insult*, insulte
 Insuperáble, *a. insuperable*, invincible
 Insuperbíre, } *v. n. & n. p. to grow proud*, s'en-
 Insuperbírsi, } orgueillir, faire le fier
 Insúrgere, *v. n. to rise up*, se soulever
 Insufficiénza, *f. f. the invalidity of any thing*,
 l'invalidité de quelque chose
 Iusufurráre. See Susurráre
 Intabaccársi, *v. n. p. to fall in love*, s'amouracher
 Intabaccársi, *v. n. p. (also) to give one's self up*,
 s'adonner
 Intaccáre, *v. a. to notch, entailler* [dette
 Intaccáre, *v. a. to contract a debt*, contracter une
 Intaccáre, *v. a. to offend, prejudice*, offenser, porter,
 préjudice
 Intaccatúra, *f. f. a notching, or notch*, entaille
 Intagliaménto, *f. m. an incision, cut*, incision,
 coupure
 Intagliáre, *v. a. to engrave, carve*, graver, sculpter
 Intagliáre ad acqua forte, *to etch*, graver à l'eau
 forte
 Intagliáto, *ta, a. engraved, cut*, gravé, découpé
 Intagliáto, *ta, a. proportioned, well-shaped*, propor-
 tionné, bien-fait [ou sculpteur
 Intagliatóre, *f. m. an engraver, or carver*, graveur,
 Intagliatúra, *f. f. } an engraving, gravure, cise-
 Intáglio, *f. m. } lure* [forte
 Intáglio d'acquafórte, *an etching*, gravure à l'eau
 Intagliuzzáre, *v. a. to mince, taillader* [justice
 Intamburáre, *v. a. to accuse, impeach*, accuser en
 Intamburazióne, *f. f. impeaching*, accusation
 Intanársi, *v. n. p. to conceal one's self in a cave*, se
 cacher dans un autre
 Intanfársi, *v. n. p. to grow mouldy*, moisir, chan-
 Intáto, *ad. in the mean time*, en attendant
 Intáto, *ad. so much*, autant que
 Intantochè, *ad. whilst*, pendant que, cependant
 Intaptochè, *ad. so that*, de manière que, de sorte
 Intarlaménto, *f. m. worm-hole*, vermoulure [que
 Intarláre, *v. n. to grow worm-eaten*, se vermouler
 Intarláto, *ta, a. worm-eaten*, vermoulu*

INT

Intarsiare, *v. a.* to inlay, marquer
 Intarsiatura, *f. f.* inlaid-work, marquerie
 Intartarito, *ta, a.* covered with tartar, couvert de tartre [boucher]
 Intasamento, *f. m.* the act of stopping, l'action de
 Intasamento, *f. m.* an obstruction, obstruction
 Intasare, *v. a.* to set joints close together, boucher les fêtures
 Intasare, *v. a.* to fill with tartar, remplir de tartre
 Intasatura, *f. f.* See Intasamento
 Intascare, *v. a.* to pocket up, mettre dans la poche
 Intascare, *v. a.* to seize upon, s'emparer
 Intassare, *v. a.* to bend a bow, tendre un arc
 Intatto, *ta, a.* untouched, pure, qui n'a point été touché, pur
 Intavolare, *v. a.* to make a drawn game at chess, draughts, &c. tabler [ture]
 Intavolare, *v. a.* to set in notes, arranger la tablature
 Intavolare, *v. a.* to ciel with boards, incruster
 Intavolare, *v. a.* to wainscot, or rail in, lambrisser
 Intavolare un trattato, &c. to propound a business, mettre une affaire sur le tapis [brissage]
 Intavolâto, *f. m.* a ceiling, or wainscoting, lambrissage
 Intavolatura, *f. f.* rule, or instruction, règle, ou instruction [ture]
 Intavolatura, *f. f.* a tablature, (music term) tablature
 Integrale, *a.* integral, intégrant, ou intégral
 Integralmente, *ad.* completely, complètement
 Integramente, *ad.* with integrity, avec intégrité
 Integrante, *a.* See Intégrate
 Integrare, *v. a.* to compleat, accomplir
 Integrata, *ta, a.* compleat, complet
 Integrità, *f. f.* integrity, intégrité [cérité]
 Integrità, *f. f.* perfection, sincerity, perfection, fin
 Integro, *gra, a.* upright, just, intègre, juste
 Integro, *gra, a.* whole, intire, entier, intègre
 Intelajare, *v. a.* to put upon the loom, monter un métier de tisserand [carcasse]
 Intelajatura, *f. f.* the skeleton of a building, &c.
 Intellectiva, *f. f.* understanding, entendement
 Intellectivo, *va, a.* intellectual, intellectif, ive, *f.*
 Intellecto, *f. m.* intellect, intellect [capacité]
 Intellecto, *f. m.* knowledge, capacity, connoissance,

INT

Intellettuale, *a.* intellectual, intellectuel
 Intellettualità, *f. f.* intellectual faculty, faculté intellectuelle
 Intellezione, *f. f.* intelligence, intelligence
 Intelligente, *a.* intelligent, intelligent
 Intelligente, *a.* learned, savant, sage, docte
 Intelligenza, *f. f.* intelligence, intelligence
 Intelligenza, *f. f.* knowledge, learning, connoissance
 Intelligenza secreta, *a.* collusion, deceit, collusion, Intelligere. See Intendere [concert]
 Intelligibile, *a.* intelligible, intelligible
 Intelligibilmente, *ad.* intelligibly, intelligiblement
 Intemerata, *f. f.* perplexity, embrouillement
 Intemerato, *ta, a.* pure, whole, pure, entier
 Intemperante, *a.* intemperate, immodéré
 Intemperanza, *f. f.* intemperance, intempérance
 Intemperarsi, *v. n. p.* to grow temperate, se tempérer
 Intemperato, *ta, a.* intemperate, intempéré
 Intemperatura, *f. f.* intemperature, intempérie
 Intemperie, *f. f.* disorder, dérèglement
 Intempestivo, *va, a.* unseasonable, hors de saison
 Intendente, *a.* intelligent, intelligent
 Intendente, *f. m.* an intendant, intendant
 Intendentemente, *ad.* attentively, attentivement
 Intendenza, *f. f.* the office of an intendant, intendence [dance]
 Intendere, *v. a.* to understand, entendre
 Intendere, *v. a.* to bear, entendre, ouïr
 Intendere, *v. a.* to agree together, s'accorder
 Intender gli occhi, to fix one's eyes, fixer les yeux
 Intendevole, *a.* intelligible, intelligible
 Intendevolmente, *ad.* learnedly, savamment
 Intendevolmente, *ad.* carefully, soigneusement
 Intendimento, *f. m.* understanding, entendement
 Intendimento, *f. m.* intention, dessein, intention
 Intenditore, *f. m.* an intelligent man, intelligent
 Intenebramento, *f. m.* a darkening, s'obscurcir
 Intenebrare, *v. a.* to darken, obscurcir [ment]
 Intenebrare, *v. n.* to grow dark, obscurcir
 Intenerire, *v. a.* to make a tender, attendrir
 Intenerirsi, *v. n. p.* to be affected, s'attendrir
 Intensamente, *ad.* stoutly, fortement
 Intensivo, *va, a.* excessive, violent, excessif
 Intenso, *sa, a.* violent, véhément

INT

Intentaménte, *ad. attentively*, attentivement
 Intentáre, *v. a. to attempt*, attenter
 Intentazióne, *f. f. attempting*, tentation
 Inténto, *f. m. intention*, intention
 Inténto, *ta, a. attentive*, attentif, ive, *f.*
 Inténto, *ta, a. ready, disposed*, prêt, disposé
 Intenzionále, *a. intèntional*, intentionnel
 Intenzióne, *f. f. intèntion*, intention
 Intepidire. See Intiepidire
 Interáme, *f. m. the intrails*, entrailles
 Interaménte, *ad. intirely*, entièrement [calaire
 Intercaláre, *f. m. intercalar*, (or odd day) inter
 Intercédere, *v. a. to intercede*, intercéder
 Intercessióne, *f. f. intercession*, intercession
 Intercessóre, *f. m. intercessor*, intercesseur
 Intercettáre, *v. a. to intercept*, intercepter
 Intercezióne, *f. f. intercepting*, interception
 Interchiúdere, *v. a. to shut between*; renfermer entre
 Intercídere, *v. a. to divide in two*, diviser en deux
 Intercídere, *v. a. to binder*, empêcher
 Intercolónnio, *f. m. intercolumnation*; entre-colonne
 Interdétto, *f. m. prohibition*, défense [térdit
 Interdétto, *ta, a. an interdiction*, or suspension, in-
 Interdétto, *ta, a. prohibited*, suspended, interdit
 Interdicere, *v. a. to prohibit*, suspend, interdire
 Interdiciménto, *f. m. a suspension*, interdit
 Interdire, *v. a. to suspend*, interdire
 Interdizióne, *f. f. See Interdiciménto*
 Intereffánte, *a. interesting*, intéressant
 Intereffáre, *v. a. to interest*, intéresser
 Intereffáto, *ta, a. interested*, intéressé
 Intereffé, } *f. m. interest*, or profit, intérêt, profit,
 Intereffo, } avantage
 Intereffé, *f. m. loss*, prejudice, perte, préjudice
 (Badáre a' fuoi intereffi, *to mind one's own busi-*
ness, prendre garde à ses propres affaires
 Interézza, *f. f. intireness*, intégrité
 Interghiezióne, } *f. f. interjection*, interjection
 Interjezióne, }
 Interióra, *f. f. pl. } the bowels*, intrails, entrailles,
 Interióri, *f. m. pl. } tripailles
 Interióre, f. m. the inward*, l'intérieur
 Interiorménte, *ad. inwardly*, intérieurement

INT

Interlasciáre. See Intralasciáre
 Interlineáre, *v. a. to interline*, souligner
 Interlingáre, *a. interlining*, soulignéaire
 Interlocutóre, *f. m. an actor*, acteur qui parle
 Interlocutório, *ia, a. interlocutory*, interlocutoire
 Intermédio, *f. m. an interlude*, intermède
 Intermédio, *ia, a. intermediate*, intermédiaire
 Intermettire, *v. n. to be benumbed*, s'engourdir
 Intermettere. See Intralasciáre [tion
 Intermettiménto, *f. m. discontinuance*, discontinua-
 Intermézzo, *za, a. intermediate*, intermédiaire
 Intermináto, *ta, a. boundless*, sans bornes
 Intermisiónne, *f. f. intermission*, intermission
 Intermisto, *ta, a. intermixed*, entremêlé
 Intermitténte, *a. intermitting*, intermittent
 Intermitténza, *f. f. intermittency*, intermittence du
 Internaménte. See Interiorménte [pouls
 Internárfi, *v. n. p. to penetrate*, pénétrer
 Intérno, *f. m. the inward*, l'intérieur
 Intérno, *na, a. inward*, intérieur
 Internúnzio, *f. m. an internuncio*, internonce
 Intéro, *ra, a. intire, whole*, entier
 (Caválo intéro, *a stone-horse*, cheval entier
 Interpelláre, *v. a. to summons*, interpellier
 Interpellazióne, *f. f. a summons*, interpellation
 Interpretaménto, *f. m. interpretation*, interprétation
 Interpretáre, *v. a. to interpret*, interpréter
 Interpretátore, *f. m. an interpreter*, interprète
 Interpretazióne, *f. f. interpretation*, interprétation
 Intérprete. See Interpretátore
 Interpoláto, *ta, a. interrupted*, interrompu
 Interponiménto, *f. m. interposition*, interposition
 Interpóre, *v. a. to interfere*, interposer
 Interpositóre, *f. m. intercessor*, intercesseur
 Interpozzióne, *f. f. interposition*, interposition
 Interpretáre. See Interpretáre, and its derivations
 Interpunzióne, *f. f. punctuation*, ponctuation
 Interráre, } *v. a. to do over with clay*, glaifer
 Interriáre, }
 Interráre, *v. a. to bury*, enterrer
 Interrégno, *f. m. interregnum*, interrègne
 Interrogáre, *v. a. to interrogate*, interroger
 Interrogatório, *f. m. interrogatory*, interrogatoire

INT

Interrogazióne, *f. f.* *interrogation*, interrogation
 Interrómpere, *v. a.* *to interrupt*, interrompre
 Interrómpere, *v. a.* *to suspend*, *stop*, suspendre, arrêter
 Interrómpiménto, *f. m.* *interruption*, interruption
 Interróto, *ta*, *a.* *interrupted*, interrompu
 Interruzióne, *f. f.* *interruption*, interruption
 Interferire, *v. a.* *to insert*, insérer
 Intersezióne, *f. f.* *intercession*, intercession
 Intertenére, *v. a.* *to entertain*, entretenir
 Interténiménto, *f. m.* *entertainment*, divertissement
 Intertubárfi, *v. n. p.* *to be troubled*, se troubler
 Intervállo, *f. m.* *an interval*, intervalle
 Interveniménto, *f. m.* *intervention*, intervention
 Intervenire, *v. n.* *to happen*, arriver, avenir
 Intervénto, *f. m.* *presence*, présence
 Intésa, *f. f.* See Intendiménto
 Intesaménte, *ad.* *attentively*, attentivement
 Inteschiáto, *ta*, *a.* *stubborn*, obstiné
 Intéfo, *esla*, *a.* *attentive*, attentif, ive, *f.*
 Intéflere, *v. a.* *to interlace*, entrelacer
 Intestárfi, *v. n. p.* *to be stubborn*, s'entêter
 Intestáto, *ta*, *a.* *strong-headed*, entêté
 Intestíno, *f. m.* *an intestine*, intestin
 Intestíno, *na*, *a.* *intestine*, *inward*, intestin, intérieur
 Intiepidáre, } *v. n.* *to grow lukewarm*, s'at-
 Intiepidire, } tièdir
 Intieraménte, *ad.* *intirely*, entièrement
 Intígnere, *v. a.* *to dip*, tremper, mouiller
 Intimaménte, *ad.* *intimately*, intimement
 Intimáre, *v. a.* *to intimate*, intimer
 Intimazióne, *f. f.* *intimation*, intimation
 Intimidire, *v. n.* *to grow fearful*, devenir timide
 Intimido, *da*, *a.* *bold*, intrepid, hardi, intrépide
 Intimo, *ma*, *a.* *intimate*, intime
 Intimo, *ma*, *a.* *inward*, *internal*, intérieur
 Intimorire, *v. a.* *to intimidate*, intimider
 Intínto, *ta*, *a.* *soaped*, *plunged*, trompé, plongé
 Intintúra, *f. f.* *dipping*, *dying*, teinture
 Intirizzaménto, *f. m.* *a growing stiff*, engourdisse-
 ment [gourdir]
 Intirizzáre, *v. n.* *to grow stiff*, se roidir s'en-
 durcir
 Intiriziménto. See Intirizzaménto

Vol. I.

INT

Intirizzáre. See Intirizzáre
 Intifichire, *v. n.* *to pine away*, maigrir, sécher
 Intitolaménto, *f. m.* *a title*, titre
 Intitoláre, *v. a.* *to inscribe*, *give a title*, appeler, donner le titré [dier]
 Intitoláre, *v. a.* *to ascribe*, *dedicate*, attribuer, dé-
 Intitolazióne, *f. f.* *title*, *dedication*, *inscription*, titre, dédicace, inscription
 Intollerábile, *a.* *intolerable*, intolérable
 Intollerabilménte, *ad.* *intolerably*, d'une manière
 Intolleránte, *a.* *impatient*, impatient [intolérable]
 Intonacáre. See Intonicáre
 Intónaco, *f. m.* *plaster*, enduit
 Intonáre, *v. a.* *to tune*, *sing*, *make a noise*, enton-
 ner, chanter, bruite
 Intonatóre, *f. m.* *a tuner*, *singer*, qui entonne, qui chante
 Intonazióne, *f. f.* *a turning*, intonation
 Intonchiáre, *v. n.* *to be eaten up with mites*, être mangé de charançons
 Intóngolo, *f. m.* *a razor*, ragoût
 Intonicáre, *v. a.* *to plaster*, crépir, enduire
 Intonicáto, *f. m.* *plaster*, crépi, enduit
 Intonicatúra, *f. f.* *plaster*, crépi, crépissure
 Intónico. See Intonicáto
 Intoppaménto, *f. m.* *hindrance*, empêchement
 Intoppáre, *v. a.* *to light upon*, se rencontrer
 Intóppo, *f. m.* *obstacle*, *meeting*, empêchement, ren-
 contre
 Intoráre, *v. n.* *to put one's self in a passion*, se mettre en colère
 Intorbiáre. See Intorbidáre
 Intorbidaménto, *f. m.* *a troubling*, l'action de troubler, trouble [rendre trouble]
 Intorbidáre, *v. a.* *to disturb*, *make muddy*, troubler,
 Intorbidáto, *ta*, *a.* *disturbed*, trouble
 Intorbidazióne. See Intorbidaménto
 Intorbidire, *v. n.* *to grow thick*, se troubler
 Intormentiménto, *f. m.* *numbness*, *stiffness*, en-
 gourdissement
 Intormentire, *v. n.* *to benumb*, *make stiff*, engourdir
 Intorneáre, } *v. a.* *to surround*, entourer, en-
 Intorniáre, } vironner

M

INT

Intorniaménto, *f. m. a turn, turning round, tour,*
l'astin d'entourer
Intórno, *pr. about, autour, touchant*
Intórno, *ad. on every side, tout autour, de tous côtés*
Intorpidire, *v. n. to grow stupid, devenir stupide,*
s'engourdir
Intorpidito, *ta, a. stupid, drowsy, stupide, engourdi*
Intorricciato, } *a. twisted, entortillé, tortillé*
Intórto, *ta, a. twisted, entortillé, tortillé*
Intossicare, *v. a. to poison, empoisonner*
Intozzare, *v. n. to grow thick, grossir*
Intre, *pr. between, entre, parmi, dans*
Intrabescare, *v. n. to fall in love, s'amouracher*
Intrabile colare, *v. n. to clamber up, grimper*
Intrachiusdere, *v. a. to inclose, incompass, fermer,*
boucher l'entrée
Intrachiuso, *sa, a. shut up, fermé, bouché*
Intracidere, *v. a. to cut in half, couper par le milieu*
Intraedere, *v. a. to hinder, be an hindrance, em-*
pêcher [tain
Intradue, *a. doubtful, uncertain, en doute, incer-*
Intrafacto, *ad. entirely, tout-à-fait*
Intralaménto, *f. m. interruption, intermission, in-*
terruption, intermission
Intralasciare, *v. a. to interrupt, interrompre*
Intralasciato, *ta, a. interrupted, interrompu*
Intralaménto. See Intrigo
Intraliare, *v. a. to embarrass, involve, embar-*
rasser, intriguer
Intrámbo, } *a. both, both together, tous deux*
Intramendúe, }
Intraménto, *f. m. entrance, entrée*
Intraméssa, *f. f. an interposition, entremise*
Intramettere, *v. a. to put between, entremettre*
Intramettere. See Intraméssa
Intramischianza, *f. f. a mixture, mélange*
Intramissione, *f. f. mediation, interposition*
Intransitivo, *va, a. intransitive, intransitif*
Intraporre, *v. a. to interpose, interposer*
Intraprendere, *v. a. to overtake, catch, undertake,*
surprendre, entreprendre
Intraprendiménto, *f. m. enterprise, undertaking,*
entreprise

INT

Intraprenditore, } *f. m. undertaker, one that under-*
Intraprensore, } *takes, entrepreneur*
Intrare, *f. m. an entering, l'entrée*
Intrare, *v. a. to enter, entrer*
Intrarompere, *v. a. to interrupt, interrompre*
Intratessere, *v. a. to intermix, entremêler*
Intrattabile, *a. intratable, intractable*
Intrattanto, *ad. in the mean time, en attendant*
Intrattenere, *v. a. to entertain, amuse, entretenir,*
amuser [retardement
Intratteniménto, *f. m. delay, hindrance, entretien,*
Intraversare, *v. a. to cross, lay across, traverser,*
croiser [à travers
Intraversato, *ta, a. crossed, laid across, traversé, mis*
Intraversatura, *f. f. opposition, crossing, traversé,*
ment, traverse
Intrecciaménto, *f. f. mixture, tress, twist, entra-*
lacement [ses
Intrecciare, *v. a. to weave, twist, entrelacer, tress-*
Intrecciatojo, *f. m. ornament for the bead, sorte*
d'ornement de tête
Intrecciatura, *f. f. a tress, a garland, tresse, en-*
Intréccio. See Intrecciaménto [trelacs
Intrementito, *ta, a. shaking for fear, tremblant*
de peur
Intrepidaménte, *ad. intrepidly, hardiment*
Intrepidézza, *f. f. intrepidity, intrépidité*
Intrepido, *da, a. intrepid, bold, intrépide, hardi*
Intrescare, *v. a. to involve, intricate, intriguer,*
embrouiller
Intridere, *v. a. to temper, dilute, détremper, pétrir*
Intridere, *v. a. to soil, dirty, stain, salir, souiller*
Intrigaménto, *f. m. intrigue, perplexity, difficulty,*
entortillement, embarras
Intrigare, *v. a. to intricate, embroil, intriguer, em-*
brouiller [rasser
Intrigare, *v. a. to mingle, perplex, mêler, embar-*
Intrigataménte, *ad. intricately, d'une manière in-*
triguée
Intrigatore, *f. m. a scoffing fellow, intrigant,*
brouillon
Intrigo, *f. m. an intrigue, intrigue*
Intrinsicaménte, *ad. intrinsically, intérieurement*

INT

Intrinficâre, *v. a. to grow intimate with one, devenir intime ami* [familier]
 Intrinficâto, *ta, a. intimate, familiar, intime, très-*
 Intrinfichézza, *f. f. familiarity, friendship, familiarité, amitié* [time]
 Intrínfico, *ca, a. intrinsic, intimate, intrinsèque, in-*
 Intrínfico, *f. m. an intimate friend, intime ami*
 Intrífo, *f. m. a botch-potch, pâte, ce qu'on pètri*
 Intrífo, *fa, a. kneaded, tempered, pètri*
 Intristâre, *v. a. to grow wicked, devenir mauvais*
 Intristîre, *v. n. to dry away, not to grow, se sécher, ne profiter pas* [pendant]
 Intrôcque, *ad. at the same time, autant que, ce-*
 Introdotto, *f. m. an introduction, introduction*
 Introdotto, *ta, a. introduced, introduit*
 Introduciménto, *f. m. an introduction, introduction, entrée*
 Introducitôre, *f. m. an introducer, introducteur*
 Introduîre, *v. a. to introduce, introduire*
 Introduttore. See Introducitôre
 Introduzîone, *f. f. introduction, introduction*
 Intrôito, *f. m. entrance, entrée*
 Intrômeffîone, *f. f. introducing, l'action d'introduire*
 Intrôméffo, *fa, a. introduced, introduit* [duire]
 Intrôméffo, *f. m. dainty dishes, entremets*
 Intrôméttere, *v. a. to introduce, let in, introduire, faire entrer dedans*
 Intronaménto, *f. m. noise, stunning, bruit, étour-*
 Intronâre, *v. a. to stun, étourdir* [dissement]
 Intronatúra, *f. f. See Intronaménto*
 Intronfiâre, *v. n. to put one's self in a passion, se mettre en colère*
 Intronizzâre, *v. a. to enthrone, introniser*
 Intrûdere, *v. a. to intrude, thrust in, fourrer, pouf-*
 Intruonâre. See Intronâre [ser dedans]
 Intrufîone, *f. f. intrusion, l'action d'introduire, intrusion* [intrus]
 Intrúfo, *fa, a. intruded, thrust in, entré par force,*
 Intuitivaménte, *ad. intuitively, intuitivement*
 Intuitívo, *a. intuitive, intuitif, ive, f.*
 Intuíto, *f. m. a looking upon, vue, regard*
 Intuzzâre, *v. a. to blunt, émousser la pointe, le tranchant*

INV

Intuzzâre, *v. a. to abate, repel, abaisser, repousser*
 Invagârî, *v. n. p. to be charmed with, devenir curieux de quelque chose*
 Invaghicciâre, *v. n. to be a little amorous, devenir un peu amoureux*
 Invaghiménto, *f. m. desire, love, désir, amour*
 Invaghîre, *v. a. to inflame with desire, donner envie*
 Invaghîre, *v. n. to fall in love, devenir amoureux*
 Invaghîto, *ta, a. amorous, amoureux*
 Invajâre, }
 Invajolâre, } *v. a. to grow black, devenir noir*
 Invalidaménte, *ad. vainly, invalidement*
 Invalidâre, *v. a. to make void, rendre invalide*
 Invalidità, *f. invalidity, invalidité*
 Inválido, *da, a. invalid, weak, infirm, invalide, foible, infirme*
 Invalorîre, *v. n. to grow strong, se rétablir, reprendre ses forces*
 Invanîre, *v. n. to grow proud, to vanish, devenir*
 Inváno, *ad. in vain, en vain* [vain, disparaître]
 Invariâbile, *a. invariable, invariable*
 Invariabilménte, *ad. constantly, invariablement*
 Invasâre *v. a. to invade, possess, envahir, posséder*
 Invasâre, *v. n. to be surprised, to dip, plunge, s'étonner, se plonger*
 Invasazîone, *f. f. obsession, besetting, obsession*
 Invasellâre, *v. a. to put into a vessel, entonner, mettre en quelque vase*
 Invasîone, *f. f. invasion, invasion*
 Inubbidienza, *f. f. disobedience, désobéissance*
 Inubbiacâre, *v. a. to make, or get drunk, enivrer,*
 Inudîto, *ta, a. unheeded of, inoui* [s'enivrer]
 Invecchiâre, *v. n. to grow old, make old, devenir vieux, rendre vieux* [se sécher]
 Invecchiuzzâre *v. n. to waste, decay, se passer,*
 Invelenîre, *v. n. to be angry, s'envenimer, se fâcher*
 Invendicâto, *ta, a. unrevenged, impuni*
 Invénia, *f. f. humiliation, worship, humiliation, culte*
 Invénia, *f. f. superfluous words and actions, paroles et actions superflues*
 Inventâre, *v. a. to invent, find out, inventer*
 Inventariâre, *v. a. to make an inventory, faire in-*
 Inventário, *f. m. an inventory, inventaire* [ventaire]

I N V

Inventatôre. See Inventore
 Inventiva, *f. f. invention, invention*
 Inventore, *f. m. an inventor, inventeur*
 Invenziône, *f. f. invention, invention*
 Inverdîre, *v. n. to grow green, devenir verd*
 Inverecôndia, *f. f. impudence, impudence*
 Inverecôndo, *da, a. immodest, effronté* [blable
 Inverisimile, *a. improbable, qui n'est pas vraisem-*
 Inverisimilitudine, *f. m. unlikelihoood, chose qui*
n'est pas vraisemblable
 Invermigliâre, *v. a. to redden, make red, rougir,*
rendre rouge
 Inverminamêto, *f. m. corruption, breeding of worms,*
corruption, l'action de devenir vermoulu
 Inverminâre, *v. n. to breed worms, to be corrupted,*
être vermoulu [pli de vers
 Inverminâto, *ta, a. corrupted, full of worms, rem-*
 Invernâre, *v. n. to winter, hiverner, passer l'hiver*
 Invernâta, *f. a. winter, hiver, le tems de l'hiver*
 Invernîcâre, *v. a. to varnish, vernir*
 Invernîcatûra, *f. f. a varnishing, vernissure*
 Invéno, *f. m. winter, hiver*
 Invéro, *ad. truly, véritablement*
 Inérso, *pr. towards, vers, du côté de, envers*
 Invéro, *pr. against, vis-à-vis*
 Invértère, *v. a. to invert, to overturn, renverser*
 Inverzîcâre, *v. a. to flourish, wax green, verdîr,*
reverdir
 Invescâre, } *v. a. to ensnare, or daub with bird-*
 Inveschiâre, } *lime, attraper, gluer*
 Inveschiâre, *v. a. to daub with birdlime, frotter*
de glu [rechercher
 Invesigâbile, *a. not to be traced, qu'on ne sauroit*
 Invesigamêto, *f. m. an investigation, recherche*
 Invesigâre, *v. n. to investigate, rechercher*
 Invesigâto, *ta, a. searched, recherché* [recherche
 Invesigatôre, *f. m. that searches thoroughly, qui*
 Invesigaziône, *f. f. an investigation, recherche*
 Invesitigione, } *f. an investing, investiture*
 Investimêto, }
 Investîre, *v. a. to invest, donner l'investiture*
 Investîto, *ta, a. invested, investi, assiégé*
 Investitûra, *f. f. an investing, investiture*
 Inveterare, *v. n. to grow old, devenir vieux*

I N V

Inveterâto, *ta, a. inveterate, invétéré*
 Inveterâre, } *v. a. to reduce to the form of glass, re-*
 Invetriâre, } *duire quelque chose en forme de verre*
 Invetriâta, *f. f. a glass window, châssis de verre,*
 Invetriâto, *ta, a. glazed, verni* [vitrage
 Invetriâto, *f. m. a glass window, les vitres*
 Invettiva, *f. f. bitter taunt, invective*
 Invettivo, *va, a. railing, d'invective*
 Invezziône, *f. f. invective, exclamation, invective,*
exclamation [grande envie
 Inuggiolîre, *v. a. to set one a longing, donner*
 Inûgnere, *v. a. to anoint, oindre*
 Inuguâle, *a. unequal, inégal*
 Inviamentô, *f. m. a way or means to —, achemine-*
ment, adresse
 Inviâre, *v. a. to send, envoyer, acheminer*
 Inviâto, *ta, a. sent, envoyé*
 Invidia, *f. f. envy, envie*
 Invidiâbile, *a. to be envied, digne d'envie*
 Invidiânte, *a. envious, envieux*
 Invidiâre, *v. a. to envy, envier*
 Invidiatôre, *f. m. an envious man, envieux*
 Invidiâto, *ta, a. envied, envié*
 Invidiosamête, *ad. enviously, avec envie*
 Invidiôso, *fa, } a. envious, envieux*
 Invido, *da, }*
 Invictâre, *v. a. to grow obsolete, se passer*
 Invictîto, *ta, a. obsolete, vieilli, passé, rance*
 Invigilâre, *v. n. to watch, veiller sur, avoir l'œil*
 Invigorîre, *v. a. to invigorate, to strengthen, don-*
ner de la vigueur
 Invigorîre, *v. n. to be invigorated, devenir vigou-*
 Invigorîto, *ta, a. vigorous, vigoureux* [reux
 Invillîre, *v. a. to discourage, épouvanter*
 Invillîto, *ta, a. affrighted, effrayé* [d'envelopper
 Inviluppamêto, *f. m. confusion, involution, l'action*
 Inviluppâre, *v. a. to fold up, envelopper*
 Inviluppâto, *ta, a. folded up, enveloppé*
 Invincible, *a. invincible, invincible*
 Invincidîre, *v. a. to soften, mollir, rendre molle*
 Invincidîre, *v. n. to grow soft, flabby, devenir mol-*
 Invîo, *f. m. direction, address, envoi, adresse*
 Inviolâbile, *a. inviolable, inviolable*
 Inviolabilmête, *ad. inviolably, inviolablement*

I N V

Invioláto, *ta, a. inviolate*, non violé
 Inviolénto, *ta, a. mild, gentle*, doux
 Inviperáre, } *v. n. to grow cruel*, devenir cruel
 Inviperíre, } comme une vipère
 Invisceráre, *v. a. to penetrate the bowels*, entrer dans les entrailles
 Invischiáre, *v. a. to daub with birdlime*, frotter
 Invisibile, *a. invisible*, invisible [de glu
 Invisibilitá, *f. f. invisibility*, invisibilité
 Invisibilmente, *ad. invisibly*, invisiblement
 Invitámento, *f. m. an invitation*, invitation
 Invitáre, *v. a. to invite*, inviter
 Invitárfi, *v. n. to invite one's self*, s'offrir, s'inviter
 Invitáta, *f. f. invitation*, invitation
 Invitátore, *f. f. an inviter*, qui invite
 Invitatório, *f. m. invitatory*, invitatoire
 Invitazíone, *f. f. invitation*, invitation
 Invitévole, *a. inviting*, qui invite
 Invító, *f. m. invitation*, invitation
 Invító, *ta, a. against one's will*, qui agit malgré soi
 Invitto, *ta, a. invincible*, invincible [forcé
 Inviziáre, *v. a. to corrupt, spoil, alter*, corrompre, gâter, altérer
 Invizzíre, *v. n. to wither, decay*, se flétrir, se faner
 Inúlto, *ta, a. unrevenged*, qui n'est pas vengé
 Inumanaménte, *ad. cruelly, inhumanly*, cruellement, inhumainement
 Inumanitá, *f. f. inhumanity*, inhumanité
 Inumáno, *na, a. cruel, inhuman*, cruel, inhumain
 Inumidíre, *v. a. to moisten, make wet*, humecter
 Invocáre, *v. a. to invoke*, invoquer
 Invocatóre, *f. m. an invoker*, qui invoque
 Invocazíone, *f. f. invocation*, invocation [lopper
 Invogliá, *f. f. a wrapper*, grosse toile pour envelopper
 Invogliáre, *v. a. to give a desire*, donner de l'envie
 Invoglió, *f. m. a wrapper*, enveloppe
 Involáre, *v. a. to rob*, dérober [leur
 Involátore, *f. m. a thief, pilferer*, qui dérobe, voler
 Invólgeré, *v. a. to involve, wrap up*, envelopper
 Involgíménte, *f. m. a beating about the bush*, enveloppe, détour
 Involío, *f. m. theft*, vol.
 Involontariaménte, *ad. involuntarily*, à regret

I P E

Involontário, *f. m. an involuntary deed*, action involontaire
 Involontário, *ia, a. involuntary*, involontaire
 Involpáre, *v. n. to be blighted*, être gâté de la nielle
 Involpíre, *v. n. to become as cunning as a fox*, devenir fin comme un renard
 Involtáre, *v. a. to wrap up*, envelopper
 Invólto, *f. m. a packet*, paquet
 Involtúra, *f. f. a round-about discourse*, détour
 Invólvere, *v. a. to wrap up*, envelopper
 Involviménte, *f. m. a wrapping up*, l'action d'envelopper
 Involviménte, *f. m. craft, deceit*, détour, finesse
 Involuzíone. See Involviménte
 Inurbanitá, *f. f. incivility*, incivilité, grossièreté
 Inúrbano, *na, a. ungentle, uncivil*, impoli, incivil
 Inusitataménte, *ad. uncommonly*, contre la coutume
 Inútile, *a. useless*, inutile
 Inutilménte, *ad. in vain*, inutilement
 Invulneráble, *a. invulnerable*, invulnérable
 Inuzzolíre. See Inuggiolíre
 Inzaccheráre, *v. a. to cover with dirt*, remplir de crottes, éclabouffer [crottes
 Inzaccheráto, *ta, a. covered with dirt*, rempli de
 Inzampognáre, *v. a. to impose upon*, en faire ac-
 Inzavardáre, *v. a. to defile, soil*, souiller [croire
 Inzeppaménte, *f. m. a heap, an egging on*, tas, amas, l'action de faire entrer par force
 Inzeppáre, *v. a. to gather up, amass*, entasser
 Inzibettáto, *ta, a. perfumed*, parfumé [amasser
 Inzocoláto, *ta, a. having wooden shoes*, qui a des sabots [venir grossier
 Inzotichíre, *v. n. to grow awkward, coarse*, devenir
 Inzuccheráre, *v. a. to sugar, sugar*, [s'imbiber
 Inzuppaménte, *f. m. soaping, moisture*, l'action de
 Inzuppáre, *v. a. to sop, soak in*, tremper, imbiber
 Iónico, *ca, a. Ionic*, de l'ordre Ionique
 Ióta, *f. m. iota, jot, titlle*, jota, rien, zett
 Ipérbola, } *f. f. hyperbole*, hyperbole
 Ipérbole, }
 Iperboleggiáre, *v. a. to exaggerate*, exagérer
 Iperbolicaménte, *ad. hyperbolically*, hyperboliquement

I R R

Iperbólico, ca, } *a. hyperbolic*, hyperbolique
 Iperbolo, la, }
 Ipérico, *f. m. St. John's wort*, mille-pertuis
 Ipocistide, *f. f. the herb cistus*, hypociste, (plante
 qui croit au pied du ciste)
 Ipocondria, *f. f. spleen*, affection hypocondriaque
 Ipocondrico, ca, *a. hypocondriac*, hypocondriaque
 Ipocondro, dra, *a. half mad, frantic*, hypocondre
 Ipocresia, } *f. f. hypocrisy*, hypocrisie
 Ipocrisia, }
 Ipócrito, *f. m. hypocrite*, hypocrite
 Ipócrito, ta, *a. hypocritical*, hypocrite
 Iposarca, *f. f. a sort of dropsy*, sorte d'hydropisie
 Ipostático, ca, *a. hypostatical*, hypostatique
 Ippomane, *f. m. a bit of flesh upon the forehead of a
 colt*, morceau de chair sur le front du cheval,
 avec lequel il vient au monde
 Ippopotamo, *f. m. a sea-horse*, cheval marin
 Ira, *f. f. anger, wrath*, colère, rage
 Iracondaménte, *ad. angrily*, de colère, avec fureur
 Iracondia, *f. f. anger, rage*, colère
 Iracondiófo, } *a. angry, pettish*, colère, emporté
 Iracundiófo, }
 Iracóndo, da, } *a. See Iracondiófo*
 Iracúndo, da, }
 Irare, *v. n. to be angry*, se fâcher, se mettre en co-
 lère
 Irascibile, *a. irascible*, irascible
 Irascibilità, *f. f. wrath, anger*, l'irascible, colère
 Irataménte, *ad. angrily*, en colère
 Irato, ta, *a. angry, fâché*, en colère
 Ire, *v. n. to go*, aller
 Iréos, *f. f. flower-de-luce*, glayeul, herbe
 Iri, *f. m. the rainbow*, l'arc-en-ciel
 Ironia, *f. f. irony*, ironie
 Ironicaménte, *ad. ironically*, par ironie
 Irónico, ca, *a. ironical*, ironique
 Irradiare, *v. a. to irradiate*, rayonner
 Irradiazíone, *f. f. irradiation*, irradiation
 Irraggiare. See Irradiare
 Irrazionabilità, *f. f. unreasonableness*, injustice
 Irrazionabilménte, *ad. unreasonably*, déraisonnable-
 ment
 Irragionévole, *a. unreasonable*, déraisonnable

I S O

Irreconciliabile, *a. irreconcilable, implacable*, irré-
 conciliable, implacable [couvrir
 Irrecuperabile, *a. irrecoverable*, qu'on ne sauroit re-
 Irrefragabile, *a. very certain, sure*, très-sûr, qu'on
 ne sauroit réfuter
 Irregolare, *a. irregular*, irrégulier
 Irregularità, *f. f. irregularity*, irrégularité
 Irregolaménte, *ad. irregularly*, sans règle
 Irregolato, ta, *a. disordered, dérangé*, dérangé
 Irremissibile, *a. unpardonable*, irrémissible
 Irremissibilménte, *ad. unpardonably*, sans pardon,
 sans remission
 Irremunerabile, *a. not to be rewarded*, qu'on ne
 peut récompenser
 Irreparabile, *a. irreparable*, irréparable
 Irreparabilménte, *ad. without remedy*, sans remède
 Irrequieto. See Inquieto [certain
 Irresoluto, ta, *a. unresolved, uncertain*, irrésolu, in-
 Irretire, *v. a. to take in a net*, prendre dans les filets
 Irreverenza, *f. f. irreverence*, irréverence
 Irrevocabile, *a. not to be recalled*, irrévocable
 Irrecordévole, *a. unmindful*, qui a oublié
 Irigare, *v. a. to wet, moisten*, arroser
 Irigatore, *f. m. he that waters*, qui arrose
 Irisione, *f. f. derision, scorn, dérision*, raillerie
 Iristore, *f. m. a mocker, derider*, moqueur, railleur
 Irritamento, *f. m. enticement*, irritation, motif
 Irritare, *v. a. to irritate, excite, provoke*, irriter,
 exciter, provoquer
 Irritativo, va, *a. provoking*, irritant
 Irritatore, *f. m. a provoker*, qui irrite
 Irritazíone, *f. f. enticement, provocation*, irritation,
 provocation
 Irriverente, *a. rude, disrespectful*, qui manque de
 Irriverenza, *f. f. irreverence*, irréverence [respect
 Irrorare, *v. a. to bedew, water*, arroser
 Irruginire, *v. a. to grow rusty*, rouiller, se rouiller
 Irrugiadare, *v. a. to water, besprinkle*, arroser
 Isfuto, } *ta. a. bairy, spaggy*, hérissé, âpre
 Isfo, }
 Ischio, *f. m. holm-oak*, sorte de chêne
 Isola, *f. f. an island*, île
 Isolano, *f. m. an islander*, insulaire

Isolâto, *f. m.* an island, several houses standing by themselves, île, plusieurs maisons isolées

Isolâto, *ta, a.* detached, that stands by itself, détaché, isolé

Isopo, } *f. m.* an hyssop, (an herb) hyssope (herbe)

Issopo, }

Issocèle, *a.* isocèles, isocèle

Ispido, *da, a.* hairy, rough, hérissé, âpre

Ispignere, *v. a.* to efface, put out, effacer, éteindre

Ispressamente, *ad.* expressly, expressément

Issofatto, *ad.* presently, immediately, incontinent, d'abord

Istantaneamente, *ad.* immediately, dans un instant

Istantaneo, *ea, a.* momentary, done in a moment, momentané

Istante, *f. m.* instant, moment, instant, moment

Istantemente, *ad.* instantly, instantment

Istânza, *f. f.* instance, importunity, instance

Istérico, *ca, a.* h. steric, hystérique

Istesso. See Steff

Istinto, *f. m.* instinet, instigation, instinct, instigation

Istória, *f. f.* history, histoire

Istoriâle, *a.* bislorical, historical

Istorialmente, *ad.* bislorically, historiquement

Istoriato, *ta, a.* set out with figures, historié

Istorialmente. See Istorialmente

Istórico, *f. m.* an historian, historien

Istoriénna, *f. f.* a little story, a tale, petite histoire

Istoriógrafo, *f. m.* an historiographer, historiographe

Istoriógrafo, *fa, a.* bislorical, historique

Istrascurataggine, *f. f.* negligence, négligence

Itrice, *f. m.* a hedgehog, a porcupine, hérisson, porc-épic

Istrión, *f. m.* comedian, player, comédien, farceur

Istupido. *ta, a.* astonished, confounded, étonné, [stupide

Italico, *ca, a.* Italian, Italien

Iterare, *v. a.* to do over again, recommencer, faire de nouveau, réitérer [réitérer

Iteratôre, *f. m.* he that does a thing over again, qui

Itinérario, *ia, a.* itinerary, itinéraire

Ittérico, *ca, a.* having the yellow jaundice, itérique

Iterizia, *f. f.* the yellow jaundice, jaunisse

Iva, *f. f.* St. John's wort, Iva muscate (plante)

Júbere, *v. a.* to order, (Lat.) commander, ordonner

Júgere, *f. m.* an acre of ground, arpent

Jugulâre, *a.* jugular, jugulaire

Júvi, *ad.* there, là

Júre, *f. m.* law, droit

Juridicamente, *ad.* lawfully, juridiquement

Jurídico, *ca, a.* juridical, juridique

Juriconsulto, } *f. m.* a lawyer, juriconsulte,

Jurisperito, }

Jurisdiziône, *f. f.* jurisdiction, juridiction

Jus, *f. m.* law, or right (Lat.) le droit

Juspatronâto, *f. m.* patronage, patronage

Jusquêto, *f. m.* acquired right, droit acquis

Jusquâmo, *f. m.* a medical plant, jusquiame

Justizâre, *v. a.* to put to death, execute, exécuter

Izza, *f. f.* anger, colère

Izzappare, *v. a.* to dig, bêcher

L.

LA', *ad.* there, là

(Correr quâ e là, to run up and down, courir ça & là

(Passar più là, to search into, approfondir

Labânda, *f. f.* an halberd, hallebarde

Lábbro, *f. m.* a lip, lèvres

Laberinto, *f. m.* a labyrinth, labyrinthe

Lábile, *a.* sliding, slippery, glissant, qui s'écoule

Laboriosamente, *ad.* laboriously, laborieusement

Laboriosità, *f. f.* labour, travail, travail fatigant

Laborioso, *ta, a.* laborious, difficult, laborieux, diffi-

Lacca, *f. f.* a descent, down fall, bill, colline [cile

Lacca, *f. f.* a leg, or buttock, éclanche

Lacchè, *f. m.* a lacquey, footboy, laquais, coqueur

Lacchètta, *f. f.* a racket, raquette

Lacchetti, *f. f.* a leg, buttock, haunch, éclanche

Lacchezzino, } *f. m.* a dainty or savoury thing,

Lacchézzo, } chose piquante

Laccia, *f. f.* a shad-fish, alose (poisson)

Laccio, } *f. m.* a gin, snare, lac, lacet

Lacciolo, }

Laccio, *f. m.* snares, treachery, filets tromperie

L A G

Laceramento, *f. m. a laceration*, déchirement
Lacerante, *a. tearing*, qui déchire
Lacerare, *v. a. to tear in pieces*, déchirer
Lacerare, *v. a. to speak ill of, to defame*, médire, maltraiter [traité
Lacerato, *ta, a. torn, defamed, &c.* déchiré, mal-
Lacerazione, *f. f. a laceration, tearing*, déchire-
Lacero, *ra, a. torn, déchiré* [ment
Lácerto, *f. m. the arms*, les bras, depuis le coude jusqu'au poignet
Láco, *f. f. a lake*, lac
Lácrima, *f. f. a tear*, larme
Lácrima, *f. f. a sort of wine*, sorte de vin, lacrima
Lacrimabil, *a. deplorable*, déplorable
Lacrimale, *f. m. the part of the eye from whence the tears proceed*, la partie de l'œil d'où sortent les larmes
Lacrimare, *v. n. to weep, burst into tears*, pleurer, verser des larmes
Lacrimato, *ta, a. deplored*, déploré
Lacrimazione, *f. f. weeping*, l'action de pleurer
Lacrimazione, *f. f. distilling, dropping*, distillation,
Lacrimévole, *a. deplorable*, déplorable [fluxion
Lacrimosamente, *ad. mournfully*, avec des larmes
Lacúna, *f. f. a fen, or marsh*, mare, marécage
Lacunale, *a. like a marsh*, marécageux
Lacunoso, *sa, a. full of fens, or marshes*, plein de
Ládano, *f. m. laudanum*, laudanum [mares
Ladové, *ad. provided that*, pourvu que
Ladrino, *f. m. a pilferer*, petit voleur
Láiro, *f. f. a thief, a robber*, voleur, larron
Ladronaja, *f. m. a set of thieves*, troupe de voleurs
Ladronaja, *f. m. mal-administration*, mauvaise administration
Ladronécio, *f. m. theft, robbery*, vol, volerie
Ladronesco, *ca, a. of a robber*, de voleur
Laéntro, *ad. there, within*, là, dedans
Lagéna, *f. f. a flagon*, un flacon
Laggiù,
Laggiúso, } *ad. down, yonder*, là-bas
Laghétto, *f. m. a lake*, petit lac
Lagnamento, *f. m. complaint*, plainte
Lagnanza, *f. f. complaint*, plainte

L A M

Lagnare, *v. n. to grieve, moan, bewail*, se plaindre
Lagnévole, *a. plaintive*, plaintif, ive, *f.*
Lagnosamente, *ad. with complaints*, plaintivement
Lagnoso, *sa, a. plaintive*, plaintif, ive, *f.*
Lágo, *f. m. a lake*, lad
Lágo, *f. m. concavity, depth*, concavité
Lágrima, *f. f. a tear, drop*, larme, goutte
Lagrimable, *a. mournful*, déplorable
Lagrimale, *f. m. the corners of the eyes from whence the tears proceed*, la partie de l'œil d'où sortent les larmes
Lagrimare, *f. m. a weeping*, pleurs
Lagrimare, *v. n. to weep, shed tears*, verser des larmes
Lagrimare, *v. n. to run drop by drop*, dégoutter
Lagrimato, *ta, a. deplored, lamented*, pleuré
Lagrimazione, *f. f. a weeping*, l'action de pleurer
Lagrimazione, *f. f. a distilling, dropping*, distillation, fluxion
Lagrimévole, *a. deplorable*, déplorable
Lagrimosamente, *ad. mournfully*, avec des larmes
Lagrimoso, *sa, a. full of tears*, tout en pleurs
Lagúme, *f. m. a fen, or standing water*, marécage
Lagúna. See **Lacúna** [plaintes, cri
Lai, *f. m. pl. moans, complaints, cries*, lamentations,
Laicale, *a. temporal*, lay, laïc
Laicamente, *ad. profanely*, à la manière des laïcs
Laicalmente, *ad. unlearnedly*, simplement, avec simp-
Láico, *ca, a. lay, profane*, laïc, profane [plicité
Laidamente, *ad. basely*, vilainement
Laidare, *v. a. to foul, spoil, soil*, enlaidir, gâter, salir
Laidézza, *f. f. deformity, baseness*, laideur
Laidire, *v. a. to foul, soil, dirty*, enlaidir, gâter,
Laidità. See **Laidézza** [salit
Laidito, *ta, a. befouled, dirtied*, enlaidi, sali
Láido, *da, ugly, filthy, scandalous*, laid, vilain, sale
Láina, *f. f. a plain, open field*, plaine, campagne
Láina, *f. f. a thin plate of metal*, lame, lamine
Láina, *f. m. the blade of a sword, or knife*, lame d'épée, de couteau, &c.
Lambiccáre, *v. a. to distil, distiller* [biquer la cervelle
Lambiccárfi, *v. n. p. to rack one's invention*, s'alemb-
Lambiccato, *f. m. the prime, quintessence*, quintes-
Lambícço, *f. m. a still, alembic* [sience

LAN

Lambiménto, *f. m.* a licking, lèchement
 Lambire, *v. a.* to lick, lap, lècher, lapper
 Lambitivo, *f. m.* an elefuary, loch
 Lambrúfca, *f. f.* } wild vine, and wild grapes.
 Lambrúfco, *f. m.* } vigne fauvage, lambrufque
 Lambrúfcare, *v. n.* to grow wild, devenir fauvage
 Lamentábile. See Lamentévole
 Lamentabilménte, *ad.* lamentably, lamentablement
 Lamentánza, *f. f.* lamentation, lamentation
 Lamentáre, *v. n.* to make complaint, fe plaindre, fe lamenter
 Lamentáto, *ta, a.* lamented, plaint
 Lamentatóre *f. m.* a lamenter, qui se plaint
 Lamentatório, *ia, a.* plaintive, qui se plaint
 Lamentazióne, *f. f.* lamentation, lamentation
 Lamentévole, *a.* plaintive, lamentable, plaintif, lamentable
 Lamentevolménte, *ad.* lamentably, lamentablement
 Láménto, *f. m.* a complaint, lamentation, plainte, lamentation
 Lamentófo, *fa, a.* lamentable, plein de lamentations
 Lámia, *f. m.* a lamia, sea-dog, lamie, chien de mer
 Lamicára, *v. imp.* to drizzle, bruiner
 Lamiéra, *f. f.* a cuirafs, cuiraffe
 Lámína, *f. f.* a plate of metal, a blade, lamine, lame, plaque [plaques
 Laminófo, *fa, a.* made like plates of metal, fait en
 Lámmia, *f. f.* a witch, sorceress, lamie, sorcière
 Lámpa, *f. f.* splendour, lueur, éclat
 Lámpada, } *f. f.* à lamp, lampe
 Lámpade, }
 Lampanájo, *f. m.* a lamp-maker, qui fait des lampes
 Lampánte, *a.* brilliant, shining, brillant, luisant
 Lampáre, *v. n.* to shine, blaze, éclairer, reluire, éclater [éclat, lueur
 Lampeggiáménto, *f. m.* a lustre, shining, éclair, lampeggiáre, *v. n.* to shine, blaze, éclairer, reluire, briller
 Lampéggio, } *f. m.* a shining, blaze, lightning,
 Lámpo, } éclair, éclat, lueur
 Lámpone, *f. m.* raspberry, framboise
 Lámpreda, *f. f.* a lampery, lamproie
 Lána, *f. f.* wool, laine

LAN

Lanáto, *ta, a.* woolly, laineux, plein de laine
 Lanajuólo, *f. m.* a worker of wool, lainier
 Lánce, *f. f.* a balance, balance
 Lancétta, *f. f.* a little lance, a lancet, petite lance
 Lancétta, *f. f.* the guion of a dial, hand of a watch, aiguille de cadran, de montre
 LánCIA, *f. f.* a spear, or lance, lance, pique
 Lanciáre, *v. a.* to hurl, dart, throw, lancer
 Lanciáre, *v. a.* to hurt with a lance, blesser avec une lance
 Lanciáto, *f. f.* a throw of a dart, or javelin, un jet de dard de javelot
 Lanciáto, *ta, a.* hurled, thrown, lancé, jetté
 Lanciátore, *f. m.* a lancer, qui lance
 LánCIO, *f. m.* a jump, starting of an hare, &c. grand saut, élans
 Lancioniére, *f. m.* a thrower of a dart, or javelin, qui tire du dard, du javelot [la lance
 Lanciottáre, *v. a.* to wound with a lance, blesser de
 Lanciottáto, *f. f.* a wound of a dart, coup de dard
 Lanciótto, *f. m.* a dart, or javelin, dard, javelot
 Lanciuóla, *f. f.* a dart, or javelin, dard, javelot
 Lanciuóla, *f. f.* a lancet, lancette, [lande
 Lándá, *f. f.* a plain, common field, plaine, campagne,
 Lánta, *f. f.* orange-water, eau de nasse
 Languénte, *a.* faint, languissant
 Languidézza, *f. f.* weakness, langueur
 Lánguido, *da, a.* weak, languid, foible, languissant
 Languíre, *v. n.* to languish, languir
 Languóre, *f. m.* weakness, feebleness, langueur
 Laniáto, *ta, a.* mangled, torn, déchiré
 Laniátore, *f. m.* that mangles, tears to pieces, qui déchire [de faucon
 Laniére, *f. m.* a lanner, a star-bark, lenier, (sorte
 Lanífero, *ra, a.* employed about wool, de laine
 Lanífico, *f. m.* woollen manufacture, apprêt des laines, ouvrages de laine
 Lanífico, *ca, a.* of wool, de laine
 Laníno, *f. m.* a worker of wool, ouvrier de laine
 Láno, *na, a.* made of wool, fait de laine
 Lanófo, *fa, a.* woolly, laineux
 Lántérna, *f. f.* a lantern, lanterne
 Lanternájo, *f. m.* a lantern-maker, lanternier

L A R

Lanternúto, *ta, a. thin, lantern-jawed, extrêmement maigre*
 Lanúgine *f. f. down, (soft hair) poil follet*
 Lanuginófo, *fa, a. downy, plein de poil follet*
 Lanúto, *ta, a. woolly, laineux*
 Lánzo, *f. m. a German foot soldier, laniquenet*
 Laónde, *ad. wherefore, c'est pourquoi*
 Lapázio, *f. m. sorrel, oseille, (plante)*
 Lápida, *f. f. a stone, tomb-stone, tomb, pierre, couvercle de tombe, la tombe*
 Lapidáre, *v. a. to stone, (pelt with stones) lapider*
 Lapidário, *f. m. a lapidary, lapidaire*
 Lapidáto, *ta, a. stoned, lapidé*
 Lapidatóre, *f. m. a stoner, one that stones, qui lapide*
 Lapidazióne, *f. f. lapidation, lapidation [de tombe*
 Lápide, *f. f. a tomb, a tomb stone, pierre, couvercle*
 Lápide, *f. f. a precious stone, cabochon, pierre précieuse*
 Lapidé, *ea, a. stony, de pierre [cieuse*
 Lapidófo, *fa, a stony, full of stones, pierreux, plein de pierres [petits cailloux*
 Lapilláre, *v. n. to cut into small stones, réduire en*
 Lapiláto, *ta, a. cut into small stones, réduit en petits cailloux [caillou*
 Lapillo, *f. m. a small stone, flint, petite pierre, petit*
 Lapis lazzúlo, *f. m. a sky-coloured stone, pierre d'azur*
 Láppola, *f. f. burdock, bur, bardane*
 Laqueáto, *ta, a. piled, boarded, planchéyé*
 Lardáre, *v. a. to lard, larder.*
 Lardatúra, *f. f. a larding, l'action de larder*
 Lardelláre, *v. a. to lard, grease, larder, graisser*
 Lardello, *f. m. a lardoon, lardon [frotter*
 Lárdo, *f. m. lard, hog's grease, lard*
 Lardóne, *f. m. lard, pork, bacon, du petit salé*
 Largaménte, *ad. largely, abundantly, largement*
 Largáre, *v. a. to enlarge, élargir [abondamment*
 Largáto, *ta, a. enlarged, élargi*
 Largheggiáre, *v. a. to give leave, deal bountifully, faire des largesses*
 Largheggiatóre, *f. m. a spendthrift, prodigue*
 Larghezza, *f. f. wideness, largeness, largeur*
 Larghezza, *f. f. liberality, bounty, libéralité, largesse*
 Larghezza, *f. f. abundance, liberty, leave, abundance, liberté, licence*

L A S

Lárgo, *ga, a. large, abundant, large, abundant*
 Lárgo, *ga, a. liberal, magnificent, bounteous, liberal, magnifique [espace, latitude*
 Lárgo, *f. m. largeness, space, latitude, largeur*
 Lárgo, *ad. largely, abundantly, largement, abondamment [un grand espace*
 Largúra, *f. f. wideness, a great space, une étendue*
 Lárice, *f. m. the larch tree, larix, (arbre)*
 Larcíno, *na, a. of the larch tree, de larix*
 Laringe, *f. m. the larynx, or throat, le nœud de la gorge, le larynx*
 Lárga, *f. f. ghost, phantom, l'âme, l'émotion*
 Lárga, *f. f. wizard, mask, masque*
 Lárga, *f. f. food made of thin paste, viande défilée*
 Lárga, *f. m. one that makes thin paste, qui fait certaines viandes de pâte*
 Latagnóne, *f. m. a cockcomb, a blockhead, un grand tat, un gros tourdaud*
 Lárga, *f. f. a mullet, dard, sorte de carpe*
 Latciáménte, *f. m. a leaving, l'action de laisser*
 Lasciáre, *v. a. to leave, to abandon, laisser, abandonner*
 Láscio, *f. m. a legacy, will, legs, testament*
 Láscio, *f. m. a lash for dogs, une leffe de chiens*
 Láscito, *f. m. a legacy, legs*
 Lascíva. See Lascívia
 Lascivaménte, *ad. wantonly, effeminately, lascivement, avec mollesse*
 Lascívia, *f. f. lasciviousness, lust, effeminacy, lasciveté, dissolution, mollesse*
 Lasciviénte, *a. lustful, lascivious, folâtre, lascif*
 Láscivo, *va, a. lecherous, lustful, lascif, ive, f.*
 Láfia, *f. f. a collar for hunting-dogs, leffe*
 Laffare, *v. to tire, forsake, laisser, laisser*
 Laffativo, *va, a. laxative, laxatif, ive, f.*
 Laffáto, *ta, a. left, abandoned, laissé*
 Láffezza, *f. f. lassitude, lassitude*
 Láffo, *fa, a. tired, fatigued, las, fatigué [rable*
 Láffo, *fa, a. unhappy, miserable, malheureux, misérable*
 Láffo, } *ad. there above, là-haut, là-sus*
 Láffo, }
 Láfra, *f. f. a stone, a slate, pierre plate, pavé*
 Láfrajuólo, *f. m. a pavior, paveur*

L A T

Lastráto, ta, a. *taken in a snare*, pris à la trappe
Lastricáre, v. a. *to pave*, paver
Lastricáre, v. a. *to prepare*, préparer
Lastricáto, ta, a. *paved*, pavé
Lastricáto, } f. m. *the pavement*, le pavé
Lastrico, }
Lastricatúra, f. f. *a paving*, l'action de paver
Lastróne, f. f. *a large pavement*, un grand pavé
Látebra, f. f. *obscurity, a lurking-place*, obscurité, lieu caché
Latenteménte, ad. *privately*, en cachette
Laterále a. *lateral*, latéral
Lateralménte, ad. *on the sides*, de côté, aux côtés
Laterína, f. f. *a sink, privy*, latrine, privé, garde-robe [à son aise]
Latinaménte, ad. *largely, comfortably*, largement
Latinaménte, ad. *like the Latins*, à la manière des Latins
Latináre, } v. a. *to latinise*, latiniser
Latinizzáre, }
Latino, f. m. *language, speech*, langage, langue
Latino, f. m. *Latin, the Latin tongue*, le Latin, la langue Latine (intelligible)
Latino, na, a. *Latin, plain, intelligible*, Latin, clair,
Latino, na, a. *spacious, large*, spacieux, large
Latino, ad. in Latin, à la manière des Latins
Latitáre, v. n. *to hide one's self*, se cacher
Latitúdine, f. f. *latitude*, latitude
Latitúdoine, f. f. *largeness, or breadth*, largeur
Láto, f. m. *side, place, côté, place*, lieu
(A láto, e allato, ad. *near, by*, de côté, à côté
Láto, ta, a. *large, spacious*, large, spacieux
Latóre, f. m. *a bearer*, porteur
Latóre di léggi, a. *legislator*, législateur
Latraménte, f. m. *a barking*, aboiement
Latráre, v. n. *to bark*, aboyer, japper
Latráto, f. m. *a barking*, aboiement, aboi
Latratóre, f. m. *a barker*, aboyeur
Latría, f. f. *worship, (due only to God)* culte de latrerie
Latrocínio, f. m. *theft*, vol, larcin
Latrocínio, nia, a. *detestable*, détestable
Látta, f. f. *tin, latten*, or latten, du fer-blanc
Lattajuólo, f. m. *young teeth*, dents de lait

L A V

Lattáre, v. a. *to suckle*, allaiter
Lattáta, f. f. *orgeat*, orgeat
Lattáto, ta, a. *white as milk*, blanc comme de lait
Lattátríce, f. f. *a nurse*, nourrice
Látte, f. m. *milk*, lait
**Látte rapprésó, curdled milk, lait caillé
Lattégiánte, a. *milky*, laiteux
Lattéo, ea. a. *milky, as white as milk*, laiteux, blanc comme de lait
Latteruólo, f. m. *curdled milk*, du caillet
Latticinóso, fa, } *a. milky, (speaking of plants,)*
Lattífero, ra, } laiteux, qui a un suc sem- blable à du lait
Lattíme, f. m. *a scurf on childrens heads*, achores
Lattimóio, ósa, a. *scurfy*, qui a des achores
Lattónzo, } *f. m. a sucking-calf*, veau de lait
Lattónzolo, }
Lattováro, } *f. m. an estuary*, élektuaire
Latuário, }
Latruário, }
Lattúga, f. f. *a lettuce*, laitue
Lavacápo, f. m. *a rebuke*, mercuriale
Lavacéci, f. m. *a blockhead*, sot, niais
Lavacro, f. m. *a washing-place*, lavoir
Laváigna, f. f. *a stain*, ardoise
Lavaménto f. m. *a washing*, lavement
La ánda, f. f. *lavender, (verb)* lavande
Lavandája, } *f. f. a washerwoman*, blan-
Lavandára, } chisseuse
Lavare, v. a. *to wash*, laver, blanchir
Lavascodélie, f. m. *a scullion*, marmite
Lavativo, f. m. *a glister*, lavement
Lavatójo, f. m. *a laundry*, lavoir, ou évier
Lavatúra, f. f. *a washing*, lavage
Laúda, f. f. *an hymn, praise*, hymne, louange
Laudábile, a. *praise-worthy*, louable
Laudáre. See *Lodáre, and its derivatives*
Laudévole, a. *laudable*, louable
Laudevólmente, ad. *laudably*, louablement [terre
Lavéggio, f. m. *a kettle, or pot*, marmite, ou pot de
Lavéndola, f. f. *lavender, (verb)* lavande
Lavoracchiáre, v. a. *to work slowly*, travailler len-
Lavoránte, f. m. *a workman*, ouvrier [tement**

LEC

Lavoráre, *v. a. to work*, travailler
Lavoráre di sotto, *to work under-band*, travailler sous-main
Lavorativo, *va, a. arable*, labourable
 (Giorno lavorativo, *a work-day*, jour ouvrier)
Lavo-átore, *f. m. a husbandman*, laboureur
Lavorátore, *f. m. a workman*, ouvrier, artisan
Lavoreria, } *f. f. a cultivated land*, champs qu'on
Lavoriera, } *cultive*
Lavório, } *f. m. workmanship*, *work*, main
Lávoro, } *d'œuvre*, ouvrage
Laúrea, *f. f. a crown of laurel*, couronne de laurier
Laureáto, *ta, a. crowned with laurel*, couronne de (Poéta, laureáto, *a poet laureat*, poëta lauréat)
Laúreo, *ea, a. of laurel*, de laurier
Laureóla, *f. f. spurge laurel*, lauréole-mâle
Lauréto, *f. m. a laurel grove*, lieu planté de lauriers
Laúre, *f. m. laurel*, laurier
Lautaménte, *ad. splendidly*, splendidement
Lautézza, *f. f. magnificence*, magnificence
Laúto, *ta, a. magnificent*, magnifique
Lázo, *f. m. a jest, yoke*, plaisanterie
Lazzerétto, *f. m. a lazaretto*, lazaret
Lazzeruóla, *f. m. a small medlar*, azerole
Lazzeruólo, *f. m. a medlar-tree*, azerolier
Lazzétto, *ta, a. surish*, âpre, aigret
Lazzéssa, } *f. f. journefs, tartnefs*, âpreté, goût
Lazzitá, } *âpre*
Lázzo, *eza, a. sour, tart*, âpre, aigret
Lázzo, *f. m. drollery, jest*, lazzi, badinage
Leále, *a. loyal, trusty*, loyal, fidèle
Lealménte, *ad. loyally*, loyalement
Lealtá, *f. f. loyalty*, loyauté
Lebbra, } *f. f. leprosy*, (*a dry scab*) lèpre
Lebbrosía, }
Lebbroso, *ofa, leprous*, lépreux [lécher
Leccaménto, *f. m. the act of liking*, l'action de
Leccapiátti, *f. m. a spunger*, lèche-plat
Leccárda, *f. f. a dripping-pan*, lèche-frite
Leccárdo, *da, a. greedy*, gourmand
Leccáre, *v. a. to lick, lick up*, lécher
Leccataménte, *ad. affectedly*, avec affectation

LEG

Leccáto, *ta, a. affected*, affecté
Leccatóre, *f. m. a spunger, or greedy-gut*, parasite ou gourmand
Leccatúra, *f. f. a scratch*, égratignure
Leccétto, *f. m. intricacy, maze*, embarras
Léccio, *f. m. holm-tree*, yeuse, ou chêne vert
Lécco, *gluttony, lechery*, gourmandise
Léccone, *f. m. a glutton*, glouton
Leconeria, } *f. f. gluttony, daintiness*, gourman-
Leccornía, } *dise, friandise*
Leccúme, *f. m. a dainty, or tit-bit*, morceau friand
Leccúme, *f. m. an excitement*, chose tentative
Lecitaménte, *ad. lawfully*, licitement
Lecíto, *ta, a. lawful, permitted*, licite, permis
Léga, *f. f. a league, (alliance)* ligue
Léga, *f. f. a league, (three miles)* lieue
Léga, *f. f. allay, (the goodness of a metal)* aloi
Legácia, *f. f. a tie, string, or garter*,
Legáccio, *f. m. lien, attache, ou jarre-*
Legacciólo, *f. m. tière*
Legáccio, *f. m. a bill of parcels*, facture
Legagióne, *f. f. a binding*, lien, attache
Legále, *a. legal*, selon la loi, de la loi
Legalità, *f. f. legality*, légalisation
Legalménte, *ad. legally*, légalement
Legáme, *f. m. a tie, ligature*, lien, ligature
Legaménto, *f. m. a tying, tie*, lien, attache
Legánza, *f. f. a league, (alliance)* ligue
Legáre, *v. a. to tie, bind*, lier, nouer
Legáre, *v. a. to force, constrain*, contraindre
Legar amicizia, *to contract a friendship*, lier amitié
Legatário, *f. m. a legatee, (law-term)* légataire
Legáto, *f. m. a pope's legate*, légat
Legáto, *f. m. a legacy*, legs
Legatóre, *f. m. a binder, lieur*, qui lie
Legatóre di libri, *a book-binder*, relieur
Legatúra, *f. f. a binding*, ligature, lien
Legagióne, *f. f. legation, or legateship*, légation
Légge, *f. f. law, rule*, loi, règle, règlement
Leggènda, *f. f. a legend*, légende
Leggènda, *f. f. a silly story*, historiette
Leggeraménte, *ad. See Leggieraménte*
Léggere, *v. a. to read, instruct*, lire, enseigner

LEM

LEP

Leggerèzza, } *s. f. lightness, levity, légèreté,*
 Leggierèzza, } *futilité*
 Leggiadramènte, *ad. agreeably, agréablement*
 Leggiadrétto, *ta, a. genteel, agreeable, gentil, agré-*
able
 Leggiadria, *s. f. elegance, charm, élégance, charme*
 Leggiádoro, *ora, a. graceful, genteel, gracieux, gentil*
 Leggiádoro, *s. m. a lover, amant, galant*
 Leggibile, *a. legible, lisible, aisé à lire*
 Leggieramènte, *ad. lightly, légèrement*
 Leggière, *a. light, quick, léger, vite, agile*
 Leggière, *a. light, inconstant, léger, inconstant, vo-*
(Di leggiéri, ad. easily, facilement) [lage
 Leggierèzza, *s. f. lightness, légèreté*
 Leggiermènte, *ad. lightly, légèrement*
 Leggiéro, *ra, a. inconstant, léger, volage*
 Leggitóre, *s. m. a lecturer, reader, lecteur, liseur*
 Legióne, *s. f. a legion, légion*
 Legislativo, *va, a. legislative, législatif, ive, f.*
 Legislatóre, *s. m. a legislator, législateur* [gislative
 Legislatúra, *s. m. legislative authority, puissance lé-*
gislatione, s. f. legislature, législation
 Legísta, *s. m. a lawyer, légiste, jurisculte*
 Legittima, *s. m. a portion that a child has in his*
parent's estate, la légitime
 Legittimáre, *v. a. to legitimate, légitimer*
 Legittimáto, *ta, a. legitimated, légitimé*
 Legittimaré, *s. f. legitimation, légitimation*
 Legittimità, *s. f. legitimacy, légitimité*
 Legittimo, *ma, a. legitimate, légitime*
 Légnà, } *s. f. pl. wood for fuel, bois à brûler*
 Légne, }
 Legnággio, *s. m. lineage, race, lignée, race*
 Legnajuólo, } *s. m. a joiner, carpenter, menuisier,*
 Legnamáro, } *charpentier*
 Legnáme, *s. m. wood, timber, bois, charpente*
 Legnáre, *v. n. to cut wood, couper du bois*
 Legnáta, *s. f. a blow with a cudgel, coup de bâton*
 Legno, *s. m. wood, or a ship, bois, ou navire*
 Legnófo, *ofa, a. woody, ligneux, boiseux*
 Legúme, *s. m. pulse, (as peas, &c.) légume*
 Lelláre, *v. n. to dally, (a low word) barguigner*
 Lembo, *s. m. a border, bem; bord, lisière*

Lémme lémme, *ad. gently, tout doucement*
 Léna, *s. f. breath, haleine, respiration*
 Léna, *s. f. strength, vigour, force, vigueur*
 Léndine, *s. f. a knit, or nit, lente*
 Lendínófo, *ofa, a. full of knits, plein de lentes*
 Léne, *a. kind, humane, (poet. exp.) doux, humain*
 Leniènte, *a. lenient, lenitif, ive, f.*
 Lenificamènte, *s. m. softness, adoucissement*
 Lenificáre, *v. a. to soften, adoucir*
 Lenificativo, *iva, a. lenitive, lenitif, ive, f.*
 Lenimènte, *s. m. a softening, liniment*
 Lenità, } *s. f. lenity, humanity, lenité, huma-*
 Lenitáde, } *nité*
 Lenitívo, *iva, a. lenitive, lenitif, ive, f.*
 Léno, *na, a. faint, weak, foible, moux*
 Léno, *na, a. flexible, pliant, souple, pliant*
 Lenocínio, *s. m. charm, allurement, charme, attrait*
(Veneréi lenocini, sensual pleasures, plaisirs char-
 Lenóne, *s. m. a pimp, maquereau* [nels
 Lentamènte, *ad. slowly, lentement*
 Lentássi, *v. n. p. to slacken, se relâcher*
 Léntè, *e lénta, s. f. lentil, (a kind of pulse) len-*
 Lentemènte, *ad. slowly, lentement* [rille
 Léntè palústra, *s. f. water lentil, lentille de marais*
 Lentézza, *s. f. slowness, lenteur*
 Lentíggine, *s. f. a freckle, lentille* [rouffeur
 Lentíggínófo, *ofa, a. freckled, qui a des taches de*
 Lentíschio, *s. m. the lentisk-tree, lentisque*
 Lénto, *ta, a. slow, heavy, lent, long, tardif, ive, f.*
 Lénto, *ad. slowly, lentement*
 Lentóre, *s. m. beaviness, lenteur*
 Lénga, *s. f. an angling line, ligne à pêcher*
 Lenzuólo, *s. m. a sheet, drap de lit, linceuil*
 Leoncélo, } *s. m. a young, or little lion, lionceau,*
 Leoncino, } *petit lion*
 Leónè, *s. m. a lion, lion*
 Leonino, *na, a. leshine, of a lion, léonin, de lion*
 Leopádo, *s. m. a leopard, léopard*
 Lepidamènte, *ad. pleasantly, facétieusement*
 Lepidézza, *s. m. facetiousness, facétie*
 Lépidò, *da, a. pleasant, jocular, plaisant, comique*
 Leporájo, } *s. m. a park for hares, a warren, par-*
 Leporário, } *où l'on tient les lapins, garenne*

LET

Lepóre, *f. m. gracefulness, grace*
 Leppáre, *v. n. to rob, steal, voler, dérober*
 Leprátto, *f. a leveret, or young hare, lévraut*
 Lépre, *f. f. a hare, lièvre*
 Leproncéello, } *f. m. a young hare, a leveret, petit*
 Leprótto, } *lévraut, lévraut*
 Lerciáre, *v. a. to soil, sully, salir, embrener*
 Lércio, *ia, a. dirty, foul, sale, sali*
 Lesína, *f. f. an awl, (a shoemaker's tool) alêne*
 Lesina, *f. f. sparingness, lésine, épargne fardide*
 Lésione, *f. f. lesion, wrong, lésion, tort*
 Léso, *ia, a. offended, injured; lésé, offensé*
 Lessáre, *v. a. to boil, bouillir*
 Lessátúra, *f. f. a boiling, l'action de bouillir*
 Léssico, *f. m. lexicon, (a dictionary) lexicon*
 Lessicógráfo, *f. m. a lexicographer, lexicographe*
 Léssó, *f. m. a boiling, l'action de bouillir*
 Léssó, *f. m. boiled meat, le bouilli*
 Léssó, *essa, a. boiled, bouilli*
 Lestamente, *ad. nimbly, lestement*
 Lestézza, *f. f. nimbleness, agilité*
 Lestézza, *f. f. cunning, craft, finesse, adresse*
 Lésto, *ta, a. nimble, quick, agile, leste*
 Letamájo, *f. m. a dung-bill, fumier*
 Letamáre, *v. a. to dung, manure, fumer, amender*
 Letáme, *f. m. dung, manure, fumier, engrais*
 Letamináménto, *f. m. a manuring, amendement*
 Letamináre. See Letamáre. [des terres]
 Letaminátúra, } *f. f. a manuring, marling, amen-*
 Letaminazióne, } *dement des terres*
 Letaminóso, *osa, a. covered with manure, couvert*
 d'engrais
 Letáne, e letánie, *f. f. litany, litanies*
 Letargía, *f. f. a lethargy, léthargie*
 Letárgico, *ca, a. lethargic, léthargique*
 Letárgo, *f. m. See Letargía*
 Leticólo, *sa, a. litigious, litigieux*
 Letificánte, *a. rejoicing, réjouissant*
 Letificáre, *v. a. to rejoice, réjouir*
 Letizia, *f. m. joy, mirth, joie, gaieté*
 Léttera, *f. f. a letter, lettre* [change
 Léttera di cámbio, *a bill of exchange, lettre de*
 Letterále, *a. literal, littéral, à la lettre*

LEZ

Letteralménte, *ad. literally, littéralement*
 Letterário, *ia, a. literally, littéraire*
 Letterátó, *ta, a. lettered, learned, lettré, savant*
 Letteratúra, *f. f. literature, littérature*
 Letterúto, *f. m. a learned man, (jocosely) savant*
 Lettiéra, *f. f. a bedstead, bois de lit*
 Léttiga, *f. f. a litter, litière*
 Létto, *f. m. a bed, a couch, lit, couche*
 Lettóre, *f. m. a lecturer, lecteur*
 Lettoría, *f. f. a lectureship, grade de professeur*
 Lettuccíno, } *f. m. a couch, a couch-bed, lit de*
 Lettúccio, } *repos, canapé*
 Lettúra, *f. f. a lecture, a reading, lecture*
 Léva, *f. f. a leaver, levier*
 (Méttere, o dáre a léva, *to lift up with a leaver,*
 foulever avec un levier
 (Far léva di soldáti, *to enlist soldiers, enrôler des*
 Levábile, *a. moveable, amovible* [soldats]
 Levadóre, *f. m. a tax-gather, (law term) leueur*
 Levaldína, *f. f. a theft, roguery, vol, filouterie*
 Levaménto, *f. m. a raising, le lever*
 Levánte, *f. m. the east, le levant, l'orient*
 Levantíno, *na, a. one born in the east, levantin*
 Leváre, *v. a. to raise up, lift up, lever, élever*
 Leváre, *v. a. to take away, ôter, retirer*
 Levar milízie, *to levy troops, enrôler des soldats*
 Leváre il capo, *to be puffed up with pride, s'enor-*
 Levárisi, *v. n. p. to get up, se lever* [gueillir]
 Leváta, *f. f. rising, or lifting up, lever, levée*
 Leváta del sóle, *the sun rising, le lever du soleil*
 Le-atóre, *f. m. a puffer, proneur*
 Levatríce, *f. f. a midwife, sage-femme*
 Levazióne, *f. f. a lifting up, le lever, levée*
 Levístico, *f. m. the verb lovage, livèche*
 Levità, *f. f. levity, levité, légèreté*
 Levitáre, *v. n. to ferment, fermenter*
 Lévrier, *f. m. a greyhound, lévrier*
 Lézia, *f. f. } endearments, caresses, mignardises,*
 Lézio, *f. m. } caresses*
 Lezióne, *f. f. a lesson, or leſſure, leçon, lecture*
 Lezióſaggine, *f. f. soft, effeminacy, mollesse*
 Lez.óſo, *sa, a. wanton, effeminate, mignard, délicat*
 Lezzáre, *v. n. to stink, puer*

LIB

Lézzo, *f. m. a sink*, puanteur
 Lezzoso, *sa, a. stinking*, puant
 Li, *od. there, sa, dans ce lieu là*
 Libazione, *f. f. } a sacrifice, a drink-offering,*
 Libamento, *f. m. } libation*
 Libamina, *f. f. &c perfumes*, parfums
 Libare, *v. a. to taste, to sip*, goûter, tâter
 Libbra, *f. f. a pound*, une livre
 Libeccata, *f. f. a gale of south-west wind*, coup de vent du sud-ouest
 Libeccio, *f. m. the south-west wind*, lebesche, sud-ouest
 Libello, *f. m. a libel*, libelle
 Liberazione, *f. f. See Liberazione*
 Libérale, *a. liberal, kind*, libéral, honnête
 (Arti liberali, *the liberal arts*, arts libéraux)
 Liberalità, *f. f. liberality*, libéralité
 Liberalmente, *ad. liberally*, libéralement
 Liberamente, *ad. freely*, librement
 Liberamente, *ad. absolutely*, absolument
 Libramento, *f. m. delivery*, délivrance
 Libérare, *v. a. to deliver, rescue*, délivrer, tirer
 Libérateur, *f. m. a deliverer*, libérateur
 Liberazione, *f. f. deliverance*, libération
 Libero, *era, a. free, sincere*, libre, sincère
 Libertà, *f. f. liberty, freedom*, liberté
 Libertinaggio, *f. m. libertinism, debauchery*, li-
 bertinismo, *f. m. bertinage, dissolution*
 Libertino, *na, a. free, affranchi*
 Libidine, *f. f. lust, lechery*, volupé, luxure
 Libidinosamente, *ad. lustfully*, lascivement
 Libidinoso, *ia, a. lustful, lasciv*, ive, *f.*
 Libito, *f. m. will, mind*, volonté, gré
 Libra, *f. f. libra, (a sign of the zodiack)* balance
 Librajo, *f. m. a bookseller*, libraire
 Libramento, *f. m. a weighing*, balancement
 Libramento della luna, *the libration of the moon*,
 libration de la lune
 Librare, *v. a. to weigh, poise*, peser
 Librazione, *f. f. libration*, libération
 Libreria, *f. f. a library*, bibliothèque
 Libreria, *f. f. the bookjelling business*, librairie
 Libro, *f. m. a book, volume*, livre, volume

LIM

Licenza, *f. f. silence, permission, licence, per-*
 Licenzia, *f. m. mission, pouvoir*
 Licenza, *f. f. licentiousness*, licence
 Licenziamento, *f. m. a dismissal*, congé
 Licenziare, *v. a. to dismiss*, licentier
 Licenziarsi, *v. n. p. to take leave of—*, prendre congé
 Licenziato, *f. m. a licentiate*, licencié
 Licenziatura, *f. f. licence*, licence
 Licenzioso, *sa, a. licentious*, licentieux
 Licere, *v. imp. to be lawful*, être permis
 Licitamente, *ad. lawfully*, licitement
 Licitezza, *f. f. right, justice*, droit, justice
 Licito, *ta, a. lawful*, licite, permis
 Licore, *f. m. a liquor*, liqueur
 Lido, *f. m. shore, bank*, rivage, rive
 Lienteria, *f. f. lientory, (a disease)* lienterie
 Lieramente, *ad. joyfully*, joyeusement
 Lietezza, *f. f. joy, mirth*, joie, gaieté
 Lieto, *ta, a. joyous, merry*, joueux, gai
 Liéva, *f. f. consequence, or leaver*, conséquence, ex-
 levier
 Liéva liéva, *ad. stand out of the way*, gare-gare
 Liève, *e leve, a. light, swift*, léger, agile
 Lievemente, *ad. lightly*, légèrement
 Lievemente, *ad. easily*, facilement, aisément
 Lievezza, *f. f. lightness*, légèreté
 Lievità, *f. f. lightness*, légèreté
 Liévito, *f. m. leaven*, levain
 Ligame, *f. m. a tie, binding*, lien, attache
 Ligamento, *f. m. a ligament*, ligament
 Ligamentoso, *sa, a. full of ligaments*, ligamenteux
 Ligare, *v. a. to tie, bind*, attacher, lier
 Liggio, *ia, a. subject to, servile*, sujet, lige
 Ligittimare. *See Legittimare, and its derivatives*
 Ligústro, *f. m. a privet, (a flower)* troène
 Lima, *f. f. a file*, lime
 Limaccio, *f. m. mud, mire*, limon, boue
 LimacciOSO, *sa, a. muddy*, bourbeux
 Limare, *v. a. to file, polish*, limer, polir
 Limare, *v. a. to consume, devour*, consumer, dévorer
 Limatura, *f. f. file-dust*, limaille, limage
 Limbello, *f. m. shavings of leather*, rognure
 Limbeluccio, *f. m. de cuir*

L I N

Limbicéare. See Lambicéare
Limbicco, e lambicco, f. m. a still, alambic
Limbi, f. m. limbo, les limbes
Limitare, v. a. to limit, limiter
Limitare, f. m. a threshold, seuil de porte
Limitativo, iva, a. that limits, limitatif, ive, f.
Limitazione, f. f. limitation, limitation
Límite, f. m. a bound, or boundary, limite, borne
Limitófero, ra, a. bordering, limitrophe
Límo, f. m. mud, dirt, limon, vase, boue
Limón, f. m. a lemon, or lemon-tree, limon, ou li-
Limónéa, f. f. a limonade, limonade [monier
Limófina, f. f. alms, charity, aumône, charité
Limofinante, a. mendicant, mendicant
Limofináre, v. n. to give alms, donner pour aumône
Limofináre, v. n. to beg, demander l'aumône
Limofinário, f. m. an alms-giver, aumônier
Limofináto, ta, a. begged, d'aumône
Limofinatóre, } f. m. an almoner, or a charitable
Limofiniére, } man, aumônier, ou charita-
Limofiniéro, } ble
Limofitá, f. f. muddiness, limon, boue
Limófo, fa, a. muddy, bourbeux
Límpidézza, f. f. brightness, clarté
Límpido, da, a. limpid, clear, limpide, clair,
Línce f. f. a lynx, (an animal) lynx
Lindaménte, ad. fluently couramment
Lindézza, f. m. neatness, spruceness, propreté, gen-
Líndo, da, a. spruce, neat, gentil, propre [tilleffie
Lindúra, f. f. cleanliness, propreté
Línea, f. f. a line, or lineage, ligne, lignée
Linealménte, f. m. in a direct line, en droit ligne
Lineaménte, f. m. lineament, traits
Lineaménte, f. m. a feature, linéament de visage
Lineáre, v. a. to draw, déssiner
Lineário, ia. a. linear, linéaire
Linearménte. See Linealménte
Lineáto, ta, a. delineated, rayé, marqué
Lineazíone, f. f. delineation, alignement
Línfa, f. f. water, (poet. exp.) eau
Lingeria, f. f. linen, linge
Língua, f. f. tongue, language, langue, langage
Língua buona, f. f. bugloss, (verb) buglose

L I S

Línguaccia, f. f. a slandering tongue, méchante
Línguacciúto, ta, a. chattering, babillard [langue
Línguaggió, f. m. a language, langage
Língua serpentina, f. f. the herb adder's tongue,
langue de serpent
Língueggiáre, v. a. to chatter, babiller
Línguella, f. f. a felt, or lingel, filtre
Línguetáre, v. a. to stammer, bégayer
Línguófo, fa, a. chattering, babillard
Liníménte, f. m. a liniment, (or thin ointment) li-
niment
Líno, f. m. flax, or line, lin
Línfeme, f. m. linseed, linuise, graine de lin
Líntiggíne. See Léntiggíne, &c.
Líocórno, f. m. an unicorn, (an animal) licorne
Líofánte, e líontánte. See Elefánte
Líone, f. m. a lion, lion
Líopárido, f. m. a leopard, léopard
Líppitúdine, f. f. blear-eyedness, lippitude
Lípโป, pa, a. blear-eyed, chassieux
Líquáménte, f. m. liquifying, liquéfaction
Líquáre, v. a. to clear up, explain, éclaircir, expli-
quer [sible, soluble
Líquatívo, va, a. fusible, (that may be melted) fu-
Líquéfáre, v. a. to liquify, liquéfier
Líquéfazíone, f. f. a liquifying, liquation
Líquidaménte, ad. easily, aisément
Líquidaménte, ad. clearly, liquidement
Líquidáre, v. a. to liquify, liquéfier
Líquidazíone, f. f. liquidation, liquidation
Líquidíre, v. n. to melt, se fondre
Líquidità, f. f. liquidity, liquidité
Líquido, da, a. liquid, fluid, liquide, fluide
Líquido, da, a. clear, plain, clair, distinct
Líquirízia, f. f. See Regolízia
Líquóre, f. m. a liquor, liqueur, un liquide
Líquorétto, f. m. a liquor, liqueur légère
Líra, f. f. a liver, or a lyre, livre, ou lyre
Líríca, f. f. lyric poetry, lyrique
Líríco, ca, a. lyric, lyrique
(Poéta lírico, a lyric poet, poète lyrique
Lísca, f. f. a fish-bone, arête de poisson [votte
Lísca, f. f. the coarse birds of flax, or hemp, chens-

L I V

L O D

Lísca, *f. f. a trifle, a silly thing*, une bagatelle
 Liscézza, *f. f. smoothness*, le poli de quelque chose
 Liscia, *f. f. a sleek-stone*, lissoir
 Lisciaménte, *ad. fluently*, coulamment
 Lisciaméto, *f. m. a polishing*, l'action de lisser
 Lisciáre, *v. a. to polish, smooth*, polir, lisser
 Lisciáre, *v. a. to flatter, wheedle*, flatter, cajoler
 Lisciárfi, *v. n. p. to paint*, se farder
 Lisciatóre, *f. m. a polisher*, lisseur
 Lisciatúra, *f. f. a painting*, l'action de se farder
 Líschio, *f. m. paint*, fard
 Líschio, *ia, a. polished, smooth*, poli, lisse
 Lísirvite, *f. f. a cordial*, élixir de vie
 Lísia, *f. f. a band, or fillet*, bandelette
 Lísia, *f. f. a list, roll, catalogue*, liste, rôle, catalogue
 Lísáre, *v. a. to strip, to lace*, chamarrer, galonner
 Lístella, *f. m. a small square*, listeau
 Litáme, *f. m. dung*, fumier
 Litargia, *f. f. a lethargy*, léthargie
 Litárgico, *ca, a. lethargic*, léthargique
 Litárgirio, *f. m. litarge, silver glet*, litharge
 Litárgiro, *f. m. (espèce de minéral)*
 Líte, *f. f. a contest, dispute*, contestation, dispute
 Liticáre, *v. a. to contest, plead*, contester, plaider
 Litigaméto, *f. m. a dispute, debate*, dispute, débat
 Litigánte, *f. m. a pleader*, plaideur
 Litigáte, *v. a. to plead, contend*, plaider, contester
 Litigatóre, *f. m. a pleader*, plaideur
 Litigatóre, *f. m. a litigious wrangler*, tracassier
 Litigio, *f. m. a debate, dispute*, débat, dispute
 Litigióso, *fa, a. litigious*, litigieux
 Lító, *f. m. a bank, shore*, rive, rivage
 Litología, *f. f. lithology*, lithologie
 Littorále, *e littorále, a. maritime*, maritime
 Litterále, *a. literal*, littéral, à la lettre
 Litterário, *ia, a. literary*, littéraire
 Litteratúra, *f. f. literature*, littérature
 Lítóre, *f. m. a licitor, (a Roman soldier)* licteur
 Litúra, *f. f. a blotting off*, effaçure
 Liturgia, *f. f. liturgy, (a prayer-book)* liturgie
 Livélla, *f. f. a line, or plummet*, niveau
 Livelláre, *v. a. to level, to make level*, niveler
 Livellário, *f. m. a tenant, or copyholder*, tenancier

Livellatóre, *f. m. a leveller, niveleur* [sic]
 Livellatóre, *f. m. a lord of the manor*, seigneur-cen-
 Livello, *f. m. tribute money, cens, reinte seigneuriale*
 Livello, *f. m. a level, niveau*
 Lividézza, *f. f. lividity, meurtrissure, lividité*
 Lividézza, *f. f. spite, rancour, envy, dépit, rancure*,
 Lívido, *da, a. black and blue*, livide [envie
 Lividóre, *f. m. } lividity, lividité, meurtrissure*
 Lividúra, *f. f. }*
 Livirítta, *ad. just there*, précisément là
 Livóre, *f. m. envy, rancour, envie, rancure*
 Livóre, *f. m. a lividity, (black and blue spots)* lividité
 Livorosaménte, *ad. malignantly*, malignement
 Livoróso, *fa, a. envious, envieux*
 Livráre, *v. a. to finish, finir*, achever
 Livréa, *f. f. a livery*, livrée
 Liúto, *e leúto, f. m. a luth*, luth
 Lízza, *f. f. lists, career, lice, carrière*
 Lízza, *f. f. a rampart, pales, barrière, palissade*
 Locále, *a. local, of a place*, local
 (Costúmi locáli, *loyal customs, usages locaux*
 Localménte, *ad. locally*, pour le lieu [garnie
 Lócanda, *f. f. ready furnished lodgings*, chambre
 Locáre, *v. a. to lay up, place, poser, placer*
 Locazióne, *f. f. position, place, position, place*
 Lóco, *f. m. place, or time, lieu, ou tems*
 Locotenénte, *f. m. a lieutenant*, lieutenant
 Locústa, *f. f. a grasshopper*, fauterelle
 Locústa, *f. f. a lobster, or sea-crab*, écrevisse de mer
 Locuzióne, *f. f. tongue, language, langue, langage*
 Locuzióne, *f. f. locution, (a phrase)* locution, phrase
 Lóda, *f. f. praise, louange*
 Lodábile, *a. laudable*, louable
 Lodabilità, *f. f. what is commendable*, qualité de
 ce qui est louable
 Lodaméto, *f. m. a praising*, louange
 Lodáre, *v. a. to praise, commend*, louer, louer
 Lodárfi, *v. n. p. to be contented with one*, se louer
 de quelqu'un
 Lodatívo, *va, a. demonstrative*, démonstratif, *ive, f.*
 Lodatóre, *f. m. a praiser, loueur, prôneur*
 Lóde, *f. f. praise, commendation*, louange, éloge
 Lodévole, *a. commendable*, louable

Lodevoiménte, *ad. in a laudable manner*, louable-
ment

Lodo, *f. m. opinion, sentence*, arbitrage

Lodola, *f. f. a lark, (a bird)* alouette

Loggia, *f. f. a lodge, a high terrace*, loge, terrasse

Loggiamento, *f. m. a lodging*, logement

Lógica, *f. f. logic*, logique, dialectique

Logicale, *a. logical, of logic*, de la logique

Logicare, *v. a. to subtilise*, subtiliser

Lógico, *f. m. a logician*, logicien

Lóglio, *f. m. cockle-weed*, ivraie

Logliófo, *fa. a. full of cockle-weeds*, plein d'ivraie

Logorare, *v. n. to use, consume*, user, consumer

Logorizia, *f. f. liquorice*, liquorice

Logoro, *f. m. a lure, (a hawk's lure)* leurre

Logoro, *ra. a. worn out, wasted*, usé, consumé

Lója, *f. f. dirtiness, dirt*, ordure, crotte

Loicare, *v. a. See Logicare, and its derivatives*

Lolligine, *f. f. a kind of fish*, calmar, cornet

Lómbo, *f. m. the loin, or flank*, lombes

Lombrico, *f. m. an earth-worm*, ver de terre

Longanimità, *f. f. longanimity, (patience)* longani-
mité [long-tems]

Longévo, *va. a. old, long-lived*, vieux, qui dure

Longinquità, *f. f. See Lontananza*

Longinquo, *qua. a. distant, éloigné*

Longitudinale, *a. longitudinal*, longitudinal

Longitudine, *f. f. longitude*, longitude

Lontanamente, *ad. afar-off*, loin, au loin

Lónza, *f. f. a panther, panthère*, loup-cervier

Lónza, *za. a. enervated, énérvé*, flasque

Lóppa, *f. f. chaff, (the husk of corn)* balle de bled

Loquace, *a. loquacious, prating*, babillard

Loquacità, *f. f. loquacity*, babil, caquet

Loquéla, *f. f. tongue, language*, langue, langage

Lordaménte, *ad. filthily*, salement

Lordare, *v. a. to foul, dirty*, salir, tacher

Lordézza, *f. f. filthiness*, saleté

Lódo, *da. a. filthy, foul, sale*, vilain

Lordúme, *f. m. } filthiness, dirtiness, ordure, mal-*

Lordúra, *f. f. } propreté*

Lóreca, *f. f. a coat of mail*, cotte de maille

Lóseo, *ca. a. dim-sighted*, qui a la vue basse

Lóseo, *ca. a. dull, blunt*, hébété, balourd

Lotare, *v. a. to plaster with earth*, enduire de terre

Loto, *f. m. mud, mire*, boue, fange

Lotolente, } *a. muddy, dirty, bourbeux, boueux,*
Lotolento, } *plein de boue*
Lotófo, *fa. }*

Lótta, *f. f. wrestling*, lutte

Lótta, *f. f. a debate, dispute*, débat, dispute

Lottare, *v. a. to wrestle*, lutter

Lottatore, *f. m. a wrestler*, lutteur

Lotteggiare, *v. a. to wrestle*, lutter

Lóto, *f. m. a lottery, or prize, lotterie*, *or* lot

Lóva, *f. f. a prostitute, concubine* [lubrificat]

Lubricare, *v. a. to lubricate, (to loosen the body)*

Lubricativo, *va. a. loosening, laxatif*, ive, *f.*

Lubrichézza, } *f. f. lubricity, looseness, lubricity,*

Lubricità, } *liberté de ventire*

Lubricità, *f. f. lewdness, lasciveté*

Lúbrico, *f. m. slippery place*, endroit glissant

Lubrico, *ca. a. slippery*, glissant [certai]

Lúbrico, *ca. a. deceitful, uncertain, trompeur*, in-

Lúbrico, *ca. a. loose in the belly*, qui a le ventre [liber]

Lucchetto, *f. m. a padlock*, cadenas

Lucciante, *f. m. an eye, (joculoly)* œil

Lucciante, *a. shining, bright*, luisant, clair

Lucciare, *v. n. to shine, to be bright*, luire

Lúccio, *f. m. a pike, (a sort of fish)* brochet

Lucciola, *f. f. a glow-worm*, lucciola

Lucciolato, *f. m. a kind of glow-worm*, ver luisant

Lúcco, *f. m. a gown, (worn at Florence only)* robe

Lúce, *f. f. light, brightness*, lumière, clarté

(Mettere alla luce, *to publish a work*, publier l'

ouvrage

(Venire in luce, *to appear*, paroître

Lucénte, *a. shining, bright*, luisant, brillant

Lécere, *v. n. to shine, to be bright*, luire, briller

Lucérna, *f. f. a lamp, or light*, lampe, ou lumière

Lucernata, *f. f. a lampful of oil*, lampe d'huile

Lucérta, } *f. f. a lizard, or serpent, lézard, lacerta*

Lucértola, } *f. f. a lizard, or serpent, lézard, lacerta*

Luchéra, *f. f. mien, look, mine*, regard

Lucidaménte, *ad. brightly*, clairement [qu]

Lucidare, *v. a. to clear, explain*, éclaircir, exp

L U M

Lucidèzza, *f. f.* brightness, light, clarté, lueur
 Lucidità, *f. f.* clearness, clarté, éclat
 Lúcido, *da, a.* clear, shining, clair, luisant
 Lucifero, *f. m.* the morning-star, l'étoile du berger
 Lucificàre, *v. a.* to shine, reluire
 Lucignolo, *f. m.* the match, of a lamp, or candle, lumignon
 Lucignolo, *f. m.* a distaff-ful, quenouille de lin, de laine, &c.
 Lucrativo, *va, a.* lucrative, lucratif, ive, *f.*
 Lúcro, *f. m.* lucre, gain, profit, lucre, gain, profit
 Lucrófo, *fa, a.* profitable, profitable
 Lucubrato, *ta, a.* elaborate, élaboré
 Lúdere, *v. n.* to play, sport, jouer, folâtrer
 Lúlibrio, *f. m.* a mockery, sport, moquerie, jouet
 Lúdicàre, *v. a.* to deceive, or jeer, tromper, railler
 Lúdicazióne, *f. f.* a mocking, or deceiving, illusion, tromperie
 Ludimagistro, *f. m.* a school-master, maître d'école
 Lúdo, *f. m.* play, game, (poet. exp.) jeu
 Lúe, *f. f.* a plague, pestilence, peste, contagion
 Lúe venèrea, the venereal disease, la vérole
 Lúffo, *f. m.* a bundle, paquet, ou amas
 Lúgio, *f. m.* the month of July, Juillet
 Lúgubre, *a.* mournful, doleful, lugubre, triste
 Lúio, *f. m.* a wren, (a little bird) roitelet
 Lumáca, *f. f.* a snail, limaçon, escargot
 (Scála e lumáca, a winding stair-case, escalier a limaçon)
 Lumacóne, *f. m.* a large snail, limas, escargot,
 Lumacóne, *f. m.* a sneaking-fellow, tournois, caché
 Lúne, *f. m.* brightness, lumière, clarté
 Lúme, *f. m.* knowledge, connoissance, clarté d'esprit
 (Far lúme ad uno, to light one, éclairer)
 Lúmeggiàre, *v. a.* to illuminate, éclairer
 Lúmiéra, *f. f.* a torch, or light, torche, lumière
 Lúmiéra, *f. f.* a lustre, a chandelier, lustre, chan-
 Luminàre, *f. m.* a luminary, uminaire [déliér
 Luminazióne, *f. f.* illumination, illumination
 Luminello, *f. m.* the socket of a lamp, lamperon
 Luminosità, } *f. f.* brightness, splendor, clarté
 Luminosità, } splendeur
 Luminoso, *fa, a.* luminous, bright, lumineux

L U O

Lúna, *f. f.* the moon, la lune
 Lúna nuova, the new moon, nouvelle lune
 Lúna crescente, a half-moon, le croissant de la lune [lune
 Lúna scéma, the wane of the moon, le déclin de la lune
 Lunaménto, *f. m.* See Lunazióne
 Lunàre, *f. m.* the lunar course, cours de la lune
 Lunàre, *a.* lunar, (of the moon) lunaire
 Lunaria, *f. f.* lunar, (an herb) lunaire
 Lunário, *f. m.* a kalendar of the moon, almanach
 Lunarista, *f. m.* an almanack maker, faiseur d'almanach
 Lunático, *ca, a.* lunatic, lunatique
 Lunático, *ca, a.* whimsical, capricieux, inconstant
 Lunato, *ta, a.* made like a half moon, fait en forme de croissant
 Lunazióne, *f. f.* lunation, (the course of the moon) lunaison
 Lunedì, *f. m.* Monday, Lundi
 Lúnga, *f. f.* a thong of leather, longe, lanière
 (Dàre una lúnga, to delay, traîner en longueur)
 (Mandàr in lúnga, to linger, s'ambiner)
 (Da lúnga, o dai a lúnga, afar off, de loin)
 Lungagnola, *f. f.* a kind of net, panneau, filet
 Lungagnola, *f. f.* a tedious speech, discours à perte de vue
 Lungaménte, *ad.* a long time, long-tems
 Lúnge, *ad.* far, a great way off, loin
 (Più lúngi, farther off, plus loin)
 Lunghezia, *f. f.* See Lunghezzeza
 Lunghésso, *ad.* along, near, tout le long de — [proche
 Lunghezzeza, *f. f.* length, longueur
 Lunghezzeza, *f. f.* duration, longue durée
 Lunghiéra, *f. f.* a tedious discourse, légende
 Lúngi, *p.* distant, far, loin, éloigné
 Lúngi, *ad.* afar off, loin, de loin, au loin
 Lúngo, *ga, a.* long, or distant, long, éloigné
 (Bródo, giulébbo lúngo, &c. thin broth, weak
 julep, julep alongé, bouillon alongé)
 Lúngo, *pr.* along, near, le long de —, près
 Lúngo, *ad.* a long time, long tems
 Luógo, *f. m.* a place, lieu, endroit
 Luógo, *f. m.* lineage, offspring, lignée, race

L U S

(Cédere il luógo, *to give the preference*, céder
(Avère il luógo, *to have the precedency*, avoir le pas
Luogotenénte *f. m. a lieutenant*, lieutenant
Luogotenénza, *f. f. a lieutenantcy*, lieutenantance
Lupattino } *f. m. a young wolf*, louveteau, petit
Lupicino, } loup
Lupéscó, *esca, a. of, or belonging to a wolf*, de loup
Lupigno, *gna, a. of the nature of a wolf*, de loup, de race de loup
Lupino, *f. m. lupines, (a sort of pulse,)* lupin
Lupino, *na, a. of a wolf*, de loup
Lúpo, *f. f. a wolf*, loup
Lúpo cerviéro, *f. m. a lynx*, loup cervier,
Lúppolo, *f. m. hops, (an herb)* houblon
Lúrido, *da, a. black and blue, or pale*, livide, pâle
Lusignuolo, *f. m. a nightingale*, rossignol
Lúscó, *ca, a. dim-sighted*, qui a la vue basse
Lúsinga, *f. f. allurement*, cajoleries, leurre
Lusingaménto, *f. m. a coaxing*, flatterie
Lusingáre, *v. a. to flatter, coax*, flatter, enjoler
Lusingatóre, *f. m. a flatterer*, flatteur
Lusinghería, *f. f. flattery*, flatterie
Lusinghiére, } *f. m. a flatterer, a fawner*, flat-
Lusinghiéro, } teur, cajoleur
Lusinghiére, *a. flattering*, séduisant
Lussazióne, *f. f. a luxation, (the being out of joint)* luxation
Lússó, *f. m. luxury*, luxe
Lussiereggiáre, *v. n. to addict one's self to debauchery*, s'abandonner à la débauche
Lussúria, *f. f. lust, lechery*, lubricité, luxure
Lussúria, *f. f. luxury, debauchery*, luxe, débauche
Lussuriánte, *a. luxurious*, excessif dans le luxe
Lussuriáre, *v. n. to live in luxury*, donner dans la luxure
Lussuriáre, *v. n. to be over fertile*, être trop fertile
Lussuriósa, *sa, a. lustful, luxurious*, impudique, luxurieux
Lustra, *f. f. den, cave, tanière*, caverne
Lustránte, *a. shining, bright*, luisant, brillant
Lustráre, *v. a. to lighten*, éclairer
Lustráre, *v. a. to illustrate*, illustrer, rendre illustre

M A C

Lustráre, *v. a. to polish, burnish*, lustrer, polir
Lustratóre, *f. m. he who callenders*, calendeur
Lustrátúra, *f. f. a polishing*, polissure
Lustrazióne, *f. f. lustration (a sacrifice)* lustration
Lústre, *f. f. p. shifts, evasions*, feintes, évasions
Lustrino, *f. m. lustring (a cloth)* lustrine
Lústro, *f. m. lustre, splendor*, lustra, splendeur
Lústro, *f. m. lustre, nobility*, lustre, noblesse
Lústo, *f. m. lustrum, (the space of five years)* lustre
Lústro, *tra, a. bright, polished*, lustré, poli
Lustróre, *f. m. brightness*, splendeur
Lutáre, *v. a. to lute, or cover with clay*, luter, enduire de terre
Luteranismo, *f. m. Lutheranism*, Luthéranisme
Lutifigolo, *f. m. a potter*, potier
Lúto, *f. m. dirt, mud, boue*, fange
Lutóso, *osa, a. muddy*, bourbeux
Lútta, *f. f. wrestling*, la lutte
Lútta, *f. f. a debate, combat*, débat, combat
Luttáre, *v. n. to lament, mourn*, se plaindre, gémir
Lútto, *f. m. mourning, or sorrow*, deuil, douleur
Lútto, *f. m. weeping, bewailing*, pleurs, gémissement
Luttóso, *sa, a. sorrowful, sad*, triste, déplorable
Luttuosaménte, *ad. mournfully*, tristement
Luttuóso, *sa, a. mournful, doleful*, lugubre, triste
Lutulénto, *ta, a. muddy*, bourbeux, crotté

M.

M A, *conj. but, nay, even, mais, aussi*
même
Ma che prò? *to what purpose?* à quoi bon?
Mácca, *f. f. plenty, abundance*, quantité, abondance
Maccatella, *f. f. a defect, flaw*, défaut, vice
Macchería, *f. f. a calm, stillness*, calme, bonace
Máccia, *f. f. a spot, stain*, tache, souillure
Máccia, *f. f. a note of infamy, blemish*, tache, blâme
Máccia, *f. f. a bush, or bushy place*, buisson
Macchiáre, *v. a. to stain, spot*, tacher, tacheter
Máccina, *f. f. a machine, engine*, machine, engin

MAC

Máccina, *f. f.* a plot, secret practice, machination, trame
Máccina, *f. f.* a noble structure, grand édifice
Macchinále, *a.* machinal, machinal
Macchinaménto, *f. f.* a machination, machination
Macchináre, *v. a.* to plot, devise, machiner
Macchinatóre, *f. m.* a plotter, cabaleur
Macchinazióne, *f. f.* plot, device, complot, cabale
Macchinísta, *f. m.* a machinist, machiniste
Macchióne, *f. m.* a thick bush, gros buisson
Macchiófo, *sa*, *a.* spotted, madre, tacheté
Macciánghero, *era*, *a.* strong-limbed, membru
Macciánghero, *era*, *a.* dull, stupid, lourd, hébété
Máce, *f. f.* the middle bux of a nutmeg, macis
Macellájo, *f. m.* a butcher, boucher
Macelláre, *v. a.* to kill, butcher, tuer, égorger
Macelláre, *v. a.* to waste, destroy, gâter, ruiner
Macelláro, *f. m.* a butcher, boucher
Macélló, *f. m.* a slaughter-house, tuerie
Macélló, *f. m.* a flesh-market, boucherie [nage
Macélló, *f. m.* a massacre, slaughter, massacre, car-
Macérare, *v. a.* to macerate, soak, macérer, amortir
Macérare, *v. a.* to weaken, or subdue, affoiblir,
réprimer
Macerazióne, *f. f.* maceration, macération
Macerazióne, *f. f.* mortification, mortification
Mácro, *ra*, *a.* macerated, soaked macéré
Maceróne, *f. m.* a kind of parsley, macéron
Macía, *f. f.* a heap of stones, tas de pierres
Macía, *f. f.* a lurking-hole, a secret place, cache
Macigno, *f. m.* any kind of stone, pierre [dure
(Piétro macigna, a very hard stone, pierre très-
Macilénté, } *a.* lean, thin, pale, maigre, défait,
Macilénto, } pâle, hâve
Macilénza, *f. f.* leanness, maigreur
Macinaménto, *f. m.* a grinding, mouture
Macináre, *v. a.* to grind, mince, moudre, concasser
Macináto, *f. f.* a grinding, mouture
Macináto, *f. m.* flour, meal, farine
Macinitójo, *f. m.* an oil-mill, moulin à huile
Macinatóre, *f. m.* a grinder, broyeur
Macinatúra, *f. f.* a grinding, mouture, [moulin
Macine, *e* **macina**, *f. f.* a mill-stone, meule de

MAE

Máciúlla, *f. f.* a broke (for flax) brisoir
Maciulláre, *v. a.* to mash flax, &c. broyer le lia
Macoláre, *v. a.* See Maculére, and its derivatives.
Mácro, *era*, *a.* lean, thin, maigre, extenué
Mácula, *f. f.* a spot, stain, tache, souillure
Mácula, *f. f.* a note of infamy, infamie
Maculére, } *v. a.* to stain, blemish, tacher, souiller,
Macoláre, } maculer
Maculére, *v. a.* to beat soundly, rouer de coups
Maculazióne, *f. f.* a staining, spot, souillure, tache
Maculófo, *sa*, *a.* spotted, madre, tacheté
Madáma, *f. f.* madam, madame
Madamigélla, *f. f.* a young lady, (Fr.) demoiselle
Madérno, *erna*, *a.* maternal, maternel [le pain
Mádía, *f. f.* a kneading-trough, huche à pétrir
Madído, *da*, *a.* damp, humide, moiste
Madiè, } *prep.* in troth, faith, par ma foi oui,
Madiò, } par ma foi
Madónna, *f. f.* the Virgin Mary, notre dame
Madónna, *f. f.* a lady or mistress, dame, maîtresse
Madóre, *f. m.* dampness, humidité, moiture
Mádre, *e* **mátre**, *f. m.* mother, mère [origine
Mádre, *e* **mètre**, *f. m.* cause, origin, cause, principe,
Mádre, *e* **mátre**, *f. m.* a mould, frame, moule, creux
Mádre, *e* **mátre**, *f. m.* mother, womb, mère, matrice
Mádreffiáre, *v. n.* to be like one's mother, tirer de sa
mère
Madrepérle, *f. f.* mother-of-pearl, nacre de perle
Madresélva, *f. f.* honeysuckle, chèvre-feuil
Madrevíte, *f. f.* the worm of a screw, écrou, tilière
Madriále, } *f. f.* a madrigal (a kind of poetry)
Madrigále, } madrigal
Madrigaleggiáre, *v. a.* to write or sing madrigal,
faire ou chanter des madrigaux
Madrína, *f. f.* a midwife, accoucheuse
Madrína, *f. f.* a god-mother, marraine
Maestà, } *f. f.* majesty, grandeur, majesté,
Maestáde, } grandeur, noblesse
Maestévole, *a.* majestic, majestueux
Maestévolménte, *ad.* majestically, avec majesté
Maestófo, *sa*, *a.* majestic, majestueux
Maéstra, *f. f.* a mistress, maîtresse [de nord-ouest
Maestrale, *f. m.* the north-west wind, maestral, vent

M A G

Maestràre, *v. a.* to give one the degrees of doctor, or master of arts, passer docteur, ou maître
Maestràre, *v. a.* to teach, instruct, enseigner, in-
Maestràto, *f. m.* magistracy, magistrature [fruire
Maestràto, *ta, a.* one made a doctor, &c. passé docteur, &c.
Maestréssa, *f. f.* a mistress, maîtresse
Maestrévole, *a.* ingenious, ingénieux [bileté
Maestría, *f. f.* skill, art, ability, art, adresse, ha-
Maestría, *f. f.* craft, cunning, artifice, ruse
Maestría, *f. f.* authority, power, autorité, pouvoir
Maestro, *f. m.* master, or teacher, maître
Maestro di càsa, *a* steward, maître d'hôtel
Maestro di càmera, *a* lord chamberlain, grand chambellan
Maestro, *tra, a.* skilful, chief, expert, chef (Stràda maestrà, the big road, grand chemin
Mal maestro, *the falling-sickness*, mal caduc
Màga, *f. f.* a sorceress, a witch, magicienne
Magàgna, *f. f.* defect, corruption, défaut, tache
Magagnaménto, *f. m.* a vice, blemish, vice, défaut
Magagnàre, *v. n.* to corrupt, rot, corrompre, gâter
Magagnatúra, *f. f.* a default, défautuosité
Magazzinière, *f. m.* a warehouse-man, garde-magasin
Magazzino, *f. m.* a warehouse, magasin
Maggéle, *f. m.* } a fallow-ground, jachère
Maggiàtica, *f. f.* }
Màggio, *f. m.* the month of May, Mai
Màggio, *a.* greater, plus grand
Maggioránza, *f. f.* superiority, supériorité
Maggiordómo, *f. m.* a steward, (at courts) majordomo
Maggióre, *a.* greater, superior, plus grand [dome
Maggióre, *a.* eldest, elder, l'aîné, le plus âgé
Maggióri, *f. m. pl.* forefathers, ancêtres, majeurs
Maggioreggiàre, *v. a.* to domineer, govern, maîtriser
Maggiorello, *a.* a little older, un peu plus âgé
Maggiorenti, *f. m. pl.* the chief men, les principaux
Maggiória, *f. f.* superiority, supériorité
Maggiorménte, *ad. more, so much the more*, d'avantage, d'autant plus
Maggiornáto, *f. m.* the eldest, l'aîné
Mághero, *ra, a.* lean, thin, maigre

M A G

Magia, *f. f.* magic, la magie
Magicàle, *a.* magical, magic, magique
Magicalménte, *ad.* magically, par magie
Mágico, *ca, a.* magical, magic, magique
Magióne, *f. f.* abode, habitation, habitation
Magióstra, *f. f.* a strawberry of the large sort, capron
Magisteriàto, *f. m.* a freeman's right, maîtrise
Magistéro, } *f. m.* art, skill, ability, art, adresse,
Magistério, } habileté
Magistério, *f. m.* instruction, instruction, principe
Magistéro, *f. m.* a doctorship, doctorat
Magistràle, *a.* magisterial, magistral
Magistràle, *a.* great, noble, grand, noble
Magistràlità, *f. f.* doctrine, science, doctrine
Magistralménte, *ad.* chiefly, or learnedly, principalement, ou en maître
Magistràto, *f. m.* magistracy, magistrature
Magistràto, *f. m.* a court, tribunal, la cour, la juges, tribunal
Magistratúra, *f. f.* magistracy, magistrature
Magistrévole, *a.* magisterious, magistral
Máglià, *f. f.* a mail, a mesh, maille
Magliàto, *ta, a.* tied, well packed up, lié, bien emballé
Máglio, *f.* a mallet, or beetle, massue, mail
Magliuólo, *f. m.* layer, shoot, marcotte
Magnanimità, *f.* magnanimity, magnanimité
Magnánimo, *ma, a.* magnanimous, magnanime
Magnàno, *f. m.* a lock-smith, ferrurier
Magnesia, *f. f.* magnesia (a mineral) magnésie
Magnète, *f. f.* loadstone, l'aimant
Magnético, *ca, a.* magnetical, magnétique
Magnificaménte, *ad.* magnificently, magnifiquement
Magnificaménto, *f. m.* a high encomium, éloge magnifique
Magnificàre, *v. a.* to magnify, extol, vanter, exalter
Magnificàto, *f. m.* a praiser, prôneur [alte
Magnificénte, *a.* magnificent, magnifique
Magnificénza, *f. f.* praise, louange, éloge
Magnífico, *ca, a.* magnificent, magnifique
Magniloquénza, *f. f.* emphasis, emphase
Magníloquo, *qua, a.* emphatical, emphatique

M A L

Magnitudine, *f. f. magnitude*, grande
 Mágo, gna, *a. great, illustrious*, grand, illustre
 Mágo, *f. m. a magician, forcerer, magicien, forcier*
 Magramente, *ad. thinly*, maigrement
 Magrána, *f. f. megrim (head-ache)* migraine
 Magréto, etta, *a. thin, lean*, maigrelet, fuet
 Magrézza, *f. f. leanness*, maigreur
 Magrézza, *f. f. scarcity, poverty*, disette, pauvreté
 Magrino, ina, *a. thin, lean*, maigre, affilé
 Mágro, gra, *a. meagre, lean*, maigre, sec, extenué
 (Terréno mágro, *a. barren ground*, terrain
 maigre, sec [maigre
 (Far mágro, *to eat fish (to forbear meat)* faire
 Mai, *ad. never, or ever*, jamais, ou toujours
 Mai più, *ad. once, at last*, une fois, enfin
 Majále, *f. m. a gelded hog, cochon, porc châtré*
 Majestà, *f. f. majesty*, majesté
 Mainò, *ad. no, not at all*, non, point du tout
 Majo, *f. m. a green bough, a bunch*, un mai
 Majólica, *f. f. delft-ware*, fayence
 Majorána, *f. f. marjoram, (a sort of herb)* marjo-
 laine
 Majoráscio, *f. m. an elder brother's inheritance*, ma-
 jorádómo, *f. m. a steward, majordome* [jorat
 Maisi, *ad. yes truly*, vraiment oui
 Majúscula, *f. m. a capital letter*, lettre majuscule
 Malaccólto, *ta, a. ill-received*, mal accueilli
 Malaccórto, *ta, a. inconsiderate*, inconfidéré
 Malacréanza, *f. f. incivility*, incivilité
 Maladétto, *ta, a. cursed*, maudit, mauvais
 Maladícere, *v. a. to curse*, maudire
 Maladizióne, *f. f. malediction*, malédiction
 Maladizióne, *f. f. infection, plague, contagion*,
 peste [toile
 Malafátta, *f. f. a slip in weaving*, défaut d'une
 Malafátta, *f. f. a mistake, error*, méprise, défaut
 Malafétto, etta, *a. ill-minded*, mal-intentionné
 Malafitta, *f. f. ground that shrinks*, terrain qui
 s'éboule
 Malévole, *a. hard*, difficult, mal-aisé, difficile
 Malagevolézza, *f. f. difficulty*, difficulté
 Malagevolménte, *ad. difficultly*, difficilement
 Malagiato, *ta, a. poor, indigent*, pauvre, mal-aisé

M A L

Malagúra, *f. f. a bad omen*, mauvais augure
 Malaguráto, *ta, unfortunate*, malheureux
 Malagúrio, *f. m. a bad omen*, mauvais présage
 Malaguriófo, } *sa, a. ill-omened, unhappy, ill, de*
 Malagurófo, } mauvais augure, funeste, mauvais
 Malaménte, *ad. badly, sadly*, méchamment
 Malaménte, *ad. cruelly, fiercely*, cruellement, fière-
 ment
 Malandáre, *v. n. to ruin one's self*, se ruiner
 Malándra, *f. f. malanders, (a horse's disease)* ma-
 landrea
 Malandrino, *f. m. a highwayman*, brigand, voleur
 Malandrino, *na, a. roguish, knavish*, de voleur
 Malánno, *f. m. misfortune, disaster*, malheur, dé-
 fastre
 Malappropófito, *ad. unseasonably*, mal-à-propos
 Malardító, *ta, a. rash, impudent*, téméraire, effronté
 Malarriváto, *ta, a. unfortunate*, malheureux
 Malaffettáto, *ta, a. disordered*, dérangé, ou mal-
 arrangé
 Malaticcio, *cia, a. sickly*, malade, ive, *f.*
 Maláto, *ta, a. sick, ill*, malade, indisposé
 Malatólta, } *f. f. a robbery, theft*, vol, volerie,
 Malatolta, } mangerie
 Malatólta, *f. f. a tax, impost*, maltote
 Malattía, *f. a disease, illness*, maladie, mal
 Malavventúra, } *f. f. misfortune, mischance*, mal-
 Malaventúra, } heur, malencontre
 Malaugurófo, *osa, a. ill-omened*, de mauvais augure
 Malavógliá, } *f. f. ill-will, malevolence*, mau-
 Malovogliénza, } vaise volonté, malveillance
 Malavvedúto, *ta, a. imprudent*, imprudent
 Malavventuráto, *ta, a. unfortunate*, infortuné
 Malavventurosaménte, *ad. unfortunately*, mal-
 heureuxement
 Malavvézzo, ézza, *a. ill-bred*, mal-élevé
 Malazzáto, *ta, a. sickly*, malade, ive, *f.*
 Malbigátto, *ta, a. ill-minded, (a low word)* mal-
 intentionné
 Malcadúco, *f. m. the falling sickness*, mal-caduc
 Malcapitáto, *ta, a. ruined, undone*, ruiné
 Malcaúto, *ta, a. imprudent*, imprudent
 Malcompósto, *ta, a. disordered*, dérangé, en désordre

M A L

Malconcio, *cia, a. ill-used, in a bad state*, maltraité, en mauvais état [sant
Malcondescendente, *a. uncomplaisant*, mal-complai-
Malcondotto, *ta, a. ill-used*, maltraité
Malconoscénte, *a. ungrateful*, méconnoissant
Malconfigliato, *ta, a. inconsiderate*, inconsideré
Malcontento, *ta, a. discontented*, mal-content
Malcostumato, *ta, ill-bred, (uncivil)* mal-élevé
Malcreato, *ta, a. unpolite, rude*, impoli, rustre
Malcubato, *ta, a. sickly, maladif*, ive, *f.* [gent
Malcurante, *a. supine, careless*, nonehalant, negli-
Maldicénte, } *a. slandering, back-biter*, médisant,
Maldicitore, } détracteur
Maldicénza, *f. f. slander*, médifance
Maldispósto, *ta, a. ill-minded*, mal-intentionné
Maldurévole, *a. of a short duration*, de peu de durée
Mále, *f. m. evil, harm, ill*, mal dommage
Mále, *f. m. wickedness, sin*, mal, crime, iniquité
Mále, *f. m. pain, torment, grief*, mal, tourment
Mále, *f. m. disease, illness*, mal, maladie
(Far male, to do wrong, faire du mal
(Fársi male, to hurt one's self, se faire du mal
Mále, *ad. ill, badly*, mal, de mauvaise manière
Maledicénza, *f. f. See Maldicenza*
Malédico, *ca, a. slanderous*, médisant
Maledire, *v. a. to curse*, maudire
Maledizióne, *f. f. malediction*, malédiction
Maledizióne, *f. f. a contagion, plague*, contagion,
Maleficiato, *ta, a. bewitched*, enforcélé [peste
Maleficio *f. m. witchcraft*, maléfice
Maleficio, *f. m. crime, ill action*, crime, mauvaise
action
Maleficióso, *fa, a. mischievous*, mal-faisant
Maléfico, *f. m. a magician*, magicien
Maléfico, *ca, a. wicked, malicious*, méchant, malin
Malefizio, *f. m. incantment*, enchantement
Malenconia, *f. f. See Malinconia*
Maléo, *ea, a. infirm, sick*, infirme, malade
Malestánte, *a. indigent, poor*, mal à son aise
Malevedére, *f. m. malevolence*, malveillance
Malevogliente, *a. malevolent*, malveillant
Malevogliénza, *f. f. See Malevolenza*
Malevolénza, *f. f. malevolence*, malveillance

M A L

Malévolo, *la, a. ill-minded*, mal-intentionné
Malfaciméto, *f. m. a crime*, crime
Malfare, *v. n. to do wrong*, mal-faire
Malfatto, *f. m. a crime, guilt*, crime, faute
Malfatto, *ta, a. ill-shaped, deformed*, mal-fait, dif-
Malfattóre, *f. m. a malefactor*, malfaiteur [forme
Malfattoria, *f. f. witchcraft*, forcellerie
Malfondato, *ta, a. wavering*, chancelant
Malgovérno, *f. m. slaughter*, carnage
Malgradito, *ta, a. ill received*, mal-reçu
Malgrádo, *ad. in spite of—*, malgré, en dépit
Malgrádo, *f. m. displeasure, spite*, déplaisir, dépit
Malgrazióso, *fa, a. disagreeable*, désagréable
Malia, *f. f. sorcery*, enforcellement
Maliarda, *f. f. a sorceress, a witch*, forcière
Maliardo, *f. m. a sorcerer*, forcier, enchanteur
Malefizio. See Maleficio, and its derivatives
Malignaménte, *ad. maliciously*, malicieusement
Malignare, *v. n. to grow malignant*, devenir malin
Malignità, *f. f. malignity*, malignité
Maligno, *gna, a. malicious, arch*, malin, pervers
Maligno, *f. m. the devil*, l'esprit malin
Malincónico, *ca, a. melancholy*, mélancolique
Malinconia, *f. f. melancholy*, mélancolie
Malinconicaménte, *ad. softly*, tristement
Malinconióso } *fa. a. melancholy, sad, sorrowful*
Malinconofo, } mélancolique, triste, chagrin
Malincórpo, } *ad. (ex. cantar a malincuore) u*
Malincuóre, } *sing unwillingly*, chanter à con-
tre-cœur
Malintéso, *fa, a. misinformed*, mal-informé
Maliofo, *fa, a. incanting*, enchanteur
Maliscálico, *f. m. a marshal (in the army)* maréchal
Maliscálico, *f. m. a furrier*, maréchal ferrant
Maliscálico, *f. m. a nobleman*, un grand seigneur
Malistála, *f. f. a stable*, écurie
Malito, *ta, a. infirm, sickly*, infirme, malade
Malivogliénza, } *f. f. malevolence, hatred*, mal-
Malivolénza, } veillance, haine
Malívolo, *la, a. malevolent*, malévole
Malizia, *f. f. malice, craft*, malice, ruse
Malizia, *f. f. sickness, infirmity*, maladie, infirmité
Malizia, *f. f. contagion, plague*, contagion, peste

M A L

Maliziäre, *v. n. to prance, (as a horse does)* se
 Maliziato, *ta, a. malicious, malicieux* [cabrer
 Maliziofamente, *ad. maliciously, malicieusement*
 Miliziofo, *fa, a. a. mischievous, malin, rusé*
 Malleabile, *a. malleable, malléable*
 Málleo, *f. m. a bammer, marteau*
 Mallevadore, *f. m. a surety, a bail, réprondant*
 Mallevadoría, *f. f. See Mallevería*
 Malleväre, *v. n. to bail one, répondre*
 Mallevato, *f. m. } a. bail, security, caution, ga-*
 Mallevería, *f. f. } rantie*
 Málo, *f. m. the green shell of walnuts, brout*
 Mal maéstro, *f. m. the falling-sickness, mal-caduc*
 Malmenäre, *v. a. to ill-use, maltraiter*
 Malmenäre, *v. a. to torment, grieve, tourmenter*
 affliger
 Malmérito, *f. m. an ill-office, mauvais office*
 Malméttere, *v. a. to squander away, dissiper*
 Malmóndo, *f. m. hell, l'enfer*
 Malnáto, *ta, a. vile, mean, vil, bas, gueux*
 Malnáto, *ta, a. wicked, bad, méchant, mauvais*
 Málo, *la, a. bad, ill, mauvais, méchant*
 Malóra, *f. f. (andar in) to ruin one's self, se ruiner*
 Malordinato, *ta, a. disordered, confused, dérangé,*
 Malóre, *f. m. sickness, illness, maladie* [conüs
 Malótico, *ca, a. malignant, mal-faisant*
 Malparáto, *ta, a. in a bad state, réduit en mau-*
 vais état
 Malpíglío, *f. m. angry look, regard de travers*
 Malprático, *ca, a. unexperienced, sans expérience*
 Malpreparato, *ta, a. ill-prepared, mal-préparé*
 Malprò, *f. m. hurt, damage, mal, dommage*
 Malprocédere, *f. m. incivility, incivilité*
 Malprópio, *ia, a. improper, improprie*
 Malprovvedúto, *ta, a. ill-provided, mal pourvu*
 Malfanía, *f. f. ill habit of body, infirmité*
 Malfanécio, *ia, a. sickly, valétudinaire*
 Malfáno, *na, a. unhealthy, mal-sain*
 Malfáno, *na, a. insane, mad, fou, aliéné d'esprit*
 Malficúro, *ra, a. uncertain, incertain*
 Malfincéro, *ra, a. unsincere, dissimulé*
 Malofferénte, *a. impatient, impatient* [tier
 Málta, *f. m. dirt, mud, water, boue, fange, mor-*
 Vol. I.

M A N

Maltólto, *f. m. tax, exaction, maltote, exaction*
 Maltornúto, *ta, a. rough, unpolished, rude, qui n'est*
 pas poli
 Maltrattaménto, *f. m. ill-usage, mauvais traitement*
 Maltrattäre, *v. a. to ill-use, maltraiter*
 Maltrovaménto, *f. m. a bad invention, mauvais*
 invention
 Málva, *f. f. mallows, (a sort of herb) mauve*
 Malvagia, *f. f. wickedness, (old) méchanceté*
 Malvagiamente, *ad. wickedly, méchamment*
 Malvágio, *gia, a. wicked, méchant*
 Malvagióne, *a. & f. a villain, scélérat, vaurien*
 Malvagitá, *f. f. wickedness, méchanceté*
 Malvavíschio, *f. m. marshmallows, guimauve*
 Malvedére, *v. a. to look with an evil eye, voir de*
 mauvais oeil
 Malvestúto, *ta, a. ill-drest, mal-vêtu*
 Malvicíno, *f. m. an ill-neighbour, mauvais voisin*
 Malvísto, *ta, a. bated, haï, mal-voulu*
 Malvívo, *va, a. half-dead, à demi-mort*
 Malvogliénte, *a. malevolent, malveillant*
 Malvolentiéri, *ad. unwillingly, malvolontiers*
 Malvolentiéri, *ad. with difficulty, difficilement*
 Malvolére, *f. m. ill-will, mauvaise volonté*
 Malvolúto, *ta, a. bated, detested, haï, détesté*
 Malúria, *f. f. bad omen, mauvais augure*
 Malufáto, *ta, a. ill-employed, employé mal-à-propos*
 Mámma, *f. f. a woman's breast, mamelle*
 Mammána, *f. f. a governess, gouvernante*
 Mammána, *f. f. a midwife, sage-femme*
 Mammélla, *f. f. a breast, mamelle, tétón*
 Mammolínó, *na, a. childish, enfantin*
 Mámbole, *f. m. a child, an infant, enfant*
 Mammóna, *} f. m. the god of riches, le dieu*
 Mammóne, *} des richesses*
 Manáta, *f. f. a handful, une pleine main*
 Mancaménto, *f. m. a fault, want, faute, manque*
 Mancaménto, *f. m. imperfection, vice, imperfection,*
 vice
 Mancánza, *f. f. want, fault, manque, défaut*
 Mancánza, *f. f. error, slip, erreur, faute*
 Mancäre, *v. n. to want, decrease, manquer,*
 baisser

MAN

Mancár di féde, *to break one's word*, manquer à sa parole [courage]
 (Mancár d'ánimo, *to be disheartened*, perdre
 Manceppàre, *v. a. to emancipate*, émanciper
 Manceppazióne, *f. f. emancipation*, émancipation
 Manchévole, *a. imperfect*, imparfait
 Manchevolézza, *f. f. fault*, défaut, faute
 Manchézza, *f. f. imperfection*, imperfection
 Mância, *f. f. an offering, or gift*, offrande, étrenne
 Manciatà, *f. f. a bandful*, poignée
 Mancino, na, *a. left-banded*, gauche
 (A mancina, *ad. on the left*, à gauche
 Mancípio, *f. m. a slave*, (Lat.) esclave
 Mánco, *f. m. want, lack*, manque, défaut
 Mánco, ca, *a. defective*, defectueux
 Mánco, ca, *a. unhappy, disastrous*, malheureux, sinistre
 Mánco, ca, *a. left, left-banded*, gauche, fenêtre
 Mánco, *ad. less, even*, moins, seulement
 (Venissi manco, *to faint away*, s'évanouir
 Mandaménto, *f. m. a mandate*, mandement
 Mandàre, *v. a. to send, or order*, envoyer, mander
 Mandàre, *v. a. to inform, acquaint*, mander, faire
 Mandàre ad effétto, *to accomplish*, effectuer [savoir
 Mandàr giù, *to ruin*, ruiner, renverser
 Mandàr giù, *to swallow down*, avaler
 Mandàr via, *to dismiss*, congédier
 Mandàr in lúngo, *to differ*, traîner en longueur
 Mandàr mále, *to squander away*, dissiper
 Mandàta, *f. f. a sending*, mission, envoi
 Mandatàrio, *f. m. a commissioner*, commissionnaire
 Mandàto, *f. m. a mandate, order*, mandat, ordre
 Mándola, *f. f. an almond*, amande
 Mándola, *f. f. a cistern, (an instrument)* mandore
 Mandória, *f. f. an almond*, amande
 Mandorlato, *f. m. an almond-paste*, pâte d'amandes
 Mandório, *f. m. an almond-tree*, amandier
 Mándra, *f. f. a flock, sheepfold*, troupeau, bergerie
 Mandràcchia, *f. f. a prostitute*, fille de joie
 Mandràgola, *f. f. mandrake, (a plant)* mandragore
 Mandriale, } *f. m. a keeper of large cattle*, gar-
 Mandriano, } deur de gros troupeaux
 Manducàre, *v. a. to eat*, (Lat.) manger

MAN

Máne, *f. f. (Lat.) morning*, matin
 Maneggévole, *a. tractable*, traitable
 Maneggiàbile, *a. easy to be handled*, maniable
 Maneggiaménto, *f. m. management*, maniement
 Maneggiàre, *v. a. to feel, touch*, manier, toucher
 Maneggiàre, *v. a. to govern, direct*, gouverner, diriger
 Maneggiàrli, *v. a. p. to stir about*, se remuer
 Manéggio, *f. m. a negociation*, négociation
 Manéggio, *f. m. management*, maniement
 Manéggio, *f. m. a riding-bouse*, manège
 Manéggio occulto, *a plot*, manège, trame
 Manélta, *f. f. a sheaf, (Lat.) javelle*, gerbe
 Manére, *v. n. to remain, stay*, demeurer
 Manescálco, *f. m. See Maliscálco*
 Manescaménto, *ad. with one's hands*, avec les mains
 Manéscó, ca, *a. handy, of hands*, de main
 Manéscó, ca, *a. passionate, angry*, emporté, en colère
 Manétte, *f. f. pl. fetters, cuffs*, menottes
 Manfanile, *f. f. the bundle of a flail*, le manche d'un fléau
 Manganàre, *v. a. to calendar cloth, &c.* calandrer
 Manganélla, *f. f. a cross-bow*, arbalète
 Manganélla, *f. f. pl. benches (in choirs)* stallos
 Manganélló, *f. m. a cross-bow*, arbalète
 Mángano, *f. m. a calendar*, calendrier
 Mangeréccio, *ia, a. fit to eat*, mangeable
 Mangiaféro, *f. m. a cut-throat, a bravo*, fanfaron, brave
 Mangiaménto, *f. m. an eating*, l'action de manger
 Mangiapàne, *f. m. an idle fellow*, fainéant, qui n'est bon qu'à manger
 Mangiapélo, *f. m. a moth, tiny, (a worm)* teigne
 Mangiàre, *v. a. to eat, or waste*, manger, consommer
 Mangiàre, *f. m. the act of eating*, le manger
 Mangiàre, *f. m. food, victuals*, le manger, nourriture
 Mangiàta, *f. f. a belly-full*, rassasiement [riple
 Mangiàtivo, *iva, a. fit to eat*, bon à manger
 Mangiatója, *f. f. a manger*, mangeoire
 Mangiatója, *f. f. a table*, table à manger
 Mangiatóre, *f. m. an eater*, mangeur
 Mangiatório, *f. m. See Refettório*
 Mangeria, *f. f. extortion, mangerie*, extortion

MAN

Mangione, *f. m. a great eater*, grand mangeur
 Mania, *f. f. madness, rage, manie*, fureur
 Maniaco, *ca, a. mad, furious, maniaque*, furieux
 Mánica, *f. f. a sleeve*, manche
 Mánica, *f. f. the band of a sword, knife, &c.*
 manche d'épée. de couteau, &c.
 Manicamento, *f. m. an eating*, l'action de manger
 Manicamento, *f. m. a corroding, or corrosion*, cor
 Manicare, *v. a. to eat*, manger [rosion
 Manicarsi, *v. n. p. to detest one another*, se détester
 Manicaretto, *f. m. a ragoo*, ragoût
 Manichino, *f. m. a muff, or ruffe*, manchon, man-
 Mánico, *f. m. a bandle*, manche [chette
 Mánico d'un violino, &c. *the neck of a fiddle*,
 manche de violon, &c.
 Manicotto, *f. m. a muff*, manchon [dante
 Manicottolo, *f. m. a banging sleeve*, manche pen-
 Manicristo, *f. m. a kind of confection*, sorte de con-
 fection [espèce
 Maniera, *f. f. manner, way, sort*, manière, tour,
 Maniera, *f. f. behaviour, carriage, conduite*, com-
 portement
 Maniorare, *v. a. to adorn, orner*, donner des graces
 Maniere, } *f. m. a pleasant, and noble house*, belle
 Maniero, } maison, maison bien bâtie
 Maniero, *a. tame, tractable*, privé, docile
 Manierona, *f. f. a noble manner*, manière noble
 Manieroso, *sa, a. mannerly*, civil, poli
 (Rendre manieroso, *to civilise, civiliser*)
 Manifattore, *f. m. a manufacturer*, manufacturier
 Manifattura, *f. f. a manufactory*, manufacture
 Manifattura, *f. f. affairs, business*, affaire, négoce
 Manifattura, *f. f. art, skill*, art, adresse
 Manifestamente, *ad. manifestly*, manifestement
 Manifestamento, *f. m. manifestation*, manifestation
 Manifestare, *v. a. to manifest*, manifester
 Manifestazione, *f. f. manifestation*, manifestation
 Manifesto, *ta, a. manifest, plain*, manifeste
 Manifesto, *f. m. a manifesto, (a decree)* manifeste
 Maniglia, *f. f. } a bracelet, bracelet, ou traverses*
 Maniglio, *f. m. } de la scie*
 Manigoldo, *f. m. a bangman*, bourreau
 Manigoldo, *f. m. a desperate rogue, fieste-frapon*

MAN

Manimesso, *sa, a. cut, entame, ou dont on a com-*
 mencé à se servir
 Manina, *f. f. } a little band*, menotte, petite
 Manino, *f. m. } main*
 Maninconia, *f. f. melancholy*, mélancolie
 Manincónico, *ca, } a. melancholy, sad*, mélanco-
 Maninconoso, *sa, } colique, triste*
 Manipolare, *a. (soldato manipolare,)* a common
 soldier, simple soldat
 Manipolare, *v. a. to work with one's hands*, faire
 une manipulation
 Manipolazione, *f. f. a manipulation*, manipulation
 Manipolo, *f. m. a maniple, a handful*, javelle,
 poignée [manipule
 Manipolo, *f. m. a maniple, (used by popish priests)*
 Maniscalco, *f. m. a farrier*, maréchal ferrant
 Manna, *f. f. manna*, manne
 Manna, *f. f. an exquisite food*, nourriture exquisite
 Manna, *f. f. a sheaf of corn, &c.* javelle de blé
 coupé, &c. [la tête
 Mannaja, *f. f. an axe, batchet*, hache à couper
 Mannaro, *f. m. a wolf-man, or were-wolf*, loup-
 garou
 Mannerino, *f. m. a lambkin*, jeune brebis
 Máno, *f. m. band, band-writing*, main, écriture
 Máno, *f. m. aid, assistance*, secours, assistance
 (Venire alle máni, *to come to blows*, en venir aux
 (A'zar le máni, *to beat, frapper* [mains
 (Avere in máno, *to have in one's power*, avoir
 entre ses mains
 (Cadér di máno, *to drop, tomber, ou s'évanouir*
 (Métter trá le máni, *to entrust with one*, confier
 une chose à quelqu'un
 (For a more copious collection of idiomatical phrases,
 compounded with Máno. See Alberti's Dict.)
 Manoale, *f. m. a bricklayer's labourer*, aide-maçon
 Manomettere, *v. a. to make the first cut*, entâmer
 Manomettere, *v. a. to ruin, ill-use, ruin*, mal-
 traiter
 Manomettere, *v. a. to set free*, mettre en liberté
 Manopola, *f. f. a gauntlet*, gantlet, garde de fer
 Manopola, *f. f. a half-sleeve*, la moitié d'une man-
 Manoscritto, *f. m. a manuscript*, manuscrit [che

MAN

Manófo, *fa, a. soft, traſtable, doux, maniable*
 Manotenénza, *f. f. See Manutenzióne*
 Manovalderia, *f. f. tuition, tutelle*
 Manováldo, *f. m. a tutor, or guardian of women, tuteur, curateur des femmes*
 Manovále, *f. m. a bricklayer's labourer, manœuvre*
 Manovále, *a. manual, (done with the hand) manuel*
 Manovéſſo, *f. f. a leaver, levier*
 Manóvra, *f. f. the tackling of a ſhip, manœuvre*
 Manóvro, *f. f. the working of a ſhip, manœuvre*
 Manrovécio, *f. m. a back-ſtroke, revers, coup*
 Marrovécio, *f. d'arrière main*
 Manfáre, *v. a. to tame, apprivoiſer*
 Manſionário, *f. m. a chaplain, chapelain*
 Manſiõne, *f. f. abode, demeure*
 Máſo, *fa, a. mild, tame, doux, privé* [voifer
 Manſuefáre, *v. a. to appeaſe, tame, appaiſer, appri-*
 Manſuefcere, *v. n. to grow tame, s'appriivoiſer*
 Manſuetaménte, *ad. mildly, doucement*
 Manſuéto, *ta, a. mild, affable, doux, affable*
 Manſuetúdiñe, *f. f. mildneſs, manſuétude*
 Mantacáre, *v. a. to blow, ſouffler*
 Mántaco, *f. m. bellows, ſoufflet à ſouffler*
 Mantéca, *f. f. pomatum, pommade*
 Mantellárfi, *v. n. p. to cloak one's ſelf, ſe couvrir avec un manteau*
 Mantellétta, *f. f. a rocket, camail, mantelet*
 Mantellíno, *f. m. a veil, curtain, voile, rideau*
 Mantéſſo, *f. m. a cloak, manteau*
 Mantéſſo, *f. m. a pretence, blind, prétexte, excuſe*
 Mantenénate, *ad. juſt now, maintenant*
 Mantenére, *v. a. to maintain, maintenir*
 Mantenérſi, *v. n. p. to ſubſiſt, live, ſubſiſter, vivre*
 Manteniménto, *f. m. maintenance, maintien*
 Manteniménto in poſſeſſo, *a poſſeſſion adjudged upon a full trial, maintenue*
 Mantenitóre, *f. m. a preſerver, conſervateur*
 Mántice, *f. m. bellows, ſoufflet à ſouffler*
 Mantiglia, *f. f. a woman's cloak, manteau de femme*
 Mantíle, *f. m. a coarſe table-cloth, nappe groſſière*
 Mánto, *f. m. a mantle, (cloak) manteau*
 Mánto, *f. m. a maſk, pretence, voile, prétexte*

MAR

Mánto, *f. m. a woman's cloak, manteau de femme*
 Mantóre, *ad. oftentimes, ſouvent*
 Mantrugiáre, *v. a. to rumple, chiffonner*
 Manuále, *a. manual, (done with the hand) manuel*
 Manúbrio, *f. m. a handle, leaver, manche, levier*
 Manucáre, *v. a. to eat, manger* [numiſſion
 Manumiſſiõne, *f. f. manumiſſion, (law-term) ma-*
 Manuſcritto, *f. m. a manuſcript, manuſcript*
 Manutenzióne, *f. f. a poſſeſſion adjudged upon a full trial, maintenue*
 Mánza, *f. f. a ſweet-heart, maîtreſſe*
 Mánzo, *f. m. an ox, un bœuf*
 Manzótta, *f. f. a heifer, géniffe*
 Maomettáno, *f. m. a Mahometan, Mahométan*
 Mappamóndo, *f. m. a general map, mappe-monde*
 Marachélla, *f. f. a ſpy, éſpion*
 Marachélla, *f. f. a deceit, fraud, tromperie, fraude*
 Maragnuóla, *f. f. a bay-ſtalk, meule de foin*
 Maráme, *f. m. reſuſe, parings, rebut, épluchures*
 Maráme, *f. m. abundance of any thing, abundance*
 Marangóne, *f. m. a joiner, menuiſier*
 Marangóne, *f. m. a plonger, or diver, (a ſea-bird) plonger*
 Maráſmo, *f. m. maraſmus, (a diſeaſe) maraſme*
 Maravíglia, *f. f. a wonder, merveille*
 (Far maravíglia, *to aſtoniſh, étonner*
 (A maravíglia, *ad. extremely well, à merveille*
 Maravigliábile, *f. a. wonderful, aſtoniſhing, mer-*
 Maravigliábole, *f. veilleux, étonnant*
 Maravigliaménto, *f. m. admiration, admiration*
 Maravigliárfi, *v. n. p. to wonder, s'étonner*
 Maravigliévole, *a. wonderful, merveilleux*
 Maraviglioſaménte, *ad. wonderfully, merveilleuſement*
 Maraviglióſo, *fa, a. marvellous, merveilleux*
 Márca, *f. f. a mark, token, marque, ſigne*
 Márca, *f. f. a country, pays, contrée*
 Marcáre, *v. a. to mark, marquer*
 Marcáre, *v. a. to border upon, conſiner*
 Marcaſita, *f. f. marcaſſite, (a mineral) marcaſſite*
 Marchéſa, *f. f. a marchioneſs, marquife*
 Marchéſana, *f. f. a marchioneſs, marquife*
 Marchéſato, *f. m. a marquiſate, marquiſat*

M A R

Marchése, *f. m. a marquis*, marquis
 Marchiäre, *v. a. to mark*, marquer
 Märchio, *f. m. a mark, print*, marque, signe
 Märchia, *f. f. pus, thick matter*, pus, virus
 Marciapiède, *f. m. a raised way*, banquette
 Marciäre, *v. a. to march*, marcher [pre
 Marciäre, *v. n. to rot, putrefy*, pourrir, corrom-
 Märcido, *da, a. rotten*, pourri, corrompu
 Marcigiöne, *f. f. corruption*, pourriture
 Märccio, *ia, a. rotten, spoiled*, pourri, gâté
 Märccio, *ia, a. vile, despicable*, vil, méprisable
 (A märcia forza, *whether one will or not*, bon gré, mal gré
 Märcióso, *fa, a. virulent*, virulent
 Märüre, *v. n. to rot, putrefy*, pourrir, se gâter
 Märcióme, *f. m. rottenness*, pourriture
 Märcióme, *f. m. meanness*, bassesse
 Märco, *f. m. a mark, or token*, marque, signe
 Märcořella, *f. f. mercury, (an herb)* mercuriale,
 Máre, *f. m. the sea*, la mer
 Maréa, *f. f. tide, (flux and reflux)* marée
 Maréa massima, *spring-tides*, maline
 (Alta maréa, *high water*, haute-marée [mer
 Mareggiäre, *v. n. to float upon the sea*, flotter sur la
 Mareggiärſi, *v. n. p. to be sea-sick*, souffrir du mal
 Mareggiäta, *f. f. tide*, marée [de mer
 Mareggio, *f. m. the billowing of the waves*, agitation de la mer
 Märemma, *f. f. a country by the sea-shore*, campagne près de la mer
 Märemmáno, *na, a. maritime*, maritime
 Märemmáno, *na, a. marshy*, marécageux
 Märerſälto, *f. m. a marshal*, maréchal
 Märéſco, *ca, a. maritime, (of the sea)* maritime
 Märéſe, *f. m. a marsh, pond*, marais, étang
 Märèzzare, *v. a. to marble, vein*, marbrer, jasper
 Märèzzo, *f. m. a marbling*, marblure
 Märğa, *f. f. marle, (a sort of manure)* marne
 Märğarita, *e magherita, f. f. a pearl*, perle
 Märğheritina, *f. f. a daisy, (a flower)* marguerite
 Märgine, *f. f. a margin (of a book)* marge
 Märgine, *f. f. a scar, (the mark of a wound)* cicatrice

M A R

Märgine, *f. f. a border, edge, or brim*, bord
 Märgo, *f. m. margin, (poet. exp.)* bord
 Margoläto, *f. m. } a layer (of any plant)* mar-
 Margötta, *f. f. } cotte*
 Margottäre, *v. a. to set layers*, marcoter
 Margütto, *ta, ugly and malicious*, laid & malicieux
 Maricéllo, *f. m. a bay, gulf*, bay, golf
 Märina, *f. f. the sea, the sea-coast*, la mer, côte de mer
 Märina märina, *ad. along the sea-coast*, tout le long du rivage
 Marinäjo, *f. m. a sailor*, marinier
 Marinäre, *v. a. to pickle*, mariner
 Marinaréſco, *ca, a. belonging to the sea*, de la ma-
 Marináro, *f. m. a sailor*, marinier [rine
 Marineria, *f. f. navigation*, navigation
 Marineria, *f. f. a naval army*, armée navale
 Marinéſco, *ca, a. of the sea*, de la marine
 Marinière, *e mariniéro. See* Marináro
 Märino, *f. m. the west-wind*, vent de mer
 Märino, *na, a. of the sea*, marin, de mer
 Marioläre, *v. a. to trick, cheat*, tricher, filouter
 Marioleria, *f. f. a cheating*, filouterie
 Marifcälco, *f. m. See* Malifcälco
 Maritäggio, *f. m. marriage*, mariage
 Maritäle, *a. marital, (of a husband)* marital
 Maritämento, *f. m. matrimony*, mariage
 Maritäre, *v. n. to marry*, marier
 Märito, *f. m. a husband, spouse*, mari, époux
 Marittimo, *ma, a. maritime*, maritime
 Marivoléria, *f. f. a knavish trick*, fourberie
 Märivolo, *f. m. a knave, cheat*, fripon, fourbe
 Märinäglia, *f. f. the rabble, mob*, marmaille
 Märmo, *f. m. marble*, marbre
 Marmoraria, *f. f. sculpture, or carving*, sculpture
 Marmorário, *f. m. a stone-cutter*, marbrier
 Marmoräto, *f. m. incrustation of pieces of marble*, incrustation de pièces de marbre [bre
 Marmoréo, *ea, a. built with marble*, bâti de mar-
 Marmötta, *f. f. } a marmotte, (a mountain-rat)*
 Marmötto, *f. m. } marmote, gros rat*
 Märóſo, *f. m. a wave, a billow*, vague
 Märóſo, *f. m. a marsh, (a boggy place)* marais

M A R

Marófo, *f. m. perturbation of mind, agitation d'esprit*
 Márra, *f. f. a mattock, a pick-axe, marre, houe*
 (Férro di due marre, *the anchor of a ship, l'ancree d'un vaisseau*)
 (Férro di quáttro márre, *the anchor of a galley, ancre de galère*)
 Marrajuólo, *f. m. a pioneer, (a delver) pionier*
 Marráno, *f. m. a traitor, traître*
 Maréttó, *f. m. a mattock, hoyau*
 Marritta, *f. f. the right hand, la main droite*
 Marritto, *ta, a. right-banded, qui sert de la main droite* [ruble
 Marróbbio, *f. m. borebound, (a sort of herb) mar-*
 Marroccchino, *f. m. Spanish leather, marroquin*
 Marróne, *f. m. a mattock, hoyau*
 Marróne, *f. m. a kind of chestnut, marron, châtaigne*
 Marronéto, *f. m. an orchard of chestnut-trees, lieu plein de marroniers*
 Marrovéscio, *f. m. a back stroke, coup d'arrière-main*
 Mánte, *f. m. Mars, (a planet) Mars*
 Martedi, *f. m. Tuesday, Mardi*
 Martelláre, *v. a. to hammer, marteler*
 Martelláre, *v. n. to beat, or pant, picoter, palpiter*
 Martelláta, *f. f. a knock with a hammer, coup de marteau*
 Martélló, *f. m. a hammer, marteau*
 Martinélló, *f. m. a crane, cric, lévier*
 Martiráre. See Martirizzáre
 Mártire, *f. m. a martyr, martyr*
 Mártire, *f. m. vexation, pang, tourment, peine*
 Martírio, } *f. m. martyrdom, or torment, suffering,*
 Martíro, } *martyre, tourment, peine*
 Martirizzaménte, *f. m. martyrdom, martyr*
 Martirizzáre, *v. a. to martyr, martyriser*
 Martirizzássi, *v. n. p. to torment one's self, se tourmenter*
 Martirológio, *f. m. martyrology, martyrologe*
 Mártora, *f. f. a martyr, (an animal) martre*
 Mártore, *f. m. a martyr, martyr*
 Mártore, *f. m. a clown, manant*
 Martorélló, *f. m. a poor fellow, pauvre malheureux*
 Martorezzáre. See Martirizzáre
 Martoriaménte, *f. m. the rack, la torture*

M A S

Martoriáre, *v. a. to rack, mettre à la question*
 Martoriáre, *v. a. to torment, tourmenter*
 Martírio, } *f. m. torture, rack, torment, gêne,*
 Martíro, } *torture, question*
 Márza, *f. f. a graft, or graft, greffe*
 Marzacóto, *f. m. a kind of ointment, or paint, sorte d'onguent, ou de fard*
 Marziále, *a. martial, (warlike) martial*
 Márzo, *f. m. the month of March, Mars*
 Marzócco, *f. m. a cast, or painted lion, lion de fonte, ou en peinture* [stupid
 Marzócco, *f. m. a foolish stupid fellow, lourdaud,*
 Marzolino, *na, } a. belonging to, or growing in*
 Marzuólo, *la, } the month of March, du mois de Mars*
 Mascáño, *gna, a. cunning, crafty, rusé, fin*
 Mascalcía, *f. f. a farrier's art, l'art du maréchal*
 Mascalzóne, *f. m. a soldier, soldat*
 Mascalzóne, *f. m. a ruffian, a bigbwayman, brigand, assassin*
 Mascélla, *f. f. the jaw-bone, mâchoire*
 Mascélla, *f. f. a cheek, une joue*
 Mascelláre, *f. m. a cheek-tooth, dent molaire*
 Máschera, *f. m. a mask, a vizard, masque*
 Mascheráre, *v. a. to mask, masquer*
 Mascheráta, *f. f. a masquerade, mascarade*
 Mascherízso, *f. m. a livid mark, meurtrissure*
 Mascheróne, *f. m. a bead in sculpture, or paintings, mascaron, déguelleux*
 Maschiaménte, *ad. manly, du genre masculin*
 Maschiézza, *f. f. virility, (manhood) virilité*
 Maschifémmina. See Ermafrodita
 Maschíle, *a. manly, of a man, mâle, d'homme*
 Máschio, *a. male, masculine, mâle, masculin*
 Máschio, *a. noble, great, noble, grand*
 Mascolinità, *f. f. the being a male, masculinité*
 Mascolino, } *na, a. masculine, of the masculine*
 Masculino, } *gender, masculin, du masculin*
 Masnáda, *f. f. a troop of soldiers, troupe de gens armés*
 Masnáda, *f. f. a family, famille*
 Masnáda, *f. f. a company, crowd, bande, troupe*
 Masnadière, *f. m. a soldier, soldat*

M A T

Mafnadière, *f. m. a bigbwayman, a ruffian*, brigand, voleur de grand chemin
 Maſſa, *f. f. a heap, a maſs*, tas, maſſe
 (Far maſſa, *to board up*, amaffer)
 Maſſaja, *f. f. a good houſe-wife*, bonne ménagère
 Maſſajo, *f. m. a ſteward*, intendant d'une maiſon
 Maſſeria, *f. f. a farm-houſe*, maiſon de payſan
 Maſſeria, *f. f. a quantity of goods*, quantité de marchandifes
 Maſſerizia, *f. f. ſparingneſs*, épargne
 Maſſerizia, *f. f. houſehold goods*, meubles, utensils
 Maſſerizjoſo, *ſa, a. ſaving*, bon ménager
 Maſſiccio, *ia, a. ſolid, thick*, maſſif, épais
 Maſſima, *f. f. a maxim, rule*, maxime, règle
 Maſſimamente, *ad. chiefly*, ſur-tout
 Maſſimo, *ma, a. ſupreme, very great*, ſuprême, très-grand
 Maſſo, *f. m. a rock, a large ſtone*, roc, rocher
 Maſſello, *f. m. a bathing-tub*, baignoire, ou cuvette
 Maſſicacchiare, *v. a. to chew*, mâchonner
 Maſſicamento, *f. m. maſtication*, maſtication
 Maſſicare, *v. a. to chew*, mâcher
 Maſſicare, *v. a. to deliberate upon*—, examiner
 Maſſicaticcio, *f. m. a chewed bit*, morceau mâché
 Maſſicatura, *f. f. a chewing, and what is chewed*, maſtication, & ce qu'on a mâché
 Maſſicazione, *f. f. maſtication*, maſtication
 Maſſice, *f. f. maſtic, (a gum)* maſtic
 Maſſice, *f. f. lip-glue*, maſtic, ou colle de menuiſier
 Maſſico, *f. m. maſtic, (the gum of the lentisk-tree)* maſtic
 Maſſiettare, *v. a. to thruſt in a book for a hinge*, ferrer, ou mettre les fiches
 Maſſiettatura, *f. f. the iron work of a door, or window*, penture
 Maſſietto, *f. m. a book for a hinge*, fiche
 Maſſino, *f. m. a maſſiff dog*, mâtin
 Maſſio, *f. m. the male*, le mâle
 Maſtro, *f. m. maſter*, maître
 Maſtro, *ra, a. principal*, principal
 Maſtruſciere, *f. m. a door-keeper*, portier
 Maſſa, *f. f. a ſkain*, écheveau
 Maſſa, *f. f. heap, parcel*, tas, amas

M A T

Mataffata, *f. f. ſeveral ſkains*, pluſieurs écheveaux
 Mataffata, *f. f. embarraſſment*, embarras
 Matematica, *f. f. mathematics*, mathématique
 Matematica, *f. f. divination*, la divination
 Matematico, *f. m. a mathematician*, mathématicien
 Matematico, *f. m. a diviner, (a conjurer)* devin
 Matematico, *ca, a. mathematical*, mathématique
 Materaſſa, *f. f. } a matreſs*, matelas
 Materaſſo, *f. m. }*
 Materaſſajo, *f. m. a matreſs-maker*, matelaſſier
 Matéria, *} f. f. matter, ſubject, cauſe*, matière,
 Matéra, *} ſujet, cauſe*
 Matériale, *a. material, heavy*, matériel, lourd
 Matériali, *f. m. pl. materials*, matériaux
 Materialità, *f. f. the ſubſtance of matter*, matérialité
 Materialmente, *ad. materially*, matériellement
 Materialmente, *ad. heavily, coarſely*, groſſièrement
 Maternale, *a. maternal, (motherly)* maternel
 Maternità, *f. f. maternity, (motherhood)* maternité
 Matérno, *na, a. maternal*, maternel
 Matita, *f. f. a pencil, or crayon*, crayon
 Matitajo, *f. m. a pencil-caſe*, porte-crayon
 Matricale, *f. m. mother-word, (herb)* matricaire
 Matrice, *f. m. matrix, (womb)* matrice
 Matricida, *f. m. matricide, (who has killed a mother)* matricide [matricide
 Matricidio, *f. m. matricide, (murdering of a mother)*
 Matricola, *f. f. matricular book*, matricules
 Matricola, *f. f. money paid at ſetting up in any trade*, matricule
 Matricolare, *v. a. to matriculate*, immatriculer
 Matrigna, *f. f. a mother-in-law*, belle-mère
 Matrigna, *f. f. a rough mother*, marâtre
 Matrignare, *} v. n. to uſe roughly like a mother-in-law*, agir en marâtre
 Matrigneggiare, *}*
 Matrimoniale, *a. matrimonial*, matrimonial
 Matrimónio, *f. m. matrimony*, mariage
 (Conſumare il matrimónio, *to conſummate matrimony*, conſommer le mariage)
 Matrína, *f. f. a mid-wife*, ſage-femme
 Matrifalvia, *f. f. clary, (a ſort of herb)* orvalé
 Macróna, *f. f. matron*, marrone
 Matronale, *a. matron-like*, de matrone

M A Z

Mattaccinàta, *f. f.* a wanton trick, mataffins
 Mattaccio, *f. m.* an errant fool, grand fou
 Mattamènte, *ad.* foolishly, follement
 Mattàre, *v. a.* to mate, (at chess) mater
 Matteggiàre, *v. n.* to play the fool, faire le fou
 Mattemática, *f. f.* See Matematica
 Mattérello, *f. m.* a little fool, petit fou
 Mattérello, *f. m.* a roller (to thin dough with)
 Matteria, *f. f.* madness, folie [rouleau
 Mattia, *f. f.* foolishness, madness, folie, manie, dé-
 Mattina, *f. f.* morning, le matin [mence
 Mattinàre, *v. a.* to sing under one's mistress's win-
 dows at sun-rising, donner une aubade
 Mattinare, *v. a.* to sing mattins, chanter matines
 Mattinàta, *f. f.* a serenade, aubade
 Mattinàta, *f. f.* the whole morning, matinée
 Mattino, *f. m.* the morning, le matin
 Mátto, *la, a.* foolish, mad, fou, insensé
 Mattonàre, *v. a.* to pave with square tiles, &c.
 paver de carreaux
 Mattóne, *f. m.* an errant fool, grand fou
 Mattóne, *f. m.* a brick, or square tile, brique
 Mattoniére, *f. m.* a brick-maker, briquetier
 Mattutinàle, *a.* matutinal, du matin
 Mattutino, *f. m.* morning, matin
 Mattutino, *f. m.* mattins, (morning prayer) matines
 Mattutino, *na, a.* of the morning, du matin
 Maturamènte, *ad.* maturely, mûrement
 Maturaménto, *f. m.* maturation, maturité
 Maturàre, *v. n.* to ripen, mûrir
 Maturàre, *v. n.* to perfect, finish, achever, finir
 Maturàto, *ta, a.* ripe, or old, mûri, ou vieux
 Maturazióne, } *f. f.* maturation, maturity, ripe-
 Maturézza, } ness, maturité, maturation
 Maturità, }
 Maturità, *f. f.* wisdom, moderation, sagesse, circon-
 Matúro, *ra, a.* ripe, mûr [spection
 Matúro, *ra, a.* wise, prudent, sage, prudent
 (Ragázza al maritaggio già matúra, a marriage-
 able maid, fille en âge d'être mariée
 Mausoléo, *f. m.* mausoleum, mausolée
 Mázza, *f. f.* a stick, a club, bâton, massue
 Mázzo da palo, a mallet, maillet

M E A

(Condurre alla mázza, to betray, trahir
 Mazzacavállo, *f. m.* an engine, (to draw water)
 bascule à puiser de l'eau
 Mazzafrústto, *f. m.* ballast, balliste
 Mazzamarróne, *f. m.* a blockhead, badand
 Mazzamúrro, *f. m.* the crumbs of sea-biscuit, mâ-
 chemoure
 Mazzapicchiàre, *v. a.* to strike with a mallet, frap-
 per avec un maillet
 Mazzapicchio, *f. m.* a mallet, maillet
 Mazzafétte, *f. m.* a bravo, (a bully) faux brave
 Mazzàta, *f. f.* a blow with a stick, coup de bâton
 Mazzerànga, *f. f.* a rammer, hie, batte
 Mazzeràngare, *v. a.* to ram, bâter avec une hie
 Mázzero, *f. m.* a knotty stick, bâton nouveau
 Mazzétta, *f. f.* a mallet, maillet
 Mazzicàre, *v. a.* to bang, beat, bâtonner
 Mazziculàre. See Tombolàre
 Mazziére, *f. m.* a mace-bearer, massier
 Mázzo, *f. m.* a bundle, bunch, bouquet, botte
 Mázzo di cárte, a pack of cards, jeu de cartes
 Mázzo di fióri, a nosegay, bouquet
 Mazzochiàja, *f. f.* a woman that dresses hair, coif-
 feuse [tignon
 Mazzocchiàja, *f. f.* the whole hair of a woman's head,
 Mazzocchiàja, *f. f.* a large bundle of any thing,
 gros paquet de quelque chose
 Mazzócchio, *f. m.* a kind of corn, espèce de fro-
 ment
 Mazzócchio, *f. m.* a tuft of hair, tresse de cheveux
 Mazzócchio, *f. m.* a band, croud, troop, bande,
 troupe
 Mazzocchiúto, *ta, a.* knobby, crabbed, nouveau
 Mazzolino, *f. m.* a nosegay, bouquet
 Mazzuóla, *f. f.* a little stick, baguette
 Mazzuóla, *f. m.* a little bundle, or nosegay, petit
 paquet, ou bouquet
 Mazzuólo, *f. m.* a pick, (a kind of hammer) maillet
 Me', *ad.* better, mieux
 (Per me', *ad.* through the middle, between, au
 milieu, entre, parmi
 Meándro, *f. m.* windings, sinuosité
 Meáto, *f. m.* a pore, canal, pore, canal

M E D

Meccanicaménte, *ad. mechanically*, mécaniquement
 Meccánico, *ca. a. mechanical*, mécanique
 Meccánico, *ca. a. vile, mean, low*, vile, ignoble, bas
 Meccánico, *f. m. a mechanic*, artisan
 Meccanismo, *f. m. mechanism*, mécanisme
 Meccere, *f. m. master, (jocosely)* maffire
 Meco, *pr. with me*, avec moi
 Medaglia, *f. f. a medal*, médaille [médaillon]
 Medaglióne, *f. m. a medallion, (a large medal)*
 Medagliſta, *f. m. an antiquary of old coins*, médaillifte
 Medémo, *a. (per medesimo) same*, même
 Medefinaménte, *ad. even, likewise*, de même, pareillement
 Medefimézza, } *f. f. identity, (sameness)* identité
 Medefimità, }
 Medéſimo, *ma. a. same, self*, même
 Medéſimo. See Medefinaménte
 Mediánte, *pr. by means, through*, moyennant
 Mediánte, *pr. amidst, between*, au milieu, entre
 Mediataménte, } *ad. mediately, by means*, médiatement, d'une manière
 Mediáte, } médiante
 Mediáto, *ta. a. interpoſed*, interpoſé
 Mediáto, *ta. a. commodious, fit*, commode, propre
 Mediátore, *f. m. a mediator*, médiateur
 Mediazióné, *f. f. mediation*, médiation
 Médica, *f. f. lucern, (verb)* luzerne
 Medicábile, *a. curable*, guériffable
 Medicáme, } *f. m. a medicament, a remedy*,
 Medicaménto, } médicament, remède
 Medicamentóſo, *ſa. a. medicinal*, médicinal
 Medicánte, *f. m. a phyſician*, médecin
 Medicáre, *v. a. to heal, cure*, médicamenter
 Medicátro, } *f. m. a medicaſter, a quack*,
 Medicáſtróne, } médecin d'eau douce
 Medicáſtrónzolo, }
 Medicátore, *f. m. a phyſician*, médecin
 Medicazióné, *f. f. a remedy*, remède
 Medicheſſa, *f. f. a female phyſician*, femme qui ſe mêle de la médecine
 Medichévole, *a. fit to cure*, propre à guérir
 Medicína, *f. f. phyſic*, la médecine

M E L

Medicína, *f. f. a phyſic, remedy*, médecine, remède
 Medicinále, *f. m. a remedy*, remède
 Medicinále, *a. medicinal*, médicinal
 Médico, *f. m. a phyſician*, médecin
 Médico, *ca. a. medicinal*, médicinal
 Mediconzolino, } *f. m. a medicaſter, a peddling*
 Medicónzolo, } doctór, médecin d'eau douce,
 Medicúccio, } ignorant
 Medietà, } *f. f. the moiety, (or half of a thing)*
 Medietáde, } moitié
 Médio, *f. m. the middle finger*, le doigt du milieu
 Médio, *ia. a. of the middle*, du milieu
 Mediocre, *a. middle, mean*, médiocre, moyen
 Mediocremente, *ad. indifferently*, médiocrement
 Mediocrità, *f. f. mediocrity*, médiocrité
 Meditaménto, *f. m. See Meditazióné*
 Meditáre, *v. n. to meditate*, méditer
 Meditataménte, *ad. deſignedly*, de propos délibéré
 Meditativo, *va. a. given up to mediation*, méditatif
 Meditazióné, *f. f. meditation*, méditation
 Méditerráneo, *ca. a. Mediterranean*, Méditerranée
 (Máre Mediterráneo, *the Mediterranean ſea*, la Méditerranée)
 Méglio, *ad. better, beſt*, mieux
 Méglio, *ad. rather, more*, plutôt, plus
 (Di béne méglio, *better and better*, de mieux en mieux)
 Meglioráre. See Miglioráre, *and its derivatives*
 Méla, *f. f. an apple*, pomme
 Melaccíno, *na. a. very ſweet, (wine)* vin trop
 Melacitóla, *f. f. balm-gentle*, méliſſe [mielleux]
 Melocotóna, *f. f. a quince*, coing
 Meladdolcító, *ta. a. ſweetened with honey*, adouci avec du miel
 Melagrána, } *f. f. a pomegranate*, grenade
 Melagranáta, }
 Melagráno, *f. m. a pomegranate-tree*, grenadier
 Melancónia, *f. f. melancholy*, mélancolie
 Melancónico, *ca. a. melancholy*, mélancolique
 Melángola, *f. f. } an orange, orange*
 Melángolo, *f. m. }*
 Melanſaggine, *f. f. ſtupidity*, ſtupidité
 Melarancia, *f. f. an orange*, orange

M E M

Melarâncio, *f. m. an orange-tree*, oranger
 Melário, *f. m. a bee-bive*, ruche
 Melâta, *f. f. the August-dew*, rosée d'Août
 Melata, *f. f. an apple-marmalade*, marmelade de pomme
 Merassia, *f. f. molasses*, or lees of sugar, raelasse
 Melato, *ta, a. sweet as honey*, eminiellé
 Méle, *f. m. honey*, miel
 Meleniâggine, *f. f. foolishness*, sottise
 Melênso, *fa, a. foolish, silly*, sot, fou
 Melêto, *f. m. an apple orchard*, verger de pommiers
 Melichino, *f. m. cyder*, cidre
 Mélico, *ca, a. melodious*, mélodieux
 Melifero, *ra, a. fruitful in honey*, fertile en miel
 Melissa, *f. f. balm-gentle*, mélisse
 Mellificâre, *v. n. to make honey*, faire du miel
 Mellifluo, *ua, a. mellifluous*, (*flowing with honey*)
 d'où coule le miel
 Melifluo, *ua, a. sweet, agreeable, suave*, agréable
 Melionâggine, *f. f. stupidity*, stupidité
 Mellône, *f. m. a water-melon*, melon d'eau
 Mellône, *f. m. a blockhead, a booby*, lourdaud, stu-
 Mélna, *f. f. mud, dirt, bourbe, boue* [pide
 Melnôlo, *fa, a. muddy*, bourbeux
 Mélo, *f. m. an apple tree*, pommier
 Melocotôgno, *f. m. a quince tree*, coignassier
 Melode, } *f. f. melody, harmony*, mélodie, har-
 Melodia, } monie
 Melódico, *ca, a. melodious*, mélodieux
 Melodiosamente, *ad. melodiously*, mélodieusement
 Melodiôto, *fa, a. melodious*, mélodieux
 Melogranâto, *f. m. See Melagrâno*
 Meluggine, *f. f. a crab-tree*, pommier sauvage
 Melûme, *f. f. mildew falling on the vines*, rouille
 qui attaque les vignes
 Membrâna, *f. f. a membrane*, membrane
 Membranôso, *fa, a. membranous*, membraneux
 Membro, *f. m. a member*, membre
 Membrûto, *ta, a. strong, well limbed*, membru
 Memma, *f. f. mud, dirt, boue, boue*
 Memorabile, } *a. remarkable, notable*, mémorable,
 Memorâdo, } remarquable
 Memorâre, *v. n. to call to mind*, faire ressouvenir

M E N

Memorativa, *f. f. the memorative faculty*, la faculté
 de la mémoire
 Memorativo, *va, a. memorative*, de la mémoire
 Memorâto, *ta, a. mentioned*, mentionné
 Memorévole, *a. See Memorabile*
 Memória, *f. f. memory*, mémoire
 Mémoria, *f. f. remembrance*, souvenance
 (*Imparâre a memória, to learn by heart*, appren-
 dre par cœur
 Memoriale, *f. m. memorial*, (*petition*) placet
 Memoriale, *f. m. memorandum*, (*note*) marque pour
 se souvenir
 Memoriôso, *fa, a. memorable*, mémorable
 Memoriúccia, *f. f. short-memory*, courte mémoire
 Ména, *f. f. negotiation*, négociation, menée
 Ména, *f. f. state, condition, quality*, état, condition,
 qualité
 Manageria, *f. f. a managery*, (*a yard*) ménagerie
 Menâle, *f. f. the cord of an engine*, corde d'un engin
 Menamêto, *f. m. a conducting*, l'action de con-
 duire [mvement
 Menamêto, *f. m. agitation, motion*, agitation, re-
 Menâre, *v. a. to conduct, lead*, conduire
 Menâre, *v. a. to lose, dévoyer*
 Menâre, *v. a. to produce, beget*, produire, engen-
 Menâr via, *to take away*, emmener, [drer
 Menâre i giòrni, *to spend one's days*, passer ses jours
 Menâre a capo, *to accomplish*, achever
 Menâr per la lûnga, *to put off*, différer
 Menâre in servâggio, *to enslave*, faire esclave
 Menarrôsto, *f. m. a jack*, tourne-broche
 Menâta, *f. f. a handful*, poignée
 Menâta, *f. f. a leading*, l'action de conduire
 Menatôre, *f. m. a conductor*, conducteur
 Menatúra, *f. f. a joint*, jointure
 Menatúra, *f. f. motion, agitation*, mouvement
 remuement
 Méncio, *ia, a. thin, tender*, mince, mou
 Ménda, *f. f. fault, defect*, faute, défaut
 Ménda, *f. f. penalty, forfeit*, réparation, dédom-
 magement
 Mendace, *a. false, lying*, faux, menteur
 Mendâcio, *f. m. a falsehood*, menterie

M E N

Mendâre, *v. a. to make amends*, réparer
 Mendicagione, *f. f. See Mendicità*
 Mendicante, *a. mendicant, (begging)* mendiant
 (Frâte mendicante, *a begging friar*, religieux mendiant)
 Mendicare, *v. a. to mendicate, (to beg)* mendier
 Mendicatôre, *f. m. a beggar*, mendiant
 Mendicazione, *f. f. a begging*, l'action de mendier
 Mendicità, } *f. f. mendicity, beggary*, mendic-
 Mendicitâde, } cité, extrême misère
 Mëndico, *ca. a. mendicant, (begging)* mendiant
 Mëndo, *f. m. an amendment*, réparation
 Mëndo, *f. m. fault, ill quality*, défaut, mauvaise
 Mëndoso, *fa. a. faulty*, rempli de fautes [habitude
 Mênimo, *ma. a. the least*, moindre, le plus petit
 Menipossênte, *a. less powerful*, moins puissant
 Mênno, *a. beardless*, qui n'a point de barbe
 Mênno, *a. defective, wanting, vain, defective*,
 Mênno, *ad. less, lesser, moins, moindre*, [vain
 (Vênir mênno, *to faint away*, s'évanouir
 (Aver mênno alcuna côsa, *to stand in need of*—
 manquer de quelque chose [être au dessous
 (E'fere da mênno di alcuno, *to be inferior to one*,
 Menomamênto, *f. m. a decreasing*, diminution
 Menomânza, *f. f. fault, want*, défaut, manque
 Menomânzâ, *f. f. diminution*, diminution
 Menomânza, *f. f. depression*, abaissement
 Menomâre, *v. a. to lessen, take off*, diminuer, re-
 Menomenâre. *See Menomâre* [trancher
 Mênomo, *ma. a. less, least, lesser*, moindre
 Menovâle, *a. the least*, le plus petit
 Menovâre, *v. a. to lessen*, diminuer
 Menovîle, *a. mean, low*, ignoble, bas
 Mênfa, *f. f. a table*, table à manger [copale
 Mênfa episcopâle, *a bishop's revenue*, menfe épif-
 Mênfola, *f. f. a bracket, a corbet*, console, corbeau
 Menfuâle, *a. montbly*, de chaque mois
 Mênfa, *f. f. mint, (a sort of herb)* menthe
 Mênfa, *a. mental, (of the mind)* mental
 Mentalmênte, *ad. mentally*, mentalement
 Mênfâstro, *f. m. wild mint*, menthe sauvage
 Mênfa, *f. f. mind, understanding*, l'esprit, l'enten-
 dement

M E R

Mênfa, *f. f. thought, spirit, soul*, pensée, esprit, ame
 (Sapêre a mênfa, *to know by heart*, savoir par
 (Tenêre a mênfa, *to remember*, se souvenir [cœur
 (Uscir di mênfa, *to forget*, oublier
 (Por mênfa, *mettre mênfa, &c. to mind, to apply*
 to—, faire attention, s'appliquer à—
 Mentecattâggine *f. f. folly, stupidity*, folie, stupidité
 Mentecâtto, *ta. a. foolish, mad*, fou, hébété
 Menticûrvo, *va. a. inclined to madness*, qui penche
 un peu à la folie
 Menticâre, *v. n. to forget*, oublier
 Mêntra, *v. n. to tell a lie*, mentir [menti
 Mêntra altrui, *to give one the lie*, donner un dé-
 Mêntra, *f. f. a lie*, un démenti
 Mêntramêntra, *ad. falsely*, faussement
 Mêntrito, *ta. a. false, feigned*, faux, feint
 Mêntrîtore, *f. m. a liar*, menteur
 Mêntra, *f. m. the chin*, menton
 Mêntrito, *ad. later*, plus tard
 Mêntrôre, *v. a. to mention*, mentionner
 Mêntra, *ad. while, as*, tandis, comme
 Mênzionare, *v. a. to mention*, mentionner
 Mênzione, *f. f. mention*, mention
 Mênzôgua, *f. f. an untruth, (a lie)* mensonge
 Mênzognêre, } *era. a. lying, false, deceitful*, men-
 Mênzognêro, } teur, faux, trompeur
 Meramêntra, *ad. merely*, purement
 Meravigliâre. *See Maravigliâre, and its derivatives*
 Mercânte, *f. m. a merchant*, marchand
 Mercantêvole, } *a. mercantile, merchant*, de mar-
 Mercantîle, } chand
 Mercanzia, *f. f. merchandize*, marchandise
 Mercantâre, *v. n. to trade*, commercer
 Mercatânte indigroffo, *a wholesale merchant*, com-
 merçant
 Mercatântile, *a. mercantile*, commerçant
 Mercatântilmêntra, *ad. merchant-like*, à la façon
 des marchands
 Mercatântône, *f. m. an opulent trader*, gros mar-
 Mercatanzia, *f. f. trade, commerce*, [chand
 Mercatanzia, *f. f. merchandize*, marchandise
 Mercatâre, *v. n. to trade*, commercer
 Mercatâre, *v. n. to cheapen*, marchander

M E R

Mercato, *f. m. a market*, marché
Mercato, *f. m. a treaty, bargain*, traité, marché
Mercato, *f. m. provision, commodities*, vivres, denrées
 (A buon mercato, *cheap*, à bon marché)
Mercatura, *f. f. trade, commerce*, négoce, commerce
Merce, *f. f. merchandise*, marchandise
Merce, } *f. f. a reward, recompence*, récom-
Mercède, } pense, prix
Mercè, *f. f. help, aid*, secours, aide
Mercè, *f. f. compassion, pity*, compassion, pitié
Mercè, *gran mercè*, I thank you, grand merci
Mercechè, *ad. because*, parce que
Mercenariamènte, *ad. mercenarily*, mercénairement
Mercenário, } *f. m. a mercenary man, greedy*
Mercennajo, } of gain, an hireling, mercé-
Mercennario, } naire
Merceria, *f. f. mercury*, mercerie
Merceria, *f. f. a mercer's shop*, boutique de mercier
Merciàjo, *f. m. a mercer*, mercier
Mercionòlo, *f. m. an illicit trade*, trafic illicite
Mercoledì, } *f. m. Wednesday*, Mercredi
Mercordi, }
Mercorèlla, *f. f. a dog's caul*, foïrole
Mercuriale, *a. mercurial*, mercurial [vis-argent
Mercúrio, *f. m. mercury*, quick-silver, mercure
Merènda, *f. f. a beaver, a collation*, le goûter
Merèndarc, *v. n. to make a collation*, goûter
Merèdone, *f. m. a blockhead*, lourdaut
Meretrice, *f. f. a prostitute*, fille de joie
 (Far frònte di meretrice, *to grow impudent*, de-
 venir effronté)
Meritrício, *f. f. whoring, wenching*, putanisme
Meretrício, *ia, a. whorish*, de putain
Mèrgerè, *v. a. to plunge*, (Lat.) plonger
Mèrgo, *f. m. a diver, a plungeon*, (a bird) plungeon
Meridiàno, *f. m. meridian*, le méridien
Meridiàno, *na, a. meridian*, méridien, ne, *f.*
Meridionale, *a. southern*, méridional
Meriggè e meriggia. See Meriggio
Meriggiano, *na, a. meridian*, de midi
Meriggiane, *v. n. to put one's self under a shade*, se
 mettre à l'ombre
Meriggio, *f. m. mid-day, noon*, le temps du midi

M E S

Meriggio, *f. m. a south place*, endroit exposé au
Meriggio, *ia, a. meridional*, de midi [midi
Meriggione, *ad. at noon-day*, sur l'heure du midi
Meritamènte, *ad. deservedly, duly*, à juste titre,
Meritamèto, *f. m. a reward*, récompense [dûment
Meritare, *v. a. to deserve, merit*, mériter
Meritar d'uno, *to do one a piece of service*, rendre
Meritato, *ta, a. deserved, due*, mérite du [service
Meritevole, *a. worthy*, digne
Meritevolmènte, *ad. justly*, justement [dûment
Meritevolmènte, *ad. worthily, duly*, dignement,
Mérito, *f. m. merit, desert*, mérite [intérêt
Mérito, *f. m. a reward, or interest*, récompense, ou
Meritoriamènte, *ad. meritoriously*, méritoirement
Meritorio, *ria, a. meritorious*, méritoire
Merlàre, *v. a. to build battlements*, faire des créneaux
Merlètto, } *f. m. lace, bone-lace*, dentelle
Mérlo, }
Mérlo, *f. m. a battlement*, créneau
Mérlo, *f. m. a black-bird*, merle
Merlòtto, *f. m. a loggerhead*, lourdaut
Merkùzzo, *f. m. lace*, de la dentelle
Merlùzzo, *f. m. melvil, (a small cod)* merluche
Mero, *ra, a. pure, unadulterated*, pur, qui n'est pas
 mêlé
Mesàta, *f. f. a whole month*, un mois entier
Mesàta, *f. f. a month's pay*, la paye d'un mois
Mélce, *v. a. to mix, or pour*, mêler, verser
Meschiamèto, *f. m. } mixture, a mixing, mé-*
Meschianza, *f. f. } lange*
Meschina, *f. f. a servant-maid*, servante
Meschinamènte, *ad. wretchedly*, misérablement
Meschinèllo, *la, } a. poor, wretched*, pauvre,
Meschinètto, *ta, } misérable*
Meschinìa, } *f. m. poverty, extreme misery*, pau-
Meschinità, } vreté, extrême misère
Meschino, *na, a. miserable, poor*, misérable, pauvre
Meschio, *ia, a. mixed*, mêlé
Meschiròba, *f. f. an ewer*, aiguière
Meschitóre, *f. m. a cup-bearer*, échançon
Mescholamèto, *f. m. a mixture*, mélange
Mescholanza, *f. f. a sallad of small herbs*, salade
 de petites herbes

M E S

Mefcolánza, *f. f.* a mixing, a medley, mélange
 Mefcolàre, *v. a.* to mix, blend, mêler, tripoter
 Mefcolàr le cãrte, to *jhuffe* the cards, battre les cartes
 Mefcolàrſi, *v. n. p.* to intermeddle, ſe mêler
 Mefcolàta, *f. f.* See Mefcolaménto
 Mefcolataménte, *ad.* promiſcuouſly, pêle-mêle
 Mefcolàto, ta, *a.* mixed, mêlé, embrouillé
 Mefcolatúra, *f. f.* } a mixture, mélange, tripot
 Mefcúglio, *f. m.* } tãge
 Mêle, *f. m.* a month, un mois
 Mefconóſcere. See Mefconóſcere
 Mefentério, *f. m.* meſentery, méſentère
 Mella, *f. f.* a maſs, meſſe
 Mella, *f. f.* a ſtock, fond de compagnie
 Mella, *f. f.* a bud, ſhoot, or ſprout, rejetton, jet, brout
 Meſſaggeria, *f. f.* an ambaffy, embaffade
 Meſſaggière, } *f. m.* a meſſenger, ambaffador,
 Meſſaggiéro, } meſſager, ambaffadeur
 Meſſaggio, *f. m.* a meſſage, embaffy, embaffade
 Meſſaggio, *f. m.* a meſſenger, meſſager, ou embaffa-
 Meſſe, *f. f.* barveſt, (*Lat.*) moiſſon [deur
 Meſſire *f. m.* maſter, ſir, meſſire, monſieur
 Meſſia, *f. f.* the Meſſiab, le meſſie
 Meſſione, *f. f.* a remittance, miſſion, envoi
 Meſſiticcio, *f. m.* a bud, rejetton, jet
 Meſſio, *f. m.* a meſſenger, ambaffador, meſſager, am-
 baſſadeur [huiſſier
 Meſſo, *f. m.* a ſerjeant, a mace-bearer, ſerjent,
 Meſſo, *f. m.* a courſe at table, ſervice de table
 Meſſore, *f. m.* a reaper, moiſſonneur
 Meſſàre, *v. a.* to mix, ſtir, mêler, remuer
 Meſſatòjo, *f. m.* a tool to mix with, cuiller, ou bâton
 pour brouiller [preſſion
 Meſſica, *f. f.* a print, impreſſion, emoreinte, im-
 Meſſicàre, *v. a.* to pleaſe a cloth to pain: upon, im-
 primer la toile d'un tableau
 Meſtière, } *f. m.* a trade, buſineſs, profeſſion, mé-
 Meſtiéri, } tier, art, profeſſion
 Meſtiéro, }
 Meſtiéro, *f. m.* need, neceſſity, beſoin, néceſſité
 (Fa meſtière, *muſt*, il faut, il eſt néceſſaire
 Meſſizia, *f. f.* ſadneſs, grief, triſteſſe, chagrin

M E T

Méito, ta, *a ſad, ſorrowful, triſte, chagrin*
 Méſtola, *f. f.* a ladle, cuiller à pot
 Meſtola, *f. f.* a trowel, truelle
 Méſtola, *f. f.* a fool, a loggerhead, fot, lourdaud
 Meſtolóne, *f. m.* a blockhead, un hébété
 Méſtruo, ua, *a.* menſtrual, menſtruel
 Méſtruo, ua, *a.* monthly, de chaque mois
 Meſtúra, *f. f.* a mixture, mélange
 Metà, *f. f.* the half, or moiety, moitié
 Metà, *f. f.* bound, limit, borne, limite
 Metaſſica, *f. f.* metaphyſics, métaphyſique
 Metaſſicale, } *a.* metaphyſical, métaphy-
 Metaſſico, ca, } ſique
 Metaſſico, *f. m.* a metaphyſician, métaphyſicien
 Métaſora, *f. f.* a metaphor, métaphore
 Metaſórico, ca, *a.* metaphorical, métaphorique
 Metaforizzàre, *v. n.* to ſpeak metaphorically, parler
 par métaphore
 Métallico, ca, *a.* of metal, de métal
 Metallière, *f. m.* he who works on metal, fondeur
 de métal
 Metallino, na, *a.* metalline, métallique
 Metallo, *f. m.* metal, métal
 Metamórfoſe, *f. f.* } metamorphoſis, méta-
 Metamórfoſi, *f. f. pl.* } morphoſe
 Metatèſi, *f. f.* metatheſis, métathèſe
 Meteóra, *f. f.* a meteor, météore
 Meticcio, ia, *a.* mongrel, métis, métiſſe
 Metodicamente, *a.* methodically, méthodiquement
 Metódico, ca, *a.* methodical, méthodique
 Método, *f. m.* method, rule, méthode, règle
 Metricaménte, *ad.* in verſes, en vers
 Métrico, ca, *a.* metrical, (of metre) métrique
 Métro, *f. m.* metre, (meaſure of verſes) meſure
 Metròpoli, *f. f.* a metropolis, métropole
 Metropolitanò, na, *a.* metropolitan, métropolitain
 Méttère, *v. a.* to put, place, mettre, placer
 Méttèrſi, *v. n. p.* to ſet about, entreprendre
 Méttère addóſſo, to accuſe, accuſer
 Méttère alla via, to get ready, mettre en ordre
 Méttèrſi alla via, to ſet out, ſ'acheminer
 Méttère a partìto, to propoſe, propoſer
 Méttère a pètto, to compare, comparer

M E Z

Méttere a sacco, to pillage, saccager
Méttere sopra, to put in a confusion, mettre en
Méttere cuore, to encourage, encourager [désordre
Méttersi in cuore, to persuade, persuader
Méttersi in cuore, to resolve, se déterminer
Méttere in abbandono, to forsake, délaissier
Méttere innanzi, to propose, proposer
Méttere in forse, to doubt, mettre en doute
Méttere in novelle, to rail at, se moquer
Méttere in punto, to get ready, préparer
Méttere nella via, to show one the way, montrer
 le chemin
Méttere in opera, to accomplish, effectuer
Mé in opera, to make use of, se servir
Méttere in serbo, to put by, mettre de côté
Metter tavola, to lay the cloth, mettre la nappe
Mettiloro, f. m. a gilder, doreur
Mezzajuóio, f. m. a farmer, fermier
Mezzana, f. f. a square brick, carreau
Mezzana, f. f. a mizen, (a sail) artimon
Mezzana, f. f. a bawd, maquerele
Mezzanità, f. f. mediocrity, médiocrité
Mezzanità, f. f. mediation, entremise
Mèzzano, f. m. a mediator, médiateur
Mezzano, f. m. a pimp, maquereau
Mezzano, na, a. middle, moyen
Mezzare, v. n. to grow flaggy, se flétrir
Mezzina, f. f. a pitcher, cruche
Mézso, f. m. half, middle, moitié, milieu
Mézso, f. m. center, middle, centre, milieu
Mézso, za, a. middling, moyen
Mézso, f. m. means, aid, mediation, moyen, aide
 médiation [être la victime
 (Andarne di mézso, to be a victim to —, en
 (Produrre in mézso, to alledge, alléguer
 (Star di mézso, to be neuter, être neutre
Mezzobusto, f. m. a bust, or half-bust, buste, ou
 demi-buste
Mezzocerchio, f. m. a semi-circle, demi-cercle
Mezzocolore, f. m. a weak colour, nuance de couleur
Mezzodì, } f. m. noon, noon-day, (also) the
Mezzodié, } southern parts of the world, midi,
 le midi, le sud

M I L

Mezzogiorno, f. m. noon-day, midi
Mezzogiorno, f. m. the south, south wind, le midi,
 le vend du sud
Miagolare, v. a. to mew, miauler
Miagolata, f. f. a mewling, miaulement
Mica, no, not at all, point, point du tout
Micante, a. shining, bright, luisant, brillant
Miccía, f. f. a watch, mèche
Miccio, f. m. e miccia, f. f. an afs, a she-afs,
 âne ânessè
Micida, } f. m. murderer, a slayer, meurtier,
Micidiále, } homicide
Micidia, f. f. } murder, slaughter, meurtre
Micidio, f. m. }
Micio, f. m. a cat, chat
Microscópio, f. m. a microscope, microscope
Midolla, f. f. crum, or marrow, mie, moëlle
Midollo, f. m. crum, mie de pain [meilleur
Midollo, f. m. substance, the best, substance, la
Midollonaccio, f. m. a blockhead, imbécile
Midolióso, sa, a. full of marrow, moëlleux
Miéle, e mele, f. m. honey, miel
Miètere, v. a. to reap, crop, moissonner
Mietitore, f. m. a reaper, moissonneur
Mietitura, f. f. a barvest, crop, moisson
Miga. See Mica
Migliaccio, f. m. a millet-putting, sorte de tourte
Migliajo, f. m. a thousand, millier
 (A migliája, of thousands, à milliers
Migliarola, f. f. shot, bail-shot, cendrée
Miglio, f. m. (pl. miglia) a mile, un mille
Míglío, f. m. millet, birse, mil, millet
Miglioraménto, f. m. amendment, amélioration
Migliorare, v. a. to better, mend, améliorer
Migliore, a. better, meilleur
Mignatta, f. f. a leech, sangsue
Mignélla, f. m. a miser, a niggard, avare, chiche
Mignolo, f. m. the little finger, le petit doigt
Mignolare, v. n. to bloom, (as the olive-tree) fleurir
Mignone, f. m. a darling, a favorite, mignon
Mignare, v. n. to remove, (Lat.) s'en aller
Milensaggine, f. f. foolishness, bêtise
Milénso, sa, a. silly, foolish, sot, bête, fat

M I N

Millón, *f. m. a million*, million
 Militante, *a. military*, militaire
 (La chiesa, militante, *the militant church*, l'église militante)
 Militer, *v. n. to militate*, porter les armes
 Militare, *v. n. to take pains to—*, travailler pour—
 Militaire, *a. military*, militaire [valerie]
 (Ordine militaire, *knightbood*, ordre de chevalerie)
 Militaire, *f. m. a warrior*, militaire
 Milite, *f. m. a soldier*, soldat
 Milizia, *f. f. militia*, milice
 Milizia, *f. f. war, the art of war*, la guerre
 Milizie, *f. m. pl. militiamen*, milices
 Millanta, *f. f. an infinite number*, nombre infini
 Millantare, *v. n. to boast*, vanter
 Millantatore, *f. m. a boaster*, vantard
 Millanteria, *f. f. } bragging, boasting*, vanterie,
 Millanto, *f. m. } hablerie*
 Mille, *f. m. a thousand*, mille, & mil
 (A mille e mille, *by thousands*, par milliers)
 Millefoglie, *f. f. a sort of herb*, mille-feuille
 Millesimo, *ma, a. thousandth*, millième
 Milza, *f. f. the spleen*, la rate
 Mimo, *f. m. a mimic, a buffoon*, batteur
 Mimico, *ca, a. buffoon-like*, bouffon
 Mina, *f. f. a mine, or half a bushel*, mine, hémine
 Minaccévole, *a. threatening*, menaçant
 Minaccia, *f. f. threat*, menace
 Minacciaménto, *f. m. threatening*, menace
 Minacciare, *v. a. to threaten*, menacer
 Minacciatura. See Minaccia
 Minacciévole, *a. threatening*, menaçant
 Minaccio, *f. m. threat*, menace
 Minaccióso, *sa, a. full of threats*, plein de menaces
 Minare, *v. n. to mine*, miner
 Minatore, *f. m. a miner*, mineur
 Minatorio, *ria, a. threatening*, menaçant
 Minchionare, *v. a. to rail at*, se moquer
 Minchionatore, *f. m. a railer*, moqueur
 Minchionatura, *f. f. a raillery*, raillerie
 Minchioneria, *f. f. a joke, jest*, raillerie, badinage
 Minchioneria, *f. f. foppery, a silly thing*, niaiserie, vétille

M I N

Minchioneria, *f. f. an error, fault*, bétise, faute
 Minchione, *f. m. a loggerhead*, hébété
 Minerale, *f. m. mineral*, minéral
 Minestra, *f. f. pottage, soup*, potage, soupe
 Mingherlino, *na, a. thin, lean*, maigrelet
 Miniare, *v. a. to paint in miniature*, peindre en miniature
 Miniarsi, *v. n. p. to paint*, se farder
 Miniatore, *f. m. a miniature-painter*, miniaturiste
 Miniatura, *f. f. miniature*, miniature
 Miniera, *f. f. a mine*, mine
 Minerale, *a. mineral*, minéral
 (Acqua minerale, *mineral water*, eau minérale)
 Miniaménto, *f. m. diminution*, diminution,
 Minimare, *v. a. to diminish*, diminuer
 Mínimo, *ma, a. the least*, le moindre
 Minio, *f. m. vermilion*, vermillon
 Minio, *f. m. painting*, peinture
 Ministeriale, *a. ministerial*, ministériel
 Ministério, *f. m. ministry, office*, ministère,
 Ministéro, *f. m. office*
 Ministrare, *v. n. to administer*, fournir
 Ministrare, *v. n. to officiate, to serve*, exercer son ministère
 Ministratore, *f. m. administrator*, administrateur
 Ministrazione, *f. f. administration*, administration
 Ministro, *f. m. a minister*, ministre
 Minoranza, *f. f. minority*, minorité
 Minorare, *v. a. to decrease*, diminuer
 Minorativo, *va, a. diminutive*, diminutif, ive, f.
 Minore, *a. least*, plus petit, moindre
 Minore, *f. m. a minor, (under age)* mineur
 Minorità, *f. f. minority*, minorité
 Minuále, *a. of a low descent*, de basse extraction
 Minúgia, *f. f. } a gut, intestine*, boyau, in-
 Minúgio, *f. m. } testin*
 Minuire, *v. a. to diminish*, diminuer
 Minúscolo, *la, a. least*, le moindre
 Minúta, *f. f. a minute, (of a writing)* minute
 Minuteria, *f. f. See Minutèzza*
 Minutèzza, *f. f. a trifle*, minutie
 Minutèzza, *f. f. smallness*, petitesse
 Minúto, *f. m. a minute*, minute

M I S

Minúto, ta, *a. thin, slender*, menu, mince
 Minúto, ta, *a. exact, particular*, exacte, détaillé
 (Véndere a minúto, *to sell by retail*, vendre en
 Minúto, *ad. small*, bien menu [détail
 Minúto, *ad. precisely*, précisément
 Minúzia, *f. f. a trifle*, minutie
 Minuzzáme, *f. m. a great many bits*, petits mor-
 Minúzzare, *v. a. to mince*, hacher [ceaux
 Minuzzáre, *v. a. to ponder*, examiner avec ex-
 actitude
 Mira, *f. f. aim, purpose*, mire, but, visée
 (Pigliar di mira alcuno, *to persecute one*, per-
 cuter quelqu'un
 Mirábile, *a. admirable*, admirable
 Mirabilménte, *ad. wonderfully*, admirablement
 Mirácolo, *f. m. a miracle*, miracle
 Miracolóne, *f. m. a great prodigy*, grand prodige
 Miracolófo, *sa, a. miraculous*, miraculeux
 Miráglio, *f. m. a looking-glass*, miroir
 Miragúlio, *f. m. a ragoo*, ragoût
 Mirándo, *da, a. wonderful*, admirable
 Miráre, *v. n. to look*, regarder fixement
 Miráre, *v. n. to aim at*, viser, mirer, buter
 Miratóre, *f. m. a spectator*, spectateur
 Mirífico, *ca, a. wonderful*, merveilleux
 Míro, *ra, a. surprising*, surprenant
 Mirra, *f. f. myrrh*, (*Arabian gum*) myrrhe
 Mirtéo, *ca, } a. of myrtle, or made of myrtle*,
 Mirtíno, *na, } de myrte, fait de myrte*
 Mírto, *f. m. a myrtle-tree*, myrte
 Misálta, *f. f. pickled-pork*, petit salé
 Misaltáre, *v. a. to pickle pork*, faire du petit salé
 Misántropo, *f. m. a man-bater*, misanthrope
 Misavveníménto, *f. m. misfortune*, malheur
 Misavveníre, *v. imp. to misbappen*, mésavvenir
 Misavventúra, *f. f. mischance*, disgrâce
 Miscadére, *v. imp. to misbappen*, mésarriver
 Miscéa, *f. f. old stuffs*, vieilleries
 Miscelláneo, *ea, a. miscellaneus*, mêlé
 Mischia, *f. f. riot, fray*, mêlée, batterie
 Mischia, *f. f. dispute, débat*, dispute, débat
 Mitchiáménto, *f. m. } a mixture, a mixing, mê-
 Mischjángo, *f. f. } lange**

M I S

Mischjáre, *v. a. to mix, mingle*, mêler
 Mischjárí, *v. n. p. to intermeddle*, se mêler
 Mischjáta, *f. f. a mixture*, mélange
 Mischiatáménte, *ad. promiscuously*, pêle-mêle
 Mischjáto, *f. m. } a mixture, a medley, mê-
 Mischiatúra, *f. f. } lange*
 Mischio, *ia, a. mixed*, mêlé, tâché
 Misconoscénte, *a. ingrate*, ingrat
 Misconóscere, *v. n. to despise, not to care for*,
 Miscognóscere, *} méconnoître*
 Misconténto, *ta, a. dissatisfied*, mécontent
 Miscredénte, *a. miscreant*, mécréant
 Miscredénza, *f. f. incredulity*, incréduité
 Miscredére, *v. n. to be incredulous*, être incrédule
 Miscúglio, *f. m. a mixture*, mélange
 Miscúglio, *f. m. adulteration*, frelaterie
 Miserábile, *a. miserable*, misérable
 Miserabilitá, *f. f. calamity*, calamité
 Miserabilménte, *ad. miserably*, misérablement
 Miseráccio, *ia, a. poor wretch*, pauvre malheureux
 Miseraménte, *ad. miserably*, misérablement
 Miserándo, *da, a. wretched*, misérable
 Miserazóné, *f. f. compassion*, (*Lat.*) compassion
 Miseréllo, *elia, a. poor, wretched*, pauvre, mal-
 heureux
 Misérévole, *a. See Miserábile*
 Miséria, *f. f. misery, trouble*, misère, malheur
 Miséria, *f. f. covetousness, avarice*, ladrerie, avarice
 Misericórdia, *f. f. mercy*, miséricorde
 Misericórdévole, *a. merciful*, miséricordieux
 Misericordiosaménte, *ad. mercifully*, miséricor-
 dieusement
 Misericordióso, *sa, a. merciful*, miséricordieux
 Misero, *ra, a. miserable*, misérable
 Misero, *ra, a. wretched, bad*, mauvais, méchant
 Misero, *ra, a. stingy, covetous*, mesquin, avare
 Misertà, *f. f. stinginess*, mesquinerie
 Misertà, *f. f. misery, poverty*, misère, pauvreté
 Misfáre, *v. n. to do wrong*, faire du mal
 Misfáre, *v. n. to contravene*, contravenir
 Misfátto, *f. m. a crime, misdeed*, crime, mal
 Misfattóre, *f. m. a malefactor*, délinquant
 Misleále, *a. disloyal*, déloyal*

MIT

Miscaltà, *f. f.* *disloyalty*, déloyauté
 Missionário, *f. m.* *a missionary*, missionnaire
 Misterialmente, *ad.* *mysteriously*, mystérieusement
 Mistério, } *f. m.* *mystery*, *a secret*, mystère,
 Mistéro, } *secret*
 Misterioso, *sa, a.* *mysterious*, mystérieux
 Mistia, *f. f.* *a riot*, *fray*, mêlée, démêlé
 Mistianza, *f. f.* *a mixture*, mélange
 Mistica, *f. f.* *mystery*, la mystique
 Misticamente, *ad.* *mystically*, mystiquement
 Mistichità, *f. f.* *mystery*, mysticité
 Mistico, *ca, a.* *mystical*, mystique
 Mistione, *f. f.* *a mixture*, mélange
 Misto, *ta, a.* *mixed*, mêlé, mixé
 Mistura, *f. f.* *a mixture*, mélange
 Misvenire, *v. n.* *to faint away*, s'évanouir
 Misvenire, *v. n.* *to miscarry*, arriver mal
 Misventura, *f. f.* *a misfortune*, malheur
 Misúra, *f. f.* *measure*, mesure
 (Fuór di misúra, *ad.* *excessively*, outre mesure)
 Misuramento, *f. m.* *a measuring*, mesurage
 Misurare, *v. a.* *to measure*, mesurer
 Misurare, *v. a.* *to proportionate*, proportionner
 (A misúra che, *ad.* *according as*, selon que)
 Misuratézza, *f. f.* *moderation*, modération
 Misuratóre, *f. m.* *a land-surveyor*, arpenteur
 Misurazione, *f. f.* See Misuramento
 Misurévole, *a.* *measurable*, mesurable
 Misusare, *v. a.* *to misuse*, *abuse*, abuser
 Mite, *a.* *mild*, *gentle*, doux, affable
 Mitemente, *ad.* *gently*, doucement
 Mitra, *f. f.* *a mitre*, mitre
 Mitrare, *v. a.* *to put on a mitre*, mitrer
 Mitriño, *na, a.* *reguish*, pènard
 Mitigamento, *f. m.* *mitigation*, mitigation
 Mitigare, *v. a.* *to mitigate*, mitiger
 Mitigativo, *va, a.* *lenitive*, lénitif, ive, *f.*
 Mitigazione, *f. f.* *mitigation*, mitigation
 Mitologia, *f. f.* *mythology*, mythologie
 Mitólogo, *f. m.* *a mythologist*, mythologiste
 Mitra, e mitria, *f. f.* *a mitre*, mitre
 Mitrare, } *v. a.* *to put on a mitre*, mettre la
 Mitriare, } mitre

MOD

Mitridáto, *f. m.* *a mitridate*, mithridate
 Mobilare, *v. a.* *to furnish*, meubler
 Móbile, *a.* *moveable*, or *light*, mobile, volage
 Mobilità, *f. f.* *mobility*, mobilité
 Mobilità, *f. f.* *inconstancy*, inconstance
 Moccéca, *f. m. & f.* *a blockhead*, benêt, sot, niais
 Moccéca, *f. f.* *idleness*, or *foolishness*, paresse, ou
 bêtise
 Moccichino, *f. f.* *a handkerchief*, mouchoir
 Moccione, *f. m.* *a loggerhead*, sot, niais, benêt
 Mocciconéria, *f. f.* *foolishness*, bêtise
 Moccioso, } *sa, a.* *snotty*, morveux
 Moccioso }
 Móccio, *f. m.* *snot*, morve, morveau
 Mocolája, *f. f.* *a mushroom*, champignon
 Móccolo, *f. m.* *snuff of a candle*, or *lamp*, lumignon
 Móccolo, *f. m.* *the tip of the nose*, bout du nez
 Móda, *f. f.* *mode*, *fashion*, mode, cours
 Módano, *f. m.* *a mould*, *model*, moule, modèle
 Modellare, *v. a.* *to frame*, *modeler*
 Modello, *f. m.* *a model*, *rule*, modèle, règle
 Moderamento, *f. m.* See Moderazione
 Moderare, *v. a.* *to moderate*, modérer
 Moderatamente, *ad.* *moderately*, modérément
 Moderato, *ta, a.* *moderate*, modéré
 Moderatóre, *f. m.* *a moderator*, modérateur
 Moderazione, *f. f.* *moderation*, modération
 Modérno, *na, a.* *modern*, moderne, récent
 Modestia, *f. f.* *modesty*, modestie
 Modesto, *ta, a.* *modest*, modeste
 Modificare, *v. n.* *to modify*, modifier
 Modificazione, *f. f.* *modification*, modification
 Módio, *f. m.* *a bushel*, (*Lat.*) muid, boisseau
 Módo, *f. m.* *way*, *means*, *manner*, chemin, moyen,
 manière
 Módo, *f. m.* *behaviour*, *custom*, conduite, coutume
 (Trovar módo, *to find a way to—*, trouver
 (In che módo? *how so?* comment? [moyen
 (In módo che, *so that*, de sorte que
 Modulare, } *v. a.* *to modulate*, or *to rule singing*
 Modulare, } *and sound*, régler la voix, ou le
 son d'un instrument
 Modulazione, *f. f.* *modulation*, modulation

M O L

Módulo, *f. m. a model, (Lat.) modèle*
 Moggio di grano, *a bushel of corn, boisseau*
 Mógio, *ia, a. dull, stupid, lourd, bête*
 Mogliáma, *f. f. my wife, ma femme*
 Mogliáta, *f. f. thy wife, ta femme*
 Mogliázso, *f. m. nuptials, nôces*
 Móglie, *f. f. wife, spouse, femme, épouse*
 Mogliéra, moglière. See Móglie
 Moine, *f. f. pl. allurements, cajoleries*
 Moinière, *f. m. a coxer, cajoleur*
 Móa, *f. f. a mill-st., meule*
 Móa, *f. f. tympany, or moon-calf, mole, faux*
 Moláto, *ta, a. sharpened, aiguilé* [germe
 Môle, *f. f. a pile, a heap, tas, amas*
 Môle, *f. f. a mass, structure, masse, structure*
 Molestaménte, *ad. grievously, avec chagrin*
 Molestaménto, *f. m. vexation, vexation*
 Molestáre, *v. a. to molest, molester*
 Molestátore, *f. m. a troublesome man, importun*
 MoleRévole, } *a. troublesome, uneasy, incommode,*
 Molestévile, } *importun, fâcheux*
 Molétia, *f. f. importunity, importunité*
 Molétia, *f. f. uneasiness, ennui, peine d'esprit*
 Molésto, *ta, a. troublesome, uneasy, fâcheux, gênant,*
 Móllo, *f. f. a spring, ressort* [rude
 Molláme, *f. m. soft flesh, chair molle*
 Molláre, *v. n. to relent, cease, lâcher, cesser*
 Mólle, *a. wet, delicate, mouillé, délicat*
 Mólle, *a. kind, gentle, tender, doux, affable, tendre*
 Mólle, *a. soft, effeminate, énervé, efféminé*
 Mólle, *f. f. (moll, f. f. pl.) fire-tongs, pincettes*
 Molleggiáre, *v. n. to spring, faire ressort*
 Molleménte, *ad. gently, bénévolement*
 Molleménte, *ad. effeminately, d'une manière effé-*
 Mollézza, *f. f. softness, mollesse* [minée
 Mollézza, *f. f. effeminacy, délicatesse, manque de*
 Móllica, *f. f. crum, mie de pain* [vigueur
 Mollícico, *ca, } a. a little soft, or wettest, mollet,*
 Mollício, *ia, } ou un peu humide*
 Mollificaménto, *f. m. a mollifying, amollissement*
 Mollificáre, *v. a. to mollify, mollifier*
 Mollificativo, *va, a. mollifying, émollient*
 Mollificazióne, *f. f. mollification, amollissement*

M O N

Mollíre, *v. a. to soften, adoucir*
 Mollitívo, *va, a. softening, adoucissant*
 Mollízie, *f. f. softness, mollesse*
 Mollóre, } *f. m. dampness, humidité causée par*
 Mollúme, } *la pluie*
 Móllo, *f. m. a mole, a pier, mole*
 Molóso, *f. m. a mastiff dog, dogue*
 Molticcio, *f. m. mud, dirt, limon, boue*
 Multiplicáble, *a. multiplicable, multipliable*
 Multiplicaménto, *f. f. multiplication, multiplication*
 Multiplicáre, *v. a. to multiply, multiplier*
 Multiplicazióne. See Multiplicaménto
 Multiplicità, *f. f. multiplicity, multiplicité*
 Moltiplico, *f. m. multiplication, multiplication*
 Moltitúdine, *f. f. multitude, multitude*
 Mólto, *f. m. a great quantity, grande quantité*
 Mólto, *ta, a. much, great, beaucoup, grand*
 Mólto, *ad. much, greatly, beaucoup*
 Momentáneo, *ea, a. transitory, passager*
 Moménto, *f. m. a moment, moment*
 Mónaca, *f. f. a nun, religieuse*
 Monacále, *a. monkish, monacal*
 Monacáre, *v. a. to make a nun, faire religieuse*
 Monacáto, *f. m. the monastic state, l'état monacal*
 Monaccárdo, *f. m. See Monocórdo*
 Monachíno, *f. m. a knat-snapper, (a bird) bouvreuil*
 Monachísmo, *f. m. a monkish life, état monacal*
 Mónaco, *f. m. a monk, moine*
 Monárca, *f. m. a monarch, monarque*
 Monarchía, *f. f. monarchy, monarchie*
 Monárchico, *ca, a. monarchical, monarchique*
 Monáro, *f. m. a miller, meunier*
 Monastério, } *f. m. a monastery, a cleyster. mo-*
 Monastéro, } *nastère, cloître*
 Monástico, *ca, a. monastical, monastique*
 Moncheríno, *f. m. an arm bandless, main coupée*
 Mónco, *ca, a. lame, maimed, manchot*
 Mondaménte, *ad. cleanly, nettement*
 Mondaménto, *f. m. a cleaning, nettoyage*
 Mondáno, *na, a. worldly, mondain*
 Mondáre, *v. a. to peel, cleanse, éplucher, monder*
 Mondatúra, } *f. f. a paring, a cleansing, éplu-*
 Mondazióne, } *chement, nettoyage*

MON

MOR

Mondézza, *f. f.* neatness, propreté
 Mondezzájo, *f. m.* a dungbill, fumier
 Mondiale, *a.* worldly, mondain
 (La máchina mondiale, *the world*, le monde)
 Mondificaménto, *f. m.* a cleansing, nétoyement
 Mondificáre, *v. a.* to cleanse, nétoyer
 Mondificazióne, *f. f.* mundification, nétoyement
 Mondiglia, *f. f.* chaff, paring, criblure, epluchure
 Mondizia, *f. f.* cleanliness, propreté
 Mondo, *f. m.* the world, universe, monde, univers
 Mondo, *f. m.* mankind, le monde, le genre humain
 (Dar al mondo, *to be brought to bed*, accoucher)
 Mondo, *da.* a. cleaned, pared, nettoyé, épluché
 Monellería, *f. f.* knavery, friponnerie
 Monellésco, *ca.* a. knavish, de fripon
 Monéilo, *f. m.* knave, cheat, filou, fripon
 Monéta, *f. f.* money, coin, monnoie
 Monetággio, *f. m.* a coining of money, monnoyage
 Monetáre, *v. n.* to mint, coin, monnoyer
 Monetière, *f. m.* a coiner, monnoyeur
 Mongána, *f. m.* a milk-calf, veau de lait
 Monile, *f. m.* a necklace, (*Lat.*) carcan, collier
 Moniménto, *f. m.* a monument, tomb, monu-
 Monumento, *f. m.* ment, tombeau
 Monipólio, *f. m.* monopoly, monopole
 Monistéro, *f. m.* a monastery, a convent, mo-
 Monistério, *f. m.* nastère, couvent, cloître
 Monistério, *f. m.* a monastery, a convent, mo-
 Monistério, *f. m.* nastère, couvent, cloître
 Monitório, *f. m.* a monitory, monitoire
 Monizióne, *f. f.* See Ammonizióne
 Mónna, *f. f.* mistress, dame, madame
 Mónna, *f. f.* a she-ape, guenon
 Monócolo, *la.* a. one-eyed, qui n'a qu'un œil
 Monocórdo, *f. m.* monochord, (*an instrument*) mo-
 Monodia, *f. f.* monody, monodie [nocorde
 Monopólio, *f. m.* monopoly, monopole
 Monopolista, *f. m.* a monopolist, monopoliste
 Monosillabá, *f. f.* *a monosyllable*, monosyllabe
 Monosillabo, *f. m.* *a monosyllable*, monosyllabe
 Monotonía, *f. f.* monotony, monotonie
 Monótono, *na.* a. of one and the same sound, monotone
 Monsignóre, *f. m.* my lord, monseigneur

Monstruóso, *sa.* a. monstrous, monstrueux
 Montáña, *f. f.* a mountain, montagne
 Montagnóso, *sa.* a. mountainous, montagneux
 Montambáncó, *f. m.* a quack-doctor, charlatan
 Montaménto, *f. m.* a mounting, montée
 Montanáro, *f. m.* an highlander, montagnard
 Montanéilo, *f. m.* a linnet, (*a bird*) linotte
 Mortanéscó, *ca.* *a.* belonging to mountains, de
 Montanino, *na.* *a.* montagne
 Montáre, *v. n.* to mount, (*go up*) monter
 Montáre, *v. n.* to cover, (*as animals do*) couvrir
 Montáre, *v. n.* to grow, increase, croître, s'accroître
 Montáta, *f. f.* ascent, going up, montée
 Montáta, *f. f.* preferment, progress, élévation, avan-
 cement
 Montatójo, *f. m.* a mounting-block, montoir
 Montatóre, *f. m.* a stallion, étalon
 Mónte, *f. m.* a mount, bill, mont, montagne
 Mónte, *f. m.* a heap, lump, tas, monceau
 (A mónti, *ad.* in a great number, en grand
 Monticéilo, *f. m.* a bill, billock, colline [nombre
 Montóne, *f. m.* a ram, béliér, mouton
 Montóne, *f. m.* aries, (*a celestial sign*) béliér
 Montóne, *f. m.* a loggerhead, a dunce, sot, fat, niais
 Montuosità, *f. f.* an eminence, éminence
 Montuóso, *sa.* a. mountainous, montueux
 Monuménto, *f. m.* a monument, monument
 Monzicchio, *f. m.* a heap, a lump, tas, amas
 Móra, *f. f.* a mulberry, (*a fruit*) mûre
 Móra prúgnola, *f. f.* a blackberry, mûre de ronce
 Móra, *f. f.* a heap of stones, tas de pierres
 Morággine, *f. f.* See Morosità, indúgio
 Morajuóla, *f. f.* a mulberry, mûre
 Morále, *f. m.* morals, morality, bonnes mœurs, la
 Morále, *a.* moral, moral [morale
 Moralista, *f. m.* a moralist, moraliste
 Moralità, *f. f.* morality, moralité
 Moralizzáre, *v. n.* to moralize, moraliser
 Moralménte, *ad.* morally, moralement
 Moráto, *ta.* a. black, or blackish, noir, ou tirant sur
 le noir
 Morbétto, *f. m.* an indisposition, indisposition
 Morbidaménte, *ad.* delicately, délicatement

M O R

Morbidaménto, *f. m. a softening*, amollissement
Morbidézza, *f. f. softness*, mollesse
Morbidézza, *f. f. delicateness*, délicatesse
Mórbido, *da, soft, loose*, mou, lâche
Mórbido, *da, a. smooth, delicate*, maniable, délicat
Morbisciáto, *ta, a. sickly, sick*, maladif, ive, *f.*
Mórbo, *f. m. infection, stink*, infection, puanteur
Morbogállico, *f. m. the French disease*, la vérole
Mórchia, *f. f. the dregs of oil*, lie d'huile
Mordáce, *a. biting, sharp*, mordant, âcre
Mordacéménte, *ad. sharply*, âprement
Mordacéménte, *ad. satyrically*, satyriquement
Mordacità, *f. f. mordacity, sharpness*, mordacité, âpreté
Mordénte, *f. m. a rubbing, (a colour)* mordant
Mordénte, *a. biting, sharp*, mordant, âcre
Mórdere, *v. a. to bite*, mordre [prendre
Mórdere, *v. a. to censure, rail at*, critiquer, re-
Mordicaménto, *f. m. a bite*, morsure
Mordicáre, *v. a. to nibble, fret*, picoter, cuire
Mordicativo, *va, a. sharp, biting*, picotant, âcre
Mordicazióne, *f. f. mordacity*, picotement
Mordiménto, *f. m. a bite, or biting*, morsure
Morditóre, *f. m. a biter*, homme mordant
Morditúra, *f. f. a bite*, morsure
Morélla, *f. f. morel, (or garden nightshade)* morelle
Moréllo, *la, a. black, blackish*, noir, noirâtre
Morésco, *ca, a. moorish*, moresque
Morféa, *f. f. the morpew, (a leprosy)* alphas
Mórfia, *f. f. the mouth, (jocosely)* la bouche
Morfíre, *v. a. to devour*, bâfrer
Moria, *f. f. plague, contagion, peste*, contagion
Moribóndo, *da, a. dying*, moribond
(E'ssere moribóndo, to be at the point of death,
 être au lit de la mort
Moríccia, *f. f. ruins*, décombres
Moríce, *e moríci, f. f. pl. the piles*, hémorrhôides
Morigeráre, *v. a. to form manners*, former les mœurs
Moríone, *f. m. murrion, (bead-piece)* morion
Morire, *v. n. to die, expire*, mourir, trépasser
Morír di fáme, *to starve*, mourir de faim
Morír di vóglia, *to long for—*, mourir d'envie

M O R

Morír di checchefsía, *to be passionately fond of any thing*, être amoureux à la rage
Mormoracchiáre, *v. a. to speak ill*, médire
Mormoraménto, *f. m. a murmur*, murmure
Mormoráre, *v. n. to murmur*, murmurer
Mormoráre, *v. n. to whisper, buzz*, parler tout bas,
Mormoráre, *v. n. to slander*, médire [bruire
Mormoratóre, *f. m. a slanderer*, médifant
Mormorazióne, *f. f. a murmur, or detraction*, murmure, ou détraction
Mormoreggiáre, *v. n. to warble*, gazouiller
Mormorio, *f. m. a buzzing*, bourdonnement
Mormorio, *f. m. a murmur*, murmure
Mormorio, *f. m. detraction, slandering*, détraction,
Móro, *f. m. a mulberry-tree*, mûrier [médifance
Móro, *f. m. a moor, a black, more*, nègre
Moróide, *f. f. pl. See Moríce*
Morófo, *sa, a. slow, tardy*, lent, tardif, ive, *f.*
Mórfa, *f. f. e mórfe, f. f. pl. a corner-stone*, pierre d'attente
Mórfa, *f. f. pincers*, morailles
Morseccíare, *v. a. to bite, pinch*, mordre, pincer
Morsecchiatúra, *f. f. a biting*, morsure
Morsellétto, *f. m. a pill*, pilule
Morsélllo, *f. m. a bit, a mouthful*, morceau, bouchée
Morsicáre. See **Morseccchiáre**
Morsicatúra, *f. a. a biting*, morsure
Mórfo, *f. m. a bit, (or snaffle for a horse)* mors
Mórfo, *f. m. a bite, or biting*, morsure
Mórfo, *f. m. a mouthful*, morceau, bouchée
Morsúra, *f. f. a biting*, morsure
Mortadélla, *f. f. } a Bologna sausage, morta-*
Mortadéllo, *f. m. } delle*
Mortájo, *f. m. mortar*, mortier
Mortále, *a. mortal*, mortel
Mortalità, *f. f. mortality*, mortalité
Mortalménte, *a. deadly*, mortellement
Mórte, *f. f. death*, mort, trépas
Mortélla, *f. f. myrtle*, mirtille, myrte
Mortíccio, *cía, a. half-dead*, à demi-mort
**(Color mortíccio, a. pale colour, couleur pâle
Mortífero, *ra, a. deadly*, mortel
Mortificaménto. See **Mortificazióne****

M O S

Mortificàre, *v. a. to mortify*, mortifier
 Mortificazióne, *f. f. mortification*, mortification
 Mòrtine, e mortina. See Mortélla
 Mòrto, *f. m. a corpse, (a dead body)* mort
 Mòrto, ta, *a. dead, deceased*, mort, défunt
 Mòrto, ta, *a. pale, discoloured*, pâle, décoloré
 (A'acqua mòrta, *standing water*, eau croupissante)
 Mortório, } *f. m. a burial, funeral*, funéraires,
 Mortóro, } obsèques
 Morvidaménto, *f. m. See Morbidaménto*
 Morviglióne, } *f. m. the measles*, la petite vérole
 Morbiglióne, } volante
 Mòsca, *f. f. (mosche, pl.) a fly*, mouché
 Mòscádo, *f. m. musk, (an odour)* musc
 (Nóce moscáda, *a nutmeg*, muscade)
 Moscajuóla, *f. f. a safe*, garde-manger
 Moscardíno, } *f. m. a sparrow-hawk*, a tassel,
 Moscardó, } tiercelet, émouchet
 Moscáto, *f. m. dapple-grey*, moucheté
 Mosghettàre, *v. a. to wound with a musket*, blesser
 d'un coup de mousquet
 Moschettàta, *f. f. a musket-shot*, mousquetade
 Moschetteria, *f. f. a volley of musket-shot*, mous-
 queterie
 Moschettiére, *f. m. a musketeer*, mousquetaire
 Moschéto, *f. m. a musket*, mousquet
 Mòscio, ia, *a. soft, flabby*, mou, relâché
 Mòscióne, *f. m. a gnat, (a littly fly)* moucheron
 Mòscióne, *f. m. a great drinker*, grand buveur, bi-
 Mòssa, e mosse, *f. f. a start*, mouvement [beron
 Mostacchio, *f. m. whiskers*, moustaches
 Mostacciàta, *f. f. a box on the ear*, soufflet
 Mostaccio, *f. m. face, visage*, visage
 Mostaccióne, *f. m. See Mostacciàta*
 Mostàrda, *f. f. mustard*, moutarde
 Mòsto, *f. m. must, (sweet wine)* moût, vin doux
 Mòstra, *f. f. a review, show*, revue, montie
 Mòstra, *f. f. a pattern, sample*, échantillon, essai
 Mostraménto, *f. m. a show, or showing*, montre
 Mostraménto, *f. m. demonstration*, démonstration
 Mostràre, *v. a. to show*, montrer
 Mostràre, *v. a. to teach*, montre, enseigner
 Mostrazióne, *f. f. a show*, montre

M O Z

Mòstro, *f. m. a monster*, monstre
 Mòstro, ra, *a. showed*, montré
 Mostruosità, *f. f. monstrousness*, monstruosité
 Mostruóso, sa, *a. monstrous*, monstrueux
 Mòta, *f. f. mire, mud*, bourbe, boue
 Motivàre, *v. a. to mention*, mentionner
 Motívo, *f. m. a motive, cause*, motif, cause
 Motívo, va, *a. fit to move*, propre à mouvoir
 Mòtto, *f. m. a motion, impulse*, mouvement, impul-
 Mòtore, *f. m. a mover, author*, moteur [sion
 Mòttófo, sa, *a. dirty, muddy*, vaseux, bourbeux
 Mòtta, *f. f. a clod*, ravin, terre éboulée
 Motteggiaménto, *f. m. raillery, joke*, raillerie
 Motteggiàre, *v. n. to mock, jeer*, se moquer, railler
 Motteggiatóre, *f. m. a banterer*, railleur
 Motteggiévole, *a. facetious, jovial*, badin, drôle
 Motteggio, *f. m. a jest, banter*, badinage
 Motteggióso, sa, *f. m. See Motteggiévole*
 Mòttétto, *f. m. a jeer, joke*, plaisanterie
 Mòtto, *f. m. a motto, or word*, devise, ou parole
 Mòtto, *f. m. a joke, jest, jeer*, bon mot, faillie, mot
 pour rire [qu'un
 (Far mòtto ad alcúno, *to salute one*, saluer quel-
 (Far mòtto, *to talk*, lâcher un mot
 (Non far mòtto, *to be silent*, ne pas ouvrir la
 bouche)
 Móvere, *v. a. to move, stir*, mouvoir, remuer
 Movévole, } *a. moveable, moving*, mobile
 Movíbile, }
 Moviménto, *f. m. motion*, mouvement
 Moviménto, *f. m. a tumult, sedition*, tumulte, sédi-
 Movítiva, *f. f. See Moviménto* [tion
 Movítivo, *f. m. origin, cause*, origine, cause
 Movítivo, va, *a. affecting*, touchant
 Movítore, *f. m. a mover*, moteur
 Mozióne, } *f. f. a motion, agitation*, motion,
 Movizióne, } agitation
 Mozzaménto, *f. m. mutilation*, mutilation
 Mozzaménto, *f. m. a cutting off*, retranchement
 Mozzàre, *v. a. to cut off*, retrench, couper, trancher
 Mozzicóne, *f. m. a stump*, tronc, reste
 Mózzo, za, *a. cut off*, tronqué
 Mózzo, *f. m. a piece, bit*, pièce, fragment

M U L

Mózzo della ruáta, *the nave, or stock of a wheel*, moyeu de la roue
 Mózzo di cámara, *a drudge*, garçon de chambre
 Mózzo di stalla, *an ostler*, valet d'écurie
 Múccchio, *f. m. a heap, pile*, tas, amas, monceau
 Muccellággine, *f. f. mucilage, (a viscous extraction)* mucilage
 Muccellagginóso, *fa, a. mucilaginous*, mucilagineux
 Múcia, e múscia, *f. f. a puss, a cat*, chatte
 Múcido, *de, a. flabby, musty*, mou, chanci
 Múcido, *da, a. effeminate, soft*, efféminé, lâche
 Mucillággine. See Muccellággine
 Mucosità, *f. f. sliminess*, mucosité
 Mucóso, *fa, a. mucous, (slimy)* muqueux
 Múda, *f. f. a mew, or mewling*, mue
 Mudàre, *v. n. to mew, (to cast feathers)* muer
 Múffa, *f. f. mustiness*, moisissure
 Muffàre, *v. n. to grow musty*, se moisir
 Muffàto, *ta, a. musty, mouldy*, moisi, chanci
 Muffétto, *f. m. a beau, spark*, muguet, poupin
 Múffo, *fa, a. mouldy*, moisi
 Mugellággine, *f. f. See Muccellággine*
 Muggiaménto, *f. m. a bellowing*, mugissement
 Muggiàre, *v. n. to bellow, or roar*, mugir
 Múgghio, *f. m. bellowing*, beuglement
 Múgghio, *f. m. roaring (of the lion)* mugissement
 Múgghio, *f. m. a groaning noise*, cris douloureux
 Muggiolàre. See Mugolàre
 Muggìre, *v. n. to bellow, or roar*, mugir
 Múggito, *f. m. a bellowing, or roaring*, mugissement
 Mughétto, *f. m. a lily of the valley*, muguet
 Mugiolàre. See Mugolàre
 Mugnàjo, *f. m. a miller*, meünier
 Múgnere, *v. n. to milk, (as cows, &c.)* traire
 Mugolàre, *v. n. to yelp, (as dogs do)* glapir
 Mugolaménto, } *f. m. a yelping, or groan*, gla-
 Mugolío, } pissement
 Múla, *f. f. a mule, or slipper*, mule, ou pantoufle
 Muláccchia, *f. f. a crow*, corneille
 Mulacchiàja, *f. f. a prattling*, caqueterie
 Mulacchiàja, *f. f. a flight of crows*, quantité de corneilles
 Mulattière, *f. m. a muleteer*, muletier

M U R

Muléndà, *f. f. the miller's fee for grinding*, mou-
 Muliébre, *a. of a woman*, de femme [ture
 Mulinàre, *v. n. to revolve in one's mind*, rouler dans son esprit
 Mulinàro, *f. m. a miller*, meünier
 Mulinéllo, *f. m. a handmill*, moulinet
 Mulino, e molino, *f. m. a mill*, moulin
 Múlo, *f. m. a mule, or bastard*, mulet, ou bâtard
 Múlta, *f. f. a fine, or penalty*, (Lat.)
 Multilóquio, *f. m. idle discourse*, vèrbiage
 Multilústre, *a. old*, vieux [tion
 Multiplicaménto, *f. m. multiplication*, multiplica-
 Multiplicàre, *v. a. to multiply*, multiplier
 Multiplicatóre, *v. a. a multiplier*, multiplicateur
 Multiplicazióne, *f. f. multiplication*, multiplication
 Multiplicità, *f. f. multiplicity*, multiplicité
 Multitúdine, *f. f. See Moltitúdine*
 Múmmia, *f. f. a mummy*, momie
 Muneraménto, *f. m. a rewarding*, récompense
 Muneràre, *v. a. to reward*, (Lat.) récompenser
 Munerazióne, *f. f. a reward*, récompense
 Municipàle, *a. municipal*, municipal
 Município, *f. m. a free-town*, (Lat.) municipe
 Munificénza, *f. f. munificence*, munificence
 Munífico, *ca, a. splendid, liberal*, splendid, libéral
 Muniménto, *f. m. See Moniménto*
 Muniré, *v. a. to fortify, furnish*, fortifier, munir
 Munistéro, } *a. monastery, convent*, monastère,
 Munistério, } couvent
 Munitóric, *f. m. a monitory*, monitoire
 Munizióne, *f. f. admonition*, avis, conseil
 Munizióne, *f. f. fortification*, fortification
 Munizióne di guérà, *ammunition*, munition de guerre
 Munizióne, *f. f. ammunition bread*, munition de bouche
 Múnto, *ta, a. thin, lean*, maigre, sec
 Muóvere, *v. a. to move, stir*, mouvoir, remuer
 Muóvere, *v. a. to alter, take off*, changer, ôter
 Muóvere a pietà, *to touch one's heart*, toucher
 Muràglia, *f. f. a wall*, muraille, mur
 Muraménto, *f. m. walling*, muraille
 Muràre, *v. a. to wall about*, maçonner

M U T

Murare una pórtá, una finéstra, &c. *to shut up door, a window*, murer une porte, une fenêtre
Murató, *f. f. a platform in the midst of a castle*,
Muratóre, *f. m. a mason*, maçon [donjon
Muriccia, *f. m. a heap of stones*, tas de pierres
Múro, *f. m. a wall*, mur, muraille
Muro d'una città, *ramparts*, ramparts
Músa, *f. f. a muse, or flute*, muse, ou flûte
Musáico, *ca, a. mosaick*, mosaïque
Musárdo, *da, a. staring, idle*, musard, badaud
Musáre, *v. n. to gaze, stand idle*, badauder
Múschio, e musco, *f. m. musk*, musc
Múschio, e musco, *f. m. moss*, mousse
Muschióso, *sa, a. mossy*, couvert de mousse
Moscoleggiáre, *v. a. to articulate*, articuler
Múscolo, *f. m. a muscle*, muscle
Muscolóso, *sa, a. musculous*, musculeux
Muséo, *f. m. a museum*, cabinet
Múfica, *f. f. music*, musique
Museruóla, *f. f. muzzerole*, muserolle
Musicalé, *a. musical*, musical
Musicalménte, *ad. musically*, musicalement
Musicáre, *v. n. to play upon music, to sing*, faire de la musique, chanter
Múfco, *f. m. a musician*, musicien
Múfco, *ca, a. musical*, musical
Musoliéra, *f. f. a muzzle*, musilière
Múso, *f. m. a muzzle, a snout*, museau
Múso, *f. m. face, pizze, (jocosely)* museau, visage
Múso, *f. m. mouth, grimace*, moue, grimace, mine
Múso, *sa, a. pensive, musing*, pensif, ive, f.
Musóne, *f. m. a dallier, delayer*, lanternier
Musóne, *f. m. a box on the ear*, gourmade
Musórno, *f. m. a dallier, a dunce*, badaud, hébété
Musólina, *f. f. } muslin*, mousseline
Múfólo,
Musáccchi, *f. m. pl. whiskers*, moustaches
Musélla, *f. f. a weazel, (Lat.)* belette
Múfio, *f. moss*, mousse
Múta, *f. f. a change, alteration*, change, échange
(A múta a múta, *by turns*, alternativement
Mutábile, *a. changeable*, changeant
Mutabilitá, *f. f. mutability*, mutabilité

N A R

Mutaménto, *f. m. alteration*, mutation
Mutánde, *f. f. pl. trousers*, caleçons
Mutáre, *v. a. to change, alter*, changer, varier
Mutárfi, *v. n. p. to put on ones shirt, or cloaths*,
changer de linge, ou d'habits
Mutazióne, *f. f. alteration*, mutation
Mutévole, *a. changeable*, changeant
Mutilaménto, *f. m. mutilation*, mutilation
Mutiláre, *v. a. to mutilate*, mutiler
Mutilazióne, *f. f. See Mutilaménto*
Múto, e mútolo, *la, a. dumb*, muet
Mutolézza, *f. f. dumbness*, défaut de la parole
Mutuaménte, *ad. mutually*, mutuellement
Mutuazióne, *f. f. reciprocal act*, réciprocité
Mútuó, *a, a. mutual, reciprocal*, mutuel, réciproque
Múzzo, *za, a. between sweet and sour*, aigredoux

N.

NABISSARE, *v. a. to bluster, rage, tempêter*, se fâcher
Nabissáre, *v. a. to destroy, ruin*, abîmer, détruire
Nabíffo, *f. m. hell*, l'abîme, les enfers
Nabíffo, *f. m. a mischievous child*, lutin, enfant
Nácchera, *f. f. a kettle-drum*, timbale [méchant
Nácchera, *f. f. mother-o'-pearl*, nacre
Naccheríno, *f. m. a kettle-drummer*, timbalier
Nánfa, *f. f. orange-flower water*, eau de fleur d'orange
Náno, *f. m. a dwarf, a shrimp*, nain, bambouche
Nápo, *f. m. turnep*, navet
Náppa, *f. f. a puff, a tassel*, bouffette, houe
Nappélló, *f. m. wolfe's bane, (a plant)* napel
Náppo, *f. m. a basin, or cup, glass*, bassin, coupe, verre
Narcíso, e narcíffo, *f. m. a daffodil, (a flower)*
Nárdó, *f. m. spikenard, (a plant)* nard [narcisse
Nári,
Náre, } *f. m. pl. the nostrils, les narines*
Naríci,
Narrazíone, *f. f. See Narrazíone*

N A T

Narramento, *f. m. narration, (recital)* narration
 Narráre, *v. a. to narrate, relate, narrer, conter*
 Narratíva, *f. f. a narrative, narration, récit*
 Narratívo, *va, a. declarative, narratif, ive, f.*
 Narratóre, *f. m. a relator, narrateur*
 Narrazóné, *f. f. a narration, relation, narration*
 Nasále, *a. nasal, (through the nose)* nasal
 Nasáta, *f. f. a reprimand, rebuffade*
 Nascénte, *a. growing, rising, naissant*
 Nascénza, *f. f. nativity, (birth)* naissance
 Nascénza, *f. f. a swelling, tumor, enflure, tumeur*
 Náscere, *v. n. to be born, to appear, naître, pa-*
roître
 Náscere, *v. n. to flow, spring, naître, sourdre*
 Náscere, *v. n. to produce, to happen, produire, arri-*
 Nasciménto, *f. m. nativity, (birth)* naissance [ver
 Nascitá, *f. f. birth, descent, naissance, extraction*
 Nascóndere, *v. a. to hide, conceal, cacher, céler*
 Nascondíglio, *f. m. a hidden place, cachette*
 Nascondiménto, *f. m. a hiding, l'action de cacher*
 Nascosaménte, *ad. secretly, en cachette*
 Nascóso, *sa, } a. bidden, concealed, caché, re-*
 Nascósto, *ta, } celé*
 (Di nascósto, *ad. privately, à la dérobée*
 Náso, *f. m. a nose, le nez*
 Náspo, *f. m. a reel, dévidoir*
 Nássa, *f. f. a bow-net, or weal, nasse à pêcher*
 Nássio, *f. m. a yew-tree, un if, (arbre)*
 Nastrájo, *f. m. a ribband-maker, rubanier*
 Nástro, *f. m. a ribband, ruband*
 Nastúrcio, e nastúrzio, *f. m. creffes, cresson*
 Nasúto, *ta, a. long-nosed, qui a un long nez*
 Natále, *f. m. nativity (birth)* nativité
 Natále, *a. natal, native, natal, natif, ive, f.*
 Natalízio, *ia, a. natal, (of one's birth)* natal
 Natáre, *v. a. to swim, (Lat.) nâger*
 Natatória, *f. f. a pool, or pond, (Lat.) piscine*
 Nática, *f. f. a buttock, fesse*
 Natío, *ia, a. natal, native, natal, natif, ive, f.*
 Nativítá, *f. f. nativity, nativité*
 Nativo, *va, a. native, natural, natif, naturel*
 Náto, *f. m. a child, a son, enfant, fils*
 Natrice, *f. f. a water-snake, serpent d'eau*

N A U

Nátta, *f. f.* a *trick*, niche, pièce, tour
Nátta, *f. f.* a *bunch*, (a *soft tumour in the mouth*)
natta
Natúra, *f. f.* *nature*, or *essence*, nature, essence
Naturále, *a.* *natural*, naturel
Naturále, *f. m.* *nature*, *what's natural*, nature,
naturel
Naturalézza, *f. f.* *nature*, le naturel
Naturalità, *f. f.* *naturality*, naturalité
Naturalista, *f. m.* a *naturalist*, naturaliste
Naturalizzáto, *ta, a.* *naturalized*, naturalisé
Naturalménte, *ad.* *naturally*, naturellement
Naturárfi, *v. n. p.* to *grow natural*, s'*habituer*
Naturáto, *ta, a.* *natural*, innate, naturel, inné
Navále, *a.* *naval*, (of the *sea*) naval
Navále, *f. m.* a *dock-yard*, arsenal
Navaléftro, *f. m.* See *Navichiére*
Naváta, *f. f.* a *ship's freight*, navée
Náve, *f. f.* a *ship*, vessel, navire, bâtiment [*m.*]
Náve, *f. f.* the *body of a building*, nef d'un bâtiment
Naufragare, *v. n.* to *suffer shipwreck*, faire naufrage
Naufrágio, *f. m.* *shipwreck*, naufrage
Naufrágo, *ga, a.* *shipwrecked*, naufragé
Naufragóso, *fa, a.* *dangerous*, dangereux
Navicáбилe, *a.* *navigable*, navigable
Navicaménto, *f. m.* *navigation*, navigation
Navicáre, *v. a.* to *sail*, naviguer
Navicatóre, *f. m.* a *sailor*, navigateur
Navigazíone, *f. f.* *navigation*, navigation
Navicélla, *f. f.* a *boat*, a *barge*, nacelle, bateau
Navicellájo, *f. m.* a *waterman*, batelier
Navicelláta, *f. f.* a *boatful*, batelée
Navigáre. See *Navicáre*, and its derivatives
Navígio, *f. m.* a *ship*, vessel, navire, vaisseau
Navíghio, } *f. m.* a *fleet*, or a *ship*, flotte, ou navire
Navíle, } bâtiment, vaisseau
Navílio, }
Návolo, *f. m.* *freight*, frêt, naulage
Navóne, *f. m.* a *turnep*, navet
Navóne, *f. m.* a *logg rhead*, lourdaud
Nausa, *f. f.* } *nauseousness*, loathing, nausée
Nauséa, } lée, dégoût, bonheur
Nauseaménto, *f. m.* } ment

NEG

Nauféare, *v. a. to nauseate, (to loath)* dégoûter
 Nauféoso, *fa, a. nauseous*, dégoûtant
 Naûta, *f. m. a sailor, a pilot, (Lat.)* nautonnier
 Naûtica, *f. f. navigation, (Lat.)* navigation
 Naûtico, *ca, a. nautical*, nautique
 Nazionâle, *a. national*, national
 Nazione, *f. f. nation, or descent*, nation, origine
 Ne, *pr. of it, of them*, en
 Ne, *nor, neither*, ni
 Nebbia, *f. f. a fog, mist*, brouillard, nuage
 Nebbionaccio, } *f. m. a very thick mist, or fog*,
 Nebbiône, } brouillard fort épais, bruine
 Nebbioso, *fa, a. foggy, misty*, plein de brouillard
 Nebula, *f. f. a fog, mist, (Lat.)* brouillard
 Necessario, *f. m. a house of office, (privy)* privé
 Necessario, *ia, a. necessary*, nécessaire
 Necessità, *f. f. necessity*, nécessité
 Necessitare, *v. a. to compel, (force)* contraindre
 Necessitoso, *fa, a. necessitous*, nécessaire
 nefandézza, } *f. f. wickedness, enormous crime*,
 nefandigia, } scélérateffe, crime énorme
 nefandica, *f. f. heinousness*, scélérateffe
 nefando, *da, a. detestable, wicked*, détestable
 nefario, *ria, a. villainous*, scélérat
 negabile, *a. deniable*, reniable
 negaménto, *f. m. negation*, négation
 negare, *v. a. to deny, refuse*, nier, refuser
 negativa, *f. f. negation, (a denial)* négative
 negativamente, *ad. negatively*, négativement
 negativo, *va, a. negative*, négatif, ive, *f.*
 negazione, *f. f. negation*, négation
 neghiénza, *f. f. laziness*, paresse
 neghittoso, *fa, a. idle, careless*, paresseux, négligent
 neglétto, *ta, a. neglected*, négligé
 neglezione, *f. f. negligence*, négligence
 neglèntare, *v. n. to neglect*, négliger
 neglènte, *a. negligent*, négligent
 negligere, *v. n. to neglect*, négliger
 negossa, *f. f. (negosto, f. m.) a sweep-net*, verveux
 negoziante, *f. m. a merchant*, négociant
 negoziare, *v. n. to trade*, négocier
 negoziare, *v. n. to negotiate, transact*, négocier
 negoziato, *f. m. a treaty*, traité
 Vol. I.

NER

Negoziatôre, *f. m. negotiator*, négociateur
 Negoziatôre, *f. m. a trader*, commerçant
 Negoziazione, *f. f. negotiation*, négociation
 Negózio, *f. f. business, trade*, affaire, négoce
 Negoziioso, *fa, a. careful*, soigneux
 Nereggiare, *v. n. to be blackish*, tirer sur le noir
 Negrétto, *ta, a. blackish*, noirâud, noirâtre
 Negrèzza, *f. f. blackness*, noirceur
 Négro, *gra, a. black, swarthy*, noir
 Negromante, *f. m. a conjurer*, négromand
 Negromanzia, *f. f. necromancy, (conjurat.)* né-
 Negrôre, *f. m. blackness*, noirceur [gromancie
 Némbo, *f. m. a sudden storm of rain*, pluie soudaine
 Nembôlo, *fa, a. stormy*, orageux
 Nemichévole, *a. cruel, terrible*, cruel, terrible
 Nemico, *ca, a. enemy, contrary*, ennemi, contraire
 Nemistà, *f. f. enmity*, inimitié
 Neo, *f. m. a mole, or patch*, tache, marque, ou
 mouche
 Nepitella, *f. f. the herb cat-mint*, calament [nommé
 Ne più ne meno, *ad. neither more nor less*, à point
 Nepôte, *f. m. & f. a nephew, niece*, neveu, nièce
 Nepûta, *f. f. nep, or nip, (an herb)* calament
 Nequità, *f. f. iniquity*, iniquité
 Nequitoso, *fa, a. wicked, vicious*, méchant, vicieux
 Nequizia, *f. f. wickedness*, méchanceté
 Nérbo, *f. m. a nerve, a sinew*, nerf
 Nerborûto, *ta, a. nervous, stout*, nerveux, fort
 Nerbôso, e nerboroso, *fa, a. nervous*, nerveux
 Nerbûto, *ta, a. nervous, stout*, nerveux, robuste
 Nereggiaménto, *f. m. blackening*, noirceur
 Nereggiante, *a. blackish*, noirâtre
 Nereggiare, *v. n. to incline to black*, tirer sur le noir
 Neretto, *ta, a. blackish*, noirâtre
 Nerèzza, *f. f. blackness*, noirceur
 Nericante, } *a. blackish, somewhat black*, noi-
 Nericcio, *ia, }* râtre, tirant sur le noir
 Néro, *ra, a. black*, noir, bis, obscur
 Nérveo, *ea, a. nervous*, nerveux
 Nérvo, *f. m. a nerve*, nerf
 (Essere di buon nérvo, *to be robust*, être robuste)
 Nervosità, *f. f. vigour, force*, vigueur, force
 Nervoso, *fa, a. nervous, stout*, nerveux, fort
 O

N I C

Nervúto, *ta, a. nervous, vigorous, nerveux, vigou-*
 Nesciente, *a. ignorant, ignorant*
 Nescienza, *f. f. ignorance, ignorance*
 Nescio, *ia, a. ignorant, ignorant*
 Néspola, *f. f. a medlar, (a fruit) neffle*
 Néspolo, *e néspilo, f. m. a medlar-tree, nefflier*
 Nessuno, *na, a. nobody, not one, personne, aucun*
 Nessuna cosa, *nothing at all, rien, nulle chose*
 Nestajuola, *f. f. a nursery-ground, pépinière*
 Nésto, *f. m. a graft, or ingrafting, greffe, ente*
 Nettamente, *ad. cleanly, nettement*
 Nettamento, *f. m. a cleaning, nettoyage*
 Nettare, *f. m. a scourer, dégraisseur*
 Nettare, *f. m. nettar, nectar*
 Nettare, *v. a. to clean, scour, nettoyer*
 Nettare, *v. a. to make a sudden flight, déguerpir*
 Nettare, *va, a. cleansing, détersif, ive, f.*
 Nettare, *f. m. a brush, &c. (to clean with, brosse,*
 Nettare, *f. f. a purgation, purge*
 Nettare, *f. f. cleanliness, propreté*
 Netto, *ta, a. clean, neat, propre, net*
 Netto, *ta, a. unspotted, sincere, sans tâche, sincère*
 Nevare, *v. n. to snow, neiger*
 Nevajo, *f. m. a great abundance of snow,*
 Nevazio, *grande quantité de neige qui est*
 Nevazzo, *tombée d'une seule fois*
 Neve, *f. f. snow, neige*
 Nevicare, *v. n. to snow, neiger*
 Nevicoso, *sa, a. snowy, full of snow, neigeux*
 Nevo, *f. m. a mole, tache sur la peau*
 Nevosità, *f. f. a great fall of snow, chute de beau-*
 coup de neige
 Nevoso, *sa, a. snowy, full of snow, neigeux*
 Neutrale, *a. neuter, neutral, neutre*
 Neutralità, *f. f. neutrality, neutralité*
 Neutro, *tra, a. neuter, neutral, neutre*
 Nibbio, *f. m. a kite, (a bird) milan*
 Nicchia, *f. f. a niche, niche*
 Nicchiaménto, *f. m. a groaning, or grumbling,*
 murmure, répugnance
 Nicchiare, *v. n. to groan, to grumble, se plaindre,*
 Nicchio, *f. m. a shell, coquille*
 Nicchioso, *f. m. a shell, coquille*
 Nicchioso, *f. f. See Necessità, &c.*

N O C

Nidiace, *f. m. a fool, a dunce, niais, sot*
 Nidiata, *e nidata, f. f. a nestful, une nichée*
 Nidificare, *v. n. to build a nest, faire son nid*
 Nidificare, *v. a. to breed, to sit, couvrir ses petits*
 Nido, *e nidio, f. m. a nest, a roost, nid, aire*
 Nido, *e nidio, f. m. an habitation, demeure*
 Niégo, *f. m. a denial, refusal, refus*
 Niénte, *e neénte, f. m. nothing, rien*
 Niénte affatto, *nothing at all, rien du tout*
 Nientedimanco, *ad. nevertheless, and yet, néan-*
 Nientediméno, *moins, cependant*
 Nienteméno, *ad. however, toutefois*
 Nighittoso, *sa, a. idle, lazy, paresseux*
 Nimboso, *sa, a. stormy, orageux*
 Nimicare, *v. a. to hate, abhor, haïr, détester*
 Nimichévole, *a. contrary, against, contraire*
 Nimicizia, *f. f. enmity, inimitié*
 Nimico, *ca, a. enemy, contrary, ennemi, contraire*
 Nínfa, *f. f. a nymph, nymphe*
 Nínfea, *f. f. a water-rose, nénufar*
 Nínferno, *f. m. hell, l'enfer, les enfers*
 Ninnare, *v. a. to lull children asleep, bercer*
 Nipote, *f. m. & f. a nephew, niece, neveu, nièce*
 Nequia, *f. f. iniquity, iniquité*
 Nequità, *f. f. cruelty, cruauté, barbarie*
 Niquitoso, *sa, a. furious, furieux*
 Niscondere. *See Nascondere, and its derivatives*
 Nissuno, *na, a. nobody, personne*
 Nitido, *da, a. clean, bright, propre, clair*
 Nitore, *f. m. cleanliness, or brightness, propreté,*
 Nitrire, *v. n. to neigh, hennir*
 Nitrito, *f. m. a neighing, hennissement*
 Nitro, *f. m. nitre, salt-petre, nitre, salpêtre*
 Nitroso, *sa, a. nitrous, nitreux*
 Nobile, *a. noble, noble*
 Nobilità, *f. f. nobility, noblesse*
 Nobilitare, *v. n. to ennoble, anoblir*
 Nobilitarsi, *v. n. p. to make one's self illustrious, se*
 rendre illustre
 Nobilmente, *ad. nobly, noblement*
 Nobiltà, *f. f. nobility, nobleness, noblesse,*
 Nobiltade, *splendeur*
 Nócce, *f. f. a joint, or knuckle, jointure*

N O L

Nocchière, e nocchiéro, *f. m. a pilot*, pilote
 Nócchio, *f. m. a knob*, or knot, nœud d'arbre
 Nocchiorófo, *fa, } a. knotty, nobby, (speaking*
 Nocchiófo, *fa, } of fruit)* nouveaux, plein de
 Nocchiorúto, *ta, } nœuds*
 Nocciólo, *f. m. the stone of any fruit*, noyau de fruit
 Nocciúola, *f. f. a filbert, hazle-nut*, aveline, noisette
 Nocciuólo, *f. m. a filbert-tree*, noisetier
 Nóce, *f. f. a walnut-tree, a walnut*, noyer, noix
 Nóce, *f. f. the horned ends of a bow*, noix
 Nóce del piéde, *the ankle-bone*, cheville de pied
 Nocélla, *f. f. a filbert, hazle-nut*, noisette
 Nocemofcáda, *f. f. a nutmeg*, noix muscade
 Nocénte, *a. hurtful, or guilty*, nuisible, coupable
 Nocentúno, *f. m. a foundling*, enfant-trouvé
 Nócere, *v. a. to hurt*, nuire
 Nocévole, *a. hurtful*, nuisible
 Nociménto, *f. m. hurt, damage*, mal, dommage
 Nociménto, *f. m. a nuisance, (law-term)* nuisance
 Nocívo, *va, a. harmful*, nuisible, pernicieux
 Nocuménto, *f. m. wrong, damage, tort*, dommage
 Nodéillo, *f. m. a joint, jointure, emboîture*
 Noderófo, *fa, } a. knobby, knotty*, nouveaux, plein
 Noderúto, *ta, } de nœuds*
 Nódo, *f. m. a knot, tie*, nœud, lien
 Nódo fcorjófo, *f. m. a running-knot*, nœud coulant
 Nodofità, *f. f. knottiness*, nœud, durillon du bois
 Nodófo, *fa, a. knotty*, nouveaux, plein de nœuds
 Nodrice, *f. f. a nurse*, nourrice
 Nodriménto, *f. m. food*, nourriture
 Nodríre, *v. a. to nourish, feed*, nourrir
 Nodritúra, *f. f. education*, éducation
 Nodritúra, *f. f. nourishment*, nourriture
 Nója, *f. f. weariness, sorrow*, ennui, gêne
 Nója, *f. f. ill words, injuries*, injures
 (Venire a nója, *to displease*, déplaire)
 Nojáre, *v. n. to weary, be tedious*, ennuyer
 Nojévole, *a. wearisome*, ennuyant
 Nojofaménte, *ad. tediously*, ennuyeusement
 Nojófo, *fa, a. wearisome*, ennuyeux
 Noleggiáre, *v. n. to freight, fréter*, affréter
 Noleggio, *} f. m. freight, (fare for passage)* af-
 Nóló, *} frètement, frêr, nolis*

N O S

Nomáre, *v. a. to name, (call)* nommer
 Nóme, *f. m. name, renom*, nom, renom
 Nomenclatóre, *f. m. nomenclator*, nomenclateur
 Nomenclatúra, *f. m. nomenclature*, nomenclature
 Nómína, *f. f. nomination, (gift)* nomination
 Nominánza, *f. f. name, fame*, nom, renom
 Nomináre, *v. a. to name, call*, nommer
 Nomináre, *v. a. to present to a living*, nommer à
 un bénéfice
 Nominatívo, *f. m. nominative case*, nominatif
 Nomináto, *ta, a. named, or renowned*, nommé, ou
 renommé
 Nominatóre, *f. m. a patron*, nominateur
 Nominazióne, *f. f. presentation*, nomination
 Nominazióne, *f. f. a naming*, imposition d'un nom
 Nomíſma, *f. f. a medal*, médaille
 Non, *no, not*, non
 Nóna, *f. f. none, (a canonical hour)* none
 Nonagenário, *ria, a. fourscore and ten years old*,
 nonagénaire
 Noncorrispondénza, *f. f. disproportion*, disproportion
 Noncuránte, *a. supine*, nonchalant
 Noncuránza, *f. f. carelessness*, nonchalance
 Nondimáncó, *} ad. nevertheless, and yet*, néan-
 Nondiméno, *} moins, cependant*
 Nondormíre, *f. m. want of sleep*, insomnie
 Nonesercizio, *f. m. want of exercise*, manque d'ex-
 Nónna, *f. f. grandmother*, ayeule [ercise
 Nonnannóme, *a. anonymous*, anonyme
 Nonnaturále, *a. unnatural*, qui n'est pas naturel
 Nónno, *f. m. grandfather*, ayeul
 Nonnúlla, *f. f. nothing*, rien
 Nóng, *na, a. ninth*, neuvième
 Nonostantechè, *ad. notwithstanding*, nonobſtant
 Non per ciò, e non per ciodiméno. See Nondiméno
 Non ſo chè, *I know not what*, je ne ſais quoi
 (Un non ſo chè, *a ſomething*, un je ne ſais quoi)
 Nóma, *f. f. a rule, or ſquare*, équerre
 Nóma, *f. m. a model, form, pattern*, modèle, règle
 Nórté, *f. m. the north*, nord, ſeptentrion
 Nóico, *with us (poet exp.)* avec nous
 Noſtrále, *a. of our country*, de notre pays
 Nólſtro, *pro. our, our own*, notre

NOV

Nóta, *f. f. a note, observation*, note, remarque
 Nóta, *f. f. a note of infamy*, note d'infamie
 Notáble, *a. notable*, notable
 Notabilménte, *ad. notably*, notablement
 Notájo, *f. m. a notary*, notaire
 Notaméto, *f. m. a notary*, notaire
 Notaméto, *f. m. swimming*, nage
 Norando, *da, a. remarkable*, remarquable
 Notáre, *v. n. to swim*, nager
 Notáre, *v. a. to note, remark*, noter, coter
 Notáre, *v. a. to follow the notes*, noter un chant
 Notáro, *f. m. a notary*, notaire
 Notatóre, *f. m. a swimmer*, nageur
 Notatúra, *f. f. a swimming*, nage
 Notería, *f. f. a notary's profession*, notariat
 Notévole, *a. notable*, notable
 Notificaméto, *See Notificazione*
 Notificáre, *v. a. to notify*, notifier
 Notificazióne, *f. f. notification*, notification
 Notizia, *f. f. notice, acquaintance*, notice, connoiss-
 Nôto, *ta, a. known*, connu [sance
 Nôto, *f. m. south-wind*, vent du sud
 Notomia, *f. f. anatomy*, anatomie
 Notomísta, *f. m. anatomist*, anatomiste
 Notomizzáre, *v. a. to anatomize*, anatomiser
 Notorieta, *f. f. notoriouſness*, notoriété
 Notório, *ia, a. notorious*, notoire
 Notóſo, *ſa, a. ſtained, spotted*, taché, ſouillé
 Nottáta, *f. f. a whole night*, nuitée
 Nôtte, *f. f. night*, nuit
 Nottetempo, } *ad. in the night time*, de nuit,
 Nottetempore, } pendant la nuit
 Nóttola, *f. f. a bat*, chauve-fouris
 Nóttola, *f. f. a wooden latch*, loquet de bois
 Nottoláta, *f. f. a whole night*, nuitée
 Nóttolo, *f. m. a bat*, chauve-fouris
 Nottolóne, *f. m. a night-rambler*, coureur de nuit
 Nottúrno, *na, a. nocturnal, (nightly) nocturne*
 Novaménte, *ad. newly*, nouvellement
 Novánta, *f. f. ninety*, quatre-vingt-dix
 Novantéſimo, *ma, a. ninetyeth*, nonantième
 Novatóre, *f. m. an innovator*, novateur
 Nôve, *f. m. nine*, neuf, le nombre neuf

NUG

Novélla, *f. f. news, advice*, nouvelle, avis
 Novéila, *f. f. a fable, story*, *novel*, conte, nouvelle
 Noveliáre, *v. n. to recount tales*, faire des contes
 Novellárfi, *v. n. p. to renew itself*, ſe renouveler
 Novelláta, *f. f. a tale, a story*, conte, fable
 Novellíſta, *f. m. a news-monger*, nouvellíſte
 Novellízia, *f. f. the firſt fruits of the year*, prémices
 Novéllo, *la, a. new, or young*, nouveau, jeune
 Novellózza, *f. f. a facetious tale*, conte plaíſant
 Novémbre, *f. m. November*, Novembre
 Novéna, *f. f. a nine day's devotion*, neuvaine
 Noveráre, *v. a. to number*, compter
 Noverazióne, *f. f. a numbering*, numération
 Nóvero, *f. m. a number*, nombre
 Novéſimo, *ma, a. ninth*, neuvième
 Novilúnio, *the new moon*, nouvelle lune
 Novíſſime, *ad. lately*, dernièrement
 Novità, } *f. f. novelty, (any thing new)* nov-
 Novitáde, } veanté
 Noviziáto, *f. m. probation-time*, noviciat
 Noviziáto, *f. m. place where novices are kept*, noviciat
 Novizio, *f. m. Novizia, f. a novice*, novice
 Novizio, *ia, a. unexperienced, unskilful*, novice, nov-
 Novizióne, *f. f. an idea, notion*, idée, notion [veau
 Nôvo, *va, a. new*, nouveau, neuf, ve, f.
 Nozióne, *f. f. a notion, an idea*, notion, idée
 Nözze, *f. f. pl. wedding*, nôces, mariage
 Nozzeréſco, *ca, a. nuptial*, nuptial
 Núbe, *f. f. a cloud*, nue, nuage
 Núbile, *a. marriageable*, nubile
 Nubilità, *f. f. cloudineſs*, obſcurité
 Núbilo, *la, } a. cloudy, gloomy, dark, obſcur,*
 Nubilóſo, *ſa, } ſombre, couvert de nuages*
 Núca, *f. f. the nap of the neck*, la nuque
 Nudaménte, *ad. nakedly*, nuement, à nu
 Nudáre, *v. n. to ſtrip naked*, dépouiller
 Nudità, *f. f. nakedneſs*, nudité
 Núdo, *da, a. naked, bare*, nu, nue, f.
 Nudriméto, *f. f. nourishment*, nourriture
 Nudríre, *v. a. to nourish, feed*, nourrir
 Nuditóre, *f. m. a tutor*, gouverneur
 Nuditúra, *f. m. nourishment*, nourriture
 Nugazióne, *f. f. a trifſe*, bagatelle

N U T

Núgola, *f. f. a cloud*, nue, nuée
 Nugolofità, *f. f. cloudiness*, obscurité
 Nugolófo, *fa, a. cloudy*, couvert de nuages
 Núlla, *f. m. nothing*, rien, néant
 Nulladiméno, *ad neverthelefs*, néanmoins
 Nullità, *f. f. nullity*, nullité
 Núme, e numine, *f. m. deity*, déité, divinité
 Numerábile, *a. numerable*, nombrable
 Numerále, *a. numeral*, numéral
 Numeráre, *v. a. to number*, nombrer
 Numerário, *ria, a. numerary*, (*of coin only*) numéraire
 Numerátivo, *va, a. numerical*, numérique
 Numeratóre, *f. m. numerator*, numérateur
 Numerazóné, *f. f. numeration*, numération
 Numérico, *ca, a. numeral*, numérique
 Número, *f. m. a number*, nombre
 Número, *f. m. a quantity*, quantité
 Numerofità, *f. f. numerosity*, numérosité
 Numerófo, *fa, a. numerous*, nombreux
 Nunciánte, *a. & f. messenger, ambaffador*, melfager, ambaffadeur
 Nuncupátivo, *va, a. nuncupative, (verbal)* nuncupatif, *ive, f.*
 (Testaménto nuncupátivo, *a nuncupative will*, testamént nuncu. atif
 Nunziáre, *v. a. to announce*, annoncer
 Nunziáto, *f. m. } nunciature, (the office of a*
 Nunziátúra, *f. f. } nuncio) nonciature*
 Núnzio, e núncio, *f. m. a nuncio*, nonce
 Núnzio, *f. m. a messenger*, melfager
 Nuocere, *v. n. to hurt, to wrong*, nuire, léfer
 Nuóra, *f. f. a daughter-in-law*, belle-fille
 Nuotàre, *v. n. to swim*, nager
 Nuóto, *f. m. swimming*, nage
 Nuóva, *f. f. news, advice*, nouvelle, avis
 Nuovaménte, *ad. newly*, nouvellement
 Nuóvo, *va, a. new, modern*, neuf, moderne
 Nuóvo, *a. unexperienced, simple*, fans expérience
 Nutribile, *a. nourishing*, nourriffant
 Nutricaménto, *f. m. nourishment*, nourriture
 Nutricáre, *v. a. to nourish*, nourrir
 Nutricazóné, *f. f. nurture*, nutrition

O B B

Nutrice, *f. f. a nurse*, nourrice
 Nutrichévole, *} a. nutritive, nourishment, nour-*
 Nutrimentále, *} ricier, nourriffant*
 Nutrimento, *f. m. nutriment*, nourriture
 Nutrimentófo, *fa, } a. nutritive, nourishing, nour-*
 Nutritívo, *va, } riffant, alimenteur*
 Nutríre, *v. a. to nourish, or feed*, alimenter
 Nutritúra, *f. f. nurture, (food)* aliment
 Nutrizióné, *f. f. sustenance*, pourriture
 Núvola, *f. f. a cloud*, nue, nuée
 Nuvoláto, *f. m. great many words*, quantité de
 Núvolo, *f. m. a cloud*, nuage, nue [nuages
 Nuvolofità, *f. f. cloudiness*, obscuriffement
 Nuvolófo, *fa, a. cloudy*, couvert de nuages
 Nuziále, *a. nuptial*, nuptial

O.

OBBEDIE'NTE e obediente, *a. obedient*, obéif-
 Obbediénza, *f. f. obedience*, obéiffant [fant
 Obbedíre, e obedire *v. n. to obey*, obéir
 Obbiettáre, e obiettáre, *v. a. to object*, objecter
 Obbiettívo, *va, a. objective*, objectif, *ive, f.*
 Obbiétto, e obietto, *f. m. an object*, object
 Obbiétto, *f. m. a motive*, motif, cause
 Obbiétto, *ta, a. opposed*, oppofé
 Obbiezióne, *f. f. objection*, objection
 Obblazióne, *f. f. oblation, (or offering)* oblation
 Obbliaménto, *f. m. } forgetfulness, oblivion, oubli*
 Obbliánza, *f. f. }*
 Obbliáre, *v. a. to forget*, oublier
 Obbligazióne, *f. f. } obligation, engagement, obli-*
 Obbligaménto, *f. m. } gation, engagement*
 Obbligáre, *v. a. to oblige, bind*, obliger, lier
 Obbligatório, *ria, a. obligatory (binding)* obliga-
 toire
 Obbligazióne, *f. f. obligation*, obligation
 O'bligó, *f. m. obligation, duty*, obligation, devoir
 Obblío, *f. f. forgetfulness, (or oblivion)* oubli
 Obbliófo, *fa, a. forgetful*, oublieux
 Obbliquitá, *f. f. obliquity*, obliquité
 Obbliquo, *qua, a. oblique, (crooked)* oblique

O C C

Obblíto, ta, a. *forgotten, oublié*
Obblivíone, e oblivíone, f. f. *oblivion, oubli*
Obbróbrio, f. f. *infamy, opprobre*
Obbrobrióso, fa, a. *ignominious, ignominieux*
Obbumbiáre, v. a. *to overshadow, obombrer*
Obbumbrazióne, f. f. *an overshadowing, obscurité*
Obedíre. See **Obbedíre, and its derivatives**
Obelísko, f. m. *obelisk, obélisque*
Obiettáre. See **Obbiettare, and its derivatives**
Obióso, fa, a. *suspicious, soupçonueux*
Obláto, f. m. *a lay-friar, frère convers*
Oblatóre, f. m. *(a bidder at a sale) enchérisseur*
Oblatrátore, f. m. *a slanderer, médísant*
Obliáre. See **Obbliáre, and its derivatives**
Obliteráre, v. a. *to erase, effacer*
Oblóngo, ga, a. *oblong, oblong, alongé*
Obtrettazióne, f. f. *detraction, détraction*
Obtúndere, v. a. *to blunt, émousser*
Oca, f. f. *a goose, or gander, oie*
Occáre, v. a. *to harrow, to grub, herfer*
Occasionále, a. *occasional, occasionnel*
Occasionáre, v. a. *to cause, occasionner*
Occasióne, f. f. *occasion, occasion*
Occáso, f. m. *the setting of the sun, the west, le couchant, l'occident*
Occhiáccio, f. m. *a large eye, gros œil*
(Fare occhiácci, to look with an evil eye, regarder de mauvais œil)
Occhiájó, f. f. *the hollow of the eye, le creux de l'œil*
Occhialájó, f. m. *a spectacle-maker, lunettier*
Occhiále, f. m. *a spectacle, lunette* [proche
Occhiále, f. m. *a telescope, télescope, lunettes d'ap-*
Occhiále, a. *of the eye, appartenant à l'œil*
Occhiáli di conserva, preservers, conserves
Occhiáre, v. a. *to look to, regarder à—*
Occhiáta, f. f. *an ogle, a look, œillade, regard*
Occhiáto, ta, a. *full of eyes, plein d'yeux*
Occhiazzúrro, ra, a. *blue-eyed, qui a les yeux bleus*
Occhieggíare, v. n. *to ogle, faire les yeux doux*
Occhiellatúra, f. f. *button-holes, boutonnières*
Occhiéllo, f. m. *a button-hole, boutonnière*
O'cchio, f. m. *an eye, or sight, un œil, la vue*
O'cchio, f. m. *a bud, an eye, bouton, œil, bourgeon*

O C U

O'cchio, f. m. *a lover, (chiefly in churches) œil de beuf* [chaudes larmes
(Piágnere a cald'occhj, to weep bitterly, pleurerà
{Négli ócchj d'uno, in the presence of one, aux yeux de— [être le favori de
(E'ssere l'ócchio d'alcúno, to be a favourite,
{Gettar l'ócchio, f. m. to cast an eye upon, jeter les yeux [garder de travers
(Guardáre con mal'occhio, to look askew, re-
(In un bátter d'ócchio, in the twinkling of an eye, en un clin d'œil
Occhiúto, ta, a. *full of eyes, or buds, plein d'yeux*
Occidentále, a. *occidental, (western) occidental*
Occidénte, f. m. *the west, l'occident*
Occidere. See **Uccidere, and its derivatives**
Occipízio, f. m. *the nape of the neck, occiput*
Occoltáre, v. a. *to conceal (poet. exp.) cacher*
Occorrénza, f. f. *occurrence, occurrence*
Occorrénza, f. f. *want, occasion, besoin, rencontre*
Occorrére, v. n. *to come to pass, happen, arriver*
Occorrére, v. n. *to meet, to present one's self, ren-*
contrer, se présenter
Occórrere, v. n. *to want, to be needful, avoir besoin*
Occorríménto, f. m. *a meeting, rencontre*
Occorríménto, f. m. *a remembering, le souvenir*
Occórró, f. m. *a meeting, want, rencontre, besoin*
Occórró, fa, a. *happened, arrivé*
Occultáménto, f. m. *a concealing, recèlement*
Occultáre, v. a. *to hide, conceal, cacher, celer*
Occultazióne, f. f. See **Occultamento**
Occultézza, f. f. *a hiding, recèlement*
Occúlto, ta, a. *hidden, secret, caché, secret*
Occupáménto, f. m. *occupation, occupation*
Occupáre, v. a. *to seize upon, to usurp, saisir, usurper*
Occupáre una casa, to occupy a house, occuper une
Occupáto, ta, a. *busy, occupé, affairé* [mailon
Occupatóre, f. f. *an usurper, usurpateur*
Occupazióne, f. *business, occupation, affaire, occu-*
Occupazióne, f. f. *usurpation, usurpation* [pation
Oceáno, f. m. *ocean, sea, ocean, la mer*
Oculáre, a. *ocular (of the eyes) oculaire*
(Testimónio oculáre, an eye-witness, témoin
oculaire

OFF

Oculatézza, *f. f. circumſpection*, circonfpection,
 Oculáto, *ta, a. prudent, wary*, prudent, avisé
 Oculiſta, *f. m. oculiſt*, oculiſte
 O'da, e ode, *f. f. an ode*, ode
 Odiábile,, *a. hateful*, haïſſable
 Odiáre, *v. a. to hate, deteſt*, hair, déteſter
 Odibile, *a. odious, hateful*, haïſſable, odieux
 Odiérno, *na, a. bodiernal, (of this day)* d'au-
 jourd'hui
 Oliévole, *a. odious, beinous*, odieux, haïſſable
 O'dio, *f. m. hatred, odium*, haine, averſion
 Odioſaménte, *ad. odiouſly*, odieuſement
 Odioſità, *f. f. hatred, averſion*, haine, averſion
 Odioſo, *ſa, a. odious, hateful*, odieux, haïſſable
 Odorábile, *a. ſweet-scented*, odorant
 Odoraméto, *f. m. an odour, or ſmelling*, odeur, ou
 Odoránte, *a. odoriferous*, odoriferant [l'odorat
 Odoráre, *v. a. to ſmell*, flairer, ſentir
 Odoráre *v. a. to ſcent*, exhaler une odeur
 Odoráre, *v. a. to find out*, flairer, découvrir le terrein
 Odoráto, *f. m. ſwelling*, l'odorat
 Odoráto, *ta, a. ſmelt, or odoriferous*, flairé, ou odo-
 Odorazióne, *f. f. See Odoramento* [rant
 Odóre, *f. m. an odour, ſmell*, odeur, ſenteur
 Odóre, *f. m. a hint, or knowledge*, indice, ou con-
 noiſſance
 Odoriſero, *ra, } a. odoriferous, ſweet-scented*, odo-
 Odoriſico, *ca, } rifierant*, odorant
 Odoróne, *f. m. a ſweet ſmell*, bonne odeur
 Odoróſo, *ſa, a. odoriferous*, odoriferant
 Offéndere, *v. to offend, injure*, offencer, outrager
 Offéndévole, *a. offenſive*, offenſif, ive, *f.*
 (Férro offéndévole, *an offenſive arm*, arme of-
 fenſive
 Offéndicólo, *f. m. an obſtacle (Lat.)* obſtacle
 Offéndiméto, *f. m. an offence*, offence
 Offénditóre, *f. m. an offender*, offenſeur
 Offénſa, e offénſióne, *f. f. an offence*, offence
 Offénſivaménte, *ad. offenſively*, offenſivement
 Offénſivo, *va, a. offenſive*, offenſif, ive, *f.*
 Offénſóre, *f. m. an offender*, offenſeur
 Offérere, *} v. a. to offer, preſent*, offrir, préſen-
 Offérir, *} ter*

OLE

Offérta, *f. f. an offer, a tender*, offre, offrande
 (Andáre a offerta, *to make an offering*, faire une
 Offértorio, *f. m. offertory*, offertoire [offrande
 Offéſa, *f. m. an offence, injury*, offence, outrage
 Offéſo, *ſa, a. offended*, offenſé
 Officiále, *f. m. an officer*, officier
 Officína, *f. f. a ſhop, (Lat.)* boutique
 Officio, *f. f. an office*, office, bureau
 Officioſità, *f. f. politeneſs*, politeſſe
 Officioſo, *ſa, a. officious*, officieux
 Offuſcaméto, *f. m. offuſcation*, obſcurciſſement de
 Offuſcáre, *v. a. to offuſcate*, offuſquer [la vue
 Offuſcazióne, *f. f. See Offuſcaméto*
 Oficería, *f. office, or veſtry*, les offices
 Oficio, e ofizio, *f. m. an office*, office
 Oficioſo, *ſa, a. officious, eager*, officieux, empreſſé
 Oggétto, *f. m. an object*, objet
 O'ggi, *ad. (of time)* to day, adjourd'hui
 O'ggi, *ad. now-a-days*, now, aujourd'hui
 (D'oggi in dománe, *from one day to another*, d'un
 jour à l'autre
 Oggidì, *} ad. now-a-days*, aujourd'hui, dans
 Oggigiórno, *} le tems préſent*
 O'glio, *f. m. (olio)* oil, huile
 Ognaccórdo, *f. m. a psaltery*, pſaltérion
 O'gni, *a. every, all, each*, tout, chaque
 Ognifánti, *f. m. All-saint's-day*, la touſſaint
 Ognivóltà chè, *ad. whenever*, toutes les fois que
 Ognóra, *ad. always*, toujours
 Ognorachè, *ad. whenever*, toutes les fois
 Ognóttà, e ogni ótta. *See Ognóra*
 Ognúno, *pr. every body*, chacun, chaque
 Oibo, *int. ſye! no ſure! ſi, ho que non*
 Oimè, e ohimè, *int. alas, unhappy me*, hélas, mi-
 ſérable que je ſuis
 Oiſé, *int. alas, poor he, or ſhe*, hélas, pauvre mal-
 heureux, reuſé, *f.*
 Oitú, *int. woe to thee*, malheur à toi
 Olá, *int. ho! there, bold, ho!à, halte-là*
 Oleáceo, *ea, a. oily*, huileux, oléagineux
 Oleáſtro, *f. m. a wild olive-tree*, olivier ſauvage
 Olénte, *a. odoriferous*, odoriferant
 Oleóſo, *ſa, a. oily, greaſy*, huileux, gras

O L T

Olezzàre, *v. n.* to scent, rendre une bonne odeur
 Oliándolo, *f. m.* an oil-man, vendeur d'huile
 Olibano, *f. m.* incense, oliban, encens mâle
 Oligarchía, *f. f.* oligarchy, oligarchie
 Olimpiáde, *f. f.* olympiad, olympiade
 Olímpico, *ca, a.* olympic, olympique
 Olímpiónico, *f. m.* a conqueror in the olympic games, vainqueur aux jeux olympiques
 O'lio, *f. m.* oil, huile
 Olióso, *sa, a.* oily, huileux, oléagineux
 Olíre, *v. n.* to scent, to smell, sentir bon
 Olíva, *f. f.* an olive, olive-tree, olive, olivier
 Olivástro, *tra, a.* olive coloured, olivâtre
 Olivétò, *f. m.* a grove of olive trees, lieu planté d'o.
 Olívo, *f. m.* an olive-tree, olivier [liviers
 O'lla, *f. f.* a pot, (Lat.) pot, marmite
 Olméto, *f. m.* a wood of elm-trees, ormoie, ormillé
 O'lmo, *f. m.* an elm-tree, orme
 Olocaústò, *f. m.* holocaust, (a sacrifice) sacrifice
 Ológráfo, *fa, a.* (testamentó ológráfo) a will, all written with the testator's own hand, testament holographe
 Olórare, (*obs.*) See Olíre, and its derivatives
 Oltracció, *ad.* moreover, de plus, en outre
 Oltrachè, *ad.* besides, that, outre que
 Oltraggería, *f. f.* } an outrage, affront, insult,
 Oltraggiáménto, *f. m.* } outrage, affront, insulte
 Oltraggiáre, *v. a.* to affront, injure, outrager
 Oltrággio, *f. m.* an outrage, outrage
 Oltrággio, *f. m.* an excess, disorder, excès, désordre
 (A oltrággio, *ad.* excessively, excessivement
 Oltrággiofo, *sa, a.* outrageous, outrageux
 Oltramáre. See Oltremáre
 Oltramarino, *na, a.* beyond the sea, d'outremer
 Oltramirábile, *a.* most wonderful, très-admirable
 Oltramagnánimo, *ma, a.* most magnanimous, très-magnanime
 Oltrammisuráto, *ta, a.* immense, immense
 Oltramódo, *ad.* See Oltremódo
 Oltramondáno, *na, a.* celestial, ultramondain
 Oltramontáno, *na, a.* beyond the mountains, ultramontain
 Oltramónti, *ad.* See Oltremónti

O M B

Oltránza, *f. f.* an outrage, outrage
 (A oltránza, *ad.* excessively, à outrance
 Oltrapassáre, *v. a.* to go beyond, outrepasser
 Oltrapossénte, *a.* omnipotent, tout-puissant
 Oltrárfi, *v. n. p.* to advance, s'avancer
 Oltraservággio, *gia, a.* very wild, très-sauvage
 O'ltre, *pr.* besides, beyond, outre, au delà de—
 Oltre, *ad.* farther, au-delà, en avant
 Oltrechè, } *ad.* moreover, besides, that, au sur-
 Oltredichè, } plus, outre que
 Oltremáre, *ad.* beyond the sea, outre-mer
 Oltremirábile, *a.* most admirable, très-admirable
 Oltremisúra, } *ad.* beyond measure, excessively, dé-
 Oltramisúra, } mesurément
 Oltremódo, } *ad.* extraordinarily, extraordinaire-
 Oltramódo, } ment [monts
 Oltremónti, *ad.* beyond the mountains, au-delà des
 Oltrenúmero, *ad.* innumerably, sans nombre
 Oltrapassáre, *v. a.* to surpass, surpasser
 Omáccio, *f. m.* a wicked man, méchant homme
 Omággio, *f. m.* homage, respect, hommage, respect
 Omái, *ad.* now, at present, à présent, maintenant
 Ombe, *ad.* now, well, or, donc, hé bien
 Ombélico, *f. m.* navel, nombril
 Ombélico di vénere, *navel-wort*, nombril de venus
 O'mbra, *f. m.* a shade, or shadow, ombre
 O'mbra, *f. f.* a colour, pretence, excuse, ombre, prétexte, excuse
 O'mbra, *f. f.* a phantom, ghost, fantôme, spectre
 Ombrócolo, } *f. m.* a shady-place, or protection,
 Ombráculo, } lieu couvert, ou protection
 Ombraménto, *f. m.* a shadow, ombrage
 Ombráre, *v. a.* to shadow, ombrager
 Ombratíle, *a.* shady, or ideal, d'ombre, idéal
 Ombratúra, } *f. f.* a shadow, shade, ombrage,
 Ombragióne, } ombre
 O'níbré, *f. m.* ombre, (a game of cards) hombre
 Ombreggiáménto, *f. m.* a shadowing, ombrage
 Ombreggiáre, *v. n.* to shadow, ombrager
 Ombrélla, *f. f.* a parasol (or an umbrella) parasol
 Ombrellájo, *f. f.* an umbrella-maker, faiseur de parasols
 Ombrellio, *f. m.* an umbrella, parasol, ou para-puie

OND

Ombriifero, *ra, a. shady*, ombreux
 Ombrosità, *f. f. darkness*, obscurité [doute]
 Ombrosità, *f. f. ignorance*, or *doubt*, ignorance, ou
 Ombroso, *sa, shady*, obscure, ombrageux, obscur
 Onéi, *f. m. pl. groanings*, gémissèmens
 Orclia, *f. f. an home'y*, homélie
 O'nero, *f. m. a shoulder*, épaule
 Omèttère, *v. a. to omit*, (*to leave out*) omettre
 Onéito, *f. m. a little man*, petit homme
 Omicida, *f. m. an homicide*, homicide
 Omicidiale, *a. & f. murderer*, meurtrier
 Om'icidio, *f. m. man-slaughter*, meurtre
 Omisióné, *f. f. omission*, omission
 Omicidiário, *ria, a. See Omicidiale*
 Omméso, *éssa, a. omitted*, (*left out*) omis
 Ommèttère, *v. a. to omit*, omettre
 Omisióné, *f. f. omission*, omission
 Omogéneo, *ea, a. homogeneous*, homogène
 Omologare, *v. a. to approve of*, homologuer
 Omologazione, *f. f. approbation* (*latw term*) homologation
 Omologa, *ga, a. agreeing*, homologue
 Omónimo, *ma, a. homonymous*, homonyme
 Omoroso, *ta, a. full of humours*, plein d'humeurs
 Onágro, *f. m. (Onàgra, f.) a wild ass*, âne sauvage
 Oncénso, *f. m. frankincense*, encens
 O'ncia, *f. m. an ounce*, or *an inch measure*, once,
 Oncino, *f. m. a hook*, crochet [pouce]
 O'nda, *f. f. a wave*, a *billow*, onde, vague
 O'nda, *f. f. the waves*, the *main*, (*poet.*) les ondes, la mer
 (A onde, *ad. floating*, flottant, ondoyant
 (Andár a onde, *to stagger*, chanceler
 Ondante, *a. floating*, flottant, ondoyant
 Ondata, *f. f. a surge*, (*a rolling wave*) houle
 O'nde, *ad. from whence*, or *where*, d'où, où
 O'nde, *ad. therefore*, c'est pourquoi
 Ondeché, *ad. from whatever place*, de quelque lieu que ce soit
 Ondeggiare. *f. m. a floating*, agitation des flots
 Ondeggiare, *v. a. to wave*, endoyer
 Ondoso, *sa, a. full of waves*, plein d'ondes
 Ondunque, *ad. every where*, par-tout

OPE

Onerário, *ia, a. (ex tutore onerário) a guardian in trust*, onéraire
 Oneroso, *sa, a. weighty*, onéreux, à charge
 Onestà, *f. f. honesty*, honnêteté
 Onestaménte, *ad. honestly*, honnêtement
 Onestare, *v. a. to palliate*, (*to disguise*) pallier
 Onestare, *v. a. to embellish*, embellir
 Onestato, *ta, a. honest*, honnête
 Onesteggiare, *v. n. to act honestly*, agir honnêtement
 Onésto, *ta, a. honest, modest*, honnête, pudique
 Onésto, *f. m. decency*, la bienséance
 Onésto, *ad. honestly*, honnêtement
 O'nice, *f. f. onix*, (*a precious stone*) onix
 Onninamente, *ad. intirely*, tout-à-fait
 Onnipossénte, } *a. omnipotent, almighty*, tout-puissant
 Onnipoténte, }
 Onnipoténte, *f. m. God Almighty*, le Tout Puissant
 Onnipoténza, *f. f. Omnipotence*, Toute-Puissance
 Onniscienza, *f. f. omniscience*, science universelle
 Onorabile, } *a. honourable*, honorable, digne
 Onorando, *da,* } d'être honoré
 Onoranza, *f. f. honour*, honneur
 Onorare, *v. a. to honour*, honorer
 Onorário, *f. m. fee, reward*, honoraire
 Onorato, *ta, a. honourable*, honorable
 Onorato, *ta, honest, loyal*, honnête, loyal
 Onóre, *f. m. honor, glory*, honneur, gloire
 Onorévole, *a. honourable*, honorable
 Onorevolézza, *f. f. honor, magnificence*, honneur, magnificence
 Onorificare, (*Lat.*) See Onorare
 Onorificénza, *f. f. honor*, honneur
 Onorifico, *ca, a. honourable*, honorifique
 O'nta, *f. f. shame, insult*, honte, insulte
 Ontano, *f. m. an elder-tree*, aune
 Ontare, *v. a. to dishonour*, déshonorer
 Ontoso, *sa, a. shameful, bashful*, honteux
 Onústé, *ta, a. loaded*, chargé
 Opacità, *f. f. opacity*, (*darkness*) opacité
 Opáco, *ca, a. opaque*, dark, opaque, sombre
 Opéfice, *f. m. a workman*, artisan, ouvrier
 O'pera, *f. f. a work, labour*, ouvrage, travail
 O'pera, *f. f. an opera*, pièce en musique

O P P

Operáble, *a. feasible*, faisable
Operággio, *f. m. a work, deed*, ouvrage, action
Operagióne, *f. f. operation*, opération
Operájo, *f. m. a workman*, ouvrier
Operámento, *f. m. operation*, opération
Operáre, *v. a. to operate, act*, opérer, agir
Operatívo, *va, a. efficacious*, efficace
Operatívo, *va, a. laborious, stirring*, laborieux, agissant
Operatóre, *f. m. a workman*, ouvrier, auteur
Operatóre, *f. m. an operator*, opérateur
Operatório, *ria, a. operative*, efficace
Operazióne, *f. f. operation*, opération
Operóso, *sa, a. active, laborious*, actif, laborieux
Opífice, *f. f. a workman*, (*Lat.*) ouvrier
Opímo, *ma, a. abundant, fat*, abondant, gras
Opínare, *v. n. to vote*, (or give one's opinion) opiner
Opínare, *v. n. to think, fancy*, penser, s'imaginer
Opinióne, *f. f. opinion, mind*, opinion, avis
Oppiáre, *v. a. to give the opium*, donner l'opium
Oppiáto, *f. m. the opiate*, l'opiat
Oppiláre, *v. a. to oppiate*, (to cause a stoppage) opiler
Oppilatívo, *va, a. oppilative, (stopping)* opilatíf
Oppilazióne, *f. f. oppilation*, opilation
Oppinióne, *f. f. opinion*, opinion
O'ppio, *f. m. the poplar-tree*, aubier
O'ppio, *f. m. the opiate*, opium
Opponíméto, *f. m. opposition*, opposition
Oppórré, *v. a. to oppose*, opposer
Oppórri, *v. n. p. to be against*, s'opposer
Opportunaméte, *ad. seasonably*, à-propos
Opportunità, *f. f. opportunity*, opportunité
Opportunità, *f. f. need, necessity*, besoin, nécessité
Opportúno, *na, a. opportune, proper*, opportun, propre
Opposito, *f. m. the reverse*, l'opposite
Opposíto, *ta, a. opposite*, contraire
Oppo íto, *ad. facing*, vis-à-vis, à l'opposite
Opposítore, *f. m. an adversary*, adverfaire
Opposizióne, *f. f. opposition*, opposition
Oppósto, *f. m. the contrary*, l'opposite

O R B

Oppósto, *ta, a. opposed, contrary*, opposé, contraire
Oppressáre, *v. a. to oppress*, opprimer, opprimer
Oppressatóre, *f. m. an oppressor*, oppresseur
Oppressióne, *f. f. oppression*, oppression
Opprésso, *ella, a. oppressed*, opprimé
Oppressóre, *f. m. an oppressor*, oppresseur
Oppressúra, *f. f. See Oppressióne*
Opprimere, *v. a. to oppress*, opprimer
Opprimere, *v. a. to destroy, overthrow*, ruiner, renverser
Oppugnáméto, *f. m. an attack*, attaque
Oppugnáre, *v. a. to attack*, attaquer
Oppugnazióne, *f. f. an attack*, attaque
O'pra, *f. f. work, deed*, ouvrage, action
Opráre, *v. a. to work*, travailler
Opríre, *v. a. to open*, ouvrir
Opulénte, *}*
Opuléto, *}* *a. opulent, rich*, opulent, riche
Opulénza, *f. f. opulence*, opulence
Opúscolo, *f. m. a small tract*, opuscule
O'ra, *f. f. an hour, or time*, heure, ou tems
(D'óra in óra, *from time to time*, d'heure en heure
(Di huon óra, *ad. early, betimes*, de bonne heure
O'ra, *ad. now, at present*, à présent, pour le coup
Or óra, *ad. presently*, tantôt, tout-à-l'heure
Orácolo, *f. m. an oracle*, oracle
O'rafo, *f. m. a goldsmith*, orfèvre
Orámai, *ad. now, maintenant*, à présent
Oráre, *v. a. to pray, adore*, prier, adorer
Oráre, *v. a. to make a speech*, haranguer
Oráta, *f. f. the goldfish, or goldenis*, dorade
Oratóre, *f. m. an orator*, orateur
Oratoriaméte, *ad. eloquently*, éloquemment
Oratório, *f. m. an oratory, (a chapel)* oratoire
Oratório, *ria, a. oratory, (of an orator)* oratoire
Orazióne, *f. f. a prayer, or oration*, prière, oraison
Orbácca, *f. f. a berry*, baie de laurier, de myrte, &c.
Orbáre, *v. a. to deprive, (Lat.)* priver
Orbáto, *ta, a. deprived, or blind*, privé, ou aveugle
O'rbe, *f. m. a globe, a sphere*, globe, sphère
Orbè, *}* *ad. well, well and good, let it be so*
Orbéne, *}* la bonne heure, bien soit

O R E

O R I

Orbézza, *f. f.* a depriving, privation
 Orbicolàre, *a.* orbicular, (round) orbiculaire
 Orbículo, *f. m.* a pulley, poulie [ou ornière]
 Orbita, *f. m.* an orbit, or the rut of a wheel, orbite,
 Orbita, *f. f.* blindness, aveuglement
 Orbo, *ba, a.* blind, or deprived, aveugle, ou privé
 Orca, *f. f.* an ork, or robirpool, (a sea-fish) orque
 Orchestra, *f. f.* orchestre, orchestre
 Orcio, *f. m.* an oil pot, or pitcher, pot à l'huile,
 cruche
 Orciolajo, *f. m.* a potter, potier de terre
 Orcivolo, *f. m.* a jug, a pitcher, cruchon, cruche
 Orco, *f. m.* a bogoblin, goblin, tarasque
 Ordéugno, } *f. m.* a machine, an engine, a tool,
 Ordigno, } machine, engin, outil
 Ordinale, *a.* ordinary, usual, ordinaire, usité
 Ordinalmente, *ad.* orderly, par ordre, par rang
 Ordinaménto, *f. m.* an order, ordre
 Ordinánza, *f. f.* ordinance, decree, ordonnance, arrêt
 Ordinánza, *f. f.* order, files, ordre, rangs
 Ordinàre, *v. a.* to order, rule, ordonner, régler
 Ordinàre, *v. a.* to ordain, (confer holy orders) or-
 donner [diocésain]
 Ordinário, *f. m.* the ordinary, l'ordinaire, l'évêque
 Ordinário, *f. m.* the post, (a courier) ordinaire
 Ordinário, *ria, a.* ordinary, (usual) ordinaire
 (d'Ordinário, *ad.* commonly, ordinairement
 Ordinaménto, *ad.* in order, par ordre
 Ordinativo, *va, a.* ordinal, ordinal
 Ordinatore, *f. m.* an orderer, ordonnateur
 Ordinazióne, *f. f.* ordination, ordination
 Ordinazióne, *f. f.* order, decree, ordre, arrêt
 Ordine, *f. m.* order, files, orcre, file
 Ordine, *f. m.* a religious order, ordre religieux
 Ordine, *f. m.* order, custom, ordre, coutume
 (In ordine, *ad.* with regard to—, au sujet de—
 Ordire, *v. a.* to warp, or plot, ourdir, tramer
 Ordito, *f. m.* a weaver's warp, chaîne
 Oritójo, *f. m.* a loom, ourdissoir
 Oritóre, *f. m.* a plotter, ourdisseur
 Oritúra, *f. f.* a warp, or warping, ourdisure
 Orecchiàre, *v. n.* to listen, prêter l'oreille
 Orecchino, *f. m.* ear-ring, pendant d'oreille

Orecchio, *f. m.* (e orecchia, *f.*) an ear, oreille
 (Venire alle orecchie, to have notice, venir à
 l'oreille
 (Prestar orecchio, to hearken, prêter l'oreille
 Orecchióne, *f. m.* a large ear, grande oreille
 Orecchióne, *f. m.* an orillon, (in fort.) orillon
 Orecchióni, *f. m. pl.* a swelling about the ear, oril-
 lons
 Orecchiúto, *ta, a.* that has long ears, qui a de
 grandes oreilles
 Oréfce, *f. m.* a goldsmith, orfèvre
 Orificeria, *f. f.* a goldsmith's trade, or ware, or-
 fèverie
 Oreria, *f. f.* gold plate, vaisselle en or
 Orézza, *f. f.* } a zephyr, a gentle gale, zéphir,
 Orézzo, *f. m.* } vent agréable
 Orezaménto, *f. m.* a fresh gale, petit vent frais
 Orfanézza, } *f. f.* orphanism, (the state of an or-
 Orfanità, } phan) l'état d'orphelin
 Orfano, *na, a.* orphan, orphelin
 Organàle, *a.* organical, organique
 Organàre, *v. a.* to organize, organiser
 Organico, *ca, a.* organic, organique
 Organista, *f. m.* an organist, organiste
 Organizzàre, *v. a.* to organize, organiser
 Organizzazióne, *f. f.* an organizing, organisation
 Organo, *f. m.* an organ, organe, orgue
 Orgie, *f. f. pl.* orgia, (the feasts of Bacchus) orgies
 Orgogliaménto, *f. m.* pride, orgueil
 Orgogliàrri, *v. n. p.* to grow proud, s'enorgueillir
 Orgóglio, *f. m.* pride, orgueil
 Orgoelióto, *sa, a.* proud, orgueilleux
 Oricálco, *f. m.* brass, yellow brass, cuivre, laiton
 Oricánno, *f. m.* a bottle for sweet water, flacon
 d'eau de senteur
 Oricélló, *f. m.* arcel, (a stone to dye with) tournesol
 Orichicco, } *f. m.* a gum, gomme de prunier,
 Orichico, } de cerisier, &c.
 Oricriníto, *ta, a.* that has golden hair, qui a les che-
 veux blonds comme de l'or
 Orientàle, *a.* eastern, oriental
 Oriénte, *f. m.* the east, l'orient ou le levant
 Orificeria, *f. f.* See Orificeria

O R N

Orifício, } *f. m. an orifice, or the brim of any*
 Orifizio, } *thing, orifice, bord*
 Origano, *f. m. wild marjoram, (a plant) organ*
 Originale, *a. original, originaire, original*
 Originalmente, *ad. originally, originalement*
 Originamento, *f. m. See Originazione*
 Originare, *v. n. to draw origin, tirer son origine*
 Originare, *v. a. to give origin, donner origine*
 Originario, *ria, a. original, originaire*
 Originazione, } *f. f. origin, source, origine, source,*
 Origine, } *principe*
 Origliare, *v. n. to listen, être aux écoutes*
 Origliere, *f. m. a pillow, oreiller*
 Orina, *f. f. urine, urine*
 Orinale, *f. m. a urinal, (a chamber-pot) urinal*
 Orinare, *v. n. to make water, uriner*
 Oriolajo, *f. m. a watch maker, horloger*
 Oriolo, *f. m. a watch, or clock, montre, pendule*
 Oriolo, *f. m. orion, (a constellation) orion*
 Orivolo, *f. m. a clock, or sun-dial, horloge, cadran*
 Orivolo a polvere, *an hour-glass, sablier*
 Orizzontale, *a. horizontal, horizontal*
 Orizzonte, *f. m. the horizon, horizon*
 Orlare, *v. a. to hem, to brim, ourler, border*
 Orlatura, *f. f. a hemming, a hem, ourlet, bord*
 Orliccio, *f. m. the kissing-crust, baifure du pain*
 Orliccio, *f. m. a brim, hem, bord, extrêmité*
 Orlicciuzzo, *f. m. a little crust, croûton*
 O'ro, *f. m. a hem, brim, ourlet, bord*
 O'ro del panno, *list, listière*
 O'rma, *f. f. a footstep, a trace, vestige, trace*
 Ormai, *ad. See Oramai, e Omái*
 Ormare, *v. n. to trace, aller à la piste*
 Ormeggiarsi, *v. n. p. to moor cross, (sea-term) afforcher*
 Ornamentale, *a. ornamental, d'ornement*
 Ornamento, *f. m. an ornament, ornement*
 Ornare, *v. a. to adorn, grace, orner, garnir*
 Ornatamente, *ad. gracefully, avec grace*
 Ornato, *f. m. an ornament, ornement*
 Ornato, *ta, a. adorned, rich, orné, ou riche*
 Ornatúra, *f. f. an adorning, ornement*
 O'rno, *f. m. a wild ash, orne, frêne sauvage*

O R U

O'ro, *f. m. gold, (the best of all metals) or*
 Oro sodo, *solid gold, or mailif, ou en barre*
 Oro potabile, *potable gold, or potable*
 Orobanché, *f. m. strangle-weed, orobanche*
 O'robo, *f. m. a kind of tares, ers, orobe*
 Orológio, *f. m. a clock, or watch, pendule, montre*
 Oroscópio, *f. m. horoscope, (nativity) horoscope*
 Orpellare, *v. a. to adorn with tinsel, garnir d'oripeau*
 Orpellare, *v. a. to disguise, cover, déguiser, couvrir*
 Orpello, *f. m. tinsel, oripeau, clincau*
 Orpimento, *f. m. orpiment, orpiment*
 Orrendamente, *ad. horribly, horriblement*
 Orréndo, *da, a. horrible, cruel, horrible, cruel*
 Orrettizio, *ia, a. obreptitious, (law-term) obreptice*
 Orrezione, *f. f. obreption, (law-term) obreption*
 Orribile, *a. horrible, horrible*
 Orribilità, *f. f. horror, fright, horreur, effroi*
 Orribilmente, *ad. horribly, horriblement*
 Orridézza, } *f. f. horror, dread, fright, horreur,*
 Orridità, } *effroi, épouvante*
 O'rrido, *da, a. horrible, horrible*
 Orróre, *f. m. horror, or darkness, horreur, ténèbres*
 Orsáta, *f. f. complaints, plaintes*
 Orsino, *na, a. of a bear, d'ours*
 O'rso, *f. m. a bear, or paring shovel, ours, frottoir*
 Orsù, *ad. come on, courage, allons, courage*
 Ortaggio, *f. m. kitchen herbs, herbes potagères*
 Ortica, *f. f. nettle, (an herb) ortie*
 Orticcheggiare, *v. a. to sting with nettles, piquer avec des orties*
 O'rto, *f. m. a kitchen-garden, potager*
 O'rto, *f. m. birth, rising, naissance, orient*
 Ortodossia, *f. f. orthodoxy, (true belief) orthodoxie*
 Ortodóssio, *ia, a. orthodox, orthodoxe*
 Ortagrafia, *f. f. orthography, orthographe*
 Ortográfico, *ca, a. orthographical, orthographique*
 Ortografizzare, *v. a. to spell right, orthographier*
 Ortolano, *f. m. v gardener, jardinier*
 Ortolano, *f. m. an ortolan, (a bird) ortolan*
 Or'via, *par. come on, courage, allons, courage*
 Orvietano, *f. m. an orvietan, orvietan*
 Orúra, *f. f. gold plate, vaisselle d'or*

O S S

Orzajuólo, *f. m. a stitbe, (a sore on the eye-lids)* orgeolet
 Orzáta, *f. f. a barley decoction*, orge mondé
 Orzo, *f. m. barley, (a sort of corn)* orge
 Olare, *v. n. to dare*, oler
 Olérigo, *f. m. a cuirass*, cuirasse
 Oſcenaménte, *ad lasciviously*, lascivement
 Oſcenità, *f. f. obscenity*, obscénité
 Oſceno, *na, a. obscene*, obscène
 Oſcuraménte, *ad. darkly*, obſcurément
 Oſcuraménto, *f. m. a darkening*, obſcurciſſement
 Oſcurare, *v. a. to darken*, obſcurcir
 Oſcurare, *v. a. to blemish*, ternir la réputation
 Oſcurazióne, *f. f. darkneſs, obſcurity*, obſcurité,
 Oſcurézza, *f. f. obſcuriſſement*
 Oſcurità, *f. f. ignorance, doubt*, ignorance, doute
 Oſcúro, *ra, a. obſcure, (dark)* obſcur
 Oſcúro, *ra, a. mean, vile*, obſcur, vile, bas
 Oſcúro, *ad. See Oſcuraménte*
 Oſpitabile, *f. a. hofpitable*, hofpitalier
 Oſpitale, *f. m. an hofpital*, hofpice
 Oſpitalità, *f. f. hofpitality*, hofpitalité
 Oſpite, *f. m. a gueſt, or hoſt*, hôte
 Oſpiziare, *v. a. See Allogiare*
 Oſpicio, *f. m. an hofpital*, hofpice
 Oſſalida, *f. f. ſorrel, (an herb)* oſeille
 Oſſame, *f. m. bones*, oſſemens [des os
 Oſſatúra, *f. f. diſpoſition of the bones*, arrangement
 Oſſegrare, *v. a. to intreat*, conjurer
 Oſſegrazióné, *f. f. a ſupplication*, ſupplication
 Oſſeo, *ea, a. bony, (of bones)* oſſeux
 Oſſéquente, *a. reſpectful*, reſpectueux
 Oſſequiare, *v. a. to revere*, révéer
 Oſſequio, *f. m. reſpect*, reſpect
 Oſſequioſo, *óſa, a. obſequious*, reſpectueux
 Oſſervabile, *a. notable*, remarquable
 Oſſervazióne, *f. f. } obſervation*, obſervation,
 Oſſervaménto, *f. m. } ou obſervance*
 Oſſervante, *a. obſerving*, obſervateur
 Oſſervanza, *f. f. obſervance*, obſervance
 Oſſervanza, *f. f. obſervation, (remark)* obſervation
 Oſſervare, *v. a. to obſerve*, obſerver

O S T

Oſſervare, *v. a. to reſpect, revere*, reſpecter, revéer
 Oſſervativo, *va, a. remarkable*, remarquable
 Oſſervatóre, *f. m. an obſerver*, obſervateur
 Oſſervatório, *f. m. an obſervatory*, obſervatoire
 Oſſervazióne, *f. f. obſervation*, obſervation
 Oſſo, *f. m. a bone*, un os
 Oſſito, *óſa, } a. bony, that has ſtrong bones*, of-
 Oſſuto, *ta, } ſeux, qui a de gros os*
 Oſſicólo, *f. m. an obſtacle*, obſtacle
 Oſſaggio, *f. m. hoſtage*, otage
 Oſtare, *v. a. to oppoſe*, ſ'oppoſer
 Oſtatóre, *f. m. who oppoſes*, contrariant
 Oſte, *f. m. hoſte, (a landlord)* hôte, aubergifte
 Oſte, *f. m. an army, or gueſt*, armée, ou convive
 Oſteggiaménto, *f. m. an incampment*, campement
 Oſteggiare, *v. n. to incamp*, camper
 Oſtegiare, *v. a. to attack*, attaquer
 Oſtellaggio, *f. m. an inn*, auberge
 Oſtellano, *f. m. an innkeeper*, aubergifte
 Oſtelliére, *f. m. an inn, or abode, lodging*, au-
 Oſtello, *f. m. } berge, ou demeure, logis*
 Oſtelo, *f. m. ſtalk, blade, ſtem, (or ſhank of a plant)*
 Oſtenſibile, *a. demonſtrable*, oſtenſible [tig
 Oſtentaménto. *See Oſtentazióne*
 Oſtentare, *v. a. to boaſt*, ſe vanter
 Oſtentatóre, *f. m. a boafter*, vanteur
 Oſtentazióne, *f. f. oſtentation*, oſtentation
 Oſténto, *f. m. a prodigy*, prodige
 Oſteologia, *f. f. oſteology*, oſtéologie
 Oſtería, *f. f. an inn*, auberge
 Oſteſſa, *f. f. a hoſteſs, (a landlady)* hôteſſe
 Oſtetricé, *f. f. a midwife*, ſage-femme
 Oſtia, *f. f. the hoſt*, oſte
 Oſtia, *f. f. a waſer*, pain à cacheter
 Oſtiário, *f. m. a door-keeper*, portier, huiffier
 Oſtico, *ca, a. barſh, inſipid*, d'un goût âpre
 Oſtico, *ca, a. moroſe, ſurly*, bourreaux, fâcheux
 Oſtiére, *f. m. a lodging, or an inn*, logis, au-
 Oſtiéro, *f. m. } berge*
 Oſtiére, *f. m. an innkeeper*, aubergifte
 Oſtile, *a. oſtile, (enemy-like)* d'ennemi
 Oſtilità, *f. f. hoſtility*, hoſtilité
 Oſtilménto, *ad. in an hoſtile manner*, hoſtilement

OTT

Ostinârli, *v. n. p. to be stubborn*, s'obstiner
 Ostinâto, *ta, a. obstinate*, obstiné
 Ostinaziône, *f. f. obstinacy*, obstination
 O'strica, *f. f. an oyster*, huître
 O'stro, *f. m. the south wind*, vent du midi, autan
 O'struire, *v. a. to obstruct*, obstruer
 O'struttivo, *va, a. obstructive*, obstructif, *ive, f.*
 O'struzione, *f. f. obstruction*, obstruction
 O'stupéfâre, *v. a. to astonish*, étonner
 O'ltre, e ôltro, *f. m. a bag of leather*, outre
 Oriâca, *f. f. treacle*, thériaque
 O'tta, *f. f. an hour, or time*, une heure, tems
 (A otta a otta, *ad. every time*, toutes les fois
 O'tta per vicênda, *from time to time*, de tems à autre
 Ottagéfimo, *ma, a. the eightieth*, quatre-vingtième
 Ottalmia, *f. f. blear-eyedness*, lippitude
 Ottâlmico, *ea, blear-eyed*, chassieux
 Ottangolâre, *a. octangular*, octogone
 Ottângolo, *f. m. an octagon*, octogone
 Ottangulâre, *a. See Ottangolâre*
 Ottânta, *f. m. eighty*, quatre-vingt
 Ottantéfimo, *ma, a. the eightieth*, quatre-vingtième
 Ottanzétte, *f. m. eighty-seven*, quatre-vingt-sept
 Ottârda, *f. f. a bustard, (a bird of prey)* outarde
 Ottâtivo, *f. m. the optative mood*, l'optatif
 Ottâva, *f. f. octave, (eight days)* octave [tave
 Ottâva, *f. f. an octave, (an eighth in music)* oc-
 Ottâva, *f. f. a stanza of eight verses*, octave
 Ottâvo, *f. m. the eighth part*, le huitième
 Ottâvo, *va, a. eighth*, huitième
 Ottemperâre, *v. n. to obey, (Lat.)* obéir
 Ottenebrâre, *v. a. to darken*, obscurcir
 Ottenebrâziône, *f. f. darkness*, obscurité
 Ottenére, *v. a. to obtain*, obtenir
 Otteniménto, *f. m. acquisition*, acquisition
 O'ttica, *f. f. optic*, oblique
 O'ttico, *ca, a. optic, (belonging to sight)* optique
 Ottimaménte, *ad. extremely well*, a merveille
 Ottimâte, *f. m. the chief men in a state*, les grands
 d'une république
 O'ttimo, *ma, a. perfectly good*, tout-à-fait bon
 O'tto, *a. & f. eight*, huit

PAC

Ottób're, *f. m. October*, Octobre
 Ottogenârio, *ria, a. eighty years old*, octogénaire
 Ottomâno, *na, a. Ottoman*, Ottoman
 Ottonâjo, *f. m. a coppersmith*, ouvrier qui travaille le laiton
 Ottône, *f. m. yellow, brass*, laiton, cuivre, jaune
 Ottuagenârio. See Ottogenârio
 Otturare, *v. a. to stop*, boucher
 Ottusézza, } *f. obtusity, bluntness*, état, ou qua-
 Ottusità, } lité de ce qui est émouffé
 Ottûso, *sa, a. blunt, or heavy*, émouffé, matériel
 Ovâja, *f. f. the ovarium, (the roe of birds)* ovaire
 Ovâle, e ovâto, *ta, a. oval, (like an egg)* oval
 Ovaziône, *f. f. ovation, (a triumph at Rome)* ovation
 O'vé, *ad. (of time) where or when*, où, quand
 O've, *ad. provided that*, pourvu que
 Ovehê, *ad. wherever*, en quelque lieu que ce soit
 Ovîle, *f. m. a sheep-fold*, bergerie, bercail
 Ovîle, *f. m. a dwelling-place*, habitation
 O'vra, *f. f. a work, (poet exp.)* ouvrage
 Ovrâggio, *f. m. a work*, ouvrage
 Ovveraménte, e ovvéro, *ad. or else*, ou bien
 Ovviâre, *v. n. to obviate, (binder)* obvier
 Ovviâziône, *f. f. a hindrance*, empêchement
 O'vvio, *ia, a. common, trifling*, ordinaire, trivial
 Ovvûnque, *ad. wherever*, par tout où
 O'zio, *f. m. leisure, idleness*, loisir, paresse
 Oziôfâggine, *f. f. slothfulness*, fainéantise
 Oziôfaménte, *ad. idly*, oisivement
 Oziôfità, *f. f. idleness*, oisiveté
 Oziôfo, ôia, *a. idle, lazy*, oisif, cagnard
 Ozzimâto, *ta, a. full of sweet basil*, où on a in-
 fusé du basilic
 O'zzimo, *f. m. sweet basil*, basilic

P.

P Acâto, *ta, a. easy, calm*, tranquille, calme
 Pâcca, *f. f. a blow, wound, (vulgar)* coup
 blessure
 Pacchiâre, *v. a. to eat greedily, (vulgar)* goinfrir

P A E

Pacchiàre, *v. a. to eat together*, manger en com-
 Pacchióne, *f. m. a glutton*, gourmand [pagnie]
 Pacciàme, e pacciùme. See Partùme
 Pàce, *f. f. peace, rest*, paix, repos
 (Con buona pàce, *with leave*, avec permission
 (Pòrre in pàce, *to pacify, calm*, pacifier, calmer
 Paceficàre. See Pacificare, and its derivatives
 Paciàre, *v. a. to pacify*, pacifier
 Paciàro, *f. m. a peace-maker*, pacificateur
 Paciènza, *f. f. patience*, patience
 Pacificàbile, *a. placable*, placable
 Pacificaménte, *ad. peacefully*, pacifiquement
 Pacificaménto, *f. m. pacification*, pacification
 Pacificàre, *v. a. to pacify*, pacifier
 Pacificàrri, *v. n. p. to be reconciled*, se reconcilier
 Pacificatòre, *f. m. a pacificator*, pacificateur
 Pacífico, *ca. a. peaceable*, pacifique
 Padèlia, *f. f. a frying-pan*, poêle [genou
 Padèlla, *f. f. the whirl-bone of the knee*, rotule du
 Padèlla, *f. f. an alembic*, le creux d'un alambic
 Padellàjo, } *f. m. a maker, or seller of frying-pans*,
 Padellàro, } poëlier
 Padellàta, *f. f. a pan-full*, poëlonée
 Padigióne, *f. m. a pavilion, tent*, pavillon, tente
 Pàdre, *f. m. father*, père
 Pàtri, *f. m. pl. fathers, (of the church, of a state,*
 &c.) pères [à son père
 Padieggiàre, *v. n. to be like one's father*, ressembler
 Padróna, *f. f. a mistress*, maîtresse
 Padronaggio, *f. m.* See Padronáto
 Padronánza, *f. f. superiority*, supériorité
 Padronáto, *f. m. patronage*, patronage
 Padronáto, *f. m. protection*, protection
 Padróne, *f. m. master, patron*, maître, patron
 Padróne, *f. m. a protector*, protecteur
 Padróne di caúse, *a lawyer*, avocat
 Padroneggiàre, *v. a. to domineer*, dominer
 Padroneria, *f. f.* See Padronáto
 Padroneffa, *f. f. a mistress*, maîtresse
 Padule, *f. f. a marsh, a bog*, marais, marécage
 Padulófo, ófa, *a. marshy*, marécageux
 Paesàno, ana, *a. of the same country*, du même pays
 Paése, *f. m. country, region*, pays, patrie

P A L

Paesétto, *f. m. a landskip*, paysage
 Paesista, *f. m. a landskip-painter*, paysagiste
 Passúto, ta, *a. fat, plump*, dodu, potelé
 Pàga, *f. f. a pay, salary*, paye, salaire
 Pagàbile, *a. payable*, payable
 Pagaménto, *f. m. payment*, payement
 Paganaménte, *ad. like a pagan*, en payen
 Paganésimo, *f. m. paganism*, paganisme
 Pagànico, ca, *a. pagan*, payen [payen
 Paganizzàre, *v. n. to live like a pagan*, vivre en
 Pagàno, na, *a. beatbenish*, payen, gentil
 Pagàre, *v. a. to pay, repay*, payer, se venger
 Pagàre di contanti, *to pay ready cash*, payer comp-
 Pagatòre, *f. m. a paymaster*, payeur [tant
 Pagatoréllo, *f. m. a bad paymaster*, mauvais payeur
 Pàggio, *f. m. a page*, page
 Pàgina, *f. f. a page*, page
 Pàglia, *f. f. straw*, paille
 Pagliàjo, *f. m. a rick of straw*, tas de paille
 Pagliàjo, *f. m. a rick of reaped corn*, tas de gerbes
 Pagliericcio, *f. m. a straw-bed*, paillasse
 Pagliericcio, *f. m. small straw*, paille hachée
 Pagiolàja, *f. f. dew-lap, (of an ox, cow, &c.)*
 fanon
 Paglióne, *f. m. chopped straw*, paille hachée
 Pagliófo, fa, *a. full of straw*, plein de paille
 Pagliuóla, *f. f. a spangle*, paillette d'or, &c.
 Pagliuólo, *f. m. chaff, small straw*, paillier
 Pagnótta, *f. f. a little loaf*, petit pain
 Pàgo, *f. m. payment*, payement
 Pàgo, ga, *a. satisfied*, satisfait
 Pagonazzo, e paonazzo, *a. purple*, pourpre
 Pagóne, *f. m. a peacock*, paon [nader
 Pagoneggiàrri, *v. n. p. to admire one's self*, se pa-
 Pàjo, *f. m. a pair, colour*, paire, couple
 Pàjo di cárte, *pack of cards*, jeu de cartes
 Pajolàta, *f. f. a kettleful*, chaudronnée
 Pajuólo, *f. m. a kettle*, chaudron
 Pàla, *f. f. shovel*, pelle [d'une roue
 Pàla, *f. f. the ladles of a watermill wheel*, aube
 Paladinésco, ca, *a. of a paladin*, paladin
 Paladino, *f. m. a paladin*, paladin
 Paladino, *f. m. a hero, paladin*, héros, paladin

P A L

Palafitta, *f. f. a fence of pales*, palis, clayonage
 Palafittare, *v. a. to drive in piles*, piloter
 Palafittata, *f. f. a pile-work*, pilotage
 Palafrenière, *f. m. groom of the stable*, palefrenier
 Palafreno, *f. m. a palfrey, or saddle-borse*, palfroi;
ou cheval de selle
 Palagio, *f. m. a palace*, palais, hôtel
 Palamita, *f. f. a pilchard, (or a sprat)* pélamide
 Palanca, *f. f. a girder, or twirt*, solive
 Palanca, *f. f. a palisado*, palissade
 Palancato, *f. m. a defence*, palissade
 Palandra, *f. f. a bomb-ship*, bombarde
 Palandrana, *f. f. } a riding coat, or great coat,*
 Palandrana, *f. m. } balandran, lacune*
 Palare, *v. a. to prop, (trees, &c.)* échafasser
 Palata, *f. f. a palisado*, palissade
 Palato, *f. f. a shovelful*, pelée, pelletée
 Palatinato, *f. m. palatinate*, palatinat
 Palatino, *f. m. palatine*, palatin
 Palato, *f. m. the palate*, palais de la bouche
 Palato, *f. m. palate, (taste)* palais
 Palato, *ta, a. propped*, échafasse
 Palazzo, *f. m. a palace*, palais
 Palchéto, *f. m. a scaffold*, échafaud
 Palchétti d'un teatro, *boxes*, loges
 Palchistuolo, *f. m. a pent-house, (or bowel)* auvent
 Palco, *f. m. a floor, a stage, or scaffold*, plancher,
théâtre, ou échafaud
 Palco, *f. m. the head, or horns of a deer*, tête, bois
du cerf, du daim
 Paléo, *f. m. a top, (to play with)* sabot
 Palefamento, *f. m. a revealing*, décèlement
 Palefare, *v. a. to reveal, révéler*
 Palefare a tutti, *to proclaim*, trompeter
 Palefatore, *f. m. a revealer*, qui découvre
 Paléie, *a. plain, evident*, clair, évident
 Palefemente, *ad. openly*, ouvertement
 Paléstra, *f. f. wrestling*, lutte
 Paléstra, *f. f. a wrestling place*, gymnase, où l'on
s'exerçoit à la lutte
 Palestrita, *f. m. a wrestler*, lutteur
 Palétta, *f. m. a fire-shovel*, pelle à feu
 Palétto, *f. m. a bask, (for a cosement)* tergette

P A L

Palettone, *f. m. a shoveler, (a bird)* cuillier
 Palaficata, *f. f. a palisado*, palissade
 Palificare, *v. n. to fence*, palissader
 Palinodia, *f. f. palinody, (recanting)* palinodie
 Palinséfsto, *f. m. a pocket-book*, tablettes
 Pálio, *f. m. a pall, canopy, or mantle*, poël, dais,
manteau
 Pálio, *f. m. a prize, étoffe qu'on donne à la course*
 Paliotto, *f. m. an alter-piece, devant d'autel*
 Palicálmo, *f. f. a skiff, a canoe, a ship-boat,*
 Palischermo, *f. f. esquif, canot, barquette*
 Palizzata, *f. f. } a palisado, a fence of pales,*
 Palizzaro, *f. m. } palissade*
 Pálla, *f. f. a ball, bullet*, balle, boulet
 Pallaccorda, *f. f. a tennis-court*, jeu de paume
 Palladio, *ia, a. of pallas*, de pallas [nier
 Pallafrenière, *f. m. a groom of the stable*, palefren-
 Pallájo, *f. m. a marker, (as tennis, &c.)* marqueur
 Palleggiare, *v. n. to play at tennis*, peloter
 Pallente, *a. pale*, pâle, qui pâlit
 Pallerino, *f. m. a player at tennis*, joueur de paume
 Palliaménto, *f. m. palliation*, palliation
 Palliare, *v. a. to palliate*, pallier
 Palliativo, *va, a. (remedio palliativo) a palliative*
remedy, remède palliatif
 Pallidézza, *f. f. paleness*, pâleur
 Pallidiccio, *cia, a. palish*, un peu pâle
 Pallidita, *f. f. pallidity, (paleness)* pâleur
 Pállido, *da, a. pale, wan*, pâle, blême
 Pallidore, *f. m. paleness*, pâleur
 Pallino, *f. m. (Pallini, f. pl.) shots*, menu plomb
 Pállio, *f. m. a mantle, pallium*, manteau, pallium
 Pállio, *f. m. a palliation, a disguise*, palliation, dé-
guisement
 Pallone, *f. m. a balloon, (a football)* ballon
 Pallóre, *f. m. paleness*, pâleur
 Pallottoliera, *f. f. a notch (on a cross-bow)* coche
 Palma, *f. f. a date-tree*, palmier [paume
 Páima, *f. f. palm, (the inner part of the hand)* la
 Pálma, *f. f. victory, laurel*, victoire, lauriers
 Palmata, *f. f. a blow with the hand*, coup du plat
de la main [trate, graisser la patte
 Palmata, *f. f. (dare la palmata) to bribe a magis-*

P A L

Palménto, *f. m. a mill*, moulin
 Palménto, *f. m. a wine-press*, pressoir au vin
 Palmétto, *f. f. a grove of date-trees*, lieu planté de palmiers
 Palmière, *f. m. a pilgrim*, pèlerin
 Palmite, *f. m. branch of a vine, (Lat.)* branche de
 Palmizio, *f. m. a palm-tree*, palmier [vigne
 Pámo, *f. m. a span*, palme
 Palmône, *f. m. a bough daubed with bird-lime*,
 branche pleine de gluau
 Pálo, *f. m. a pale, a stake*, échalas, pieu
 Pálo, *f. m. a lever, levier*, pal
 Palombína, *f. f. a sort of grape*, sorte de raisin
 Palómbo, *f. m. a wild pigeon*, pigeon sauvage
 Palómbo, *f. m. a kind of dog-fish*, chien de mer
 Palpáble, *a. palpable, plain*, palpable, clair
 Palpáre, *v. a. to touch, feel*, toucher, manier
 Palpáre, *v. a. to flatter, coax*, flatter, cajoler
 Palpatóre, *f. m. a flatterer*, flatteur
 Palpebra, *f. f. the eye-lids*, paupières
 Palpegiáre, *v. a. to handle, feel*, toucher, patiner
 Palpegiatína, *f. f. a gentle touch*, léger attouchement
 Palpitaménto, *f. m. a panting*, palpitation
 Palpitáre, *v. a. to pant*, palpiter
 Palpitazióne, *f. f. palpitation*, palpitation
 Paltonáto, *ta, beggarly*, de gueux [bond
 Paltóne, *f. m. a beggar, a vagabond*, gueux, vaga-
 ltonneggiáre, *v. n. to beg about*, mendier
 Paltonería, *f. f. beggary*, gueuserie
 Paltonería, *f. f. dissoluteness*, débauche
 Paltónière, *f. m. a wandering beggar*, trucheur
 Paltónière, *f. m. a debauched fellow*, débauché
 Paludále, } *a. marshy, boggy*, marécageux,
 Palúdano, *na, }* de marais
 Paludaménto, *f. m. a paludament, (a coat of armour among the Romans)* hoqueton
 Palude, *f. m. & f. a marsh, a fen, a fog*, marais,
 mare
 Paludéillo, *f. m. an upper vest, (used by prelates,)*
 petit manteau
 Paludóso, *ta, a. marshy*, marécageux
 Palvesáta, *f. f. a parovisade, a target-fence*, défense
 de boucliers

P A N

Palvése, *f. m. a shield, (a defensive arm)* pavois
 Palústre, *a. fenzy, boggy*, marécageux, de marais
 Pámpana, *f. f. a wine-leaf*, pampre
 Pampanáta, *f. f. a burning of wine-leaves in wine-vessels*, étuvée qu'on fait aux tonneux
 Pámpana, *f. m. a wine-leaf*, pampre
 Pampanóso, *fa, }* *a. full of wine-leaves*, plein
 Pampinéo, *ea, }* de pampres
 Pampino, *f. m. a wine-leaf*, pampre
 Pampinífero, *ra, a. bearing wine-leaves*, qui porte des pampres
 Pampinóso, *fa, a. covered with wine-leaves*, couvert de pampres
 Panácia, *f. f. a confectio to preserve wine*, confectio pour conserver le vin
 Panáce, *f. m. }* *wound-wort, or panacea, (an*
 Panacéa, *f. f. }* *universal remedy)* panacée, grande berce
 Panáta, *f. f. a panada, (a soup)* panade, pain cuit
 Panattiera, *f. f. a bread-basket*, corbeille au pain
 Panattiera, *f. f. a shepherd's scrip*, panetière
 Panattière, *f. m. pantler*, panetier
 Pánca, *f. f. a bench to sit upon*, banc pour s'asseoir
 Pancácca, *f. f. a bench in a public place where people meet to chatter*, banc dans un endroit public où l'on va causer
 Pancacciuólo, *f. m. stay, or glader*, glayeul
 Pancále, *f. m. a bench-carpet*, tapis d'un banc
 Pancáta, *f. f. a bench full of people*, un banc plein de monde
 PánCIA, *f. f. paunch, belly*, ventre, corps
 Pánciera, *f. f. a cuirass*, cuirasse
 Pánciòlle, *(ex. stáre a panciòlle) to want for nothing*, être à son aise
 Pánciuto, *ta, a. big-bellied*, ventru, pansu
 Panconcelláto, *ta, a. covered with latbs*, laté
 Pancollatúra, *f. f. covering with latbs*, latis
 Panconcéllo, *f. m. a latb*, late
 Páncóne, *f. m. a plank, a board*, planche
 Páncóne, *f. m. a bench for a joiner*, établi
 Páncóto, *f. m. a panado*, panade, pain cuit
 Pándere, *v. a. to publish, (Lat.)* publier
 Pandétte, *f. f. pl. pandects*, pandectes

P A N

Páne, *f. m.* bread, pain
Páne azzimo, *unleavened bread*, pain azime
Páne fresco, *new bread*, pain tendre
Pan di zúcchero, *a sugar loaf*, pain de sucre
Pan di cera, *a cake of wax*, pain de cire
Pán tordo, *a French roll*, pain mollet
Panegirico, *f. m.* a panegyric, panegyrique
Panegirista, *f. m.* a panegyrist, panegyriste
Pánia, *f. f.* bird-lime, glu
Paniccia, *f. f.* paste, bouillie, colle
Pánico, *f. m.* panick, (a grain) panis
Pánico, *ca.* a. panick, panique
Paniéra, *f. f.* a basket, panier
Panierájo, *f. m.* a basket-maker, vannier
Paniére, *f. m.* a basket, panier, corbeille
Panificarsi, *v. n. p.* to become bread, devenir pain
Panióne, *f. m.* a lime-twig, glauu
Paniúzza, *f. f.* } a lime-twig, glauu (petite
Paniúzzo, *f. m.* } branche frottée du glu)
Paniúzzola, *f. f.* }
Pannajuólo, *f. m.* a woollen-drapeer, marchand
 drapier
Pannatúra, *f. f.* } drapery, (a term of paint-
Panneggiáménto, *f. m.* } ing) draperie
Panneggiáre, *v. n.* to paint the drapery in a picture,
 draper
Pannéllo, *f. m.* a piece of cloth, morceau de drap
Pannicéllo, } *f. m.* a piece of cloth, or a child's
Pannícolo, } clout, morceau de drap, ou langes
Pannícolo, *f. m.* diaphragm (midriff) diaphragme
Pannière, *f. m.* a draper, drapier
Pannína, *f. f.* woollen drapery, draperie
Pánno, *f. m.* cloth, or gold stuff, drap, drap d'or
Pannolino, *f. m.* linen cloth, toile
Pánni, *f. m.* pl. cloaths, habits
Pánni da gamba, breeches, culottes
Panócchia, *f. f.* the ear of Indian wheat, &c. épi
 de bled de turquie
Pantáno, *f. m.* a mire, bourbier
Pantanófo, *sa.* a. marshy, miry, marécageux, bour-
Pantéone, *f. m.* pantheon, panthéon [beux
Pantéra, *f. f.* a panther, (a beast) panthère
Pantéra, *f. f.* a draw net, pautière

P A R

Pantherino, *na.* of a panther, de paanthère
Pantófolo, *f. f.* See Pantufola
Pantráccola, *f. f.* an idle tale, fadaïses
Pantúfolo, *f. f.* a slipper, pantoufle
Panzáne, *f. f.* pl. nonsense, balivernes
Panziéra, *f. f.* a cuirass, cuirasse
Paonázzo, e pagonázzo, *a.* purple, pourpre
Paóne, *f. m.* a peacock, paon
Paoneggiáre. See Pavoneggiáre
Pápa, *f. m.* the pope, pontiff, pape, pontife
Papále, *a.* papal, (of the pope) papal
Papásio, *f. m.* a priest of false divinities, prêtre de
 fausses divinités
Papáto, *f. m.* papacy, (the pope's dignity) papauté
Papávero, *f. m.* a poppy, (an herb) pavot
Papávero errático, *f. m.* a wild poppy, coquelicot
Paperéllo, } *f. m.* a gosling, (a young goose)
Paperino, } oïson
Pápero, *f. m.* papera, *f. f.* a green goose, oïson
Papéfco, *oa.* a. papal, popish, papal, de pape
Papillóne, *f. m.* a butterfly, papillon
Papílla, *f. m.* the nipple of the breast, mamelon
Papíro, *f. m.* papyrus, (a plant) papyrus
Papíro, *f. m.* a sheet of paper, papier
Papísta, *f. m.* a papist, papiste
Páppa, *f. f.* a pap, (a kind of food) bouillie
Pappacchióne, *f. m.* a glutton, gourmand
Pappacchióne, *f. m.* a blockhead, lourdaud
Pappafíco, *f. m.* a hood, sorte de capuchon
Pappagállo, *f. m.* a parrot, perroquet
Pappalárho, *f. m.* a glutton, gourmand
Pappalárho, *f. m.* an hypocrite, papelard
Pappalécco, *f. m.* a dainty bit, friandise
Pappáre, *v. n.* to gormandize, bâfrer
Pappatóre, *f. m.* a greedy-gut, glouton
Pappíno, *f. m.* a servant in an hospital, domestique
 d'un hôpital
Pappoláta, *f. f.* an idle story, niaiserie
Pappoláta, *f. f.* a bash-mash, sauce, ou ragoût qu'
 n'est que du bouillon
Pappóne, *f. m.* a devourer, bâfreur
Parábola, *f. f.* a parable, parabole
Parábola, *f. f.* a fable, an idle story, fable, balivernes

PAR

Paraboláno, *f. m. a prattler*, babillard
 Paraboláno, *na, a. false, vain, faux, vain*
 Parabólico, *ca, parabolical*, parabolique
 Paracéntesi, *f. f. paracentesis*, (or tapping for the drop) paracéntese, ponction
 Paráclito, *f. m. the comforter, (the Holy Ghost)* para-
 Paracuóre, *f. m. See Polmóne* [clet
 Paradiso, *f. m. paradise*, paradis [terrestre
 Paradiso terrestre, *the garden of Eden*, le paradis
 (Méttere úna cósa in paradiso, to extol a thing up to the sky, exalter quelque chose jusqu'aux nues)
 Paradóssio, *f. m. a paradox*, paradoxe [nues
 Paraférna, *f. f. paraphernalia*, biens paraphernaux
 Paráfrase, *v. a. to paraphrase*, paraphraser
 Paráfrasi, *f. f. a paraphrase*, paraphrase
 Paráfraste, *f. m. a paraphraser*, paraphraste
 Parággio, *f. m. a comparison*, comparaíson
 Paragonábile, *a. comparable*, comparable
 Paragonánza, *f. f. See Paragone*
 Paragonáre, *v. a. to compare*, comparer
 Paragóne, *f. m. comparison*, comparaíson
 Paragóne, *f. m. a touch-stone*, pierre de touche
 (O'ro di paragóne, pure gold, or de carat, ou pur
 (A paragóne, *a. l. comparatively*, comparativement)
 Parágrafi, *f. m. a paragraph*, paragraphe
 Paraláse, *f. f. a parallax (in Astronomy)* parallaxe
 Parállélo, *f. m. a parallel*, parallèle
 Paraléilo, *f. m. a comparison*, comparaíson
 Paralísia, *f. f. palsy*, paralísie
 Paralítico, *ca, a. paralytic*, paralytique
 Paralogísimo, *f. m. a paralogism*, paralogísme
 Paraménto, *f. m. paraments, (for priests)* ornemens
 Paraménto, *f. m. tapestry, hangings*, tapisserie, ten-
 Paraménto, *f. m. caparison*, caparaçons [ture
 Paramósche, *f. f. a fly-flap*, chassé-mouche
 Parapétto, *f. m. a parapet, (a breast-work)* parapet
 Parápígilia, *f. f. a crowd, throng*, cohue, foule
 Paráre, *v. a. to adorn, trim up*, parer, orner
 Paráre, *v. a. to oppose, set against*, parer, opposer
 Paráre, *v. a. to offer, present*, offrir, présenter
 Parár un cólpo, to parry a blow, parer un coup
 Parássi dinánzi ad alcúno, to present one's self, se
 Parásole, *f. m. an umbrella*, parasol [présenter

PAR

Parásítico, *ca, a. of a parasite*, de parasite
 Parássito, *f. m. a parasite, (sponger)* parasite
 Parassítone, *f. m. a bare-faced parasite*, vilain pa-
 rasite
 Paráta, *f. f. a rampart, defence*, rampart, défense
 Paratio, *f. m. a partition*, séparation
 Paráto, *ta, a. adorned, or ready*, orné, ou prêt
 Paráto, *f. m. an ornament*, ornement
 Parátúra, *f. f. adorning*, parure
 Paravénto, *f. m. a screen, or folding screen*, paravent
 Párca, *f. f. destiny, (one of the fatal sisters)* parque
 Parcáménte, *ad. frugally*, sobrement
 Párcere, *v. a. to forgive, (Lat.)* pardonner
 Parcità, *f. f. moderation*, modération
 Párco, *f. m. a park*, parc
 Párco, *ca, a. sober, moderate*, sobre, modéré
 Párco, *ca, a. saving, stingy*, mesquin, chiche
 Párdo, *f. m. a leopard*, léopard
 Parécchi, } *a. pl. several, divers*, plusieurs, di-
 Parécchie, } vers
 Pareggiábile, *a. comparable*, comparable
 Pareggiáménto, *f. m. an equalling*, l'action d'égaliser
 Pareggiáre, *v. a. to equal, make even*, égaliser, unir
 Pareggiáre, *v. a. to compare*, comparer
 Pareggiatúra, *f. f. equality*, égalité [parelie
 Paréglio, e parélio, *f. m. pælium, (a mock-sun)*
 Parentádo, *f. m. parentage, family*, parenté, race
 Parentádo, *f. m. extraction, birth*, extraction, nais-
 sance
 (Fare un paréntado, to make a match, faire un mariage)
 (Romper il paréntado, to break a match, rompre un mariage)
 Parentále, *a. paternal (of a father)* paternel
 Parénte, *f. f. a parent, or relation*, parent
 Parentéla, } *f. f. parentage, alliance*, parenté,
 Parentéria, } alliance
 Parentéscó, *ca, a. paternal*, paternel, de parent
 Paréntesi, *f. f. parenthesis*, parenthèse
 Paréntévole, *f. m. a protector of parents*, défenseur, des parens
 Paréntévole, *a. cordial, affectionate*, cordial, affec-
 tueux

PAR

Parentório, f. m. *peremptory, (law term)* peremptoire
Parère, v. n. *to appear, seem*, paroître, sembler
Parère, v. n. *to think, judge*, être d'avis, juger
Parérli, v. n. p. *to shew one's self*, apparôître
Parère, f. m. *opinion, thought*, opinion, avis
Parête, e pariete, f. f. *a wall*, muraille, paroi
Parête, f. f. *rampart, or bindrance*, rampart, ou empêchement
Parécélla, f. f. *a folding-net*, filet volant
Pargoleggiare, v. n. *to play the child*, faire l'enfant
Pargolétto, etta, a. *childish, young*, enfantin, jeune
Pargolézza, f. f. *infancy*, enfance
Párgolo, f. m. *an infant*, petit enfant
Pári, a. *equal, like*, pareil, pair
Pári, ad. *even, equally*, de niveau, également
Pári pari, ad. *very equal*, très-égal
Pári, f. m. *a peer, (title)* pair
Parietaria, f. f. *a peltitory of the wall*, pariétaire
Parificaménto. See Pareggiaménto
Paríglia, f. f. *a double point, (at dice)* doublet
Pariménte, ad. *likewise*, pareillement
Parità, f. f. *parity, equality*, parité, égalité
Paritaria, f. f. See Parietaria
Parladóre, f. m. *a speaker*, parleur
Parlatúra, f. f. *a speech*, discours
Parlamentare, v. n. *to come to a parley*, parlementer
Parlamentáre, v. n. *to speak in parliament*, haranguer
Parlamentário, f. m. *parliamentary*, parlementaire
Parlaménto, f. m. *a parliament*, parlement
Parlaménto, f. m. *a speech, discourse*, harangue, le discours
Parlantína, f. f. *talkativeness*, promptitude dans le
Parlantíno, na, a. *talkative*, babillard
Parláre, v. a. *to talk, and speak* parler, proférer
Parláre, f. m. *a discourse, a talk*, discours, parole
Parláta, f. f. *a speech*, harangue
Parláto, f. m. *a language, or speech*, language, discours
Parlatóre, f. m. *a speaker, orator* [cours
Parlatório, f. m. *a parlour, (in a convent)* parloir
Parlatúra, f. f. *a discourse*, discours
Parlético, ca, a. *paralytic*, paralitique

PAR

Parlévole, a. *unexpressible*, inexprimable
Parlattáre, v. n. *to mutter*, marmotter
Parnássi, f. m. *mount Parnassus*, Parnasse
Páro, f. m. *a pair, a couple*, pair, couple
Pároco, f. m. *a rector, (of a parish)* curé
Parodia, f. f. *parody*, parodie
Paróla, f. f. *word, term*, parole, mot, terme
Paróla, f. f. *precept, maxim*, précepte, maxime
(Venire alle paróla, to fall out, en venir aux gros mots [rompre la parole
(Rómpere le parole in bocca, to interrupt one,
(Ammazzár le parole, to clip one's words, manger les paroles [permission
(Chiédere la paróla, to ask leave, demander (Non far paróla, to be silent, ne dire mot
Paroláccia, f. f. *lowd language*, obscénité
Parolájo, f. m. *a tatter, babillard*
Parolína, f. f. *a sweet word*, parole douce
Parolóna, f. f. } *an emphatic word*, mot em-
Parolóna, f. m. } phatique
Parolózza, f. f. *a rough word*, mot rude
Parótide, f. f. *parotides, (a swelling)* parotide
Parpaglióne, f. m. *a butterfly*, papillon
Parrícida, f. m. *a parricide*, parricide
Parricídio, f. m. *a parricide*, parricide
Parrocchia, f. f. *a parish*, paroisse
Parrocchiále, a. *parochial*, paroissial
Parrocchiáno, f. m. *a parish-priest*, curé
Parrocchiáno, f. m. *a parishioner*, paroissien
Parróco, f. m. *a rector of a parish*, le curé
Parrúcca, f. f. *a perruwig*, perruque
Parrucchétto, f. m. *a parrot, (a parrot,)* perruche
Parfimónia, f. f. *parsimony*, parsimonie
Párho, fa, a. *seemed, appeared*, semblé, paru
Pátte, f. f. *part, side*, part, partie, côté
(Star da pátte, to withdraw, tirer à l'écart
(Da pátte in pátte, throughout, d'outre en outre
(Pátte per pátte, separately, séparément
(Dar pátte, to acquaint with, mander
Partechè, ad. *meanwhile*, cependant
Partecipáre, v. a. See Participáre
Partécipe, } *a sharer, who participates*, partici-
Partéfice, } pant

P A R

parteggiamento, *f. m. a partition*, partage
 parteggiare, *v. n. to take one's party*, prendre parti
 partenéra, *v. a. to belong to*, appartenir
 parténza, *f. f. a departure*, départ
 partevole } *a. divisible, separable*, divisible, par-
 Partibile, } tageable
 Particella, *f. f. a particle*, particule
 Participale, *a. sharer*, participant
 Participamento, *f. m. participation*, participation
 Participare, *v. n. to participate*, participer
 Partecipare, *v. n. to acquaint with*, mander
 Participatore, *f. m. a sharer*, participant
 Partecipazione, *f. f. participation*, participation
 Partecipio, *f. m. a participle*, participle
 Particola, *f. f. a particle*, particule
 Particolare, *a. particular*, particulier [rifer
 Particolleggiare, *v. a. to particularize*, particula-
 Particolarità, *f. f. particularity*, particularité
 Particolarizzare, *v. a. to give a particular account*
 of, descendre aux particularités
 Particolare. See Particolare, and its derivatives
 Partigiana, *f. f. a partizan, (balberd) pertuisane*
 Partigiano, *f. m. a partizan*, partisan
 Partigione, *f. f. a portion*, partition
 Partimento, *f. m. departure*, départ
 Partimento, *f. m. a distribution*, distribution
 Partire, *v. a. to divide, part*, diviser, séparer
 Partirsi, *v. n. p. to divide, set out*, partir
 Partita, *f. f. a part, portion*, part, portion
 Partita, *f. f. departure*, départ [partie
 (Fare una partita, to play a game, jouer une
 (L'ultima partita, death, la mort
 Partitamente, *ad. separately*, séparément
 Partito, *f. m. course, resolve*, parti, résolution
 Partito, *f. m. manner, means*, manière, façon
 Partito, *f. m. condition, contract*, parti, accord
 Partito, *f. m. a match, (marriage) parti*
 (Donna di partito, a prostitute, fille de joie
 Partito, *ta, a. divided, parted*, divisé, partagé
 Partitore, *f. m. a divider*, diviseur
 Partitore, *f. m. a fire-brand of sedition*, semeur
 de discordes
 Partizione, *f. f. a partition*, partition

P A S

Párto, *f. m. child-bed*, accouchement
 Párto, *f. m. a production, a work*, production,
 ouvrage
 (Donna di pártto, a woman in child-bed, l'ac-
 couchée
 (Far il pártto, to be brought to bed, faire ses couches
 Partoriénte, *f. f. a woman that lies-in*, une ac-
 couchée
 Partorire, *v. n. to be brought to bed*, accoucher
 Partorire, *v. n. to produce*, produire
 Partoritrice, *f. f. a woman in the straw*, accouchée
 Parturire, *v. n. See Partorire*
 Parvénte, *a. visible, plain*, visible, clair
 Parvénta, *f. f. appearance*, apparence
 Parvénta, *f. f. smallness*, petitesse
 Parvificare, *v. a. to diminish*, diminuer
 Parvipéndere, *v. n. to despise, (Lat.) mépriser*
 Parvifico, *ca, a. niggardly, stingy*, chiche, vilain
 Parvità, *f. f. smallness*, petitesse
 Párvo, *va, a. little, small*, petit
 Parvolétto, } *f. m. an infant, a little child*, petit
 Parvolino, } enfant, nouveau né
 Parúta, *f. f. appearance*, apparence
 Parúto, *ta, a. appeared, seemed*, paru, semblé
 Parziale, *a. partial*, partial
 Parzialeggiare, *v. a. to be partial*, avoir de la par-
 tialité pour quelqu'un
 Parzialità, *f. f. partiality*, partialité
 Parzialmente, *ad. partially*, partialement
 Páscere, *v. a. & n. to graze*, paître
 Páscere, *v. a. & n. to feed, nourish*, repaître, nourrir
 Páscersi, *v. n. p. to feed upon*, se rassasier
 Pascibietola, *f. & a. a dunce, a fool*, bête, sot
 Pascimento, *f. m. a pasturing*, pâture
 Pasciona, *f. f. a pasture ground*, pâture
 Pasciona, *f. f. abundance*, abondance
 Pascitóre, *f. m. a grazier*, pasteur
 Pasciúto, *ta, a. grazed, nourished*, repu, nourri
 Pásko, *f. m. a pasture, (poet exp.) pâturage*
 Pascolare, *v. a. & n. to graze*, paître
 Páscolo, *f. m. a pasture ground*, pâture
 Pásqua, *f. f. Easter, (or Passover)* Pâque
 Pasquále, *a. Paschal, (of Easter)* Pascal

P A S

Pasquillo, f. m. } a pasquinade, or pasquil, (a
Pasquinata, f. f. } libel) pasquinade
Passabile, a. tolerable, passable
Passaggio, f. m. passage, or toll, passage, péage
Passamano, f. m. lace, passément
Passaménto, f. m. a passage, or passing, passage
Passante, a. & f. passing, or a leather band, passant
Passapórtto, f. m. a passport, or pass, passe-port
Passare, v. n. to pass, to go over, passer
Passar la notte, to spend the evening, passer la nuit
Passare una strada; un fiume, &c. to cross over a
street, a river, passer une rue, une rivière
Passar úno di sapere, &c. to exceed one in learning,
surpasser
Passar da banda a banda, to run through, transpercer
Passarsi d'una cosa, to be contented with a thing,
se contenter d'un chose
Passar a nuoto, to swim over, passer à la nage
Passata, f. f. passing by, passage, passage, passade
Passatempo, f. m. pastime, sport, passe-tems, ba-
dinage
Passato, ta, a. passed, passé, révolu
Passati, f. m. pl. ancestors, ancêtres
Passatójo, f. m. a stone to cross over, pierre qu'on
met pour passer un ruisseau, &c.
Passatójo, ja, a. easy to be got over, aisé à passer
Passatore, f. m. a passenger, passager, qui passe
Passavogare, v. n. to row a-main, ramer de force
Passavolante, f. m. a pass-volant, (a fagot in a field
muster) passe volant
Passavolante, f. m. a piece of ordnance, sorte de pièce
d'artillerie
Passaggiamento, f. m. a walk, promenade
Passaggiare, v. n. to walk, se promener
Passaggiata, f. f. a walk, promenade
Passaggiere, } f. m. a passenger, or a toll-gatherer,
Passaggiéro, } passager, ou péager
Passaggiéro, ra, a. fit to transport, propre à trans-
porter
Passaggiéro, ra, a. transitory, passager, transitoire
Passaggio, f. m. a walk, or a walking-place, prome-
nade, ou promenoir
Passiera, f. f. passiere, f. m. a sparrow, moineau

P A S

Passere di canaria, f. m. a canary-bird, serin de
canarie
Passerajo, f. m. confused chattering, babil confus
Passerino, f. m. a great needle, carrelet
Passétto, ta, a. a little musty, un peu moisi
Pasibile, a. passible, (apt to suffer) passible
Pasibilità, f. f. passibility, passibilité
Pasino, f. m. the length of the loom, la longueur
de la toile
Passionare, v. a. to torment, tourmenter
Passionare, v. n. to suffer greatly, souffrir beaucoup
Passione, f. f. passion, or love, passion, cu amour
Passione, f. f. compassion, compassion
Passivamente, ad. passively, passivement
Pasivo, va, a. passive, passif, ive, f.
Passo, f. m. a step, a pace, un pas
Passo, f. m. a passage, a ford, passage, pas
(Uccello di passo, a bird of passage, oiseau de
passage
(Uscir di passo, to mend one's face, redoubler le
(A passo a passo, one thing after another, pas à pas
Passo, fa, a. withered, dry, fêtri, sec
Passo, fa, a. that has suffered, qui a souffert
Pastola, (uva pastola) a. raisins, raisins secs
Pastonata, f. f. a pile, (a wooden stake) piquetis
Pasturo, ra, a. that is to suffer, (Lat.) qui est pour
suffrir
Pasta, f. f. dough, or paste, pâte, ou cole
(Essere di buona pasta, to be good-natured, être de
bonne pâte
Pastaccio, cia, a silly, foolish, sot, niais
Pasteggiare, v. n. to treat, donner à manger
Pasteggiare, v. n. to eat together, manger ensemble
Pastelliere, f. m. a pastry-cook, pâtissier
Pastello, f. f. a pye, pâté
Pastello, f. m. a pastel, (or crayon) pastel
Pastello, f. m. a little feast, petit festin
Pasticca, f. f. a pastil, (a kind of lozenge) pastille
Pasticceria, f. f. a pastry cook's shop, boutique de
pâtissier
Pasticciere f. m. a pastry-cook, pâtissier
Pasticcio, f. m. a pye, a pasty, pâté, tourte
Pastiglia, f. f. a pastil, pastille, tablettes

P A T

astinaca, f. f. a parsnip, panais
astinare, v. a. to dig up the earth, (Lat.) houer
astinazione, f. a. a digging up, l'action d'houer
casto, f. m. a feast, or meal, festin, repas
casto, f. m. food, aliment, nourriture, aliment
(Mangiare a pasto nell' osteria, to eat at an ordi-
nary, manger à table d'hôte
casto, ta, a. fed, (poet. exp.) repu
astocchia, f. f. an idle story, fornetto
astocchiata, f. f. nonsense, galimatias
astoforio, f. m. the archives of a church, archives
d'une église
castoja, f. f. a pastern, (shackle of a horse) entrave
castoja, f. f. a pasture, pâturage
castoja, f. f. a binderance, empêchement
astorale, f. m. a crozier, (a bishop's staff) crosse
astorale, f. m. a pastoral, (a sort of poem) pastorale
astorale, a. pastoral, pastoral
astoralmente, ad. like a pastor, or shepherd, en
astorare. See Pasturare [pasteur
astore, f. m. a pastor, or shepherd, pasteur, ou
berger
astoreccio, ia, a. pastoral, de berger
astorello, la, a. a young shepherd, jeune berger,
astosià, f. f. softness, le moileux [ère, f.
astoso, ia, a. soft, pliant, mou, souple, moileux
(Páne pastoso, doughy bread, pain pâteux
astricciano, f. m. caraway, cerfueil sauvage
astricciano, f. m. a dunce, simpleton, sot, simple
astome, f. f. paste-meats, viandes de pâte
astura, f. f. a pasture, pâture
astura, f. f. lesses, (the ordure of wild beasts) laissées,
asturale, f. m. the pastern, pâturon
asturale, f. m. a crozier, (a bishop's staff) crosse
asturare, v. a. & n. to lead cattle a grazing, me-
ner paître
asturare, v. n. to feed upon, se repaître
asturare, v. n. to have the charge of souls, avoir
charge d'ames
asturevole, a. of a pasture, de pâture
atino, na, a. plain, manifest, clair, manifeste
astella, f. f. the whirl-bone of the knee, rotule
astra, f. f. the patten of a chalice, patène

P A T

Patente, a. evident, plain, évident, clair
Patente, f. f. letter-patents, lettres-patentes
Patentemente, ad. openly, ouvertement
Pateréccio, f. m. a witloe, (a fore) panaris
Paternale, a. paternal, (fatherly) paternel
Paternalmente, ad. paternally, paternellement
Paternità, f. f. paternity, (fatherhood) paternité
Patérno, na, a. paternal, paternel
Paternostro, f. m. the Lord's prayer, patenôtre
Pateticamente, ad. pathetically, pathétiquement
Patético, ca, a. pathetic, pathétique
Patibolo, f. m. a gibbet, (gallows) gibet
Patimento, f. m. pain, suffering, peine, souffrance
Patire, v. n. to suffer, endure, pâtir, souffrir
Patir d'una cosa, to want, manquer
Patitóre, f. m. a sufferer, souffrant
Patológico, ca, a. pathologic, pathologique
Patología, f. f. pathology, (a part of physic) pa-
thologie
Pâtre, f. m. father, (poet.) père
Patria, f. f. country, (one's native country) patrie
Patriarca, f. m. a patriarch, patriarche
Patriarcáale, a. patriarchal, patriarchal
Patriarcato, f. m. patriarchate, (title, dignity of, &c.)
patriarcat
Patriarchia, f. f. the residence of a patriarch, siége du
patriarche [parricide
Patricida, f. m. parricide, (a murderer of one's father)
Patricidio, f. m. parricide, (a murder of one's father)
parricide [meurtre
Patricidio, f. m. a man's slaughter, murder, homicide
Patrigno, f. m. a father-in-law, beau-père
Patrimoniale, a. patrimonial, patrimonial
Património, f. m. patrimony, patrimoine
Patrino, f. m. a god-father, parrain
Pátrio, ia, a. native, paternal, de la patrie, paternel
Patriziato, f. m. a patriciate, (a patrician's dignity)
patriciat
Patrizio, f. m. a patrician, (a noble) patricien
Patrizio, ia, a. patrician, noble, patricien, noble
Patrizzare, v. n. to be like one's father, ressembler à
son père
Patrocínare, v. c. to patronize, protéger

P A Z

Patrocinatóro, *f. m. a protector, patron, protecteur, patron*

Patrocínio, *f. m. protection, protection*

Pattàre, *v. n. to make even, faire quitta*

Patteggiamento, *f. m. an agreement, accord*

Patteggiare, *v. n. to covenant, convenir*

Pattino, *f. m. a skate, patin*

Pátto, *f. m. an agreement, treaty, accord, traité*

Pátto, *f. m. a compact, condition; paà, condition*

(Con pátto che, *ad. on condition that, à condition que*

(Per alcun pátto, *by no means, en aucune façon*

Pattovire, *e, } v. a. to make an agreement, a bar-*

Pattuire, *} gain, faire un accord, un marché*

Pattúglia, *f. f. patrole, watch, patrouille, guet*

Pattúme, *f. m. sweepings, dirt, balayures, ordures*

Pattúme, *f. m. graving (sea-term) courée, ou couroi*

Pátulo, *la, a. open, large, ouvert, large*

Pavéfatto, *ta, a. terrified, (Lat.) épouvanté*

Paventàre, *v. n. to be afraid, avoir peur*

Paventàto, *ta, a. feared, or fearful, craint, craintif*

Paventévole, *a. frightful, effrayant*

Pavénto, *f. m. fright, fear, épouvante, peur*

Paventófo, *fa, a. afraid, timorous, effrayé, craintif, ive, f.*

Paventófo, *fa, a. horrid, or terrible, redoutable*

Pavése, *f. f. a pawice, (a shield) pavoise*

Pávido, *da, a. fearful, timorous, peureux, timide*

Pavimentàre, *v. a. to pave, paver*

Pavimento, *f. m. a pavement, or a paved floor, pavé, ou plancher*

Pavonázso, *f. m. purple colour, pourpre*

Pavoncélla, *f. f. a lap-wing, (a sort of bird) vaneau*

Pavóne, *f. m. a peacock, paon*

Pavoneggiarsi, *v. n. p. to admire one's self, se pa-*

Pavonélla, *f. f. a peaben, femelle du paon*

Paúra, *f. f. fear, fright, peur, crainte*

Paurosaménte, *ad. timorously, timidement*

Pautófo, *fa, a. fearful, timorous, peureux, timide*

Paurófo, *fa, a. suspicious, soupçonneux*

Paúsa, *f. f. a pause, a stop, pause, repos*

Paúsare, *v. n. to rest, pause, faire une pause*

Paziénte, *a. patient, patient*

P E C

Paziénte, *f. m. a patient, (a sick person) patient*

Pazienteménte, *ad. patiently, patiemment*

Paziénza, *f. f. patience, patience*

Pazzaccio, *f. m. an errant fool, fou à lier*

Pazzaménte, *ad. madly, follement*

Pazzeggiare, *v. n. to dote, or rave, extravaguer*

Pazzeria, *f. f. folly, madness, folie, démençe*

Pazzeréfo, *ca, a. mad, foolish, fou, timbré*

Pazzeróne, *f. m. a madman, tête folle*

Pazzescaménte, *ad. foolishly, follement*

Pazzéfo, *ca, a. foolish, mad, fou, insensé*

Pazzia, *f. f. madness, folly, démençe, folie*

Pazziare, *v. n. to play the fool, faire le fou*

Pazziuóla, *f. f. a foolish thing, sottise*

Pázso, *za, a. foolish, mad, fou, insensé*

Pázso, *za, a. whimsical, strange, extravagant, fo*

Pázso da caténa, *a madman, fou à lier*

Pécca, *f. f. a fault, blemish, vice, défaut, tache*

Peccabile, *a. apt to sin, peccable*

Peccadiglio, *f. f. a peccadillo, (a venal sin) peccadille*

Peccaminófo, *fa, a. criminal, criminel*

Peccàre, *v. n. to sin, transgress, pécher, manquer*

Peccàre, *v. n. to err, fail, errer, faillir*

Peccáto, *f. m. a sin, harm, fault, péché, mal, fau*

Peccatóre, *f. m. a sinner, pécheur*

Peccatrice, *f. f. a sinner, a whore, pécherelle*

Pécchero, *f. m. a sort of drinking glass, hanap*

Péccchia, *f. f. a bee, abeille, mouche à miel*

Pecchiàre, *v. a. to suck, or to drink hard, suce*

Péce, *f. f. pitch, tar, poix*

Péce gréca, *f. f. rosin, poix résine*

Pécóra, *f. f. a sheep, brebis*

Pecorággine, *f. f. stupidity, stupidité*

Pecorájo, *f. m. shepherd, berger*

Pecoreccio, *f. m. confusion, confusion*

Pecorélla, *f. f. a sheep, or an ewe, brebis*

Pecorile, *f. m. a sheep-fold, bergerie*

Pecorino, *f. m. a lamb, agneau*

Pecorino, *na, of a sheep, de brebis*

Pecorino, *f. m. sheep's dung, crotin de brebis*

Pecorino, *f. m. a fool, a blockhead, sot, lourdaud*

Pecoróne, *f. m. a loggerhead, stupide, pécore*

P E D

Peculato, *f. m. a peculation, the robbing the public*
(treasure) pécultat
Peculiare, *a. peculiar, particulier*
Pecúlio, *f. m. cattle, a herd, bestiaux, troupeau*
Pecúlio, *f. m. stock, effects, &c. (got by industry)*
pécule
Pecúnia, *f. f. ready money, de l'argent*
Pecuniále, *a. pecuniary, (of money) pécuniaire*
Pecunialménte, *ad. with money, avec de l'argent*
Pecuniário, *ia, a. pecuniary, pécuniaire*
Pecuniativo, *va, a. See Pecuniále*
Pedággio, *f. m. toll, custom, péage*
Pedaggière, *f. m. a toll-gatherer, péager*
Pedagnuolo, *la, a. cut, or pulled from the trunk of a*
tree, coupé, ou arraché du tronc d'un arbre
Pedagógico, *ca, a. pedantic, pédagogique*
Pedagogo, *f. m. a pedagogue, (a teacher) pédagogue*
Pedále, *f. m. the trunk, stock of a tree, le tronc, la*
tige d'un arbre [pédale
Pedále d'organo, *pedal, (the low key of organs)*
Pedále del correggiato, *the handle of a flail, manche*
de fléau
Pedáneo, *ea, a. (ex. giúdice pedáneo) an inferior*
judge, jugé pédané
Pedante, *f. m. a pedant, (a schoolmaster) pédant*
Pedanteria, *f. f. pedantry, pédanterie*
Pedantesco, *esca, a. pedantic, pédantesque*
Pedantúcolo, } *f. m. a paltry schoolmaster, cuistre,*
Pedantúzzo } *magister*
Pedáta, *f. f. a track, a footstep, trace, vestige*
Pedáta, *f. f. a kick, coup de pied*
(Seguir le pedáta di—, *to imitate, imiter*
Pedéstre, *a. pedancous, à pied, pédané*
(Gente pedéstre, *foot-soldiers, soldats à pied*
Pedicello, *f. m. a band-worm, ciron*
Pedicciuolo, *f. m. pedicle, (stalk of fruits, and*
plants) pédicule
Pediculäre, *a. pedicular, (lousy) pédiculaire*
Pignone, *f. m. a chilblain, engelure, cu mules*
Pina, *f. f. a parwn at chess, pion*
Pina, *f. f. a common woman, femme du com-*
edo, f. m. a sheep-hook, houlette [mun
Póna, *f. f. a parwn at chess, pion*
VOL. I.

P E L

Pedonággio, *f. m. } foot-soldiers, infantry, hommes*
Pdonágglia, *f. f. } de pied, infanterie*
Pedóne, *f. m. a foot-soldier, soldat à pied*
Pedóne, *f. m. a foot-passenger, piéton, savate*
Pedoto, } *f. m. a pilot, a steer's-man, a guide,*
Pedotta, } *pilote, guide*
Pedotto, }
Pedúccio, *f. m. sheep's feet, petty-toes, pied de*
mouton, de porc, &c.
Pedúccio, *f. m. a corbel, (in arch.) corbeau*
Pedúle, *f. m. the foot-part of stockings, semelle de*
Pegaféo, *éa, a. of pegasus, de pégafe* [bas
Pegáfo, } *f. m. pegasus, (a winged horse, or a*
Pegáfeo } *northern constellation,) pégafe*
Peggio, *a. worse, pis, plus mauvais*
(Al peggio de' peggì, *let the worst come to the*
worst, au pis aller [pis
(Di mále in peggio, *worse and worse, de pis en*
Peggioraménto, *f. m. an increase, rengrègement*
Peggioräre, *v. a. to make worse, empirer*
Peggioräre, *v. n. to grow worse and worse, de-*
venir pire [empire
Peggiorativo, *iva, a. that is growing worse, qui*
Peggióre, *a. worse, pire, plus méchant*
Peggiorménte, *ad. in a worse manner, pis, pire*
Pegnoräre, *v. a. to seize, (a thing pawned) saisir*
Pégno, *f. m. a pledge, token, mark, gage, marque*
(Däre la féde in pégno, *to engage one's word,*
engager sa parole
Pelacáne, *f. m. a tanner, tanneur*
Pelágo, *f. m. the sea, the ocean, mer, océan*
Pelágo, *f. m. an abyss, or trouble, abîme, embarras*
Pelamantélli, *f. m. a rascal, a rogue, coquin,*
fripon
Peláme, *f. f. hair, the quality, or colour of the hair,*
poil, la qualité, la couleur du poil
Palaménto, *f. m. a pulling of the hair, l'action*
de peler
Pelanibbi, *f. m. an oppressor, oppresseur*
Pelapiédi, *f. m. a mean fellow, homme de rien*
Pelapólli, *f. m. a noddy, a ninny, un dandin*
Peläre, *v. a. to pick, or make bald, plumer, peler*
Pelatina, *f. f. a scald on the head, pelade*
P

P E N

Pelatúra, *f. f.* a picking, &c. l'action de plumer
 Pellame, *f. m.* skins, quantité de peaux
 Pélle, *f. f.* skin, bide, peau, cuir
 Pélle, *f. f.* appearance, apparence
 Pélle pélle, *ad.* superficially, superficiellement
 Pellegrinaggio, *f. m.* pilgrimage, pèlerinage
 Pellegrinère, *v. n.* to go in pilgrimage, aller en pèlerinage
 Pellegrinazione, *f. f.* See Pellegrinaggio
 Pellegrinità, *f. f.* a rarity, rareté
 Pellegrína, *f. f.* } a pilgrim, a traveller, pèlerin,
 Pellegrino, *f. m.* } voyageur
 Pellegrino, *na*, *a.* foreign, étranger
 Pellegrino, *na*, *a.* rare, singular, rare, singulier
 Pellicano, *f. m.* a pelican, (a bird) pélican
 Pellicceria, *f. f.* a skinner's trade, or street, pel-
 Pelliccia, *f. f.* a furred coat, pelisse [leterie
 Pellicciaio, *f. m.* a furrier, fourreur
 Pelliccière, *v. a.* to make furred coats, accommo-
 der les pelisses
 Pelliccière, *f. m.* a skinner, marchand pelletier
 Pellicello, *f. m.* a band-worm, ciron
 Pelliceo, *ea*, *a.* of a skin, or furr, de peau, de
 fourrure
 Pellicino, *f. f.* the bottom of a fishing net, fond
 de filets à pêcher
 Pellicula, *f. f.* a pellicle, or membrane, pellicule,
 ou membrane
 Pellucido, *da*, *a.* transparent, transparent
 Pélo, *f. m.* hair, poil, ou poil de drap
 Pélo, *f. m.* a cleft in a wall, fêlure, fente
 Pélo, *f. m.* condition, rank, birth, condition, rang,
 naissance [de l'eau
 Pélo dell' acqua, *the surface of the water*, la surface
 (A pélo, *ad.* precisely, précisément)
 Pelosella, *f. f.* mouse-ear, (an herb) péloselle
 Peloso, *sa*, *a.* full of hair, hairy, velu, plein de poil
 Peltrato, *ta*, *a.* tinned, tinned over, étamé
 Peltrato, *f. m.* pewter, étain raffiné
 Pelúria, *f. f.* the down, duvet, poil follet
 Peluzzo, *f. m.* a little hair, or down, petit poil,
 duvet [travail
 Péna, *f. f.* pain, sorrow, labour, peine, chagrin,

P E N

Péna, *f. f.* pain, chastisement, peine, punishment
 (A péna, *ad.* scarce, with difficulty, à peine)
 Penace, *a.* that grieves, qui afflige
 Penale, *a.* penal, (of chastisement) pénal
 Penalità, *f. f.* penalty, (a fine imposed) peine
 Penalmente, *ad.* in pain, sous peine
 Penare, *v. n.* to take pains, s'efforcer
 Penare, *v. n.* to suffer, to endure, souffrir, endurer
 Penare, *v. n.* to delay, stay, tarder, rester
 Penare, *v. a.* to torment, punish, tourmenter, punir
 Penati, *f. m. pl.* penates, (household gods) pénates
 Pendaglia, *f. f.* } a tenter-book, a book, chofe
 Pendaglio, *f. m.* } pendante, à la quelle on peut
 suspendre quelqu'autre chose
 Pendaglio, *f. m.* a bead curtain, bonne grace d'un lit
 Pendaglio, *f. m.* a belt, ceinturon
 Pendente, *f. m.* a bill, a steep place, pendant
 Pendente, *f. m.* a necklack, or ear-ring, collier,
 pendant d'oreille
 Pendente, *a.* banging, pendant, qui pend
 Pendente, *a.* depending, (law-term) pendant, qui
 n'est pas décidé
 Pendenza, *f. f.* declivity, penchant
 Pendenza, *f. f.* inclination, inclination
 Pèndere, *v. n.* to bang, pendre, être pendant
 Pèndere, *v. n.* to depend, dépendre
 Pèndere, *v. n.* to incline, pencher, être incliné
 Pèndere, *v. n.* to be depending, (law-term) être
 encore indécis
 Pendévole, *a.* banging, pendant, en branle
 Pendice, *f. f.* the side of a hill, côte de montagne
 Pendici, *f. f. pl.* the utmost bounds of a city, les
 extrémités d'une ville
 Pendio, *f. f.* declivity, (steepness) déclin
 Pendolo, *f. m.* a pendulum-clock, pendule
 Pendolo, *f. m.* a level, pendule
 Pendolo, *la*, *a.* banging, pendant
 Pendolone. See Spenzolone
 Penduto, *ta*, *a.* banged, pendu
 Penetrabile, *a.* penetrable, pénétrable
 Penetrabile, *a.* penetrating, pénétrant
 Penetrabilità, *f. f.* penetrability, pénétrabilité
 Penetragione, *f. f.* See Penetración

P E N

Penetrále, *f. m. the most inward part of a house, or temple, le lieu le plus retiré d'une maison, ou d'un temple*

Penetraménto, *f. m. See Penetrazione*

Penetráre, *v. a. to penetrate, pénétrer*

Penetráre, *v. a. to dive into, s'abîmer, approfondir*

Penetrativo, *iva, a. penetrative, pénétratif, ive, f.*

Penetrativo, *iva, a. acute, intelligent, subtil, intelligent*

Penetrazione, *f. f. penetration, pénétration*

Penetrazione, *f. f. sagacity, shrewdness, sagacité, clairvoyance*

Penetrévole. *See Penetrativo*

Penísola, *f. f. a peninsula, (half island) péninsule*

Peniténate, *a. penitent, pénitent*

Peniténza, *f. f. penitence, pénitence*

Peniténza, *f. f. chastisement, châtiment*

Peniténziále, *a. (ex. i salmi peniténziáli,) the penitential psalms, les psaumes pénitenciaux*

Peniténziäre, *v. a. to set a penance, imposer une pénitence*

Peniténziário, } *f. m. penitentiary, pénitencier*

Peniténziäre, } *f. m. penitentiary, pénitencier*

Peniténzieria, *f. f. penitentiary, (the penitentiary's court, or dignity,) pénitencerie*

Pénna, *f. f. a pen, or feather, plume*

Pénna, *f. f. top, beight, sommet, cime*

(A pénna e calamajo, *ad. exactly, exactement*

Pennacchio, *f. m. a plume, or feather, plumet*

Pennajuólo, *f. m. a pen-dealer, vendeur de plumes*

Pennajuólo, *f. m. a pen-case, écritoire*

Pennamátta, *f. f. the down, duvet, poil follet*

Pennáta, *f. f. a penful of ink, plumée*

Pennáto, *f. m. a pruning knife, serpe*

Pennáto, *ta, a. feathered, qui a des plumes*

Pennécchio, *f. m. a distaff-full, quenouillée*

Pennelláre, *v. a. to paint, or draw, peindre*

Pennelláta, *f. f. a stroke of the pencil, coup de*

pinceau

Pennelláto, *ta, a. painted, (with a pencil) peint*

Pennellátúra, *f. f. See Pennelláta*

Pennelleggiäre, *v. a. to paint, peindre*

Pennéllo, *f. m. a pencil, pinceau*

P E N

Penníno, *f. m. a tuft of feathers, aigrette*

Penníto, *f. m. barley-sugar, sucre d'orge*

Pennóne, *f. m. a standard, a banner, étendard, enseigne*

Pennoniére, *f. m. an ensign, porte-enseigne*

Pennúto, *ta, a. feathered, couvert de plumes*

Penosaménate, *ad. painfully, péniblement*

Penóso, *sa, a. painful, bard, pénible, rude*

(La settimána penósa, *the holy week, la semaine sainte*

Pensagióne, *f. f. } thought, thinking, pensée,*

Pensaménto, *f. m. } l'action de penser*

Pensáre, *v. n. to think, intend, penser, croire*

Pensáre, *v. n. to mind, think, penser, songer*

Pensáta, *f. f. thought, pensée*

Pensataménate, *ad. purposely, exprès*

Pensatóre, *f. m. a thinker, penseur*

Pensieráto, *ta, a. thoughtful, pensif, ive, f.*

Pensière, } *f. m. thought, notion, pensée, notion,*

Pensiero, } *rêverie*

Pensieróso, *ósa, a. thoughtful, pensif, ive, f.*

Pénfile, *a. suspended, suspendu*

Pensionário, *f. m. a pensioner, pensionnaire*

Pensionário, *f. m. a boarder, pensionnaire*

Pensíone, *f. f. a pension, pension*

Pensóso, *sa, a. pensive, sad, pensif, triste*

Pentácolo, *f. f. a talisman, talisman*

Pentáfílo, *f. m. five-finger-grass, quinte-feuille*

Pentágono, } *f. m. a pentagone, (a figure of five*

Pentángolo, } *sides) pentagone*

Pentecóste, *f. f. pentecost, la pentecôte*

Pentíménato, *f. m. repenting, repentance*

Pentírri, *v. n. p. to repent, se repentir*

Péntola, *f. f. a pot, pot, marmite*

Péntolájo, } *f. m. a potter, potier de terre, ou*

Pentoláro, } *fayencier*

Pentúto, *ta, a. repenting, or repented, repenti, ou*

repentant

Penúltimo, *ma, a. the last but one, pénultième*

Penuría, *f. f. penury, want, disette, besoin*

Penuriäre, *v. n. to be necessitous, être en disette*

Penurióso, *ósa, a. penurious, disetteux*

Pensigliäre, *v. n. to dangle, pendiller*

P E N

Penzólo, *la, a. banging down*, pendant
 Penzólo, *f. m. grapes, or bunches of fruit*, grapes,
ou bouquet de fruits
 Peónia, *f. f. piony, or peony, (an herb)* pivoine
 Pepajuóla, *f. f. a pepper box*, poivrier
 Pepato, *ta, a. (ex. pane pepato,) ginger-bread*,
 pain d'épice
 Pépe, *f. m. pepper*, poivre
 Pépio, *f. m. purslane, (an herb)* pourpier
 Per, *pr. through, by, in, par, de, dans*
 Per, *pr. as, for, in order to, comme, pour*
 Péra, *f. f. a pear*, poire
 Percettibile, *a. perceptible*, perceptible
 Perdezióne, *f. f. perception*, perception
 Perchè, *ad. why, wherefore*, pourquoi, d'où vient
 Perchè, *ad. because, parce que* [que?
 Pérchio, *f. m. a padlock*, cadenas
 Perciò, *ad. therefore, c'est pourquoi*
 Perciò, *ad. nevertheless, néanmoins*
 Perciocchè, *ad. since, for, puisque, car*
 Perciocchè, *pr. in order to, afin que*
 Percípere, *v. n. to conceive, (Lat.) concevoir*
 Percórrere, *v. a. to say in a few words*, dire on
 peu de mots [un livre
 Percórrere un libro, *to run over a book*, parcourir
 Percóssa, *f. f. a blow, a stroke*, coup, choc
 Percossióne, *f. f. See Percotiménto*
 Percóssio, *sa, a. beaten, frappé*
 Percossúra, *f. f. } a striking, a blow, per-*
 Percotiménto, *f. m. } cussion, coup*
 Percotitóre, *f. m. a striker, qui frappe*
 Percotitúra, *f. f. See Percotiménto*
 Percuótere, *v. a. to beat, strike*, battre, frapper
 Percussáre, *See Percuótere, and its derivatives*
 Pérdere, *v. a. to lose, or waste*, perdre, jeter
 Pérdere, *v. a. to ruin, ruiner, décrier*
 Perdíce, *f. f. a partridge*, perdrix
 Perdigióne, *f. f. ruin, perdition, ruine, perdition*
 Perdigiornáta, *f. m. an idle fellow, fainéant*
 Perdiménto, *f. m. loss, perdition, perte, perdition*
 Pérdita, *f. f. loss, ruin, perte, ruine*
 Perditóre, *f. m. a loser, perdant*
 Perdizióne, *f. f. perdition, perdition*

P E R

Perdizióne, *f. f. loss, ruin, perte, ruine*
 Perdonábile, *a. pardonable*, pardonable
 Perdonánza, *f. f. pardon*, pardon
 Perdonánza, *f. f. indulgences*, indulgences
 Perdonáre, *v. a. to pardon*, pardonner
 Perdóno, *f. m. pardon*, pardon
 Perdúcere, *v. a. to conduct*, conduire
 Perdurábile, *a. durable, (lasting)* durable
 Perdurabilitá, *f. f. duration*, durée
 Perdurabilitá, *f. f. obstinacy*, obstination
 Perduráre, *v. n. to last*, durer
 Perdurévole, *a. lasting*, durable
 Perdutaménte, *ad. dissolutely*, dissolument
 Perdúto, *ta, a. lost, perdu* [éperdu
 (Éssere perdúto, *to be passionately in love*, être
 Peregriológio, *f. m. a pilgrimage*, pèlerinage
 Peregriináre, *v. a. to go on pilgrimage*, aller en
 pèlerinage
 Peregriatóre, *f. m. a pilgrim*, pèlerin
 Peregriinázióne, *f. f. a pilgrimage*, pèrègrination
 Peregriáo, *f. m. a pilgrim*, pèlerin
 Peregriáo, *na, a. foreign*, étranger
 Perénne, *a. perpetual, lasting*, perpétuel, durable
 Perenneménte, *ad. incessantly*, sans cesse
 Perennità, *f. f. perpetuity*, perpétuité
 Perentório, *ia, peremptory*, peremptoire [poiniers
 Perétro, *f. m. an orchard of pear-trees*, verger de
 Perfecitóre, *f. m. a finisher*, celui qui finit
 Perfétta, *ad. perfectly*, parfaitement
 Perfétto, *f. m. perfection*, perfection
 Perfétto, *ta, a. perfect*, parfait
 Perfezionaménto, *f. m. perfection*, perfection
 Perfezionáre, *v. a. to perfect*, perfectionner
 Perfezionátivo, *va, a. fit to perfect*, propre à per-
 fezionáre
 Perfezionáto, *ta, a. perfect*, parfait [fectionner
 Perfezióne, *f. f. perfection*, perfection
 Perfícere, *See Perfezionáre*
 Perfídamente, *ad. perfidiously*, perfidement
 Perfídia, *f. f. perfidiousness*, perfidie
 Perfídia, *f. f. obstinacy*, obstination
 Perfidiáre, *v. n. to be stubborn*, s'obstiner
 Perfidiosaménte, *ad. perfidiously*, perfidieusement
 Perfidiólo, *sa, a. perfidious*, perfide

P E R

Perfidiófo, *fa, a. strong-beaded, obftiné, entêté*
 Péfido, *da, a. perfidious, perfide*
 Perfigurare, *v. n. to imagine, imaginer*
 Perforaménto, *f. m. perforation, perforation*
 Perforare, *v. a. to bore, pierce, percer, trouver*
 Perforazióne, *f. f. perforation, perforation*
 Perfrequentare, *v. a. to frequent, fréquenter*
 Pergaména, *f. f. parchment, parchemin*
 Pergaména, *f. f. a lantern, lanterne*
 Pergámo, *f. m. a pulpit, chaire à prêcher*
 Pergurare, *v. a. to forswear, jurer faux*
 Perjúro, *f. m. a perjurer, parjure*
 Pérgola, *f. f. a vine-arbour, treille berceau*
 Pérgola, *f. f. winter-grapes, raisins d'hiver*
 Pergoláto, *f. m. a vine-arbour, berceau treille,*
 Pergoléto, *f. treillage*
 Periclitare, *v. n. to be in peril, être en péril*
 Pericolaménto, *f. m. danger, peril, danger, péril*
 Pericolare, *v. n. to risk, rifquer être en danger*
 Pericolare, *v. n. to ruin, destroy, ruiner, détruire*
 Pericolo, *f. m. peril, danger, péril, danger*
 Pericolofaménte, *ad. dangerously, dangereusement*
 Pericolófo, *fa, a. dangerous, dangereux*
 Perifrafare, *v. a. to paraphrase, périphrafer*
 Perifrafi, *f. f. a paraphrase, périphrase*
 Periglio, *f. m. peril, danger, péril, danger*
 Perigliófo, *ofa, a. dangerous, périlleux*
 Perimetro, *f. m. perimeter, périmètre*
 Periódico, *ca, a. periodical, périodique*
 Período, *f. m. a period, progress, période, progrès*
 Perire, *v. n. to perish, decay, périr, tomber*
 Perire, *v. a. to ruin, destroy, ruiner, détruire*
 Peritaménte, *ad. skilfully, adroitement*
 Perítanza, *f. f. modesty, bashfulness, pudeur, honte*
 Perítarfi, *v. n. p. to be bashful, avoir honte*
 Períto, *ta, a. skilful, learned, expert, favant*
 Períto, *ta, a. perished, or dead, péri, mort*
 Peritófo, *fa, a. bashful, honteux*
 Peritáto, *ra, a. transitory, fickle, pañager, fragil*
 Perjúrio, *f. m. a perjury, parjure*
 Perjúro, *f. m. a perjurer, parjure*
 Perizia, *f. f. experience, skill, experience, art*
 Perla, *f. f. a pearl, perle*

P E R

Perláto, *ta, a. pearl-coloured, de couleur de perle*
 Perifmalátato, *ta, a. enamelled with pearls, émaillé de perles*
 Perlón, *f. & a. idle, lazy, oisif, fainéant*
 Perlongare, *v. a. to prolong, prolonger*
 Permalófo, *fa, a. fullen, ticklish, revêche, cha-
 touilleux*
 Permanénte, *a. permanent, permanent*
 Permanénza, *f. f. perseverance, permanence*
 Permanére, *v. n. to continue, last, refter, durer*
 Permanévole, *f. a. permanent, lasting, perma-
 nent, durable, stable*
 Permansívo, *va, f. nent, durable, stable*
 Permiñióne, *f. f. permission, permission*
 Perméttre, *v. a. to permit, permettre*
 Perméffo, *fa, a. permitted, lawful, permis, licite*
 Permifchiaménto, *f. m. a mixture, mélange*
 Permifchiaménto, *f. m. an infurrection, révolte*
 Permifchiare, *v. a. to mix, mêler*
 Permiñióne, *f. f. permission, permission*
 Permiftióne, *f. f. a mixture, mélange*
 Permoviménto, *f. m. emotion, émotion*
 Permaúra, *f. f. See Permutaménto*
 Permutábile, *a. alterable, qu'on peut changer*
 Permutaménto, *f. m. an exchanging, échange*
 Permutatóre, *f. m. an exchanger, troqueur*
 Permutazióne, *f. f. permutation, permutation*
 Permutazióne, *f. f. alteration, change, changement*
 Perníce, *f. f. a partridge, perdrix*
 Pernízie, *f. f. ruin, loss, ruine, perte*
 Perniziófo, *fa, a. pernicious, pernicieux*
 Péрно, *f. m. a hinge, axis, pivot, appui*
 Péрно, *f. m. ornament glory, ornement, gloire*
 Péрно, *f. m. support, basis, soutien, base*
 Pernottare, *v. a. to sit up all night, veiller*
 Péro, *f. m. a pear-tree, poirier*
 Però, *conj. thereupon, à cause de cela*
 Però, *conj. in fine, in a word, enfin, en un mot*
 Perochè, *ad. for, since, car, puisque*
 Perorare, *v. a. to make a speech, haranguer*
 Perorare, *v. a. to close a speech, conclure un dif-
 cours*
 Perorazióne, *f. f. peroration, péroraifon*
 Perpendicolare, *a. perpendicular, perpendiculaire*

P E R

Perpendícolo, *f. m. a level*, le perpendicule
 Perpetráre, *v. a. to perpetrate*, perpétrer
 Perpetuagióne, *f. f. perpetuity*, perpétuation
 Perpetualità, *f. f. perpetuality*, perpétuité
 Perpetuaménte, *ad. perpetually*, perpétuellement
 Perpetuáre, *v. a. to perpetuate*, perpétuer
 Perpetuazióne, *f. f. perpetuation*, perpétuation
 Perpetuità, *f. f.* See Perpetualità
 Perpétuo, *ua, a. perpetual*, perpétuel
 Perpleffità, *f. f. perplexity*, perplexité
 Perpléffo, *fa, a. perplexed*, perplexe
 Perquifizióne, *f. f. perquisition*, perquifition
 Perrochétto, *f. m.* See Parruchétto
 Perrúcca, *f. f. a perizwig*, perruque
 Perfa, *f. f. majoram, (an herb)* marjolaine
 Persecutóre, *f. m. a persecutor*, persécuteur
 Persecuzióne, *f. f. persecution*, persécution
 Perféguire, *v. a. to persecute*, persécuter
 Perféguire, *v. a. to prosecute, (to go on)* continuer
 Perféguitaméto. See Persecuzióne
 Perféguítáre, *v. a. to persecute*, persécuter
 Perféguítáre, *v. a. to pursue, (run after)* pourfuivre
 Perféguítáre, *v. a. to continue*, continuer
 Perféguítatóre, *f. m. a persecutor*, persécuteur
 Perféguítatóre, *f. m. a keeper*, observateur
 Perféguítatóre, *f. m. a follower*, suivant, qui suit
 Perféguítazióne, *f. f.* See Persecuzióne
 Perféguito, *f. m. persecution*, persécution
 Perféguito, *ta, a. pursued, persecuted*, pourfuivi
 Perféguítóre, *f. m.* See Persecutóre [persécuté
 Pérseo, *f. m. perseus, (a constellation)* perlée
 Perféveránza, *f. f. perseverance*, persévérance
 Perféveráre, *v. a. to persevere*, persévérer
 Perféveráre, *v. a. to continue*, continuer
 Perféverazióne, *f. f. perseverance*, persévérance
 Perfiána, *f. f. Venetian-blind*, Perfienné
 Pérfica, *f. f. a peach, (fruit)* pêche
 Perficária, *f. f. culrage, (an herb)* perficaire
 Perficáta, *f. f. a conserve of peaches*, conserve de
 Pérfico, *f. m. a peach-tree*, pêcher [pêches
 Persístere, *v. n. to persist*, persister
 Pérfo, *fa, a. bluish-grey*, pers, couleur entrer le
 purpre & le noir

P E R

Pérfo, *fa, a. lost*, perdu
 Persóna, *f. f. a person*, personne
 Persóna, *pro. any body, some body*, personne aucun
 (In persóna d'alcúno, *instead of any body*, à la
 place de quelqu'un
 Personággio, *f. m. a personage*, personnage
 Personále, *a. personal*, personnel
 Personalità, *f. f. personality*, personnalité
 Personalménte, *ad. personally*, personnellement
 Perspicáce, *a. quick-sighted*, clair-voyant
 Perspicácia, } *f. f. perspicacy, apprehension*, per-
 Perspicacità, } spicacité, clair-voyance
 Perspirazióne, *f. f. perspiration*, perspiration
 Persuadére, *v. a. to persuade*, persuader
 Persuadévole, *a. persuasive*, persuasion
 Persuazióne, *f. f. persuasion*, persuasion
 Persuasíva, *f. f. persuasive faculty*, la faculté de
 persuader
 Persuasívo, *va, a. persuasive*, persuasif, ive, *f.*
 Persuasóre, *f. m. a persuader*, qui persuade
 Pertenére, *v. a. to belong to*, appartenir
 Pértica, *f. f. a perch, a pole*, perche, gaulé
 Perticáre, *v. a. to beat with a pole*, gauler
 Pertináce, *ad. obstinate*, obstiné
 Pertinaceménte, *ad. obstinately*, obstinément
 Pertinácia, *f. f. obstinacy*, obstination
 Pertinénte, *a. belonging to*, appartenant
 Pertinénza, } *f. f. appurtenance, dependency*, ap-
 Pertinénzia, } partenance, dépendance
 Pertrattáre, *v. a. to treat, (Lat.)* traiter
 Pertugiáre, *v. a. to bore, pierce*, trouer, percer
 Pertúgio, *f. m. a hole, opening*, trou, pertuis
 Perturbaméto, *f. m. perturbation*, perturbation
 Perturbáre, *v. a. to disturb*, troubler
 Perturbatóre, *f. m. a disturber*, perturbateur
 Perturbazióne, *f. f. disorder, trouble*, difordre, trou-
 Pertúfo, *f. m. a hole, chink*, trou, pertuis [ble
 Perveniménro, *f. m. arrival*, arrivée
 Perveníre, *v. n. to reach, attain*, atteindre
 Perveníre, *v. n. to come, arrive*, venir, arriver
 Perversaméto, *ad. perversely*, méchamment
 Perverláre, *v. n. to bluster*, tempêter
 Perverláre, *v. n. to scold, chide*, gronder

P E S

Perversiõne, } *s. f. perwerseness, perwersity, per-*
Perversitã, } *version, perwersitẽ*
Pervérso, *sa, a. perverse, pervers*
Pervértere, } *v. a. to pervert, to confound, per-*
Pervértire, } *vertir, bouleverser*
Pervértirsi, *v. n. p. to be debauched, se dépraver*
Peruggine, *f. m. a wild pear-tree, poirier sauvage*
Pervicãce, *a. stubborn, obstiné*
Pervicãcia, *f. f. obstinacy, obstination*
Pervinca, *f. f. periwinkle, (an herb) pervenche*
Pervio, *ia, a. open, ouvert*
Pesaménto, *f. m. a weighing, le peser*
Pesamõndi, *f. m. a boaster, vantard*
Pesãnte, *a. heavy, dull, pèsant, lourd*
Pesanteménte, *ad. heavily, pèsamment*
Pesantézza, } *f. f. heaviness, weight, pèsanteur,*
Pesãnza, } *poids*
Pesãnza, *f. f. sorrow, pain, chagrin, peine*
Pesãre, *v. n. to weigh, to be heavy, peser*
Pesãre, *v. n. to examine, examiner, peser*
Pesataménte, *ad. prudently, prudemment*
Pesatõre, *f. m. a weigher, peseur*
Pésca, *f. f. a peach, pêche* [trissure
Pésca, *f. f. lividity, (black and blue spots) meur-*
Pésca, } *s. f. a fishing, pêche, l'action de*
Pescagione, } *pêcher*
Pescãja, *f. f. a sluice, a flood-gate, écluse*
Pescãre, *v. a. to fish, pêcher des poissons*
Pescãta, *f. f. a net full, coup de filet*
Pescatõre, *f. m. a fisherman, pêcheur*
Pésce, *f. m. a fish, poisson*
Pésce, *f. m. pices, (a celestial sign) poisson*
Pesceduõva, } *f. m. an omelet, (an egg pancake)*
Pesceduõvo, } *omelette*
Péscheria, *f. f. a fish-market, poissonnerie*
Péscheria, *f. f. fishery, or fishing, pêche*
Péschiãra, *f. f. a fish-pond, vivier, étang*
Pesciajuõlo, *f. m. a fish-monger, poissonnier*
Pescina, *f. f. a fish-pond, vivier, bassin*
Pescio, *f. m. a fish, poisson*
Pesciõso, *sa, a. full of fish, poissonneux*
Pescivéndolo, *f. m. a fish-monger, poissonnier*
Pésso, *f. m. a peach-tree, pêcher*

P E T

Pesõso, *sa, a. fishy, (full of fish) poissonneux*
Pésso, *f. m. weight, load, poids, charge*
Pésso, *f. m. charge, care, poids, charge, soin*
Pésso, *f. m. importance, solidity, importance, solidité*
Pésolo, } *ad. dangling, banging down, bran-*
Pésolõne, } *lant, pendant*
Pessãrio, *f. m. pessary, (a sort of remedy) pessaire*
Pessimitã, *f. f. extreme wickedness, extrême mé-*
chanceté
Péssimo, *ma, a. most wicked, très-méchant*
Pessundãre, *v. a. to trample, fouler aux pieds*
Péstã, *f. f. a footstep, a track, trace, vestige*
Péstã, *f. f. a croud, a throng, presse, foule*
Pestaménto, *f. m. a pounding, l'action de piler*
Pestapépe, *f. m. a blockhead, un sot*
Péstãre, *v. a. to pound, bruise, piler, broyer*
Péstãre, *v. a. to trample upon, fouler aux pieds*
Péstãta, *f. f. a pounding, broiement*
Péstãtojo, } *f. m. a pestle, pilon, (instrument pour*
Péstello, } *piler*
Péstẽ, *f. f. plague, pestilence, peste, contagion*
Péstifero, *ra, a. pestiferous, pestilent*
Péstifero, *ra, a. hurtful, mortal, nuisible, mortel*
Péstilẽte, *a. pestilent, pestilentieux*
Péstilẽte, *a. perverse, corrupted, pervers, corrompu*
Péstilẽnza, } *f. f. pestilence, plague, pestilence,*
Péstilẽnzia, } *peste*
Péstilẽnza, *f. f. a sink, infection, puanteur, infec-*
tion
Péstilẽnziale, } *a. pestilent, pestilential, pestilent,*
Péstilẽnzioço, } *pestilentiel*
Péstio, *f. m. a trampling upon, trépignement*
Péstõne, *f. m. a pestle, pilon, batte*
Petacchina, *f. f. a slipper, pantoufle*
Petacciõla, *f. f. plantain, (an herb) plantain*
Petãrdo, *f. m. a petard, petard*
Petécchia, *f. f. a niggardly fellow, mesquin*
Petecchiãle, *a. spotted, pourpre* [prée
(Febbre petecchiãle, *spotted fever, fièvre pour-*
Petécchie, *f. f. pl. red spots, pétéchies, pourpre*
Peterécchio, *f. m. a fellow, or whitlow, panaris*
Petitõre, *f. m. a demander, (Lat.) demandeur*
Petitõrio, *ia, a. peptory, (law-term) pétitoire*

P E V

Petizióne, *f. f.* *petition*, demande
 Petrāja, *f. f.* *a heap of stones*, tas de pierres
 Petrėlla, *f. f.* *a little stone*, petite pierre
 Petrėlle, *f. f.* *pl. a mould*, moule
 Petriėre, *f. m.* *a little cannon*, petrie
 Petrificazióne, *f. f.* *petrification*, pétrification
 Petrífico, *ca, a.* *petrifying*, pétrifiant
 Petrígno, *na, }* *a. stony, hard as a stone*, de pierre,
 Petrino, *na, }* de nature de pierre
 Petronciána, *f. f.* *a pumpkin*, or *pumpkin*, me-
 Petronciáno, *f. m.* longėre, mayenne
 Petrúzza, *f. f.* *a pebble*, (*a little stone*) caillou
 Pettabótta, *f. f.* *a breast-piece*, cuirasse
 Pettáta, *f. f.* *a shock on the breast*, coup sur la
 poitrine
 Pettégola, *f. f.* *a vile woman*, femmelette
 Pettiera, *f. f.* *a poitral*, poitrail de cheval
 Pettígnolo, *f. m.* *a comb-maker*, peignier
 Pettináre, *v. a.* *to comb*, peigner
 Pettinatóre, *f. m.* *a carder*, peigneur, cardeur
 Pettinatúra, *f. f.* *a combing*, or *carding*, peignure
 Péttine, *f. m.* *a comb*, peigne
 Péttine, *f. m.* *the stay of a weaver's loom*, peigne
 Pettinélla, *f. f.* *an eel-spear*, harpon
 Pettiniéra, *f. f.* *a comb-case*, trouffe à peignes
 Pettiróssó, *f. m.* *a robin red-breast*, rouge-gorge
 Pétto, *f. m.* *breast*, or *mind*, poitrine, esprit
 (Uómo di pétto, *a brave man*, homme de cou-
 rage [alaiter
 (Avėre a pétto un bambino, *to suckle a child*,
 (Pigliáre a pétto, *to take at heart*, prendre à
 Pettóccio, *f. f.* *a fine breast*, belle poitrine [cœur
 Pettorále, *a.* *pectoral*, pectoral
 Pettorále, *f. m.* *a poitral*, poitrail de cheval
 Pettoreggiere, *v. a.* *to shock breast against breast*,
 frapper poitrine contre poitrine
 Pettorúto, *ta, a.* *high-breasted*, qui a la poitrine re-
 Petulánte, *a.* *petulant*, (*saucy*) pétulant [levé
 Petulánza, *}* *f. f.* *petulancy*, *wantonness*, pétu-
 Petulánzia, *}* lance, arrogance
 Peucédano, *f. m.* *bog-fannel*, queue de porceau
 Pévera, *f. f.* *a wooden funnel*, entonnoir de bois
 Peveráda, *f. f.* *meat-broth*, bouillon, jus

P I A

Pévere, *f. m.* *pepper*, poivre
 Péza, *f. f.* *a fishing-net*, tirasse
 Pézza, *f. f.* *a piece (of cloth, stuff, &c.)* pièce
 Pézza, *f. f.* *remainder (of cloth, &c.)* coupon
 (Uómo di pézza, *a man of quality*, or *of learn-*
ing, homme de qualité, habile
 (A quésta pézza, *ad. now*, maintenant
 (Una gran pézza, *a long while*, long-tems
 Pezzáme, *f. m.* *remainders*, ruins, débris
 Pezzáto, *ta, a.* *dapple*, diapré, tacheté [la
 Pezzéndo, (*ex andar pezzendo*) *to beg about*, guen
 Pezzénte, *f. &* *a beggar*, mendiant
 Pézzo, *f. m.* *a bit, piece*, morceau, pièce [tem
 (Un buón pézzo, un pézzo, *a long while*, long
 (Essere d'un pézzo, *to be sincere*, être sincère
 Pezzoláta, *f. f.* *a breaking to pieces*, réduction en
 Pezzuóla, *f. f.* *a bandkerchief*, mouchoir [pièce
 Pezzuólo, *f. m.* *a piece*, lambeau, loquette
 Piacentáre, *v. a.* *to flatter*, flatter
 Piacénte, *a.* *pleasing*, plaisant, agréable
 Piacenteménte, *ad.* *willingly*, sans répugnance
 Piacenteménte, *ad.* *affably*, affablement
 Piacenteria, *f. f.* *flattery*, flatterie
 Piacentiéro, *f. m.* *a flatterer*, flatteur
 Piacénza, *f. f.* *charm, grace*, agrément, grace
 Piacére, *v. n.* *to please*, charm, plaisir, charmer
 Piacérssi, *v. n. p.* *to like*, *be pleased*, se complaire
 Piacére, *f. m.* *pleasure*, will, plaisir, volonté
 Piacére, *f. m.* *favour, kindness*, faveur, grace
 (Far piácer, *to please*, complaire
 (Far piácer, *to sell cheaps* vendre à bon marché
 Piacevoláre, *}* *v. n.* *to banter, jest, joke*, pla
 Piacvoleggiáre, *}* *santer*, badiner
 Piacévole, *a.* *pleasing*, affable, plaisant, affable
 Piacévole, *a.* *merry, facetious*, joyeux, gaillard
 Piacevolétto, *ta, a.* *miid*, agreeable, doux, agréable
 Piacevolézza, *f. f.* *affability*, affabilité
 Piacevolézza, *f. f.* *gentleness*, charm, agrément
 charme
 Piacevolménte, *ad.* *agreeably*, agréablement
 Piaciménto, *f. m.* *pleasure*, will, plaisir, volonté
 Piaciménto, *f. m.* *content*, delight, contentement
 Piaciúto, *ta, a.* *pleased*, qui a plu [déliv

PIA

acólo, f. m. crime, sin, crime, péché
aga, f. f. a sore, a wound, plaie, blessure
aga, f. f. calamity, ruin, calamité, ruine
agare, v. n. to wound, hurt, blesser, nuire
aggerella, } f. f. a bill, a little bill, còteau,
aggétta, } colline
aggia, f. f. sea-shore, plage, rivage de mer
aggia, f. f. a bill, or declivity, còteau, penchant
aggia, f. f. a place, country, (poet.) place, pays
aggia piaggia, ad. (andar.) to go along the shore,
tranger la côte
aggiamento, f. m. flattery, flatterie
aggiare, v. a. to go along the shore, còtoyer
aggiare, v. a. to flatter, flatter, cajoler
aggiatore, f. m. a flatterer, cajoleur
aggiône, f. m. a bill, còteau
agnere, v. n. to weep, cry, pleurer
agneri, v. n. p. to lament, se plaindre
agnévole. See Piangévole, and its derivatives
agnistéo, } f. m. weeping of several people toge-
agnistéro, } ther, pleurs de plusieurs person-
nes ensemble
agnône, f. m. a mourner, pleureur, euse, f.
agnucolare, v. a. to cry a little, larmoyer
alla, f. f. a plane, rabot, plane
allare, v. a. to plane, raboter
allata, f. m. a stroke with a plane, coup de rabot
allône, f. m. a moulding plane, galère, plane
aménte, ad. piously, pieusement
ána, f. f. a plank, a board, solive, chévron
anaménte, ad. softly, doucement
anaménte, ad. frugally, frugalement
anáre, v. a. to plane, to smooth, planer, unir
anella, f. f. a slipper, pantoufle
anella, f. f. a tile, tuile, platte
anellajo, f. m. a shoe-maker, cordonnier
anéta, f. m. a planet, planete
anète, f. f. pl. priest's cope, chasuble
anétto, ad. fair and softly, tout doucement
anézza, f. f. a plain, or smoothness, plain, douceur
àngere, v. n. to weep, pleurer
angévole, a. deplorable, déplorable
angévoli onde, tears, (poet.) pleurs, larmes

PIA

Piangevolménte, ad. sorrowfully, tristement
Piangiménto, f. m. a crying, tears, pleurs, larmes
Piangitóre, f. m. a weeper, pleureur
Piangoláre. See Piagnucoláre
Piáno, f. m. a plain, or floor, plaine, ou étage
Piáno, na, a. plain, even, flat, plan, uni, plat
Piáno, na, a. plain, clear, clair, intelligible
Piáno, na, a. affable, meek, affable, doux
Piáno, ad. softly, low, tout bas, à basse voix
Pián piáno, ad. fair and softly, tout doucement
(Di piáno, ad. easily, freely, tout uniment
Pianofórte, f. m. piano forte, manichordion
Piánta, f. f. a plant, or tree, plante, arbre
Piánta, f. f. the sole of the foot, la plante du pied
Piánta, f. f. a plan, a draught, plan
(Fár di pianta, to do over again, recommencer de
nouveau
Piantággine, f. f. plantain, (an herb) plantain
Piantagióne, f. f. } plantation, a planting, plan-
Pianraménto, f. m. } tation, l'action de planter
Piantáre, v. a. to plant, planter
Piantáre, v. a. to forsake, abandonner
Piantárisi, v. n. p. to settle in, se fixer
Piantáta, f. f. a row of trees, &c. rangée d'arbres,
Piantatóre, f. m. a planter, planteur [&c.
Piantazióne, f. f. plantation, plantation
Piánto, f. m. tears, weeping, pleurs, larmes
Piantóne, f. m. a shoot, sprig, rejetton, plant
Piantóne, f. m. offspring, descent, rejetton, descen-
Piantúra, f. f. plain, lawn, plaine, lande [dant
Piáre, v. n. to chirp, sing, piauler
Piástra, f. f. a plate of any metal, lame de métal
Piástra, f. f. a dry scab, gale sèche
Piástra, f. f. a dollar, piastre
Piastrélla, f. f. a coit, or quoit, (to play with) palet
Piastrélla, f. m. a piece of cloth to spread plaisters
on, linge sur lequel on étend les emplâtres
Piastriccio, f. m. a bodge-podge, galimatias
Piastróne, f. m. a plastron, (an arm) plastron
Piatíre, v. n. to plead, (to go to law) plaider
Piatíre, v. n. to contest, contend, contester, disputer
Piatitóre, f. m. a pleader, plaideur
Piatitóre, f. m. a quarrelsome fellow, disputeur

P I C

Piáto, *f. m. a suit at law*, procès
 Piáto, *f. m. a dispute, debate*, dispute, débat
 Piáto, *f. m. an affair, work*, affaire, besogne
 Piátta, *f. f. a flat boat*, bateau plat
 Piattaforme, *f. f. a platform*, plate-forme
 Piattélllo, *f. m. a dish*, assiette
 Piattería, *f. f. a set of dishes*, vaisselle
 Piátto, *f. m. a dish, course*, assiette, service
 Piátto, *ta, a. flat*, plat, aplati
 Piátto, *ta, a. bidden, squat*, caché, tapi
 (Di piátto, *ad. secretly*, en cachette)
 Piáttola, *f. f. a crab-louse*, morpion
 Piattolófo, *fa, a. lousy*, pouilleux
 Piattonáre, *v. a. to strike with the back of a weapon*, frapper avec le plat d'une arme
 Piattonáta, *f. f. a stroke with the flat part of a weapon*, coup du plat d'une arme
 Piázza, *f. f. place*, place, lieu
 Piázza, *f. f. a market, or square*, marché, place
 Piázza d'arme, *a. fortified town*, ville forte
 Piazzeggiáre, *v. a. to walk about*, se promener
 Picca, *f. f. spear, pike*, pique
 Picca, *f. f. a pique, dispute*, pique, dispute
 Piccáre, *v. a. to sting, prick*, piquer, percer
 Piccáre, *v. a. to offend*, piquer, offenser
 Piccárfi, *v. n. p. to boast*, se glorifier
 Piccáro, *f. m. a beggar*, un gueux
 Piccáta, *f. f. a bit with a pike*, coup de pique
 Piccatígllo, *f. m. hash-meat*, un hachis
 Picchettáto, *ta, a. spotted*, tacheté
 Picchéttto, *f. m. picket, (a game)* piquet
 Picchiaménto, *f. m. a knocking*, l'action de frapper
 Picchiánte, *f. m. a fricandeau, (a dish)* fricandeau
 Picchiapétto, *f. m. an hypocrite*, hypocrite
 Picchiáre, *v. a. to knock, beat*, heurter, frapper
 Picchiárfi, *v. n. p. to fight*, se battre
 Picchiáta, *f. f. a blow, a bit*, coup, choc
 Picchiére, *f. m. a soldier armed with a pike*, piquer
 Picchiétáre, *v. a. to speckle*, tacheter
 Picchiéttatúra, *f. f. spots*, moucheture
 Picchio, *f. m. a wood-pecker, (a bird)* pivert
 Picchio, *f. m. a knock, blow*, coup, choc [semble
 Píccia, *f. f. several leaves together*, plusieurs pains en-

P I E

Piccíno, *na, a. little, small*, petit
 Picciolézza, *f. f. smallness*, petitesse
 Picciolo, *la, a. little, small*, petit
 Piccioncino, *f. m. a young pigeon*, pigeonneau
 Piccióné, *f. m. a pigeon*, pigeon
 Picciolólo, *f. m. the stem of fruit*, queue de fruit
 Pícco, *ca, a. sprung*, aiguillonné
 Piccolaménte, *ad. nearly*, bassément
 Piccolézza, *f. f. smallness*, petitesse
 Piccolo, *la, a. little, small*, petit, court
 Piccióné, *f. m. a pick-axe*, pic, ou pique
 Picconière, *f. m. a pioneer*, pionnier
 Piccóso, *fa, a. captious*, pointilleux
 Piccózza, *f. f. a batchet*, hachette
 Picéa, *f. f. the pitch-tree*, pinostre
 Pidocchiería, *f. f. covetousness*, taquinerie
 Pidocchiería, *f. f. idle stuff, triste*, niaiserie, bagatelle
 Pidóchio, *f. m. a louse, vermin*, pou, vermine
 Pidocchiófo, *osa, a. lousy, (full of lice)* pouilleux
 Piéde, *e pié, f. m. a foot*, pied
 Piéde, *f. m. the stump, stem of a tree*, tronc d'arbre
 Piéde, *f. m. support, basis, ground*, appui, base, pied
 (A piéde, *o appiè, ad. on foot*, à pied)
 (Génte appiède, *ad. foot-soldiers*, infanterie)
 Piedestállo, *f. m. a pedestal*, piédestal, stylo-
 Piedestílo, *f. m. a pedestal*
 Piédica, *f. f. snare, (to catch birds)* lacets
 Piedistállo, *f. m. See Piedestállo*
 Piéga, *f. f. a fold, plat*, pli, repli
 Piéga, *(ex. pigliáre una cattiva piéga) to contract a bad habit*, prendre un mauvais pli
 Piegaménto, *f. m. a folding up*, pliage
 Piegáre, *v. a. to bend, bow*, plier, courber
 Piegáre, *v. a. to fold up, make up*, plier
 Piegárfi, *v. n. p. to submit*, se foudrettre
 Piegáre, *v. a. to persuade, shake*, persuader, fléchir
 Piegatúra, *f. f. a folding, fold*, plissure, pli
 Pieghévole, *a. flexible, pliant*, flexible, pliant
 Pieghévole, *a. easy, docile, pliant*, facile, docile,
 Pieghevólézza, *f. f. flexibility*, flexibilité [pliant
 Pieghevóléménte, *ad. pliantly*, souplement
 Pieggiéria, *f. f. a bail, (security)* garantie

P I G

Piêgo, *f. m.* a packet of letters, paquet de lettres
 Piêna, *f. f.* a flood of waters, débordement d'eaux
 Pienamênte, *ad.* fully, pleinement
 Pienézza, *f. f.* fulness, plénitude
 Pienitúdine, *f. f.* See Pienézza
 Piêno, *f. m.* plenitude, (fulness) plénitude
 Piêno, *na, a.* full, filled, plein, rempli
 Piêno, *na, a.* satisfied, plein, rassasié

(In piêno consiglio, before the whole council, en plein concile

Pienórto, *ta, a.* plump, replet, rondelet
 Piêta, *f. f.* sorrow, pang, (poet.) chagrin, peine
 Piêta, } *f. f.* pity, compassion, or piety, pitié,
 Piêtade, } compassion, ou piété
 Piêtanza, *f. f.* pittance, (allowance) portion
 Piêtica, *f. f.* a horse, (a wooden horse) chevalet
 Pietosamênte, *ad.* piteously, pitoyablement
 Pietosêcto, *ta, a.* softened, attendri
 Piêtolo, *fa, a.* pitiful, pitoyable
 Piêtolo, *fa, a.* pious, godly, pieux, dévot
 Piêtra, *f. f.* a stone, une pierre
 Piêtra da fuoco, a flint, pierre à fusil
 Piêtra di paragone, a touchstone, pierre de touche
 Piêtra filosofale, the philosopher's stone, la pierre philosophale

Piêtrâta, *f. f.* a blow with a stone, coup de pierre
 Piêtrificare, *v. a.* to petrify, pétrifier
 Piêtrôfo, *fa, a.* stony, pierreux
 Piève, *f. f.* a parish-church, cure, paroisse
 Pifania, *f. f.* Epiphany, l'Epiphanie
 Pifara, *f. f.* a fife, (an instrument) fifre
 Pifferare, *v. a.* to play on the fife, jouer du fifre
 Piffiro, *f. m.* a fife, fifre

Pigamo, *f. m.* wild rue, rue des prés [vatives

Peggioramênto. See Peggioramênto, and its derivatives

Pigiare, *v. a.* to trample upon, fouler

Pigiorare, *f. m.* a trampler, fouleur

Pigiatúra, *f. f.* a trampling, l'action de fouler

Pigionale, } *a. & f.* tenant, locataire
 Pigionante, }

Pigione, *f. f.* rent, or house-rent, loyer, rente

Pigliamênto, *f. m.* a taking, prise, l'action de prendre, prise

Pigliare, *v. a.* to take, seize, prendre, saisir

P I L

Pigliare, *v. a.* to receive, accept, recevoir, accepter

Pigliare, *v. a.* to deceive, cheat, tromper, attraper

Pigliar terra, to land, se débarquer

Pigliar prova, to experience, expérimenter

Pigliar pórtto, to come to an harbour, prendre port

Pigliarsela con úno, to fall out with one, se quereller

Pigliar di mira, to aim at, se buter, viser

Pigliar fiato, to breathe, prendre haleine

Pigliar a mále, to take amiss, prendre en mauvaise

Pigliar partito, to determine, déterminer [part

Pigliatore, *f. m.* a taker, preneur, receveur

Pigliévole, *a.* that may be taken, prenable

Piglio, *f. m.* a taking, prize, l'action de prendre

Piglio, *f. m.* a look, or countenance, regard
 (Dar di piglio, to undertake, entreprendre
 (Dar di piglio, to seize upon, se saisir

Pigméo, *f. m.* a pigmy, a dwarf, pigmée, nain

Pignatta, *f. f.* } a pot, a pipkin, or an earthen-
 Pignatto, *f. m.* } pot, pot, ou cruche

Pignere, *v. a.* to throw, push, jetter, pousser

Pignere, *v. a.* to paint, peindre

Pignerfi, *v. n. p.* to advance, s'avancer

Pignóne, *f. m.* a dike, (or a wharf) digue

Pignoramênto, *f. m.* a pledge, gage

Pignorare, *v. a.* to give, or take as a pledge, donner, ou prendre en gage

Pigolare, *v. n.* to pip, (as little birds, &c. do) piau-

Pigolone, *f. m.* brawler, piailleur [ler

Pigramênte, *ad.* slothfully, nonchalamment

Pigrézza, *f. f.* See Prigrizia

Pigrifi, *v. n. p.* to grow idle, devenir paresseux

Pigrizia, *f. f.* idleness, paresse

Pigro, *ra, a.* idle, lazy, paresseux, lent

Pila, *f. f.* a cistern of stone, bassin

Pila, *f. f.* a pillar, pile d'un pont

Pilastrâta, *f. f.* pilaster, pilastres

Pilâstro, *f. m.* a pilaster, pilaster, pilastre, pilier

Pilâtro, *f. m.* St. John's grass, (herb) mille-pertuis

Pilière, *f. m.* a pillar, pilaster, pilier, pilastre

Pilâcchera, *f. f.* dirt, crotte, ou éclaboussure

Pillare, *v. a.* to pound, piler avec un pilon

Pillicciâjo, *f. m.* a furrier, fourreur

Pillo, *f. m.* a pestle, pilon, ou gourdin

P I N

Pillola, e pillora, *f. f. a pill*, pilule
 Pilóttá, *f. m. a ball*, (also a ball-game) balle
 Pillottáre, *v. a. to baste*, flamber
 Pílo, *f. m. a javelin*, javelin des Romains
 Pilóne, *f. m. a pilaster*, pilastre
 Pilórcio, *cia, a. niggardly*, chiche ladre
 Pilófo, *fa, a. bairy*, (full of hair) velu
 Pilóta, e pilóto, *f. m. a pilot*, pilote
 Piluccáre, *v. a. to pick up grapes*, éplucher une
 Piluccáre, *v. a. to devour*, dévorer [grape de raisin]
 Piluccóne, *f. m. a pilferer*, escroc
 Pimáccio, *f. m. a bolster*, traversin
 Pimméo, *f. m. a pigmy*, a dwarf, pigmée, nain
 Pimpinélla, *f. f. burnet*, (an herb) pimprenelle
 Pína, *f. f. a pine-apple*, pomme de pin
 Pinácolo, *f. m. a pinnack*, pinnacle, faîte
 Pincérna, *f. m. a cup-bearer*, (Lat.) échançon
 Píncio maríno, *f. m. a sea priapus*, priape de mer
 Pincióne, *f. f. a chaffinch*, (a bird) pinçon
 Pincóne, *f. m. a booby*, a dunce, sot, fat, benet
 Pindareggiáre, *v. n. to speak affectedly*, pindariser
 Pindaréscó, *ca, } a. pindaric*, (after the style of
 Pindárico, *ca, } Pindar*) pindarique
 Pinéale, *a. (Glandula) Glandula pinealis*, glande
 pinéale
 Pinéta, *f. f. } a wood*, or grove of pines, lieu
 Pinéto, *f. m. } planté de pins*
 Píngere, *v. a. to paint*, peindre
 Píngere, *v. a. to push, thrust*, pousser
 Píngerfi, *v. n. p. to advance forth*, s'avancer
 Píngue, *a. fat, plump*, (Lat.) gras, replet
 Pínguédine, *f. f. fat, or fatness*, graisse
 Pínguedinófo, *fa, a. greasy*, graisseux
 Píniéra, *f. f. a gallery*, gallerie
 Pínna, *f. f. the fin of a fish*, nageoire
 Pínnácolo, *f. m. a pinnacle*, pinnacle, faîte
 Píno, *f. m. a pine*, (a tree) pin
 Píno, *f. m. a ship, vessel*, vaisseau, navire
 Pínoccchio, *f. m. pine-seed*, pignon
 Pínta, *f. f. a thrust, push*, choc, impulsion
 Pínta, *f. f. an impulse*, instigation
 Pínto, *ta, a. pushed, inclined*, poussé, incliné
 Pínto, *ta, a. painted*, peint

P I O

Píntóre, *f. m. a painter*, peintre
 Píntório, *ia, a. picture/que*, (painter-like) pittoresque
 Píntúra, *f. f. painting*, peinture [que]
 Píntáccio, *f. m. a mite*, or weevil, coñon
 Pínzétte, *f. f. pl. pincers*, pincettes
 Pínzóchera, *f. f. a beguine*, (a sort of nuns) béguine
 Pínzóchero, *era, a. bigot*, bigot, ote, *f.*
 Pínzocheróne, *f. m. an hypocrite*, hypocrite
 Pío, *ia, a. pious, godly*, pieux, dévot
 Pío, *ia, a. compassionate*, pitoyable
 Pióggia, *f. f. rain*, pluie
 Pioggiófo, *fa, a. rainy*, pluvieux
 Piombággine, *f. f. a lead-mine*, mine de plomb
 Piombáre, *v. n. to be perpendicular*, être à plomb
 Piombáre, *v. n. to fall down plump*, tomber à plomb
 Piombárfi, *v. n. p. to lay heavy upon*, s'appesantir
 Piombaría, *f. f. lead, and silver ore*, plombagine
 Piombáta, *f. f. a leaden bullet*, balle de plomb
 Piombáto, *ta, a. leaded, or heavy*, plombé, pesant
 Piombatúra, *f. f. See Piombáta*
 Piombináre, *v. n. to level*, prendre l'à plomb
 Piombináre, *v. a. to clean a privy*, nettoyer un privé
 Piombíno, *f. m. a plummet*, plomb
 Piombíno, *na, a. of the colour of lead*, plombé
 Piómbo, *f. m. lead, or a level*, plomb
 (A piómbo, *ad. perpendicularly*, à plomb
 Piombófo, *fa, a. heavy as lead*, pesant comme le
 plomb
 Pióppa, e pióppo, *f. m. a poplar-tree*, peuplier
 Pióta, *f. f. the sole of the foot*, plante du pied
 Pióta, *f. f. a green turf*, gazon
 Pióva, *f. f. rain*, (obs.) pluie
 Piovanáto, *f. m. a curacy, or charge of a parson*,
 cure, charge de curé
 Piovanéillo, *f. m. a poor curate*, pauvre curé
 Piováno, *f. m. a parson, or curate*, curé
 Pióvano, *na, a. (acqua) rain water*, eau de pluie
 Pioveggiáre, *v. n. to drizzle*, bruiner
 Pióvere, *v. n. to rain*, pleuvoir
 Pióvere a bigáncé, *to shower down*, pleuvoir à verse
 Piovévole, *a. raining, rainy*, qui pleut
 Piovífero, *ra, a. rainy*, pluvieux [petites gouttes
 Pioviggiáre, *v. n. to mixle*, bruiner, pleuvoir à pe-

P I S

Piovigginóso, *sa, a. rainy, damp, humide, moite*
 Piovitúra, *f. f. a shower of rain, pluie abondante*
 Piovóso, *sa, a. rainy, pluvieux*
 Piovúto, *a. rained, or fallen, plu, ou tombé*
 Pipa, *f. f. a pipe, pipe*
 Pipistrello, *f. m. a bat, chauve-souris* [envie
 Pipita, *f. f. a flaw, or raising skin about the nails,*
 Pipita, *f. f. pip, (a disease incident to poultry) pépie*
 Pippionaccio, *f. m. a blockhead, gros lourdaud*
 Pippionáta, *f. f. nonsense, galimatias*
 Pippiéne, *f. m. a pigeon, pigeon*
 Pira, *f. m. a funeral pile, bûcher*
 Pira, *f. f. a perfuming pan, or pot, cassiolette*
 Piramidale, } *a. pyramidal, (in the form of a py-*
 Piramidato, } *ramid) pyramidal*
 Pirámide, *f. f. a pyramid, pyramide*
 Pirámide, *f. f. the fusée of a watch, fusée*
 Pirateria, *f. f. piracy, (rowing on the sea) piraterie*
 Piratò, *f. m. a pirate, pirate*
 Piroetta, *f. f. a whirlingig, pirouette*
 Piromanzia, *f. f. pyromancy, (divination by fire)*
 pyromancie
 Pirómetro, *f. m. a pyrometer, pyromètre*
 Piróne, *f. m. a lever, levier*
 Pirópo, *f. m. a ruby, (a precious stone) rubis*
 Piscatorio, *ia, a. of a fisher, de pêcheur*
 Píscia, *f. f. piss, urine, pissat* [banche
 Písciacane, *f. m. choke-weed, or strangle-weed, ore-*
 Písciacchera, *f. f. } a piss-a-bed, pissenlit, qui*
 Písciallétto, *f. m. } pissé au lit*
 Písciare, *v. n. to piss, (to make water) pisser*
 Písciaréllò, *f. m. a sort of claret, sorte de vin claret*
 Písciatójo, *f. m. a chamber-pot, pot de chambre*
 Písciatúra, *f. f. piss, or pissing, pissat, pissément*
 Píscina, *f. f. bathing-place, or bath, piscine*
 Píscina, *f. f. a fish-pond, vivier, réservoir*
 Píscio, *f. m. piss, urine, pissat, urine*
 Píscioso, *sa, a. full of piss, mouillé de pissat*
 Píscioso, *sa, a. full of fish, poissonneux*
 Píscello, *f. m. peas, pois, petit pois*
 Píspigliare, *v. a. to mutter, murmurer*
 Píspiglio, *f. m. a muttering, murmure*
 Píspino, *f. m. a water-work, jet d'eau*

P I U

Píssi píssi, *f. m. a buzzing noise, chuchoterie*
 Písside, *f. f. a pyx. (in which the host is kept) ciboire*
 Písside, *f. a hollow, a cavity, creux, cavité*
 Pístacchio, *f. m. a pistacho nut, pistache*
 Pístacchio, *f. m. the pistacho-tree, pistachier*
 Pístági a, *f. f. a sold, flounce, bord, falbala*
 Píssilénza. See *Pestilenza*, and its derivatives,
 Pistola, *f. f. an epistle, a letter, épître, lettre*
 Pistolá, *f. f. a pistol, (a fire-arm) pistolet*
 Pistolése, *f. f. a hanger, espèce de couteau de chasse*
 Pistolésia, *f. f. an ill-written letter, lettre mal écrite*
 Pistolettata, *f. f. a pistol-shot, coup de pistolet*
 Pístore, *f. m. a baker, (Lat.) boulanger*
 Pítassio, *f. m. an epitaph, épitaphe*
 Pítale, *f. m. the pan of a close-stool, bassin de garde-*
 Pítoceare, *v. a. to beg about, gueuser* [robe
 Pítocco, *f. m. a beggar, gueux mendiant*
 Píttima, *f. f. a cordial, epithema, épithème*
 Pítto, *ta, a. painted, (post exp.) peint*
 Píttóre, *f. m. a painter, peintre*
 Píttóre da sgabelli, *a dawber, barbouilleur*
 Pittorescamente, *ad. painter-like, pittoresquement*
 Pittoresco, *sca, a picturesque, pittoresque*
 Píttúra, *f. f. a picture, or painting, peinture ou*
 tableau
 Pitturaccia, *f. f. a drawing, barbouillage*
 Pitturáre, *v. a. to paint, peindre*
 Píttúita, *f. f. pblegm, or flegm, pituite, flegme*
 Píttuoso, *sa, a. pituitous, (pblegmatic) pituiteux*
 Più, *ad. more, plus d'avantage*
 Più che più, *ad. much more, beaucoup plus*
 Più fà, *ad. a long while ago, il y a long-tems*
 Più vólte, *several times, plusieurs fois*
 Píva, *f. f. a bag-pipe, cornemuse*
 Píviale, *f. m. a priest's cape, chape*
 Pívière, *f. m. the jurisdiction of a parish, le district*
 d'une paroisse
 Pívière, *f. m. a plover, (a bird) pluvier*
 Plúma, *f. f. a feather, or down, plume, duvet*
 Plúma, *f. f. a tuft of feathers, aigrette*
 Plúma, *f. f. a feather-bed, lit de plumes*
 Piumaccio, *f. m. a bolster, oreiller*
 Piumacciolo, *f. m. a little bolster, coussinet*

PLA

Piumacciúola, *f. m. a pladget, or pledget, (for a wound) plumasseau*
 Piumacciúolo, *f. m. compress, or bolster, compresse*
 Piumáta, *f. f. a casting a pellet to clean a bird, cure*
 Piumáto, *ta, a. full of feathers, garni de plumes*
 Pívo, *f. m. a spark, a beau, dameret*
 Piumíno, *f. m. a tuft of feathers, aigrette*
 Piumófo, *fa, a. full of feathers, couvert de plumes*
 Pivólo, *f. m. a peg, cheville, pieu, piquet*
 (Scála a pivóli, *a ladder, échelle de bois*)
 Più presto, } *ad. sooner, rather, plutôt*
 Più tosto, }
 Pízza, *f. f. a sort of cake, espèce de gâteau*
 Pizzicagnólo, *f. m. one who sells sausages, cheese, &c. charcutier*
 Pizzicacuestióni, *f. m. a litigious fellow, litigieux*
 Pizzicáre, *v. n. to itch, smart, picoter, démanger*
 Pizzicáre, *v. a. to peck, to pinch, picoter, pincer*
 Pizzicarólo, } *f. m. he that sells hog's flesh, charse,*
 Pizzicaruólo, } *sausages, &c. charcutier*
 Pizzicáta, *f. f. } a pinch, or pinching, pincée, ou*
 Pízzico, *f. m. } pinçon*
 Pízzicóre, *f. m. itching, démangeaison*
 Pizzicottáta, *f. f. a pinching, pinçon*
 Placáble, *a. placable, qu'on peut fléchir*
 Placábilmente, *ad. peacefully, doucement*
 Placataménto, *f. m. a pacifying, l'action d'appaiser*
 Placáre, *v. a. to appease, calm, appaiser, calmer*
 Placazióne, *f. f. an appealing, l'action de fléchir*
 Placidaménte, *ad. quietly, tranquillement*
 Placidézza, *f. f. quietness, tranquillité*
 Placidità, *f. f. gentleness, douceur*
 Plácido, *da, a. gentle, quiet, doux, paisible*
 Plácito, *f. m. will, pleasure, gré, bon plaisir*
 Plágo, *f. f. a climate, or coast, climat, plage*
 Plagiário, *f. m. a plagiarist, plagiat*
 Plágio, *f. m. plagiarism, plagiat*
 Plantário, *f. m. (rare) to plant, faire un plant*
 Pláma, *f. m. a sort of green stone, pláme*
 Pláma, *f. f. an earthen figure, figure de terre*
 Plasticáre, *v. a. to make clay-works, faire des ouvrages d'argile*
 Pláano, *f. m. a plane-tree, plane*

POD

Plátéa, *f. f. a ground-work, l'aire d'un bâtiment*
 Plátea, *f. f. a pit, (in theatres) parterre*
 Platónico, *ca, a. platonic, platonique*
 Platonísimo, *f. m. platonism, platonisme*
 Plausíble, *a. plausible, plausible*
 Plausíbilmente, *ad. plausibly, d'une manière plausible*
 Pláúfo, *f. m. applause, applaudissement*
 Pláústro, *f. m. a chariot (Lat.) chariot*
 Plebágia, *f. f. the populace, populace* [peuple]
 Plébe, *f. f. mob, (the dregs of the people) la lie du*
 Plebéjo, *ja, } a. vulgar, mean, plebeian, vil, bas,*
 Plebéo, *ea, } plébéen*
 Plenário, *ia, a. full, plenary, plein, ample*
 Plenilúnio, *f. m. full moon, pleine lune*
 Plenipoténza, *f. f. full power, plein pouvoir*
 Plenipotenziare, *f. m. plenipotentiary, plenipoten-*
 Plenitúdine, *f. f. plenitude, plénitude* [taire]
 Pléttro, *f. m. the bow of a lyre, archet de lyre*
 Pleurisia, } *f. f. a pleurisy, (an inflammation of*
 Pleurítide, } *the pleura) pleurésie*
 Plíco, *f. m. a plicature of letters, paquet de lettres*
 Plintride, *f. m. a kind of alum, sorte d'alun*
 Plínto, *f. m. plinth, (the square foot of a pillar)*
 Ploráre, *v. a. to weep, (Lat.) pleurer* [plintie]
 Plumbéo, *ea, a. leaden, de plomb*
 Plurále, *a. plural, pluriel*
 Pluralità, *f. f. plurality, pluralité*
 Pluralmente, *ad. in the plural number, au pluriel*
 Plúvio, *ia, a. rainy, (Lat.) pluvieux*
 Poána, *f. f. a buzzard, buse, beseau, m.*
 Pocánza, *f. f. smallness, petitesse*
 Poccíare, *v. a. to suck the breast, sucer*
 Poccíoso, *fa, a. large, fat, gros, gras*
 Pochétto, *f. m. (used with un) a little, un peu*
 Pochézza, *f. f. scarcity, la disette de quelque chose*
 Póco, *ca, a. few, little, peu, petite quantité*
 Póco, *ad. little, peu*
 Póco innanzi, *ad. a little while ago, depuis peu*
 Póco stánte, *ad. a little after, peu après*
 Poccíla, *f. f. a silly woman, sottie, niaise*
 Podágia, *f. f. the gout, la goutte*
 Podagrófo, *ia, a. gouty, gouteux*
 Podáre, *v. a. to prune trees, élaguer les arbres*

POI

POL

odère, *f. n. a farm, an estate*, ferme, terre
 odère, *f. m. power, authority*, pouvoir, puissance
 oderosaménte, *ad. powerfully*, puissamment
 oderoso, *sa, a. powerful*, puissant
 oderoso, *sa, a. fit, sufficient*, propre suffisant
 odestà, *f. f. power, dominion*, pouvoir, puissance
 odestà, *f. m. a bailiff, (a magistrate)* bailli
 odesteria, *f. f. the power, jurisdiction of a bailiff*,
 Ue. bailliage
 odice, *f. m. the anus, (the breech)* l'anus
 oéma, *f. m. a poem (a piece of poetry)* poème
 oesia, *f. f. poetry, (the art of poetry)* la poësie
 oesia, *f. f. a piece of poetry*, pièce de poësie
 oéta, *f. m. a poet*, poète
 oetaccio, *f. m. a paltry poet*, poète crotté
 oetante, *f. m. a rhimer, faiseur de vers*
 oetare, *v. a. to rhyme, (to make verses)* rimer
 oetarsi, *v. n. p. to be crowned a poet*, se faire cou-
 ronner poëte
 oetastro, *f. m. a poetaster*, poëtreau
 oeteggiare, *v. a. to poetize*, poëtiser
 oetesco, *ca, a. poetical*, poëtique
 oetizzare, *v. n. to versify*, versifier
 oëtica, *f. f. the art of poetry*, la poësie
 oeticaménte, *ad. poetically*, poëtiquement
 oetichéria, *f. f. a poetical turn*, manière poëtique
 oëtico, *ca, a. poetic*, poëtique
 oetizzare, See Poeteggiare
 oëtria, *f. f. poetry*, la poësie
 oetúzzo, *f. m. a paltry poet*, mauvais poète
 oïare il ciélo, *interj. good God, !* grand Dieu
 oggerello, } *f. m. a billock, a little bill*, côteau,
 oggétto, } colline
 oggia, *f. f. starboard, (rope of a ship)* poge
 oggiare, *v. n. to ascend, mount*, monter, s'élever
 oggiarsi, *v. n. p. to lean upon*, s'appuyer
 oggio, *f. m. a bill, a cliff*, côteau, tertre
 oi, *ad. after, then*, après, ensuite
 poi, *ad. in fine, in short*, enfin, en conclusion
 (In poi, *ad. except, excepté*, hormis, hors
 (E poi a póchi giòrni, *a few days after*, peu de
 jours après
 oiché, *ad. when, since*, lorsque, puisque

Polàre, *a. polar, (of the poles)* polaire
 Polédro, *f. m. a colt*, poulain, bidet
 Poléggio, *f. m. penny-royal, (an herb)* pouliot
 Polémico, *ca, a. polemical*, polémique
 Poléna, *f. f. the beak, (or beak-head of a ship)* éperon,
 poulain de navire
 Poléna, } *f. f. the chestnut-flower boiled in water*,
 Polénta, } bouillie de farine de châtaignes
 Poliarchia, *f. f. city government*, poligarchie
 Poligamia, *f. f. polygamy*, polygamie
 Polígamo, *f. m. a polygamist*, polygame
 Poliglotta, *f. f. a polyglot, (a bible in several lan-
 guages)* polyglotte
 Polígono, *f. m. knot-grass*, centinode
 Polígono, *f. m. a polygone, (a gem. fig.)* polygone
 Polígrafo, *f. m. a polygrapher*, polygraphe
 Pólio, *f. m. polium, (an herb)* poliu
 Polípo, *f. m. polypus, (a spongy flesh)* polype
 Polipódio, *f. m. polypody, (an herb)* polypode
 Políre, *v. a. to clean, or polish*, nettoyer, ou polir
 Politaménte, *ad. See Pulitáménte*
 Politézza, *f. f. politeness*, politesse
 Politézza, *f. f. cleanliness*, propreté
 Política, *f. f. policy, politics*, politique
 Politicaménte, *ad. politically*, politiquement
 Político, *f. m. a politician*, politique
 Político, *ca, a. political*, politique
 Político, *ca, a. crafty, shy*, fin, réservé
 Políto, *ta, a. clean, or polite*, propre, poli
 Politúra, *f. f. See Pulitúra*
 Polizza, *f. f. a bill, a note*, billet, cédule
 Polizza di lótto, *a lottery-ticket*, billet de lotterie
 Polizza di cárico, *a bill of lading*, connoissement
 Pólla, *f. f. a spring of water*, veine d'eau
 Pollájo, *f. m. a poultry-yard, or coup*, basse-cour,
 poulailler
 Pollajólo, } *f. m. a poulterer*, poulailler
 Pollajuólo, }
 Polláme, *f. m. poultry*, volaille
 Pollánca, *f. m. a young turkey*, dindonneau
 Pollàre, *v. n. to pullulate, (to spring up)* pulluler
 Pollástra, *f. f. a pullet*, poularde
 Pollástro, *f. m. a pullet, (or chicken)* poulet

P O L

Póllebro, *f. m. a ninny, a fool*, fot niais
 Polléria, *f. f. a poultry-market, or shop*, lieu où l'on vend la volaille
 Pollézzola, *f. f. a shoot, a spout*, cime, bourgeon
 Pollíce, *f. m. the thumb*, le pouce
 Pollíca, *f. f. hen's dung*, chiure de poules
 Pollinaro, *f. m. a poulterer*, poulailler
 Pollino, *f. m. a hen's house*, pou de poules
 Pól'o, *f. m. a chicken*, poulet
 Pollóne, *f. m. a bud, sprig, sprout*, jet, rejet, fur-
 Pollúto, *ta, a. defiled, souillé, taché, &c.* [geon
 Polluzióne, *f. f. pollution*, pollution
 Polmonarís, *f. f. lung-wort, (an herb)* pulmonaire
 Polmóne, *f. m. the lungs*, poumon
 Pólo, *f. m. a pole*, pôle
 Pól'o, *f. m. pl. the points of a sea-compass*, pôles de l'aiguille
 Polografía, *f. f. polography*, polographie
 Pólpa, *f. f. the calf of the leg*, gras de la jambe
 Pólpa, *f. f. a piece of flesh without any bones, or fat*, poulpe, chair
 Polpaccio, *f. f. the calf of the leg*, gras de jambe
 Polpacciúto. See Polpúto
 Polpétta, *f. f. balls of mince-meat*, poulpeton
 Pólpo, *f. m. many fees, (a fish)* polype
 Polpófo, *fa, } a. fleshy, charnu, bien fourni de*
 Polpúto, *ta, } chair*
 Políetto, *f. m. a bracelet*, bracelet
 Pólfo, *f. m. pulse*, pouls
 Pólfo, *f. m. vigour, power*, vigueur, pouvoir
 (Sénza báttér pólfo, *immediately*, sur le champ
 Pólta, *f. f. pap, (or a basty pudding)* bouillie
 Poltiglia, *f. f. mud, mire, limon*, bourbe
 Poltigliófo, *ofa, a muddy, mity*, bourbeux, vaseux
 Poltracchio, *f. m. a coat*, poulain
 Poltríre, *v. n. to sleep*, dormir
 Poltríre, *v. n. to loiter, (to be idle)* se dorloter
 Poltróne, *f. m. an idle fellow*, paresseux
 Poltróne, *f. m. a coward*, poltron
 Poltróne, *f. m. a base fellow*, un pied poudreux
 Poltroneggiare, *v. n. to be idle*, s'acoquiner
 Poltroneria, *f. f. idleness*, fainéantise
 Poltronería, *f. f. cowardice*, poltronerie

P O M

Poltronescaménte, *ad. idly*, nonchalamment
 Poltronéscó, *ca, a. idle*, paresseux
 Poltroniére, *f. m. an idle fellow*, fainéant
 Pólve, *f. f. dust, (poet.)* poudre
 Polveraccio, *f. m. sheep's dung*, fumier de brebis
 Pólvere, *f. f. powder, or dust*, poudre, poussière
 Polveriera, *f. f. a gunpowder mill*, fabrique de poudre à canon
 Polverino, *f. m. a powder-box*, poudrier
 Polverino, *f. m. priming-powder*, amorce [fère
 Polverio, *f. m. a cloud of dust*, tourbillon de poul-
 Polverista, *f. m. a gunpowder-maker*, fabricant de poudre à canon
 Polverizzaménte, *f. m. a pulverizing*, pulvérisation
 Polverizzare, *v. a. to pulverize*, pulvériser
 Polveroso, *fa, a. dusty*, poudreux
 Polverizzazióne, *f. f. pulverization*, pulvérisation
 Pomário, *f. m. an orchard of apple-trees*, pommairie
 Pomáta, *f. f. pomatum*, pommade
 Póme, *f. m. an apple*, pomme
 Póme, e mézzo póme, *f. m. a kind of wrestling, formerly used in Florence*, sorte de lutte particulière à la ville de Florence
 Pomelláto, *ta, a. dapple-grey*, pommelé
 Pométo, *f. m. an orchard of apple-trees*, lieu planté de pommiers [naces) tutie
 Pomfóge, *f. f. tutie, (a substance in brazen sur-*
 Pómice, *f. f. pumice stone*, pierre-ponce
 Pomiciare, *v. a. to rub with a pumice-stone*, poncer
 Pomiére, *} f. m. an orchard, or any place planted*
 Pomiéro, *} with apple trees*, verger planté de
 Pomiféro, *era, a. fruitful*, fruitier [pommiers
 Pómo, *f. m. an apple*, pomme, ou toute sorte de fruits bons à manger
 Pómo di spáda, *the pommel of the hilt of a sword*, pommeau d'épée
 Pómofo, *fa, a. fruitful*, fruitier
 Pómpa, *f. f. pomp, shew*, pompe, appareil
 Pómpa, *f. f. ostentation*, ostentation
 Pompeggiare, *v. n. to do any thing with pomp*, faire quelque chose avec pompe
 Pomposaménte, *ad. pompously*, pompeusement
 Pomposità, *f. f. pompousness*, pompe

POP

ompóso, *sa, a. pompous*, pompeux
 onderáre, *v. a. to counterpoise*, contre-balancer
 onderáre, *v. a. to consider*, ponder, considérer
 onderataménte, *ad. maturely*, mûrement
 onderazióne, *f. f. ponderation*, pondération
 onderóso, *sa, a. ponderous*, (*heavy*) pésant
 óndi, *f. m. bloody-flux*, dysenterie
 óndo, *f. m. a weight, load*, poids, fardeau
 óndo, *f. m. importance*, importance
 onénte, *f. m. the west*, le couchant, l'occident
 onénte, *f. m. the west-wind*, vent d'ouest
 onere, *v. a. to put, set*, mettre, placer
 oniménte, *f. m. a putting*, l'action de mettre
 onitóre, *f. m. a planter*, poseur, ou planteur
 ontáre, *v. a. to thrust*, pousser en appuyant
 ónte, *f. m. a bridge, or scaffold*, pont, ou échafaud
 de maçon
 onte levatójo, *a drawbridge*, pont-lévis
 ontéfice, *f. m. the pontiff*, (*Pope*) pontife
 onticità, *f. f. sharpness*, âpreté, ou aigreur
 óntico, *ca, a. sharp, sour*, âpre, aigre
 ontificále, *a. pontifical*, pontifical
 ontificále, *f. m. pontifical*, (*a book of pontifical rites*) pontifical
 ontificato, *f. m. pontificate*, pontificat
 ontificio, *ia, a. pontifical*, pontifical
 ónto, *f. m. the sea*, (*poet. exp.*) la mer
 ónto, *ta, a. pricked*, or *stung*, piqué
 óntone, *f. m. a ponton*, (*a bridge of boats*) ponton
 óntúra, *f. f. See Puntura*
 onzáménte, *f. m. a struggle*, effort
 onzáre, *v. n. to strain (or struggle)* faire des ef-
 opoláccio, *f. m. the populace*, la populace [forts
 opoláno, *f. m. a parishioner*, paroissien
 opoláno, *f. m. an inhabitant*, habitant
 opoláno, *na, a. popular*, populaire
 opoláre, *v. a. to people*, peupler
 opoláre, *a. popular*, populaire
 opolarescaménte, *ad. popularly*, populairement
 opolaréfco, *ca, a. popular*, populaire
 opolarità, *f. f. popularity*, popularité
 opolarménte, *ad. See Popolarescaménte*
 opoláto, *ta, a. populous*, fort habité

POR

Popolazióne, *f. f. a a peopling, population*, l'action
 de peupler un pays, & le peuple même
 Popolázzo, *f. m. the populace*, la populace
 Popolésco, *a. popular*, populaire
 (*Luógo popolésco, a crowded place*, lieu ou il y
 a de la foule)
 Popolézza, *f. f. ignobility*, (*mean birth*) roture
 Pópolo, *f. f. people, nation*, peuple, nation
 Pópolo, *f. m. the common people*, le peuple
 Pópolo, *f. m. a poplar tree*, peuplier
 Popolóso, *sa, a. populous*, bien peuplé
 Popóne, *f. m. a melon*, melon
 Póppe, *f. f. a breast, teat*, mamelle poitrine
 Póppe, *f. f. the stern*, poupe de navire
 Poppáre, *v. a. to suckle*, sucer le lait
 Poppátola, *f. f. a doll*, poupée
 Pópulo, *f. m. people*, (*poet. exp.*) peuple
 Populóso, *sa, a. populous*, peuplé
 Pórca, *f. f. a sow, or a slut*, truie, ou salope
 Porcájo, } *f. m. a swine-herd*, porcher, gardeur
 Porcáro, } *de cochons*
 Porcellána, *f. f. porcelain*, (*an herb*) poupier
 Porcellána, *f. f. porcelain*, (*or china-ware*) por-
 celaine
 Porcellétto, *f. m. a pig*, cochon de lait
 Porcéllo, *f. m. a pig, or hog*, cochon, goret
 Porcheria, *f. f. filchiness*, saloperie
 Porchéto, *f. m. a pig*, cochon de lait
 Porcile, *f. m. a hog's-sty*, étable à cochon
 Porcino, *na, a. of a hog*, de cochon
 Porco, *f. m. a hog, swine*, pourceau, cochon
 Pórco ípinóso, *a bedge-hog*, hériflon
 Pórco, *ca, a. nasty, filthy*, vilain, mal-propre
 Pórvido, *f. m. porphyry*, marbre, porphyre
 Pórgere, *v. a. to reach, to present*, tendre, présenter
 Pórgere, *v. a. to give, bring*, donner, apporter
 Pórger credénza, *to give credit*, ajouter foi
 Pórgerfi, *v. n. p. to present one's self*, se présenter
 Póro, *f. m. a pore*, pore
 Porofità, *f. f. porosity*, (*a being porous*) porofité
 Poróso, *sa, a. porous*, (*full of pores*) poreux
 Pórpora, *f. f. purple*, (*a colour*) pourpre
 Pórpora, *f. f. purple cloth*, étoffe de pourpre

P O R

Porporáto, *ta, a. dressed in purple, couvert d'étoffe*
 de couleur de pourpre
 Porporeggiare, *v. n. to incline to the purple colour,*
 tirer sur le pourpre [pourpre]
 Porporino, *na, a. of a purple colour, de couleur de*
 Porrata, *f. f. a leek-potage, potage aux poireaux*
 Pórre, *v. a. to put, place, mettre, placer*
 Pórre, *v. a. to fix, settle, fixer, établir*
 Pórre caso, *to suppose, supposer, poser*
 Pór da canto, *to lay by, mettre à côté*
 Pór da parte, *to board up, amasser*
 Pór giù, *to lay down, mettre bas*
 Pórre in úso, in ópera, &c. *to make use of—, se servir*
 Porrétta, *f. f. } a leek, (a well-known green,)*
 Porrina, *f. f. } poireau, ou porreau*
 Pórro, *f. m. }
 Pórro, *f. m. a wart, (a knob on the skin) verrue*
 Pórta, *f. f. a door, gate, entry, porte, entrée*
 Pórta, *f. m. a porter, porte-faix, crocheteur*
 Portábile, *a. portable, (easy to carry) portable*
 Portacáppe, *f. m. a port-mantel, porte-manteau*
 Portafíafchi, *f. m. a bumper, or glass-basket, verrier*
 Portafógli, *f. m. a port-folio, porte-feuille*
 Portaléttere, *f. m. a pocket-book, porte-lettre*
 Portaléttere, *f. m. a post-man, distributeur de lettres*
 Portamantello, *f. m. a port-mantel, porte-manteau*
 Portaménto, *f. m. behaviour, conduite*
 Portaménto, *f. m. look, presence, maintien, port*
 Portaménto, *f. m. a carrying, or bringing, port,*
 apportage
 Portamórfo, *f. m. the rein of a bridle, porte mors*
 Portante, *a. carrying, portant*
 (Cavállo portante, *an ambling horse, cheval qui*
 va l'amble
 Portantina, *f. f. a chair, or sedan, chaise à porteur*
 Portantino, *f. m. a chair-man, porteur*
 Portare, *v. a. to carry, or bring, porter, apporter*
 Portare, *v. a. to alledge, cite, alléguer, citer*
 Portare, *v. a. to wear cloths, &c. porter*
 Portare, *v. a. to conduct, lead, conduire, mener*
 Portare, *v. a. to induce, excite, induire, exciter*
 Portare, *v. a. to protect, favour, porter, favoriser*
 Portar via, *v. a. to take away, enlever**

P O S

Portarsi, *v. n. p. to behave one's self, se conduire*
 Portarsi in qualche luógo, *to repair to a place,*
 rendre en quelqu' endroit
 Portata, *f. f. quality, condition, qualité, portée*
 Portata, *f. f. reach, shot, portée d'une arme*
 Portata, *f. f. the litter of a she-animal, portée*
 Portabile, }
 Portativo, *va. } a. portable, portatif, ive, f.*
 Portato, *f. m. a brood, litter, portée, ventrée*
 Portato, *f. m. a service, (a course of dishes,) service*
 Portatore, *f. m. a porter, carrier, porteur*
 Portatura, *f. f. carrying, or carriage, port*
 Portatura, *f. f. cloaths, fashion, habits, mode*
 Portatura, *f. f. a litter, produce, portée, fruit*
 Portavento, *f. m. a wind-pipe, porte-vent*
 Portella, *f. f. } a little, door, or porter-door*
 Portello, *f. m. } wicket, petite porte, guichet*
 Portenderfi, *v. n. p. to appear afar off, paroître de*
 Portento, *f. m. a prodigy, prodige*
 Portentoso, *sa, a. prodigious, prodigieux*
 Portevole, *a. portable, portatif, ive, f.*
 Portevole, *a. tolerable, supportable*
 Pórtico, *f. m. portico, piazza, portique*
 Portiera, *f. f. a piece of tapestry, &c. hung before*
 door to keep the wind out, portière
 Portiere, *f. m. a door-keeper, portier*
 Portina, *f. f. a kind of black grape, sorte de raisin*
 Portináro, *f. m. a porter, portier*
 Pórto, *f. m. a port, a harbour, port, havre*
 Pórto, *f. m. carriage, port, carriage*
 Pórto, *ta, a. presented, présenté*
 Portolano, *f. m. a rutter, (sea-term) routier*
 Portolano, *f. m. a door-keeper, portier*
 Portolano, *f. m. a pilot, pilote*
 Portone, *f. m. a coach-gate, porte-cochère*
 Portulaca, *f. f. purslain, pourpier*
 Porzione, *f. f. part, portion, part, portion*
 Pósa, *f. f. a pause, rest, pause, repos*
 Posamento, *f. m. rest, quiet, repos, l'action de se*
 reposer [bas]
 Posare, *v. a. to set down, lay down, poser, mettre*
 Posarsi, *v. n. p. to rest, se reposer, se remettre*
 Posata, *f. f. a pause, rest, pause, repos*

POS

POS

Plata, f. f. a cover, (a plate with a napkin, a knife, fork, and spoon) couvert
Posamente, ad. easily, posément
Posazza, f. f. quiet, repose, air posé, repos
Posato, ta, a. laid, or strayed, posé, rassis
Posatojo, f. m. a stick in a cage, baguette de cage
Posatura, f. f. settling, dregs, sédiment, lie
Poscia, ad. after, afterwards, après, alors
Posciachè, ad. since, since that, puisque, depuis que
Posciachè, ad. although, quoique
Poscritta, f. f. } a. post-scriptum, or postscript,
Poscritto, f. m. } post-scriptum, ou postscript
Posdomani, ad. after to-morrow, après demain
Positivaménte, ad. positively, positivement
Positivaménte, ad. modestly, modestement
Positivo, va, a. plain, modest, simple, modest
Positivo, va, a. positive, (law-term) positif, ive, f.
Positura, f. f. situation, posture, situation, posture
Posizione, f. f. position, proposal, position, proposi-
Posolatura, f. f. a crupper, croupière [tion
Pososto, f. m. the desert, fruits, &c. le dessert
Posporre, v. a. to postpone, faire une postponition
Posporre, v. to despise, neglect, mépriser, négliger
Posposizione, f. f. a postponing, postponition
Posso, } f. f. power, force, virtue, puissance,
Possanza, } force, vertu
Possedere, v. a. to possess, posséder
Possedimento, f. m. a possessing, possession
Possessore, f. m. a possessor, possesseur
Possente, a. powerful, strong, puissant, fort
Possente, a. able, sufficient, capable, suffisant
Possenteménte, ad. powerfully, puissamment
Possessione, f. f. possession, possession
Possessione, f. f. a farm, an estate, métairie, terre
Possessivo, va, a. possessive, possessif, ive, f.
Possesso, f. m. a possession, possession
Possessore, f. m. a possessor, possesseur
Possessorio, f. m. possession, (law-term) possesioire
Possibile, a. possible, possible
Possibilità, f. f. possibility, possibilité
Posita, f. f. a place, post, place, poste
Posita, f. f. a post-house, or post, la poste
Posita, f. f. an ambush, snare, embûche, piège

Pósta, f. f. track, foot-step, trace, piste
Pósta, f. m. an opportunity, occasion favorable
Pósta ferma, a settled affair, affaire réglée
Pósta fatta, ad. on purpose, de dessein prémédité
(Andare in pósta, to go post, courir la poste
(A pósta, ad. designedly, à dessein, exprès
(A pósta, ad. attentively, attentivement
(Fár la pósta, to lie in wait, être aux aguets
Pósta, f. f. a planting, or situation, plantation, ou situation
Postéma, f. f. an imposthume, apostème
Postemáto, ta, a. imposthumed, apostumé
Postemazione, f. f. See Postéma
Postemóso, osa, a. that has imposthumes, qui a des apostumes
Postergáre, v. a. to throw behind one's back, jeter derrière les epaules
Postergáre, v. a. to despise, mépriser
Postéri, f. m. pl. posterity, (successors) la postérité
Posterióre, f. m. posterior, (backside) derrière
Posterióre, a. posterior, (latter) postérieur
Posterità, f. f. posterity, postérité
Posterità, f. f. posteriority, postériorité
Posticcía, f. f. the upper part of ship, apostis
Posticcio, f. m. a nursery of trees, terrein plein d'arbre
Posticcio, ia, a. false, borrowed, postichè, faux
Posticipáre, v. a. to differ, différer, mettre après
Postiére, f. m. a post-master, maître de postes
Postiglióne, f. m. a postillion, postillon
Postilla, f. f. a note, (in the margin of a writing) apostille
Postilláre, v. a. to make notes, apostiller
Postillatúra, f. f. notes, possils, notes, apostilles
Pósto, f. m. a place, post, situation, place, poste situation
Póstoche, ad. although, for, as, quoique, car, comme
Postrémo, ma, a. last, dernier, ére, f.
Postribolo, f. m. a brotbel, bordel
Postuláto, f. m. a demand, (mathem.) demande
Postúmo, ma, a. posthumous, posthume
Postúra, f. f. posture, situation, posture, situation
Postúra, f. f. a secret complot, complot

POV

Postutto, *ad. intirely*, tout-à-fait
 Posvédere, *v. n. to see after*, voir après
 Potabile, *a. potable*, (drinkable) potable
 Potaggio, *f. m. potage*, potage
 Potagione, *f. f.* } *a pruning of trees*, l'action
 Potaménto, *f. m.* } d'élaguer les arbres
 Potare, *v. a. to lop*, *prune*, élaguer les arbres
 Potare, *v. a. to cut, split*, tailler, fendre
 Potatójo, *f. m. a pruning knife*, faucille
 Potátore, *f. m. a lopper*, or *wine-dresser*, qui élague
 les arbres, vigneron [arbres]
 Potatúra, *f. f. a pruning*, l'action d'émonder les
 Potatúra, *f. f. twigs*, *sprigs of trees*, sermens,
 Potazione, See Potagione [émondés]
 Potentário, } *f. m. a potentate, a sovereign*, po-
 Potentato, } tentat, souverain
 Potente, *a. powerful*, *potent*, puissant, fort
 Potenteménte, *ad. powerfully*, puissamment
 Poténzi, } *f. f. power, force*, puissance, pouvoir,
 Poténzia, } force
 Poténza, *f. f. troops, forces*, troupes, forces
 Poténza, *f. f. potentiality*, puissance
 Potenzialé, *a. potential*, potentiel
 Potenzialménte, *ad. powerfully*, puissamment
 Potenzialménte, *ad. potentially*, virtuellement
 Potére, *v. n. to can, to be able*, pouvoir
 Potér éssere, *to be possible*, être possible
 Potére, } *f. m. power, or possession*, pouvoir, ou
 Podére, } possession
 Potestà, *f. f. power, authority*, pouvoir, autorité
 Potesteria, *f. f.* See Podesteria
 Potissimaménte, *ad. chiefly*, principalement
 Potissimo, *ma, a. principal*, principal
 Póto, *f. m. drink*, (Lat.) la boisson, le boire
 Poveraccio, *ia, a. poor, unhappy*, pauvre, mal-
 heureux
 Poverágliá, *f. f. idle beggars*, truandailles
 Poveraménte, *ad. poorly*, pauvrement
 Poveréllo, *la, a. poor, miserable*, pauvre, misé-
 Poverétto, *ta, a. rable*
 Poverino, *na, a. unfortunate*, infortuné
 Póvero, *ra, a. poor, needy*, pauvre, nécessaire
 Póvero, *ra, a. vile, mean*, vil, bas, lâche

PRE

Póvero, *ra, a. barren, or neglected*, stérile, ou négligé
 Povertà, *f. f. poverty*, pauvreté
 Pozione, *f. f. potion, drink*, potion, boisson
 Poziore, *a. anterior*, (foregoing) antérieur
 Poziorità, *f. f. anteriority*, antériorité
 Pózza, *f. f. a slough, a mire*, mare, fosse
 Pozzànghera, *f. f. a puddle*, bournier
 Pozzétta, *f. m. a dimple*, fossette des joues
 Pózzo, *f. m. a well*, un puits
 Pózzo néro, *f. m. a sink*, égoût, cloaque
 Pozzolána, *f. f. pozzolana*, (sand) pozzolane
 Prammática, *f. f. the pragmatic sanction*, pragma-
 tique
 Prándere, *v. a. to dine, or eat*, dîner, manger
 Prándio, *f. m. dinner*, le dîner
 Prannio, *f. m. a morion*, (a stone) morion
 Pranzàre, *v. a. to dine*, dîner
 Pránzo, *f. m. a dinner*, le dîner
 Pránzo, *za, a. satisfied*, rassasié
 Prásma, *f. f. an emerald*, émeraude
 Prásio, *f. m. borebound*, (an herb) marrube
 Pratapióla, *f. f. a wild hen*, poule d'eau
 Pratellina, *f. f. a daisy*, (a flower) marguerite
 Prateria, *f. f. meadows*, prairie
 Prática, *f. f. practice, custom*, pratique, usage
 Prática, *f. f. a plot, intrigue*, menée, manège
 Prática, *f. f. intercourse*, fréquentation
 (Di prática, *ad. freely, easily*, librement, avec
 Praticabile, *a. practicable*, praticable [aisance]
 Praticaménte, *ad. by practice*, par pratique
 Praticante, *f. m. a practitioner*, praticien
 Praticàre, *v. a. to practice*, pratiquer
 Praticàre, *v. a. to treat, consult*, traiter, consulter
 Praticàre, *v. a. to frequent*, fréquenter
 Prático, *ca, a. skilled, expert*, expérimenté, versé
 Práto, *f. m. a meadow*, un pré
 Pratolino, *f. m. a mushroom*, champignon de pré
 Pravaménte, *ad. viciously*, vicieusement
 Pravità, *f. f. perversity*, dépravation
 Právo, *va, a. depraved*, (wicked) pervers
 Préaccennàre, *v. a.* See Sopraccennàre
 Preambolàre, *v. a. to make a preamble*, faire un
 préambule

PRE

réambolo, *f. m. a preamble*, préambule
 rebenda, *f. f. a prebend*, prébende
 rebenda, *f. f. provision*, provision
 rebendato, *ta, a. that has a prebend*, qui jouit
 d'une prébende
 recariaménte, *ad. precarioufly*, précairement
 recario, *ia, a. precarious*, précaire
 recazón, *f. f. precaution*, précaution
 réce, *f. f. entreaty, (Lat.) prière*
 recedénte, *a. preceding*, précédent
 recedenteménte, *ad. formerly*, précédemment
 recedénza, *f. f. precendency*, préséance
 recédere, *v. a. to precede*, précéder
 recéntore, *f. m. precentor*, précenteur
 recessióne, *f. f. precession, (astron.) précession*
 recéssó, *essa, a. preceded*, précédé
 recéssóre, *f. m. a predecessor*, prédécesseur
 recettáre, *v. a. to cite, (law-term) cite*
 recettátore, *f. m. a tutor*, précepteur
 recettivo, *va, a. obligatory*, obligatoire
 recétto, *f. m. a precept, rule*, précepte, règle
 recettóre, *f. m. a preceptor*, précepteur
 recettorélló, *f. m. a pedant*, pédant
 recettória, *f. f. direction*, direction
 recidere, *v. a. to shorten, cut*, trancher, couper
 recinto, *f. m. a precinct, (or inclosure) enceinte*
 recinto, *ta, a. encompassed*, entouré
 recipitaméto, *f. m. overthrow*, renversement
 recipitaméto, *f. m. precipitation*, ruine
 recipitánza, *f. f. See Precipitazión*, ruine
 recipitáre, *v. a. to cast headlong*, précipiter
 recipitáre, *v. a. hurry, hasten*, précipiter, hâter
 recipitaménte, *ad. hastily*, à la hâte
 recipitátó, *ta, a. precipitate*, précipité
 recipitazión, *f. f. precipitation*, précipitation
 recipitazión, *f. f. indiscretion*, indiscretion
 recipite, *a. hasty, giddy*, hâte, étourdi
 recipitósó, *sa, a. steep, stiff*, escarpé, roide
 recipitósó, *sa, a. rash, hasty*, téméraire, précipité
 recipizio, *f. m. a precipice*, précipice
 recipizio, *f. m. a downfall*, grande chute
 (Andáre, o mandáre in precipizio, *to destroy*,
squander away, détruire, dissiper

PRE

Precipuaménte, *ad. chiefly*, sur-tout
 Precipuo, *ua, a. principal, or chief*, principal
 Precisaménte, *ad. precisely*, précisément
 Precisióne, *f. f. precision*, précision
 Precisívo, *va, a. precise, exact, just*, précis, exact,
 Precíso, *sa, a. juste, concis*
 Precíso, *ad. precisely*, précisément
 Preclaraménte, *ad. nobly*, noblement
 Precláro, *ra, a. noble, famous*, noble, fameux
 Preclúdere, *v. a. to hinder*, empêcher
 Préco, *f. m. a prayer, (Lat.) prière*
 Precogitáre, *v. a. to premeditate*, préméditer
 Precognizióne, *f. f. a fore-knowing*, présci-
 Precognoscénza, *ence*
 Precognoscere, *v. a. to fore-know*, prévoir
 Precónio, *f. m. praise, encomium*, louange, éloge
 Preconizzare, *v. a. to praise*, louer
 Preconizzáre, *v. a. to preconise*, préconiser
 Preconizzazión, *f. f. preconisation*, préconisation
 Preconoscénza, *f. f. a fore-knowledge*, préscience
 Preconóscere, *v. a. to fore-know*, prévoir
 Precórrere, *v. a. to fore-run*, devancer
 Precursóre, *f. m. a fore-runner*, précurseur
 Préda, *f. f. prey, plunder*, proie, capture
 (Dáre in préda, *to give up*, livrer
 (Dársi in préda al vizio, *to abandon one's self to*
vice, se livrer à la débauche
 (Dársi in préda al dolore, *to abandon one's self*
to grief, se laisser aller à la douleur
 Predáre, *a. rapacious, of prey*, rapace, de proie
 Predaméto, *f. m. pillage, (plunder) pillage*
 Predáre, *v. n. to pillage, rob, plunder, voler*
 Predátore, *f. m. a plunderer*, déprédateur
 Predeceffóre, *f. m. predecessor*, prédécesseur
 (I nóstri predeceffóri, *our fore-fathers*, nos an-
 cêtres
 Predefiníto, *ta, a. predetermined*, prédéterminé
 Predélla, *f. f. the reins of a bridle*, rênes
 Predélla, *f. f. a close-stool*, chaise-percée
 Predélla, *f. f. a foot-stool*, escabeau
 Predellón, *f. m. a bench*, banc
 Predestináre, *v. a. to predestinate*, prédestiner
 Predestináre, *v. a. to destiny, fix*, destiner, arrêter

PRE

Predestinazione, *f. f.* } *predestination*, prédestina-
 Predestino, *f. m.* } tion
 Predeterminare, *v. a.* to *predetermine*, prédéterminer
 Predeterminazione, *f. f.* *predetermination*, prédé-
 Predetto, *ta, a.* *foretold*, prédit [termination
 Predica, *f. f.* a *sermon*, sermon
 Predica, *f. f.* an *auditory*, auditoire
 Predicabile, *a.* *predicable*, prédicable
 Predicamento, *f. m.* a *preaching*, prédication
 Predicamento, *f. m.* a *predicament*, (in *Logic*) pré-
 dicament
 Predicare, *v. a.* to *preach*, prêcher
 Predicare, *v. a.* to *boast*, *praise*, vanter, louer
 Predicato, *f. m.* *predicate*, (in *Logic*) prédicat
 Predicatore, *f. m.* a *preacher*, prédicateur
 Predicazione, *f. f.* a *sermon*, prédication
 Predicere, *v. a.* to *foretell*, (*Lat.*) prédire
 Predicimento, *f. m.* *prediction*, prédiction
 Prediletto, *ta, a.* *beloved*, bien-aimé
 Predilezione, *f. f.* *first love*, prédilection
 Prediligere, *v. n.* to *love partially*, aimer avec pré-
 Predire, *v. a.* to *foretell*, prédire [vention
 Predizione, *f. f.* *prediction*, prédiction
 Predominante, *a.* *predominant*, prédominant
 Predominare, *v. n.* to *predominate*, prédominer
 Predominio, *f. m.* *predominancy*, domination
 Predone, *f. m.* a *robber*, a *plunderer*, voleur, brigand
 Preselggere, *v. a.* to *elect before*, élire avant
 Prescrizione, *f. f.* *pre-election*, pré-élection
 Preeminenza, *f. f.* *pre-eminence*, prééminence
 Presistente, *a.* *pre-existent*, préexistant
 Presistenza, *f. f.* *pre-existence*, préexistence
 Presidere, *v. a.* to *exist before*, préexister
 Presato, *ta, a.* *foresaid*, prédit, sus-dit
 Prefazione, *f. m.* } a *preface*, *preamble*, préface,
 Prefazione, *f. f.* } préambule
 Preferenza, *f. f.* *preference*, préférence
 Preferévole, } *a.* *preferable*, préférable
 Preferibile, }
 Preferimento, *f. m.* *preference*, préférence
 Preferire, *v. a.* to *prefer*, *choose*, préférer, choisir
 Presetto, *f. m.* a *perfect*, parfait
 Presiggere, *v. a.* to *determine*, déterminer

PRE

Prefiggiménto, *f. m.* *determination*, détermination
 Prefisso, *sa, a.* *prefixed*, préfixé
 Pregadi, } *f. m.* the *Venetian senate*, le sénat
 Pregati, } Venise
 Pregare, *v. a.* to *pray*, *desire*, prier, requérir
 Pregatore, *f. m.* a *requester*, qui prie
 Pregévole, *a.* *estimable*, estimable
 Preghevole, *a.* *suppliant*, suppliant
 Preghiéra, *f. f.* *prayer*, *desire*, prière, requête
 Pregiabile, *a.* *valuable*, estimable
 Pregiabilità, *f. f.* *value*, prix
 Pregiare, *v. a.* to *prize*, *value*, priser, estimer
 Pregiarsi, *v. n.* p. to *glory*, to *boast*, se piquer
 Pregiatore, *f. m.* a *prizer*, estimateur
 Pregio, *f. m.* *price*, *value*, prix, valeur
 Pregionato, *ta, a.* *imprisoned*, emprisonné
 Prejudicante, *a.* *hurtful*, nuisible
 Pregiudicare, *v. n.* to *prejudice*, préjudicier
 Pregiudicativo, *va, }* *a.* *prejudicial*, *hurtful*, pré-
 Pregiudiciále, } judiciable, nuisible
 Pregiudicio, } *f. m.* *prejudice*, *hurt*, préjudice
 Pregiudizio, } tort
 Pregiudizioso, *sa, a.* *prejudicial*, préjudiciable
 Pregnante, *a.* *pregnant*, enceinte
 Pregnèzza, *f. f.* *pregnancy*, grossesse
 Pregno, *na, a.* *big*, or *full*, grosse, plein
 Prego, *f. m.* a *prayer*, prière
 Prelato, *f. m.* a *prelate*, prélat
 Prelatura, *f. f.* *prelature*, prélat
 Prelatura, *f. f.* *superiority*, supériorité
 Prelazione, *f. f.* *preference*, préférence
 Prelazione, *f. f.* *prelateship*, prélat
 Preliare, *v. a.* to *combat*, combattre
 Prelibare, *v. a.* to *touch upon*, toucher
 Prelibare, *v. a.* to *taste before*, goûter per avance
 Prelibato, *ta, a.* *excellent*, excellent
 Preliminare, *f. m.* *preliminary*, préliminaire
 Prelucere, *v. a.* to *precede with a light*, marcher de-
 vant avec une lumière
 Preludio, *f. m.* *prelude*, or *poem*, prélude, poème
 Prematuramente, *ad.* *prematurely*, prématurément
 Prematuro, *ra, a.* *premature*, prématuré
 Premeditare, *v. a.* to *premeditate*, préméditer

PRE

emeditazione, *f. f. premeditation*, préméditation
 ementovato, *ta, a. above-mentioned*, sus-dit
 émere, *v. a. to squeeze*, étreindre
 émere, *v. a. to press, crowd*, presser, fouler
 émere, *v. a. to trample upon*, fouler
 émere, *v. a. to oppress*, opprimer, vexer
 eméssa, *f. f. premises, (in logic)* prémisses
 emettere, *v. a. to put, or say before*, poser, ou
 dire avant
 emiäre, *v. a. to reward*, récompenser
 emiatöre, *f. m. a rewarder*, rémunérateur
 emiazione, *f. f. a rewarding*, récompence
 eminente, *a. pre-eminent*, prééminent
 eminenza, *f. f. pre-eminence*, prééminence
 emio, *f. m. a reward*, récompence
 emitöre, *f. m. an oppressor*, oppresseur
 emitúra, *f. f. a squeezing*, expression
 emorienza, *f. f. decess before that of another*,
 prédécès
 emorire, *v. n. to decess before*, prédécéder
 empostäre, *v. a. to forebaw*, présager
 emozione, *f. f. promotion*, prémotion
 emunire, *v. a. to caution*, précautionner
 emunirsi, *v. n. p. to fortify one's self beforehand*,
 se prémunir
 emúra, *f. f. eagerness*, empressement
 emúra, *f. f. consequence*, conséquence
 emuróso, *sa, a. earnest, urgent*, pressant, urgent
 emarräre, *v. a. to fore-declare*, raconter au para-
 vant
 ence, *f. m. a prince, (poet.)* prince
 encéssa, *f. f. a princess*, princesse
 encipe, *f. m. a prince*, prince
 endere, *v. a. to take, accept*, prendre, accepter
 endere, *v. a. to lay bold of*, s'accrocher
 endersi d'amóre, *to fall in love*, devenir amoureux
 endibile, *a. pregnable*, prenable
 endiménto, *f. m. a taking*, prise
 enditöre, *f. m. a taker*, preneur
 endôme, *f. m. prænomen, (first name)* prénom
 nominato, *ta, a. above-named*, ci-dessus nommé
 notäre, *v. a. to note before*, marquer au paravant
 nozione, *f. f. fore-knowledge*, prénotion

PRE

Prenunciäre, } *v. a. to announce, predict*, annon-
 Prenunziäre, } cer, prédire
 Preoccupäre, *v. a. to pre-occupy*, préoccuper
 Preoccupazione, *f. f. pre-occupation*, préoccupation
 Preordinäre, *v. a. to pre-determine*, prédéterminer
 Preparaménto, *f. m. preparation*, préparation
 Preparäre, *v. a. to prepare*, préparer
 Preparativo, *va, } a. preparatory*, préparatif, pré-
 Preparatório, *ia, } paratoire*
 Preparazione, *f. f. preparation*, préparation
 Preponderäre, *v. a. to preponderate*, examiner
 Preponderäre, *v. n. to preponderate*, l'emporter
 Prepörre, *v. a. to prefer*, préférer, préposer
 Prepositúra, *f. f. See Propositura*
 Preposizione, *f. f. preposition*, préposition
 Prepossente, } *a. very powerful*, très-puissant, qui
 Prepotente, } a un pouvoir fort étendu
 Prepoténza, *f. f. a great power*, grande puissance
 Prepúzio, *f. m. prepuce*, prépuce
 Prerogativa, } *f. f. a prerogative*, prérogative, ou
 Prerogazione, } privilège
 Prerúto, *ta, a. steep, (Lat.)* escarpé
 Présa, *f. f. a prize, taking*, prise, capture
 Présa di gente, *a band, troop*, bande, troupe
 (Dar le prése, *to give the choice*, donner choix
 (Venire álle prése, *to come to blows*, en venir aux
 prises
 (Di prima présa, *ad. at first sight*, du premier
 Préságio, *f. m. a presage*, présage [abord
 Préságire, *v. a. to presage, (foretel)* présager
 Préságo, *f. m. á diviner*, devin, qui présage
 Présáme, *f. m. rennet. (to turn milk)* présure
 Présbyterále, *a. presbyteral*, presbytéral
 Présbitérato, *f. m. priesthood*, prêtrise
 Présbiteriáno, *na, a. presbyterian*, presbytérien
 Présbitério, *f. m. a personage*, presbytère
 Présčia, *f. f. haste, hurry*, hâte, presse
 Présciente, *a. foreseeing*, prévoyant
 Préscienza, *f. f. fore-knowledge*, préscience
 Préscindere, *v. a. to separate*, séparer
 Présçito, *ta, a. foreseen*, prévu, su avant
 Présçito, *ta, a. reprobate, damned*, reprouvé, damné
 Présçútto, *f. m. ham, bacon*, jambon

PRE

Prescrittibile, *a. prescriptive, (law term)* prescriptible

Prescritto, *f. m. a law, precept*, loi, précepte

Prescrivere, *v. a. to prescribe*, prescrire

Prescrivere, *v. a. to limit, fix*, limiter, marquer

Prescrizione, *f. f. prescription*, prescription

Prescrizione, *f. f. a prescribing*, ordonnance de

Prescedere, *v. n. to preside*, présider [médecin]

Prescéggenza, *f. f. precedency*, préséance

Presentagione, *f. f. presentation*, présentation

Presentáneo, *ea, a. quick, sudden*, prompt, subit

Presentare, *v. a. to present*, présenter

Presentarsi, *v. n. p. to appear*, comparoître

Presentatore, *f. m. he who presents*, qui présente

Presentazione, *f. f. presentation*, présentation

Presente, *f. m. a present, gift*, présent, don

Presente, *a. present*, présent

(Di, nel, al presente, *ad. now*, présentement

Presentemente, *ad. at present*, à présent

Presentemente, *ad. presently*, tout de suite

Presentiménto, *f. m. a guess*, pressentiment

Presentire, *v. a. to guess, (or foresee)* pressentir

Presuntuoso, *ia, a. presumptuous*, présomptueux

Presenza, } *f. f. presence, look*, présence, mine

Presenzia, }

Presenziale, *a. present*, présent

Presenzialmente, *ad. personally*, personnellement

Presépe, e presépio, *f. m. a manger*, mangeoire

Preservaménto. See Preservazione

Preservare, *v. a. to preserve*, préserver

Preservativo, *va, a. preservative*, préservatif

Preservazione, *f. f. preservation*, préservation

Presiccio, *ia, a. that has been taken*, qui a été pris

Préside, } *f. m. a president, chief*, président,

Présidente, } chef

Presidénza, *f. f. presidency*, présidence

Presidiare, *v. a. to put a garrison in a town*, mettre une garnison dans une ville

Presidio, *f. m. a garrison*, garnison

Présiédere, *v. a. to preside*, présider

Presistimazione, *f. f. preference*, préférence

Presmóne, *f. m. must, (out of grapes)* mère-goutte

Presuntuoso, *ia, a. See Presuntuoso*

PRE

Préso, *fa, a. taken, or begun*, pris, ou commencé

Présta, *f. f. a crowd, throng*, presse, foule

Présta, *f. f. haste, hurry*, hâte, presse

Préstante, *a. urgent, earnest*, urgent, pressant

Pressappóco, *ad. thereabout*, à peu près

Pressare, *v. a. to urge, hurry*, presser, hâter

Pressatúra, *f. f. intreaty*, instance

Pressione, *f. f. a pressing*, pression

Présto, *fa, a. near, nigh*, proche, près

Présto, *pr. near, nigh*, près de—, auprès de—

Présto, *pr. in comparison*, en comparaison

Présto, *ad. near, or almost*, près, presque

Présto a poco, *ad. thereabout*, à peu près

Présto présto, *bard by*, tout près, tout à côté

Pressúra, *f. f. oppression, vexation*, oppression

Préstá, *f. f. a loan*, emprunt, & prêt

Prestaménto, *ad. quickly*, vîtement

Prestaménto, *f. m. a lending, or borrowing*, prêt, & [emprunt]

Prestante, *a. excellent, rare*, excellent, rare

Prestánza, *f. f. duty, custom*, impôt, taxe

Prestánza, *f. f. a loan, or lending*, emprunt, prêt

Prestanzíare, *v. a. to lay a tax*, mettre un impôt

Prestanzíone, *f. f. contribution, or tax*, contribution

Prestare, *v. a. to lend, or borrow*, prêter, emprunter

Prestare, *v. n. to yield*, lâcher, céder

Prestare omággio, *to pay homage*, rendre hommage

Prestar la máno, *to assist*, prêter la main

Prestar féde, *to give credit*, ajouter foi

Prestatóre, *f. m. an usurer*, usurier

Prestatúra, *f. f. a lending, borrowing*, prêt, em- [prunt]

Prestazíone, *f. f. See Prestezza*

Préstere, *f. m. thunder-bolt*, foudre

Prestézza, *f. f. speed, haste*, célérité, hâte

Prestigia, *f. f. See Prestigio*

Prestigiare, *v. a. to bewitch*, charmer

Prestigiátore, *f. m. a deceiver*, trompeur

Prestigio, *f. m. illusion, charm*, illusion, charme

Prestigioso, *fa, a. deceitful*, trompeur

Préstita, *f. f. a lending, or a borrowing*, prêt, [emprunt]

Préstito, *f. m. } ou emprunt*

Préstto, *ta, a. diligent, quick*, diligent, vîte

Préstto, *ta, a. sudden, or ready*, soudain, prêt

Préstto, *ad. quickly*, promptement

Presua

anti

Presun

Presun

Presun

Presun

tueu

Presun

Presun

Presun

Presun

Presun

Presun

Presup

Presup

Presup

lable

Presur

Prête,

Préstil

Préten

Prétén

Prétén

Préten

Préten

Préter

Préter

Préter

Préter

Préter

Préter

Préstfo

Préstfo

Préstfo

Préstfo

Préstfo

Préstfo

Préstfo

Préstfo

Préstfo

Préstfo

Préstfo

Préstfo

Préstfo

Préstfo

Préstfo

Préstfo

Préstfo

Préstfo

Préstfo

Préstfo

Préstfo

PRE

Presuazione, *f. f. a previous persuasion*, persuasion
 anticipée
 Presunzenza, *f. f. See Presunzione*
 Presumere, *v. a. to presume*, présumer
 Presumere, *v. a. to conjecture*, conjecturer
 Presuntore, *f. m. a presumptuous man*, présomp-
 tueux
 Presuntivo, *va. a. presumptive*, présomptif, ive, *f.*
 Presunto, *ta. a. presumed*, présumé
 Presuntuosità, *f. f. presumption*, présomption
 Presuntuoso, *sa. a. presumptuous*, présomptueux
 Presunzione, *f. f. presumption*, présomption
 Presunzione, *f. f. conjecture*, (or *guess*) conjecture
 Presupporre, *v. a. to presuppose*, présupposer
 Presupposizione, *f. f. } presupposition*, présupposi-
 tion, supposition préa-
 labile
 Presura, *f. f. a taking*, capture, prise, capture
 Prête, *f. m. a priest*, prêtre
 Pretella, *f. f. p. a mould*, moule, lingotière
 Pretendenza, *f. f. pretention*, prétention
 Pretendere, *v. a. to pretend*, prétendre
 Pretendere, *v. a. to design*, aim, avoir intention
 Pretensione, *f. f. a pretension*, prétention
 Pretensore, *f. m. a pretender*, prétendant
 Preterire, *v. n. to leave out*, laisser en arrière
 Preterito, *f. m. the preterite*, le préterit
 Preterito, *f. m. the backside*, le derrière
 Pretermettere, *v. a. to omit*, omettre
 Pretermissione, *f. f. omission*, omission
 Preternaturale, *a. supernatural*, surnaturel
 Preteso, *sa. a. pretended*, prétendu
 Pretessa, *f. f. } a pretence*, prétexte, voile, cou-
 retesto, *f. m. } leur*
 Pretore, *f. m. a prætor*, préteur
 Pretoria, *f. f. prætorship*, préture
 Pretoriano, *na. a. prætorian*, prétorien
 Pretorio, *f. m. a prætor's house*, préttoire
 Pretorio, *ia. a. prætorian*, prétorien
 Pretosémolo, *f. m. parsley*, (an herb) persil
 Pretamente, *ad. plainly*, simplement
 Pretto, *ta. a. pure*, unmixed, pure, sans mélange
 Pretura, *f. f. prætorship*, préture
 Vol. 1.

PRI

Prevalere, *v. n. to prevail*, prévaloir
 Prevaricamento, *f. m. See Prevaricazione*
 Prevaricare, *v. n. to transgress*, prévariquer
 Prevaricatore, *f. m. a transgressor*, prévaricateur
 Prevaricazione, *f. f. transgression*, prévarication
 Prevedenda, *f. f. foresight*, prévoyance
 Prevedere, *v. a. to foresee*, prévoir
 Prevedimento, *f. m. a fore-knowledge*, connoissance
 anticipée
 Prevenda, *f. f. a prebend*, prébende
 Prevenimento, *f. m. prepossession*, préoccupation
 Prevenire, *v. a. to prevent*, prévenir
 Preventivamente, *ad. first of all*, préalablement
 Prevenzione, *f. f. prevention*, prévention
 Pervertire, *v. a. to pervert*, pervertir
 Previdenza, *f. f. foresight*, prévoyance
 Previo, *ia. a. previous*, préalable
 Previsione, *f. f. foresight*, prévision
 Previsto, *sa. } a. foreseen*, prévu, qu'on a prévu
 Previsto, *ta. }*
 Prevosto, *f. m. provost*, prévôt
 Preziosamente, *ad. precious*, précieusement
 Preziosità, *f. f. preciousness*, excellence
 Prezioso, *osa. a. precious*, précieux
 Prezzabile, *a. valuable*, estimable
 Prezzare, *v. a. to prize*, apprécier
 Prezzatore, *f. m. a prizer*, appréciateur
 Prezzémolo, *f. m. parsley*, (an herb) persil
 Prezzo, *f. m. price*, value, prix, valeur
 Prezzo, *f. m. reward*, gain, récompense, gain
 Prezzolare, *v. a. to cheapen*, marchander
 Pria, *ad. before*, first, auparavant
 Priapismo, *f. m. priapism*, (a disease) priapisme
 Priego, *f. m. a prayer*, desire, prière, souhait
 Prigionare, *v. a. to imprison*, emprisonner
 Prigione, *f. f. a prison*, jail, prison
 Prigione, *f. m. a prisoner*, prisonnier
 Prigionia, *f. f. imprisonment*, emprisonnement
 Prigioniera, *f. f. } f. m. a prisoner*, prisonnier
 Prigioniero, *f. m. }*
 Prigioniero, *f. m. a jail-keeper*, geolier
 Prima, *ad. before*, first, auparavant, avant
 Primachè, *ad. before that*, avant que

P R I

Primaménte, *ad. first, first of all*, premièrement
Primariaménte, *ad. chiefly, sur-tout*
Primário, *ia, a. primary, chief*, premier, chef
Primáte, *f. m. a primate*, primat
Primatticciaménte, *ad. early*, de bonne heure
Primaticcio, *ia, a. first, early*, premier, hâtif
Primáto, *f. m. a primate*, primat
Primáto, *f. m. pre-eminence*, primaute
Primavéra, *f. f. the spring*, le printemps
Primazia, *f. f. primacy*, primatie
Primaziále, *a. primatical*, primatial
Primeggiàre, *v. n. to exceed others*, primer
Primicério, *f. m. a dean, (in some churches)* primicier
Primiera, *f. f. primero, (a game at cards)* prime
Primieraménte, *ad. first of all*, premièrement
Primiero, *ra, a. first*, premier
Primigénio, *ia, a. primitive*, primitif, ive, *f.*
Primitivaménte, *ad. originally*, primitivement
Primitivo, *va, a. primitive*, primitif, ive, *f.*
Primizia, *f. f. first fruits*, prémices
Primo, *ma, a. first, chief*, premier, chef
Primogénito, *f. m. an eldest son*, aîné
Primogenitóre, *f. m. a first father*, premier père
Primogenitúra, *f. f. primogeniture*, primogéniture
Primogenitúra, *f. f. a birth-right*, droit d'aînesse
Primordiale, *a. primitive, (law term)* primordial
Prince, *f. m. a prince*, prince
Principále, *a. principal*, principal
Principalménte, *ad. chiefly*, principalement
Principàre, *v. n. to domineer, (obs.)* dominer
Principáto, *f. m. principality*, principauté
Principáto, *f. m. superiority*, supériorité
Príncipe, *f. m. a prince*, prince
Príncipe, *f. m. a principal, chief*, principal, chef
Principéssa, *f. f. a princess*, princesse
Principiaménte, *f. m. a beginning*, principe
Principiàre, *v. a. to begin*, commencer
Principiatóre, *f. m. a beginner*, qui commence
Principio, *f. m. a precept*, précepte
Principio, *f. m. a principle, origin*, principe, source
Prioráto, *f. m. a priorship*, prieuré, ou priorat
Prióre, *f. m. a prior*, prieur

P R O

Prioria, *f. m. a priory*, prieuré
Priorità, *f. f. pre-eminence*, priorité
Priscaménte, *ad. anciently*, anciennement
Prisco, *ca, antient*, ancien
Prisma, *f. m. a prism, (in mathem.)* prisme
Pristino, *na, a. former, first, (Lat.)* premier
Privagione, *e privamento. See Privazione*
Privàre, *v. a. to deprive*, priver, sevrer
Privàrsi, *v. n. p. to abstain from—*, se priver
Privàta, *f. f. sink, égout, cloaque*
Privataménte, *ad. privately*, privément
Privativaménte, *ad. exclusively*, exclusivement
Privativo, *va, a. privative*, privatif, ive, *f.*
Priváto, *f. m. a privy*, privé, garde-robe
Priváto, *f. m. a prince's favourite*, favori d'un prince
Priváto, *ta, a. private*, particulier
Priváto, *ta, a. concealed, bidden*, caché
Privazione, *f. f. privation*, privation
Privigno, *f. m. a son-in-law, (Lat.)* beau-fils
Privilegiàre, *v. a. to grant a privilege*, accorder un privilège
Privilegio, *f. m. a privilege*, privilège
Privo, *va, a. deprived*, privé de quelque chose
Prizzáto, *ra, a. spotted*, tacheté
Prò, *f. m. utility, advantage*, utilité, avantage
 (In prò, e in contro, pro and con. pour & contre)
 (Senza prò, ad. needlessly, inutilement)
 (Dar il buon prò, to congratulate, féliciter)
Pro, *a. brave, valiant*, preux, vaillant
Prozvo, *f. m. great-grandfather, (Lat.)*
Proávolo, *f. m. bifaieul*
Probáble, *a. probable*, probable
Probabilità, *f. f. probability*, probabilité
Probabilménte, *ad. probably*, probablement
Probazione, *f. f. probation, (proof)* probation
Probità, *f. f. probity, loyalty*, probité, loyauté
Probléma, *f. m. a problem*, problème
Problemático, *ca, a. problematical*, problématique
Próbo, *ba, a. good, loyal, (Lat.)* bon, loyal
Probósceide, *f. f. an elephant's snout*, trompe d'éléphant
Procaccévole, *a. See Procacciante*
Procacciáménte, *f. m. a getting, quête, recherche*
Procacciànte, *a. industrious*, industrieux

P R O

Procacciare, *v. a. to get, endeavour*, chercher, tâcher d'avoir [industrieux]
 Procacciatore, *f. m. an industrious man*, homme
 Procaccio, *f. m. a post man*, courrier ordinaire
 Procaccio, *f. m. provision*, provision
 Procace, *a. rash, petulant*, téméraire, pétulent
 Procura, *f. f. a letter of an attorney*, procuration
 Procuragione, *f. f. procuration*, office de procureur
 Procurare, *v. a. to mind, take care*, faire attention
 Procurare, *v. a. to endeavour, strive*, tâcher, procurer
 Procurare, *v. a. to solicit*, agir en procureur
 Procuratore, *f. m. an attorney*, procureur
 Procurazione, *f. f. care, charge, office*, soin, charge, office [procureur]
 Procuraria, *f. f. profession of an attorney*, office de
 Procedere, *v. a. to proceed*, procéder
 Procedere, *v. a. to spring, proceed*, procéder, naître
 Procedimento, *f. m. a going forwards*, avancement
 Procella, *f. f. a storm, tempest*, orage, tempête
 Procelloso, *ia, a. stormy*, orageux
 Processare, *v. a. to sue*, faire un procès
 Processione, *f. f. a procession*, procession
 Processivo, *va, a. progressive*, progressif, ive, *f.*
 Processo, *f. m. a process, (action at law)* procès
 Processo, *f. m. progress, process*, progrès, suite
 Processura, *f. f. a proceeding*, procédure
 Procinto, *f. m. a compass*, enceinte
 Proclama, *f. f. a proclamation*, proclamation
 Proclamare, *v. a. to proclaim*, proclamer
 Proclive, *f. m. inclination*, penchant
 Proclive, *a. inclined, bent*, enclin, sujet à—
 Proco, *f. m. a suitor, lover*, amant, galant
 Proconsolato, *f. m. proconsulship*, proconsulat
 Proconsolo, *f. m. a proconsul*, proconsul
 Procrastinare, *v. a. to procrastinate, (differ)* différer
 Procrastinazione, *f. f. a delay*, délai, retard
 Procreamento, *f. m. See Procreazione*
 Procreare, *v. a. to procreate*, procréer
 Procreazione, *f. f. procreation*, procréation
 Procurare. See Procurare, and its derivatives
 Proda, *f. f. a bank, shore*, bord, rivage
 Proda, *f. f. a prow, (the forepart of a ship)* proue
 Prode, *f. m. benefit, profit, utility*, profit

P R O

Próde, *a. valiant, brave*, vaillant, brave
 Prodemente, *ad. courageously*, courageusement
 Prodèzza, *f. f. valour*, bravoure
 Prodigalità, *f. f. lavishness*, prodigalité
 Prodighizzare, *v. a. to lavish*, prodiguer
 Prodighamente, *ad. lavishly, prodigally*, prodig-
 Prodighamente, *ad. lavishly, prodigally*, prodig-
 Prodigo, *f. m. a prodigy*, prodige
 Prodighosamente, *ad. prodigiously*, prodigieusement
 Prodighosità, *f. f. prodigiousness*, ce qui est prodigieux dans quelque chose
 Prodighoso, *sa, a. prodigious*, prodigieux
 Pródigo, *ga, a. lavish, prodigal*, prodigue
 Proditor, *f. m. a traitor*, traître
 Produtto, *ta, a. produced*, produit
 Prodotto, *f. m. product, fruit*, le produit
 Proditorio, *ia, a. traitorous*, de traître
 Prodizione, *f. f. treason, felony*, trahison, félonie
 Producere, *v. u. See Produrre*
 Producibile, *a. productive*, qui peut produire
 Producimento, *f. m. production*, production
 Productore, *f. m. a producer*, auteur, qui produit
 Produomo, *f. m. a brave man*, brave homme
 Produrre, *v. a. to produce*, produire
 Produrre, *v. a. to alledge*, alléguer
 Produttivo, *va, a. productive*, qui produit
 Produttore, *f. m. one that produces*, celui qui pro-
 Produzione, *f. f. production*, production [duit
 Proemiale, *a. preliminary*, préliminaire [ambule
 Proemiale, *v. a. to make a preamble*, faire un pré-
 Proémio, *f. m. a proem, (or preface)* proème
 Profanamente, *ad. profanely*, d'une manière pro-
 Profanare, *v. a. to profane*, profaner [fane
 Profanatore, *f. m. a profaner*, profanateur
 Profanazione, *f. f. a profaning*, profanation
 Profanità, *f. f. profaneness*, profanité
 Profano, *na, a. profane*, profane
 Profenda, *f. f. provender*, rotation d'avoine
 Profendare, *v. a. to give horses provender*, donner l'avoine aux chevaux
 Professare, *v. a. to profess*, professer
 Professione, *f. f. a profession*, profession
 Professa, *f. f. a professed nun*, professe

P R O

Proféssio, *f. m. a professed monk*, profès
 Professôre, *f. m. a professor*, professeur
 Proféta, *f. m. a prophet*, prophète
 Profetäre, } *v. a. to prophecy*, prophétiser,
 Profeteggiäre, } prédire les choses futures
 Profético, *ca, a. prophetic*, prophétique
 Profetizzäre, *v. a.* See Profeteggiäre
 Profezia, *f. f. a prophecy*, prophétie
 Profferénza, *f. f. pronounciation*, prononciation
 Profferénza, *f. f. an offering*, offre, ou offrande
 Profferere, } *v. a. to utter, or offer*, proférer,
 Profferire, } offrir, présenter
 Profferire, *v. a. to declare*, déclarer
 Profferta, *f. f. an offer, offering*, offre, offrande
 Profiläre, *v. a. to draw a profile*, profiler
 Profilo, *f. m. a profile, (in painting)* profil
 Proficuo, *ua, a. profitable*, profitable
 Profiguräto, *ta, a. compared*, comparé
 Profiläre. See Profiläre, and its derivatives
 Profiträßile, *a. profitable*, profitable
 Profitträre, *v. n. to improve*, faire des progrès
 Profitträre, *v. n. to be profitable*, être utile
 Profittevole, *a. profitable*, profitable
 Profitto, *f. m. profit, gain*, profit, gain
 Profüvio, *f. m. a looseness*, flux de ventre
 Profüvio, *f. m. plenty, store*, abondance
 Profondaménte, *ad. deeply*, profondément
 Profondaménto, *f. m. a sinking*, enfoncement
 Profondäre, *v. n. to sink*, s'enfoncer
 Profondäre, *v. n. to dive into*, approfondir
 Profondataménte, *ad. deeply*, profondément
 Profondaziöne, *f. f. a digging*, fouille
 Proföndere, *v. a. to dissipate*, dissiper
 Profondità, *f. f. deepness*, profondeur
 Proföndo, *f. m. depth*, profondeur
 Proföndo, *da, a. profound, deep*, profond
 Proföndo, *ad. deeply*, profondément
 Profügo, *ga, a. fugitive*, fugitif, ive, *f.*
 Profumäre, *v. a. to perfume*, parfumer
 Profumatüzzo, *f. m. a spark, beau, damoiseau*
 Profumiära, *f. f. a perfuming-pan*, vase dans le
 quel on brûle des parfums
 Profumiäre, *f. m. a perfumer*, parfumeur
 Profümo, *f. m. perfume*, parfum

P R O

Profumöso, *sa, a. perfumed*, parfumé
 Profusaménte, *ad. profusely*, profusément
 Profusiöne, *f. f. profusion*, profusion
 Profüso, *sa, a. profuse, excessif*, ive, *f.*
 Progénia, } *f. f. progeny, issue, race*, génération,
 Progénie, } extraction, race
 Progenitöre, *f. m. an ancestor*, ancêtres
 Progettäre, *v. a. to scheme*, projetter
 Progéttö, *f. m. a project*, projet
 Progrämma, *f. m. a proposal*, prospectus
 Progrédere, *v. n. to advance*, avancer
 Progressiöne, *f. f. progression*, progression
 Progressivo, *va, a. progressive*, progressif, ive, *f.*
 Progréssio, *f. m. a proficiency*, avancement
 Progréssö, *f. m. a progress*, progrès
 Proibire, *v. a. to prohibit*, défendre
 Proibitivo, *va, a. prohibitory*, prohibitif, ive, *f.*
 Proibiziöne, *f. f. prohibition*, prohibition
 Projétto, *f. m. } a projecture, (in archit.)* saillie,
 Projettúra, *f. f. } projecture*
 Prölätö, *ta, a. uttered*, prononcé
 Prolatöre, *f. m. an editor*, éditeur
 Prolaziöne, *f. f. pronounciation*, prononciation
 Pröle, *f. f. issue, progeny, race*, géniture
 Prolegoménö, *f. m. a long preface*, prolegomènes
 Prolífico, *ca, a. prolific*, prolifique
 Prolissiménte, *ad. with prolixity*, prolixement
 Prolissità, *f. f. prolixity*, prolixité
 Prolisso, *sa, a. prolix, (tedious)* prolix [i] gu
 Prologäre, *v. a. to tell a long story*, faire un pro
 Prologizzäre, *v. n. to make a preamble*, faire un
 Prólogo, *f. m. a prologue*, prologue [préambule
 Prolongaziöne, *f. f. } prolongation, a delay, pro*
 Prolungaménto, *f. m. } longation, délai*
 Prolungäre, *v. a. to prolong*, prolonger
 Prolungataménte, *ad. diffusely*, diffusément
 Prolungaziöne, *f. f. prolongation*, prolongation
 Prömere, *v. a. to declare, shew*, déclarer, faire voir
 Proméssa, *f. f. a promise*, promesse
 Proméssa, *f. f. a bail, a security*, caution, garantie
 Promessiöne, *f. f. a promise*, promesse
 Promessiöne, *f. f. permission*, permission
 Prométtere, *v. a. to promise*, promettre [qu'un
 Prométtere altrüi, *to bail one*, répondre pour quel

PRO

Prométtre bène, *to be hopeful*, promettre beaucoup
 Promettitóre, *f. m. a bail*, répondant
 Promettitóre, *f. m. a promiser*, prometteur
 Prominente, *a. prominent*, éminent
 Prominénza, *f. f. an eminence*, éminence
 Promissione, *f. f. a promise*, promesse
 Promissório, *ia, a. promissory*, de promesse
 Promontório, *f. m. a promontory*, promontoire
 Promóssio, *fa, a. promoted*, promu, avancé
 Promotóre, *f. m. a promoter*, promoteur
 Promóvere, *v. a. to promote*, promouvoir
 Promóvere, *v. a. to raise up*, soulever [téger
 Promóvere, *v. a. to favour, protect*, favoriser, pro-
 Promoviménto, *f. m. } promotion, preferment, pro-*
 Promozione, *f. f. } motion, élévation [guer*
 Promulgáre, *v. a. to promulgate, (publish)* promul-
 Promulgazione, *f. f. promulgation, (a publishing)*
 Promuóvere. See Promóvere [promulgation
 Promúta, *f. f. an exchanging*, échange
 Promutáre, *v. a. to exchange*, échanger
 Promutazione, *f. f. permutation*, permutation
 Pronipóte, *f. f. a great grandchild*, arrière neveu
 Pronipóti, *f. m. pl. successors*, successeurs
 Prôno, *a. prone, inclined*, porté, enclin
 Pronóme, *f. m. pronoun*, pronom
 Pronominato, *ta, a. celebrated*, célèbre
 Pronosticaménto, *f. m. } prognostication, (a fore-*
 Pronosticánza, *f. f. } telling) prognostic*
 Pronosticáre, *v. a. to foretell*, pronostiquer
 Pronosticatóre, *f. m. one that foretells*, pronostiqueur
 Pronosticazione, *f. f. } prognostication, prognostic,*
 Pronóstica, *f. m. } prognostic, indice*
 Promptaménte, *ad. quickly*, promptement
 Promptáre, *v. a. to importune*, importuner
 Promptársi, *v. n. p. to endeavour*, s'efforcer
 Promptezza, *f. f. quickness*, promptitude
 Promptezza, *f. f. importunity*, importunité
 Promptitudine, *f. f. readiness*, vivacité
 Prônto, *ta, a. ready, quick*, prêt, prompt
 Prônto, *ta, a. bold, fierce, hardi*, fier
 Prônto all' íra, *passionate*, colère, chaud
 Pronunziáre. See Pronunziáre, and its derivatives
 Pronunzia, *f. f. } pronunciation, pronon-*
 Pronunziaménto, *f. m. } ciation*

PRO

Pronunziáre, *v. a. to pronounce*, prononcer
 Pronunziáre, *v. a. to foretell*, prédire
 Pronunziáre, *v. a. to publish, declare*, publier, dé-
 clarer
 Pronunziatóre, *f. m. who pronounces*, qui prononce
 Pronunziazione, *f. f. pronunciation*, prononciation
 Propagáre, *v. a. to propagate*, accroître
 Propagáre, *v. a. to multiply*, multiplier
 Propagatóre, *f. m. a propagator*, celui qui étend
 Propagazione, *f. f. propagation*, propagation
 Propagginaménto, *f. m. a planting of young vines*,
 l'action de provigner
 Propaggináre, *v. a. to propagate the vine*, provigner
 Propaggináre, *v. a. to increase*, étendre [la vigne
 Propagginazione, *f. f. a planting of young vines*,
 l'action de provigner
 Propággine, *f. f. a layer of a vine*, provin
 Propaláre, *v. a. to declare*, manifester
 Própe, *ad. near, hard by, (Lat.) auprès*, proche
 Propéndere, *v. n. to incline*, pencher
 Propensíone, *f. f. propensity*, propension
 Proprietà, *f. f. propriety*, propriété
 Proprietà, *f. f. property*, propriété
 Proprietà, *f. f. interest, advantage*, intérêt, avantage
 Proprietário, *f. m. a proprietor*, propriétaire
 Propináre, *v. a. to drink one's health, (Lat.) boire*
 à la santé de quelqu'un
 Propinquità, *f. f. neighbourhood*, voisinage
 Propínquo, *ua, a. near, or allied*, proche, allié
 Propínqui, *f. m. pl. relations*, parens
 Próprio, *ia, a. proper*, propre, à soi
 Próprio, *f. m. property*, propriété
 Próprio, *ad. See Propriaménte*
 Propiziatóre, *f. m. a mediator*, médiateur
 Propiziatório, *ia, a. propitiatory*, propitiatoire
 Propiziazione, *f. f. propitiation*, propitiation
 Propizio, *ia, a. propitious*, propice
 Propónere, *v. a. to propose*, proposer
 Proponiménto, *f. m. purpose, intent, propos*, résolu-
 tion
 Propórre, *v. a. to propose*, proposer
 Propórre, *v. a. to determine*, déterminer
 Proporzionále, *a. proportional*, proportionnel
 Proporzionalità, *f. f. proportion*, proportion

P R O

Proporzionalmente, *ad. proportionally*, proportionnellement
Proporzionaire, *v. a. to proportionate*, proportionner
Proporzione, *f. f. proportion*, proportion
Proporzionevole, *a. proportionable*, proportionné
Propósito, *f. m. discourse, talk*, propos, sujet
Propósito, *f. m. resolution, intent*, resolution, intention
Propósito, *f. m. cause, motive, reason*, cause, motif, (A propósito, *ad. seasonably*, à propos [raison]
Propositura, *f. f. a provostship*, prévôté
Proposizione, *f. f. proposition*, proposition
Proposizione, *f. f. a purpose, resolve*, propos, résolution
Proposta, *f. f. purpose, intent*, propos, intention
Proposta, *f. f. proposition*, proposition
Proposto, *f. m. a provost, president*, prévôt, président
Proposto, *f. m. a discourse*, propos [dent]
Proposto, *f. m. an intent, purpose*, intention, dessein
Propriamente, *ad. properly*, proprement
Proprietà, *f. f. propriety*, propriété
Proprietà, *f. f. property*, propriété
Proprietario, *f. m. a proprietor*, propriétaire
Proprio, *f. m. propriety*, propriété
Proprio, *ia, a. proper, fit*, propre, commode
Proprio, *ad. See Propriamente*
Propugnacolo, } *f. m. a rampart, a bulwark*,
Propugnaculo, } rampart, boulevard
Propugnare, *v. a. to defend, support*, défendre, soutenir
Propugnatore, *f. m. a defender*, défenseur [tenir]
Propulsare, *v. a. to repulse*, repousser
Proquajo, *f. m. cattle*, troupeau de gros bétailles
Prora, *f. m. a prow, (the fore part of a ship)* proue
Prorito, *f. m. an itching*, démangeaison
Proroga, *f. f. prorogation*, prorogation
Prorogare, *v. a. to prolong*, proroger
Prorogativa, *f. f. arrogance*, arrogance
Prorogazione, *f. f. prorogation*, prorogation
Prorompere, *v. a. to rush out*, sortir avec violence
Prosa *f. f. prose*, prose
Prosaico, *ca, a. prosaic*, prosaïque
Prosapia, *f. f. lineage, family*, lignée, famille
Profare, *v. a. to write in prose*, écrire en prose

P R O

Profare alcuno, *to banter one*, railler
Profastico, *ca, a. prosaic*, prosaïque
Profatore, *f. m. a writer in prose*, prosateur
Profénio, *f. m. the stage, (Lat.) procenium*
Profciogliere, *v. a. to absolve*, absoudre
Profciogliere, *v. a. to deliver*, délivrer
Profcioglimento, *f. m. absolution*, absolution
Profcioglimento, *f. m. a delivery, (freeing)* de
 livrance
Profciolto, *ta, a. absolved, free*, absous, libre
 (Di profciolti, *word-days*, jours ouvrables
Profciugare, *v. a. to dry up*, dessécher
Profciutto, *f. m. a gammon of bacon*, jambon
Proscrivere, *v. a. to outlaw*, proscrire
Proscrizione, *f. f. outlawry*, proscription
Prosequente, *a. following*, suivant
Prosequimento, *f. m. a continuance*, continuation
Prosequire, } *v. a. to continue, prosecute*, con-
Prosequitare, } tinuer, poursuivre
Proselito, *f. m. a proselyte*, prosélyte
Profodia, *f. f. prosody*, prosodie
Profontuosità, *f. f. presumption*, présomption
Profontuoso, *sa, a. presumptuous*, présomptueux
Profopopea, } *f. f. prosopopea, (a figure of rhy-*
Profopopeja, } *toric) prosopopee, (figure de rétho-*
Profopopeja, *f. f. ostentation*, ostentation [rique]
Prosperamente, *ad. fortunately*, heureusement
Prosperare, *v. a. to make prosperous*, faire prospérer
Prosperare, *v. n. to be successful*, prospérer
Prosperazione, *f. f. See Prosperità*
Prosperevole, *a. prosperous*, prospérer
Prosperevolmente, *ad. prosperously*, heureusement
Prosperità, *f. f. prosperity*, prospérité
Prosperità, *f. f. a good state of body*, embonpoint
Prospero, *ra, a. prosperous*, prospère
Prosperoso, *sa, a. happy*, heureux
Prosperoso, *sa, stout, lusty*, robuste, bien portant
Prospettiva, *f. f. perspective*, perspective
Prospettivista, *f. m. a perspective painter*, peintre
 de perspectives
Prospettivo, *va, a. perspective*, perspectif, ive, f.
Prospetto, *f. f. a prospect*, aspect [tems, pro-
Prossimamente, *ad. lately, next*, il n'y a pas long

P R O

Prossimáno, na, *a. near, contiguous, proche, contigu*
 Prossimáno, na, *a. allied, related, parent, proche*
 Prossimánza, } *f. f. proximity, alliance, proximité,*
 Prossimità, } *alliance*
 Próssimo, ma, *a. neighbour, near, prochain, proche*
 Próssimo, ma, *a. related, allied, parent, allié*
 Prosténdersi, *v. n. p. to prostrate one's self, se prosterner*
 Prosténdersi, *v. n. p. to stretch one's self, s'étendre*
 Prosternárfi, *v. n. p. to be affrighted, être consterné*
 Prosternere, *v. a. to overbrow, renverser*
 Prostérnerfi, *v. n. p. to prostrate one's self, se prosterner*
 Prostésfo, sa, *a. overbrowed, renversé*
 Prostésfo, sa, *a. prostrated, prosterné*
 Prostituire, *v. a. to prostitute, prostituer*
 Prostituire, *v. a. to demean, vilify, avilir*
 Prostitúta, *f. f. a prostitute, prostituée*
 Prostitutione, *f. f. prostitution, prostitution*
 Prostrare, *v. a. to throw down, jeter par terre*
 Prostrárfi, *v. n. p. to prostrate one's self, se prosterner*
 Prostrazióne, *f. f. an overbrow, renversement*
 Prostrazióne, *f. f. dejection, weakness, abatement, foiblesse*
 Prosumere. See Presumere, and its derivatives
 Prossutto, *f. m. a gammon of bacon, jambon*
 Prottéggere, *v. a. to protect, protéger*
 Proténdere, *v. a. to extend, (or stretch) étendre*
 Proténdersi, *v. n. p. to stretch one's self, s'étendre*
 Protérvia, } *f. f. arrogance, obstinacy, arrogance,*
 Protervità, } *opiniâreté*
 Protérvo, va, *a. arrogant, proud, arrogant, fier*
 Protésfo, sa, *a. stretched, étendu*
 Protéstá, } *f. f. a protestation, protesta-*
 Protestagióne, } *tion*
 Protestánte, *f. m. a protestant, protestant*
 Protestáre, *v. a. to protest, protester*
 Protestazióne, *f. m. a protestation, protestation*
 Protéstto, *f. m. a protest, (in com.) protêt*
 Protéstto, *f. m. a pretence, prétexte*
 Protettorale, *a. of a protector, de protecteur*
 Protettaráto, *f. m. a protectorship, protection*
 Protettóre, *f. m. a protector, protecteur*

P R O

Protezióne, *f. f. protection, protection*
 Próto, ta, *a. chief, principal, premier*
 Protocóllo, *f. m. a protocol, (a register) protocole*
 Protodicáscalo, *f. m. first master, premier maître*
 Protoslámine, *f. m. first flamine, première flamine*
 Protomártire, *f. m. protomartyr, protomartyr*
 Protomédico, *f. m. first physician, premier médecin*
 Protonotoriáto, *f. m. dignity of a protonotary, dignité de protonotaire*
 Protopláste, *f. m. first orator, premier orateur*
 Prototipo, *f. m. prototype, prototype*
 Prototipo, pa, *a. original, original*
 Protraére, } *v. a. to draw lines, figures, &c. tirer*
 Protárré, } *des lignes, des figures, &c.*
 Protrazióne, *f. f. a drawing of lines, &c. l'action de tirer des lignes, &c.*
 Protribunáli, (ex. giudicar pro tribunali, to sit upon a trial, juger
 Próva, e, } *f. f. proof, essay, trial, experience,*
 Pruóva, } *épreuve, essai, expérience*
 Próva, *f. f. bravery, vaillantise*
 Próva, *f. m. a testimony, or witness, témoignage, ou témoin*
 (Dáre a próva, to take on trial, vendre à l'épreuve
 (Tóre a próva, to take on trial, prendre à l'é-
 Provábile, *a. See Probabile* [preuve
 Provabilità, *f. f. probability, probabilité*
 Provabilménte, *ad. probably, probablement*
 Provagióne, *f. f. } a proof, essay, mark, testimony,*
 Provazióne, } *épreuve, essai, marque, té-*
 Provaménto, *f. m. } moignage*
 Prováno, na, *a. obstinate, obstiné*
 Prováre, *v. n. to prove (make good) prouver*
 Prováre, *v. n. to try, or taste, essayer, tâter*
 Prováre, *v. n. to grow, thrive, croître, venir bien*
 Provazióne, *f. f. a trial, proof, essai, épreuve*
 Provecciárfi, *v. n. p. to take the advantage of, s'avantager, profiter*
 Provéccio, *f. m. advantage, gain, avantage, gain*
 Provedénza, *f. f. providence, providence*
 Provedénza, *f. f. provision, provision*
 Provedére, *v. a. to provide, pourvoir*
 Provediménto, *f. m. precaution, précaution*

P R O

Proveditôre, *f. m. purveyor*, pourvoyeur [ment
 Provenimêto, *f. m. success, event*, succès, évène-
 Provenire, *v. n. to grow, thrive*, croître, venir
 Provenir, *v. n. to proceed, derive*, provenir, dé-
 river
 Provêto, *f. m. income, profit*, rente, profit
 Proverbiâle, *a. proverbial*, proverbial
 Proverbialmêto, *ad. proverbially*, proverbialment
 Proverbiâre, *v. a. to scold*, réprimander
 Proverbiârî, *v. n. p. to be abusive*, se chanter
 Provérbio, *f. m. a proverb*, proverbe [pouille
 Provérbio, *f. m. abuse, offence*, injure, outrage
 Proverbiosamêto, *ad. angrily*, avec colère
 Proverviôto, *sa, a. injurious*, injurieux
 Provétto, *ta, a. in years, old*, avancé en âge
 Provevolmêto, *ad.* See Probabilmêto
 Proviânda, *f. f. viſuals*, vivres
 Providamêto, *ad. carefully*, avec soin
 Providênza, } *f. f. providence, or foresight*,
 Providênzia, } providence, ou prévoyance
 Prôvido, *da, a. foreseeing*, prévoyant
 Provinça, *f. f. periwinkle, (an herb)* pervenche
 Província, *f. f. a province*, province
 Provincialato, *f. m. provincialship*, provincialat
 Provinciâle, *f. m. a provincial*, provincial
 Provinciâle, *a. provincial, (of a province)* pro-
 vincial
 Provocamêto, *f. m. provocation*, provocation
 Provocâto, *a.* See Provocatîvo
 Provocâre, *v. a. to provoke*, provoquer
 Provocatîvo, *va, a. provocative*, provocatif, ive, *f.*
 Provocaziôto, *f. f. provocation*, provocation
 Provvedênza, *f. f.* See Provedênza
 Provvedêre, *v. a. to provide*, pourvoir
 Provvedêre, *v. a. to observe, mind*, observer,
 avoir l'œil
 Provvedêre, *v. a. to order, remedy*, ordonner, re-
 médier [soin
 Provvedimêto, *f. m. precaution, care*, précaution,
 Provvedimêto, *f. m. providence*, providence
 Provveditôre, *f. m. a purveyor*, pourvoyeur
 Provveditorîo, *f. f. purveyorship*, charge de
 pourvoyeur

P R U

Provvedutamêto, *ad. prudently*, prudemment
 Provvedûto, *ta, a. prudent*, prudent
 Provvedûto, *ta, a. provided*, pourvu
 Providamêto, *ad. carefully*, soigneusement
 Providêto, *a. cautious, prudent*, prudent
 Providênza, *f. f. providence*, providence
 Prôvido, *da, a. provident, wise*, soigneux, sage
 Provvigîone, *f. f. provision*, provision
 Provvisâre, *v. a. to make verses extempore*, faire
 des im-promptus
 Provvisiônale, *a. provisional*, provisionnel
 Provvisiônâre, *v. a. to give a pension*, donner des
 appointemens
 Provvisiôto, *f. f. provision*, provision
 Provvisiôto, *f. f. a pension, wages*, pension, gages
 Provvisiôto, *f. f. commission*, commission
 Provviso, *f. m. an extemporary*, im-promptu
 Provvisôre, *f. m. an extempore poet*, poète qui fait
 des im-promptus
 Pruvîto, *ta, a. ready, prepared*, prêt, disposé
 Prûa, *f. f. a prow, (a sea-term)* proue
 Prudente, *a. prudent*, prudent
 Prudentemêto, *ad. prudently*, prudemment
 Prudênza, *f. f. prudence*, prudence
 Prudêre, *v. n. to smart*, démanger
 Prudôre, *f. m. itching*, démangeaison
 Prûgna, *f. m. a plumb*, prune
 Prûgno, *f. m. a plumb-tree*, prunier
 Prugnôla, *f. f. a sloe, or wild-plumb*, pruneille
 Prugnôlo, *f. m. a ballace-tree*, prunellier
 Pruina, *f. f. a hoar-frost*, givre, bruine
 Pruinôto, *sa, a. frosty*, couvert de gelée blanche
 Prûna, *f. f. a prune, (a plumb)* prune
 Prunâja, *f. f. } a place full of thorny bushes, lieu
 Prunâjo, f. m. } épineux, plein de ronces & de
 Prunâme, f. m. } buissons
 Prunêlo, *f. m. a thorny place*, haie d'épines
 Prûno, *f. m. a bramble, thorn*, ronce, épine
 Prunôto, *sa, a. thorny*, plein d'épines
 Pruôva, *f. f. proof, trial*, épreuve, essai
 Prurîgine, *f. f. itching*, démangeaison
 Pruriginîôto, *sa, a. that causes itching*, qui cause
 de la démangeaison*

P U G

prurire, v. n. to itch, démanger
prurito, f. m. an itching, démangeaison
prurito, f. m. temptation, desire, tentation, envie
prizza, f. f. smart, démangeaison
puio, e pùilo, f. m. flea bane, herbe aux puces
pubblicaménte, ad. publickly, publiquement
pubblicaménto, f. m. a publication, publication
pubblicano, f. m. a publican, publicain
pubblicare, v. a. to publish, publier
pubblicare, v. a. to confiscate, confisquer
pubblicatore, f. m. a publisher, proclamateur
pubblicazione, f. f. publication, publication
pubblicità, f. f. publicity, publicité
pubblico, f. m. the public, le publique
pubblico, ca, a. public, publique
pubblico, ca, a. notorious, known, notoire, connu
(Donna pubblica, a prostituta, prostituée
pubertà, f. f. puberty, puberté, âge nubile
pubescence, a. that has obtained the age of puberty,
qui est arrivé à l'âge nubile
publicare. See Publicicare, and its derivatives
pubdicaménte, ad. modestly, pudiquement
pubdizia, f. f. pudicity, (modesty) pudicité
publico, ca, a. modest, chaste, pudique, chaste
pudore, f. m. modesty, pudeur
puerile, a. puerile, childish, puérile
puerilità, f. f. puerility, puérilité
puerilménte, ad. childishly, puérilement
puerizia, f. f. infancy, enfance
puerizia, f. f. a childish action, action puérile
puerpera, f. f. a woman in child-bed, accouchée
puerpério, f. m. child-bed, or lying-in, couches
pugiliato, f. m. fisty-fight, or cuffing, pugilat
pugillo, f. m. a pinch of herbs, &c. pincée
d'herbes, &c.
pugna, f. f. a combat, battle, combat, bataille
pugna, f. f. debate, contest, débat, dispute
pugnace, a. warlike, guerrier, martial
pugnaceménte, ad. in an hostile manner, hostilement
pugnalata, f. f. a blow with a dagger, coup de
poignard
pugnale, f. m. a dagger, poignard
pugnare, v. a. to combat, combattre

P U L

Pugnare, v. a. to contrast, oppose, contraster, op-
Pugnazione, f. f. a combat, combat [poser
Pagnello, f. m. a handful, une poignée
Pugnente, } a. poignant, sharp, stinging, poignant,
Pangente, } âcre, piquant
Pugnere, } v. a. to sting, prick, nettle, piquer,
Pungere, } choquer, ou affliger
Pugnerécio, ia, a. pricking, or sharp, piquant
Pugnetto, f. m. a little handful, petite poignée
Pugnétto, f. m. a spur, a prick, aiguillon
Pugnamento, f. m. a stinging, piquure
Pugniménto, f. m. contrition, (repenting) contri-
Pugniticcio, f. m. a spur, aiguillon [tion
Pugnitójo, f. m. See Pungitójo
Pugnitópo, f. m. keene, holme, houx-frêlon [poing
Pugno, f. m. the fist, or a cuff, poing, coup de
Pugno, f. m. a handful, poignée de quelque chose
Pugno, f. m. hand-writing, main, écriture
(Dare un pugno, to give a box in the ear, lâcher
un coup de poing
Pùla, f. f. bush, chaff, balle
Pùlee, f. f. a flea, (vermin) puce
Pulella, f. m. a maid, a virgin, pucelle, vierge
Pulcellaggio, f. m. a maidenhead, pucelage
Pulcellóna, f. f. an old maid, pucelle avancée en
âge
Pulcellécca, f. f. a pinch, a pinching, pinçon
Pulcino, f. m. a chick, chicken, pouffin
Púlcero, ra, a. handsome, fine, (Lat.) beau, joli
Pulédro, f. m. a colt, poulain, bidet
Puléggia, f. f. a pulley, poulie
Puléggio, f. m. penny-royal, (an herb) pouliot
Pulica, e puliga, f. f. a notch in the glass, bulle
Pulice, f. f. a flea, (vermin) puce [d'air
Puliménto, f. m. a clearing, poliment
Puliménto, f. m. a polishing, polissure, le poli
Pulire, v. a. to polish, smooth, polir, lustrer
Pulire, v. n. to clean, scour, nettoyer, émonder
Pulitaménte, ad. cleanly, proprement
Pulitézza, f. f. cleanliness, propreté
Pulitézza, f. f. politeness, politesse
Pulitézza, f. f. gracefulness, elegance, manière
agréable, élégance

PUN

Pulito, *ta, a. clean, neat*, propre, net
Pulito, *ta, a. polished, even, equal*, poli, uni, égal
Pulito, *ta, a. polite, genteel, pretty*, poli, gentil, joli
Pulito, *ad. cleanly*, proprement
Pulitóre, *f. m. a polisher*, polisseur
Pulitúra, *f. f. a polishing*, polissure
Pulizia, *f. f. cleanliness*, netteté
Pullulaménto, *f. m. a budding forth*, germination
Pulluláre, *f. v. a. to pullulate, to bud forth*, pul-
Pulloláre, *f. luler*, bourgeonner
Pulluláre, *v. a. to spring up, multiply*, sortir,
 multiplier
Pullulazióne, *f. f. Pullulaménto*
Pulmonáριο, *ia, a. of, or belonging to the lungs*,
 pulmonaire
Pulpito, *f. m. a pulpit*, chaire à prêcher
Pulsáre, *v. a. to beat, to knock*, (Lat.) frapper
Pulsazióne, *f. f. pulsation*, (beating of the pulse)
 pulsation
Pulzón, *f. m. a punch*, or *punchion*, poinçon
Pungénte, *a. sharp*, or *stinging*, piquant
Pungenteménte, *ad. sharply*, vivement
Púngere, *v. a. to smart, sting*, picoter, piquer
Pungétto, *f. m. a goad, a spur*, aiguillon, éperon
Pungigliáto, *f. m. the sting of bees, wasps, &c.*
Pungiglióne, *f. aiguillon des abeilles, guêpes, &c.*
Pungiglióne, *f. m. a goad*, aiguillon
Pungiménto, *f. m. a stinging*, piquûre
Pungitivo, *va, a. poignant, smart*, poignant, aigre
Pungitójo, *f. m. a goad, or sting*, aiguillon
Pungoláre, *v. a. to prick, spur*, piquer, aiguil-
Púngolo, *f. m. a goad*, aiguillon [lonner
Punibile, *a. punishable*, punissable
Punizióne, *f. f. punishment, chastisement*, pu-
Puniménto, *f. m. nition*, châtiment
Punire, *v. a. to punish*, punir
Punitóre, *f. m. a punisher*, celui qui punit
Punizióne, *f. f. punishment*, punition
Púnta, *f. f. a point, top*, pointe, bout
Púnta, *f. f. a pleurisy*, pleurésie
Puntágliá, *f. f. a combat, debate*, combat, débat
Puntále, *f. m. a tag, aglet*, ferret d'aiguillette
Puntále di fibbia, *the tongue of a buckle*, ardillon

PUN

Puntalménte, *ad. punctually*, exactement
Puntalménte, *ad. jointly*, conjointement
Puntáre, *v. a. to press, urge*, presser, pousser
Puntáre, *v. a. to point*, pointer
Puntáta, *f. f. a thrust*, coup de pointe
Puntatúra, *f. f. a punctation*, ponctuation
Puntazióne, *f. f. a punctation*, ponctuation
Puntázza, *f. f. an iron point*, lardière
Puntázzo, *f. m. a promontory, (a cape)* promontoire
Punteggiáménto, *f. m. See Puntatúra*
Punteggiáre, *v. a. to point, (to mark stops)* pointer
Punteggiatúra, *f. m. a sticking, or pricking*,
 pointillage
Puntelláre, *v. a. to prop, support*, étayer, appuyer
Puntéllo, *f. m. a prop, supporter*, étaie, support
Punténte, *a. pointed, sharp*, pointu, aigu
Punteruólo, *f. m. a bodkin*, poinçon
Punteruólo, *f. m. a weevil, (or mite)* charançon
Puntiglió, *f. m. a puntiglio, (a cavil)* pointillerie
Puntiglióso, *sa, a. captious*, pointilleux
Púnto, *f. m. a point, an instant*, point, instant
Púnto, *f. m. a point, difficulty*, point, difficulté
Púnto, *f. m. an article, a passage*, article, passage
Púnto, *f. m. slate, condition, état, condition*
Púnto, *f. m. a wrangling*, pointillerie
Púnto, *f. m. a stitch*, point de couture
 (Essere in buon púnto, *to be in a good state of*
body, être en embonpoint)
Púnto per púnto, *ad. exactly*, exactement
Púnto, *ta, a. stung, pricked*, piqué
Puntóne, *f. m. a point*, pointe, grosse pointe
Puntéllo, *f. m. a prop, étaie*, support
Puntóne, *ad. with a point*, de la pointe
Puntuále, *a. punctual*, ponctuel
Puntualità, *f. f. punctuality*, pontualité
Puntualménte, *ad. punctually*, ponctuellement
Puntúra, *f. f. a pricking*, piquûre
Puntúra, *f. f. sorrow, pang*, chagrin, peine
Puntúto, *ta, a. pointed*, pointu
Punzecchiáre, *v. a. to sting, prick*, picoter, piquer
Punzecchiatúra, *f. f. spots, or speckles*, tavelure
Punzellaménto, *f. m. a pricking*, l'action de
 piquer

P U S

Punzellaménto, *f. m. solicitation*, sollicitation
 Punzellâre, *v. a.* See Punzecchiâre
 Punziône, *f. f. a pricking*, picotement
 Punzône, *f. m. a box on the ear*, gourmade
 Panzône, *f. m. a coin to stamp money with*, poinçon,
 coin pour de la monnoie
 Pupilla, *f. m. the eye-ball*, prunelle de l'œil
 Pupillâre, *a. of a pupil*, pupillaire
 Pupillo, *f. m. & f. a pupil*, pupile
 Puraménte, *ad. purely*, purement
 Puchè, *ad. provided that*, pourvu que
 Pûre, *part. nevertheless*, néanmoins
 Pûre, *part. also, likewise*, aussi, pareillement
 Purechè, *ad. if, if so*, si, si tant est
 Purêllo, *la, } a. neat, unadulterated*, pur, fans
 Puritto, *ta, } mélange*
 Purézza, *f. f. purity*, pureté
 Pûrga, *f. f. a purge*, purgation
 Purgagiône, *f. f. } a purging, a purging*, purga-
 Purgaménto, *f. m. } tion, médecine*
 Purgâre, *v. a. to purge*, purger
 Purgâre, *v. a. to purify, clean*, purifier, nettoyer
 Purfâre, *v. a. to decrease, moderate*, diminuer,
 modérer
 Purgataménte, *ad. correctly*, correctement
 Purgatîvo, *va, a. purgative*, purgatif, ive, *f.*
 Purgatório, *f. m. purgatory*, purgatoire
 Purgatório, *ia, a. purgative*, purgatif, ive, *f.*
 Purgatúra, *f. f. filth, dirt*, ordures, immondices
 Purgaziône, *f. f. purgation*, purgation
 Pûrgo, *f. m. a fuller's mill*, moulin à foulon
 Purificâre, *v. a. to purify, purge*, purifier, purger
 Purificatório, *f. m. a purificatory*, purificateur
 Purificaziône, *f. f. purification*, purification
 Purità, *} f. f. purity, cleanness*, pureté, net-
 Puritade, *} teté*
 Puritâno, *f. m. a puritan*, puritain
 Pûro, *ra, a. pure, clean, chaste*, pur, net, chaste
 Purpûreo, *ea, a. purple*, pourpré, purpurin
 Purulénto, *ta, a. rotten*, purulent
 Pusillanimaménte, *ad. with timidity*, lâchement
 Pusillanimità, *f. f. pusillanimity*, pusillanimité
 Pusillânimo, *ma, a. pusillanimous*, pusillanime

Q U A

Pusillità, *f. f. smallness, meanness*, petitesse, bassesse
 Pusillo, *la, a. little, mean*, petit, bas
 Pústola, e pústula, *f. f. a pustule, (blister)* pustule
 Putatîvo, *iva, a. putative, (reputed)* putatif, ive, *f.*
 Putîre, *v. n. to stink*, puer, sentir mauvais
 Pûtre, *a. rotten, putrefied*, pourri, putréfié
 Putrédine, *f. f. putrefaction*, putréfaction
 Putredinôso, *la, a. rotten, corrupt*, pourri
 Putrefâre, *v. a. to putrefy*, putréfier
 Putrefattévole, *a. corruptible*, corruptible
 Putrefaziône, *f. f. putrefaction*, putréfaction
 Putridâme, *f. m. rotten things*, tas de choses
 pourries
 Putridâre, *v. n. to grow rotten*, se pourrir
 Putridità, *f. f. rottenness*, pourriture
 Pûtrido, *da, a. rotten, corrupt*, pourri, putride
 Putridûme, *f. m. corruption, or rotten matters*, cor-
 ruption, tas de pourritures
 Pûtto, *f. m. a magpie, (a bird)* pie, margot
 Pûtto, *f. m. a child, a boy*, enfant, garçon
 Pûtto, *ta, a. venal, wretched*, venal, de putain
 Pûzza, *f. f. pus, corruption*, pus, sang corrompu
 Pûzza, *v. n. a stink, (ill smell)* puanteur
 Pûzzâre, *v. n. to stink*, puer, sentir mauvais
 Pûzzo, *f. m. a stench*, puanteur
 Pûzzola, *f. f. a sort of ant, sorte de fourmie*
 Pûzzola, *f. f. a pole-cat*, putois
 Pûzzolênte, *a. stinking, filthy*, puant, sale
 Pûzzôso, *la, a. stinking*, puant, qui sent mauvais
 Pûzzûra, *f. f. stench, infection, or filthiness*, puant-
 teur, infection, ou ordure, villénie

Q

QUA, (*ad. of time*) here, ici, où je suis
 (Di quà, *ad. this way*, par ici, deçà
 (Di quà, e di là, *on both sides*, deçà & delà,
 des deux côtés
 (In quà, *ad. 'till now*, jusqu'à présent
 Quâcquero, *f. m. a quaker*, quacré
 Quadernâle, *} f. m. quatrain, (a stanza of four*
 Quadernârio, *} verset) quatrain, couplet de*
 quatre vers

QUA

Quadérno, *f. m. a quater upon dice*, quadernes
 Quadérno, *f. m. a writing book*, cahier de papier
 Quadérno, *f. m. a bed in a garden*, carré de jardin
 Quadérno di fóglio, *a quire of paper*, main de papier
 Quádra, *f. f. a quadrant*, cadran, ou quadran
 Quadragenário, *ria, a. forty years old*, quadragénaire
 Quadrágélíma, *f. f. lent*, le carême
 Quadrágélímo, *ma, a. the fortieth*, quarantième
 Quadraménto, *f. m. quadrature*, (*a squaring*) quadrature
 Quadrángola, *f. m. a quadrangle*, figure quadrangulaire
 Quadránte, *f. m. a quadrant*, quadran, ou cadran
 Quadráre, *v. a. to square*, (*to make square*) carrer
 Quadráre, *v. a. to fit, please*, convenir, plaire
 Quadratino, *f. m. a quadrat*, (*in printing*) quadratin
 Quadráto, *f. m. a square*, un carré, ou quarré
 Quadráto, *ta, a. square*, carré, ou quarré
 Quadráto, *ta, a. well-set*, quarré, bien formé
 Quadrátúra, *f. f. quadrature*, (*a squaring*) quadrature
 Quadrélio, *f. m. a bolt*, or *quarrel shot out of a cross-bow*, carreau d'arbalète, dard
 Quadrélio, *f. m. a square brick*, or *stone*, carreau
 Quadrélio, *f. m. a packing-needle*, carcelet
 Quadrétto, *f. m. a square stone*, carreau
 Quadriénio, *f. m. the space of four years*, (*Lat.*) l'espace de quatre ans
 Quadrifórme, *a. square*, carré, de figure carrée
 Quadríga, *f. f. a carriage drawn by four horses*, char attelé de quatre chevaux [dats
 Quadríglia *f. f. a band of soldiers*, troupe de sol.
 Quadrímétre, *f. m. the space of four months*, l'espace de quatre mois
 Quadrípartire, *v. a. to divide into four parts*, partager en quatre
 Quadrívio, *f. m. a cross street*, or *road*, carrefour
 Quádri, *f. m. a picture*, or *square*, tableau, carré
 Quádri, *f. m. a frame*, a *border*, cadre, bordure
 Quádri, *f. m. pl. garden-beds*, carreaux de jardin
 Quádri, *ra, a. square*, carré, quarré
 Quadráccio, *f. m. a brick*, brique

QUA

Quadrupède, *f. m. a quadruped*, (*a four-footed animal*) quadrupède
 Quadruplicáre, *v. a. to quadruplicate*, quadrupler
 Quadrúplo, *la, a quadruple*, (*four fold*) quadruple
 Quaéntro, *ad. here within*, ici, dedans
 Quaggiù, } *ad. down here, or in this world*, ici
 Quaggúso, } bas, en ce monde-ci
 Quágli, *f. f. a quail*, (*a bird*) caille
 Quagliaménto, *f. m. coagulation*, (*curdling*) coagu-
 Quagliárfi, *v. n. p. to curdle*, se cailler [lation
 Quagliátúra, *f. f. coagulation*, (*a curdling*) coagu-
 Quagliéro, *f. m. a quail-pipe*, courcaillet [lation
 Quálche, *a. any, some*, quelque, quelques
 Quálche, *a. whoever*, quiconque, quelconque
 Quachedúno, } *na, a. some body, some*, quelqu'un
 Qualcúno, } quelque
 Quá cósa, *f. f. something*, quelque chose
 Quále, *pro. (used with the article) which, what*, le quel, qui
 Quále, *ad. as, such*, comme, tel que
 Qualéssó, *pro. who, what*, qui, quel
 Qualificáre, *v. a. to qualify*, qualifier
 Qualificáre, *v. a. to distinguish*, distinguer, rendre illustre
 Qualificáto, *ta, a. rare, illustrious*, rare, illustre
 Qualificazón, *f. f. qualification*, qualification
 Qualità, *f. f. quality*, qualité
 Qualménto, *ad. as, how*, comme, de quelle façon
 Qualóra, *ad. whenever*, toutes les fois que
 Qualísia, } *a. whoever, or whoever*, qui-
 Qualsivógia, } conque, quelque ce soit
 Qualúnque, *a. whoever*, qui que ce soit
 Qualúnque vólte, } *ad. whenever*, toutes les fois
 Qual vólta, } que, toutes & quantes fois
 Quándo, *ad. when, since*, quand, puisque
 Quandochè, *ad. when*, lorsque, quand
 Quando che sía, *ad. some time or other*, quelque fois
 Quandúnque, *ad. whenever*, toutes les fois que
 Quantità, *f. f. quantity*, quantité
 Quánto, *ta, a. how much, how many*, combien, tant
 Quánto, *ad. as far, as much*, tant que, autant que
 Quantochè, *ad. although*, quoique
 Quantúnque, *a. whoever*, quelconque

QUA

QUE

Quantunque, *a. as many, how much, how many,*
 autant de, combien
 Quantunque, *ad. although, quoique*
 Quaranta, *a. forty, quarante*
 Quarantana, *f. f. forty days, quarantaine*
 Quarantésimo, *ma. a. fortieth, quarantième*
 Quarantigia, *f. f. a guaranty, (law-term) garantie*
 Quarantina, *f. f. forty, quarantaine*
 Quarantina, *f. f. quarantine, quarantaine*
 Quarantotto, *a. forty-eight, quarante-huit*
 Quarantotti, *f. m. pl. the forty-eight Senators of*
Florence, les quarante-huit Sénateurs de Florence
 Quare, *ad. why? (Lat.) pourquoi?*
 Quarésima, *f. f. Lent, le carême*
 Quarésimale, *a. of Lent, du carême* [rême
 Quarésimale, *f. m. sermons preached in Lent, un ca-*
arta, f. f. a quart, or quart pot, quartaut
 Quarta, *f. f. a quarter, (in Astron.) la quatrième*
partie du Zodiaque
 Quartana, *f. f. a quartan ague, fièvre-quatre*
 Quartato, *ta, a. well-set, lusty, bien rablu*
 Quartato, *ta, a. quartered, écartelé*
 Quarterone, *f. m. the quarter of the moon, quartier*
de la lune
 Quartiato, *ta, a. noble of father and mother's side,*
qui prouve quatre quartiers de noblesse
 Quarteruolo, *f. m. a counter, jetton de cuivre*
 Quartiere, *f. m. a quarter, a fourth part, quar-*
tiéri, tier, quart, quarteron
 Quartiere, *f. m. quarters, quartiers* [de logis
 Quartiermastro, *f. m. a quarter-master, maréchal*
 Quartina, *f. f. See Quadernário*
 Quarto, *f. m. the fourth part, quart*
 Quarto, *ta, a. the fourth, quatrième*
 Quattordécimo, *ma, a. the fourteenth, quatorzième*
 Quasi, *ad. almost, presque, environ*
 Quasi, *ad. as if, comme si*
 Quasi quasi, *ad. thereabouts, peu s'en faut*
 Quasiménte, *ad. almost, presque, environ*
 Quasi, *f. f. See Quadernário*
 Quattaménte, *ad. by stealth, en cachette*

Quatto, *ta, } a. squatting, still, concealed, tapi,*
 Quattone, *} caché, baissé*
 Quattordici, *a. fourteen, quatorze*
 Quattrinello, *f. m. a farthing, un liard*
 Quattrino, *f. m. pl. money, argent*
 Quattro, *a. four, quatre*
 Quattrocéto, *a. four hundred, quatre cens*
 Quattromila, *a. four thousand, quatre mille*
 Quattro témpora, *f. f. pl. the four ember-weeks,*
les quatre-tems
 Quégli, quégli, quéi, *pro. be, celui*
 Quelchessia, *a. whoever, qui que ce soit*
 Quello, *pro. be, that, celui, ce que*
 Querce, *f. f. an oak tree, (poet.) chêne*
 Querceto, *f. m. a place planted with oaks, chenaie*
 Quercia, e querce, *f. f. an oak, chêne* [chêne
 Quercino, *a. (Legno quercino,) oak timber, bois de*
 Quercia, *f. f. lamentation, plaint, lamentation,*
 Querelare, *v. n. to indict, accuse, accuser* [plainte
 Querelarsi, *v. n. p. to complain, lament, se plaindre,*
lamentar
 Querelatore, *f. m. a plaintiff, accusateur*
 Querelatorio, *sa, } a. doleful, complaining, triste,*
 Quereloso, *sa, } de plainte*
 Querente, *ad. enquiring, (Lat.) qui demande*
 Querimonia, *f. f. lamentation, lamentation*
 Querulo, *la, } a. doleful, groaning, triste, plain-*
 Queruloso, *sa, } tif, ive, f.*
 Quésito, *f. m. a demand, a question, demande, ques-*
tion
 Questesso, *sa, a. bis very same, celui-ci, ou celle-ci*
 Quésti, *pro. this, ce, ou cet, ou celui-ci*
 Questionaméto, *f. m. a questioning, question*
 Questionare, *v. a. to question, questionner*
 Quest one, *f. f. a question, question*
 Questioneggiaméto. *See Quistioneaggiaméto*
 Questioneggiare. *See Quistioneaggiare*
 Questore, *f. m. a questor, questeur*
 Questoria, *f. f. the dignity of a questor, questure*
 Questura, *f. f. the dignity of a questor, questure*
 Quetaménte, *ad. nicely, doucement*
 Quetanza, *f. f. a receipt, quittance*

QUI

Quetâre, *v. a. to pacify, calm, pacifier, calmer*
 Quetâre, *v. a. to acquit one of a debt, donner*
 quittance, quitter

Quetârîs, *v. n. p. to be quiet, easy, s'appaiser*

Quêto, *f. m. a receipt, quittance*

Quêto, *ta, a. quiet, easy, tranquille, content*

Quî, *ad. here, or in this world, ici, dans ce monde*

(Di quî, *ad. from hence, d'ici*)

(Frâ quî a ôtto dî, *eight days hence, d'ici à huit*
 jours)

Quicentro, *ad. here within, ici dedans*

Quiddità, } *f. f. quiddity, (the essence of a thing)*

Quidità, } *quiddité, essence*

Quidéntro, *ad. here within, ici dedans*

Quiditativo, *va, a. essential, de l'essence*

Quiêscere, *v. n. to rest, (Lat.) réposer*

Quietamênte, *ad. quietly, tranquillement*

Quietânza, *f. f. a receipt, acquit*

Quietâre, *v. a. to quiet, tranquilliser*

Quietazione, } *f. f. rest, quiet, quietness, repos,*

Quiête, } *paix, quiétude*

Quietétza, *f. f. repose, peace, repos, paix*

Quiêto, *ta, a. quiet, calm, quiet, calme*

Quincentro, *ad. here within, ici dedans*

Quinci, *ad. from hence, d'ici, par ici*

Quinci, *ad. after, then, après, ensuite*

Quinci, *ad. therefore, à cause de cela*

Quinci, *e quindi, here and there, par-ci, par-là*

Quinciôltre, *ad. here about, ici au tour*

Quindécimo, *ma, a. fifteenth, quinzième*

Quindi, *ad. from thence, or that way, de-là, par-là*

Quindi, *ad. after, then, après, ensuite*

Quindi, *ad. therefore, à cause de cela*

(Da quindi innânzi, *hereafter, dorénavant*)

(Par quindi, *from the same place, du même en-*
 droit)

Quindicésimo, *ma, a. See Quindécimo*

Quindici, *a. fifteen, quinze*

Quind'oltre, } *ad. thereabouts, environ par-là*

Quinôltre, }
 Quinquagenario, *ia, a. fifty years old, quinquagé-*
 naire [quagéfime]

Quinquagésima, *f. f. quinquagesima-sunday, quin-*

QUO

Quinquagésimo, *ma, a. the fiftieth, cinquantième*
 Quinquénio, *f. m. the space of five years, cours de*
 cinq ans

Quinta, *f. f. a quint, (in music) quinte, diapente*

Quintadécima, *f. f. full moon, la pleine lune*

Quintâle, *f. m. quintal, (hundred weight) quintal*

Quintâna, *f. f. a quintin, (a pest, &c. to run at),*
 quintaine

Quintérno, *f. m. a quire of paper, main de papier*

Quintessénza, *f. f. quintessence, quintessence*

Quinto, *ta, a. the fifth, cinquième*

Quinto, *f. m. a fifth part, cinquième partie*

Quintuplo, *pla, a. & f. quintuple, (five-fold) quin-*
 tuple

Quisquiglia, } *f. f. filth, sweepings, ordures, ba-*

Quisquilia, } *layures*

Quistionamêto, *f. m. dispute, contest, dispute, débat*

Quistionâre, *v. a. & n. to dispute, debate, disputer,*
 se débattre

Quistionatôre, *f. m. a litigious man, disputeur*

Quistione, *f. f. a question, doubt, question, doute*

Quistione, *f. f. a strife, dispute, débat, dispute*

Quistione, *f. f. a law-suit, process, dispute, procès*

Quistioneggiamêto, *f. m. a dispute, dispute*

Quistioneggiâre, *v. n. & a. to dispute, disputer*

Quistionévole, *a. questionable, de question*

Quitânza, *f. f. a quittance, (a receipt) quittance*

Quitânza, *f. f. a cession, remise, cession*

Quitâre, *v. a. to discharge, décharger une obliga-*

Quîvi, *ad. there, là, dans ce lieu-là* [tion]

Quîvi, *ad. then, alors, dans ce tems-là*

Quîvi vicino, *ad. thereabouts, dans ces environs*

Quîvi éntro, *ad. therein, là-dedans*

Quîvi medésimo, *ad. in that very place, là même*

Quîvi, *ad. afterwards, après, ensuite*

(Di quîvi, *ad. from thence, de-là, de cet en-*
 droit-là)

(Non môlto di quîvi lontâno, *not far from*
thence, pas bien loin de-là)

Quôcere. *See Quôcere*

Quôta, *f. f. quota, (quote part) contribution*

Quotâre, *v. a. to set in order, arranger*

Quotidianamênte, *ad. daily, journellement*

R A B

Quotidiáno, *na*, *a. quotidian, (daily) quotidien*
 Quóto, *f. m. order, or ordering, arrangement*
 Quoziénte, *f. m. quotient, (in Arithm.) quotient*

R.

RABA'CCHIO, *f. m. a child, petit enfant*
Rabárbato, } *f. m. rhubarb, (the root of a medicinal plant) rhubarbe*
Rabárbato, }
Rabbaruffáre, *v. a. to pull about, chiffonner*
Rabbassaménto, *f. m. abatement, (or fall) rabais*
Rabbassáre, *v. a. to abate, rabaisser*
Rabbátterfi, *v. n. p. to meet again, se rencontrer*
Rabbatuffoláre, *v. a. to turn upside down, mettre sans dessus-dessous*
Rabbellíre, *v. a. to embellish a-new, embellir de nouveau* [beau
Rabbellírfi, *v. n. p. to grow handsomer, devenir plus*
Rabberciáre, *v. a. to patch up, rapiéceter*
Rábia, *f. f. rage, fury, rage, fureur, furie*
Rábia, *f. f. lust, sensuality, rage, sensualité*
Rabbino, *f. m. a rabbin, (a jewish doctor) rabbin*
Rabbiosaménte, *ad. furiously, avec rage, fureur*
Rabbiosó, *sa, a. enraged, mad, enragé, furieux*
Rabbocáre, *v. a. to take with one's teeth again, reprendre avec les dents*
Rabbocáre fiásci, &c. *to fill up, remplir jusqu'au bout*
Rabbonacciáre, *v. a. & n. p. to grow calm, se calmer*
Rabbondáre, *v. n. to abound, abonder*
Rabboníre, *v. a. to appease, (make up) appaiser*
Rabbracciáre, *v. a. to embrace again, embrasser derechef*
Rabbrenciáre, *v. a. to mend, réparer*
Rabbreviáre, *v. a. to shorten again, abréger davantage*
Rabbruscaménto, *f. m. darkness, obscurcissement*
Rabbruscárfi, *v. n. p. to grow dark, s'obscurcir*
Rabbruzzárfi, } *v. n. p. to grow cloudy, dark,*
Rabbruzzolárfi, } *se troubler, s'obscurcir*
Rabbuffaménto, *f. m. disorder, dérangement*
Rabbuffáre, *v. a. to disorder, déranger*

R A C

Rabbuffárfi, *v. n. p. to grow dark, stormy, se troubler, s'obscurcir*
Rabbuffárfi, *v. n. p. to pull one another about, se houspiller*
Rabbúffo, *f. m. a reproof, a rebuke, rebuffade, mercuriale*
Rabbujáre, } *v. n. & n. p. to grow dark, s'obscurcir, se faire nuit*
Rabbujárfi, }
Rabescáre, *v. a. to adorn with Arabian work, orner d'Arabesques*
Rabéscó, *f. m. Arabian work, Arabesques*
Rábido, *da, a. enraged, furious, enragé, furieux*
Raccapezzáre, *v. a. & n. to comprehend, comprendre*
Raccapezzáre, *v. a. & n. to find out again, retrouver*
Raccapitoláre, *v. a. to recapitulate, (to sum up) récapituler*
Raccapricciaménto, *f. m. fright, horror, effroi, horreur*
Raccapricciáre, *v. a. to terrify, effrayer* [de peur
Raccapricciárfi, *v. n. p. to tremble for fear, frémir*
Raccapriccio, *f. m. dread, horror, frisson, horreur*
Raccattáre, *v. a. to retrieve, recouvrer*
Raccattáre, *v. a. to redeem, racheter*
Raccattáre, *v. a. to acquire, amass, acquérir, amasser*
Raccenciáre, *v. a. to patch up, rapiécer*
Raccéndere, *v. a. to light again, rallumer*
Raccendiménto, *f. m. a lighting again, l'action de rallumer*
Raccennáre, *v. a. to show again, montrer derechef*
Raccerciáre, *v. a. to surround, environner*
Raccerciáre, *v. a. to hoop again, relier de cerceaux*
Raccertáre, *v. a. to assure again, rassurer*
Raccertárfi, *v. n. p. to be heartened again, se rassurer*
Raccéso, *sa, a. kindled again, rallumé*
Raccettáre, *v. a. to give a retreat, donner retraite*
Raccettatóre, *f. m. an host, hôte, qui donne retraite*
Raccétto, *f. m. a lodging, retreat, logis, retraite*
Racchettáre, *v. a. to comfort, consoler*
Racchettáre, *v. a. to appease, calm, appaiser, calmer*
Racchettárfi, *v. n. p. to make one's self easy, se tranquilliser*
Racchéttá, *f. f. a racket, raquette* [quilliser
Racchiúdere, *v. a. to inclose, (or shut up) renfermer*
Racchiúdere, *v. a. to encompass, contain, comprendre*

R A C

Racciabattàre, *v. a. to mend, patch, raccommoder*
 Raccòccàre, *v. a. to strike again, frapper derechef*
 Raccogliénza, *f. f. reception, accueil*
 Raccogliere, *v. a. to gather, heap up, ramasser*
 Raccogliere, *v. a. to lodge, entertain, loger, recevoir chez soi*
 Raccogliere, *v. n. to contain, contenir*
 Raccogliere, *v. a. to observe, to note, observer, noter*
 Raccogliere l'alito, *to take breath, respirer*
 Raccogliere gli spiriti, *to recover one's strength, se rétablir* [l'action d'amaïssier
 Raccoglimento, *f. m. a heap, a gathering, amas,*
 Raccoglimento, *f. m. a reception, accueil, réception* [collection
 Raccoglimento, *f. m. recollection, recueillement, ré-*
 Raccoglitore, *f. m. a gatherer, cueilleur*
 Raccoglitore del parto, *a man-midwife, accoucheur*
 Raccoglitrice, *f. f. a midwife, accoucheuse*
 Raccòlta, *f. f. a collection, recueil, collection*
 Raccòlta, *f. f. reception, accueil, réception*
 Raccòlta, *f. f. a crop, harvest, récolte*
 Raccoltore, *f. m. a gatherer, cueilleur*
 Raccomandagione, *f. f. recommendation, recom-*
 mandation [tion, défense
 Raccomandagione, *f. f. protection, defence, protec-*
 Raccomandamento, *f. m. a recommending, recom-*
 mendation
 Raccomandare, *v. a. to recommend, recommend*
 Raccomandare, *v. a. to suspend, hang, suspendre,*
 attaché
 Raccomandatore, *f. m. a protector, protecteur*
 Raccomandazione, *f. f. recommendation, recom-*
 mendation
 Raccomandigia, *f. f. a letter of recommendation,*
 lettre de recommendation
 Raccommiare, *v. a. to dismiss, congédier*
 Raccomodamento, *f. m. a mending, raccommodage*
 Raccomodare, *v. a. to mend, raccommoder*
 Raccompagnare, *v. a. to accompany again, ramener*
 Racconciamento, *f. m. a mending, raccommodage*
 Racconciare, *v. a. to mend, raccommoder*
 Racconciare, *v. a. to reconcile, reconcilier*
 Racconciatore, *f. m. a mender, raccommodeur*

R A C

Raccòncio, *f. m. repair, réparation*
 Raccòncio, *ia, a. mended, patched, réparé, refait*
 Racconfermare. See Riconfermare
 Racconfortare, *v. a. to comfort, consoler*
 Racconoscere. See Riconoscere
 Racconsegnare, *v. a. to return, rendre ce qu'on*
 nous avoit assigné
 Racconsolare, *v. a. to console, conforter*
 Racconsolatore, *f. m. a comforter, consolateur*
 Raccontabile, *a. memorable, mémorable*
 Raccontamento, *f. m. an account, récit, conte*
 Raccontare, *v. a. to relate, tell, raconter, conter*
 Raccontarsi, *v. n. p. to be reconciled, se reconcilier*
 Raccontatore, *f. m. a relator, raconteur*
 Raccònto, *f. m. an account, (relation) relation*
 Raccònto, *ta, a. related, raconté*
 Raccoppiare, *v. a. to combine, combiner*
 Raccorciamento, *f. m. a shortening, raccourcisse-*
 Raccorciare, *v. a. to shorten, raccourcir* [ment
 Raccordamento, *f. m. remembrance, souvenir*
 Raccordare, e raccordarsi. See Ricordare
 Raccordare, *v. a. to reconcile, reconcilier*
 Raccordazione, *f. f. remembering, souvenance*
 Raccórgerfi, *v. n. p. to return from one's error, reve-*
 nir de son erreur
 Raccòrre, *v. a. to gather, recueillir*
 Raccòrre, *v. a. to asperse, restreindre*
 Raccortare, *v. a. to shorten, raccourcir*
 Raccosciarsi, *v. n. p. to sit squat upon the tail, s'ac-*
 croupir
 Raccostare, *v. a. to approach again, rapprocher*
 Raccozzamento, *f. m. a gathering, assemblage*
 Raccozzare, *v. a. to bring together, assembler*
 Raccréscere, *v. a. to augment, augmenter encore*
 Raccrescimento, *f. m. augmenting, augmentation*
 Racculare, *v. a. to accuse again, accuser derechef*
 Racimolare, *v. a. to pick grapes, grappiller*
 Racimolare, *v. a. to pick up, grappiller, glaner*
 Racimolo, *f. m. a bunch of grapes, grappe de raisin*
 Racimolo, *f. m. remaining, rest, reste, restant*
 Racquattarsi, *v. n. p. to lie squat, se tapir*
 Racquetare, } *v. n. to appease, to quiet, apaiser,*
 Racquietare, } *tranquilliser*

R A D

Racquistagione, *f. f.* } *a recovering, or recovery,*
 Racquistamento, *f. m.* } *recouvrement, reprise*
 Racquistare, *v. a.* *to recover, recouvrer*
 Racquistazione, *f. m.* } *recovery, re-acquisition, re-*
 Racquisto, *f. f.* } *couvrement, reprise*
 Radamente, *ad.* *rarely, rarement*
 Radenzare, *v. a.* *to condense, (to thicken) condenser*
 Radimandare. See Raddomandare
 Radirizzamento, *f. m.* *a setting up again, redres-*
sement
 Radirizzare, *v. a.* *to make straight again, redresser*
 Radolcare, *v. n.* *to grow mild, se radoucir*
 Radolcare, *v. a.* *to soften, appease, adoucir, appaiser*
 Radolciare, *v. a.* *to mitigate, mitiger*
 Radolcimento, *f. m.* *a softening, radoucissement*
 Radolcire, *v. a.* *to sweeten, adoucir* [païser
 Radolcire, *v. a.* *to mitigate, appease, mitiger, ap-*
 Radoppiamento, *f. m.* *a redoubling, redoublement*
 Radoppiare, *v. a.* *to redouble, redoubler*
 Radormentarsi, *v. n. p.* *to fall asleep again, se*
 Radossare, *v. a.* *to put on, endosser* [rendormir
 Radólto, *f. m.* *an assembly, une assemblée*
 Radólto, *f. m.* *a shelter, réduit*
 Radrizzare. See Radirizzare
 Radere, *v. a.* *to clean, scrape, nettoyer, racler*
 Radere, *v. a.* *to shave, shear, tondre, couper le poil*
 Radere, *v. a.* *to purge, purify, purger, purifier*
 Radere, *v. a.* *to fly, or raze to the ground, raser*
 Radézza, *f. f.* *rarity, (thinness) qualité d'un corps*
rare
 Radiale, } *a. radiant, bright, shining, radieux,*
 Radiente, } *radoyant, brillant*
 Radiare, *v. a.* *to shine, briller*
 Radica, *f. f.* *a root, racine*
 Radicale, *a. radical, radical*
 Radicamento, *ad.* *radically, radicalement*
 Radicare, *v. n.* *to take root, s'enraciner*
 Radicare, *v. n.* *to grow inveterate, invétérer*
 Radicato, *ta, a.* *inveterate, invétéré*
 Radicazione, *f. f.* *a taking root, radication*
 Radicchio, *f. m.* *succory, (or wild endive) chicorée*
 Radice, *f. f.* *a root, or a radish, racine, ou rave*
 Radicare, *v. a.* *to rarify, rarefier*

R A F

Radioso, *sa, a.* *radiant, bright, radieux, brillant*
 Raditura, *f. f.* *scraping, ratiifure, raclure*
 Rado, *da, a.* *rare, scarce, thin, rare, clair*
 Rado, *da, a.* *rare, precious, rare, précieux*
 Rado, *ad.* *rarely, seldom, rarement*
 Radunamento, *f. m.* } *a. gathering together, or*
 Radunanza, *f. f.* } *an assemblage, amas,*
 Radunata, *f. f.* } *assemblage*
 Radunare, *v. a.* *to gather together, rassembler*
 Rafano, *f. m.* *borse-radish, raifort, cran*
 Raffardellare, *v. a.* *to pack up, emballer*
 Raffazzonare, *v. a.* *to adorn, to deck, orner, parer*
 Raffazzonare, *v. a.* *to repair, mend, réparer, rac-*
commoder
 Raffirma, *f. f.* *confirmation, confirmation, ou rati-*
fication
 Raffermare, *v. a.* *to strengthen, fortifier*
 Raffermare, *v. a.* *to confirm, confirmer*
 Raffermazione, *f. f.* See Raffirma
 Raffidarsi, *v. n. p.* *to trust in—, se fier*
 Raffigurabile, *a.* *easy to be known again, reconnois-*
sable [sance
 Raffiguramento, *f. f.* *a knowing again, reconnois-*
 Raffigurare, *v. n.* *to know again, reconnoître*
 Raffigurare, *v. n.* *to compare, comparer*
 Raffilare, *v. a.* *to shred, to pare, rogner*
 Raffilatura, *f. f.* *shavings, rognures*
 Raffinamento, *f. m.* *a refining, raffinement*
 Raffinare, *v. a.* *to refine, raffiner*
 Raffinatezza, *f. f.* *a refining, raffinement*
 Raffinatezza, *f. f.* *delicacy, délicatesse, subtilité*
d'esprit
 Raffinato, *ta, a.* *refined, perfect, raffiné, parfait*
 Raffinatore, *f. m.* *a refiner, raffineur*
 Raffinatura, *f. f.* See Raffinamento
 Raffinire, *v. n.* *to be refined, se raffiner*
 Raffio, *f. m.* *a hook, or dray, crochet, harpon*
 Raffondare, *v. a.* *to dig out deeper, creuser davan-*
 Rafforzare, *v. a.* *to fortify, renforcer* [tage
 Rafforzare, *v. a.* *to support, prop, soutenir, appuyer*
 Raffreddamento, *f. m.* *a cooling, refroidissement*
 Raffreddare, *v. a.* *to cool, refroidir*
 Raffreddore, *f. m.* *a cold, rhûme*

R A G

Raffrenaménto, *f. m. a curbing, refraining, frein*,
l'action de réfréner
Raffrenâre, *v. a. to refrain, réfréner*
Raffrenâre, *v. a. to keep under, tenir en bride*
Raffrenârî, *v. n. p. to controul one's passions, com-*
mander à ses passions
Raffrescaménto, *f. m. a cooling, coolness, fraîcheur*
Raffrettâre, *v. a. to hasten, dépêcher* [le pas
Raffrettâre il pâsso, *to mend one's pace, redoubler*
Raffrontâre, *v. a. to meet again, rencontrer*
Raffrontâre, *v. a. to attack again, attaquer de*
nouveau
Raffrontâre, *v. a. to confront, confronter, récoier*
Raffusolâre, *v. a. to adorn again, rajuster*
Ragâna, *f. f. a sea-dragon, (a fish) dragon de mer*
Ragâzza, *f. f. a girl, a lass, fille, fillette*
Ragazzâglia, *f. f. a parcel of boys, or bad soldiers,*
troupe d'enfans, ou de mauvais soldats
Ragazzâta, *f. f. puerility, (a childish thing) puérilité*
Ragâzzo, *f. m. a lad, a boy, jeune garçon*
Ragâzzo, *f. m. a foot-boy, garçon, valet*
Raggavignârî, *v. n. p. to crawl, s'accrocher, gravir*
Raggelârî, *v. n. p. to congeal, se congeler*
Raggentilîre, *v. a. to embellish, embellir*
Ragghiâre, *v. n. to bray, (as an ass) braire*
Ragghio, *f. m. the braying of an ass, le cri de*
l'âne qui braît
Raggiâre, *v. n. to shine forth, ravonner*
Raggiâta, *f. f. a ray, (a sea-fish) raie*
Raggio, *f. m. a ray, a beam, rayon, lueur*
Raggionâre, *v. n. to grow light again, se faire jour*
Raggiôso, *sa, a. radiant, (shining) radieux*
Raggiraménto, *f. m. an evasion, a by-way, circuit,*
détour
Raggirâre, *v. n. to run, or go about, tourner*
Raggirâto, *ta, a. twisted, entortillé*
Raggirâtore, *f. m. a cheat, a knave, trompeur, vau-*
Raggiro, *f. m. See Raggiro* [rien
Raggiugnere, *v. a. to reunite, to rejoin, rejoindre,*
joindre
Raggiugnere, *v. a. to overtake, rattraper*
Raggiugnere, *v. n. p. to meet again, se rassembler*
Raggiugniménto, *f. m. a reuniting, réunion*

R A G

Raggiustâre, *v. a. to mend, raccomoder*
Raggrandire, *v. a. to aggrandize, aggrandir*
Raggranellâre, *v. a. to glean, to pick, glaner*
Raggravâre, *v. a. to aggravate, rengreger*
Raggricchiamentó, *f. m. a wrinkling, crispation*
Raggricchiâre, *v. a. & n. to wrinkle, contracter*
Raggrinzamentó, *f. m. a shrinking, retirement*
Raggrinzâre, *v. a. to wrinkle, froncer, rider*
Raggruppâre, *v. a. to tie, to pack up, lier, emballer*
Raggruppârî, *v. n. p. to twist about, se tortiller*
se nouer
Raggrúppo, *f. m. a winding about, entortillement*
Raggruzzârî, *v. n. p. to shrink, se tapir, se fâir*
Raggruzolâre, *v. a. to board up, amasser* [pe
Ragguagliâre, *v. a. to inform, advise, informer*
mander
Ragguagliâre, *v. a. to equalize, to equal, égaler*
rendre uni [assimil
Ragguagliâre, *v. a. to compare, confront, comparer*
Ragguagliâtore, *f. m. a relator, celui qui donne an*
Ragguaglio, *f. m. equality, égalité, parité*
Ragguaglio, *f. m. an account, notice, avis, nouvel*
Ragguardamentó, *f. m. reflexion, réflexion*
Ragguardâre, *f. m. face, look, regard, coup d'oe*
Ragguardâre, *v. a. to consider, ponder, considérer*
Ragguardâre, *v. a. to look, view, regarder* [pe
Ragguardâre, *v. a. to concern, to belong to, concer*
ner, appartenir
Ragguardâtore, *f. m. a spectator, spectateur*
Ragguardévole, *a. remarkable, remarquable*
Ragguardo, *f. m. regard, respect, regard, respect*
Ragguazzâre, *v. a. to mix, mêler*
Rágia, *f. m. resin, (a juice from trees) résine*
Rágia, *f. f. a trick, wile, tour, piège*
Ragionâle, *a. reasonable, raisonnable*
Ragionamentó, *f. m. a discourse, discours*
Ragionamentó, *f. m. a reasoning, raisonnement*
Ragionâre, *v. n. to confer with, s'entretenir*
Ragionâre, *v. n. to reason, talk, raisonner, parler*
Ragionâre, *v. n. to sum, calculate, compter, calculer*
Ragionâre, *f. m. a discourse, discours*
Ragionatâmente, *ad. reasonably, raisonnablement*
Ragionatîvo, *iva, a. reasonable, raisonnable*

R A L

ragionáto, *ta, a. published, (given out) divulgué*
 ragionáto, *ta, a. reasonable, raisonnable*
 ragionatóre, *f. m. a talker, discoureur*
 ragióne, *f. f. reason, justice, raison, justice*
 ragióne, *f. f. proof, cause, motive, preuve, cause, motif*
 ragióne, *f. f. proportion, proportion, raison*
 ragióne, *f. f. an account, compte, partie de dette, ou de crédit* [contes
 (Libro d'elle ragióne, *a book of accounts, livre de*
 ragióne, *f. f. right, pretence, droit, prétexte*
 ragion civile, *the civil law, droit civil*
 (A, con, di, per ragióne, *ad. reasonably, raisonnablement*
 ragionevole, *a. reasonable, raisonnable*
 ragionevolézza, *f. f. reason, equity, raison, équité*
 ragionevolmènte, *ad. reasonably, raisonnablement*
 ragionevolmènte, *ad. moderately, médiocrement*
 ragioniére, *f. m. a calculator, calculateur*
 ragioniére, *f. m. an auditor of accounts, auditeur des comptes*
 ragna, *f. f. a spider, (or a cobweb) araignée, ou toile d'araignée*
 ragna, *f. f. a fowling-net, filet, rets*
 ragna, *f. f. a snare, a wile, piège, surprise*
 ragnaire, *v. a. to spread nets, tendre des filets*
 ragnaire, *v. a. to fly about nets, voler autour des filets*
 ragnaire, *v. a. to rob, take away, voler, emporter*
 ragnatéla, *f. f. a cobweb, toile d'araignée*
 ragnatélo, *f. m. a spider, araignée*
 ragnatélo, *f. m. a cobweb, toile d'araignée*
 ragno, } *f. m. a spider, or a cobweb, araignée*
 agnólo, } *ou une toile d'araignée*
 ragunaménto, *f. m. } an assembly, or a heap,*
 ragunáza, *f. f. } assemblée, monceau, tas*
 ragunáre, *v. a. to get, or join together, ramasser*
 ragunáta, *f. f. an assembly, a band, assemblée, troupe*
 ragunáta, *f. f. a heap, pile, tas, monceau, ramas*
 ragunazióne, *f. f. a company, compagnie, cercle*
 rallargaménto, *f. m. a widening, élargissement*
 rallargáre, *v. a. to dilate, extend, dilater, étendre*

R A M

Rallargáre, *v. a. to widen, increase, élargir, accroître*
 Ralleggiáre, *v. a. to relieve, soulager*
 Rallegraménto, *f. m. } mirth, joy, a rejoicing,*
 Rallegránza, *f. f. } allégresse, joie, réjouissance*
 Rallegráre, *v. a. to overjoy, divert, réjouir, divertir*
 Rallegrárfi, *v. n. p. to be overjoyed, se réjouir*
 Rallegrárfi con uno, *to congratulate one, féliciter*
 Rallegrativo, *va, a. rejoicing, réjouissant*
 Rallegratúra, *f. f. joy, pleasure, joie, plaisir*
 Rallenáre, *v. n. to abate, rabattre*
 Rallentaménto, *f. m. a relenting, relentissement*
 Rallentáre, *v. a. to relent, slacken, relacher*
 Rallentár l'ánimo, *to unbend one's mind, délasser*
 Ralleváre, *v. a. to bring up, élever*
 Rallieváre, *v. a. to relieve, soulager*
 Ralignáre, *v. a. to strike root again, reprendre ra-*
 Rallumináre, *v. a. to illuminate, illuminer* [cine
 Ralluminárfi, *v. n. p. to recover one's sight, recou-*
 vrer la vue
 Rallungáre, *v. a. to make longer, rallonger*
 Ráma, *f. f. a branch, a bough, branche*
 Ramajólo, e ramajuolo, *f. m. a ladle, cuiller à pot*
 Ramáro, *f. m. a lizard, lézard*
 Ramáto, *ta, a. full of boughs, branchu*
 Ráme, *f. m. copper, or brass, cuivre*
 Ráme di corínto, *yellow brass, cuivre jaune, laiton*
 (Figúra in rame, *a print, estampe*
 Ramerino, *f. m. rosemary, (a shrub) romarin*
 Ramétto, *f. m. a bough, rameau*
 Ramiére, *f. m. a copper-smith, ouvrier en cuivre*
 Ramificáre, *v. n. to produce branches, se ramifier*
 Ramíngo, *ga, a. wandering, fugitive, errant, fugitif*
 Rammantáre, *v. a. to cover with a cloak, couvrir*
 d'un manteau
 Rammánzo, *f. m. a rebuke, mercuriale*
 Rammárcó, *f. m. complaint, plainte, ou regret*
 Rammargináre, *v. a. to consolidate, (beal up) con-*
 solider [triser
 Rammarginárfi, *v. n. p. to cicatrize itself, se cica-*
 Rammáricaménto, *f. m. a complaint, sorrow, plainte,*
 regret
 Rammáricárfi, *v. n. p. to complain, se plaindre*

R A G

Raffrenaménto, *f. m. a curbing, refraining, frein,*
l'action de réfréner
Raffrenáre, *v. a. to refrain, réfréner*
Raffrenáre, *v. a. to keep under, tenir en bride*
Raffrenárfi, *v. n. p. to controul one's passions, com-*
mander à ses passions
Raffrefcaménto, *f. m. a cooling, coolness, fraîcheur*
Raffrettáre, *v. a. to hasten, dépêcher* [le pas
Raffrettáre il páfso, *to mend one's pace, redoubler*
Raffrontáre, *v. a. to meet again, rencontrer*
Raffrontáre, *v. a. to attack again, attaquer de*
nouveau
Raffrontáre, *v. a. to confront, confronter, récoler*
Raffusoláre, *v. a. to adorn again, rajuster*
Ragána, *f. f. a sea-dragon, (a fish) dragon de mer*
Ragázza, *f. f. a girl, a lass, fille, fillette*
Ragazzágliá, *f. f. a parcel of boys, or bad soldiers,*
troupe d'enfans, ou de mauvais soldats
Ragazzáta, *f. f. puerility, (a childifthing) puérilité*
Ragázzo, *f. m. a lad, a boy, jeune garçon*
Ragázzo, *f. m. a foot-boy, garçon, valet*
Raggavignárfi, *v. n. p. to crawl, s'accrocher, gravir*
Raggelárfi, *v. n. p. to congeal, se congeler*
Raggentilíre, *v. a. to embellish, embellir*
Ragghiáre, *v. n. to bray, (as an ass) braire*
Rággio, *f. m. the braying of an ass, le cri de*
l'âne qui braît
Raggiáre, *v. n. to shine forth, ravonner*
Raggiáta, *f. f. a ray, (a sea-fish) raie*
Raggio, *f. m. a ray, a beam, rayon, lueur*
Raggionáre, *v. n. to grow light again, se faire jour*
Raggiófo, *fa, a. radiant, (shining) radieux*
Raggiraménto, *f. m. an evasion, a by-way, circuit,*
détour
Raggiráre, *v. n. to run, or go about, tourner*
Raggiráto, *ta, a. twisted, entortillé*
Raggiratóre, *f. m. a cheat, a knave, trompeur, vau-*
Raggiro, *f. m. See Riggio* [rien
Raggiúgnere, *v. a. to reunite, to rejoin, rejoindre,*
joindre
Raggiúgnere, *v. a. to overtake, rattraper*
Raggiúgnere, *v. n. p. to meet again, se rassembler*
Raggiugaménto, *f. m. a reuniting, réunion*

R A G

Raggiustáre, *v. a. to mend, raccomoder*
Raggrandire, *v. a. to aggrandize, aggrandir*
Raggrancelláre, *v. a. to glean, to pick, g'aner*
Raggraváre, *v. a. to aggravate, rengreger*
Raggricchiáménto, *f. m. a wrinkling, crispation*
Raggricchiáre, *v. a. & n. to wrinkle, contracter*
Raggrinzaménto, *f. m. a shrinking, retirement*
Raggrinzáre, *v. a. to wrinkle, froncer, rider*
Raggruppáre, *v. a. to tie, to pack up, lier, emballer*
Raggruppárfi, *v. n. p. to twist about, se tortiller*
se nouer
Raggrúppo, *f. m. a winding about, entortillement*
Raggruzzárfi, *v. n. p. to shrink, se tapir, se fai-*
Ragruzoláre, *v. a. to board up, amasser* [pe
Ragguagliáre, *v. a. to inform, advise, informer*
mander
Ragguagliáre, *v. a. to equalize, to equal, égaler*
rendre uni [assimil
Ragguagliáre, *v. a. to compare, confront, comparer*
Ragguagliatóre, *f. m. a relator, celui qui donne au*
Ragguaglio, *f. m. equality, égalité, parité*
Ragguaglio, *f. m. an account, notice, avis, nouvel*
Ragguardaménto, *f. m. reflexion, réflexion*
Ragguardaménto, *f. m. face, look, regard, coup d'oe*
Ragguardáre, *v. a. to consider, ponder, considérer*
Ragguardáre, *v. a. to look, view, regarder* [pe
Ragguardáre, *v. a. to concern, to belong to, concer*
ner, appartenir
Ragguardatóre, *f. m. a spectator, spectateur*
Ragguardévole, *a. remarkable, remarquable*
Ragguárdo, *f. m. regard, respect, regard, respect*
Ragguazzáro, *v. a. to mix, mêler*
Rágia, *f. m. rosin, (a juice from trees) résine*
Rágia, *f. f. a trick, wile, tour, piège*
Ragionáre, *a. reasonable, raisonnable*
Ragionaménto, *f. m. a discourse, discours*
Ragionaménto, *f. m. a reasoning, raisonnement*
Ragionáre, *v. n. to confer with, s'entretenir*
Ragionáre, *v. n. to reason, talk, raisonner, parler*
Ragionáre, *v. n. to sum, calculate, compter, calculer*
Ragionáre, *f. m. a discourse, discours*
Ragionataménto, *ad. reasonably, raisonnablement*
Ragionatívo, *ivá, a. reasonable, raisonnable*

R A L

R A M

agionáto, ta, *a. published, (given out)* divulgué
 agionáto, ta, *a. reasonable*, raisonnable
 agionátore, *f. m. a talker*, discoureur
 agióne, *f. f. reason, justice*, raison, justice
 agióne, *f. f. proof, cause, motive*, preuve, cause, motif
 agióne, *f. f. proportion*, proportion, raison
 agióne, *f. f. an account*, compte, partie de dette, ou de crédit [contes]
 (Libro delle ragióne, *a book of accounts*, livre de
 agióne, *f. f. right, pretence*, droit, prétexte
 agion civile, *the civil law*, droit civil
 (A, con, di, per ragióne, *ad. reasonably*, raisonnablement
 agionévole, *a. reasonable*, raisonnable
 agionevolézza, *f. f. reason, equity*, raison, équité
 agionevolménate, *ad. reasonably*, raisonnablement
 agionevolménate, *ad. moderately*, médiocrement
 agioniére, *f. m. a calculator*, calculateur
 agioniére, *f. m. an auditor of accounts*, auditeur des comptes
 ágna, *f. f. a spider, (or a cobweb)* araignée, ou toile d'araignée
 ágna, *f. f. a fowling-net*, filet, rets
 ágna, *f. f. a snare, a wile*, piège, surprise
 agnàre, *v. a. to spread nets*, tendre des filets
 agnàre, *v. a. to fly about nets*, voler autour des filets
 agnàre, *v. a. to rob, take away*, voler, emporter
 agnatéla, *f. f. a cobweb*, toile d'araignée
 agnatélo, *f. m. a spider*, araignée
 agnatélo, *f. m. a cobweb*, toile d'araignée
 agno, } *f. m. a spider, or a cobweb*, araignée
 agnólo, } ou une toile d'araignée
 agunaménto, *f. m. } an assembly, or a heap,*
 agunáza, *f. f. } assemblée, monceau, tas*
 agunàre, *v. a. to get, or join together*, ramasser
 agunáta, *f. f. an assembly, a band*, assemblée, troupe
 agunáta, *f. f. a heap, pile*, tas, monceau, ramas
 agunazióne, *f. f. a company*, compagnie, cercle
 allargaménto, *f. m. a widening*, élargissement
 allargáre, *v. a. to dilate, extend*, dilater, étendre

Rallargáre, *v. a. to widen, increase*, élargir, accroître
 Ralleggiáre, *v. a. to relieve*, soulager
 Ralleggraménto, *f. m. } mirth, joy, a rejoicing,*
 Ralleggránza, *f. f. } allégresse, joie, réjouissance*
 Ralleggráre, *v. a. to overjoy, divert*, réjouir, divertir
 Ralleggrárfi, *v. n. p. to be overjoyed*, se réjouir
 Ralleggrárfi con uno, *to congratulate one*, féliciter
 Ralleggrátivo, *va, a. rejoicing*, réjouissant
 Ralleggrátúra, *f. f. joy, pleasure*, joie, plaisir
 Rallenàre, *v. n. to abate*, rabattre
 Rallentaménto, *f. m. a relenting*, relentissement
 Rallentàre, *v. a. to relent, slacken*, relacher
 Rallentár l'ánimo, *to unbend one's mind*, délasser
 Ralleváre, *v. a. to bring up*, élever
 Rallieváre, *v. a. to relieve*, soulager
 Rallignàre, *v. a. to strike root again*, reprendre ra-
 Ralluminàre, *v. a. to illuminate*, illuminer [cine
 Ralluminárfi, *v. n. p. to recover one's sight*, recou-
 vrer la vue
 Rallungáre, *v. a. to make longer*, rallonger
 Ráma, *f. f. a branch, a bough*, branche
 Ramajólo, e ramajuolo, *f. m. a ladle*, cuiller à pot
 Ramáro, *f. m. a lizard*, lézard
 Ramáto, ta, *a. full of boughs*, branchu
 Ráme, *f. m. copper, or brass*, cuivre
 Ráme di corínto, *yellow brass*, cuivre jaune, laiton
 (Figúra in ráme, *a print, estampe*
 Ramerino, *f. m. rosemary, (a shrub)* romarin
 Ramétto, *f. m. a bough*, rameau
 Ramiére, *f. m. a copper-smith*, ouvrier en cuivre
 Ramificáre, *v. n. to produce branches*, se ramifier
 Ramíngo, ga, *a. wandering, fugitive*, errant, fugitif
 Rammantàre, *v. a. to cover with a cloak*, couvrir d'un manteau
 Rammánzo, *f. m. a rebuke*, mercuriale
 Rammárco, *f. m. complaint, plainte, ou regret*
 Rammarginàre, *v. a. to consolidate, (beal up)* con-
 solider [triser
 Rammarginárfi, *v. n. p. to cicatrize itself*, se cica-
 Rammáricaménto, *f. m. a complaint, sorrow, plainte,*
 regret
 Rammáricárfi, *v. n. p. to complain*, se plaindre

R A M

Rammaricatôre, *f. m. a grumbler, grogneur*
 Rammaricaziône, *f. f. groan, lamentation, gémissi-
 ment, lamentation*
 Rammarichévole, *a. doleful, déplorable*
 Rammarico, *f. m. complaint, grief, plainte, regret*
 Rammaricófo, *fa, a. groaning, grogneur*
 Rammassâre, *v. a. to get together, ramasser*
 Rammembrânza, } *f. f. remembering, memory,*
 Rammemorânza, } *souvenance, mémoire*
 Rammemorâre, *v. a. to put in mind, faire souvenir*
 Rammemoraziône, *f. f. remembrance, le souvenir*
 Rammemoriârî, *v. n. p. to call to mind, se rappeler*
 Rammendâre, *v. a. to reform, réformer*
 Rammentamento, *f. m. } remembrance, le sou-*
 Rammentânza, *f. f. } venir*
 Rammentârî, *v. n. p. to remember, se ressouvenir*
 Ramméntio, *f. m. a repetition, répétition*
 Rammezzâre, *v. a. to cut in the middle, partager*
par le milieu
 Rammollâre, *v. a. to mollify, amollir*
 Rammollîrî, *v. n. p. to grow soft, devenir mou*
 Rammontâre, *v. a. to heap up, amonceler*
 Rammorbidâre, } *v. a. to soften, temperate, adou-*
 Rammorbîdîre, } *cir, tempérer, mitiger*
 Rammucchiâre, *v. a. to board up, entasser*
 Râmo, *f. m. a branch, bough, rameau, branche*
 Ramolâccio, *f. m. borse-radish, raifort*
 Ramorúto, *ta, } a. full of boughs, branches,*
 Ramófo, *fa, } branchu, rameux*
 Râmpa, *f. f. a clutch, a paw, serre, griffe*
 Rampânte, *a. creeping, rampant*
 Rampâre, *v. a. to paw, (like a lion, &c.) donner*
des coups de griffes
 Rampâro, *f. m. a rampart, rampart*
 Rampicâre, *v. n. to crawl, grimper, gravir*
 Rampicône, } *f. m. a hook, a drag, crochet, croc,*
 Râmpo, } *horpon, grappin*
 Rampôgna, *f. f. } a reproach, a rebuke, a*
 Rampognamento, *f. m. } chiding, gronderie,*
mercuriale, réprimande
 Rampognâre, *v. a. to reprove, réprimander*
 Rampognârî, *v. n. p. to grumble, grommeler*
 Rampognatôre, *f. m. a grumbler, grommelaar*

R A N

Rampognôfo, *fa, a. reproachful, de reproche*
 Rampoliamento, *f. m. a spring, source, source*
 Rampollâre, *v. n. to spring from, s'écouler*
 Rampollâre, *v. n. to flow, to gush out, s'écouler*
 Rampóllo, *f. m. a spring, (or source) s'écouler*
 Rampóllo, *f. m. a sprig, a slip, rejeton, planter*
 Rampône, *f. m. a cramp-iron, a book, cramp*
 Ramusculôfo, *fa, a. full of boughs, rameux*
 Râna, *f. f. a frog, grenouille*
 Ranchettâre, *v. n. to go lame, clocher, boîter*
 Rancidézza, } *f. f. rankness, rancidité, ranci-*
 Rancidità, } *ture*
 Râncido, *da, a. rank, stale, rance, vieux*
 Rancidúme, *f. m. a rank taste, (or smell) rancidité*
 Râncio, *ia, a. rank, rusty, rance, chauvi*
 Râncio, *ia, a. orange colour, couleur d'orange*
 Ranciófo, *fa, a. smelling rank, qui sent le rance*
 Râncio, *ca, a. lame, boiteux, cagneux*
 Râncore, *f. m. rancour, spite, rancune, haine*
 Râncúra, *f. f. grief, pang, chagrin, peine*
 Râncurârî, *v. n. p. to be grieved, (Obj.) se cha-*
 Râncúgio, *f. m. a vagabond, vagabond*
 Randellâre, *v. a. to bang, donner des coups*
bâton
 Randellâta, *f. f. a blow with a cudgel, coup*
 Randello, *f. m. a cudgel, bâton court*
 Randello, *f. m. a packing stick, garrot à garrot*
 Randiône, *f. m. a gersaloon, gersaut*
 Rângo, *f. m. rank, condition, rang, condition*
 Rangolôfo, *fa, a. diligent, eager, diligent, empressé*
 Rannâta, *f. m. soap-sud, eau de lessive*
 Rannicchiâre, *v. n. to pluck, ratatiner*
 Rannicchiârî, *v. n. p. to cover and be cleft,*
recoquiller
 Rânnô, *f. m. lie, lessive*
 Rannobilîre, *v. a. See Annobilire*
 Rannodamento, *f. m. a tying up again, noué*
 Rannodâre, *v. a. to tie up again, renouer*
 Rannodâre, *v. a. to get together, rejoindre*
 Rannuvolamento, *f. m. darkness, obscurcissement*
de l'air
 Rannuvolâre, *v. n. to grow dark, s'obscurcir*
 Rannocchia, e rannocchio, *f. a frog, grenouille*

R A P

R A R

ato, } *f. m. a rattling in the throat, râle, ou*
 niolo, } *ralement*
 ntolofo, *fa, a. hoarse, enroué, rauque*
 nuncolo, e ranunculo, *f. m. a ranuncula, renon-*
 zonare, *v. a. to rediem, ransonner* [cule
 ra, *f. f. a radish, rave*
 pace, *a. rapacious, greedy, rapace, avide*
 pacità, *f. f. rapacity, rapacité*
 perella, *f. f. a ferrel, virole*
 peronzo, } *f. m. rampions, (sallad-root) rai-*
 peronzolo, } *ponce*
 pidamente, *ad. rapidly, rapidement*
 pidità, *f. f. rapidity, rapidité*
 pido, *da, a. rapid, quick, rapide, prompt*
 pimento, *f. m. a rape, ravissement*
 pina, *f. f. a robbery, rapine, vol, rapine*
 pina, *f. f. fury, rage, spite, furie, dépit*
 pinatore, *f. m. an extortioner, concussionnaire*
 pinosamente, *ad. violently, violemment*
 pinosamente, *ad. rapidly, rapidement*
 pinoso, *fa, a. rapid, violent, rapide, violent*
 pire, *v. a. to ravish, charm, ravir, charmer*
 pine, *v. a. to take away, enlever*
 pitore, *f. m. a ravisher, ravisseur*
 pontica, *f. m. rhubarb, rhubarbe des moines*
 pa, *f. m. a knee-knelt in a horse, râp s. fentes*
 paciare, } *v. a. to appease, pacify, appaiser,*
 pacificare, } *pacifier, adoucir*
 parecchiare, *v. a. to set in order again, remettre*
 n ordre
 pareggiare, *v. a. to make equal, égaler*
 parire, *v. a. to appear again, reparaître*
 pattumare, *v. a. to reconcile, réconcilier*
 pelliare, *v. a. to recal, rappeler*
 pezzamento, *f. m. a patching, rapi*
 pezzare, *v. a. to patch up, rapetaiser*
 pezzatore, *f. m. a butcher, revendeur*
 pianare, *v. a. to level, smooth, applanir égaler*
 piastrare, *v. a. to reunite, join, rejoindre, joindre*
 piastarsi, *v. n. p. to lie squat, se tapir, se coucher*
 piccare, *v. a. to join again, rattacher*
 piccare il sonno, *to fall asleep again, se ren-*
 dormir

Rappicare la battaglia, *to renew the combat, re-*
 commencer la bataille
 Rappiccatura, *f. f. reunion, réunion*
 Rappiccinire, } *v. a. to lessen, diminuer, rape-*
 Rappicciolire, } *tisser*
 Rappigliamento, *f. m. coagulation, coagulation*
 Rappigliare, *v. a. to coagulate, (curdle) coaguler*
 Rappigliare, *v. a. to detain, stop, retenir, arrêter*
 Rappoggiare, *v. a. to lean, (set on) appuyer*
 Rapportagione, *f. f. } a relation, account, report,*
 Rapportamento, *f. m. } relation, rapport*
 Rapportare, *v. a. to report, recount, rapporter,*
 conter
 Rapportare, *v. a. to produce, cause, produire, causer*
 Rapportare, *v. a. to transport, transfer, transporter,*
 transférer
 Rapportarsi, *v. n. p. to refer to, se rapporter*
 Rapportatore, *f. m. a relator, rapporteur*
 Rapportazione, *f. f. a report, recital, rapport, récit*
 Rapporto, *f. m. an information, information*
 Rapporto, *f. m. a report, (or relation of a cause)*
 Rapporto, *ta, a. related, (poet.) rapporté [rapport*
 Rapprendere, *v. a. to take back again, reprendre*
 Rapprendimento, *f. m. renewing, renouvellement*
 Rappresaglia, *f. f. reprisals, représailles*
 Rappresagliare, *v. a. to use reprisals, user de repré-*
 sailles
 Rappresentamento, *f. m. representation, représenta-*
 Rappresentanza. See Rappresentazione [tion
 Rappresentare, *v. a. to represent, représenter*
 Rappresentativo, *va, representative, représentatif*
 Rappresentazione, *f. f. representation, représentation*
 Rappresentazione, *f. f. the acting a play, an opera,*
 &c. représentation
 Rappreso, *fa, a. curdled, caillé, coagulé*
 Rappresciare, *v. a. to draw near again, rapprocher*
 Rapprofondare, *v. n. See Riprofondare*
 Rapprossimamento, *f. m. reconciliation, rapproche-*
 ment [rapprocher
 Rapprossimarsi, *v. n. p. to draw near again, se*
 Rappurare, *v. a. to purify, purge, purifier, purger*
 Rapsodia, *f. f. rhapsody, rhapsodie*
 Raramente, *ad. seldom, rarely, rarement*

R A S

Rarefâre, *v. a. to rarefy, (to make thin)* raréfier
 Rarefazione, *f. f. rarefaction, raréfaction*
 Rarezza, *f. f. rarity, (thinness)* qualité de ce qui est rare
 Rarezza, *f. f. rarity, (or singularity)* rareté, cu singularité
 Rarificâre, *v. a. to rarify, (to make thin)* raréfier
 Rarificativo, *va, a. rarifying, raréfactif*
 Rarità, *f. f. rarity, curiosity, rareté, curiosité*
 Rarità, *f. f. rarity, (thinness)* qualité de ce qui est rare
 Râro, *ra, a. rare, scarce, exquisite, rare, exquis*
 Râro, *ra, a. rare, thin, rare, clair, lâche*
 Râro, *ad. seldom, rarement, peu souvent*
 Raschiâre, *v. a. to grate, or scrape, racler, ratifler*
 Raschiatura, *f. f. scraping, raclure, ratiflure*
 Rasciugâre, *v. a. to dry up, sécher, effuyer*
 Rasciutto, *ta, a. dry, dried, sec, séché*
 Rasentâre, *v. a. to slide by, raser, effleurer*
 Rasente, *a. near, grazing near, proche, au long*
 Rasiera, *f. f. a grater, (or scraper)* racloir
 Râso, *f. m. satten, or satten, satin*
 Râso, *sa, a. shaved, rasé, tondu*
 Râso, *sa, a. even, equal, close, égal, de niveau, ras*
 Râso, *sa, a. blotted off, effaced, raturé, effacé*
 Rasôjo, *f. m. a razor, rasoir*
 Râspa, *f. f. a rasp, a scraper, râpe*
 Raspare, *v. a. to rasp, scrape, râper, gratter*
 Râspo, *f. m. a bunch of grapes, grappe de raisin*
 Raspollare, *v. a. to glean, grape after, vintage, grapiller*
 Raspôllo, *f. m. a little bunch of grapes, grapillon*
 Rasaggiâre, *v. a. to taste again, goûter une seconde fois*
 Raffegâre, *v. n. to coagulate, se coaguler, se figer*
 Raffegna, *f. f. a review of soldiers, revue*
 Raffegnamento, *f. m. See Raffegnazione*
 Raffegnâre, *v. a. to resign, restore, résigner, rendre*
 Raffegnârli, *v. n. p. to conform, se résigner*
 Raffegnâre soldâti, *to muster soldiers, faire la revue des soldats* [fait la revue
 Raffegnâtore, *f. m. a muster-master, inspecteur qui*
 Raffegnazione, *f. f. resignation, résignation*

R A T

Rassembramento, *f. m. } resemblance, ressemblance*
 Rassembranza, *f. f. } imitation*
 Rassembrâre, *v. n. to resemble, ressembler*
 Rassembrârè, *v. n. to assemble together, rassembler*
 Rasseramento, *f. m. a clearing up, éclaircissement*
 Rasserenâre, *v. a. to clear up, éclaircir*
 Rasserenâre, *v. a. to rejoice, comfort, réjouir, consol*
 Rassetamento, *f. m. a mending, raccommodage*
 Rassetâre, *v. a. to mend, repair, rajuster, réparer*
 Rassetâre, *v. a. to order, settle, ordonner, arrange*
 Rassetatura, *f. f. mending, raccommodage*
 Rassicurâre, *v. a. to hearten, rassurer, relever le co*
 Rassicurârli, *v. n. p. to recover one's self, se rassur*
 Rassodâre, *v. a. to make hard, rassermir*
 Rassodâre, *v. a. to fortify, hearten, rassermir, ra*
 Rassodia, *f. f. rhapsody, rapfodie* [sur
 Rassomigliamento, *f. m. } comparison, similitud*
 Rassomiglianza, *f. f. } comparaiison, simi*
 Rassomigliante, *a. alike, like, ressemblant* [litu
 Rassomigliâre, *v. n. to resemble, ressembler*
 Rassomigliativo, *va, a. alike, ressemblant*
 Rassottigliâre, *v. a. to decrease, décroître.*
 Rassottigliâre, *v. a. to make thin, subtiliser, aminc*
 Rastello, *f. m. a barrier, barrière*
 Rastiamento, *f. m. a scraping, l'action de grâter*
 Rastiapavimenti, *f. m. a mean fellow, homme d*
 néant
 Rastearchivi, *f. m. an antiquary, antiquaire*
 Rastiare, *v. a. to scrape, grate, racler, ratifler*
 Rastiatûra, *f. f. See Raschiatura*
 Rastiatôjo, *f. m. a rake for an oven, rable*
 Rastione, *f. m. a founder's plane, rabot de fondeur*
 Rastrellâre, *v. a. to rake, or plane, râtelier, ou*
 servir du rabot
 Rastrelliâre, *f. f. a rack, (for bay, &c.) râtelier*
 Rastrello, *f. m. a rake, râteau ou râtelier*
 Rastrello, *f. m. the ward of a lock, râteau*
 Rastrello, *f. m. a stile, or rail, barrière, heris*
 Râstro, *f. m. a rake, râteau*
 Rasûra, *f. f. a shaving, l'action de raser*
 Rasûra, *f. f. a blotting off, rature, effaçure*
 Rasûra, *f. f. a priest's tonsure, tonsure*
 Râta, *f. f. rate, share, portion, lot, part, portion*

R A V

Raticamento, *f. m.* ratification, ratification
 Ratificare, *v. a.* to ratify, ratifier
 Ratificazione, *f. f.* ratification, ratification
 Ratificato, *a.* ratified, (*law term*) ratifié
 Rattacare, *v. a.* to tie up again, rattacher
 Rattacamento, *f. m.* a mending, raccommodement
 [*bouts aux fouliers*]
 Rattacare, *v. a.* to mend old shoes, mettre des
 Ratamente, *ad.* quickly, promptement
 Rattemperare, *v. a.* to moderate, modérer
 Rattenere, *v. a.* to detain, keep, detenir, arrêter
 Rattenimento, *f. m.* } detainment, or reservedness,
 Rattenuta, *f. f.* } retention, retenue
 Rattenitiva, *f. f.* the memory, la mémoire
 Rattentivo, *f. m.* rails, (or keys, bridges, &c.)
 Rattente-foux
 Rattenuto, *ta, a.* wary, cautious, retenu, avisé
 Rattestare, *v. a.* to reunite, join, réunir, rallier
 Rattrezza, *f. f.* quickness, promptitude
 Rattrepidire, *v. a.* to cool, attédier, affoiblir
 Rattizzare, *v. a.* to stir the fire, attiser le feu
 Rattizzare, *v. a.* to incense, excite, allumer, exciter
 Ratto, *f. m.* a rape, ravishment, rapt, enlèvement
 Ratto, *f. m.* a robbery, theft, rapine, vol, larcin,
 [*rivière*]
 Ratto, *f. m.* the stream of a river, le courant d'une
 Ratto, *f. m.* a rat, or a mouse, rat, ou souris
 Ratto, *ta, a.* quick, speedy, swift, vite, léger, agile
 Ratto, *ta, a.* ravished, snatched away, ravi, arraché
 Ratto, *ta, a.* steep, craggy, escarpé, rude
 Ratto, *ad.* speedily, quickly, d'abord, promptement
 Rattappare, *v. a.* to patch up, rapetasser
 Rattorcere, *v. a.* to wring, twist, tordre, entortiller
 Ratto, *f. m.* a ravisher, ravisseur
 Rattorniare, *v. a.* to surround, environner
 Rattappare, *v. n.* to shrink, (*speaking of sinews*)
 [*retirement*]
 Rattappare, *f. f.* a shrinking of the sinews, re-
 Rattarre, *v. n.* to contract, shrink, se retirer
 Rattistare, *v. n.* to grieve, attrister, vexer
 Ratto, *f. f.* a rape, a ravishment, rapt, ravisse-
 [*lante*]
 Rattiglione, *f. m.* the measles, la petite vérole vo-

R A Z

Ravanello, ravaro, *f. m.* a radish, rave, raifort, cultivé
 Raucedine, *f. f.* hoarseness, enrouement
 Rauco, *ca, a.* hoarse, enroué
 Raveggiuolo, *f. m.* cream-cheese, forte de fromage
 Raveruto, *f. m.* a wild wine, vigne sauvage
 Raumiliare, *v. a.* to appease, calm, appaiser, calmer
 Raunare. See Radunare, and its derivatives
 Raucinato, *ta, a.* crooked, crochu, courbé
 Ravvalorare, *v. a.* to encourage, encourager
 Ravvedersi, *v. n. p.* to be reformed, s'amender
 Ravvedimento, *f. m.* amendment of life, résipiscence
 Ravviare, *v. a.* to set to rights, rajuster
 Ravviare, *v. a.* to set in the right way again, re-
 mettre dans le bon chemin
 Ravviarsi, *v. n. p.* to begin one's journey, se remettre
 en chemin
 Ravvicinare, *v. a.* to draw near again, rapprocher
 Ravvilire, *v. a.* to dishearten, terrasser
 Ravviluppamento, *f. m.* confusion, trouble, embarras,
 confusion
 Ravviluppare, *v. a.* to wrap up, envelopper
 Ravvilupparsi, *v. n. p.* to perplex one's self, se con-
 fondre
 Ravvincidire, *v. n.* to grow soft, se ramollir
 Ravvinto, *ta, a.* tied, bound, lié, serré
 Ravvisare, *v. a.* to know again, reconnoître [avis
 Ravvisare, *v. a.* to warn, advise, avertir, donner
 Ravvivamento, *f. m.* resurrection, résurrection
 Ravvivare, *v. a.* to come to life again, ressusciter
 Ravvivare, *v. a.* to hearten, animate, animer les
 forces
 Ravvolgere, *v. a.* to fold up, wrap up, envelopper
 Ravvolgersi, *v. n. p.* to wander about, errer
 Ravvolgimento, *f. m.* a winding about, détour
 Ravvolto, *ta, a.* twisted, twined, entortillé
 Ravvolto, *ta, a.* crooked, bent, tortueux, tortu
 Ravvolto, *ta, a.* wrapped up, replié, entrelacé
 Ravvolto, *f. m.* a bundle, a bale, paquet, balot
 Raziocinamento, *f. m.* a reasoning, raisonnement
 Raziocinante, *f. m.* an arguer, argumentateur
 Raziocinare, *v. a.* to reason, raisonner
 Raziocinio, *f. m.* ratiocination, (*reasoning*) raison-
 Razionabile, *a.* See Ragionevole [nement]

REC

Razionabilità, *f. f.* *reason*, raison
Razionale, *a.* *reasonable*, *rational*, raisonnable
Razionalità, *f. f.* *rationality*, raison
Rázza, *f. f.* *race*, *generation*, race, génération
Rázza, *f. f.* *kind*, *sort*, *breed*, sorte, espèce
Razzàre, *v. n.* *to shine forth*, rayonner
Razzàre, *v. n.* *to stamp*, (*as horses do*) frapper
Razzeggiàre, *v. n.* *to irradiate*, (*to shine*) briller
Razzènte, *a.* *tart*, *sharp*, piquant, âcre
Razzimáto, *ta*, *a.* *deck'd*, *adorned*, paré, orné
Rázzo, *f. m.* *a beam*, *a ray*, rayon, rais
Rázzo, *f. m.* *a squib*, fusée
Razzoláta, *f. f.* } *a scraping*, *searching*, l'action de
Razzoláto, *f. m.* } gratter, ou de fouiller
Razzolàre, *v. a.* *to scrape*, (*as hens do*) gratter
 comme les poules
Razzolàre, *v. a.* *to search into*, chercher, fouiller
Razzuffàrli, *v. n. p.* *to join battle again*, recommencer la bataille
Razzuólo, *f. m.* *a spoke*, rais de roue
Rè, *e* rége, *f. m.* *a king*, roi, souverain
Re d'arme, *f. m.* *a herald*, héraut
Reále, *f. m.* *rial*, (*a piece of eight*) réale
Reále, *e* regale, *a.* *royal*, royal, de roi
Reále, *a.* *real*, *true*, *constant*, réel, véritable, constant
Reále, *a.* *loyal*, *sincere*, *frank*, loyal, sincère, franc
 (Alla reále, *ad.* *royally*, (*like a king*) royalement
Realménte, *ad.* *really*, *truly*, réellement, vraiment
Realménte, *ad.* *royally*, *pompously*, royalement, pompeusement
Realtà, *f. f.* *reality*, *existence*, réalité, existence
Reáme, *f. m.* *a realm*, (*a kingdom*) royaume
Reaménte, *ad.* *impiously*, méchamment
Reassùmere. See *Riassumere*, and its derivatives
Reáto, *f. m.* *crime*, *sin*, (*Lat.*) crime; pêché
Reattino, *f. m.* *a wren*, (*a bird*) roitelet
Rébbio, *f. m.* *the branch of a fork*, dent de fourche, ou de fourchette
Rebèlle, *a.* *rebellious*, rebèlle
Rebelliène, *f. f.* *rebellion*, rébellion
Recalcitránte, *a.* *refractive*, réti, qui résiste
Recaménto, *f. m.* *a bringing*, apportage, l'action d'apporter

REC

Recapitàre, *v. a.* *to direct*, or *remit*, adresser, remettre
Recapitolàre. See *Ricapitolàre*, and its derivatives
Recapitulàre, *v. a.* *to recapitulate*, récapituler
Recàre, *v. a.* *to persuade*, *to induce*, persuader, porter
Recàre, *v. a.* *to carry*, bring, porter, apporter
Recàre, *v. a.* *to announce*, acquaint, annoncer, faire savoir
Recàr d'una lingua in un'altra, *to translate*, traduire
Recàre ad effétto, *f. m.* *to bring about*, effectuer
Recàre a ménte, *to destroy*, ruin, détruire, ruiner
Recàre in uno, *to put in common*, mettre en commun
Recàre a fine, *to finish*, perfect, finir, perfectionner
Recàre a luce, *to publish*, mettre au jour, publier
Recàrli addóssò, *to take upon one's self*, se charger
Recàrli a nòjà, *to begin to be weary*, commencer s'ennuyer
Recáta, *f. f.* *a bringing*, or *fetching*, apportage
Racáta, *f. f.* *the rattling of death*, râle, ou râlement de la mort
Recatóre, *f. m.* *a fetcher*, or *bringer*, qui porte
Recatúra, *f. f.* *carriage*, portage, voiture, port
Recchiáta, } *f. f.* *a blow*, or *box on the ear*
Recchióne, } coup sur l'oreille
Recède, *v. n.* *to recede*, (*to go back*) se retirer
Recediménto, *f. m.* *a retreat*, (*or going back*) retraite
Recénte, *a.* *recent*, *new*, *fresh*, récent, nouveau
Recenteménte, *ad.* *recently*, *newly*, récemment
Récere, *v. a.* *to spew*, *to vomit*, dégoûter, vomir
Recéssò, *f. m.* *a recess*, retreat, retraite
Recettácolo, *f. m.* *receptacle*, réceptacle
Recettóre, *f. m.* *a receiver*, and *host*, receveur & hôte
Recídere, *v. a.* *to cut*, retrench, couper, retrancher
Recidíva, *f. f.* *a relapse*, récursive, rechûte
Recínto, *f. m.* *an inclosure*, enclos, enceinte
Recipe, *f. m.* *a recipe*, (*a prescription*) ordonnance de médecin
Recipiente, *f. m.* *a recipient*, récipient
Recipitóre, *f. m.* *a receiver*, receveur
Reciprocáménte, *ad.* *reciprocally*, réciproquement
Reciprocazióne, *f. f.* *reciprocation*, réciprocation
Reciproco, *ca.* *a reciprocal*, réciproque

RED

REF

Redito, *fa*, *a. laconic, short*, laconique, court
Redito, *fa*, *a. cut off*, coupé, retranché
Redimento, *f. m. a recital*, récit
Redire, *v. a. to recite*, or *act*, réciter, jouer
Reditivo, *f. m. recitative*, récitatif
Reditore, *f. m. a recitor*, réciteur
Redizione, *f. f. recitation*, (*recital*) récitation
Redimare, *v. n. to complain*, se plaindre
Redimare, *v. n. to expostulate*, se récrier
Redimo, *f. m. a reclamation*, réclamation
Redinare, *v. a. to rest*, (*Lat.*) reposer
Reduta, *f. f. a recruiting*, recrue, levée de soldats
Redutare, *v. a. to recruit*, recruter
Redigare, *v. n. to ponder*, *reflect*, (*Lat.*) penser,
Redignazione, *f. f. See Ricognizione* [réfléchir
Redondo, *da*, *a. venerable*, vénérable
Redere, *v. a. to revere*, révéler, vénérer
Redconciliare, *v. a. to reconcile*, reconcilier
Reddito, *ta*, *a. deep, secret, bid, profound*, secret,
Redere, *v. a. to recreate*, récréer [caché
Redeazione, *f. f. recreation*, récréation
Redimazione, *f. f. recrimination*, (*law-term*) ré-
Redimination
Reduperare, *v. a. to recover*, recouvrer
Reduperazione, *f. f. recovery*, recouvrement
Redusare, *v. a. to deny, refuse*, nier, refuser
Redusazione, *f. f. a denial, refusal*, déni, refus
Rede, *f. m. an heir*, héritier
Rede, *f. m. a child, offspring*, enfant, descendant
Redaggio, *f. m. an inheritance*, héritage
Redare, *v. n. to inherit*, hériter de quelqu'un
Redarguire, *v. a. to reprove*, réprover
Reduzione, *f. f. reduction*, réduction
Redento, *ta*, *a. redeemed*, racheté
Redentore, *f. m. a redeemer*, rédempteur
Redenzione, *f. f. redemption*, rédemption
Redenzione, *f. f. redeeming*, rachat, rançon
Redenzione, *f. f. remedy, remission, resource*, remède,
Redemission, ressource
Redificare, *v. a. to rebuild*, rebâtir
Redificazione, *f. f. a building again*, réédification
Redimere, *v. a. to redeem*, racheter
Redimire, *v. a. to crown*, couronner
 1. I.

Redina, *e redine*, *f. f. the rein of a bridle*, rêne,
 longe
Redintegramento, *f. m. See Redintegrazione*
Redintegrare, *v. a. to redintegrate*, réintégrer
Redintegrazione, *f. f. redintegration*, réintégration
Redita, *f. f. inheritance*, héritage
Reditiéro, *f. m. an heir*, héritier
Redivivo, *va*, *a. come to life again*, (*Lat.*) ressuscité
Redolire, *v. n. to have a good smell*, sentir bon
Reducere, *v. a. to reduce*, réduire
Reducimento, *f. m. reduction*, réduction
Reduplicare, *v. a. to redouble*, redoubler
Reduplicazione, *f. f. reduplication*, reduplication
Reduzione, *f. f. reduction*, réduction
Redificare, *v. a. to rebuild*, réédifier
Redificazione, *f. f. a rebuilding*, réédification
Rede, *f. m. thread*, du fil [fèrendaire
Referendario, *f. m. referendary*, (*in Chancery*) ré-
Referendario, *f. m. tell-tale, or spy*, rapporteur,
 espion [lation
Referimento, *f. m. a report, relation*, rapport, re-
Referire, *v. a. to report, refer*, rapporter, référer
Referito, *f. m. a relation, report*, relation, rapport
Referitorio, *f. m. a refectory*, (*in convents*) réfectoire
Refezione, *f. f. refectory*, (*meal*) réfection
Refezione, *f. f. repair, reparation*, réfection, répa-
Refiziare, *v. a. to repair*, réparer [ration
Reflessato, *ta*, *a. reflected*, réfléchi
Reflessibilità, *f. reflexibility*, réflexibilité
Reflessione, *f. f. reflexion*, réflexion
Reflessivo, *va*, *a. reflexive*, qui réfléchit
Reflessio, *fa*, *a. reflected*, réfléchi
Reflessio, *f. m. reflexion*, réflexion, ou réflet
Reflettere, *v. a. to reflect*, réfléchir
Reflessio, *f. m. reflux*, (*the ebb*) reflux
Refocillare, *v. a. to recreate*, récréer
Refocillarsi, *v. n. p. to recover one's strength*, re-
 prendre des forces
Refrangerfi, *v. n. p. to break*, se rompre
Refrattorio, *ia*, *a. refractory*, réfractaire
Refrazione, *f. f. refraction*, réfraction
Refrigerare, *v. a. to cool*, rafraîchir [gératif
Refrigerativo, *va*, *a. refrigerative*, (*cooling*) réfri-

REG

Refrigerazione, *f. f.* a refreshment, rafraîchissement
 Refrigerio, *f. m.* a comfort, relief, soulagement
 Refugio, e refugio, *f. m.* a refuge, refuge
 Refulgere, *v. a.* to shine forth, (*Lat.*) briller
 Regalare, *v. a.* to regale, treat, regaler, traiter
 Regalare, *v. a.* to make a present, faire présent
 Regalare, *v. a.* to season, assaisonner, garnir un
 Regale, *a.* royal, (*of a king*) royal, de roi [plat
 Regale, *f. m.* rigols, (*an instrument*) régale
 Regalia, *f. f.* regale, (*a right belonging to the king*)
 Regalista, *f. m.* a royalist, royaliste [régale
 Regalménte, *ad.* royalty, royalement
 Regalo, *f. m.* a gift, present, don, présent
 Regatta, *f. f.* a regatta, (*a boat race*) course de
 Rége, e rè, *f. m.* a king, roi [barques
 Regenerare, *v. a.* to regenerate, régénérer
 Regenerazione, *f. f.* regeneration, régénération
 Reggente, *f. m.* a regent, régent
 Reggenza, *f. f.* regency, régence
 Reggere, *v. a.* to govern, rule, gouverner, régir
 Reggere, *v. a.* to bear up, prop, support, soutenir,
 supporter
 Reggere, *v. a.* to oppose, resist, s'opposer, résister
 Reggere, *v. a.* to suffer, bear, souffrir, endurer
 Reggere, *v. a.* to last, subsist, preserve, durer, sub-
 sister, préserver
 Reggia, e regia, *f. f.* a royal palace, maison royale
 Reggimento, *f. m.* regency, rule, régence, règle
 Reggimento, *f. m.* conduct, regimen, conduite, ré-
 gime
 Reggimento, *f. m.* assistance, basis, support, base
 Reggimento, *f. m.* a regiment, régiment
 Reggitore, *f. m.* a governor, ruler, gouverneur, ré-
 Reggiaménte, *ad.* royally, royalement [gisseur
 Regicida, *f. m.* a regicide, (*a king-killer*) régicide
 Regicidio, *f. m.* regicide, (*the murder of a king*)
 Regina, *f. f.* a queen, reine [régicide
 Régio, ia, *a.* royal, royal, de roi
 Regione, *f. f.* a region, country, région, contrée
 Registrare, *v. a.* to register, registrer, enrégistrer
 Registratore, *f. m.* a register, registrateur
 Registratura, *f. f.* a registering, régistrature

REL

Registro, *f. m.* a register, (*for records*) registre
 Regnaménte, *f. m.* dominion, domination
 Regnante, *f. m.* a king, a prince, roi, prince
 Regnare, *v. a.* to reign, to sway, régner, dominer
 Regnatore, *f. m.* a king, a reigning prince, roi
 prince régnant
 Régno, *f. m.* a reign, ot kingdom, règne, royaume
 Régola, *f. f.* a rule, law, order, règle, loi, ordre
 Régola, *f. f.* a religious order, ordre religieux
 Regolaménte, *f. m.* a regulation, règlement
 Regolare, *v. a.* to rule, direct, régler, diriger
 Regolarsi, *v. n. p.* to behave one's self, se comporter
 Regolare, *a.* regular, exact, régulier, exacte
 Regularità, *f. f.* regularity, régularité
 Regularménte, *ad.* regularly, régulièrement
 Regolarménte, *ad.* commonly, communément
 Regolataménte, *ad.* regularly, règlement
 Regolato, ta, *a.* regular, réglé, régulier
 Regolato, ta, *a.* fixed, determined, fixé, déterminé
 Regolatore, *f. m.* a director, governor, directeur
 gouverneur
 Regolatore, *f. m.* a regulator, régulateur
 Regolétto, *f. m.* the member of a pillar, listel, [listel
 Regolizia, *f. f.* liquorice, réglisse [listel
 Régolo, *f. m.* a petty king, petit souverain
 Régolo, *f. m.* a rule, or ruler, listel, réglét, filer
 Regresso, *f. m.* a regrefs, (*law-term*) regrés
 Regresso, *f. m.* a return, returning, retour
 Regurgitare, *v. a.* to overflow, (*or run over*)
 Rejétto, ta, *a.* rejected, rejeté, rebuté [gorge
 Reina, *f. f.* a queen, reine
 Reina, *f. f.* a carp, (*a fish*) carpe
 Reintegrare, *v. a.* to restore, rétablir
 Reintegracione, *f. f.* redintegration, réintégration
 Reinviare, *v. a.* to invite again, inviter de nou-
 Reità, *f. f.* a crime, fault, crime, faute
 Reiterare, *v. a.* to reiterate, réitérer
 Reiterazione, *f. f.* reiteration, réitération
 Relassaménte, *f. m.* relaxation, relaxation
 Relassare, *v. a.* to relax, (*slacken*) relâcher
 Relassare, *v. a.* to recreate, (*cheer up*) récréer
 Relassazione, *f. f.* relaxation, relâchement [é
 Relassazione, *f. f.* remission, pardon, remission, p-

R E M

Reláſſo, *f. m. a relapse, relaps*
 Relativamente, *ad. relatively, relativement*
 Relativo, *va, a. relative, relatif, ive, f.*
 Relatóre, *f. m. a relator, rapporteur*
 Relazióne, *f. f. relation, account, relation, récit*
 Relegáre, *v. a. to relegate, (to banish) reléguer*
 Relegazióne, *f. f. relegation, rélegation*
 Religionário, *f. m. a protestant, religionnaire*
 Religióne, *f. f. religion, religion*
 Religióne, *f. f. a religious order, ordre religieux*
 Religioſamente, *ad. religiously, religieusement*
 Religioſità, *f. f. piety, piété*
 Religióſo, *f. m. a monk, a friar, moine, religieux*
 Religióſo, *ſa, a. religious, religieux, pieux*
 Relinquere, *v. a. to forſake, (Lat.) abandonner*
 Reliquia, e reliqua, *f. f. a remainder, reſte*
 Reliquie, *f. f. pl. relicks, reliques*
 Reliquiário, *f. m. a ſhrine, chaſſe, reliquaire*
 Reluttánza, *f. f. reluctance, répugnance*
 Réma, e reuma, *f. f. a cold, (in one's head)*
 Rhúme, catarre
 Remájo, *f. m. a maker of oars, faiſeur de rames*
 Remáre, *v. a. to row, ramer, voguer* [pituiteux
 Remático, *ca, a. rheumatic, pituitous, catarreux,*
 Remático, *ca, a. ſtrange, odd, extraordinaire*
 Remático, *ca, a. morſe, peeviſh, fâcheux, bourru*
 Rematiſmo, *f. m. See Reumatismo*
 Rematóre, *f. m. a rower, rameur*
 Reméggio, *f. m. the oars of a boat, or ſhip, les*
 Rames d'un vaiſſeau
 Remigante, *f. m. a galley-ſlave, forçat, galérien*
 Remigáre, *v. a. to row, rame, voguer*
 Remigatóre, *f. m. a rower, rameur, vogueur*
 Remigio, *f. m. the oars of a boat, (Lat.) rames*
 d'un bateau
 Reminiſcénza, } *f. f. reminiscence, memory, rémi-*
 miniciſcénzia, } *niscence, mémoire*
 Reminiſcitíva, *f. f. memory, la mémoire*
 Remiſſibile, *a. remiſſible, (pardonable) rémiſſible*
 Remiſſiõe, *f. f. remiſſion, rémiſſion*
 Remiſſiõe, *f. f. relaxation, (a looſening) relâche-*
 ment
 Remo, *f. m. an oar, rame, aviron*

R E N

Remolino, *f. m. a whirlwind, (ſea-term) tourbillon,*
 révolin
 Remóto, *ta, a. remote, diſtant, éloigné, diſtant*
 Remozióne, *f. f. remoteneſs, éloignement*
 Remuneraménto, *f. m. a remuneration, rémuné-*
 ration
 Remuneráre, *v. a. to reward, rémunérer*
 Remuneratóre, *f. m. a rewarder, rémunérateur*
 Remunerazióne, *f. f. rewarding, récompene*
 Réna, *f. f. ſand, arène, ſable*
 Renaccio, *f. m. a ſandy ground, terre ſablonneuſe*
 Renájo, *f. m. ſands, ſablière*
 Réndere, *v. a. to render, return, rendre, redonner*
 Réndere, *v. a. to produce, bear, produire, porter*
 Réndere, *v. a. to ſurrender, (a town, &c.) rendre*
 une ville, &c.
 Rénder l'anima, *to expire, die, rendre l'ame*
 Rénder aia, *to reſemble, reſſembler*
 Rénder dilétto, *to rejoice, gladden, réjouir, divertir*
 Rénder cónto, *to give an account, rendre compte*
 Rénder lume, *to light, éclairer*
 Rénder ſoſpétto, *to give ſuſpicions, rendre ſuſpect*
 Rénder teſtimoniánza, *to bear witneſs, témoigner*
 Rénder vóto, *to vote, donner ſon ſuffrage*
 Rénderſi in un luógo, *to repair to a place, ſe ren-*
 dre à— [pablé
 Rénderſi in cólpa, *to plead guilty, ſe déclarer cou-*
 Rénderſi, *v. n. p. to ſurrender, ſe rendre*
 Réndévole, *a. pliant, flexible, pliant, ſouple*
 Rendiménto, *f. m. reddition, (rendering) reddition*
 Rendiménto di grazie, *thanks, remerciement*
 Réndita, *f. f. income, revenue, rente, revenu*
 Réne *f. m. & f. f. the back, the reins, reins, rôgnon*
 (Dar le reni, *to take to one's heels, ſ'enfuir*
 Renella, *f. f. ſandy ground, terre ſablonneuſe*
 Renélla, *f. f. a gravel ſtone, gravier qui forme la*
 Reniſto, *ta, a. ſandy, ſablonneux* [gravelle
 Renitente, *a. reſiſting, ſtubborn, réſiſtant, obſtiné*
 Reniténza, *f. f. reſiſting, réſiſtance*
 Renofità, *f. f. a ſandy quality, qualité ſablonneuſe*
 Renóſo, *ſa, a. ſandy, ſablonneux*
 Rénſa, *f. f. renſo, f. m. laxon, linon, ou linomple*
 Renúnzia, *f. f. a renouncing, renoncement*

REP

Renunziare, v. a. to renounce, renoncer
Renunziatione f. f. renunciation, renonciation
Réo, f. m. a criminal, criminel
Réo, éa, a. guilty, impious, coupable, scélérat
Reobárbaro, f. m. rhubarb, rhubarbe
Reparábile, a. reparable, réparable
Reparáre, v. a. to repair, réparer
Reparátore, f. m. a restorer, réparateur
Reparazione, f. f. reparation, réparation
Repartito, ta, a. divided, réparti, partagé
Repatriáre, v. n. p. to return to one's country, re-
tourner à sa patrie
Repatriazione, f. f. a return to one's country, re-
tour à sa patrie
Repéllere, v. a. to repulse, repousser
Repentáglio, f. m. danger, risk, danger, risque
Repénte, a. sudden, quick, soudain, prompt
Repénte, ad. suddenly, soudainement
Repenteménte, ad. all of a sudden, tout-à-coup
Repentinaménte, ad. unexpectedly, inopinément
Repentino, na, a. unlooked-for, imprévu
Répere, v. n. to creep, to crawl, (Lat.) ramper,
se traîner
Réperire, v. a. to find out, (Lat.) trouver
Repertório, f. m. an inventory, inventaire
Repétere, v. a. to repent, répéter
Repetitóre, f. m. a repeater, répétiteur
Repetizione, f. f. repetition, répétition
Rep'éto, ta, a. full, fill'd, plein, rempli
Replezione, f. f. repletion, (or a surfeit) réplétion
Réplica, f. f. } an answer, a reply, ré-
Replicaménte, f. m. } ponse, réplique, repartie
Replicáre, v. a. to repeat, répliquer
Replicáre, v. a. to contradict, contredire
Replicáre, v. a. to reply, answer, répliquer, répon-
Replicataménte, ad. repeatedly, itérativement [dre
Replicazione, f. f. repetition, répétition
Repositório, f. m. a wardrobe, garde robe
Reprensibile, a. reprehensible, répréhensible
Reprensione, f. f. reprehension, répréhension
Reprensorio, ia, a. blaming, de reproche
Repriménte, f. m. a repressing, l'action de réprimer
Reprimere, v. a. to repress, (or curb) réprimer

RES

Reprobáre, v. a. to reject, (Lat.) rejeter
Reprobazione, f. f. reprobation, réprobation
Réprobo, ba, a. reprobate, réprouvé [non
Repromissione, f. f. a promising again, répromis-
Reprováre, v. a. to reprove, (reject) réprouver
Reprovazione, f. f. reprobation, réprobation
República, } f. f. republic, commonwealth, ré-
República, } publique, état de plusieurs
Republicáno, na, a. republican, républicain
Republichista, f. m. & f. a republican, républi-
cain, aine, f.
Repudiáre, v. a. to repudiate (divorce) répudier
Repudiáre, v. a. to renounce, refuse, renoncer,
Repúdio, f. m. repudiation, répudiation [refusé
Repugnánte, a. repugnant, (contrary) répugnant
Repugnanteménte, ad. incompatibly, incompati-
blement
Repugnánza, f. f. repugnancy, répugnance
Repugnánza, f. f. opposition, opposition
Repugnáre, v. a. to repugn, (to clash with) répugner
Repugnazione, f. f. reluctance, répugnance
Repúlfa, f. f. a repulse, a denial, refus, reni [ser
Repulsáre, v. a. to repulse, deny, rebuter, repoul-
Repulsagione, f. f. a refusal, rebut, refus
Repulsione, f. f. a repulsing, (or repulsion) répulsion
Repulsivo, va, a. rejecting, rebuttant
Repúlso, fa, a. repulsed, repoussé
Reputáre, v. a. to repute, (think) réputer
Reputazione, f. f. reputation, réputation
Requiáre, v. n. to repose one's self, reposer
Réquie, f. f. repose, rest, repos, quiétude
Requisito, f. m. a requisite, qualités requises
Requisito, ta, a. required, requis [quisitoire
Requisitoria, f. f. suit, or request, (law-term) ré-
Requisizione, f. f. requisition, réquisition
Résa, f. f. a surrender, reddition, d'une ville, &c.
Resarcire, v. a. to repair, réparer
Rescindere, v. a. to rescind, (cancel) réscindre
Rescissione, f. f. rescision, (undoing) résision
Recisso, fa, a. cancelled, (make void) réscindé
Rescritto, f. m. a rescript, (an answer) réscrip
Rescrivere, v. a. to answer in writing, répondre
par écrit

RES

Rscrivere, *v. a. to transcribe*, récrire, copier
 Resecare, *v. a. to cut off*, (Lat.) trancher
 Reservare, *v. a. to reserve*, réserver
 Reservazione, *f. f. reserve*, réservation
 Resia, *f. f. heresy*, hérésie, héréticité
 Resia, *f. f. disorder, dissention*, désordre, dissention
 Residente, *a. resident*, résident
 Residenza, *f. f. residence*, résidence
 Residenza, *f. f. grounds, (settlings)* dépôt, mare, lie
 Residuo, *f. m. residue, remainder*, résidue, reste
 Resilienza, *f. f. resiliion (a flying-back)* rajuillisse-
 Resina, *f. f. rosin, (a gum)* résine [ment
 Refinifero, *ra, } a. full of rosin, résineux, plein*
 Refinoso, *sa, } de résine*
 Resipiscenza, *f. f. resipiscence*, résipiscence
 Resistenza, *f. f. resistance*, résistance
 Resistenza, *f. f. a defence*, défense
 Resistere, *v. n. to resist, last*, résister, durer
 Résu, *sa, a. rendered*, rendu
 Resolutamente, *ad. resolutely*, résolument
 Resolutivo, *va, a. fit to resolve*, résolutif
 Résolu, *ta, a. resolute*, résolu
 Resolucióne, *f. f. resolution*, résolution
 Resolucióne, *f. f. decision, solution*, décision, solution
 Respecttivamente, *ad. respectively*, respectivement
 Respecttivo, *va, a. fearful, shy*, timide, réservé
 Respectivo, *va, a. relative, relative*, respectif, relatif
 Respignere, *v. a. to repulse, (push back)* repousser
 Respiramento, *f. m. respiration*, respiration
 Respirare, *v. n. to breathe*, respirer
 Respirare, *v. a. to exhale, evaporare*, exhaler, évaporer
 Respirare, *v. a. to breathe (live still)* respirer, vivre
 Respirativo, *va, a. rejoicing*, réjouissant
 Respirazione, *f. f. respiration, (breath)* respiration
 Respirazione, *f. f. rest, repose*, repos, trêve, pause
 Spiro, *f. m. breathing, breath*, haleine, souffle
 Risposizione, *f. f. an answer*, réponse
 Responsivo, *va, a. answerable*, responsable
 Réssa, *f. f. importunity*, importunité
 Réssa, *f. f. a dispute, debate*, dispute, débat
 Résta, *f. f. the rest of a lance*, arrêt de la lance

RET

Résta, *f. f. the beard of corn*, barbe d'épi
 Résta, *f. f. the bones of a fish*, arrête de poisson
 Résta, *f. f. a rope of onions, &c.* botte d'oignons, &c.
 Résta, *f. f. a pause, delay*, rest, pause, délai, repos
 Restare, *v. a. to remain*, rester, s'arrêter
 Restare, *v. n. to cease, discontinue*, cesser, discon-
 Restarsi, *v. n. p. to stop*, s'arrêter [tinuer
 Restata, *f. f. an end, conclusion*, fin, conclusion
 Restauratione, *f. f. a restoring*, rétablissement
 Restaurare, *v. a. to restore, repair*, restorer, réparer
 Restaurare, *v. a. to correct, amend*, corriger, amender
 Restaurare, *v. a. to indemnify*, dédommager
 Restauratore, *f. m. a restorer*, restaurateur
 Restaurazione, *f. f. restoration*, restauration
 Restauo, *f. m. a restoring*, rétablissement
 Restio, *ia, a. resty, or restive*, rétif, revêche
 Restio, *f. m. obstinacy*, obstination
 Restituimento, *f. m. restitution*, restitution
 Restituire, *v. a. to restore, (return)* restituer
 Restitutore, *f. m. a restorer*, restaurateur
 Restituzione, *f. f. restitution, (refunding)* restitution
 Résto, *f. m. remainder, rest, reste, surplus*
 (Del résto, *ad. besides, after all*, d'ailleurs, au reste)
 Restoso, *sa, a. full of bones, bony*, plein d'arrêtes
 Restringere, *v. a. to restrain*, restreindre
 Restrittivo, *va, a. restrictive*, restrictif
 Restrizione, *f. f. restriction*, restriction
 Resucitazione, *f. f. See Risuscitazione*
 Resudare, *v. n. to transpire*, transpirer [résultat
 Risultamento, *f. m. result, (issue of any thing)*
 Risultare, *v. n. to result*, résulter [don
 Resupino, *na, a. lying on one's back*, couché sur le
 Resurgere, *v. a. to raise from the dead*, ressusciter
 Resurresto, *f. m. } Easter, or resurrection, (a ris-*
 Resurrezione, *f. f. } ing again from the dead)*
 Resurrezione, *f. f. } la Fête de Pâques, résur-*
 Retaggio, *f. m. inheritance*, héritage [rection
 Retata, *f. f. a casting of the net*, coup de filet
 Réte, *f. f. a net, or snare*, filet, rets, piège, la-
 cets
 Réte, *f. f. a caul for women's heads*, coiffe de réseau
 Retentivo, *va, a. retentive*, qui retient

RET

Retentiva, *f. f. the retentive faculty*, la faculté de retenir dans la mémoire
 Reticélla, *f. f. a cut-work, (bone-lace)* réseau, lacis
 Reticénza, *f. f. reticence, (a rhetorical-fig.)* réticence
 Reticoláto, *ta, a. made like a net*, fait à réseau
 Reticulazióne, *f. f. a net work*, le tissu réticulaire
 Retificáre, *v. a. to ratify*, ratifier [rétime
 Retína, *f. f. retina, (a net-like tunicle of the eye)*
 Retinénste, *a. spy, prudent*, retenu, prudent
 Retóre, *f. m. a rhetorician*, rhéteur, rhétoricien
 Retórica, *f. f. rhetoric*, rhétorique
 Retraére, *v. n. to withdraw*, retirer
 Retribuiménto, *f. m. a reward*, récompense
 Retribuère, *v. a. to retribute, (reward)* récompense
 Retribuitóre, *f. m. a rewarder*, rémunérateur
 Retribuzióne, *f. f. retribution*, rétribution
 Rétro, *ad. behind, after, (Lat.)* derrière, après
 Retroazióne, *f. f. a retroactive effect*, effet rétro-actif
 Retrocámara, *f. f. an inner room*, arrière-chambre
 Retrocédere, *v. n. to retrocede*, rétrocéder
 Retrocédere, *v. n. to go back*, reculer
 Retrocediménto, *f. m. retrocession*, rétrocession
 Retrocessióne, *f. f. a making over again*, rétrocession [grader
 Retrogradáre, *v. n. to retrograde, (go back)* rétro-
 Retrogradazióne, *f. f. retrogradation*, rétrogradation [garde
 Retroguárdia, *f. f. the rear of an army*, arrière-
 Retropígnere, *v. n. to push back*, pousser en arrière
 Rétta, *f. f. duration*, durée
 (Dár retta, *to lend an ear*, prêter l'oreille
 (Far retta, *to oppose, resist*, opposer, résister
 Rettaménste, *ad. well, rightly*, bien, justement
 Rettángolo, *f. m. a rectangle*, rectangle
 Rettángolo, *la, a. rectangular*, rectangulaire
 Rettézza, *f. f. rectitude*, rectitude
 Rettificaménto, *f. m. rectification*, rectification
 Rettificáre, *v. a. to rectify*, rectifier
 Rettificatóre, *f. m. a rectifier*, qui rectifie
 Rettificazióne, *f. f. rectification*, rectification
 Rettíle, *f. m. a reptile*, reptile
 Rettílineo, *ea, a. rectilinear, (of right lines)* rectiligne

RIA

Rettitúdine, *f. f. rectitude*, rectitude
 Rétto, *ta, a. just, straight*, juste, droit
 Rétta, *ta, a. governed, swayed*, gouverné, régi
 Rétto, *f. m. the rectum, (the straight intestine)* le rectum [neu
 Rettóre, *f. m. a rector, governor*, recteur, gouverneur
 Rettoria, *f. f. rectory*, rectorat
 Rettórica, *f. f. rhetoric*, rhétorique
 Rettoricaménste, *ad. eloquently*, éloquentement
 Rettórico, *f. m. rhetorician*, rhétoricien
 Rettórico, *ca, a. rhetorical*, de rhétorique
 Retúndere, *v. a. to blunt, or temper*, émousser, tempérer
 Reubárbare, *f. m. rhubarb*, rhubarbe
 Reveláre, *v. a. to reveal, (discover)* révéler
 Revelazióne, *f. f. revelation*, révélation
 Revéllere, *v. a. to make a revulsion*, faire révoluer
 Reverberáre, *v. n. to reverberate*, réverbérer
 Reverberazióne, *f. f. reverberation*, réverbération
 Reveréndó, *da, a. reverend*, révérend
 Reverénste, *ad. respectful*, respectueux
 Reverenteménste, *ad. respectfully*, respectueusement
 Reverénza, } *f. f. respect, reverence*, respect, ré-
 Reverénzia, } vidence, vénération
 Reverénza, *f. f. a courtesy, a bow*, révérence, salut
 Reverenziále, *a. respectful*, respectueux
 Reveríre, *v. a. to revere, respect*, révéler, respecter
 Revisióne, *f. f. revising, revision*, révision
 Revísóre, *f. m. a reviser, censor*, réviseur, censeur
 Reúma, *f. f. rheum, (a cold)* rhume
 Reumatísme, *f. m. rheumatism*, rhumatisme
 Revocáble, *a. revocable*, révocable
 Revocáre, *v. a. to revoke, (repeal)* révoquer
 Revocazióne, *f. f. revocation, (repealing)* révocation
 Revoluzióne, *f. f. revolution*, révolution [mult
 Revoluzióne, *f. f. a revolt, rebellion*, trouble, tu
 Rézza, *f. f. a caul for women's heads*, entoilage
 Rézza, *f. f. a fishing net*, raste
 Rézzo, *f. m. a shady place*, lieu couvert
 Riabassáre, *v. a. to abate*, rabaisser
 Riabellíre. See Rabbellíre
 Riabilitáre, *v. a. to rehabilitate*, réhabiliter
 Riabilitazióne, *f. f. rehabilitation*, réhabilitation

RIA

habitare, v. a. & n. to inhabit again, habiter de nouveau
habitare, v. a. & n. to repeople a country, repeupler un pays
raccendere, v. a. to light again, rallumer
racettare, v. a. to accept again, accepter une seconde fois
raccomodare, v. a. to mend, raccomoder
racconciare, v. a. to set in order again, rajuster
raccozzamento, f. m. a reunion, réunion
racrescere, v. a. to increase, augmenter
racquistare, v. a. to retrieve, regagner
raddomandare, v. a. to ask again, redemander
rad dormentarsi, v. n. p. to fall asleep again, se rendormir
radornarsi, v. n. p. to adorn one's self again, se parer encore
raffermare, v. a. to confirm again, confirmer
raggravare. See Ragggravare [derechef]
rallogare, v. a. to replace, remplacer
ralto, f. m. an eminence, height, éminence, faillie
ralto ta, a. high, elevated, relevé, élevé
ralzamento, f. m. an elevation, élévation
ralzare, v. a. to raise, rehausser, hausser
ramare, v. a. to love again, rendre amour pour amour
ramicare, v. a. to reconcile, réconcilier
rammalarfi, v. n. p. to relapse, retomber
rammettere, v. a. to admit again, admettre de nouveau
rammonire, v. a. to warn again, avertir derechef
randamento, f. m. a searching, recherche
randare, v. n. to return, retourner
randare, v. n. to examine, examiner
ranneftare, v. a. to graft again, regreffer
rapertura, f. f. See Riaprimento
raparire, v. n. to appear again, reparoître
rappendere, } v. n. to bang up again, rependre,
rappicare, } prendre de nouveau
riaprimento, f. m. the opening again, nouvelle ouverture, ou rentrée
riaprire, v. a. to open again, ouvrir de nouveau
riapritura, f. f. See Riaprimento [nouveau]
riarare, v. a. to plough over again, labourer de

RIB

Riardere, v. a. to burn, parch up, brûler, havir
Riardimento, f. m. a burning, brûlure
Riarguto, ta, a. reprimanded, réprimandé
Riarmare, v. a. to arm again, armer de nouveau
Riarrecare, v. a. to bring back again, rapporter
Riarricchire, v. n. to enrich again, enrichir de nouveau
Riarso, fa, a. burnt, blasted, brûlé, flétri [veau]
Riascoltare, v. a. to hear again, écouter encore une fois
Riaffettare, v. a. to set to rights again, rajuster
Riafficare, v. a. to assure again, assurer de nouveau
Riaffumere, v. a. to re-assume, reprendre
Riattaccare, v. a. to tie again, rattacher
Riavere, v. a. to have again, (recover) ravoir
Riaversi, v. n. p. to recover, se ravoir, se rétablir
Riavere il fiato, to recover one's self, revenir à soi
Riavere le parole, to reassume one's discourse, reprendre son discours
Riavolo, f. m. a rake for an oven, rable
Riavvicinare, v. a. to draw near again, rapprocher
Ribaciare, v. a. to kiss again, baiser de nouveau
Ribadimento, f. m. a rivetting, l'action de river
Ribadire, v. to rivet, to clench, river un clou
Ribaditura, f. f. a rivetting, rivure & rivet
Ribagnare, v. a. to bathe again, or wet, mouiller de
Ribaldaggine, f. f. See Ribaldria [nouveau]
Ribaldaggia, v. n. to play roguish tricks, faire des
Ribaldello, f. m. a rogue, vaurien [coquinerie]
Ribalderia, f. f. villainy, méchanceté
Ribaldo, da, a. perverse, roguish, pervers, coquin
Ribaldo, da, a. poor, needy, beggarly, pauvre, indigent, gueux
Riballare, v. a. to dance again, se remettre à danser
Ribalta, f. f. an engine, (or weight to overturn) trébucher
Ribaltare, v. a. to overturn, renverser
Ribalzamento, f. m. a bounce, rebondissement
Ribalzare, v. a. to bounce, rebondir
Ribazio, f. m. a toss, or bounce, rejaillissement
Ribazio, f. m. the reflection of the beams of the sun, réflexion
Ribandimento, f. m. a recalling from banishment, rappel d'exil

R I B

Ribandire, v. a. to call from banishment, rappeler de l'exil
Ribandire, v. a. to banish again, exiler derechef
Ribarbàre, v. n. to take root again, reprendre racine
Ribàssò, f. m. an abatement, (or fall) rabais
Ribastònare, v. a. to cudgel again, rosser derechef
Ribàttere, v. a. to beat again, refrapper
Ribàttere, v. a. to blunt, soften, émousser, adoucir
Ribàttere, v. a. to reflect, réfléchir, renvoyer
Ribàttere, v. a. to confute, réfuter [monnoie]
Ribàttere la monéta, to new-stamp coin, refrapper la
Ribattezzàre, v. a. to baptise again, rebaptiser
Ribattiménto, f. m. a percussion, (a striking back) répercussion
Ribattitúra, f. f. a rivet, or rivetting, rivure, et
Ribbattúra, f. f. See Ribadiménto [rivet]
Ribéba, } f. f. a rebeck, a violin, or a guitar, rebec,
Ribéca, } violon, ou guitare
Ribeccàre, v. a. to reiterate, réitérer
Ribeccàre, v. a. to peck again, picoter à son tour
Ribellagióne, f. f. } rebellion, a raising up, rébel-
Ribellaménto, f. m. } lion, révolte, soulèvement
Ribellànte, a. rebellious, disobedient, rébelle, indocile
Ribellàre, v. a. to stir up to rebellion, porter à la rébellion
Ribellàrsi, v. n. p. to rebel, se rebeller
Ribellazióne, } f. f. rebellion; revolt, rébellion,
Ribellióne, } révolte
Ribéllo, f. m. a rebel, rébelle, séditieux
Ribenedire, v. a. to new consecrate, rebénir
Ribenedire, v. a. to pardon, pardonner, remettre en grace
Ribenedizióne, f. f. a consecrating again, nouvelle bénédiction
Ribére, v. n. to drink again, reboire
Ribes, f. m. a gooseberry-tree, groseiller
Ribóbolo, f. m. a saying, quolibet, dictum
Riboccàre, v. a. to run over, regorger, déborder
Riboccàre, v. a. to abound with a thing, regorger
Ribócco, f. m. an inundation, débordement
(A ribócco, ad. plentifully, abondamment
Ribolliménto, f. m. ebullition, (or beat) ébullition
Ribollire, v. n. to boil again, rebouillir

R I C

Ribollire, v. n. to overheat one's self, se réchauffer
Ribrézzo, f. m. a shivering (or fear) frisson, frayer
Riburlàre, v. a. to joke, banter again, badiner
 railler à son tour
Ributtaménto, f. m. a repulse, a denial, rebut, refu
Ributtàre, v. a. to repulse, rebuter
Ributtàre, v. a. to vomit, spew, vomit, rejeter
Ributtàre uno, to drive one rudely from us, rebute
 avec mépris
Ribúto, f. m. vomit, vomissement
Ricacciaménto, f. m. a repulsing, repoussement
Ricacciàre, v. a. to repulse, (to turn out again) repousser
Ricacciàre, v. a. to thrust in again, repousser et dedans
Ricacciàrsi nella selva, to strike into the wood again rentrer dans le bois
Ricadente, a. banging down, pendant
Ricadére, v. n. to fall again, relapse, retomber
Ricadére, v. n. to lodge, (speaking of corn) se coucher
Ricader nel male, to relapse, retomber
Ricadía, f. f. a relapse, rechûte
Ricadía, } f. f. adversity, sorrow, uneasiness, re-
Recadía, } vers, chagrin, sollicitude
Ricadiménto, f. m. a relapse, recidive, rechûte, recidive
Ricadióso, fa, a. wearisome, ennuyeux, fâcheux
Ricadúta, f. f. a relapse, (second fall) rechûte
Ricaggiménto. See Ricadiménto
Ricagnàto, a. flat-nosed, camus, camard
Ricalàre, v. n. to come down again, redescendre
Ricalcàre, v. n. to tread again, refouler
Ricalcitraménto, f. m. resistance, résistance
Ricalcitrànte, a. rebellious, restiff, rébelle, rétif
Ricalcitràre, v. n. to kick, regimber
Ricalcitràre, v. n. to oppose, resist, s'opposer, résister
Ricamaménto, f. m. embroidery, broderie
Ricamàre, v. a. to embroider, broder
Ricamatóre, f. m. an embroiderer, brodeur
Ricamatúra, f. m. embroidery, broderie
Ricambiàre, v. n. to reward, récompenser
Ricámbo, f. m. a recompense, récompense
Ricámbo, f. m. a rechange, (in trade) rechange

R I C

(Véle, fúni, árme, &c. di ricámbo, *a change, of sails, ropes, arms, &c.* voiles, cordages, armes, &c. de rechange

ricámo, *f. m. an embroidery*, broderie [veau

ricancelláre, *v. a. to cancel again*, effacer de nou-

ricangiáre, *v. a. to requite*, rendre le change

ricantáre, *v. a. to recant*, faire une rétractation

ricantáre, *v. a. to sing again*, chanter de nouveau

ricantazióne, *f. f. recantation*, rétractation

ricapáre, *v. a. to choose the best*, choisir le meilleur

ricapítáre, *v. a. to direct*, adresser

ricapítáre, *v. a. to remit*, recouvrer ses créances

ricápito, *f. m. satisfaction*, satisfaction

(Dar ricápito ad uno, *to lodge one*, loger

(Uomo di ricápito, *a man of capacity*, homme de capacité

ricapitoláre, *v. a. to recapitulate*, récapituler

ricapitulazióne, *f. f. recapitulation*, récapitulation

ricardáre, *v. a. to card again*, carder de nouveau

ricaricáre, *v. a. to load again*, recharger

ricarmináre, *v. a. to stir, shake*, remuer, secouer

ricarmináre, *v. a. to card again*, carder de nouveau

ricascáre, *v. a. to fall again*, retomber

ricascáta, *f. f. a relapse*, rechûte, récidence

ricattaménto, *f. m. a vengeance*, vengeance

ricattáre, *v. a. to redeem, rescue*, racheter

ricattáre, *v. a. to recover*, recouvrer

ricattárfi, *v. n. p. to be revenged*, se venger

ricátto, *f. m. a ransom, or redemption*, rançon, ra-

chat [satisfaction

ricátto, *f. m. a vengeance, satisfaction*, vengeance,

ricavalcáre, *v. a. to ride again*, remonter à cheval

ricaváre, *v. a. to draw, win, recover*, retirer,

gagner, recouvrer

ricaváre, *v. a. to transcribe, copy*, contre-tirer,

ricaménto, *ad. richly*, richement [copier

ricaménto, *ad. copiously*, copieusement

richezza, *f. f. riches, plenty*, richesses, abondance

ricciója, *f. f. curls, frizures*, boucles de cheveux

riccio, *f. m. the husk of chestnuts*, gousse épineuse

des châtaignes

riccio, *f. m. a curled lock*, boucle de cheveux

riccio, *f. m. a hedge-hog*, hérisson

R I C

Riccio marino, *f. m. a sea-urchin, (a fish)* hérisson de mer

Riccio, *ia, a. curled, frizzled*, frizé, crépu (Vellúto riccio, *shaggy velvet*, velours ras

Ricciúto, *ta, a. crisped, curled*, crépu, frisé

Riccio, *ca, a. rich, wealthy*, riche, opulent

Ricco, *ca, a. pompous, precious*, pompeux, précieux

Ricérca, *f. f. a quest, inquiry*, recherche, enquête

Ricercaménto, *f. m. a research, perquisition*, recherche, perquisition

Ricercáre, *v. a. to inquire into*, s'enquêter

Ricercáre, *v. a. to seek again*, rechercher

Ricercáre, *v. a. to request, ask*, demander, questionner [nétrer

Ricercáre, *v. a. to overrun, penetrate*, parcourir, pé-

Ricercáre, *v. n. to want, to be needful*, avoir besoin, être nécessaire [prélude

Ricercáre, *f. m. a prelude, a flourish, (in music)*

Ricercáta, *f. f. a perquisition*, recherche

Ricercataménto, *ad. designedly*, exprès, à dessein

Ricercatóre, *f. m. a searcher*, chercheur

Ricerchiáre, *v. a. to new-hoop*, remettre des cer-

Ricérco, *ca, a. searched into*, recherche [ceaux

Ricérnere, *v. a. to explain better*, s'expliquer mieux

Ricérnere, *v. a. to bolt, or sift again*, bluter de nouveau

Ricessáre, *v. n. to stand still, stay*, rester, s'arrêter

Ricetta, *f. f. a prescription, a receipt*, ordonnance, recette

Ricettácolo, *f. m. a receptacle, (a shelter)* récep-

Ricettaménto, *f. m. reception*, réception [tacle

Ricettaméato, *f. m. a receptacle, a retreat*, récep-

tacle, retraite [tirer, recevoir

Ricettáre, *v. n. to lodge, shelter, receive*, loger, re-

Ricettáre, *v. n. to write a prescription*, faire une ordonnance de médecin

Ricettáριο, *f. m. a book of receipts*, livre de recettes

Ricettatóre, *f. m. a receiver*, celui qui reçoit, qui

loge, &c.

Ricétto, *f. m. a shelter, abode*, retraite, demeure

Ricétto, *ta, a. received*, reçu

Ricévere, *v. a. to receive, harbour*, recevoir, loger

Riciviménto, *f. m. a reception*, réception

R I C

Ricevitivo, *va. a. fit to receive*, propre à recevoir
 Ricevitore, *f. m. a receiver*, receveur
 Ricevuta, *f. f. a receipt, (a discharge)* décharge
 Ricevuta, *f. f. a reception*, accueil, réception
 Ricezione, *f. f. a reception*, réception
 Richiamare, *v. a. to call back*, rappeler
 Richiamare, *v. a. to recall, revoke*, rappeler, révoquer [contre—
 Richiamarsi, *v. n. p. to exclaim against*, réclamer
 Richiamare, *v. a. to summon, cite*, assigner, citer
 Richiamata, *f. f. an appeal*, appel
 Richiamatore, *f. m. he who appeals, or debauches*, celui qui appelle, ou débauche
 Richiama, *f. m. a complaint*, plainte
 Richiamo, *f. m. an appeal, revocation*, réclamation
 Richiedere, *v. a. to demand again, or intreat*,
 Richiedere, *redemandar, supplier*
 Richiedere, *v. n. to require, be necessary*, requérir, être nécessaire
 Richiedere, *v. a. to summon, cite*, assigner, citer
 Richiedimento, *f. m. a demand*, demande
 Richiesta, *f. f. a request, desire*, requête, demande
 Richiesta, *f. f. a citation, (summons)* assignation
 Richinarsi, *v. n. p. to bow down*, s'incliner
 Richiudere, *v. a. to close up, shut up*, refermer, fermer
 Richiusura, *f. f. an inclosure*, enclos, enceinte
 Ricidere, *v. a. to shorten, divide*, retrancher, diviser
 Ricidere, *v. a. to cut off, to cut cut*, couper, trancher
 Ricidere, *v. a. to cut short, to cross*, couper le chemin, traverser
 Ricidersi, *v. n. p. to break, to cut, se couper*, (en parlant des étoffes)
 Ricidimento, *f. m. } a cut, an incision*, coupure,
 Riciditura, *f. f. } incision, entaille*
 Ricignere, *v. a. to surround*, environner
 Ricimentarsi, *v. n. p. to try again*, s'effayer encore
 Ricino, *f. m. a tick, (a vermin)* tique
 Ricinto, *f. m. an inclosure, circuit*, enclos, circuit
 Ricinto, *f. m. a compass, periphery*, tour, tour d'une muraille
 Ricinto, *ta. a. surrounded, girded*, environné, ceint
 Ricioncare, *v. n. to drink again*, boire derechef

R I C

Ricipiente, *a. polite, easy*, poli, qui est à son aise
 Ricircolare, *v. n. to go about, to lurk*, tourner, roder
 Ricircolare, *v. n. to return back again*, retourner
 Ricircolazione, *f. f. new circulation*, nouvelle circulation [taille, coupure
 Ricisa, *f. f. an incision, a gash, a cut*, incision
 (Alla ricisa, *ad. through the shortest way*, par le plus court chemin
 (Alla ricisa, *ad. at random*, à tort & à travers
 Ricisamente, *ad. precisely, justly*, précisément, jugement [net, d'un seul coup
 Ricisamente, *ad. cleanly, (speaking of a cut)* tout
 Riciso, *fa. a. cut off, cut*, coupé, tranché
 Riciso, *fa. a. quick, speedy*, prompt, subit
 Ricogliere, *v. a. to reap, gather*, cueillir, récolter
 Ricogliere, *v. a. to redeem, (things out of pawn)* retirer ce qu'on avoit engagé [haleine
 Ricogliere il fiato, *to fetch breath*, reprendre son
 Ricogliersi, *v. n. p. to take refuge*, se réfugier
 Ricogliersi, *v. n. p. to disentangle one's self*, se débarrasser
 Ricoglimento, *f. m. a gathering, a heap*, amas
 Ricoglimento, *di cuore, recollection*, recueillement
 Ricoglitore, *f. m. a compiler*, compilateur
 Ricoglitore, *f. m. a gatherer, a collector*, collecteur exacteur
 Ricoglitrice, *f. f. a midwife*, sage-femme
 Ricognizione, *f. f. a knowing again*, reconnaissance
 Ricognizione, *f. f. acknowledgment*, récompense
 Ricognizione, *f. f. duty, rent, service*, redevance [connaissance
 Ricognizione, *f. f. recognizance, (law-term)* reconnaissance
 Ricognoscere, *v. a. to know again*, reconnaître
 Ricognoscimento, *f. m. a knowing again, reconnaissance* [tal) récompense
 Ricognoscimento, *f. m. an acknowledgment*, (recompense)
 Ricollare, *v. a. to replace*, remplacer
 Ricolmare, *v. a. to heap up, fill up*, combler, remplir
 Ricolmo, *ma. a. heap'd up, full*, comblé, plein
 Ricolorire, *v. a. to colour again*, remettre de couleur
 Ricolta, *f. f. harvest, crop*, moisson, récolte

RIC

Ricólta, *f. f.* *a retreat*, retrait, rappel
 Ricólta, *f. f.* *the barvest-time*, le tems de la moisson
 Ricólto, *f. m.* *harvest*, crop, moisson, récolte
 Ricólto, *ta*, *a.* *gathered*, cueilli [nouveau
 Ricombâttere, *v. a.* *to fight again*, combattre de
 Ricombâttere, *v. a.* *to oppose*, resist, s'opposer, ré-
 sister [ment
 Ricominciamento, *f. m.* *a renewing*, renouvel-
 lement
 Ricominciare, *v. a.* *to begin again*, recommencer
 Ricominciatura, *f. f.* See Ricominciamento
 Ricommettere, *v. a.* *to commit again*, recommettre
 Ricomparire, *v. n.* *to appear again*, reparoître
 Ricompénsa, *f. f.* *a recompence*, récompense
 Ricompensâre, *v. a.* *to recompense*, récompenser
 Ricompensâre, *v. a.* *to compensate*, récompen-
 ser, réparer
 Ricompensazione, *f. f.* *a reward*, récompense
 Ricompénso, *f. m.* *indemnification*, dédommagement
 Ricómpera, } *f. f.* *a redeeming*, recovery, delivery,
 Ricómpra, } rachat, retrait, délivrance
 Ricomperagione, *f. f.* } *redemption*, ransom, ré-
 comperamento, *f. m.* } demption, rachat,
 rançon
 Ricomperâre, } *v. a.* *to buy off*, redeem, deliver,
 Ricomprâre, } racheter, délivrer
 Ricomperatore, *f. m.* *a redeemer*, rédempteur
 Ricomperazione, *f. f.* *a redeeming*, rachat
 Ricomperévole, *a.* *redeemable*, recouvrable
 Ricompîere, *v. a.* *to reward*, récompenser
 Ricompîere, *v. a.* *to accomplish*, (acquit) remplir
 Ricompiménto, *f. m.* *a reward*, récompense
 Ricompôrre, *v. a.* *to compose again*, recomposer
 Ricompôrre, *v. a.* *to settle*, moderate, régler, modérer
 Ricompôrre, *v. a.* *to reunite*, réjoin, rejoindre
 Ricompôrre. See Ricomperare, and its derivatives
 Ricomúnica, *f. f.* *absolution of the excommunication*,
 absolution d'excommunication
 Ricomunicâre, *v. a.* *to absolve of an excommunica-
 tion*, absoudre d'une excommunication
 Ricomunicazione. See Ricomúnica [nouveau
 Riconcédere, *v. a.* *to grant again*, accorder de
 Riconcentramento, *f. m.* *concentering*, concentration
 Riconcentrâre, *v. a.* *to concenter*, concentrer

RIC

Riconcepire, *v. a.* *to conceive again*, concevoir de
 nouveau
 Riconciare, *v. a.* *to reconcile*, réconcilier [der
 Riconciâre, *v. a.* *to mend*, (piece again) raccommo-
 Riconciâre, *v. a.* *to season meat*, or *viñtuals*, assai-
 sonner de la viande
 Riconciliagione, *f. f.* } *reconciliation* (a making
 Riconciliamento, *f. m.* } friends) réconciliation,
 renouement d'amitié
 Riconciliâre, *v. a.* *to reconcile*, réconcilier
 Riconciliatore, *f. m.* *a reconciler*, réconciliateur
 Riconciliazione, *f. f.* *reconciliation*, réconciliation
 Riconcimâre, *v. a.* *to dung again*, fumer de nouveau
 Ricôncio, *cia*, *a.* *seasoned*, assaisonné [de nouveau
 Ricondannâre, *v. a.* *to condemn again*, condamner
 Ricondensâre, *v. a.* *to condense*, (thicken) condenser
 Ricondîre, *v. a.* *to season again*, assaisonner de
 nouveau
 Ricôndito, *ta*, *a.* *bidden*, secret, caché, secret
 Ricondurre, *v. a.* *to bring back*, ramener
 Ricondurre, *v. a.* *to enlist again*, enrôler de nouveau
 Ricondurre, *v. a.* *to reduce*, (bring back) réduire
 Ricondurre, *v. a.* *to renew a lease*, renouveler un
 Riconferma, *f. f.* See Riconfermazione [bail
 Riconfermâre, *v. a.* *to confirm*, ratify, confirmer,
 ratifier
 Riconfermazione, *f. f.* *confirmation*, confirmation
 Riconformârli, *v. n. p.* *to conform again*, se con-
 former de nouveau
 Riconfortâre, *v. a.* *to comfort again*, réconforter
 Riconfortâre, *v. a.* *to strengthen*, fortifier
 Riconfortâre, *v. a.* *to renew*, renouveler
 Riconfrontâre, *v. a.* *to confront again*, reconfronter
 Riconvegnamento, *f. m.* *a new connexion*, nouvelle
 liaison
 Ricongiugnere, *v. a.* *to join again*, rejoindre
 Ricongiugnimento, *f. m.* } *a reunion*, a joining
 Ricongiunzione, *f. f.* } again, réunion
 Ricongregârli, *v. n. p.* *to assemble again*, se rassembler
 Riconiâre, *v. a.* *to new-stamp*, (as coin) frapper à
 un nouveau coin
 Riconoscênte, *a.* *grateful*, reconnoissant
 Riconoscénza, *f. f.* *gratitude*, reconnoissance

R I C

Riconoscénza, *f. f. a knowing again*, l'action de reconnoître [revanche]
Riconoscénza, *f. f. reward, requital*, récompense,
Riconoscénza, *f. f. confession, remorse*, aveu, remors
Riconoscere, *v. a. to know again*, reconnoître
Riconoscere, *v. a. to acknowledge, (requite) récom-*
penfer [vouer]
Riconoscere, *v. a. to confess, avow*, confesser, a-
Riconoscere, *v. a. to know, discover, perceive*,
connoître, découvrir, appercevoir
Riconoscere una fortézza, un paése, &c. *to recon-*
noître a fortress, a country, &c. reconnoître une
fortresse, un pays
Riconoscibile, *a. easy to be known again*, reconnois-
sable
Riconosciménto, *f. m. See Riconoscénza*
Riconquista, *f. f. a conquering again*, l'action de
reconquérir
Riconquistare, *v. a. to conquer again*, reconquérir
Reconfiderare, *v. a. to consider maturely*, considérer
encore plus mâturement [nouveau]
Riconfigliare, *v. a. to advise again*, conseiller de
Riconfigliarsi, *v. n. p. to determine*, se déterminer
Riconsolaménto, *f. m. a consolation*, consolation
Riconsolare, *v. a. to comfort again*, reconforter
Riconsolazióne, *f. f. a new comfort*, soulagement
Ricontare, *v. a. to recount, (relate) raconter*
Ricontare, *v. a. to count over again*, compter une
seconde fois
Ricónto, *f. m. an epilogue*, épilogue
Riconvertire, *v. a. to convert*, convertir
Riconvitare, *v. a. to invite again*, convier à son tour
Ricopérchiare, *v. a. to cover again*, recouvrir
Ricoperta, *f. f. a covering*, couverture
Ricoperta, *f. f. a colour, a pretence, a cloak*, couleur,
prétexte, ombre
Ricopiare, *v. a. to write fair again*, copier
Ricopiare, *v. a. to copy, imitate*, copier, imiter
Ricopríménto, *f. m. a covering*, couverture
Ricoprire, *v. a. to cure again*, recouvrir
Ricoprire, *v. a. to disguise, palliate*, déguiser, pal-
lier [couverir]
Ricoprire, *v. a. to hide, veil, conceal*, cacher, voiler,

R I C

Ricoprire, *v. a. to mend, correct, repair*, amender,
corriger, réparer
Ricorcarfi, *v. n. p. to lie down again*, se recoucher
Ricordagióne, *f. f. } recollection, remembrance,*
Ricordaménto, *f. m. } memory, souvenir, sou-*
Ricordanza, *f. f. } venance, mémoire*
Ricordare, *v. a. to name, mention*, nommer, men-
tionner
Ricordare, *v. a. to put in mind*, faire ressouvenir
Ricordarsi, *v. n. p. to remember*, se ressouvenir
Ricordazióne, *f. f. remembrance*, souvenir
Ricordévole, *a. memorable*, mémorable
Ricódo, *f. m. remembrance*, ressouvenir
Ricódo, *f. m. a warning, instruction*, avis, in-
struction
(Far ricódo, to mention, faire mention)
Ricoricarsi, *v. n. p. to go to bed again*, se recoucher
Ricoronare, *v. a. to crown again*, couronner de
nouveau
Ricorreggere, *v. a. to correct again*, recorriger
Ricorrere, *v. n. to have recourse to—*recourir
Ricóriere, *v. n. to flow, or run again*, recourir,
refluer [reflux]
Ricorriménto, *f. m. recourse, or reflux*, recouru
Ricórso, *f. m. a reflux, or recourse*, reflux, recouru
Ricórso, *sa, a. run again*, recouru
Ricosteggiare, *v. n. to coast along again*, cotoyer
derechef
Ricostituire, *v. a. to replace*, remplacer
Ricotónare, *v. a. to card again*, carder de nouveau
Ricóto, *ta, a. boiled, or baked again*, recuit
Ricoveraménto, *f. m. a recovery*, recouvrement
Ricoverare, *v. a. to recover*, recouvrer
Ricoverare, *v. a. to rescue, deliver*, libérer, délivrer
Ricoverare, *v. a. to reduce, (to bring to)* réduire
Ricoverare, *v. n. to fly for shelter*, se réfugier
Ricóvero, *f. m. a recovery*, recouvrement
Ricovero, *f. m. a retreat, shelter, asylum*, retraite,
refuge, asile
Ricovrare. See **Ricoverare**, and its derivatives
Ricovrire, *v. a. to cover again*, recouvrir
Ricreaménto, *f. m. recreation, (diversion)* récréa-
Ricreare, *v. a. to retreat, (divert)* récréer [tiou]

R I D

Ricreare, *v. a. to create a-new*, créer de nouveau
 Ricrearsi, *v. n. p. to refresh one's self*, se délasser
 Ricreativo, *iva, a. recreative, (diverting)* récréatif
 Ricreatore, *f. m. redeemer*, rédempteur
 Ricreazioncella, *f. f. a refreshment, (a pastime)* délassement
 Ricreazione, *f. f. recreation*, récréation
 Ricredere, *v. n. to undeceive*, se détromper
 Ricrederfi con uno, *to disclose one's heart to one*, épancher son cœur à—
 Ricrescenza, *f. f. excrecence*, excrescence
 Ricrescere, *v. n. to increase*, accroître
 Ricrescersi, *v. n. to multiply*, multiplier
 Ricrescimento, *f. m. an increasing*, accroissement
 Ricriare. See Ricreare, and its derivatives
 Ricucimento, *f. m. a patching up*, rapiécetage
 Ricucire, *v. a. to sew up again*, recoudre
 Ricucitore, *f. m. a botcher*, ravaudeur
 Ricucitura, *f. f. a seam, a sewing*, couture
 Ricucitura, *f. f. a botching, or bungled work*, ravaudage
 Ricuocere, *v. a. to bake or boil again*, recuire
 Ricuocere, *v. a. to concoct, digest*, cuire, digérer
 Ricuocere, *v. a. to discuss, sift, consider*, péser, considérer
 Ricuperamento, *f. m. a recovery*, recouvrement
 Ricuperare, *v. a. to recover*, recouvrer [blir
 Ricuperar la salute, *to retrieve one's health*, réta-
 Ricuperazione, *f. f. recuperation*, reprise
 Ricurvo, *va, a. bent, crooked*, recourbé, crochu
 Ricusa, *f. f. a denial, refusal*, déni, refus
 Ricusa, *f. f. a challenge, or exception in law*, récusation
 Ricusare, *v. a. to refuse, deny*, refuser, dénier
 Ricusare un giudice, *to challenge a judge, (or except against)* recuser un juge
 Ricusazione, *f. f. a denial, refusal*, refus, deni
 Ridare, *v. a. to give again*, redonner
 Ridda, *f. f. a brawl, (a sort of dance)* branle
 Riddare, *v. a. to lead the dance*, mener le branle
 Riddare, *v. a. to turn about*, tourner
 Ridente, *a. pleasant, smiling*, agréable, riant [pice
 Ridente, *a. favourable, propitious*, favorable, pro-

R I D

Ridere, *v. n. to laugh, smile*, rire, sourire
 Ridere, *v. n. to laugh at, jeer*, se moquer, railler
 Ridestare, *v. a. to awake again*, réveiller
 Ridetto, *etta, a. repeated*, repit
 Ridevole, *a. pleasant, chearful*, plaisant, réjouissant
 Ridevolmente, *a. agreeably*, agréablement
 Ridicimento, *f. m. a repetition*, répétition, redite
 Ridicitore, *f. m. a repeater*, rapporteur
 Ridicolo, *la, a. ridiculous*, ridicule, risible
 Ridicolosaggine, *f. f. a ridiculous thing*, ridiculité
 Ridicolosamente, *ad. ridiculously*, ridiculement
 Ridicoloso, *sa, } a. ridiculous, to be laughed at,*
 Ridicolo, *la, } ridicule, risible*
 Ridimandare, *v. a. to ask again*, redemander [péter
 Ridire, *v. a. to say over again, repeat*, redire, ré-
 Ridire, *v. a. to relate, reveal*, raconter, révéler
 (Trovar a ridire, *to find fault with*, trouver à redire
 Ridirsi, *v. n. p. to recant, (to unsay)* se dédire
 Ridirizzare, *v. a. to redress (reform)* redresser
 Ridirizzare, *v. a. to make straight again*, redresser, dresser [nouveau
 Ridiscorrere, *v. a. to talk over again*, discourir de
 Ridisputare, *v. a. to dispute again*, disputer de nouveau
 Ridistinguere, *v. a. to explain more plainly*, expliquer plus clairement [leur
 Reditore, *f. m. a jeerer, a banterer*, moqueur, rail-
 Ridividere, *v. a. to divide again*, diviser de nouveau
 Ridividere, *v. a. to subdivide*, subdiviser
 Ridivincolarsi, *v. n. p. to wriggle about as a snake*, se replier
 Ridolere, *v. n. to smell well, to scent*, répandre une
 Ridolersi, *v. n. p. to complain*, se plaindre [odeur
 Ridolersi, *v. n. p. to lament again*, se plaindre de nouveau
 Ridomandare, *v. a. to ask again*, redemander
 Ridonare, *v. a. to give again*, redonner
 Ridondamento, *f. m. } redundancy, (excess)* redon-
 Ridondanza, *f. f. } dance, superfluité, excès*
 Ridondare, *v. n. to redound*, redonder, être superflu
 Ridondare, *v. n. to result, issue*, résulter, s'en-
 suivre

R I F

Ridóne, *f. m. a merry man*, rieur, qui aime à rire
Ridóllo, (a ridosso,) *ad. under*, au dessous
Ridottáre, *v. n. to dread, fear*, redouter, craindre
Ridóttó, *f. m. a shelter*, (or *ridotto*) retraite, réduit
Ridóttó, *ta, a. reduced*, réduit
Ridubitáre, *v. n. to doubt again*, douter de nouveau
Ridúcere, *v. a. to reduce, subdue*, réduire, dompter
Ridúcere, *v. a. to diminish, decrease*, diminuer, réduire
Ridúrri, *v. n. p. to assemble, unite*, s'assembler, s'unir
Ridúrri, *v. n. p. to fly for refuge*, se réfugier
Ridúrri, *v. n. p. to consist, terminate*, consister, aboutir [ductible]
Riducibile, *a. reducible*, (that may be reduced) ré-
Riduciménto, *f. m. } a reduction, or reducing*, ré-
Riduzione, *f. f. } duction*
Riédere, *v. a. to return*, retourner
Riedificáre, *v. a. to re-edify, (rebuild)* réédifier
Riedificazióne, *f. f. a rebuilding*, réédification
Riempiere, *v. a. to fill up again*, remplir
Riempiménto, *f. m. a filling up again*, remplissage
Riempitivo, *va, superfluous*, superflu
Riempitúra, *f. f. a filling up*, remplissage
Rienfiáre, *v. n. to swell again*, renfler
Rientraménto, *f. m. a coming in again*, rentrée
Rientráre, *v. n. to come in again*, rentrer
Rientráre, *v. n. to shrink*, se retirer, rentrer
Rientrár dentro a te, *to reflect on one's self*, rentrer en soi-même
Riepiogáre, *v. a. to re-assume, (sum up)* récapituler
Riescire, *v. a. to go out again*, ressortir [tuler]
Rifabricáre, *v. a. to rebuild, build again*, re-
Rifabbricáre, *bâtir*, réédifier
Rifaciménto, *f. m. re-establishment*, rétablissement
Rifacitóre, *f. m. a restorer*, réparateur
Rifállo, *f. m. a new fault*, nouvelle faute
Rifáre, *v. a. to mend, to repair*, refaire, réparer
Rifáre, *v. a. to do over again*, refaire, réitérer
Rifáre, *v. to rebuild, re-edify*, rebâtir
Rifárfi, *v. n. p. to recover, to mend*, se rétablir
Rifárfi, *v. n. p. to retrieve (what one had lost)* se racquitter [joli]
Rifárfi, *v. n. p. to grow handsomer*, devenir plus

R I F

Rifárfi dritto, *to stand upright*, se tenir droit
Rifavelláre, *v. a. to speak again*, reparler
Rifazióne, *f. f. See Rifaciménto*
Rifedire, *v. a. to wound again*, blesser derechef
Riféndere, *v. a. to split again*, refendre
Riferendário, *f. f. referendary*, référendaire
Referire, *v. n. to refer, ascribe*, référer, attribuer
Riferire, *v. n. to relate, recount*, rapporter, raconter
Riferirfi, *v. n. p. to agree with*, se rapporter
Riferir grázia, *to give thanks*, remercier
Rifermáre, *v. a. to confirm*, confirmer
Riferráre, *v. a. to new shoe*, ferrer à neuf
Riférto, *f. m. account, relation*, avis, relation
Rifezióne, *f. m. restoration*, rétablissement
Rifammeggiáre, *v. n. to shine, burn*, briller, flamber
Rifancáre. See **Rinfancare** [boyer]
Rifiataménto, *f. m. breathing*, respiration
Rifiatáre, *v. n. to breathe*, respirer
Rificcáre, *v. a. to fix in again*, fixer de nouveau
Rifidáre, *v. n. to trust, rely upon*, se fier, se reposer sur
Rifiggere, *v. n. to drive in, or nail again*, s'icher, clouer de nouveau
Rifigliáre, *v. a. to bring forth again*, engendrer de nouveau [nouveau]
Rifigliáre, *v. a. to spring up again*, pulluler de nouveau
Rifiguráre, *v. n. to give a new figure*, donner une nouvelle figure
Rifinaménto, *f. m. a cessation*, discontinuation
Rifináre, *v. n. } to cease, leave off*, cesser, finir
Rifinárfi, *v. n. p. } discontinuer*
Rifiniménto, *f. m. a great weariness*, lassitude extrême [crème]
Rifinire, *v. n. to cease*, cesser
Rifinire, *v. n. to ill use, ruin*, maltraiter, ruiner
Rifioraménto, *f. m. charm, ornament*, charme, ornement
Rifiorire, *v. n. to flourish again*, refleurir [nemen]
Rifórire, *v. n. to adorn, deck up*, enjoliver, orner
Rifórire, *v. n. to prosper again, thrive*, refleurir, prospérer
Rifíffo, *sa, a. fixed again*, fixé de nouveau
Rifutagióne, *f. f. } a denial, refusal*, repulse
Rifutaménto, *f. m. } refus, renoncement*

R I F

Rifiutanza, *f. f.* a divorce, repudiation, divorce
 Rifiutare, *v. a.* to refuse, deny, refuser, renier
 Rifiutare, *v. a.* to quit, renounce, quitter, renoncer
 Rifiutare il padre, to renounce the paternal succession, renoncer à la succession paternelle
 Rifiuto, *f. m.* a denial, refusal, déni, refus
 Rifiuto, *f. m.* a divorce, repudiation
 Rifiuto, *f. m.* refuse, outcast, refus, rebut
 Riflessamente, *ad. by* reflexion, par réflexion
 Riflessare, *v. a.* to reflect, réfléchir
 Riflessione, *f. f.* reflexion, réfléchissement
 Riflessione, *f. f.* reflection, réflexion, considération
 Riflessivo, *va.* a. reflective, attentif, ive, *f.*
 Riflessivo, *f. m.* reflection, réflexion, reflect
 Riflessio, *is.* a. reflected, réfléchi
 Riflettere, *v. a.* to reflect, réfléchir
 Riflettere, *v. a.* to consider, examine, considérer, examiner
 Rifluire, *v. a.* to resflow, (or run back) refluer
 Riflusso, *f. m.* reflux, (ebbing) reflux
 Rifocillamento, *f. m.* a restoring, rétablissement
 Rifocillare, *v. a.* to restore, restaurer, rétablir
 Rifocillare, *v. a.* to recreate, refresh, récréer, délasser
 Rifondare, *v. a.* to found again, fonder de nouveau
 Rifondare, *v. a.* to dig out, creuser
 Rifondere, *v. a.* to new-cast, melt again, refondre
 Rifondere, *v. a.* to pour out again, répandre derechef
 Riforbire, *v. a.* to new-furbish, foubir de nouveau
 Riforma, *f. f.* reformation, réforme [veau
 Riformabile, *a.* that may be reformed, réformable
 Riformazione, *f. f.* See Riforma
 Riformamento, *f. m.* a reform, reforming, réforme
 Riformare, *v. a.* to reform, réformer
 Riformare, *v. a.* to suppress, cut off, supprimer, réduire [mer
 Riformare, *v. a.* to declare, elect, déclarer, nom-
 Riformarsi, *v. n. p.* to recover from, se rétablir
 Riformatore, *f. m.* a reformer, réformateur
 Riformazione, *f. f.* reformation, réformation
 Rifornire, *v. a.* to furnish again, fournir de nou-
 Rifornicare, *v. a.* to strengthen, renforcer [veau
 Rifragnere. See Rifrangere
 Rifrancare, *v. a.* to free, fortify, délivrer, fortifier

R I G

Rifrangere, *v. a.* to reflect, réfléchir
 Rifratto, *f. m.* }
 Rifrazione, *f. f.* } refraction, réfraction
 Rifreddamento, *f. m.* a cooling, coolness, refroidissement
 Rifreddare, *v. a.* to cool, refroidir
 Rifrenamento, *f. m.* a curbing, l'action de réfréner
 Rifrenare, *v. a.* to curb, (refrain) réfréner
 Rifrenazione, *f. f.* a curbing, frein
 Rifergerare, *v. a.* to refresh, rafraîchir [forter
 Rifergerare, *v. a.* to recreate, comfort, récréer, con-
 Rifergerarsi, *v. n. p.* to grow cool, se refroidir
 Rifergerativo, *va.* a. cooling, rafraîchissant
 Rifergerio, *f. m.* See Retrigerio
 Riferiggere, *v. a.* to spy again, refrire
 Riferondire, *v. a.* See Rinfonzire
 Riferutta, *f. f.* a searching, recherche
 Riferutare, *v. a.* to search, chercher, fouiller
 Riferutare, *v. a.* to strike, beat, frapper
 Riferutto, *f. m.* abundance, abundance
 Rifuggire, *v. n.* to fly, run away, fuir, esquiver
 Rifuggire, *v. n.* to take refuge, se réfugier
 Rifuggito, *f. m.* a deserter, déserteur
 Rifugio, *f. m.* refuge, shelter, refuge, asile
 Rifulgere, *v. n.* to shine, briller [tredire
 Rifutare, *v. a.* to refute, contradict, réfuter, con-
 Rifutazione, *f. f.* refutation, réfutation
 Riga, *f. f.* a line, a dash, ligne, raie [venant bon
 Rigaglia, *f. f.* perquisite, profit, tour du bâton, re-
 Rigagno, } *f. m.* a rivulet, a stream, ruisseau,
 Rigagnolo, } courant d'eau [d'alouette
 Rigaglio, *f. m.* a lark's spur, (a flower) pied
 Rigare, *v. a.* to water, sprinkle, arroser, mouiller
 Rigare, *v. a.* to make lines, régler, tirer des lignes
 Rigato, *ta.* a. watered, or streaked, arrosé, ou rayé
 Rigattiere, *f. m.* a regrater, regrattier, fripier
 Rigergerare, *v. a.* to regenerate, (to beget again) régénérer
 Rigergerazione, *f. f.* regeneration, régénération
 Rigentilire, *v. a.* to make more genteel, rendre plus gentil
 Rigermogliare, *v. a.* to shoot again, rejeter
 Rigaretamento, *f. m.* rejection, refuse, exclusion

R I G

Rigettäre, v. a. to reject, refuse, rejeter, refuser
Rigettäre, v. a. to vomit, cast up, vomir, rejeter
Rigétto, f. m. cast off, refuse, rebut, rejet [rechef]
Rigiaceré, v. n. to lie down again, être couché de-
Rigidaménte, ad. rigidly, rigidement
Rigidézza, } f. f. rigidity, severity, rigour, rigi-
Rigidità } dité, sévérité, rigueur
Rigido, da, a. rigid, stern, severe, rigide, sévère
Rigiraménto, f. m. a turning about, tournolement
Rigiräre, v. a. to turn about, tourner
Rigiräre, v. n. to deceive, coax, tromper, cajoler
Rigiräre, v. a. to treat, manage, traiter, manier
Rigiratóre, f. m. a cheat, trompeur
Rigirazióne, f. f. a circulation, circulation
Rigire, v. a. to return, retourner
Rigiro, f. m. an evasion, subterfuge, détour, refuite
Rigiro, f. m. a spring, an engine, ressort, engin
Rigittaménto, f. m. a vomiting, vomissement
Rigittäre, v. a. to vomit, cast up, vomir, rejeter
Rigittäre, v. a. to reject, despise, rejeter, mépriser
Rigincäre, v. a. to play again, rejouer
Rigügnere, v. a. to overtake, rejoindre
Rignäre, v. a. to neigh (as horses do) hennir
Rigno, f. m. a neighing, hennissement
Rigo, f. m. a rule, a line, règle, ou ligne
Rigodére, v. a. to enjoy again, jouir de nouveau
Rigóglío, f. m. arrogance, pride, arrogance, orgueil
Rigóglío, f. m. boldness, audaciousness, hardiesse, audace
Rigóglío, f. m. rankness of plants, trop de vigueur dans une plante
Rigogliosaménte, ad. proudly, orgueilleusement
Rigoglióso, sa, a. proud, or lively, orgueilleux, vif
Rigoglióso, sa, a. strong, vigorous, fort, vigoureux
Rigógola, f. m. a wood-wall, (a bird) loriot
Rigoléto, f. m. a brawl, (a dance) braule
Rigonfiaménto, f. m. a new swelling, regonflement
Rigonfiäre, v. n. to swell again, (or swell) regonfler, gonfler
Rigónfio, ia, a. jewelled, gonflé, enflé [enfler]
Rigóre, f. m. rigour, sternness, rigueur, sévérité
Rigóre, f. m. Lardness, sharpness, dureté, rudesse
Rigóro, f. m. a rivulet, ruisseau
Rigarofaménte, ad. rigorously, rigoureusement

R I L

Rigorosità, f. f. rigour, severity, rigueur, rigidité
Rigoróso, sa, a. rigorous, stern, rigoureux, rigide
Rigovernäre, v. a. to wash, (or scour plate) laver, écurer la vaisselle [verner]
Rigovernäre, v. a. to manage, rule, menager, gouverner
Rigovernatúra, f. f. a washing of plate, lavage de vaisselle
Rigrattäre, v. a. to scrape again, regratter [vaisselle]
Rigidäre, v. a. to call, or cry again, appeler, crier de nouveau
Riguadagnäre, v. a. to regain, regagner
Riguardaménto, f. m. look, or looking, regard
Riguardaménto, f. m. circumspection, circonspection
Riguardante, f. m. a spectator, spectateur [tion]
Riguardäre, v. a. to look, view, regarder, viser
Riguardäre, v. a. to consider, regard, concern, confidérer, regarder, concerner [chose]
Riguardäre una cosa, to save a thing, épargner une chose
Riguardärsi, v. n. p. to preserve one's health, avoir soin de sa santé [prudent]
Riguardato, ta, a. cautious, prudent, précautionné, prudent
Riguardatóre, f. m. a looker-on, regardant [gardien]
Riguardatóre, f. m. a keeper, a guardian, garde, gardien
Riguardévole, a. considerable, notable, rare, considérable, notable, rare
Riguardevolménte, ad. worthily, dignement
Riguárdo, f. m. sight, view, aspect, vue, aspect, regard [respect, révérence]
Riguárdo, f. m. regard, aspect, reverence, regard, respect, révérence
Riguardosaménte, ad. circumspectly, avec circonspection [dent]
Riguardóso, sa, a. cautious, prudent, avisé, prudemment
Riguarire, v. n. to be cured again, guérir de nouveau
Riguiderdonaménto, f. m. a reward, récompense
Riguiderdonäre, v. a. to reward, récompenser
Rigurgitaménto, f. m. See Ringorgaménto
Rigurgitäre, v. a. to swell again, regonfler
Rigustäre, v. a. to sin again, retomber en péché
Rilasciäre, v. a. to release, to let go, relâcher, déli-vrer [relâche]
Riláscio, f. m. a remission, a release, rémission, relâche
Rilassaménto, f. m. relaxation, relâchement
Rilassaménto, f. m. depravity, dépravation

R I L

laffare, v. a. to relax, or release, relâcher, lâcher
laffare, v. a. to tire, to weary, lasser, fatiguer
laffarsi, v. n. p. to give away, se désunir
laffatèzza, f. f. relaxation, relâchement
laffazione, f. f. a slackening, relâche
laffo, fa, a. weak, slow, idle, foible, lent, paresseux
lavare, v. a. to wash over again, relaver
lavorare, v. a. to plough again, labourer derechef
legamento, f. m. a binding, reliure
legare, v. a. to bind up again, relier
legare, v. a. to banish, to exile, reléguer, exiler
legare, v. a. to binder, to prohibit, empêcher, légaliser
leggere, v. a. to read over again, relire [défendre]
lentamente, ad. softly, tout doucement
lentamento, f. m. a relaxing, relâchement
lente, } (ex. a Rilente) ad. cautiously, avec
lento, } circonspection
levamento, f. m. a raising up again, relèvement
levante, a. important, important
levare, v. a. to raise, erect, relever, élever
levarsi, v. n. p. to get up again, se relever
levare, v. a. to assist, to help, assister, aider
levare, v. a. to recreate, comfort, récréer, consoler
levare, v. a. to add, to encrease, ajouter, augmenter
levare, v. a. to bring up, to educate, élever, éduquer
levataménte, ad. splendidly, splendidement
levato, f. m. a beight, a rising, hauteur, élevation
levato, ta, a. high, noble, famous, élevé, noble, fameux
levato, ta, a. nourished, or brought up, nourri, nourrir
levatore, f. m. a redeemer, rédempteur [élevé]
lievo, } f. m. fragments, remainders, restes, reliques
lievo, } de table [bosse]
lievo, f. m. embossed work, relief, ornement en relief
lievo, f. m. (basso rilievo) bass relief, bas-relief
lievo, f. m. (cosa di rilievo) a thing of consequence, chose de conséquence
liberare, v. a. to deliver again, délivrer de nouveau
logare, v. a. to replace, remplacer [veau]

R I M

Rilucénte, a. bright, shining, luisant, reluisant
Rilucéntèzza, f. f. brightness, splendour, éclat, splendeur
Rilucere, v. n. to shine, to glitter, luire, reluire
Rilustrare, v. a. to embellish again, rembellir
Rilustrare, v. a. to polish again, repolir
Riluttante, a. reluctant, repugnant
Ríma, f. f. rhyme, verse, rime, vers
Rimacinare, v. a. to grind again, remoudre
Rimandare, v. a. to send back again, renvoyer
Rimandare, v. a. to vomit, to cast up, vomir, rejeter [voyer, congédier]
Rimandare, v. a. to send away, to discharge, renvoyer
Rimando, f. m. tossing back, or returning, (a tennis-ball, &c.) renvoi, contre-coup [remanier]
Rimaneggiare, v. a. to handle again, peruse again, remanier
Rimaneggiare, v. a. to retouch, or mend, retoucher, raccommoder [reste, résidu]
Rimanente, f. m. & f. a remnant, a remainder, le remnant
Rimanénza, f. f. abode, permanence, demeure, séjour
Rimanénza, f. f. fragments, refuse, reliefs, restes
Rimanére, v. n. to dwell, to abide, demeurer, séjourner
Rimanére, v. n. to abstain, to cease, s'abstenir, cesser
Rimanére alla stiacca, to fall in a snare, donner dans le panneau
Rimangiare, v. a. to eat again, remanger [teur]
Rimante, f. m. a poet, a versifier, poète, versificateur
Rimarcabile, } a. remarkable, important, remarquable, important
Rimarchevole, } remarquable, important
Rimárco, f. m. importance, consequence, importance, conséquence
Rimare, v. n. to rhyme, versify, rimer, versifier
Rimário, f. m. a rhiming dictionary, dictionnaire de rimes
Rimaritarsi, v. n. p. to marry again, se remarier
Rimaso, f. m. a remainder, a residue, reste, résidu
Rimasticare, v. a. to chew again, remâcher
Rimasticare, v. a. to revolve in one's mind, repasser dans son esprit
Rimasúglio, f. m. bits, crumbs, reliquat, grailon
Rimatóre, f. m. a poet, a rhimer, poète, rimeur

R I M

Rimazione, *f. f.* a strict enquiry, recherche soigneuse
 Rimbalanzire, *v. n.* to reanimate, reprendre courage
 Rimbalzare, *v. n.* to rebound, to toss up, rebondir, rejaillir [sauter]
 Rimbalzare, *v. n.* to return, result, retourner, ré-
 Rimbálzo, *f. m.* a rebounding, rebondissement
 Rimbambire, *v. n.* to grow childish, tomber en enfance
 Rimbarbogito, *ta, a.* childish, senseless, égaré, insensé
 Rimbarcârli, *v. n. p.* to embark, se embarquer
 Rimbastire, *v. a.* baste, (tailoring) fauiler, bâtir
 Rimbeccare, *v. a.* to repulse, to drive back, repousser
 Rimbeccare, *v. a.* peck (as birds) béqueter
 Rimbellire, *v. a.* to embellish, embellir
 Rimbellîrli, *v. n. p.* to grow handsomer, devenir
 Rimbércio, *f. m.* a ruffle, manchette [plus beau]
 Rimbiancare, *v. a.* to ruben over again, reblanchir
 Rimbiondire, *v. n.* to grow fair, blondir
 Rimboccare, *v. a.* to turn upside down, renverser
 Rimboccare, *v. n.* to redound, (to be overfull) redonder [ment]
 Rimboccatura, *f. f.* turning upside down, renverse-
 Rimbombamento, *f. f.* ringing, sounding, retentissement [retentir]
 Rimbombare, *v. n.* to resound, to echo, résonner
 Rimbombévole, *a.* ringing, noisy, résonnant
 Rimbombio, } *f. m.* a sound, a noise, retentisse-
 Rimbombo, } ment, bruissement
 Rimborfare, *v. a.* to reimburse, rembourser
 Rimborfazione, *f. f.* } *a.* reimbursement, rem-
 Rimborfo, *f. m.* } boursement
 Rimbottare, *v. a.* to put into a cast again, rentonner
 Rimbrottare, *v. a.* to chide, to reprove, gronder, réprimander
 Rimbrottatore, *f. m.* a reprove, grondeur
 Rimbróttevole, *a.* reproachful, plein de reproches
 Rimbrótto, } *f. m.* an imputation, reproach, im-
 Rimbrótto, } putation, reproche
 Rimbruttire, *v. n.* to become ugly, enlaidir
 Rimbuicare, *v. n.* to creep into a hole, se fourrer dans un trou [morquer]
 Rimburchiare, *v. a.* to haul, to tow, (a ship) re-

R I M

Rimediabile, *a.* curable, guérissable
 Rimediare, *v. n.* to remedy, cure, remédier
 Rimediatore, *f. m.* a repairer, réparateur [decir]
 Rimedio, *f. m.* a remedy, a medicine, remède, mé-
 Rimeditare, *v. a.* to meditate again, méditer enco-
 Rimeggiare, *v. a.* to rhyme, versify, rimer, versifier
 Rimembranza, *f. f.* remembrance, souvenir
 Rimembrare, *v. n.* to remember, se souvenir
 Rimemorare, *v. a.* See Rammemorare
 Rimemorato, *ta, a.* mentioned, mentionné
 Rimenare, *v. a.* to handle, to stir, manier, patiner
 Rimenare, *v. a.* to carry back again, remener
 Rimendare, *v. a.* to piece, to patch up, ravauder
 Rimendatore, *f. m.* a botcher, ravaudeur
 Rimendatura, *f. f.* } a patching up, a mending, ra-
 Rimendo, *f. m.* } vaudage, raccommodement
 Rimenio, *f. m.* a shaking, secouement
 Rimeno, *f. m.* a returning, retour
 Rimeritamento, *f. m.* a reward, récompense
 Rimeritare, *v. a.* to reward, récompenser
 Rimescolamento, *f. m.* a mixing, mixture, mélange [terre]
 Rimescolamento, *f. m.* a fright, terror, épouvante
 Rimescolamento, *f. m.* a trouble, confusion, trouble
 Rimescolanza, *f. f.* a mixture, mélange [confusion]
 Rimescolare, *v. a.* to mix together, mêler ensemble
 Rimescolare, *v. a.* to retouch, alter, retoucher, altérer
 Rimescolarsi, *v. n. p.* to intermeddle, se mêler
 Rimescolarsi, *v. n. p.* to be terrified, être saisi
 frateur
 Rimessa, *f. f.* a recalling from banishment, rappel
 l'exil [retour d'argen]
 Rimessa, *f. f.* a remittance, (or a return of money)
 Rimessa, *f. f.* a coach-house, remise
 Rimessa, *f. f.* a bud, a sprout, rejetton, rejet
 Rimeffamante, *ad.* respectfully, respectueusement
 Rimeffabile, *a.* remissible, rémissible [de]
 Rimeffione, *f. f.* remission, pardon, rémission, pa-
 Rimeffione, *f. f.* an appeal, l'action de s'en re-
 porter à quelqu'un
 Rimesso, *sa, a.* weak, humble, mean, foible, humil-
 Rimetta, *f. f.* a mixture, mélange
 Rimetta, *f. f.* a reproach, reproche

R I M

meſtare, v. a. to mix, bandle, mêler, manier
méttere, v. a. to forgive, remit, pardonner, remettre
méttere, v. a. to place, or put again, remettre
méttere, v. a. to reſſume, continue, reprendre, continuer
méttere, v. a. to grow again, repouſſer
méttere, v. a. to lower, weaken, decrease, baiffer, affoiblir, diminuer [en poſſeſſion
méttere in poſſeſſo, to put in poſſeſſion, remettre
métterſi, v. n. p. to refer to, —s'en rapporter
métter ſù, to bring into faſhion, remettre en uſage
méttere, v. a. to remit money, remettre del'argent
mettimento, f. m. remiſſion, rémiſſion
mettiticcio, f. m. a ſhoot, a graſt, rejet, rejetton
mirare, v. a. to behold, to ſee, regarder, voir
míro, f. m. a view, ſight, look, vue, regard,
miſchiare, v. a. to mix again, remêler [aſpect
miſchiare, v. a. to put in a confuſion, brouiller
miſſione, f. f. remiſſion, pardon, rémiſſion, pardon
miſſione, f. f. ſatiſfaction, or ſubmiſſion, ſatiſfaction, ſoumiſſion
miſurare, v. a. to meaſure again, meſurer de nouveau [de nouveau
mmollare, v. a. to wet, ſoak, mouiller, tremper
modernare, v. a. to correſt again, corriger de nouveau [duire à la moderne
modernare, v. a. to reduce to a modern form, rémondaménto, f. m. a cleaning, nettoyage
mondare, v. a. to clean, prune, nétoyoy, élaguer
mondare, v. a. to purge, expiate, purger, expier
mondatura, f. f. a cleaning, nettoyage
montare, v. n. to go up again, remonter
montare, v. n. to riſe, (or grow dear again) rehauffer de prix
montare, v. n. to wind a watch up, &c. remonter
morchiare, v. a. to baul, to tow, remorquer, tirer
mórchio, f. m. a towing, remorque, touage
mórchio, f. m. complaints, plaintes
mórdere, v. a. to bite again, remordre [quiéter
mordere, v. a. to torment, vex, tourmenter, in-
mórdere, v. a. to feel remorse, ſentir du remors

R I M

Rimordiménto, f. m. a remorse, remors, regret
Rimorire, v. n. to be extinguished, s'éteindre encore une fois [de nouveau
Rimormorare, v. a. to murmur again, murmurer
Rimórſo, f. m. remorse, regret, remors, regret
Rimóſſo, ſa, a. remote, diſtant, éloigne, reculé
Rimoſtranza, f. f. a remonſtrance, remontrance
Rimoſtrare, v. a. to remonſtrate, remontrer
Rimotaménte, ad. aſar off, aſar, loin, de loin
Rimóto, ſa, a. remote, diſtant, éloigné, écarté
Rimóvere, v. a. to remove, (take away) enlever
Rimóvere, v. a. to move again, remuer de nouveau
Rimoviménto, f. m. } a change of place, removal,
Rimozione, f. f. } déplacement, remuement
Rimpadróniſi, v. n. p. to ſeize on again, s'emparer de nouveau
Rimpalmare, v. a. to calk a ſhip, calfater
Rimparare, v. a. to learn again, apprendre de nouveau
Rimpattare, v. a. to retouch, retoucher [veau
Rimpatriarſi, v. n. p. to return to one's own country, retourner dans ſa patrie
Rimpaurare, v. n. to be frightened again, s'épouvanter de nouveau
Rimpeciare, v. a. to calk a ſhip, calfater
Rimpeculare, v. a. to new foot, reſſemeler [plumer
Rimpennare, v. a. to put on new feathers, rem-
Rimpennarſi, v. n. p. to prance (as a horſe) ſe cabrer
Rimpétto, pr. over againſt, vis-à-vis
Rimpiagare, v. a. to wound again, bleſſer de nouveau
Rimpiagnere, v. a. to lament, ſe lamenter [refaire
Rimpiaſtrare, v. a. to adjust, make up, rajuſter,
Rimpiaſtrare, v. a. to pleaſter, parget, emplâtrer
Rimpiattare, v. a. to conceal, bide, cacher, tapir
Rimpiazzare, v. a. to replace, remplacer
Rimpicciolire, v. n. to grow leſs, ſe rapetiſſer
Rimpicciolire, v. a. to make leſs, rapetiſſer, rendre plus petit
Rimpinguare, v. a. to fatten more, rengaïſſer
Rimpinzaménto, f. m. a filling, cramming, réplétion, plénitude
Rimpinzare, v. a. to fill, cram, remplir, gorger
Rimpolpare, v. n. to grow fat, rengaïſſer
Rimpopolare, v. a. to people again, repeupler

R I N

Rimpostemire, *v. n.* to suppurate, suppurer
Rimpozzare, *v. n.* to stagnate, (as water) croupir
Rimpregnare, *v. n.* to get with child again, rengrossir
Rimprocciamento, *f. m.* a reproach, blame, reproche, blâme
Rimprocciare, *v. a.* to reproach, reprocher
Rimprocciare, *v. a.* to blame, censure, blâmer, censurer
Rimproccio, *f. m.* a reproach, reproche
Rimpromettere, *v. a.* to promise again, promettre
Rimprottare, *v. a.* to blawie, blâmer [de nouveau
Rimproverabile, *a.* blameable, blâmable
Rimproveramento, *f. m.* reproach, blame, reproche, blâme [blâmer
Rimproverare, *v. a.* to reproach, blame, reprocher
Rimproverazione, *f. f.* } reproach, reprimand, insult, reproche, réprimande, insulte
Rimproverio, *f. m.* }
Rimprovero, *f. m.* }
Rimuginare, *v. a.* to make a diligent search, chercher soigneusement [davantage
Rimultipicare, *v. a.* to multiply again, multiplier
Rimuneramento, *f. m.* } remuneration, reward, rémuneration, récompense
Rimuneranza, *f. f.* }
Rimunerare, *v. a.* to remunerate, rémunérer
Rimunerativo, *va.* a. rewarding, rémunératoire
Rimuneratore, *f. m.* a remuneratore, rémunérateur
Rimunerazione, *f. f.* remuneration, rémunération
Rimuovere, *v. a.* to remove, (move again) remuer
Rimuovere, *v. a.* to take away, divert, enlever, divèrcir [se séparer
Rimuovere, *v. a.* to dissuade, or separate, dissuader
Rimurare, *v. a.* to wall, or wall up, murer de nouveau, ou murer une porte
Rimurchiare, *v. a.* to tow, (a ship) remorquer
Rimurchio, *f. m.* a towing, remorque [touer
Rimutamento, *f. m.* an alteration, changement
Rimutare, *v. a.* to change, transform, changer, transformer
Rimutazione, *f. f.* a changing, changement
Rimutevole, *a.* inconstant, mutable, inconstant, mutable
Rinacerbire, *v. n.* to irritate again, aigrir de nouveau

R I N

Rinarrare, *v. a.* to relate again, narrer de nouveau
Rinascere, *v. n.* to be born again, renaître
Rinascere, *v. n.* to spring, grow up again, reparoître
Rinascimento, *f. m.* } regeneration, new-birth, naissance, seconde naissance [la n
Rinascità, *f. f.* }
Rinavigare, *v. n.* to set sail again, se remettre
Rincacciare, *v. a.* to repulse, push back, repousser
Rincagnarsi, *v. n. p.* to bend one's brows, se frogner
Rincagnato, *ta.* a. flat-nosed, camus, camard
Rincalcicare, *v. a.* See Rincacciare
Rincalorire, *v. a.* to rekindle, inflame, rallumer, enflammer
Rincalzare, *v. a.* to lay new earth about the roots of a tree, rechauffer un arbre
Rincalzare, *v. a.* to solicit, press, insist, solliciter, presser, insister
Rincalzarsi, *v. n. p.* to recover, recouvrer ses forces
Rincalzata, *f. f.* } support, prop, protection, appui, protection
Rincalzo, *f. m.* }
Rincantare, *v. a.* to put up again, (at an auction) remettre aux enchères
Rincantucciarsi, *v. n. p.* to hide one's self in a corner, se cacher dans un coin
Rincaponire, *v. n.* to be stubborn, s'obstiner
Rincappare, *v. n.* to fall in again, retomber
Rincappare, *v. a.* to board up, rentasser [mal
Rincappare, *v. a.* to fall sick again, retomber
Rincappellazione, *f. f.* a reproof, mercuriale
Rincarare, *v. a.* to grow dear, renchérir
Rincarnare, *v. a.* to grow fat again, reengraïssir
Rincartare, *v. a.* to cover with a paper, recouvrir de papier
Rincavallare, *v. a.* to provide with new horses, fournir de nouveaux chevaux
Rincerconire, *v. n.* to grow sour, be spoiled, tourner, se gâter
Rinchinare, *v. a.* to incline, bend, bow, incliner, courber, baisser
Rinchiudere, *v. a.* to contain, contenir
Rinchiudere, *v. a.* to inclose, shut in, renfermer
Rinchiùso, *f. m.* an inclosure, enclos, clôture

R I N

R I N

ciampare, v. n. to stumble again, broncher dere-
ef [core enceinte
signere, v. n. to be with child again, rester en-
iprignirsi, v. n. p. to be exasperated again,
irigir de nouveau
civilirsi, v. n. p. to grow civil, devenir civil
collare, v. a. to glue again, coller une seconde
: [commencement
cominciamento, f. m. a beginning again, re-
cominciare, v. a. to begin again, recommencer
alla rincontra, pr. facing, opposite, en face,
vis-à-vis
entrare, v. a. to meet, rencontrer
ontro, f. m. a rencounter, or meeting, rencontre
di rincontro, pr. opposite, contre, vis-à-vis
onvertirsi, v. n. p. See Riconvertisi
bramento, f. m. encouragement, encouragement
orare, v. a. to encourage, encourager
orarsi, v. n. p. to take courage, reprendre cou-
rdare, v. a. to new-string a violin, &c. re-
nter un violin, &c.
orporare, v. a. to incorporate again, incorporer
nouveau
orrere, v. n. to pursue, (run after) poursuivre
orrere, v. n. to revolve in one's mind, repasser
son esprit
escere, v. n. & n. p. to grow weary, s'en-
ver [déplaire
escere, v. n. & n. p. to tire, displease, ennuyer,
escévole, a. tiresome, disagreeable, ennuyeux,
agréable [goût
esciménto, f. weariness, dislike, ennui, dé-
escioso, sa, a. restless, sad, inquiet, chagrin
espàre, v. a. to curl, frizzle again, créper,
er de nouveau
udire, v. a. to provoke again, irriter de nou-
llare, v. n. to go back, reculer [veau
ato, f. m. a renegado, (an apostate) renégat
are, v. a. to clean again, nettoyer de nouveau
ciamento, f. m. a reproach, blame, reproche,
ciare, v. a. to reproach, reprocher [blâme

Rinfamare, v. a. to restore one's reputation, rendre
la réputation
Rinfantocciare, v. n. to grow childish, retomber
dans l'enfance, radoter
Rinfantocciare, v. a. to set to rights again, rajuster
Rinferrajolare, v. a. to cover with a cloak, couvrir
d'un manteau
Rinfiammagione, f. f. inflammation, inflammation
Rinfiammare, v. a. to inflame again, enflammer
de nouveau
Rinfiammare, v. a. to light, or warm again, al-
lumer, rallumer [soutien
Rinfiancamento, f. m. a prop, support, support,
Rinfiancare, v. a. to flank, fortify, étayer, fortifier
Rinfilare, v. a. to string again, renfiler
Rinfiorare, v. a. See Rinfiorire [embraiser
Rinfocare, v. a. to inflame, set on fire, enflammer,
Rinfocolamento, f. m. conflagration, embrasement
Rinfocolare, v. a. to warm, échauffer
Rinfocolarsi, v. n. p. to fall in a passion, se mettre
en colère
Rinfoderarsi, v. n. p. to withdraw, se retirer
Rinfondere, v. a. to found a horse, rendre fourbe
Rinfondere, v. a. to add, stick again, ajouter, re-
mettre
Rinfondimento, f. m. an addition, or infusion, ad-
dition, ou nouvelle infusion [fourbure
Rinfondimento, f. m. the foundering of a horse,
Rinfondimento, f. m. sorrow, regret, weariness,
chagrin, regret, ennui
Rinformare, v. a. to form, frame again, former,
former de nouveau
Rinformazione, f. f. a new information, nouvelle
information
Rinformare, v. a. to put in the oven again, ren-
fournier
Rinforzamento, f. m. a reinforcement, renfort
Rinforzare, v. a. to reinforce, renforcer
Rinforzarsi, v. n. p. to grow stronger, se renforcer
Rinforzato, f. f. } a reinforcement, renfort, se-
Rinforzo, f. m. } cours
Rinforcarsi, v. n. p. to grow dark, s'obscurcir

R I N

Rinfrancâre, v. a. *to confirm, strengthen, appuyer, raffermir*
Rinfrângere, v. a. *to break, split, rompre, briser*
Rinfrenâre, v. a. *to bridle again, brider de nouveau*
Rinfrenâre, v. a. *to restrain, refrain, retenir, contenir* [ment
Rinfrescaménto, f. m. *a refreshment, rafraîchissement*
Rinfrescâre, v. a. *to refresh, cool, récréer, rafraîchir*
Rinfrescâre, v. a. *to renew, renouveler*
Rinfrescâta, f. f. *a refreshing, rafraîchissement*
Rinfrescativo, va, a. *cooling, rafraîchissant*
Rinfrescatôjo, f. m. *a glass-frame, or cooler, verrier*
Rinfrêco, f. m. *a refreshment, rafraîchissement*
Rinfrigidîrî, v. n. p. *to grow cold, se refroidir*
Rinfronzâre, v. a. *to repair, réparer, rajuster*
Rinfronzâre, v. n. *to shoot forth new leaves, pousser de nouvelles feuilles* [s'orner
Rinfronzârî, v. n. *to deck, adorn one's self, se parer*
Rinfusiône, f. f. *a new infusion, nouvelle infusion*
Rinfûto, fa, a. *full, filled, plein, rempli* [brouillé
Rinfûto, fa, a. *mixed together, mingled, mêlé, (Alla rinfûsa, ad. promiscuously, pêle-mêle.*
Ringagliardîre, v. a. *to strengthen, fortifier*
Ringenerâre, v. a. *to regenerate, (to beget again) régénérer*
Ringentîlîre, v. a. *to embellish, embellir*
Ringhiâre, v. a. *to grin like a dog, grincer les dents*
Ringhiéra, f. f. *a rostrum, a bar, chaire aux harangues, barreau*
Ringhiôso, fa, a. *surly, grinning, hargneux*
Ringioîre, v. n. *to rejoice, be merry, se réjouir, s'égayer*
Ringiovanîre, v. n. *to grow young again, rajeunir*
Ringiovalîre, v. n. *to rejoice, se réjouir*
Ringirâre, v. n. *to turn round, tourner*
Ringorgaménto, f. m. *a swell, (of waters) regonflement*
Ringorgâre, v. n. *to swell, rise, regonfler, s'élever*
Ringôrgo, f. m. See Ringorgaménto
Ringránare, v. a. *to sow with corn again, ense-mencer une terre*
Ringrândîre, v. a. *to increase, accroître*
Ringrafiâre, v. n. *to fatten again, rengraïsser*

R I N

Ringraziaménto, f. m. *thanks, remerciement*
Ringraziâre, v. a. *to thank, remercier*
Ringrossiâre, v. a. *to augment, augmenter* [nouveau
Rinnaffiâre, v. a. *to water again, arroser*
Rinnalzaménto, f. m. *a raising, rehaussement*
Rinnalzâre, v. a. *to raise, (or raise higher) hausser* [devenir amoureux
Rinnamorârî, v. n. p. *to fall in love again, se renouer*
Rinnegaménto, f. m. *abjuration, abjuration*
Rinnegâre, v. a. *to abjure, deny, renier, désavouer*
Rinnegâto, f. m. *a renegado, (an apostate) renégat*
Rinnestâre, v. a. *to ingraft again, regreffer*
Rinnovagîone, f. f. } *a. renewing, renouvellement*
Rinnovamento, f. m. } ment
Rinnovâre, v. a. *to renew, renouveler*
Rinnovâta, f. f. *a renewing, renouvellement*
Rinnovatôre, f. m. *a renewer, qui renouvelle*
Rinnovaziône, f. f. See Rinnovaménto [raviver
Rinnovellâre, v. a. *to renew, revive, renouveler*
Rinnovellaziône, f. f. *a renewing, rénovation*
Rinocerônte, f. m. *a rhinoceros (a beast) rhinocéros*
Rinománza, f. f. *renown, fame, renommée*
Rinomâre, v. a. *to celebrate, célébrer* [renouer
Rinomâta, f. f. *fame, renommée*
Rinomâto, ta, a. *renowned, renommé* [réputation
Rinominánza, f. f. *renown, reputation, renommée*
Rinominâre, v. a. *to praise, renommer*
Rinominâto, ta, a. *celebrated, célèbre*
Rinovâre. See Rinnovâre, and its derivatives
Rinquartâto, ta, a. *quartered, écartelé*
Rinquartâto, ta, a. *full, filled, plein, rempli*
Rinfaccâre, v. a. *to put in a bag again, ensacher de nouveau*
Rinsaldaménto, f. m. *consolidation, consolidation*
Rinsanguinâre, v. a. *to make bloody again, ensanglanter derechef* [veller une plaie
Rinsanguinâre, v. a. *to renew a wound, renouveler*
Rinsanicâre, v. a. *to restore health, redonner la santé*
Rinsavîre, v. n. *to grow wise again, redevenir sage*
Rinsegnâre, v. a. *to teach again, enseigner de nouveau* [faire savoir
Rinsegnâre, v. a. *to indicate, to let know, indiquer*
Rinselvârî, v. n. p. *to strike into a wood again, se rembucher*

R I N

nselvárſi, *v. n. p. to grow into woods, or bushes*
 again, se recouvrir
 nſerráre, *v. a. to shut up, renfermer*
 nſignorirſi, *v. n. p. to seize upon again, s'em-*
 parer derechef
 ntanárfi, *v. n. to bide one's self, se cacher*
 ntegráre, *v. a. to reintegrate, réunir, rejoindre*
 ntégrazióne, *f. f. a renewing, renouvellement*
 nteneríre, *v. a. to make more tender, rendre plus*
 tendre
 nteneríre, *v. a. to soften, (move to pity) attendrir*
 nteraménto, *f. m. a renewing, renouvellement*
 nterzáre, *v. a. to triple, (to make three-fold),*
 tripler
 ntiepidáre, } *v. a. to grow cool, or luke-warm, re-*
 ntiepidáre, } froidir, s'attédier, tiédier
 ntiepidáre, *v. a. to mitigate, calm, mitiger, calmer*
 ntocáre, *v. a. to toll a bell, tinter, couter*
 ntónacáre, *v. a. to plaster again, recrépir une*
 muraille
 ntoppaménto, *f. m. a hindrance, obstacle, em-*
 pêchement, obstacle
 ntoppáre, *v. n. to meet with, rencontrer*
 ntoppáre, *v. n. to patch up, mend, rapiécer, ra-*
 ntoppo, *f. m. a meeting, rencontre* [piéceter
 ntoppo, *f. m. an impediment, opposition, obstacle,*
 opposition
 ntórno, *f. m. a circuit, turn, circuit, tour*
 ntracciaménto, *f. m. an inquest, enquête*
 ntracciáre, *v. a. to trace, search, suivre à la*
 piste, chercher
 ntracciátore, *f. m. a searcher, chercheur*
 ntronaménto, *f. m. a resounding, retentissement*
 ntronáre, *v. a. & n. to resound, retentir*
 ntuzzaménto, *f. m. a hindrance, obstacle, em-*
 pêchement, obstacle
 ntuzzáre, *v. a. to blunt, to dull, émouffer*
 ntuzzáre, *v. a. to resist, oppose, résister, opposer*
 ntuzzáre, *v. a. to decrease, abate, diminuer, ra-*
 battre
 ntuzzáre, *v. a. to repulse, drive back, repousser*
 ntuzzáto, *ta, a. stupid, silly, stupide, hébété*
 nvenire, *v. n. to find out again, retrouver*

R I N

Rinveníre, *v. n. to recover one's self, revenir, re-*
 prendre ses forces
 Rinverdíre, *v. a. to make green again, faire réverdír*
 Rinverdíre, *v. n. to grow green again, reverdir*
 Rinverdíre, *v. n. to revive, to renew, ranimer, re-*
 nouvellier [trouver
 Rinvergáre, *v. a. to discover, to find out, découvrir,*
 Rinvertíre, *v. a. to go back, retourner en arrière*
 Rinverzáre, *v. a. to stop, shut, tamponner, bou-*
 cher
 Rinverzicáre, } *v. n. to grow green again, reverdir,*
 Rinverzíre, } redevenir vert
 Rinveiciáre, *v. a. to daub with bird-lime again,*
 engluer de nouveau
 Rinveiciáre, *v. a. to tell tale, rapporter*
 Rinvestíre, *v. a. to invest again, investir de nouveau*
 Rinvestíre, *v. a. to change, truck, changer, troquer*
 Rinviáre, *v. a. to send back, renvoyer*
 Rinvigoráre. See Rinvigoríre, and its derivatives
 Rinvigoríre, *v. a. to restore, strengthen, restorer,*
 fortifier [dre des forces
 Rinvigoríre, *v. n. to gather strength again, repren-*
 Rinviliáre, } *v. a. to lower, bring down, baissier*
 Rinviliáre, } le prix
 Rinviluppáre, *v. a. to wrap up, renvelopper*
 Rinvitáre, *v. a. to invite again, inviter de nouveau*
 Rinvíto, *f. m. a new invitation, nouvelle, ou seconde*
 invitation
 Rinvíviriſi, *v. n. p. to revive, revivre*
 Rinúnzia, } *f. f. renunciation, renonce, re-*
 Rinunziagióne, } nonciation
 Rinunziaménto, *f. m. a story, report, récit, rapport*
 Rinunziáre, *v. a. to renounce, renoncer*
 Rinunziáre, *v. a. to relate, recount, rapporter, ra-*
 conter
 Rinunziátore, *f. m. a tale-teller, rapporteur*
 Rinunziazónne, *f. f. a renouncing, renoncement*
 Rinvogliáre, *v. a. to excite one's desire, réveiller*
 l'envie
 Rinvólgeré, } *v. a. to wrap up, pack up, enve-*
 Rinvoltáre, } lopper, emballer
 Rinvólto, *f. m. a packet, bundle, paquet, fagot*
 Rinvoltúra, *f. f. a wrapping, enveloppe*

RIP

Río, *f. m. a rivulet, a brook*, ruisseau, courant d'eau
Río, *ia, a. guilty, wicked, bad*, coupable, méchant
Riobbligáre, *v. a. to oblige again*, obliger derechef
Riordináre, *v. a. to set in order again*, rajuster
Riofferváre, *v. a. to observe again*, observer de nouveau
Rípa, *f. f. a coast, a bank, a water-side*, abord, rive, rivage
Rípa, *f. f. a precipice, a steep place*, précipice, lieu escarpé
Riparábile, *a. repairable*, réparable
Riparaménto, *f. m. reparation*, réparation
Riparaménto, *f. m. a rampart, bulwark*, rampart, boulevard [dier
Riparáre, *v. a. to repair, remedy*, réparer, remé-
Riparáre, *v. a. to vivify, restore*, vivifier remettre
Riparáre, *v. a. to defend, maintain*, défendre, gâ-
 rantir [ter, s'opposer
Riparáre, *v. a. to pare, stop, oppose*, parer, arrê-
Riparatóre, *f. m. a repairer*, réparateur
Riparatúra, } *f. f. reparation, repair*, réparation,
Riparazióne, } rajustement
Riparláre, *v. n. to speak again*, reparler
Ripáro, *f. m. a remedy, expedient, defence*, remède, expédient, défense
Ripartigióne, *f. f. } a partition, division, share*, ré-
Ripartiménto, *f. m. } partition, division, partage*
Ripartíre, *v. a. to divide, part*, diviser, partager
Ripartoríre, *v. n. to lay-in again*, enfanter de nouveau
Ripáscere, *v. a. to eat, feed again*, repaître, paître
Ripassiáre, *v. a. to pass, to repass*, passer, repasser
Ripassáta, *f. f. a repassing, retour*
 (Dare una ripassáta, *to examine again*, ré-examiner
 (Fáre una ripassáta ad alcuno, *to reprove one*, faire une mécuriale
Ripasleggiáre, *v. n. to walk out again*, se promener encore une fois
Ripatíre, *v. n. to suffer again*, souffrir de nouveau
Ripatriárfi, *v. n. p. to return to one's own country*, retourner dans la patrie [de l'exil
Ripatriáre, *v. a. to recall from punishment*, rappeler

RIP

Ripeccáre, *v. n. to sin again*, récidiver, retomber dans le péché
Ripensáre, *v. n. to revolve in one's mind*, repasser dans son esprit
Ripentáglio, *f. m. risk, danger*, risque, danger
Ripéntere, *v. n. to repent*, se repentir
Ripentiménto, *f. m. repenting, regret*, repentir,
Ripentírfi, *v. n. p. to repent*, se repentir [regret
Ripentitóre, *f. m. a repentant*, repentant
Ripercotiménto, *f. m. repercussion*, (a driving back) répercussion [frapper
Ripercuótere, *v. n. to reperfus*, (strike back) re-
Ripercussióne, *f. f. repercussion*, répercussion
Ripercussióne, *f. f. reflexion, reverberation*, réflexion, réverbération
Ripérdere, *v. n. to lose again*, reperdre
Ripefáre, *v. n. to weigh again*, reposer
Ripefáre, *v. a. to consider maturely*, considérer mû-
 rement
Ripescáre, *v. a. to fish out again*, repêcher
Ripefáre, *v. to pound again*, plier de nouveau
Ripétere, *v. a. to repeat*, répéter
Ripetiménto, *f. m. repetition*, répétition
Ripetitóre, *f. m. a repeater*, répéteur
Ripetitúra, } *f. f. a repetition, rehearsal*, ré-
Ripetizióne, } tition, redite
Ripezzaménto, *f. m. a patching*, rapiécetage
Ripezzáre, *v. a. to patch up*, rapiéceter
Ripezzatóre, *f. m. a botcher*, ravaudeur
Ripezzatúra, *f. f. a patching*, raccommodage
Ripiacére, *v. n. to please again*, plaire de nouveau
Ripiaciménto, *f. m. a new pleasure*, nouveau plaisir
Ripiágnere, *v. n. to weep again*, repleurer
Ripiágnere, *v. n. to groan, to lament*, gémir, se la-
Ripiantáre, *v. a. to replant*, replanter [menter
Ripicchiáre, *v. a. to knock again*, refrapper
Ripicchiáre, *v. a. to reiterate, to begin again*, réi-
 térer, refaire
Ripidézza, *f. f. the steepness of a hill*, roideur
Rípido, *da, a. steep, upbill*, roide, escarpé
Ripiegaménto, *f. m. See Ripiegatúra*
Ripiegáre, *v. a. to fold again*, replier
Ripiegáre, *v. a. to blunt, to dull*, émousser

R I P

Ripiegare, *v. a. to bend, to bow, plier, courber*
 Ripiegarsi, *v. n. to intangle one's self, s'embarrasser*
 Ripiegarsi, *v. n. to sink, bend, se replier*
 Ripiegatura, *f. f. a double plait, repli*
 Ripiego, *f. m. an expedient, remedy, means, expédient, remède, moyen*
 Ripiego, *f. m. an asylum, retreat, asile, retraite*
 Ripienézza, *f. f. repletion, surfeit, réplétion, plénitude* [plissage
 Ripieno, *f. m. a stuffing, (what serves to fill) rem-*
 Ripieno, *na, a. replete, full, rempli, plein*
 Ripigliaménto, *f. m. a remorse, remo*
 Ripigliaménto, *f. m. a retaking, reprise*
 Ripigliare, *v. a. to retake, recover, reprendre, recouvrer*
 Ripigliare, *v. a. to reprove, rebuke, reprendre, gronder*
 Ripignere, *v. a. to repulse, (drive back) repousser*
 Ripiegare, *v. a. to recapitulate, récapituler*
 Ripinto, *ta, a. repulsed, or hidden, repoussé, caché*
 Ripiovere, *v. n. to rain again, repleuvir, ou pleuvir* [veau
 Ripiacare, *v. a. to appease again, appaiser de nou-*
 Ripiacarsi, *v. n. p. to be appeased, s'appaiser*
 Ripopolare, *v. a. to repopulate, repeupler*
 Riporgere, *v. a. to present again, présenter de nouveau*
 Riporre, *v. a. to replace, to set again, replacer*
 Riporre, *v. a. to hide, conceal, cacher, celer*
 Riporre, *v. a. to shut up, inclose, fermer, renfermer*
 Riporre il corpo, *to bury, enterrer un cadavre*
 Riporre, *v. a. to set in order, mettre en ordre*
 Riporre, *v. a. to replant, replanter* [se cacher
 (Andare a riporsi, *to go and bide one's self, aller*
 Riportaménto, *f. m. a report, account, rapport, récit*
 Riportare, *v. a. to report, relate, rapporter, raconter*
 Riportare, *v. a. to carry back, rapporter*
 Riportare, *v. a. to acquire, gain, remporter, gagner*
 Riportare, *v. a. to differ, to put off, différer, remettre* [porteur
 Riportatore, *f. m. a tale-teller, or informer, rap-*
 Riporto, *f. m. embroidery, broderie*
 Riposaménto, *f. m. repose, quiet, repos, quiétude*

R I P

Riposare, *v. n. to rest one's self, to get rest, reposer, ou se reposer*
 Riposare, *v. n. to cease, stop, cesser, arrêter*
 Riposare, *v. n. to place again, poser de nouveau*
 Riposarsi sopra uno, *to depend upon one, se reposer sur quelqu'un*
 Ripositaménto, *ad. peacefully, paisiblement*
 Riposévole, *a. quiet, peaceful, tranquille, calme*
 Ripositório, *f. m. a repository, réservoir*
 Riposto, *f. m. repose, peace, repos, quiétude*
 Riposta, *f. m. a putting a-part, l'action de remettre*
 (Far la riposta, *to make a provision, faire provision*
 Ripostaménto, *ad. secretly, by stealth, en cachette, à la dérobée*
 Ripostiglio, } *f. m. a lurking-hole, or repository,*
 Ripostignolo, } *cachette, recoin, ou réservoir*
 Riposto, *ta, a. placed, put, placé, remis*
 (Luogo riposto, *a secret place, lieu caché, secret*
 Ripregare, *v. a. to desire, pray again, reprier*
 Riprimere, *v. a. to repress, keep under, réprimer, contenir*
 Riprimere, *v. a. to squeeze, press again, refouler, fouler*
 Riprendere, *v. a. to retake, reprendre*
 Riprendere, *v. a. to reprove, chide, reprendre, réprimander*
 Riprendévole, *a. blameable, reprehensible, blâmable, reprehensible*
 Riprendiménto, *f. m. reprehension, répréhension*
 Riprenditore, *f. m. a reprover, qui réprimande*
 Riprensibile, *a. reprehensible, répréhensible*
 Riprensione, *f. f. reprehension, répréhension*
 Riprensore, *f. m. a fault-finder, correcteur*
 Riprésa, *f. f. a repetition, reprise, répétition*
 Riprésa, *f. f. a reprimand, rebuke, réprimande, mércuriale*
 Ripresaglia, *f. f. reprisals, représailles*
 Ripresentare, *v. a. to represent, shew, représenter, montrer*
 Ripresentare, *v. a. to present again, offrir de nouveau*
 Ripresentatore, *f. m. an imitator, imitateur*
 Riprestare, *v. a. to lend again, prêter de nouveau*
 Riprézzo, *f. m. a shivering, frisson de fièvre*

RIP

Riprézzo, *f. m. a fright, shuddering, effroi, frissonnement*
 Riprincipiamento, *f. m. See Ricominciamento*
 Riprincipiare, *v. a. to begin again, recommencer*
 Riprodurre, *v. a. to produce again, reproduire*
 Ripromettere, *v. a. to promise again, repromettre*
 Ripromettersi, *v. n. p. to rely upon, flatter one's self, faire fond, se flatter* [veau]
 Riproporre, *v. a. to propose again, proposer de nouveau*
 Riprotestare, *v. a. to protest again, reprotester*
 Ripróva, *f. f. conviction, plain proof, conviction, preuve*
 Riprovagione, *f. f. reprobation, réprobation*
 Riprovare, *v. a. to reprobate, (reject) réprouver*
 Riprovare, *v. a. to try again, prouver de nouveau*
 Riprovare, *v. a. to confute, overthrow, réfuter*
 Riprovazione, *f. f. reprobation, réprobation*
 Riprovazione, *f. f. the act of trying again, second essay* [chef]
 Riprovedere, *v. a. to provide again, pouvoir dere-*
 Riprovedere, *v. a. to examine again, réexaminer*
 Ripruóva, *f. f. a proof, mark; preuve, marque*
 Ripudiare, *v. a. to repudiate, (divorce) répudier*
 Ripudio, *f. m. repudiation, (law term) répudiation*
 Ripugnante, *a. repugnant, (contrary) répugnant*
 Ripugnanza, *f. f. repugnancy, répugnance*
 Ripugnazione, *f. f. reluctance, répugnance, contrariété* [répugner]
 Ripugnare, *v. a. & n. to repugn, (to clash with)*
 Ripugnare, *v. a. to sting again, piquer de nouveau*
 Ripulimento, *f. m. a polishing, polissage*
 Ripulire, *v. to polish, furbish, polir, lustrer*
 Ripulire, *v. a. to clean, cleanse, nettoyer, lisser*
 Ripulitura, *f. f. a polishing, poliment*
 Ripulitore, *f. m. a polisher, polisseur*
 Ripúlfa, *f. f. a denial, repulse, refus, déni*
 Ripulsare, *v. a. to repulse, deny, repousser, denier*
 Ripurgamento, *f. m. See Ripulimento*
 Ripurgare, *v. a. to purge well, or again, purger mieux, ou de nouveau*
 Riputamento, *f. m. thought, mind, pensée, avis*
 Riputare, *v. a. to impute, attribute, imputer, attribuer*

RIS

Riputare, *v. a. to repute, look, réputer, regarder*
 Riputazione, *f. f. reputation, réputation*
 Riquadare, *v. a. to quadrate, (square) équarrir*
 Riquadratura, *f. f. a squaring, or square, équar-*
 Riquisizione, *f. f. See Requisizione* [rissage]
 Rirallegrarsi, *v. n. p. to rejoice again, se réjouir de nouveau* [nouveau]
 Riròmpersi, *v. n. p. to break again, se casser de*
 Rifaldare, *v. a. to heal a wound, consolider*
 Rifaldare, *v. a. to solder again, souder une seconde fois* [remonte]
 Risalimento, *f. m. a going up again, l'action de*
 Risalire, *v. a. to ascend again, (to go up again) remonter*
 Risaltare, *v. n. to leap, rebound, sauter de nouveau, rebondir*
 Risaltare, *v. n. to project, or jut out, (in art.)* [avance]
 Risalto, *f. m. a projection, a jutting out, saillie*
 Risalutare, *v. a. to re-salute, salute again, resaluer*
 Risaminare, *v. a. to examine again, examiner de*
 Risannabile, *a. curable, guérissable* [nouveau]
 Risannamento, *f. m. a cure, guérison*
 Risannare, *v. a. to cure one, guérir, rendre la santé*
 Risannarsi, *v. n. p. to recover, se rétablir*
 Risapere, *v. n. to know by hear-say, savoir par*
 avoir entendu dire
 Risarcimento, *f. m. a repair, mending, réparation, raccommodage*
 Risarcire, *v. a. to mend, raccommoder*
 Risarcire, *v. a. to compensate, repair, récompen-*
 réparer
 Risata, *f. f. a laughter, derision, risée, moquerie*
 Riscaldamento, *f. m. a heat, or warming, échauffement*
 Riscaldamento, *f. m. a pimple, échauboulures*
 Riscaldamento, *f. m. a passion, anger, empor-*
 ment, transport de colère
 Riscaldare, *v. a. to warm again, réchauffer*
 Riscaldarsi, *v. n. p. to fall in a passion, s'emporter*
 Riscaldarsi, *v. n. p. to get one's self warm again*
 se réchauffer
 Riscaldazione, *f. f. a warming, réchauffement*

R I S

scappare, *v. a. to escape again, réchapper*
 scappinàre, *v. a. to new-foot boots, ressembler des*
 scattàre, *v. a. to redeem, racheter* [bottes
 scattàrli, *v. n. p. to be revenged, se venger*
 scattatòre, *f. m. a redeemer, rédempteur*
 scatto, *f. m. a redeeming, ransom, rachat, rançon*
 scègliere, *v. a. to choose again, choisir de nou-*
veau
 scègliménto, *f. m. a new choice, nouveau choix*
 schiaraménto, *f. m. a clearing light, clarification,*
lumière [pûquer
 schiàrre, *v. a. to clear, explain, éclaircir, ex-*
 schiarire, *v. a. to illustrate, adorn, illustrer, orner*
 schièvole, *a. dangerous, dangereux*
 schio, *f. m. risk, peril, danger, risque, péril,*
danger
 schiòso, *sa, a. dangerous, perilous, dangereux,*
éclilleux
 sciacquàre, *v. a. to rinse, wash, rinser, laver*
 scattàre, *v. a. to deduct, abate, déduire, rabattre*
 contràre, *v. a. to meet with, rencontrer*
 contràre, *v. a. to confront, compare, confron-*
ter, comparer
 còntro, *f. m. a rencounter, or meeting, rencontre*
 còntro, *f. m. a collation, a comparing, collation,*
comparaison
 corrèrre, *v. n. to run over, to peruse, parcour-*
ir, repasser
 corriménto, *f. m. a run, a course, cours*
 còssa, } *f. f. exaction, or recovery, exac-*
 cossione, } *tion, recouvrement*
 còsso, *sa, a. recovered, recouvré*
 còssiménto, *f. m. exaction, exaction, recette*
 còssitòrre, *f. m. a receiver, exactor, receveur,*
 crivèrre, *v. a. to write again, recire* [exacteur
 crivèrre, *v. a. to answer a letter, faire réponse à*
de lettre [couvrir
 cùò èrre, *v. a. to redeem, ransom, racheter, re-*
 cùò èrre, *v. a. to recover, exact, recouvrer,*
gagner [gagner
 cùò èrri, *v. n. p. to regain, se racquiter, re-*
 cùò èrri, *v. n. p. to get loose, escape, se délivrer,*
échapper

R I S

Risdegnàrli, *v. n. p. to fall in a passion again, se*
remettre en colère
 Risecàrre, *v. a. to retrench, cut, retrancher, couper*
 Risecàrre, *v. a. to dry up, dessécher*
 Risecàrli, *v. n. p. to grow dry, se dessécher*
 Risedèrre, *v. n. to reside, dwell, résider, demeurer*
 Risedìo, *f. m. residence, abode, résidence, demeure*
 Risèga, *f. f. a projecture, a jetting, (in arch.) a-*
vance, saillie
 Risegàrre, *v. a. to cut off, part, retrancher, diviser*
 Risegatùra, *f. f. a cutting, or cut, coupure*
 Risègna, *f. f. resignation, cession, résignation, cession*
 Risègnàrre, *v. a. to resign, yield, résigner, céder*
 Risègnàrre, *v. a. to sign, approve, signer, approuver*
 Risègnaziòne, *f. f. resignation, résignation*
 Risèguirre, *v. n. to continue, follow on, continuer,*
 Risembràrre, *v. n. to resemble, ressembler* [suivre
 Riseminàrre, *v. a. to sow again, semer de nouveau*
 Risènsàrli, *v. n. p. to recover one's senses, repren-*
dre ses sens
 Risèntiménto, *f. m. resentment, ressentiment*
 Risèntirre, *v. a. to hear again, entendre, ou ouïr de*
nouveau
 Risèntirre, *v. a. to resound, ring, résonner, retentir*
 Risèntirli, *v. n. p. to awake, se réveiller* [soi
 Risèntirli, *v. n. p. to recover one's senses, revenir à*
 Risèntirli dell' ingiùrie, &c. *to resent an injury, se*
ressentir d'une injure [rude, piquant
 Risèntito, *ta, a. severe, sharp, poignant, sévère,*
 Risèntito, *ad. angrily, avec colère*
 Risèrba, *f. f. reservation, réserve*
 Risèrbagione, } *f. f. reservation, preservation, ré-*
 Risèrbànza, } *servation, préservation*
 Risèrbàrre, *v. a. to reserve, keep, réserver, garder*
 Risèrbàrre, *v. a. to deliver from death, délivrer de*
la mort
 Risèrbàrre, *v. a. to differ, put off, différer, retarder*
 Risèrbàrre, *v. a. to regard, to consider, regarder,*
avoir égard
 Risèrbàto, *ta, a. cautious, discreet, réservé, discret*
 Risèrbaziòne, *f. f. } reservation, réservation, ré-*
 Risèrbo, *f. m. } serve*
 Risèrraménto, *f. m. an obstruction, obstruction*

R I S

Riserrare, *v. a. to shut up, resserrer, enfermer*
 Riserva, } *f. f. preservation, reservation, pré-*
 Riservagione, } *ervation, réservation*
 Riservare, *v. a. to reserve, réserver*
 Reservire, *v. a. to serve again, servir de nouveau,*
ou pour témoigner sa reconnaissance
 Risguardaménto, *f. m. a look, viewing, regard, coup*
 Risguardare, *v. a. to look, regarder* [d'œil
 Risguardatore, *f. m. a spectator, spectateur*
 Risguardévole, *a. considerable, considérable* [aspect
 Risguardo, *f. m. look, view, aspect, regard, vue,*
 Risguardo, *f. m. regard, respect, égard, respect*
 Risibile, *a. risible, (laughable) risible*
 Risibilità, *f. f. risibility (or risibleness) risibilité*
 Risicare, *v. a. to risk, hazard, risquer, hazarder*
 Risico, *f. m. risk, danger, risque, danger*
 Risicóso, *sa, a. hazardous, dangerous, hazardeux,*
dangerueux
 Risigállo, *f. m. reagal (a kind of poison) réagal*
 Risimigliare, *v. n. to resemble, ressembler*
 Ris'pola, *f. f. erysipela (a tumour,) érysipèle*
 Risistenza, *f. f. resistance, résistance*
 Risistere, *v. a. to resist, résister*
 Risma, *f. f. a ream (of paper,) rame de papier*
 Risma, *f. f. a sect, party, faction, (by Dante)*
secte, parti, faction
 Riso, *f. m. laughing, laughter, ris, rire*
 (Crepár dalle rísa, *to burst out with laughing,*
crever de rire [de rire
 (Morir dalle rísa, *to die with laughing, mourir*
 (Sganasciárfi dalle rísa, *to break out into laughter,*
étouffer de rire
 Riso, *f. m. rice, (an Indian grain) riz, ou ris*
 Riso, *sa, a. laughed at, raillé, bafoué*
 Risoffiare, *v. a. to blow again, souffler de nouveau*
 Risognare, *v. a. to dream again, rêver une seconde*
 Risolare, *v. a. to new-sole again, ressemeler* [fois
 Risollecitare, *v. a. to solicit again, solliciter de*
nouveau [derechet
 Risollicicare, *v. a. to tickle again, chatouiller*
 Risolvere, *v. a. to resolve, purpose, résoudre,*
statuer [truire
 Risolvere, *v. a. to dissipate, destroy, dissiper, dé-*

R I S

Risolviménto, *f. m. resolution, résolution*
 Risolviménto, *f. m. dissolving, or dissolution, diss-*
 Risolutaménte, *ad. absolutely, résolument* [solution
 Risolutézza, *f. f. resolution, résolution*
 Risolutivo, *va, a. resolute, résolutif, ive, f.*
 Risolúto, *ta, a. resolute, determined, résolu, déter-*
miné
 Risolúto, *ta, a. tired, fatigued, harassé, fatigué*
 Risoluzióne, *f. f. resolution, résolution*
 Risoluzióne, *f. f. a solution, dénouement, solution*
 Risomigliare, *v. n. to resemble, ressembler*
 Risónanza, *f. f. a sound, résonnement, ton*
 Risónare, *v. a. to resound, ring again, réson-*
ner [retentir
 Risorbire, *v. a. to swallow again, avaler de nou-*
 Risorgere, *v. a. See Risurgere*
 Risorgiménto, *f. m. resurrection, resurrection*
 Risórto, *f. m. jurisdiction, jurisdiction*
 Risórto, *f. m. a tribute, redevance* [possi
 Risospignere, *v. a. to repulse, (to drive back), re-*
 Risotterrare, *v. a. to put in the ground again, re-*
mettre sous terre [de nou
 Risottomettere, *v. a. to subdue again, subjugu-*
 Risovvenire, *v. n. } to remember, se souven-*
 Risovvenirsi, *v. n. p. } se rappeler*
 Risparmiaménto, *f. m. savingness, épargne*
 Risparmiare, *v. a. to save, spare, épargner, mé-*
nager
 Risparmiatore, *f. m. a parsimonious man, ménager*
 Risparmio, *f. m. a savingness, husbandry, éparg-*
ménage
 Risparmio eccessivo, *sordid sparingness, lésine*
 Rispazzare, *v. a. to sweep again, rebalayer*
 Rispedire, *v. a. to dispatch again, faire une no-*
velle expédition [nou
 Rispegnere, *v. a. to distinguish again, éteindre*
 Rispendere, *v. a. to spend again, dépenser*
 Rispettabile, *a. respectable, respectable* [nou
 Rispettante, *a. respectful, respectueux*
 Rispettare, *v. n. to respect, regard, respecter, re-*
des égards
 Rispettévole, *a. respectful, obsequious, respectueux*
 Rispettivamente, *ad. respectively, respectivement*

R I S

spettivo, *va, a. respectful, respectif, ive, f.*
 spétto, *f. m. respect, regard, respect, égard*
 spétto, *f. m. reverence, ceremony, révérence, cé-
 rémonie* [paraïson
 (In, per, o a rispétto, *pr. in comparison, en com-
 (Per rispétto, for the sake, on account, par égard*
 spettosamente, *ad. respectfully, respectueusement*
 spettoso, *sa, a. respectful, respectueux*
 spianare, *v. a. to explain, unfold, expliquer, é-
 aplanir* [égaler
 spianare, *v. a. to make smooth, or even, aplanir,*
 spianato, *f. m. a plain, (a smooth ground) plaine*
 spignere, *v. a. to repulse, reject, repousser, rejeter*
 spigliare, *v. a. to glean, glaner*
 spingere, *v. a. to repulse, (drive back) repousser*
 spirare, *v. a. to breathe, respirer*
 spirazione, *f. f. respiration, (breathing) respi-
 ration* [pause
 spitto, *f. m. respite, quiet, pause, repos, loisir*
 splendente, *a. resplendent, shining, resplendant,*
 splendenza, *f. f. See Risplendimento* [luisant
 splendere, *v. n. to glitter, shine, resplendir, luire*
 splendevole, *a. shining, bright, luisant, brillant*
 splendimento, *f. m. splendour, light, splendeur,*
 éclat [à nu
 spogliare, *v. a. to strip naked again, remettre*
 spondente, *a. like, conformable, correspondant,*
 convenable [dance, rapport
 spondenza, *f. f. conformity, affinity, correspon-*
 spondere, *v. a. to answer, répondre*
 spondere, *v. a. to correspond, correspondre*
 sponderli, *v. n. p. to agree, s'accorder, être*
 d'accord
 spondévole, *a. answerable, correspondant*
 sponzabile, *a. answerable, responsable, garant*
 sponzione, *f. f. an answer, reply, réponse, ré-
 plique* [conde fois
 sposare, *v. a. to marry again, épouser une se-*
 posta, *f. f. an answer, réponse, repartie*
 sputare, *v. a. to spit again, cracher de nouveau*
 sputto, *f. m. respite, rest, repos, pause*
 quotibile, *a. demandable, exigible* [pute, débat
 ssa, *f. f. an affray, dispute, debate, démêlé, dis-*

R I S

Rissante, *a. litigious, (quarrelsome) litigieux*
 Rissare, *v. n. to quarrel, se quereller*
 Rissoso, *sa, a. quarrelsome, querelleux* [ment
 Ristabilimento, *f. m. re-establishment, rétablisse-*
 Ristabilire, *v. a. to re-establish, rétablir* [l'étain
 Ristagnare, *v. a. to solder with tin, souder avec de*
 Ristagnare, *v. a. to staunch, to stop, étancher, arrêter*
 Ristagno, *f. m. staunching, (stopping) étanchement*
 Ristampa, *f. f. a re-impression, réimpression*
 Ristampare, *v. a. to reprint, réimprimer*
 Ristare, *v. n. } to stop, stay, remain, s'arrêter,*
 Ristarsi, *v. n. p. } rester, demeurer*
 Ristata, *f. f. a pause, rest, a halt, pause, halte*
 Ristaurare, *v. a. See Restaurare*
 Ristauratore, *f. m. a restorer, restaurateur*
 Ristecchire, *v. n. to grow dry, to dry up, se sé-
 cher, sécher*
 Ristillare, *v. a. to distil again, distiller de nouveau*
 Ristio, *ia, a. untamable, indomptable*
 Ristituire, *v. a. to restore, restituer*
 Ristoppare, *v. a. to stop with tow, calfatrer*
 Ristoramento, *f. m. a restoration, restauration*
 Ristoramento, *f. m. a reward, requital, récom-
 pense, revanche*
 Ristorare, *v. a. to restore, repair, restaurer, réparer*
 Ristorare, *v. a. to reward, requite, récompenser,*
 dédommager
 Ristorarsi, *v. n. p. to refresh one's self, se récréer*
 Ristorarsi, *v. n. p. to recover one's strength, re-
 prendre des forces*
 Ristorativo, *va, a. restoring, restaurant*
 Ristoratore, *f. m. a restorer, restaurateur*
 Ristorazione, *f. f. restoration, restauration*
 Ristorazione, *f. f. comfort, soulagement*
 Ristoro, *f. m. amends, reward, dédommagement,*
 récompense [consolation
 Ristoro, *f. m. a release, comfort, soulagement,*
 Ristoro, *f. m. restoration, reparation, restauration,*
 réparation
 Ristrettamente, *ad. briefly, succinctement*
 Ristrettivo, *va, a. restrictive, (binding) restrictif,*
 ive, *f.* [fermé
 Ristretto, *ta, a. enclosed, shut up, renfermé, en-*

R I S

Ristretto, *ta*, *a. confined, close, streight, gêné, res-*
fermé, ferré
Ristretto, *f. m. an extract, epitome, extrait, építome*
Ristignere, *v. a. to restrain, bind, restraindre,*
resserrer
Ristignere, *v. a. to unite, join, unir, joindre*
Ristignere, *v. a. to force, oblige, forcer, obliger*
Ristignerfi, *v. n. p. to shrink, se resserrer*
Ristignerfi con uno, *to contract an intimate friend-*
ship with one, se lier avec quelqu'un
Ristringiménto, *f. m. a curbing, l'action de réfréner*
Ristringiménto, *f. m. restriction, restriction*
Ristringere, *v. a. to constrain, contraindre*
Ristringiménto, *f. m. constriction, constriction*
Ristrinzióne, *f. f. restriction, restriction*
Ristropicciare, *v. a. to rub again, frotter de nou-*
veau [lever
Ristuccare, *v. n. to nauseate, loath, dégoûter, fou-*
Ristuccare, *v. a. to plaster again, reboucher avec*
Ristucco, *ca, a. glutted, full, rassasié* [du plâtre
Ristucco, *ca, a. surfeited, weary, dégoûté, ennuyé*
Ristudiare, *v. a. to study over again, étudier de*
nouveau
Ristuzzicare, *v. a. to spur again, aiguillonner de*
nouveau
Risucitare, *v. a. See Risuscitare, and its derivatives*
Risudaménto, *f. m. a vapour, fume, vapeur, fumée*
Risudare, *v. n. to sweat again, suer de nouveau*
Risudare, *v. n. to evaporate, s'écouler*
Risvegliare, *v. a. to awake, éveiller, réveiller*
Risvegliaménto, *f. m. an awaking, réveil*
Risvegliaménto, *f. m. vivacity, vivacité*
Risvegliare, *v. a. to wake, or awake, éveiller, ré-*
veiller
Risvegliare, *v. a. to excite, revive, exciter, susciter*
Risvegliare, *v. a. to seal up again, recacher*
Risviare, *v. a. to divert, dissuade, divertir, dissuader*
Risultaménto, *f. m. produce, result, produit, ré-*
sultat
Risultare, *v. n. to result, redound, résulter, provenir*
Risurgere, *v. n. to rise again, se relever*
Risurgere, *v. n. to spring, proceed, naître, dériver*
Risurgere, *v. n. to raise from the dead, ressusciter*

R I T

Risurgiménto, *f. m. } a resurrection, (a rising up*
Risurrezióne, *f. m. } from the dead) résurrection*
Risusciaménto, *f. m. resurrection, résurrection*
Risuscitare, *v. a. to rise from the dead, ressusciter*
Risuscitare, *v. a. to animate, awake, anima-*
éveiller
Risuscitazióne, *f. f. resurrection, résurrection*
Ritaccare, *v. a. to tie up again, rattacher*
Ritagliare, *v. a. to cut again, retailler*
Ritagliare, *v. a. to take away, to retrench, re-*
retrencher
Ritagliatore, *f. m. a retail dealer, détailleur*
Ritaglio, *f. m. shreds, (of cloth, &c.) retail-*
rogneur
Ritardaménto, *f. m. } a delay. stay, stop, délai,*
Ritardanza, *f. f. } tard, retardement*
Ritardare, *v. a. to retard, delay, retarder, arre-*
Ritardazióne, *f. f. } a retarding, delay, retard-*
Ritardo, *f. m. } retardement*
Ritégno, *f. m. defence, hindrance, défense, en-*
pêchement
Ritégno, *f. m. a prop, support, appui, soutien*
Ritégno, *f. m. memory, mémoire*
(Senza ritégno, ad. impudently, sans retenue)
Ritemenza, *f. f. fear, affright, crainte, effroi*
Ritemere, *v. n. to fear again, craindre de nouveau*
Ritemere, *v. n. to fear, craindre* [nouveau
Ritemperare, *v. a. to temper again, tempérer*
Ritendere, *v. a. to bend again, tendre de nouveau*
Ritendere, *v. a. to extend, étendre*
Ritenenza, *f. f. a retaining, l'action de retenir*
Ritenere, *v. a. to detain, retain, retenir, arrêter*
Ritenere, *v. a. to preserve, or support, préserver*
soutenir
Ritenere, *v. a. to curb, (keep under) contenir*
Riteniménto, *f. m. See Ritégno*
Ritenitiva, *f. f. the retentive faculty, la faculté*
retenir à mémoire
Ritenitôjo, *f. m. a bank, a dike, chaussée, digue*
Ritentare, *v. a. to try again, tenter de nouveau*
Ritenutaménte, *ad. cautiously, avec retenue*
Ritenutézza, *f. f. reservedness, caution, retenue*
réserve

R I T

ritenuto, ta, a. constant, equal, constant, égal
ritenuto, ta, a. firm, vigorous, ferme, vigoureux
ritenuto, ta, a. cautious, shy, retenu, réservé
ritenzione, f. f. retention, (a detaining) retention
ritessere, v. a. to weave over again, tisser de
riognere, v. a. to die again, reteindre [nouveau
ritraménto, f. m. a contraction, contraction
ritraménto, f. m. a retreat, (or shelter) retraite
ritrare, v. a. to draw again, retirer
ritrarsi, v. n. p. to contract, shrink, se contrac-
ter, se resserer [en quelque lieu
ritrarsi, v. n. p. to shelter one's self, se retirer
ritratta, f. f. a retreat, retraite
ritratta, f. f. an evasion, excuse, défaite, excuse
ritratamente, ad. separately, séparément
ritratézza, f. f. retirement, private life, amour
de la retraite
ritratto, ta, a. retired, private, retiré, éloigné
(Vita ritirata, a solitary life, vie retirée
ritiro, f. m. retreat, solitude, retraite, solitude
ritmo, f. m. rhythm, measure, rythme, mesure
rito, f. m. a rite, custom, use, rite, coutume,
usage
ritoccaménto, f. m. a retouching, correction, l'action
de retoucher, correction
ritoccare, v. a. to retouch, retoucher
ritoccare alcuna opera, to correct, revise a work,
corriger, retoucher un ouvrage
ritoccarsi, v. n. p. to adorn one's self, se parer
ritoccare il grano, &c. to grow dearer, renchérir
ritocco, f. m. the growing dearer, enchérissement
ritocco, ca, a. retouched, (touched again) retouché
ritogliere, v. a. to retake, recover, reprendre,
recouvrer [détourner
ritogliere, v. a. to divert, or lead astray, divertir,
ritoglimento, f. m. a retaking, reprise
ritondaménte, ad. roundly, en rond, avec rondeur
ritondare, v. a. to round, (to make round) arrondir
ritondata, f. m. circumference, circonférence
ritondézza, } f. f. roundness, roundness, rondeur,
sphéricité
ritondo, da, a. round, circular, rond, sphérique
ritorcere, v. a. to wring again, retordre

R I T

Ritorciménto, f. m. } a wringing again, or bending,
Ritorcitúra, f. f. } l'action de retordre, ou
courbure, détour
Ritornaménto, f. m. a return, retour [retourner
Ritornare, v. n. to return, (to come back again)
Ritornare, v. n. to give back again, restituer
Ritornare a se, to reflect upon one's self, rentrer en
soi-même [soi
Ritornare in se, to recover one's senses, revenir à
Ritornata, f. f. a return, retour [refrein
Ritornello, f. m. a refret, (the upholding of a song)
Ritorno, f. m. a returning, or a turn, retour, tour
Ritorta, f. f. a band, tie, hart, lien
Ritorto, ta, a. crooked, tortu, tortueux
Ritortola, f. f. the band of a faggot, &c. hart
Ritornare, v. a. to shear again, tondre de nouveau
Ritraménto, f. m. alienation, aliénation
Ritrángola, f. f. } usury, usure
Ritrángolo, f. f. }
Ritracquillare, v. a. to calm again, calmer de nou-
veau
Ritrarre, v. a. to draw, extract, extraire
Ritrarre, v. a. to describe, or shew, décrire, montrer
Ritrarsi, v. n. p. to repent, se repentir
Ritrarsi, v. n. p. to fly for shelter, se réfugier
Ritrarsi, v. n. p. to be disheartened, se décourager
Ritrar da alcuna cosa, to resemble, ressembler
Ritraspóre, v. a. to transport again, transporter
derechef
Ritratta, f. f. a retreat, retraite
Ritrattaménto, f. m. a retraction, retraction
Ritrattare, v. a. to treat again, traiter de nouveau
Ritrattarsi, v. n. p. to retract, (or recant) se re-
tracter
Ritrattazione, f. f. a retraction, retraction
Ritrattista, f. m. a portrait-painter, peintre de por-
traits
Ritratto, f. m. a portrait, picture, portrait, tableau
Ritratto, f. m. a description, description
Ritratto, f. m. produce, price, produire, prix
Ritratto, ta, a. drawn, or retired, tiré, retiré
Ritrecine, f. f. a sweep-net, épervier [nouveau
Ritremare, v. n. to tremble again, trembler

R I V

Ritrinciàre, *v. a.* to cut again, couper de nouveau
 Ritrinciàre, *v. a.* to retrench, (take off) retrancher
 Ritrincieràfi, *v. n. p.* to entrench again, se re-
 trancher de nouveau
 Ritriàre, *v. a.* to pound again, broyer de nouveau
 Ritrogradazione, *f. f.* retrogradation, rétrograda-
 tion
 Ritrogradàre, *v. a.* to retrograde, rétrograder
 Ritrofa, *f. f.* a fowling net, nasse à prendre des
 Ritroscaccio, *ia, a.* peevish, bouiru [oiseaux
 Ritroscaggine, *f. f.* peevishness, humeur bourrue
 Ritroscàre, *v. n.* to grow peevish, devenir revêche
 Ritrosia, *f. f.* peevishness, (or shyness) bizarrerie
 Ritrosire, *v. n.* See Ritroscàre
 Ritrosità, *f. f.* obstinacy, opiniâtreté
 Ritroso, *f. m.* a whirlpool, le tournant de l'eau
 Ritroso, *f. m.* the mouth of a net, l'ouverture d'une
 Ritroso, *ia, a.* contrary, contraire [nasse
 Ritroso, *ia, a.* peevish, obstinate, revêche, muin
 Ritrovaménto, *f. m.* invention, invention
 Ritrovàre, *v. a.* to invent, devise, inventer, trouver
 Ritrovàre, *v. a.* to find again, recover, retrouver,
 recouvrer
 Ritrovàta, *f. f.* } invention, discovery, invention,
 Ritrovàto, *f. m.* } découverte
 Ritrovatòre, *f. m.* an inventor, inventeur
 Ritrovio, } *f. m.* an assembly, assemblée, ou so-
 Ritrovo, } ciété
 Rittaménto, *ad.* rightly, droitement
 Ritto, *f. m.* the right side of any thing, l'endroit
 Ritto, *ta, a.* right, straight, droit, debout
 Ritto, *ad.* directly, en droiture, en ligne droite
 Rittorovescio, *ad.* the wrong way, à l'envers
 Rituale, *f. m.* a ritual, (a church book) rituel
 Rituffàre, *v. a.* to dip again, replonger
 Rituraménto, *f. m.* an obstruction, obstruction
 Rituràre, *v. a.* to stop again, reboucher
 Rituràre, *v. a.* to shut up, or stop, fermer, boucher
 Riturbàre, *v. a.* to disturb again, troubler de nou-
 veau
 Riva, *f. f.* } a shore, a bank, a water-side,
 Rivaggio, *f. m.* } rive, bord, rivage, plage

R I V

(Navigar riva riva, to sail along the coast, ranger
 la côte
 Rivàte, *f. m.* a rival, competitor, rival, compétiteur
 Rivalèrifi, *v. n. p.* to recover, se rétablir
 Rivalicàre, *v. a.* to cross over, repasser
 Rivalità, *f. f.* rivalry, rivalité [veau
 Rivangàre, *v. a.* to dig up again, bêcher de nou-
 Rivarcàre, *v. a.* to pass again, repasser
 Riudire, *v. a.* to hear again, entendre de nouveau
 Rivedère, *v. a.* to see again, revoir
 Rivedère, *v. a.* to revise, examine, revoir, examiner
 Rivediménto, *f. m.* a review, reviewing, revue,
 Riveditòre, *f. m.* a reviser, reviseur [révision
 Rivelaménto, *f. m.* revelation, révélation
 Rivelàre, *v. a.* to reveal, disclose, révéler, décèler
 Rivelatòre, *f. m.* a revealer, qui révèle
 Rivelazione, *f. f.* revelation, révélation
 Rivelino, *f. m.* a ravelin, or half-moon, (in fort.)
 ravelin, demi-lune
 Rivèndere, *v. a.* to sell again, revendre
 Rivenderia, *f. f.* an exchange, échange [nouveau
 Rivendicàre, *v. a.* to revenge again, venger de
 Rivendicàrifi, *v. n. p.* to be revenged, se venger
 Rivenditòre, } *f. m.* a retailer, regrater, reven-
 Rivendugliolo, } deur, regratier
 Rivenire, *v. n.* to come back again, revenir
 Rivenire, *v. n.* to proceed, arise, procéder, naître
 Rivenirfi, *v. n. p.* to recover one's self, revenir
 à soi
 Riverberaménto, *f. m.* See Riverberazione
 Riverberàre, *v. a. & n.* to reverberate, (reflect)
 reverberer
 Riverberazione, *f. f.* } reverberation, (reflect)
 Riverbero, *f. m.* } réverbération
 Riverdire, *v. n.* to grow green again, reverdir
 Riverèndo, *da, a.* reverend, révérend
 Riverènte, *a.* respectful, respectueux
 Riverèntza, } *f. f.* reverence, respect, révérence,
 Riverèntzia, } respect
 Riverènzia, } *v. a.* to revere, respect, honorer
 Riverère, } révéler, respecter, honorer
 Riverfàre, *v. n.* to pour out, verser, épancher

R I V

Riverfàre, *v. n.* to overthrow, renverser
 Rivérfo, *f. m.* a back stroke, revers
 Rivérfo, *f. m.* the wrong side, le rebours
 Rivérfo, *f. m.* ruin, difaster, ruine, désastre
 Rivérfo, *fa.* a. overthrown, renversé
 Rivértere, *v. a.* to return, retourner
 Rivefcàre, *v. a.* to overthrow, renverser
 Rivefcàre, *v. a.* to dress again, réhabiller
 Riviera, *f. f.* a river, rivière, fleuve
 Riviera, *f. f.* a shore, bank, rivage, rive [veau
 Rivincere, *v. a.* to conquer again, vaincre de nou-
 Rivincere, *v. a.* to regain, (at gaming) regagner
 Rivifitàre, *v. a.* to visit again, to return a visit,
 Rivifta, *f. f.* a review, revue [rendre la vifite
 Rivivàre, *v. a.* to revive, raviver
 Rivivere, *v. a.* to come to life again, reffusciter
 Riuniliàre, *v. a.* to humble, humilier
 Riuniménto, *f. m.* } a. reunion, reuniting, réu-
 Riunióné, *f. f.* } nion, renouement
 Riunire, *v. a.* to reunite, réunir
 Rivo, *f. m.* a rivulet, or river, ruiſſeau, rivière
 Rivocàbile, *a.* revokable, (reverſible) révocable
 Rivocagióné, *f. f.* } revocation, (a repealing)
 Rivocaménto, *f. m.* } révocation
 Rivocàre, *v. a.* to revoke, révoquer
 Rivocatório, *ia.* a. revoking, révocatoire
 Rivocagióné, *f. f.* revocation, révocation
 Rivolàre, *v. a.* to fly again, revoler
 Rivolère, *v. n.* to ask again, redemander
 Rivolère, *v. n.* to wiſh for a thing again, vouloir
 de nouveau
 Rivólere, *v. a.* to revolve, refleét, repaſſer dans
 fon eſprit [tourner
 Rivólgeré, *v. a.* to turn over, or turn, retourner,
 Rivólgeré, *v. a.* to change, changer, tranſmuer
 Rivólgeré, *v. a.* to wrap up, envelopper
 Rivoligiménto, *f. m.* a reſolution, réſolution
 Rivoligiménto, *f. m.* a change, revolution, change-
 ment, révolution [rigole
 Rivoło, *f. m.* a rivulet, a brook, petit ruiſſeau,
 Rivólta, *f. f.* } a revolution, change, révo-
 Rivoltaménto, *f. m.* } lution, changement
 Rivoltàre, *v. a.* to turn upſide down, retourner

R O C

Rivoltàre, *v. a.* to diſturb, brouiller
 Rivoltàrſi, *v. n. p.* to revolt, ſe révolter
 Rivoltolaménto, *f. m.* revolution, turn, révolution,
 Rivoltolàre, *v. a.* to turn round, rouler [tour
 Rivoltuóſo, *fa.* a. ſeditious, ſéditieux
 Rivoltúra, *f. f.* a winding about, détour
 Rivoltúra, *f. f.* revolution, révolution
 Rivólvere, *v. a.* to revolve, (conſider) repaſſer dans
 ſon eſprit
 Rivólvere, *v. a.* to turn about, tourner
 Rivoluzióné, *f. f.* revolution, révolution
 Rivomitàre, *v. a.* to vomit again, rejeter
 Rivotàre, *v. a.* to empty again, vider derechef
 Riurtàre, *v. a.* to knock again, frapper de nouveau
 Riufciménto, *f. m.* iſſue, ſucceſs, réuſſite, bon ſuc-
 cès [proſpérer
 Riufcàre, *v. n.* to ſucceed, to proſper, réuſſir,
 Riufcàre, *v. n.* to happen, to fall out, arriver, échoir
 Riufcàre, *v. a.* to go out again, reſſortir [conclure
 Riufcàre, *v. a.* to conclude, to aim at, aboutir,
 Riufcàrſi d'una coſa, to part with a thing, ſe dé-
 faire de quelque choſe
 Riufcàta, *f. f.* iſſue, ſucceſs, réuſſite, ſuccès
 Rivulſióné, *f. f.* revulſion, révolſion
 Rizzaménto, *f. m.* erection, érection
 Rizzàre, *v. a.* to erect, riſe, ériger, dreſſer
 Rizzàre, *v. a.* to make ſtraight again, redreſſer
 Rizzàre una bottéga, to ſet up a ſhop, ouvrir une
 boutique
 Róba, *f. f.* a robe, gown, robe, vêtement
 Róba, *f. f.* goods, eſtate, biens, marchandſes
 Róbbia, *f. f.* madder, (an herb) garance [nuaillies
 Robbìccia, *f. f.* trifles, idle ſtuff, bagatelles, me-
 Robóne, e Robbone, *f. m.* a gown, (worn by
 Doctors, &c.) robe
 Robuſtaménté, *ad.* luſtily, robuſtement
 Robuſtézza, *f. f.* ſtrength, vigour, force, vigueur
 Robúſto, *ta.* a. robuſt, ſtrong, robuſte, fort
 Rocàggine, *f. f.* a boarſeneſs, enrouement
 Rócca, *f. f.* a rock, or ſortreſs, rocher, fortreſſe
 Rócca, *f. f.* a diſtaff, quénouille
 Roccàta, *f. f.* a diſtaff-full, quénouillée
 Roccétto, *f. m.* a rochet, (a church veſtment) rochet

ROM

Rocchètta, *f. f.* } *a bobin, (a quill to wind silk,*
 Rocchètto, *f. m.* } *&c.) bobine*
 Rocchètto, *f. f.* *a rochet, (a church vestment)* rochet
 Róccchio, *f. m.* *a piece of stone, wood, &c.* billot
 de pierre, de bois, &c. [éicarpées
 Róccia, *f. f.* *a rock, steep hills,* rocher, montagnes
 Róccia, *f. f.* *filthiness, ordures, crasse*
 Rócco, *f. m.* *a rook at chess, tour, la tour*
 Rócco, *f. m.* *a crozier, (a bishop's staff)* crosse
 Rocchèzza, *f. f.* *boariness, enrouement*
 Róco, *ca, a.* *hoarse, enroué, rauque*
 Ródere, *v. a.* *to gnaw, nibble, ronger, corroder*
 Ródere, *v. a.* *to eat up, consume, manger, consu-*
 mer
 Ródere il fréno, *to fret inwardly, mâcher son frein*
 Rodiménto, *f. m.* *a gnawing, l'action de ronger*
 Rodiménto, *f. m.* *anguish, torment, déchirement*
 Roditúra, *f. f.* *a gnawing, rongure* [tourment
 Rodomontáta, *f. f.* *a rodomontade, (a vapouring)*
 rodomontade
 Rodomónte, *f. m.* *a vapouring fellow, rodomont*
 Rodomonteria, *f. f.* *a vapouring, fanfaronade*
 Rogáre, *v. a.* *to sign, (law-term)* dresser un
 acte, &c.
 Rogatório, *ia, a.* *rogatory, (law-term)* rogatoire
 Rogazióni, *f. f. pl.* *rogation-week, les rogations*
 Rógito, *f. m.* *a signing, (law-term)* l'action de pas-
 ser un acte par devant notaire
 Rógna, *f. f.* *the itch, a scab, rogne, gale*
 Rognóso, *sa, a.* *scabby, rogneux*
 Rógo, *f. m.* *a funeral pile, (Lat.)* bûcher
 Rógo, *f. m.* *a bramble, or briar, ronce*
 Romajuólo, *f. m.* *a ladle, cuiller à pot*
 Romano, *f. m.* *a steel yard, contre poids du peson*
 Romano, *na, a.* *roman, romain*
 Romanzatóre, *f. m.* See Romanziére
 Romanzéscó, *ca, a.* *romantic, romanesque*
 Romanziére, *f. m.* *a romancer, romancier*
 Románzo, *f. m.* *a romance, romaa*
 Rombáre, *v. n.* *to buzz, humm, bruire, bourdonner*
 Rombazzío, } *f. m.* *an uproar, a thundering, noise,*
 Rombázzo, } *fracas, vacarme, charivari*
 Rómbice, *f. m.* *bastard rhubarb, parelle*

RON

Rómbó, *f. m.* *a buzzing, (of bees, &c.) bourdon-*
 nement
 Rómbó, *f. m.* *a rhombus, (a geo. fig.)* rhombe
 Rómbó, *f. m.* *a turbot, (a fish)* turbot ou barbaue
 Rombóide, *f. f.* *rhomboides, (a geo. fig.)* rhomboïde
 Roméo, *ea, a.* *pilgrim, pèlerin*
 Romitaggio, *f. m.* *hermitage, hermitage*
 Romitáno, *na, a.* *desert, solitary, sauvage, solitaire*
 Romito, *f. m.* *an hermit, hermite*
 Romitório, *e romitóre, f. m.* *hermitage, hermitage*
 Romóre, *f. m.* *a noise, uproar, bruit, fracas*
 Romóre, *f. m.* *an insurrection, tumult, soulèvement,*
 tumulte
 Romorreggiáménto, *f. m.* *a bustle, stir, vacarme,*
 tapage
 Romoreggiáre, *v. a.* *to make a noise, faire du*
 Romorío, *f. m.* *a noise, rustle, bruit, charivari* [bruit
 Rómpere, *v. a.* *to break, dash to pieces, casser, rom-*
 Rómpere, *v. a.* *to interrupt, interrompre*
 Rómpere, *v. a.* *to avoid, shun, éviter, esquiver*
 Rómpere le léggi, *to violate the laws, enfreindre les*
 Rómpere in mare, *to shipwreck, échouer* [bruit
 Rómpévole, *a.* *brittle, fragile, frêle, fragile*
 Rómpicápo, *f. m.* *a troublesome thing, or person,*
 casse-tête
 Rómpicóllo, *f. m.* *a ruin, precipice, ruine, précipice*
 Rómpicóllo, *f. m.* *a break-neck, casse-cou*
 Rómpiménto, *f. m.* *a fraction, (a breaking)* fraction
 Rómpitóre, *f. m.* *a breaker, qui rompt*
 Rómpitóre, *f. m.* *a transgressor, transgresseur*
 Rómpitúra, *f. f.* *a rupture, (a breaking)* rupture
 Rónca, *f. f.* *a bill, (or bedding-bill)* serpe
 Roncáre, *v. a.* *to weed, sarcler, échardonner*
 Ronchióso, *sa, a.* *rugged, rough, raboteux, inég-*
 Roncigliáre, *v. a.* *to take with a book, gasser*
 Ronciglio, *f. m.* *a tenter, a book, un croc, gaffe*
 Róncola, *f. f.* *a bill, or scythe, serpe*
 Roncóne, *f. m.* *an hedge-bill, croissant*
 Rónða, *f. f.* *a round, ronde*
 (Andáre in rónða, *to go rounds, faire la ronde*
 Róndine, *f. f.* *a swallow, (a bird)* hirondelle
 Róndine, *f. f.* *a fly-fish, rondole, ou hirondelle*
 mer

R O S

Rondinella, *f. f.* a swallow, (poet.) hirondelle
 Rondone, *f. m.* a martin, (a bird) martinet
 Ronzamento, *f. m.* a buzzing, bourdonnement
 Ronzare, *v. n.* to buzz, humm, bourdonner, braire
 Ronzire, *v. n.* to ramble, rove, roder çà et là
 Ronzino, *f. m.* a nag, a pad, bidet
 Ronzio, } *f. m.* a buzzing, biffing, humming,
 Ronzo, } bourdonnement, fiffement
 Ronzione, *f. m.* a stallion, (a stone horse) étalon
 Rosare, *v. a.* to bedew, (Lat.) arroser de rosée
 Rôsa, *f. f.* a rose, rose
 Rôsa, *f. f.* a red spot on the skin, (caused by a bite,
 kiss, &c.) fagon [de rose
 Rosaceo, *ea. a.* rosy, (the colour of a rose) couleur
 Rosajo, *f. m.* a rose tree, rosier
 Rosario, *f. m.* a rosary, (string of beads) rosaire
 Rosâo, *ta. a.* rosy, (the colour of a rose) de rose, cou-
 leur de rose
 (Acqua rosata, rose-water, eau de rose
 (Lábbra rosate, coralline lips, lèvres corallines
 Rosicchiare, *v. a.* See Rosicchiare
 Rosellia, *f. f.* the measles, la rougeole
 Rosellina, *f. f.* a damask-rose, rose de damas
 Rosco, *ea. a.* the colour of a rose, couleur de rose
 Roseto, *f. m.* a place planted with rose-bushes, rose-
 raie
 Rosetta, *f. f.* a rose of diamonds, &c. rose de dia-
 mans, &c. [chal
 Rosetta, *f. f.* a farrier's buttress, boutoir de maré-
 rosicare, } *v. a.* to nibble, to gnaw, ronger
 rosicchiare, } petit à petit
 Rosignuolo, *f. m.* See Rosignuolo
 Rosmarino, *f. m.* rosemary, romarin
 Rosolaccio, *f. m.* a wild poppy, coquelicot
 Rosolate, *v. a.* to fry, (or roast brown) rissoler
 Rosolia, *f. f.* the measles, la rougeole
 Rôspo, *f. m.* a toad, crapaud
 Rôstiro, *ra. a.* reddish, rougeâtre
 Rôstigiare, *v. n.* to incline to red, tirer sur le rouge
 Rôstetto, *ta. a.* reddish, rouffâtre
 (Pelo rôstetto, red hair, poil roux
 Rôstizza, *f. f.* redness, rougeur
 Rôsticare, *v. n.* to grow red, rouffir, ou rougir

R O T

Rôssicci, *ia. }* *a.* reddish, rougeâtre, ou rouf-
 Rôssigno, *na. }* fâre
 Rôssio, *f. m.* red, red colour, le rouge, ou le roux
 (Diventar rôssio, to blush, rougir
 Rôssiore, *f. m.* redness, red spots, rougeur
 Rôssore, *f. m.* a blush, bashfulness, honte
 Rôsta, *f. m.* a fan, évantail pour chasser les mouches
 Rôstri, *f. m. pl.* rostrum, (a bar) barreau
 Rôstro, *f. m.* a bill, a beak, bec
 Rôsume, *f. m.* } nibbling, gnawing, man-
 Rotûra, *f. f.* } geare
 Rôta, *f. f.* a wheel, roue
 Rotaja, *f. f.* the track of a wheel, ornière
 Rotamento, *f. m.* turning round, tournolement
 Rotare, *v. a.* to turn like a wheel, rouler
 Rotare, *v. a.* to break upon the wheel, rouer
 Rotazione, *f. f.* rotation, rotation
 Roteggiare, *v. a.* to turn about, tournoyer
 Rotella, *f. f.* a shield, or buckler, rondache
 Rotella, *f. f.* the whirl-bone of the knee, rotule
 Rotolare, *v. a.* to roll, or turn, rouler, tourner
 Rôtôlo, *f. m.* a roll, a scroll, rouleau, rôle
 Rotondare, *v. a.* to round, (to make round) arrondir
 Rotondèzza, *f. f.* roundness, rondeur
 Rotondità, *f. f.* rotundity, (roundness) rotondité
 Rotondo, *da. a.* round, rond
 Rôtta, *f. f.* a rupture, (a breaking) rupture
 Rôtta, *f. f.* a rout, defeat, déroute, défaite
 (Essere alle rôtte, to be offended, être offensé
 Rottame, *f. m.* broken pieces, crumbs, fragments,
 pièces
 Rottamente, *ad.* immoderately, immodérément
 Rôtto, *f. m.* a rupture, fracture, rupture, fracture
 Rôtto, *ta. a.* broken, rompu, cassé [déroute
 Rôtto, *ta. a.* routed, put to flight, défait, mis en
 Rôtto, *ta. a.* passionate, violent, colère, fougueux
 Rôtto, *ta. a.* broken-bellied, relâché, qui a une
 descente
 Rottorio, *f. m.* a cautery, (an issue) cautère
 Rottûra, *f. f.* a rupture, cleft, rupture, fente
 Rottûra, *f. f.* a division, discord, désunion, rupture
 Rottûra, *f. f.* a rupture, burst belly) descente de
 boyaux

R O Z

Rovaglióne, *f. f.* the measles, petite vérole volante
 Rovájo, *f. m.* the north-wind, le vent de bise
 Rovélla, *f. f.* } fury, madness, anger, fureur,
 Rovello, *f. m.* } rage, colère
 Roventáre, *v. a.* to make red-hot, rougir dans le feu
 Rovente, *a.* red-hot, or burning, rouge de feu, ardent
 Roventézza, *f. f.* conflagration, embrasement
 Róvere, e rovero, *f. m.* the male-oak, chêne, et
 rouvre [chênaie
 Rovereto, *f. m.* a place planted with male-oaks,
 Rovefciamento, *f. m.* overthrow, renversement
 Rovefciáre, *v. a.* to overturn, renverser
 Rovefciáre, *v. a.* to pour, or spill, verser
 Rovécio, *f. m.* the wrong side, l'envers
 Rovécio, *f. m.* a shower, a storm, l'averse, orage
 Rovécio, *f. m.* a reprimand, rebuke, réprimande,
 mercuriale
 Rovefcióne, *ad.* backwards, à la renverse [main
 Rovefcióne, *f. m.* a back stroke, coup d'arrière
 Rovigliamento, *f. m.* a confusion, remue-ménage
 Rovigliáre, *v. a.* See Rovistáre
 Rovina, *f. f.* a ruin, destruction, ruine, destruction
 Rovina, *f. f.* violence, fury, violence, fureur
 Rovinamento, *f. m.* ruin, disaster, ruine, désastre
 Rovináre, *v. n.* to ruin, undo, ruiner, abattre
 Rovináre, *v. n.* to fall down, tomber de haut en
 bas [créditer
 Rovinári di riputazióne, to lose one's credit, se dé-
 Rovinatício, *ia, a.* ruinous, (ready to fall) rui-
 neux
 Rovinatóre, *f. m.* a destroyer, destructeur
 Rovinó, *f. m.* a precipice, abyss, précipice, abîme
 Rovinó, *f. m.* a great noise, grand bruit
 Rovinosamente, *ad.* violently, violemment
 Rovinóso, *sa, a.* hasty, passionate, colère, emporté
 Rovinóso, *sa, a.* violent, furious, violent, furieux
 Rovistáre, *v. a.* to ferret, to search, fureter, chercher
 Rovistico, *f. m.* a privet, (a shrub) troène
 Rovistía, *f. m.* burly-burley, (confusion) remue-mé-
 Rovistoláre, *v. a.* See Rovistáre [nage
 Rózza, *f. f.* a jade, a sorry mare, rosse, haridelle
 Rozzamente, *ad.* roughly, grossièrement

R U G

Rozzézza, *f. f.* coarseness, grossièreté [incivilité
 Rozzézza, *f. f.* ignorance, or uncivility, ignorance,
 Rózzo, *za, a.* rough, clownish, grossier, rustique
 Rózzo, *za, a.* rugged, uneven, brut, raboteux
 Rozzúme, *f. m.* roughness, grossièreté
 Rúba, *f. f.* a robbery, a theft, vol, larcin
 Rubacchiáre, *v. a.* to steal, pick pockets, voler,
 filouter
 Rubacuóri, *f. m.* a coquet, coquette
 Rubagióne, *f. f.* a thieving, theft, vol, volerie
 Rubálda, *f. f.* a helmet, (a head-piece) casque
 Rubaldágia, *f. f.* rabble, mob, canaille, racaille
 Rubáldo, *da, a.* rascally, knawish, coquin, fripon
 Rubaménto, *f. m.* robbery, thieving, vol, larcin
 Rubáre, *v. a.* to steal, rob, voler, dérober
 Rubatóre, *f. m.* a robber, thief, voleur, brigand
 Rubellagióne, *f. f.* } rebellion, a revolting, rébel-
 Rubellaménto, *f. m.* } lion, révolte
 Rubelláre, *v. a.* to rebel, revolt, se rébellir, se
 Rubellazióne, *f. f.* rebellion, rébellion [révolte
 Rubélio, *la, a.* rebellious, rebèle
 Rubaría, *f. f.* a robbery, a theft, vol, larcin
 Rubésto, *to, a.* horrible, horrible
 Rubésto, *ta, a.* fierce, wild, fier, féroce
 Rubicóndo, *da, a.* ruddy, red, rubicund, rouge
 Rúbido, *da, a.* rough, uneven, raboteux, inégal
 Rubificáre, *v. a.* to make red, rendre rouge
 Rubigine, *f. f.* rust, (Lat.) rouille
 Rubiglia, *f. f.* tarses, wetches, ers, ou vesce noire
 Rubino, *f. m.* a ruby (a stone) rubis [de rubis
 Rubinó, *sa, a.* of the colour of rubies, de couleur
 Rubizzo, *za, a.* robust, stout, robuste, fort
 Rúbo, *f. m.* a briar, a bramble, (Lat.) ronce
 Rubíca, *f. f.* a rubrick, rubrique
 Rúbrica, *f. f.* red ocre, rubrique
 Rúbro, *ra, a.* red, (poet. exp.) rouge
 Rúbro, *f. m.* a bramble, or briar, ronce
 Rúca, e ruchétta, *f. f.* rocket, (an herb) roquette
 Rudiménto, *f. m.* a rudiment, rudiment
 Rúffa, *f. f.* a croud, throng, foule, presse
 Rúga, *f. f.* a wrinkle, ride, pli au front
 Ruggiaménto, *f. m.* a roaring, rugissement

R U S

S A C

ugghiàre, *v. n. to roar*, rugir
 ugghio, e ruggio, *f. m. a roaring*, rugissement
 uggine, *f. f. rust*, rouille, ou rouillure
 uggine, *f. f. aversion*, odium, aversion, haine
 ugginófo, *fa, a. rusty*, rouillé
 uggire, *v. n. to roar*, rugir
 uggito, *f. m. a roaring*, rugissement
 ugiada, *f. f. the dew*, la rosée [rosée
 ugiadófo, *fa, a. dewy*, (full of dew) plein de
 ugiolone, *f. m. a box on the ear*, soufflet
 ugófo, *fa, a. wrinkled*, ridé, plein de rides
 ugumàre, *v. a. to ruminate*, ruminer
 ugumàre, *v. a. to consider*, ponder, considérer,
 méditer [cud] rumination
 ugumazione, *f. f. rumination*, (the chewing the
 uina, *f. f. a ruin*, decay, ruine, déchet
 uinàre, *v. a. to ruin*, destroy, ruiner, d'étruire
 Ruinazione, *f. f. ruin*, overthrow, ruine, renverse-
 ruire, *v. n. to run headlong*, se précipiter [ment
 Ruilàre, *v. a. to roll*, rouler
 Rullo, *f. m. e rulla*, *f. f. a roller*, rouleau, ou cy-
 lindre
 Rumàre, } *v. a. to ruminate*, ruminer, ou re-
 Rumìnare, } mâcher
 Rumìnazione, *f. f. rumination*, rumination
 Rumóre, *f. m. a rumour*, (a noise) rumeur, bruit
 Rumoreggiàre, *v. a. See Romoreggiàre*
 Rumorófo, *fa, a. noisy*, bruyant
 Ruólo, *f. m. a roll*, list, register, rôle, liste, registre
 Ruóta, e rota, *f. f. a wheel*, roue
 Ruóta, *f. f. a compass*, a turn, tour, roue
 (Far a ruóta, *to wheel about*, faire la roue
 Rùpe, *f. f. a high down-fall*, a rock, roche, rocher
 Rupinófo, *fa, a. steep*, craggy, escarpé, fort roide
 Ruràle, *a. rural*, (country like) champêtre
 Ruscélo, *f. m. a rivulet*, a brook, ruisseau [frélon
 Rúfco, e ruschia, *f. m. the knee-bolm*, houx-
 Rúfignuólo, *f. m. a nightingale*, rossignol
 Rúspo, *f. m. a sequin*, (a coin) sequin
 Rúspo, *pa, a. new-coined*, neuf, ve, f.
 Rússare, *v. n. to snore*, ronfler
 Rúffo, *f. m. snoring*, ronflement
 Rusticaggine, *f. f. rusticity*, (rudeness) rusticité

Rusticàle, *a. rural*, or rough, rustique, grossier
 Rusticalménte, *ad. rustically*, rustiquement
 Rusticàno, *na, a. rustic*, rural, rustique, rude
 Rusticàre, *v. n. to live in the country*, vivre à la
 campagne
 Rustichézza, } *f. f. rusticity*, clownishness, rus-
 Rusticità, } ticité, grossièreté
 Rútico, *ca, a. rustical*, clownish, rustique, grossier
 Rúta, *f. f. rue*, (an herb) rue
 Rutilàre, *v. n. to shine*, glitter, briller, reluire
 Ruttàre, *v. n. to belch*, roter
 Ruttàre, *v. n. to cast up*, vomit, rejeter, vomir
 Rútto, *f. m. a belch*, or belching, rot
 Ruvidaménte, *ad. coarsely*, grossièrement
 Ruvidézza, } *f. f. roughness*, rudeness, grossièreté,
 Ruvidità, } rudesse
 Rúvido, *da, a. rough*, rude, grossier, rude
 Ravistàre, *v. a. to ferret*, sear, fureter, fouiller
 Ravístico, *f. m. a privet*, (a shrub) troène
 Ruzzaménte, *f. m. sport*, toying, badinage, folâtrerie
 Ruzzàre, *v. a. to toy*, to play, folâtrer, badiner
 Rúzzo, *f. m. sport*, wantonness, badinage, folâtrerie
 Rúzzola, *f. f. a top*, (to play with) toupie
 Ruzzolàre, *v. a. to play with a top*, faire rouler la
 toupie [timent
 Ruzzolàre, *v. a. to sink a ship*, crouler un bâ-
 Ruzzolone, *f. m. a large rolling-stone*, grosse pierre
 qu'on fait rouler

S.

SABATO, e Sabatto, *f. m. Saturday*, sa-
 medi
 Sàbbia, } *f. f. sand*, sablon, ou sable
 Sabbione, }
 Sabbionófo, } *fa, a. sandy*, sablonneux
 Sabbiofo, }
 Sácca, } *f. f. a wallet*, or pouch, besace, poche
 Saccàja, }
 Saccàrdo, *f. m. a soldier's boy*, goujat
 Saccénte, *a. skilful*, wise, cunning, savant, rusé [tout
 Saccénte, *a. intriguing*, intrigant, qui se mêle de

S A C

Saccenteménte, *ad. wisely*, sagement
Saccenteménte, *ad. insolently, saucily*, avec pétulance, insolemment [effronterie]
Saccenteria, *f. f. presumption, insolence*, pré-somption
Saccheggiaménte, *f. m. plundering*, saccagement
Saccheggiaire, *v. a. to plunder, ravage*, saccager, ravager
Saccheggiaiore, *f. m. a plunderer*, pillard
Sacchéttare, *v. a. to beat with sacks of sand*, battre à coups de sachets pleins de sable
Sacchétto, *f. m. a satchel*, sachet, petit sac
Saccentézza, *f. f.* See **Saccenteria** [suffisant]
Saccénte, *f. m. a bu y-body*, qui fait le savant, le
Sácco, *f. m. a sack, bag*, sac, sachet
Saccócia, *f. f. a pocket, purse*, poche, bourse
Saccománno, *f. m. a soldier's boy*, goujat
 (Far **saccománno**, *to plunder*, saccager)
Saccóne, *f. f. a straw bed*, pailleasse
Sacerdotale, *a. belonging to priests*, sacerdotal
Sacerdotalménte, *a. priestlike*, à la manière des prêtres
Sacerdóte, *f. m. a priest*, prêtre
Sacerdóto, *f. m. a priest*, prêtre
Sacerdotéssa, *f. f. a priestess*, prêtresse
Sacerdózio, *f. m. priesthood*, sacerdoce
Sacramentale, *a. sacramental*, sacramental
Sacramentalménte, *ad. sacramentally*, sacramentale-ment
Sacramentaire, *v. a. to administer the sacraments*, administrer les sacrements [voir les sacrements]
Sacramentaire, *v. n. to receive the sacraments*, recevoir
Sacramentaire, *v. a. to take an oath*, faire serment
Sacraménto, *f. m. sacrament*, sacrement
Sacraménto, *f. m. an oath*, ferment, jurement
Sacrare, *v. a. to consecrate*, consacrer
Sacrário, *f. m. a vestry*, sacristie
Sacráto, *ta. a. holy, sacred*, saint, sacré
Sacrestia, *f. f. a vestry*, sacristie
Sacrificaire, *v. a. to sacrifice*, sacrifier
Sacrificatóre, *f. m. a sacrificer*, sacrificateur
Sacrificazióne, *f. f.* } *a sacrifice*, sacrifice, ou of-
Sacrificio, *f. m.* } frande
Sacrilegaménte, *ad. sacrilegiously*, sacrilègement

S A G

Sacrilégio, *f. m. sacrilege*, sacrilège
Sacrilego, *f. m. one that commits sacrilege*, sacrilège qui commet un sacrilège
Sacristia, *f. f. a vestry*, sacristie
Sacro, *ra. a. sacred*, sacré
Sacro, *ra. a. execrable*, exécration [lab]
Sacrofánto, *ta. a. sacred, inviolable*, sacré, inviolable
Saetta, *f. f. an arrow, thunder*, flèche, foudre
Saettáme, *f. f. a quantity of arrows*, quantité
Saettaménto, *f. f. a quantity of arrows*, quantité
Saettáre, *v. a. to dart, throw*, darder, tirer
Saettáta, *f. f. an arrow shot*, coup de flèche
Saettaóre, *f. m. an archer*, archer, arbalétrier
Saettévole, *a. of an archer*, de lancer, de darder
Saettia, *f. f. a brigantine*, brigantin, frigate légère
Saettoláre, *v. a. to prune the vine*, réseper [de flèche]
Saettúme, *f. f. all manner of arrows*, toutes sortes
Saféna, *f. f. saphena, (a vein)* saphène
Sagace, *a. sagacious, prudent*, prudent, avisé
Sagaceménte, *ad. sagaciously*, finement
Sagacézza, *f. f. sagacity, discernment*, sagacité
Sagacità, *f. f. sagacity, discernment*, sagacité
Sagapéno, *f. m. sagapenum, (the gum of the root of fennel-giant)* sagapenum
Saggézza, *f. f. wisdom, prudence*, sagesse, prudence
Saggiáménte, *ad. wisely*, sagement
Saggiáre, *v. a. to essay, try, taste*, essayer, faire l'essai, goûter
Saggiatóre, *f. m. an essayer*, essayeur
Sággina, *f. f. Turkey wheat*, bled de Turquie
Sagginále, *f. f. the stalk of Turkey wheat*, la tige du bled de Turquie
Saggináto, *ta. a. mixed with Turkey wheat*, mélangé avec du bled de Turquie
Sággio, *f. m. a specimen, example, experiment*, essai, exemple, preuve
Sággio, *ia. a. wise*, sage
Saggiuólo, *f. m. a sample*, essai
Sagittário, *f. m. an archer*, archer
Sagittário, *f. m. sagittarius*, sagittaire, signe du zodiaque
Ságra, *f. f. dedication, consecration*, dédicace, consécration

S A L

sacramentale, *a. sacramental*, sacramental
 sacramentalment, *ad. sacramentally*, sacramen-
 talement
 sacramentaire, *v. a. to administer sacraments*, admi-
 nistrer les sacrements
 sacramento, *f. m. a sacrament*, sacrement
 sacramento, *f. m. an oath*, serment
 sagiare, *v. a. to consecrate*, consacrer
 sagiato, *ta, a. sacred, holy*, sacré, saint
 sagiazione, *f. f. consecration, dedication*, dédicace,
 fête annuelle de la dédicace
 sagrestano, *f. m. a sexton*, sacristain
 sagristia, *f. f. a vestry*, sacristie
 sagrificare, *v. a. to sacrifice*, sacrifier
 sagra, *f. f. serge*, serge de laine, sergette
 sajo, } *f. m. a cassock, a sort of great coat*, es-
 pèce de calaque, saie
 saione, } *f. f. a sort of long robe*, espèce de robe
 sala, *f. f. hall, dining-room*, salle [longue]
 salamandra, *f. f. a salamander*, salamandre
 salamandrato, *ta, a. of a salamander*, de sala-
 mandre
 salame, *f. f. salt provisors*, viandes salées, saline
 salamitra, *f. f. an ostentatious woman*, femme qui
 fait la savante [savant]
 salamistrare, *v. n. to show one's self witty*, faire le
 salamistreria, *f. f. presumption, insolence, présump-
 tion, insolence*
 salamoja, *f. f. brine*, saumure
 salamone, *f. m. a discourse, speech, sermon*, discours
 salare, *v. a. to salt*, saler
 salariare, *v. a. to pay a salary, to recompence*, payer
 le salaire, récompenser
 salario, } *f. m. an appointment, salary*, appointe-
 ment, salaire
 salasso, *f. m. blood letting*, saignée
 salato, *f. m. salted meat*, du saie
 salce, *f. f. a willow, or fallow-tree*, faule
 salceto, *f. m. a willow plot*, faussaie
 salceto, *f. m. intrigues, incumbrances*, intrigues, em-
 barras
 salcio, *f. m. a willow, or fallow-tree*, faule [barras]
 salda, *f. m. starch, paste*, empois, colle
 salda, *f. m. solder, soldering*, soudure

S A L

Saldaménte, *ad. firmly*, fermement
 Saldaménto, *f. m. solder, soldering*, soudure, l'ac-
 tion de souder [comptes]
 Saldaménto, *f. m. balancing an account*, arrêté de
 Saldare, *v. a. to solder, to heal*, souder, fermer,
 en parlant de plaies
 Saldare, *v. a. to balance an account*, arrêter des
 comptes
 Saldato, *ta, a. soldered, starched*, soudé, empesté
 Saldatura, *f. f. a scar, soldering*, cicatrice, soudure
 Saldatura, *f. f. spelter used in soldering*, soudure, la
 matière dont on se sert pour souder
 Saldézza, *f. f. solidity, stability, firmness, constancy*,
 fermeté, stabilité, constance
 Saldò, *de, a. solid, entire*, solide, entier
 Saldò, *f. m. settling an account*, arrêté de comptes
 Saldò, *ad. firmly*, fermement
 Sale, *f. f. salt*, sel
 Saleggiare, *v. a. to sprinkle with salt*, saler un peu
 Salente, *a. ascending*, qui monte
 Salémma, *f. m. a sort of salt*, sel gemme
 Salicale, *f. m. a willow plot*, faussaie
 Salicastro, *f. m. a wild willow*, faule sauvage
 Salice, *f. f. a willow-tree*, faule
 Salicone, *f. f. a sort of willow*, sorte de faule
 Saliera, *f. f. a salt-seller, or salt-box*, salière
 Saligastro, *f. m. a fallow-tree*, faule blanc
 Salimbacca, *f. f. a mark put upon merchandizes*,
 cachet qu'on met sur les marchandises
 Salimbacca, *f. f. letters patent*, lettres patentes
 Salimento, *f. m. a mounting up*, montée, l'action
 de monter
 Salina, *f. f. salt meat, salt fish, salt-pit*, saline
 Salincérbio, *f. m. a sort of game*, sorte de jeu
 Salire, *v. n. to ascend, mount up*, monter
 Salire, *f. m. mounting*, montée, l'action de monter
 Saliscendo, *f. m. the latch of a door*, loquet
 Salita, *f. f. a mounting, sally, projecture*, montée,
 saillie
 Salito, *ta, a. mounted*, monté
 Salitòjo, *f. m. a ladder*, échelle
 Salitóre, *f. m. a mounter*, qui monte
 Saliva, *f. f. spittle*, salive

SAL

Salivàre, *v. n. to salivate*, saliver
 Salivazióne, *f. f. salivation*, salivation
 Álma, *f. f. burthen, weight*, charge, poids
 Salmástro, *ra, a. salted*, salé
 Salmeggiáménto, *f. m. psalmody*, psalmodie
 Salmeggiàre, *v. n. to sing psalms*, psalmodier
 Salmeggiatóre, *f. m. a psalmist*, qui psalmodie
 Salmeria, *f. f. baggage, equipage*, bagage, équipage
 Salmísta, *f. m. a psalmist*, psalmiste
 Salmísta, *f. m. a psalter*, pseautier
 Sálmo, *f. m. a psalm*, pseume
 Salmodia, *f. f. psalmody*, psalmodie
 Salnitro, *f. m. nitre, salpetre*, nitre, salpêtre
 Salóto, *f. m. a little ball, or parlour*, petite salle
 Salpàre, *v. a. to weigh anchor*, serper, tirer l'ancre
 dans le vaisseau
 Sálfa, *f. f. sauce, chastisement*, sauce, châtiment
 Salsáménto, *f. m. a sort of sauce*, espèce de sauce
 Salsedíne, *f. f. salt taste, saltiness, brine*, goût salé,
 Salsézza, *f. f. salure*
 Salsiccia, *f. f. a sausage*, saucisse [cisses
 Salsicciájo, *f. m. a sausage-maker*, qui fait les sau-
 Salsiccióne, *f. m. a thick and short sausage*, sau-
 Salsiccióto, *f. f. cisson*
 Salsicciúolo, *f. m. a piece of sausage*, morceau de
 Sálfo, *fa, a. salt*, salé [saucisse
 Salsúggine, *f. f. salt taste, saltiness, brine*, goût salé,
 salure
 Salsugginófo, *fa, a. salt*, salé
 Salsúme, *f. m. salt meat, salt fish*, toute sorte de
 chair, ou poisson salé
 Saltabecçàre, *f. v. a. to skip, trip along*, sau-
 Saltabellàre, *f. tiller* [lerie
 Saltamartíno, *f. m. a sort of artillery*, sorte d'artil-
 Saltambárcio, *f. m. a clown's jacket*, jaquette
 Saltamindóffo, *f. de payfan*
 Saltanfécchia, *f. f. a sort of little bird*, sorte de
 petit oiseau
 Saltanfécchia, *f. f. a light, inconstant person*, léger,
 inconstant
 Saltàre, *v. a. to leap, dance*, sauter, danser
 Saltàre, *f. f. a leap, dance*, saut [danseur
 Saltatóre, *f. m. a tumbler, jumper, dancer*, sauteur,

SAL

Saltazióne, *f. f. a leap, bound*, saut, bond
 Saltellàre, *v. n. to skip, trip along*, sautiller
 Saltellíno, *f. m. a skip, little leap*, petit saut
 Saltellóne, *ad. skippingly*, en sautant
 Salterellàre, *v. n. to skip, trip along*, sautiller
 Salteréllo, *f. m. a little skip*, petit saut, bond
 Salteréllo, *f. m. jack of a spinner*, sautereau
 Saltéro, *f. m. a psalter*, pseautier
 Saltéro, *f. m. a psaltery*, psaltérion, instrum-
 de musique
 Saltétto, *f. m. a little leap*, petit saut
 Sálto, *f. m. leap, jump*, saut
 Sálto, *f. m. leap, dance*, saut, danse
 Sálto, *f. m. wood, forest*, bocage, forêt
 Sálva, *f. f. quantity*, quantité
 Salvadonájo, *f. m. money-box*, tire-lire
 Salvadóre, *f. m. a saviour*, sauveur
 Salvàre, *v. a. to save*, sauver
 Salvazióne, *f. f. salvation*, salut
 Salúbre, *a. wholesome*, salubrious, salubre, sain
 Salubreménte, *ad. salubriously*, sainement
 Salubrità, *f. f. salubrity*, salubrité, bonté de l'air
 Salvézza, *f. f. safety, salvation*, salut, santé, [salvati
 Sálvia, *f. f. sage*, sauge
 Salviático, *f. a. seasoned with sage*, assaisonné
 Salviato, *f. de la sauge*
 Salviétta, *f. f. a napkin*, serviette
 Salvígia, *f. f. immunity, freedom*, asile, franchise
 Salúme, *f. m. salt fish, or meat*, poisson, ou viande
 Sálvo, *va, a. safe, sound*, saul, sain [sal
 Sálvo, *f. m. an agreement, a bargain*, convention
 Sálvo, *pr. beside, except*, excepté, sauf
 Salvocondóto, *f. m. security*, sauf-conduit
 Sálvo il váro, *if I am not mistaken*, sauf le vrai
 Salutàre, *v. a. to salute*, saluer
 Salutàre, *v. a. to proclaim*, proclamer
 Salutàre, *f. f. salutation*, salutation
 Salutàre, *a. salutary*, salutaire
 Salutató, *ta, a. saluted*, salué
 Salutatóre, *f. m. one who salutes*, qui salue
 Saltazióne, *f. f. salutation*, salutation
 Salúte, *f. f. safety, health, salutation*, sûreté, santé,
 salutation

S A N

S A N

utévole, *a. wholesome, salubrious, salubre*
 utevolmente, } *ad. wholesomely, saine-*
 utiferamente, } *ment*
 utifero, *ra, a. salubrious, salulaire, salubre*
 uta, *f. m. salutation, safety, salvation, salut,*
salutation [instrument
 mbúca, *f. f. a sackbut, sorte de chalumeau,*
 mbucato, *ta, a. made with elder-tree, chose ou*
il y a du sureau
 mbuchino, *na, a. of elder, de sureau*
 mbúco, *f. m. an elder-tree, sureau* [flute
 mpogna *f. f. a pipe, flute, chalumeau, flageolet,*
 mabile, *a. that may be cured, guérissable, qui se*
peut guérir
 mamente, *ad. judiciously, sainement*
 mamente, *ad. rightly, justly, wisely, droit, juste,*
aire, v. a. to heal, guérir [sagement
 märe, *v. a. to castrate, spay, lop, prune, châtrer*
 nativo, *va, a. healing, guérissant, propre à*
guérir
 natöre, *f. m. one who cures, qui guérit, qui*
médie [raisin
 colombáno, *f. m. a sort of raisin, sorte de*
 daló, *f. m. sandal-wood, sandal, sorte d'arbre*
 daló, *f. m. a sort of large boat, or sloop, sorte*
de chaloupe
 daló, *f. m. bishop's sandals, sandales des évêques*
 daraca, *f. f. sandarack, orpin, sandaraque*
 giovéta, *f. m. a sort of grapes, sorte de raisin*
 gue, *f. f. blood, race, issue, sang, race, lignée*
 gue di drago, *dragon's blood, cinnabar, sang de*
dragon, cinabre
 guificäre, *v. n. to make blood, faire du sang*
 guigno, *na, a. sanguine, sanguin*
 guigno, *na, a. blood-thirsty, sanguinaire, qui*
aime le sang
 guigno, *na, a. blood colour, bloody, de couleur*
de sang, sanglant
 guinaccio, *f. m. a black-pudding, boudin noir*
 guinante, *a. bloody, sanglant*
 guinare, *v. n. to let blood, saigner*
 guinare, *v. a. to make bloody, (to imbrue) en-*
sanglanter

Sanguinária, *f. f. blood-wort, renouée*
 Sanguinário, *ia, a. bloody, sanguinaire, sanglant*
 Sanguine, *f. f. a sort of plant, sorte de plante*
 Sanguinella, *f. f. blood-wort, renouée*
 Sanguineo, *ea, a. sanguine, blood-colour, sanguin,*
de couleur de sang
 Sanguinità, *f. f. consanguinity, contanguinité*
 Sanguinolente, *a. bloody, sanguinaire, sanglant*
 Sanguinolentemente, } *ad. bloody, avec beaucoup,*
 Sanguinosamente, } *de sang répandu*
 Sanguinoso, *sa, a. bloody, blood-colour, ensan-*
lanté, de couleur de sang
 Sanguisuga, *f. f. a leech, (blood-sucker) sang-sue*
 Sanicäre, *v. a. & n. to restore, or recover health,*
rendre, ou recouvrer la santé
 Sanicamento, *f. m. cure, guérison*
 Sanie, *f. f. matter of a sore, sanie, sang corrompu*
qui coule d'une ulcère
 Sanioso, *sa, a. full of matter, plein de sanie, de pus*
 Sanità, *f. f. health, santé*
 Sanna, *f. f. a wild boar's tusk, défense de sanglier*
 Sannuto, *ta, a. having tusks, qui a des défenses*
 Sano, *na, a. whole, sound, sani & sauf*
 Sano, *na, a. entire, not damaged, unburst, entier,*
point endommagé
 Sano, *f. m. excellence, (or fineness) le beau*
 Sánta, } *f. f. olive bushes, or grounds, marc*
 Sanfena, } *d'olives*
 Sanfúco, *f. m. marjoram, marjolaine*
 Santà, *f. f. health, (obs.) santé*
 [Far Santà, *to salute, kiss one's hand, saluer,*
baïser la main
 Santamaría, *f. f. spear-mint, herbe du coq*
 Santamárco, *f. m. a countryman's jacket, jaquette*
de payfan
 Santamente, *ad. holily, saintement*
 Santificamento, *f. m. sanctification, sanctification*
 Santificäre, *v. a. to sanctify, sanctifier*
 Santificarsi, *v. n. p. to become holy, devenir saint*
 Santificatore, *f. f. a sanctifier, sanctificateur*
 Santificazione, *f. f. sanctification, sanctification*
 Santimónia, *f. f. sanctity, sainteté*
 Santissimo, *f. m. most holy father, très-saint père*

S A R

Santità, *f. f. holiness*, sainteté
 Santo, *ta, a. holy*, saint
 Santo, *f. m. temple, church*, temple, église
 Santocchieia, *f. f. bigotry*, bigoterie
 Sentóccio, *f. m. a noodle, a fool, sot*, simple, niais
 Santolo, *f. m. a god-father*, parain
 Santónico, *f. m. wormwood*, absynte, fantonique
 Santoréggia, *f. f. the herb savory*, farriette
 Santuaria, *f. f. the reliqs of saints*, reliques des
 Santuario, *f. m. a sanctuary*, sanctuaire [saints]
 Sapere, *v. n. to know*, savoir
 Sapere, *f. m. science, knowledge*, science, le savoir
 Sapévoie, } *a. wise, learned*, savant, qui fait
 Sapiénte, }
 Sapienteménte, *ad. learnedly, wisely*, sagement, sagement
 Sapiénza, *f. f. wisdom, learning*, sagesse, science
 Sapiénza, *f. f. school, college, école*, le collège
 Saponaja, *f. f. juller's weed, cudwort*, herbe au foulon
 Saponajo, *f. m. a soap-boiler*, qui vend du savon
 Saponata, *f. f. froth of soap*, savonade
 Sapone, *f. f. soap*, savon
 Saporare *v. a. to taste, relish*, goûter, savourer
 Sapore, *f. m. relish, taste, savor*, goût
 Saporitamenté, *ad. relishingly*, savoureusement
 Saporitino, *na, a. relishing*, un peu savoureux
 Saporito, *ta, a. savoury, relishing*, savoureux, qui a du goût
 (Uomo saporito, *a man of sense*, homme d'esprit)
 Saporosità, *f. f. savour, taste, savor*, goût
 Saporositaménte, *ad. relishingly*, savoureusement
 Saporoso, *sa, a. relishing*, savoureux
 Sappiénte, *a. wise, knowing*, savant, qui fait
 Sapúta, *f. f. knowledge, science, connoissance*, science
 Saputaménte, *ad. learnedly, wisely*, sagement, sagement
 Sapúto, *a. wise, knowing, famous*, savant, sage,
 Sára, *f. f. a saw-fish*, sorte de poisson [célèbre]
 Saracinéica, *f. f. a sort of lock*, sorte de serrure
 Saracinéica, *f. f. a porticulis*, sarrafine
 Saracino, *f. m. a Saracen*, Sarasin

S A S

Saracino, *f. m. a pale, stake*, le faquin à rompre la lance
 Sarchiagione, } *f. f. weeding*, sarclure
 Sarchiaméto, }
 Sarchiare, *v. a. to weed*, sarcler
 Sarchiatúra, *f. f. weeding time, or weeding*, tems, ou l'action de sarcler
 Sarchiellare, *v. a. to weed lightly*, sarcler légère
 Sarchio, *f. m. a weeding hook*, sarfouette [men]
 Sarcocolla, *f. f. balsam, (the gum of a Persian tree)* [sa: cocolla]
 Sárda, *f. f. cornelian*, cornaline
 Sardella, *f. f. a sardine, or pilchard*, sardine
 Sardesco, *ea, a. of Sardinia*, de Sardaigne
 Sardina, *f. f. sardine, (pilchard)*, sardine
 Sardónico, *f. m. the sardox*, sardoine
 Sargáno, *f. m. serge*, sorte de drap pour de couvertures
 Sargia, *f. f. a bed blanket*, couverture, ou loucher
 Sarméto, *f. m. a vine branch*, sarment de vigne
 Sarnacchio, *f. m. spittle*, crachat
 Sarnacchióti, *sa, a. phlegmatic*, pituiteux
 Sarrare, *v. n. to weigh anchor*, serper, tire l'ancre dans le vaisseau
 Sarte, *f. f. cordage, shrouds*, cordages, haubans dans un navire
 Sartiame, *f. f. all the cordage of a vessel*, cordages tous les cordages d'un navire
 Sárto, } *f. m. a taylor*, tailleur
 Sartore, }
 Saffátras, *f. f. saffasras*, saffasras, sorte d'arbre des Indes
 Saffaja, *f. f. a heap of stones*, tas de pierres, rempli de pierres
 Saffajuólo, *f. m. a wood-pigeon*, sorte de ramier
 Saffata, *f. f. a blow of a stone*, coup de pierre
 Safféfrica, *f. f. the herb priest's beard*, perce-pierre
 Saffello, } *f. m. a little flint*, petit caillou
 Saffétto, }
 Saffétto, *f. m. a sort of little thrush*, espèce de petite grive
 Saffétto, *f. m. a miser, a covetous fellow*, avaricieux
 Saffifraga, } *f. f. stone-break*, saxifrage
 Saffifragia, }

S A V

Sasso, *f. m. a stone, pierre*
 Sasso, *f. m. a flint, rock, pierre, caillou, roche*
 Safforasso, *f. m. saffrafras, saffrafras*
 Saffoso, *sa, a. stony, (full of stones) pierreux*
 Sarán, }
 Satána, } *f. m. satan, the devil, satan, diable*
 Satanasso, }
 Satánico, *ca, a. diabolical, diabolique*
 Satellite, *f. m. guard, satellite, satellite, archer*
 Sátira, *f. f. satyr, (or biting poem) satire*
 Satireggiare, *v. n. to write satyrs, faire des satires*
 Satirescamente, *ad. satyrically, satiriquement*
 Satirisco, } *ca, a. satirical, severe, satirique,*
 Satirico, } *mordant* [lique
 Satirico, *f. m. a satyr, qui écrit des satires; satirique*
 Sátiro, } *f. m. ragwort, or satyrion, satyrion,*
 Satirione, } *orchis*
 Sátiro, *f. m. a composer of satyres, a satyr, com-*
positeur de satires
 Sátiro, *f. m. a satyr, un satir*
 Satisfazione, *f. f. a caution, giving of security,*
caution, l'action de donner caution
 Satisfare *v. a. to satisfy, satisfaire, contenter*
 Sativo, *va, a. sown, or serving to sow, qu'on sème*
 Satisfamento, } *f. m. satiety, l'action de se ras-*
 Satisfanza, } *saïer, rassasiement*
 Satisfare, *v. a. to fill, satiate, rassasier, fouler*
 Satisfanza, } *f. f. satiety, rassasiement*
 Satisfano, }
 Satisfano, *sa, a. full, cloyed, rassasié, foulé*
 Sátiro, *ra, a. full, cloyed, rassasié, foulé*
 Sátiro, *f. m. a satrap, satrape*
 Saturija, *f. f. the verb saw ry, sariette*
 Saturino, *na, a. saturnal, saturnien*
 Saturino, *f. m. the planet saturn, saturne, planette*
 Sátiro, *ra, a. full, cloyed, rassasié*
 Savere, *v. n. to know, savoir*
 Saviamente, *ad. wisely, prudently, sagement,*
prudemment
 Saviezza, *f. f. wisdom, prudence, sagesse, prudence*
 Savina, *f. f. the herb sarin, sabine*
 Sávio, *ia, a. wise prudent, sage, prudent*

S B A

Sávio, *f. m. a lawyer, jurisconsulte*
 Sávio, *f. m. a sage, master, docteur, sage*
 Savonea, *f. f. a sort of confection for a cold, sorte*
de confection pour le rhume
 Savoroso, *sa, a. savory, savoureux, qui a du goût*
 Savorra, *f. f. ballast of a ship, taburie, lest*
 Sáuro, *ra, a. cheivut colour'd, alezan*
 Saziabile, *a. satiable, rassiable*
 Saziabilmente, *ad. enough, in abundance, assez,*
en abundance
 Saziamento, *f. m. satiety, rassasiement*
 Saziare, *v. n. to cloy, rassier*
 Saziato, *f. f. satiety, rassasiement*
 Sazievole, *a. importunate, troublesome, fâcheux,*
importun
 Sazievolezza, *f. f. satiety, rassasiement, ou satiété*
 Sázio, *ia, a. full, cloyed, rassasié*
 Sbaccaneggiare, *v. n. to make a noise, faire du bruit*
 Sbaccellato, *ta, a. shelled, écosé*
 Sbadaffare, *f. f. inattention, inattention*
 Sbadiamento, *f. m. a gaping or yawning, baille-*
ment
 Sbadiare, *v. n. to gape, or yawn, bailler*
 Sbadiato, *f. m. a gaping, or yawning, baille-*
ment, l'action de bailler
 Sbadiamento, *f. f. oversight, error, méprise, erreur*
 Sbadiare, *v. n. to be deceived, to err, se mé-*
prendre, se tromper
 Sbaglio, *f. m. a mistake, error, méprise, faute*
 Sbadianza, *v. n. to despond, perdre le courage*
 Sbalestramento, *f. m. ruin, ruine*
 Sbalestrare, *v. a. to miss the mark, frapper hors*
du but
 Sbalestrare, *v. a. to speak nonsense, déraisonner*
 Sbalestramento, *ad. inconsiderately, en étourdi*
 Sbalestrato, *ta, a. hair-brained, imprudent, giddy,*
étourdi, imprudent, brouillon
 Sballare, *v. a. to unpack, déballer*
 Sballare, *v. a. to relate falsities, raconter des*
choses fausses [diffement
 Sbalordimento, *f. m. stupidity, or giddiness, étour-*
 Sbalordire, *v. n. to be surprised, s'étourdir*
 Sbalzare, *v. a. to cast, throw, jeter, lancer*

S B A

Sbalzare, *v. n.* to leap, to rush, sauter, se jeter, s'élançer
Sbálzo, *f. m.* a leap, a bound, saut, bond
Sbandàre, *v. a.* to dismiss one's company, congédier sa compagnie
Sbandàre, *v. n.* to be disbanded, se débander
Sbandeggiamento, *f. m.* banishment, bannissement
Sbandeggiare, *v. a.* to banish, exile, bannir, exiler
Sbandigliòne, } *f. m.* exile, exil
Sbandimento, }
Sbandire, *v. a.* to send into banishment, exiler
Sbandire, *v. a.* to recall from banishment, rappeler de l'exil
Sbandito, *f. m.* an exile, l'exilé
Sbaragliare, *v. a.* to disperse, mislead, dissiper, écarter
Sbaraglino, *f. m.* a sort of game, sorte de jeu comme le tric-trac
Sbaraglio, *f. m.* rout, disorder, dérouté, écart
Sbaratta, *f. f.* confusion, disorder, confusion, désordre
Sbarattare, *v. a.* to rout, to put to flight, mettre en dérouté, en fuite
Sbarazzare, *v. a.* to clear up, débarasser
Sbarbàre, *v. a.* to eradicate, déraciner
Sbarbato, *ta, a.* pulled up, beardless, déraciné, sans barbe
Sbarbazzare, *v. a.* to unbridle, débrider [bride
Sbarbazzata, *f. f.* a twitch of the bridle, coup de
Sbarbazzato, *ad.* freely, licentiously, très-librement, licencieusement
Sbarbicare, *v. a.* to pull up, to eradicate, déraciner
Sbarcare, *v. a.* to draw out of a ship, tirer de la
Sbarcare, *v. a.* to disembark, débarquer [barque
Sbarcato, *ta, a.* disembarked, débarqué
Sbarco, *f. m.* disembarking, débarquement
Sbardellare, *v. a.* to train up a colt, dresser un poulain
Sbardellatamente, *ad.* extremely, exorbitantly, extrêmement exorbitamment
Sbardellato, *ta, a.* exorbitant, exorbitant
Sbàrra, *f. f.* a bar, barre, barrière, barricade
Sbarrare, *v. a.* to bar, barricade, barrière, barricader

S B I

Sbarrare, *v. a.* to lay open, ouvrir de toute sa largeur
Sbàrro, *f. m.* a bar, hindrance, barre, empêchement
Sbafoffiare, *v. a.* to guttle, bâfrer [minuer
Sbaffare, *v. a.* to let down, decrease, baisser, diminuer
Sbaffare, *v. a.* to take off the pack-saddle, débâter
Sbatacchiare, *v. a.* to knock one down, battre quelqu'un par terre
Sbatacchiato, *ta, a.* beaten, struck, battu, frappé
Sbattere, *v. a.* to shake, ébranler, secouer
Sbattere, *v. n.* to struggle, to be troubled, se débattre, s'agiter
Sbattere, *v. a.* to abate from a sum of money, rabattre d'un somme
Sbattezzare, *v. a.* to make one quit his religion, faire quitter la religion chrétienne
Sbattezzare, *v. n.* to renounce the christian religion, quitter la religion chrétienne
Sbattimento, } *f. m.* a shaking, affliction, secousse
Sbattito, } affliction
Sbavagliare, *v. a.* to unmask, démasquer
Sbavatura, *f. f.* flaver, or drivell, bave
Sbavagliato, *ta, a.* unmasked, démasqué
Sbeffare, *v. a.* to deride, banter, railler, se moquer
Sbeffeggiare, *v. a.* to banter, railler
Sbellicare, *v. a.* to untie, absolve, délier, ou rompre le nombril
Sbellicarsi, *v. n. p.* to burst with laughter, crêver
Sbendare, *v. a.* to unweil, débander [de ri
Sberleffiare, *v. a.* to mock one, to make grimaces, se moquer de quelqu'un, lui faire des grimaces
Sberlingacciare, *v. n.* to divert one's self during the carnival, se divertir les jours de carnaval
Sberrettare, *v. n.* to take off one's hat to a person, saluer quelqu'un en lui ôtant le chapeau
Sberrettata, *f. m.* a salute, reverence, salut, révérence
Sbertare, *v. a.* to deride, banter, railler, se moquer
Sbevazzamento, *f. m.* sipping, tipping, l'action de buvotter [buvotte
Sbevazzare, *v. n.* to sip, tipple, boire souvent
Sbezzicato, *ta, a.* pecked, qui a reçu des coups de bec
Sbiadato, *ta, a.* light blue, bien clair [bleu]

S B O

blancâtre, *v. n. to grow white*, commencer à blanchir
 biancato, *ta, a. white, pale*, blanchi, pâle
 biavato, *ta, a. light blue*, bleu clair
 biécâtre, *v. n. to be formed in an oblique figure*, aller de biais
 biéco, } *f. m. slope, angle way*, biais, l'action
 biésco, } d'aller de biais
 biétolâtre, *v. n. to be softened, affected*, s'attendrir
 biéttâtre, *v. a. to pull out a peg*, ôter une cheville
 bigottiménto, *f. m. astonishment, fear*, étonnement, peur
 bigottîre, *v. n. to be astonished*, s'étonner
 bigottîre, *v. a. to astonish, affright*, étonner, épouvanter
 bigottîraménto, *ad. fearfully*, avec épouvante
 bigottîto, *ta, a. astonished, affrighted*, étonné, épouvanté [d'ôter l'équilibre
 bilanciaménto, *f. m. turning to one side*, l'action
 bilancière, *v. a. to make a balance incline to one side*, ôter l'équilibre, faire pencher la balance
 bilancio, *f. m. a turning to one side*, l'action d'ôter l'équilibre [crochu
 bilenco, *ca, n. distorted, crooked*, tout contrefait
 birbato, *ta, a. circumvented, deceived*, trompé, attrappé
 birciâtre, *v. a. to leer, to ggle*, lorgner
 birraglia, } *f. f. a troop of bailiffs*, troupe une
 birreria, } archers
 birro, *f. m. a bailiff*, archer
 bisacciâtre, *v. a. to take something out of a wallet*, tirer quelque chose de la besace
 bizzarrîre, *v. n. to grow complaisant*, devenir complaisant [regorger
 boccaménto, *f. m. an overflowing*, l'action de
 boccaménto, *f. m. a river's mouth*, embouchure
 bocçâtre, *v. n. to overflow, (like a river)* s'em- boucher [ment
 bocçâtre, *v. a. to assault violently*, assaillir violem-
 boccataménto, (*parlâtre*) *to talk obscenely*, parler salement
 bocçato, *ta, a. overflowed*, embouché dans la mer
 bocçato, *ta, a. talking obscenely, obscene*, qui dit des mots sales

S B R

Sbocçato, *ta, a. hard-mouthed (like a horse)* cheval qui n'a point de bouche
 Sboccatûra, *f. f. the mouth of a river*, embouchure
 Sbocciâtre, *v. n. to bud, shoot*, bourgeonner
 Sbocco, *f. m. an overflowing, an irruption*, embouchure, irruption
 Sbocconcellâtre, *v. a. to nibble*, grignoter
 Sboglientaménto, *f. m. a boiling*, l'action de bouillir
 Sboglientâtre, *v. n. to boil, be in a passion*, bouillonner, se mettre en colère [choquer
 Sbolzonâtre, *v. a. to hit, knock, offend*, heurter,
 Sbombardâtre, *v. a. to bombard*, bombarder
 Sbombettâtre, *v. n. to drink a great deal*, boire beaucoup
 Sbonzolâtre, *v. n. to fall down, (like the bowels)* descendre en parlant des boyaux
 Sbonzolâtre, *v. n. to burst one's belly*, manger à ventre déboutonné
 Sbonzolâtre, *v. n. to crack like a wall*, se crever, en parlant des murailles
 Sbonzolâto, *ta, a. having a rupture*, qui a une descente de boyaux [les boissettes
 Sborchiâtre, *v. a. to take off the bridle studs*, ôter
 Sbordellaménto, *f. m. debauchery, corruption*, débauche, corruption
 Sbordellâtre, *v. n. to make a disturbance, to ravage*, faire du bruit, du ravage
 Sborrâtre, *v. a. to polish*, débourrer
 Sborrâtre, *v. a. to tell all one knows*, dire tout ce
 Sborlâtre, *v. a. to disburse*, débourser [qu'on fait
 Sborlâto, *ta, a. disbursed*, déboursé
 Sborso, *f. m. payment*, déboursement
 Sbottonâtre, *v. a. to unbutton*, déboutonner
 Sbottonâtre, *v. a. to reproach one*, dire quelque mot contre quelqu'un
 Sbozzacchâtre, *v. n. to thrive*, venir bien
 Sbozzimâtre, *v. a. to wash off the starch*, ôter l'em-
 Sbizzo, *f. m. a sketch*, ébauche [pois
 Sbozzolâtre, *v. a. to take the multure*, prendre avec le boisseau, ce qui est dû pour la mouture
 Sbracâtre, *v. n. to endeavour earnestly*, faire tous ses efforts [beaucoup
 Sbracataménto, *ad. excessively, much*, excessivement,

S B R

Sbracatissimo, *ma, a. excessive, immense, excessif, immense* [les manches]
Sbracciare, *v. n. to tuck up one's sleeves*, trousser
Sbracciare, *v. n. to try one's utmost*, faire tous les efforts
Sbraccia, *f. m. a boaster*, vanteur
Sbracciare, *v. a. to stir the fire*, remuer la braise
Sbraciare, *v. a. to squander away*, prodiguer
Sbraciata, *f. f. stirring the fire*, l'action de remuer la braise
Sbracio, *f. m. rhodomontade, boasting, rhodomontade, vanterie* [faire la faim, ou l'envie]
Sbramare, *v. a. to satisfy hunger, or desire*, satisfaire
Sbranaménto, *f. m. tearing, déchirement*
Sbranare, *v. a. to tear in pieces*, déchirer
Sbrancaménto, *f. m. separating from a flock*, l'action de séparer du troupeau
Sbracare, *v. a. to draw out from the flock*, tirer du troupeau [ceau]
Sbrandellare, *v. a. to cut a bit off*, couper un morceau
Sbrano, *f. m. a tearing, déchirement*
Sbrattare, *v. a. to clean, empty*, nettoyer, vider
Sbrattare, *v. a. to dispatch, extricate, expédier, détacher* [libertin]
Sbriconeggiare, *v. n. to lead an ill life*, vivre en mal
Sbriccio, *cia, a. mean, sorry, vil chétif, ive, f.*
Sbriciolare, *v. a. to beat in pieces, to pound, piler, concasser* [pêcher]
Sbrigaménto, *f. m. expedition, expédition, ou dé-*
Sbrigare, *v. a. to hasten, to expedite*, hâter, expédier
Sbrigataménto, *ad. quickly, hastily, promptement, vîtement*
Sbrigativo, *va, expeditious, expéditif, ive, f.*
Sbrigliare, *v. a. to unbridle, untie, débrider, délier*
Sbrigliata, *f. f. a check of the bridle*, un coup de bride
Sbrigliata, *f. f. reprimand, réprimande* [bride]
Sbrigliato, *ta, a. unbridled, free, débridé, libre*
Sbrigliatura, *f. f. a pull of the bridle*, coup de bride
Sbrigliatura, *f. f. a reprimand, réprimande*
Sbrizzare, *v. a. to water*, arroser
Sbrizzare, *v. a. to break, cast, briser, rompre*
Sbrigliare, *v. a. to clear*, débrouiller
Sbruccare, *v. n. to strip the trees of their leaves*, ôter les feuilles des arbres

S C A

Sbruffare, *v. a. to besprinkle*, arroser ce qu'on met dans la bouche
Sbruffo, *f. m. a puff, (or blast)*, bouffée
Sbruttare, *v. a. to clean, mend*, nettoyer, raccommoder [d'un trou]
Sbucare, *v. n. to run, as out of a hole*, sortir comme
Sbucchiare, *v. a. to lop off, take off the bark*,
Sbucciare, *v. a. to strip off, dépeucher, ôter de l'écorce*
Sbudellare, *v. a. to draw the bowels out*, éventrer
Sbuffare, *v. a. to puff, be suddenly angry*, bouffer, souffler de colère
Sbugiardare, *v. a. to convince one of a falsity*, convaincre de mensonge
Sbucare, *v. n. to gain all one's money*, gagner à quel qu'un tout son argent
Scabbia, *f. f. scab, itch*, croûte de lèpre, ou de gale
Scabbicare, *v. a. to cure the itch*, guérir de la gale
Scabbicare, *v. a. to plain, polish, rabotter, polir*
Scabbiosa, *f. f. scabious, (an herb)*, scabieuse
Scabbioso, *sa, a. scabby, galeux*
Scabro, *ra, a. rough, âpre, rude au toucher*
Scabrosità, *f. f. hardness, roughness*, âpreté au toucher, rudeur
Scabroso, *sa, a. hard, rough, rude au toucher*
Scacazzaménto, *f. m. looseness, dévoiement*
Scaccato, *ta, a. chequered, échiqueté, fait par petits carreaux*
Scacchiare, *v. n. to die, (vulgar)*, mourir
Scacchiare, *f. m. a chess-board*, échiquier
Scacciagione, *f. banishment, exile, exil, l'action de chasser*
Scacciaménto, *f. banishment, exile, exil, l'action de chasser*
Scacciata, *f. banishment, exile, exil, l'action de chasser*
Scacciare, *v. a. to drive away*, chasser
Scacciatore, *f. m. a driver away*, qui chasse
Scacco, *f. m. a square in a checker-board*, carreau d'un échiquier [espérance]
Scaciato, *ta, a. deceived of one's hopes*, frustré de son espoir
Scadenza, *f. f. decay, or expiration, décadence, échéance*
Scadere, *v. n. to decrease, or expire*, décroître, échoir
Scadiménto, *f. m. decrease, diminution, ou déclin*
Scaduto, *ta, a. decayed, expired*, déchu, échu
Scàfa, *f. f. a skiff, chaloupe, barque*

SCA

SCA

caffale, f. f. a book-case, tablette à mettre des livres
caffare, v. a. to play at even and odd, jouer à pair
caffo, f. m. the carcase of a ship, carcasse d'un na-
gionnaire, v. a. to excuse, excuser [vire
aglia, f. f. a scale of a fish, écaille de poisson
aglia, f. f. a chip, or piece of stone or marble, éclat
de pierre, de marbre, &c.
agliaménto, f. m. a throw, lancement
agliare, v. a. to throw, dart, sling, lancer, jeter
agliare, v. a. to talk miracles, dire des merveilles
agliône, f. f. a step, degree, degré, échelon
aglióni, f. m. horses tusks, crocs, ou crochets
d'un cheval
agliófo, fa, a. scaly, écailleux
agliuóla, f. f. a little scale, or shell, petite écaille
agliuólo, f. m. a kind of alum, sorte d'alun
agnardo, da, a. mean, ugly, vilain, laid
ala, f. f. a scaling-ladder, échelle, degré, esca-
lier, montée
alamati, f. f. a disease in horses, leanness, maladie
de cheval, maigreur
alaménto, f. m. scaling, escalade [filets
alappiare, v. n. to escape from a net, sortir des
alare, v. n. to scale, (mount with a ladder) esca-
alato, f. f. scalado, (or scaling) escalade [lader
alatore, f. m. he that scales, qui escalade
alagnare, v. a. to tread upon one's heels, éculer
des fouliers
alcare, v. a. to tread under foot, fouler aux pieds
alcheggiare, v. a. to kick, jerk, ruer, donner des
ruades [tre d'hôtel
alcheria, f. f. the office of a carver, office de mai-
alcinare, v. a. to take away the plaistering from a
wall, ôter l'enduit d'une muraille
alco, f. m. a carver, maître d'hôtel
aldatto, f. m. a warming-pan, bassinoire
aldaménto, f. m. warming, échauffement
aldare, v. a. to warm, échauffer [flammer
aldare, v. a. to be inflamed, set in a flame, s'en-
aldatójo, f. m. a warming-place, chauffoir
alavivande, f. m. a chaffing-dish, réchaud
alés, f. f. stops, escalier

Scalélla, f. f. a snare, lacet
Scalfire, v. a. to scarify, effleurer la peau
Scalfitto, } f. f. a scarifying, or scratching, écor-
Scalfittura, } chure
Scalino, f. m. a step, or stair, degré
Scalmáno, f. f. plurify, pleurésie [pleurésie
Scalmanare, v. n. to get a pleurisy, gagner une
Scalmati, f. m. a disease in horses, leanness, maladie
de cheval fort maigre, à qui la peau tient aux os
Scalmato, ta, a. wearied with heat and fatigue, fa-
tigué et échauffé [bouille
Scalagno, f. m. a shalot, or scallion, échalotte, ci-
Scalpicciaménto, f. m. treading under foot, l'action
de fouler aux pieds [aux pieds
Scalpicciare, v. a. to trample under foot, fouler
Scalpiccio, f. m. noise of the feet in walking, bruit
des pieds en marchant
Scalpitaménto, f. m. trampling under foot, l'action
de fouler aux pieds [pieds
Scalpitare v. a. to trample under foot, fouler aux
Scalpore, f. m. complaint, regret, plainte, regret
Scaltriménto, f. m. cunning, sagacity, ruse, finesse
Scaltire, v. a. to teach wit, to bubble, déniaiser,
dépayser [ment
Scaltriménte, ad. cunningly, sily, finement adroite-
Scaltrito, } ta, a. cunning, crafty, wary, rusé,
Scaltro, } fin, adroit
Scalzaménto, f. m. pulling off one's shoes and stockings,
l'action de déchausser
Scalzare, v. a. to pull off one's shoes and stockings,
déchausser [la terre des plantes
Scalzare, v. a. to bare the roots of trees, déchausser
Scalzatójo, f. m. a steam, déchauffoir
Scalzatura, f. f. making bare the roots of trees, dé-
chauffement
Scalzatura, f. f. chuck-hole, (or dimple) foffette
Scálzo, za, a. bare-footed, poor, déchauffé, pauvre
Scálzo, f. m. a poor miserable fellow, pauvre, mi-
Scamatáre, v. a. to beat wool, battre la laine [létable
Scambiaménto, f. m. exchange, échange
Scambiare, v. a. to truck, change, troquer, changer
Scambiare, v. a. to succeed, come in the place of any-
iber, succéder

S C A

Scambiettare, *v. a. to change often*, changer souvent
 Scambiétto, *f. m. a sort of leap in dancing*, sorte de
 faut, ou pas qu'on fait en dansant
 Scambiétto, *f. m. inconstancy*, inconstance
 Scambiévole, *a. reciprocal, mutual*, réciproque, mu-
 tuel [mutuel]
 Scambievolézza, *f. f. a mutual change*, échange
 Scambievolémente, *ad. reciprocally*, réciproquement
 Scambio, *f. m. change, exchange*, change, échange
 Scamérare, *v. a. to take out of the public treasury*,
 tirer du trésor royal
 Scamerita, *f. f. a fillet of pork*, filet de porc
 Scamicciato, *ta, a. shirtdress*, sans chemise [fuir]
 Scamjare, *v. n. to run away*, s'échapper, ou s'en-
 Scamionéa, *f. f. scamony*, (a plant) scammonée
 Scamoneato, *ta, a. mixed with scamony*, mêlé de
 scammonée
 Scamosciare, *v. a. to tan skins*, tanner les peaux
 Scamosciato, *ta, a. tanned*, tanné
 Scampamento, *f. m. an escape, flight*, l'action d'é-
 viter le mal, fuite
 Scampaforca, *f. m. a rascal*, pendar
 Scampare, *v. n. to chime*, carillonner
 Scamparata, } *f. chiming, chime*, carillon, grande
 Scampario, } sonnerie
 Scampare, *v. a. to defend, save*, défendre, sauver
 Scampare, *v. n. to escape, save one's self*, se sauver,
 se garantir
 Scampatore, *f. m. he that saves*, qui sauve
 Scampo, *f. m. an escape*, l'action de sauver, fuir
 Scampolo, *f. m. a remnant of cloth*, &c. reste d'étof-
 fes, coupon de toile
 Scána, *f. f. a tusk of a boar*, défense de sanglier
 Scanalare, *v. a. to channel*, (or chamfer) canneler
 Scanalatura, *f. f. channelling*, cannelure
 Scancellare, *v. a. to blot out, erase*, effacer, raturer
 Scanceria, *f. f. a dresser*, dressoir
 Scancia, *f. f. a book-case*, tablettes à mettre des
 livres
 Scanzio, *ia, a. sloping, oblique*, de biais, oblique
 Scandagliare, *v. a. to sound, balance, measure*, sonder,
 balancer, mesurer [soigneusement]
 Scandagliare, *v. a. to examine carefully*, examiner

S C A

Scandaglio, *f. m. lead, plummet, level*, plomb
 Scandaglio, *f. m. calculation, examination*, calcul
 examen
 Scandalezzare, *v. a. to scandalize*, scandaliser
 Scandalezzare, *v. n. to be offended*, se scandaliser
 Scándalo, *f. m. scandal*, scandale
 Scándalo, *f. m. hindrance, loss, disagreement*, empê-
 chement, dommage, discorde
 Scandaloso, *sa, a. scandalous*, scandaleux
 Scandella, *f. f. a kind of barley*, sorte d'orge
 Scandella, *f. f. drops of oil or grease which swim*
upon the water, gouttes d'huile, ou de graisse
 Scandigliare, *v. a. to weigh, balance, measure*, péser
 balancer, mesurer
 Scandire, *v. a. to scan a verse*, scander un vers
 Scannafosso, *f. m. a sort of fortification*, forte
 fortification
 Scannare, *v. a. to cut one's throat*, égorger
 Scannatojo, *f. m. a slaughter-house*, la tuerie
 Scannatore, *f. m. a slayer, or killer*, qui égorge
 Scannellare, *v. a. to wind off the thread*, vider
 fil des bobines
 Scannellare, *v. n. to gush out*, couler avec violence
 Scannello, *f. m. a little bench*, petit banc
 Scannello, *f. m. a writing-desk*, pupitre pour écrire
 Scanno, *f. m. a bench, a seat*, banc
 Scannonizzare, *v. a. to make void the canonization*
of some saint, déclarer nulle la canonisation
 quelque saint
 Scansare, *v. a. to remove*, éloigner, reculer
 Scansare, *v. n. to recede, withdraw*, s'éloigner
 Scansare, *v. n. to avoid, decline, shun*, éviter
 Scansia, *f. f. a book-case, or shelf*, bibliothèque
 Scantonare, *v. a. to break the corners*, écorner
 Scantonare, *v. a. to avoid, shun, hide one's self*
 éviter, fuir, s'enfuir en cachette
 Scapecchiare, *v. a. to pick flax*, éplucher du lin
 Scapecchiatojo, *f. m. an instrument for cleaning flax*
 mâchoir à nettoyer de lin
 Scapestrare, *v. n. to take off the halter*, s'ôter
 licol
 Scapestrare, *v. n. to live dissolutely*, vivre dissolu-
 Scapestrare, *v. a. to corrupt, spoil*, corrompre, gâter

S C A

S C A

Scapestrataménte, *ad. dissolutely*, dissolument
 Scapestrato, *ta, a. loose, délié, sans licol*
 Scapestrato, *ta, a. debauched, disorderly, unruly*,
 débauché, libertin, déréglé, effréné
 Scapezzare, *v. a. to lop off the branches*, ébrancher
 Scapezzare, *v. a. to behead*, couper la tête
 Scapezzato, *ta, a. lopped, cut*, ébranché, coupé
 Scapezzone, *f. f. a blow, cuff, slap*, soufflet
 Scapagliare, *v. a. to pull and bawl, to put out of*
order, houspiller, écheveler
 Scapigliare, *v. n. to live a dissolute life*, vivre dis-
 solument [dissolument]
 Scapigliato, *f. m. a spendthrift*, homme qui vit
 Scapigliatura, *f. f. licentiousness, libertinage, disso-*
lution de mœurs
 Scapitamento, *f. m. loss, detriment, damage, déchet*,
 perte [bien]
 Scapitare, *v. n. to lose, suffer loss*, perdre, mettre du
 Scapito, *f. m. loss, damage, perte, dommage*
 Scapitozzare, *v. a. to lop off the branches*, ébrancher
 Scapolare, *v. a. to deliver*, délivrer
 Scapolare, *v. n. to escape, run away*, s'échapper,
 s'enfuir
 Scapolare, *f. m. scapulary, scapulaire*
 Scapolo, *la, a. free, delivered*, libre, délivré
 Scapolo, *la, a. unmarried, single*, libre, sans femme
 Scaponire, *v. a. to overcome a person's obstinacy*,
 vaincre l'opiniâtreté
 Scaponito, *ta, a. no longer obstinate*, qui n'est plus
 obstiné [échapper]
 Scappare, *v. a. to escape, let fall, forget one's self*,
 Scappata, *f. f. a come off, shift*, échapade
 Scappellare, *v. n. to pull off one's hat, to salute*,
 ôter le chapeau, saluer
 Scappellotto, *f. m. a great blow*, un horion
 Scappuccio, *f. m. a monk's capuchin, or hood*,
 capuchon
 Scappinare, *v. a. to foot stockings, to sole shoes*, re-
 semeler des bas, ou des souliers
 Scappino, *f. m. a sock, foot of a stocking*, chausson,
 le pied d'un bas
 Scapponéo, *f. m. reprimand, réprimande* [capuchon]
 Scappucciare, *v. n. to shake off one's hood*, s'ôter le
 Vol. I.

Scappucciare, *v. n. to fail, commit a fault, man-*
 quer, faire une faute
 Scappucciare, *v. n. to stumble, to slip*, broncher
 Scappuccio, *f. m. fault, error, faute, erreur*
 Scapricciare, } *v. a. to overcome a person's stub-*
 Scapricciare, } *bornness, faire passer les caprices*
 à quelqu'un [tenter ses envies]
 Scapricciare, *v. n. to be satisfied*, se satisfaire, con-
 Scapulare, *f. m. scapulary, scapulaire*
 Scarabillare, *v. a. to play upon a noisy instrument*,
 jouer de quelqu' instrument qui fait bien du bruit
 Scarabocchiare, *v. a. to scrawl (or write badly)*
 griffonner en écrivant
 Scarabocchiato, *ta, a. scrawled*, griffonné
 Scarabocchio, *f. m. scribbling, griffonnage d'écriture*
 Scarabone, *f. m. a beetle, (insect)* escarbot
 Scaracchiare, *v. n. to mock one*, se moquer de quel-
 Scaracchiato, *ta, a. mocked, raillé* [qu'un]
 Scarafaggio, *f. m. a beetle, (insect)* escarbot
 Scaramazzo, *za, a. out of round*, qui n'est pas rond
 Scaramuccia, *f. f. a skirmish, contest*, escarmouche
 Scaramucciare, *v. a. to skirmish, to contend, to dis-*
 pute, escarmoucher
 Scaramuccio, } *f. m. a skirmish, escarmouche*
 Scaramugio, }
 Scaraventare, *v. a. to throw with a great force*,
 lancer avec force [son]
 Scarcerare, *v. a. to free from prison*, élargir de pri-
 Scarco, *ca, a. discharged, released*, déchargé
 Scarco, *f. m. a discharge*, décharge
 Scardassare, *v. a. to card and comb wool*, carder la
 laine [laine]
 Scardassi, *f. m. pl. cards for wool*, cardes à carder la
 Scardassiere, *f. m. a wool-comber, cardeur de laine*
 Scardine, } *f. f. a sort of fish, sorte de poisson*
 Scardone, }
 Scardova,
 Scarferone, *f. m. a thin boot, a buskin*, bottine
 Scaricabarili, *f. a sort of child's play, sorte de jeu*
 d'enfant
 Scaricalasino, *f. m. a sort of game, sorte de jeu*, aux
 dames rabaties
 Scaricamento, *f. m. a discharge, décharge*

S C A

Scaricàre, *v. a. to discharge, satisfy*, décharger, satisfaire
 Scaricàre, *v. n. to be discharged*, se décharger
 Scaricàto, *ta, a. discharged*, déchargé
 Scaricatójo, *f. m. a place where one discharges a thing*, lieu où l'on décharge
 Scárico, *ca, a. discharged, chearful*, déchargé, content
 Scárico, *ca, a. fine, clear, like liquor*, clair, qui n'est pas trop chargé
 Scaricazióné, *f. f. purgation*, décharge
 Scárico, *f. f. purgation*, décharge
 Scarificàre, *v. a. to scarify, scarifier*, déchiqúeter la peau
 Scarlattíno, *f. m. scarlet*, écarlatte
 Scarlátto, *f. m. scarlet*, écarlatte
 Scarlátto, *ta, a. scarlet, purple*, écarlatte
 Scarmána, *f. f. pleurisy*, pleurésie
 Scarmanàre, *v. n. to catch a pleurisy*, gagner une pleurésie
 Scarmigliàre, *v. a. to disturb, disbevel*, houspiller, écheveller
 Scarmigliàre, *v. n. to tear one's hair*, se prendre aux cheveux
 Scarmigliàto, *ta, a. disturbed, disbevelled*, houspillé, échevellé
 Scarmiglióne, *f. f. a name given to the devil*, nom que Dante donne à un des diables
 Scármo, *f. m. a loop of leather*, touret, nage
 Scarnaménto, *f. m. scarification, scarification*, découpeure de la peau
 Scarnàre, *v. a. to scarify, scarifier*
 Scarnàre, *v. n. to pine, to consume*, décharner
 Scarnascialàre, *v. n. to keep holiday*, faire le carnaval
 Scarnatíno, *na, a. flesh-coloured, incarnat*, couleur
 Scarnàto, *f. a. scarified, scarifié*
 Scarnificàto, *f. a. scarified, scarifié*
 Scarnificàre, *v. a. to pick the flesh off, to scarify*, ôter la chair, scarifier
 Scarníre, *v. n. to diminish, (be impaired)* diminuer
 Scarníto, *ta, a. impaired, diminished*, décharné
 Scárno, *na, a. thin, lean, slender*, maigre, décharné
 Scárpa, *f. f. a shoe*, soulier
 Scárpa, *f. f. a scarp, slope*, escarpe de muraille, talus
 Scárpa, *f. f. a sort of river fish*, sorts de poisson de lac

S C A

Scarpellàre, *v. a. to cut stones, to engrave*, tailler les pierres, graver
 Scarpellàre, *v. n. to scratch one's self*, s'égratigner
 Scarpellatóre, *f. m. a stone-cutter, an engraver*
 Scarpellíno, *f. m. a stone-cutter, or carpenter's chisel*, tailleur de pierre, graveur
 Scarpéllo, *f. m. a stone-cutter, or carpenter's chisel*, ciseau de tailleur de pierre, ou de charpentier
 Scarpíno, *f. m. a pump*, escarpin
 Scarpíone, *f. f. a scorpion*, scorpion
 Scarriéra, *f. f. (gente di) vagabonds*, des vagabonds, des gens de mauvaise vie
 Scarrucolànte, *a. slipping, sliding*, qui glisse
 Scarrucolàre, *v. a. to slip, convey*, glissier la corde dans la poulie
 Scarrucolàto, *ta, a. slipped, conveyed*, glissé
 Scarfaménto, *ad. poorly, middling*, pauvrement, médiocrement
 Scarfapépe, *f. f. the herb marjoram*, marum, plante
 Scarfeggiàre, *v. a. to save, to reserve*, épargner
 Scarfeggiàre, *v. n. to fail, to have need of*, manquer
 Scarfella, *f. f. a purse*, goufet pour mettre de l'argent
 Scarfétto, *ta, a. sparing*, un peu ménager
 Scarfèzza, *f. f. parsimony*, épargne, ménage
 Scarfità, *f. f. scarcity*, épargne, manque, défaut, besoin
 Scárfo, *fa, a. small, poor, maimed*, manquant
 Scárfo, *fa, a. miserly, avaricious*, ménager, avare
 Scárfo, *f. m. scarcity*, manque
 Scartabellàre, *v. a. to read, or peruse a book*, feuilleter un livre
 Scartabéllo, *f. m. waste paper*, paperasse
 Scartafáccio, *f. m. waste paper*, paperasse
 Scartàre, *v. a. to lay out cards, to discard*, écarter
 Scartàre, *v. n. to throw back, rejetter* [aux cartes]
 Scartàta, *f. f. discard*, écart
 Scartàto, *ta, a. rejected, réjeté*
 Scárzo, *za, a. nimble, agile* [la maison]
 Scáfàre, *v. a. to turn one out of a house*, chasser de
 Scasimódeo, *ad. for example*, par exemple
 Scasfàre, *v. a. to take out of a chest*, tirer du coffre
 Scasfàre, *v. a. to grub up clear ground*, défricher la terre
 Scasfinàre, *v. a. to break, spoil, rompre, fracasser*

SCE

Scáfio, *f. m. ploughed ground*, terre défrichée
 Scatarrata, *f. f. a spitting*, crachement
 Scatellato, *ta, a. mocked*, moqué
 Scatenare, *v. a. to unbain*, déchaîner
 Scatenare, *v. n. to be unbained*, se déchaîner
 Scatenato, *ta, a. unbained*, déchaîné
 Scatola, *f. f. a box*, boîte
 Scatolóna, *f. f. a chest, or coffer*, grande boîte,
 Scatolóno, *f. f. cassette*
 Scattare, *v. n. to shoot an arrow*, décocher, échap-
 Scattare, *v. n. to pass*, passer [per
 Scattatojo, *f. m. the nut of a bow*, noix de l'arc
 Scatto, *f. m. slip, slide*, l'action d'échapper
 Scaturigine, *f. f. a source, spring*, source
 Scaturire, *v. n. to spring, issue*, foudre, jaillir
 Scavalcare, *v. a. to unborse a person, to throw one*
 down, faire descendre de cheval, faire tomber
 quelqu'un [de cheval
 Scavalcare, *v. n. to dismount from a horse*, descendre
 Scavalcato, *ta, a. dismounted*, descendu de cheval
 Scavalcatoire, *f. m. he that dismounts, or throws ano-*
 ther down, qui descend de cheval, qui fait tom-
 ber quelqu'un
 Scavallare, *v. a. to throw from a horse, to throw*
 down, jeter de cheval, fair tomber
 Scavallare, *v. a. to supplant, (turn out by stratagem.)*
 supplanter
 Scavallare, *v. a. to play the wanton, to grow fro-*
 lishsome, courir comme les enfans
 Scavaménto, *f. m. a ditching*, creusement
 Scavare, *v. a. to dig, ditch*, creuser, fossayer
 Scavezzacóllo, *f. m. downfall, ruin*, chute, ruine
 Scavezzare, *v. v. to break, bruiſe*, rompre, briser
 Scavezzare, *v. a. to precipitate, overbaſten*, préci-
 piter
 Scavo, *f. m. hollow, mould*, creux, moule [piter
 Scavollare, *v. n. to play, toy, jouer*, folâtrer
 Scavzonte, *f. f. season, a sort of verſe*, scaſon, sorte
 de vers
 Sceda, *f. f. raillery, mockery*, raillerie, moquerie
 Sceda, *f. f. foolery, fadaifes*
 Scedato, *ta, a. railing*, railleur
 Scederis, *f. f. mockery*, moquerie
 Sceglíménto, *f. m. choice*, choix

SCE

Scégliere, *v. a. to chuſe, ſelect*, choiſir, élire
 Scegliticio, *f. m. the reſuſe of a thing*, le reſus de
 quelque choſe
 Sceglitóre, *f. m. he that chuſes*, qui choiſit
 Scelerato, *f. m. a villain*, ſcélerat
 Scelleraggine, *f. f. wickedneſs*, méchanceté
 Scelleránza, *f. f. wickedneſs*, méchanceté
 Scellerataménto, *ad. wickedly*, en ſcélerat, mé-
 chamment
 Scellerato, *ta, a. wicked*, ſcélerat
 Scelleratézza, *f. f. crime, wickedneſs*, crime,
 Scellerità, *f. f. méchanceté*
 Scélo, *f. m. wickedneſs, (Lat.) méchanceté*
 Scélta, *f. f. choice, flower of a thing*, choix, l'élite
 de quelque choſe
 Scélto, *ta, a. choice, ſelect*, choiſi, élu
 Sceltúme, *f. m. outcaſt, traſh*, rebut, épluchure
 Scemaménto, *f. m. diminution*, diminution
 Scemáre, *v. a. to leſſen*, diminuer
 Scemáto, *ta, a. leſſened, weakened*, diminué, affoibli
 Scematóre, *f. m. a diminifher*, qui diminue
 Scémo, *ma, a. leſſened, decreaſed*, diminué, baiſſé
 Scémo, *ma, a. fooliſh, ſilly, ſimple*, ſot, niais, ſol
 Scémo, *f. m. diminution*, diminution
 Scempiaggine, *f. f. ſimplicity*, fatuité
 Scempiáre, *v. a. to explain a doubtful matter*, rendre
 ſimple ce qui étoit double, expliquer
 Scempiáre, *v. a. to torment*, tourmenter vivement,
 réduire au deſeſpoir
 Scempiataggine, *f. f. folly, ſimplicity*, folie, fatuité
 Scempiáto, *ta, a. grown ſimple, or ſingle*, devenu
 ſim de [bété
 Scempiáto, *ta, a. ſimple, fooliſh*, ſot, fat, ſimple, hé-
 Scempiézza, *f. f. folly, ſimplicity*, fatuité, ſimplicité
 Scémpio, *ia, a. ſingle, ſimple*, contraire de double
 Scémpio, *ia, a. fooliſh, ſilly, ſimple*, ſot, niais, ſimple
 Scémpio, *f. m. torment, puniſhment, chaſtiſement*,
 tourment, ſupplice, châtiment
 Scéna, *f. f. ſcene, ſtage, theatre*, ſcène, théâtre
 Scenário, *f. m. play-bill*, la feuille où l'on marque
 les ſcènes & les noms des acteurs
 Scéndere, *v. a. to deſcend, let down*, deſcendre,
 mettre bas

SCH

Scéndere, *v. a. to make a descent upon, to attack*, descendre, attaquer
 Scéndere, *v. n. to descend, spring from*, descendre, tirer son origine [descente]
 Scendiménto, *f. m. a descent, taking down*, invasion,
 Scénico, *ca. a. of a scene*, de scène, scénique
 Scérnere, *v. a. to discern*, discerner
 Scérnere, *v. a. to elect, chuse*, élire, choisir
 Scerniménto, *f. m. discernment*, discernement
 Scerniménto, *f. m. distinction, separation*, distinction, séparation
 Scerpäre, *v. a. to pluck asunder, to extirpate*, rompre, arracher [oiseau]
 Scerpasölea, *f. f. a sort of little bird*, sorte de petit
 Scerpelláto, } (*occhio*) *a. bloodshot, red eye*, oeil
 Scerpellíno, } éraillé
 Scerpellóne, *f. f. a great fault*, faute grossière
 Scérre, *v. a. to chuse, elect*, choisir, élire
 Sce velláto, *ta. a. hair-brained*, écervelé
 Scé a, *f. f. a slope, descent, rbum*, descente, rhûme
 Scé tico, *ca. a. sceptic*, sceptique
 Scé t o, *f. m. a scepter*, sceptre
 Sce veraménto, *f. m. a distinction, separation*, distinction, séparation
 Sce veräre, *v. a. to separate*, séparer [séparation]
 Sce veráta, *f. f. a distinction, separation*, distinction,
 Sce verataménte, *ad. separately*, séparément
 Sce veráto, *ta. a. separated*, séparé
 Sceverátore, *f. m. one who separates*, qui sépare
 Scévoro, } *ra. a. separated*, séparé
 Schéggia, *f. f. a chip of wood*, éclat de bois, copeau [bardeau]
 Shéggia, *f. f. a craggy rock, a shingle*, roche,
 Scheggiale, *f. f. a leather girdle*, ceinture de cuir
 Scheggíare, *v. a. to make chips, or shingles*, faire des copeaux, des bardeaux, &c.
 Scheggíare, *v. a. to cleave wood*, fendre du bois
 Schéggio, *f. m. a rock, piece of a rock*, roche
 Scheggíoso, *sa. a. craggy*, plein d'éclats
 Schéletro, *f. m. a skeleton*, squelette
 Scheráno, *f. m. a thief, wicked fellow*, méchant, scélérat

SCH

Scheranzía, *f. f. a quincy*, (swelling in the throat)
 Schéretro, *f. m. skeleton*, squelette [esquinace]
 Schericáto, *ta. a. lopped*, écimé
 Schérma, *f. f. fencing*, escrime [démêlé]
 Shermágliá, *f. f. a skirmish, a combat*, combat
 Schermäre, *v. a. to avoid, shun*, éviter, se garantir
 Schermadóre, *f. m. fencing-master*, maître en fait d'armes
 Schermigliáto, *ta. a. disbelled*, déchêvélé
 Schermíre, *v. n. to fence*, faire des armes, escrime
 Schermíre, *v. n. to defend one's self*, se défendre
 Schermítore, *f. m. a fencing-master*, maître en
 Schérmo, *f. m. defence*, défense [fait d'arme]
 Schernévole, *a. injurious, outrageous*, injurieux, outrageux
 Schernevolménte, *ad. outrageously*, outrageusement
 Scherniménto, *f. m. mockery, contempt*, moquerie, mépris [railler]
 Scherníre, *v. a. to laugh at, reproach*, moquer
 Scheinitóre, *f. m. mocker*, qui se moque [ch]
 Schérno, *f. m. mockery, reproach*, moquerie, repro
 Scheruóla, *f. f. shirret, sorte d'herbe* [trèr]
 Scherzaménto, *f. m. play, foolery*, badinerie, folâ
 Scherzánte, *a. playful, wanton*, badin, folâtre
 Scherzáre, *v. a. to play, wanton*, badiner, folâtrer
 Scherzáre, *v. a. to joke, jest*, badiner, n'agir p
 sérieusement
 Scherzatóre, *f. m. railer, jester*, railleur, badin
 Scherzévole, *a. pleasant, facetious*, badin, folâtre
 Scheizevolínénte, *ad. pleasantly, wittily*, pour bad
 ner, en badinant [railler]
 Schérzo, *f. m. foolery, raillery*, badinerie, folâtrerie
 Scherzosaménte, *ad. jestingly*, en badinant
 Scherzóso, *sa. a. gamesome, frolicsome*, wanton
 folâtre, badin, enjoué
 Schiáccia, *f. f. a trap to catch beasts*, trébuchet po
 attrapper les bêtes
 Schiacciáméto, *f. m. crushing*, écrasement
 Schiacciäre, *v. a. to crush, bruise*, écraser, casser
 Schiacciáta, *f. f. a sort of thin cake, fougasse, gale*
 Schiacciáto, *ta. a. crushed, bruised, pressed*, écrasé
 Schiacciátúra, *f. f. contusion*, contusion
 Schiaffeggiäre, *v. a. to cuff, box*, souffleter

SCH

Schiâffo, *f. m. a box, cuff, soufflet*
 Schiamazzâre, *v. n. to cackle like a hen, caquetter*
 comme une poule
 Schiamazzatôre, *f. m. a noisy fellow, tapageur*
 Schiamazzio, } *f. m. noise, clutter, bruit, tinta-*
 Schiamazzo, } *marre*
 Schiânciâna, *f. f. diagonal line of a square, ligne*
 diagonale du quarre
 Schiâncio, *f. m. slope, angle, way, biais*
 Schiâncire, *v. n. to strike obliquely, frapper de biais*
 Schiântâre, *v. a. to burst, crack, éclater, rompre,*
 casser
 Schiântâre, *v. a. to gather, take, cueillir, prendre*
 Schiântato, *ta, a. burst, broken, éclaté, rompu, cassé*
 Schiânto, *f. m. a crack, fracture, éclat, fente*
 Schiânto, *f. m. noise, passion, torment, bruit, passion,*
 tourment
 Schiânze, *f. m. scab, croûte de plaie, ou de gâle*
 Schiâppare, *v. a. to burst, cleave wood, éclater,*
 fendre du bois [éclairer
 Schiârâre, *v. a. to clear up, illustrate, éclaircir,*
 Schiârâre, *v. n. to shine, give a light, be out of*
 doute, s'éclaircir, devenir clair, sortir de doute
 Schiârato, *ta, a. cleared up, enlightened, éclairci,*
 éclairé
 Schiârâtore, *f. m. an illustrator, qui éclaircit*
 Schiârâ, *f. f. wild sage, sauge sauvage*
 Schiârîre, *v. n. to shine upon, to be conspicuous, s'é-*
 claircir, devenir clair
 Schiârîre, *v. a. to rarify, raréfier*
 Schiâtta, *f. f. issue, progeny, generation, race, lignée,*
 famille
 Schiâtîre, *v. n. to yelp, howl, glapir*
 Schiâtône, *f. m. a clown, boor, un gros garçon,*
 un rusteau
 Schiâva, *f. f. a female slave, esclave*
 Schiavâre, } *v. a. to pierce, or break through,*
 Schiavellâre, } *percer*
 Schiavâto, *ta, a. pierced, percé*
 Schiavêco, *ca, a. servile, d'esclave*
 Schiavîrî, } *f. f. captivity, slavery, esclav-*
 Schiavîrî, } *vage, captivité*
 Schiâvo, *f. m. a slave, esclave*

SCH

Schiâvo, *va, a. slavish, esclavon* [lie du peuple
 Schiazzamâglia, *f. f. dregs of the people, canaille,*
 Schiccheraménto, *f. m. daubing, barbouillage*
 Schiccerâre, *v. a. to sketch, to scrawl in writing,*
 griffonner, barbouiller [barbouillé
 Schiccherâto, *ta, a. sketched, scrawled, griffonné,*
 Schidône, *f. f. a spit, or broach, broche*
 Schiêna, } *f. f. back, dos, échine, croupe*
 Shienâle, }
 Shienânzia, *f. f. a quincy, squinancie, inflamma-*
 tion du gosier
 Schienâle, *f. f. croup, croupe* [de cheval
 Schienêlla, *f. f. disease in horses, forte de maladie*
 Shienûto, *ta, a. strong-backed, qui a les reins larges*
 Schiêra, *f. f. an army, multitude, troupe de soldats,*
 quantité
 Schieraménto, *f. m. arrangement, ordinance, arrange-*
 ment, ordonnance
 Schierâre, *v. a. to draw up an army, mettre en*
 ordonnance, arranger une armée
 Schierâto, *ta, a. drawn up, mis en ordonnance,*
 rangé en bataille [ingenuité
 Schiettaménto, *ad. simply, purely, purement, avec*
 Schiettêzza, *f. f. sincerity, ingenuity, candour, sin-*
 cérité, ingenuité
 Schiettêzza, *f. f. agility, agilité*
 Schiétto, *ta, a. pure, unmixed, sincere, pur, simple,*
 qui n'est pas mêlé
 Schiétto, *ta, a. disengaged, nimble, dégagé, agil*
 Schifailpoco, *a. shy, qui fait la difficile, qui fait*
 la précieuse
 Schifaménto, *ad. silybily, falement, d'une manière*
 à dégoûter
 Schifaménto, } *f. m. avoiding, flight, l'action*
 Schifânza, } *d'éviter, fuite, éloignement*
 Schifânza, *f. m. reproach, disgrace, mépris, op-*
 brobre
 Schifâre, *v. a. to avoid, decline, refuse, esquiver,*
 éviter, fuir
 Schirâto, *ta, a. avoided, esquivé, évité, fuit*
 Schifâtore, *f. m. a biter, qui a de l'aversion, du*
 dégoût
 Schifêvole, *a. contemning, despising, qui méprise*

SCH

Schifézza, *f. f. filth, dung, saleté, malpropreté, ordure*
 Schifézza, *f. f. delicacy, scrupulousness, délicatesse*
 Schifiltà, *f. f. modesty, modestie* [cile
 Schifiltà, *f. f. clownishness, rusticité, humeur diffi-*
 Schifiltà, *f. f. filthiness, dirtiness, saleté, ordure*
 Schifiltoso, *sa, a. difficult, rustic, difficile, qui fait le dégoûté, le précieux*
 Schifissimamente, *ad. very dirtily, très-salement*
 Schifo, *sa, a. dirty, muddy, sale, dégoûtant*
 Schifo, *sa, difficult, harsh, forward, difficile, revêche, qui fait le dégoûté*
 Schifo, *sa, a. delicate, modest, délicat, modeste, re-*
 Schifo, *f. m. a skiff, (a boat) esquif* [tenu
 Schifosamente, *ad. disgustfully, d'une manière dégoûtant*
 Schifoso, *sa, a. disgustful, dégoûtant* [biais
 Schimbescio, *ia, a. oblique, sloping, oblique, de*
 Schinanzia, *f. f. equinancy, equinancie*
 Schinchimúria, *f. f. a word used for astonishment, mot dont Boccace s'est servi pour étonner*
 Schiniéra, }
 Schinière, } *f. f. leg-piece, jambière*
 Schiodare, *v. a. to unnaïl, déclouer*
 Schiomare, *v. a. to disorder the hair, écheveler, déranger les cheveux*
 Schioppo, *f. m. a gun, fusil*
 Schisa, *f. f. (per), a slope, angle way, de biais*
 Schisare, *v. a. to avoid, shun, esquiver, éviter*
 Schivare, *v. a. to avoid, shun, esquiver, éviter, fuir*
 Schiudere, *v. a. to open, exclude, ouvrir, exclure*
 Schiúma, *f. f. scum, dregs, foam, drossé, écume, bave*
 Schiumare, *v. n. to foam, skim, écumer, faire de l'écume* [l'écume
 Schiumare, *v. a. to take away foam, &c. ôter*
 Schiumato, *ta, a. foamed, having the froth taken off, écumé*
 Schiumoso, *sa, a. frothy, écumeux*
 Schivo, *va, a. forward, difficult, modest, revêche, difficile, modeste*
 Schivo, *va, a. sorrowful, fâcheux*
 Shiúso, *sa, a. open, unlocked, ouvert*
 Schiúso, *sa, a. shut out, excluded, exclus*

SCI

Schizzare, *v. n. to spurt up, to reflect, soler, jaillir, faillir, soudre*
 Schizzare, *v. n. to sketch, faire une esquisse, terme de peinture* [de
 Schizzato, *ta, a. reflected, solved, sketched, réjailli*
 Schizzatójo, *f. m. a syringe, seringue*
 Schizzettare, *v. a. to syringe, seringuer*
 Shizzetto, *f. m. syringing, a light gun, l'action de seringuer, petit fusil*
 Schizzinosamente, *ad. barshly, baughtily, d'une manière revêche*
 Schizzinóso, *sa, a. rustic, baughty, scornful, revêche sauvage, dédaigneux*
 Schizzo, *f. m. the dirt, or water one is splashed with, tache d'éclabouffure*
 Schizzo, *f. m. a sketch, outline, esquisse de peinture ébauche*
 Sciábica, *f. f. a sort of fishing net, sorte de filet pour les pêcheurs*
 Sciábila, *f. f. a sabre, (booked sword) sabre*
 Sciaquare, *v. a. to rinse, wash, rinser, laver, éfanger*
 Sciaquattare, *v. a. to shuffie, embroil, perplex, jumble, set at variance, brouiller*
 Sciaquattare, *v. a. to wash, clean, rinse, laver, nettoyer, rinser* [verbu
 Sciagúra, *f. f. misfortune, adversity, malheur, ad-*
 Sciaгурánza, } *f. f. wickedness, idleness, mé-*
 Sciaгурatággine, } *chancete, lâcheté*
 Sciaгурataménte, *ad. wickedly, idly, méchamment lâchement* [men
 Sciaгурataménte, *ad. unfortunately, malheureusement*
 Sciaгурáto, *ta, a. wretched, vile, idle, wicked, malheureux, vile, lâche, scélérat*
 Scialacquaménto, *f. m. dissipation, prodigality, dissipation, prodigalité*
 Scialacquánte, *f. m. a spendthrift, dissipateur, qui prodigue son bien*
 Scialacquáre, *v. a. to squander one's substance, dissiper son bien*
 Scialacquataménte, *ad. profusely, profusément*
 Scialacquáto, *ta, a. squandered away, prodigieusement dissipé*

SCI

Sciacquatóre, *f. m. spendthrift*, prodigue, dépenfier
 Sciacquatúra, } *f. prodigality, profusion*, prodigalité, profusion
 Sciacquo, }
 Scialáquo, }
 Scialaménto, *f. m. exhalation*, exhalaison
 Scialáre, *v. a. to exhale*, exhaler [mur
 Scialbáre, *v. a. to rubiten a wall*, enduire un
 Scialbáto, *ta, a. rubite-washed*, enduit, blanchi
 Scialbatúra, *f. f. rough-cast, plaistering*, crépi, enduit
 Scialbo, *ba, a. plaistering, rubite-washed*, enduit,
 Scialbo, *ba, a. rubite, pale*, blanc, pâle [blanchi
 Scialíva, *f. f. spittle*, falive
 Scialo, *f. m. exhalation*, exhalaison
 Sciammannáto, *ta, a. ill-built, slighted*, négligé, en désordre, mal-bâti [à miel
 Scíame, *f. f. a swarm of bees*, essaim de mouches
 Scíamito, *f. m. a sort of stuff*, sorte d'étoffe
 Scíamito, *f. m. amaranthus*, amaranthe, forte de fleur [à miel
 Scíamo, *f. m. a swarm of bees*, essaim de mouches
 Scíancáre, *v. a. to break one's thigh*, casser la hanche
 Scíancáto, *ta, a. having the thigh broken*, lame, éhanché, boiteux
 Scíarappa, *f. f. jalap*, jalape
 Scíarpelláto, } *a. blear-eyed*, qui a les yeux
 Scíarpellíno, } éraillés
 Scíarra, *f. f. quarrel, dispute*, querelle, dispute
 Scíarraménto, *f. f. dissipation*, dérouté, dissipation
 Scíarráre, *v. a. to put into disorder, dissipate*, mettre en dérouté, dissiper
 Scíarráto, *f. f. a quarrel*, querelle
 Scíarráto, *ta, a. put into disorder*, mis en dérouté
 Scíatica, *f. f. sciatica, bip-gout*, sciatique
 Scíático, *ca, a. of the bip-gout*, sciatique
 Scíático, *f. m. that bath the bip-gout*, qui a la sci- [for simple
 atique
 Scíatto, *ta, a. unregarded, simple*, fort négligé,
 Scíaura, *f. f. a misfortune*, malheur
 Scíauratággine, *f. f. wickedness, idleness*, méchan-
 ceté, lâcheté
 Scíauráto, *ta, a. unfortunate*, malheureux

SCI

Scíbile, *a. that may be known*, qui se peut savoir
 Scíempézza, *f. f. folly, simplicity*, fatuité, sottise, [simplicité
 Scíente, *a. wise*, savant
 Scíenteménte, *ad. skilfully, wisely*, savamment
 Scíentificaménte, *ad. scientifically*, scientifiquement
 Scíentífico, *ca, a. scientific*, scientifique
 Scíénza, } *f. f. science, learning*, science
 Scíénzia, }
 Scíenziá, *f. f. knowledge*, connoissance
 Scíenziáto, *ta, a. learned*, savant
 Scíerpellóne, *f. f. a great fault*, faute grossière
 Scíegnere, *v. a. to ungird, untie, absolve*, déceindre, délier
 Scíilinguagnólo, *f. m. the string of the tongue*, le filet sous la langue
 Scíilinguáre, *v. a. to stammer*, bégayer
 Scíilíva, *f. f. spittle*, falive [marin
 Scíilla, *f. f. a squill, a sea-onion*, squille, oignon
 Scíilla, *f. f. a prawn, shrimp*, scille
 Scíillítico, *ca, a. of an onion*, de scille, d'oignon
 Scíilócco, *f. m. the south-wind, the south*, le vent du midi, le sud
 Scíilóma, *f. m. a long discourse*, long discours
 Scíiloppáre, *v. a. to give one syrup*, donner du sirop
 Scíiloppáre, *v. a. to flatter*, flatter
 Scíilóppo, *f. m. syrup*, sirop
 Scíímia, *f. f. an ape*, singe [singe
 Scíimiático, *ca, a. of or belonging to an ape*, de
 Scíimióto, *f. m. an ape's cub*, un jeune singe
 Scíimitarra, *f. f. a scymeter, sabre*, cimeterre, sabre
 Scíimmióne, *f. m. a large ape*, gros singe
 Scíimunitággine, *f. f. folly, simplicity, silliness*, fatuité, simplicité, sottise
 Scíimunitaménte, *ad. foolishly*, sottement
 Scíimuníto, *ta, a. foolish*, sot, fat, niais
 Scííndere, *v. a. to cut, divide, separate*, séparer
 Scííndere, *v. a. to ungird, déceindre*, délier
 Scíintílla, *f. f. spark*, étincelle
 Scíintillaménto, *f. m. sparkling*, étincellement
 Scíintillánte, *a. sparkling*, étincelant
 Scíintilláre, *v. n. to sparkle, shine*, étinceler, briller
 Scíintillazóné, *f. f. sparkling*, étincellement
 Scíínto, *ta, a. ungirded, délié*, sans ceinture

SCI

Scioccaccio, *f. m. an insipid fellow*, un grand sot
Scioccaggine, *f. f. folly, imprudence, sottise, imprudence, folie* [ment
Scioccaménte, *ad. foolishly*, sottement, imprudem-
Scioccheggiaire, *v. n. to act imprudently*, faire des sottises, agir imprudemment
Scioccheria, } *f. f. folly, imprudence, sottise, im-*
Sciocchézza, } *prudence, folie*
Sciocco, *ca, a. insipid, silly, fade, insipide*
Sciocco, *ca, f. m. a fool, coxcomb, sot, fat, fou, im-*
prudent
Sciogliere, *v. a. to loose, dissolve*, délier
Scioglimento, *f. m. discovery, disengagement, dé-*
nouement, dégagement
Scioglimento, *f. m. dissoluteness, licentiousness, dissolu-*
tion, libertinage, sedition
Scioglimento, *f. m. dissolution, liquefaction, dissolu-*
tion, liquéfaction
Scioltamente, *ad. nimbly, adroitly, agilement,*
adroitement [dégagé
Scioltézza, *f. f. address, dexterity, adresse, air*
Sciolto, *ta, a. ungirded, unloosed, délie, dénoué*
Sciolto, *ta, a. free, nimble, libre, agile*
Sciolvere, *f. m. breakfast, le déjeuner*
Scionata, } *f. f. a storm, whirlwind, tourbillon,*
Scione, } *un grand vent*
Scioperaggine, *f. f. idleness, oisiveté*
Scioperare, *v. a. to take one from his business, dé-*
tourner quelqu'un de ses occupations, le dé-
baucher
Scioperare, *v. n. to spend one's time in doing nothing,*
se tenir sans rien faire
Scioperataggine, *f. f. idleness, oisiveté*
Scioperativo, *va, a. idle, oisif*
Scioperato, *ta, a. idle, out of employ, oisif, sans oc-*
cupation, fainéant [de temps
Scioperio, *f. m. idleness, losing time, oisiveté, perte*
Scioperone, *f. m. a sluggard, oisif, fainéant*
Sciorinamento, *f. m. a setting in the air, l'action*
de mettre à l'air
Sciorinare, *v. a. to put in the air, to spread linen,*
mettre à l'air, étendre du linge
Sciorinare, *v. a. to publish, publier*

SCO

Sciorinare, *v. a. to unbutton, to begin to undress*
se déboutonner, commencer à se déshabiller
Sciorinato, *ta, a. put in the air, mis à l'air*
Sciore, *v. a. to loose, dissolve*, délier
Scipa, *f. m. an ignorant, ignorant*
Scipare, *v. a. to tear, spoil, dissipate, déchirer,*
gâter, dissiper
Scipare, *v. n. to miscarry, abort, avorter*
Scipato, *ta, a. torn, déchiré*
Scipatore, *f. m. a spendthrift, dissipateur*
Scipazione, *f. f. dissipation, profusion, dissipation,*
profusion
Scipidezza, *f. f. insipidness, fadeur, goût fade*
Scipidezza, *f. f. foolery, silliness, fadaise, fatuité,*
sottise
Scipidire, } *v. n. to grow insipid, s'affadir, de-*
Scipire, } *venir fade*
Scipido, *da, a. insipid, silly, fade*
Scipido, *f. m. fool, sot, fade, sot*
Scipidezza, *f. f. insipidness, goût, fade, fadaise*
Scipito, *ta, a. insipid, foolish, fade, insipide*
Scirignata, *f. f. a cut, coupure, taillade*
Sciringa, *f. f. a syringe, seringue*
Sciringare, *v. a. to syringe, seringuer*
Scirocco, *f. m. the south wind, le vent du midi-*
Sciroppo, *f. m. syrup, sirop* [leu
Scirro, *f. m. scirrhus, squirrel, dureté sans dou-*
Scisma, *f. m. schism, dissention, schisme, dissention*
Scismatico, *ca, a. schismatic, seditious, scisma-*
tique, séditeux
Scisso, *sa, a. cut, divided, coupé, divisé*
Scissura, *f. f. crack, fente*
Sciugare, *v. a. to dry, wipe off, sécher, essuyer*
Sciugatojo, *f. m. a towel, esuiemain, trottier*
Sciupare, *v. a. to tear, spoil, dissipate, déchirer,*
gâter, dissiper
Sciupatore, *f. m. a spendthrift, dissipateur*
Sciupinio, } *f. m. dissipation, dissipation*
Sciupio, }
Sciamare, *v. n. to exclaim, cry out, s'écrier*
Sciamazione, *f. f. exclamation, exclamation*
Scoccare, *v. n. to be shaken, to tremble, to quiver*
se décocher

S C O

S C O

coccato, *ta, a. shook, décoché*
 coccatojo, *f. m. the nut of a bow, noix de l'arc*
 coccò, *f. m. vibration, pulsation, décochement*
 cocombrino, *f. m. a buffoon, mattassin, bouffon*
 cocolare, *v. a. to shell, écosier* [compté
 cocolato, *ta, a. reckoned, counted, net et bien*
 cocolato, *f. m. evident lie, un mensonge tout évident* [guetter
 coccoveggiare, *v. n. to play the fool, badiner, mu-*
 coccoveggiare, *v. n. to deride, rally, banter, railler*
 codato, *ta, a. having no tail, sans queue*
 codella, *f. f. porringer, écuelle*
 codella, *f. f. pottage, potage*
 codellare, *to put the soup into the porringer, dresser, mettre dans l'écuelle*
 codellare, *v. a. to throw down upon the ground, renverser à terre*
 codellato, *ta, a. put into a porringer, mis dans l'écuelle*
 cofacciato, *ta, a. crushed, squashed, écrasé*
 colina, *f. f. a sort of file, lime, sorte de lime*
 colinato, *ta, a. filed, polished, limé* [habit
 coglia, *f. f. slough, skin, suit of cloaths, mue, peau,*
 coglio, *f. m. a shell, rock, stone, bark, écueil, roche, pierre, écorce*
 coglio, *f. m. slough of a serpent, peau que le serpent laisse*
 coglioso, *sa, a. rocky, plein d'écueils, de rochers*
 colare, *v. a. to strip off the bark, écorcer*
 colattolo, *f. m. a squirrel, écureuil*
 colamento, *f. m. flowing, écoulement*
 colare, *f. m. a scholar, écolier*
 colare, *v. n. to run out, to drain, écouler, égoutter*
 colare, *v. a. to drop, dégoutter*
 colareggiare, *v. n. to act like a scholar, agir en écolier*
 colastico, *ca, a. scholastic, d'école, scholastique*
 colastico, *ga, n. scholastic, scholastique*
 colativo, *va, a. that forces to run, qui fait couler*
 colato, *ta, a. run out, écoulé, dégoutté*
 colativo, *f. m. a running of waters, common sewer, égout, gouttière*

Scolatura, *f. f. remainder, leavings of some liquid, reste de quelque liquide*
 Scolaste, *f. m. scholiast, scholaste, commentateur*
 Scollacciato, *ta, a. having the neck uncovered, qui a le cou découvert, décolleté*
 Scollare, *v. a. to behead, décoller*
 Scollato, *ta, a. beheaded, décollé*
 Scollatura, *f. f. slope of a coat, bag of the neck, échancrure d'un habit, poche du cou*
 Scollegare, *v. a. to disjoin, break a league, séparer, rompre la ligue*
 Scollégato, *ta, a. separated, séparé*
 Scollinare, *v. a. to pass over the tops of hills, passer les collines*
 Scolmare, *v. a. to scrape a measure, to lessen, racler une mesure, diminuer*
 Scolo, *f. m. running, effusion, écoulement, effusion*
 Scolopendra, *f. f. a venomous insect, hart's tongue, (herb) scolopendre*
 Scolorare, *v. a. to efface, discolour, effacer, faire perdre la couleur, décolorer*
 Scolorare, *v. n. to lose one's colour, to grow pale, perdre la couleur, pâlir*
 Scolorimento, *f. m. paleness, pâleur*
 Scolorire, *v. n. to lose one's colour, to grow pale, perdre la couleur, pâlir*
 Scolorito, *ta, a. discoloured, décoloré, déteint, pâle*
 Scolpare, *v. a. to excuse, discharge, clear one's self, excuser, décharger d'une faute, s'excuser*
 Scolpire, *v. a. to engrave, cut, graver, entailler*
 Scolpire, *v. a. to pronounce well, prononcer bien*
 Scolpitamente, *ad. clearly, distinctly, distinctement, clairement*
 Scolpito, *ta, a. engraved, pronounced well, gravé, bien prononcé*
 Scolpitura, *f. f. sculpture, engraving, sculpture, gravure* [empreinte
 Scolpitura, *f. f. impression, print, image, gravure,*
 Scolta, *f. m. watch, sentinel, sentinelle*
 Scoltare, *v. a. to hearken, écouter*
 Scombavare, *v. a. to defile with spittle, salir de bave* [sonner
 Scombiccherare, *v. a. to scribble in writing, grif-*

S C O

Scombúglio, *f. m. confusion, disorder, confusion, désordre*
 Scombujáre, *v. a. to disperse, scatter, disperser, dissiper*
 Scombujáto, *ta, a. obscure, dark, gloomy, obscurci*
 Scombujáto, *ta, a. scattered, loose, épars, dissipé*
 Scombussoláre, *v. a. to disperse, scatter, disperser, dissiper*
 Scomméssa, *f. f. wager, bet, gageure, pari*
 Seomméssa, *sa, a. dispersed, dissout, détaché, décollé, démis*
 Scommettere, *v. a. to disjoin, unglue, déjoindre, démettre, décoller* [discorde]
 Scommettere, *v. n. to excite discord, exciter la*
 Scommettere, *v. a. to bet, lay a wager, parier, gager*
 Scommettitóre, *f. m. a better, (layer of wagers) parieur*
 Scommezzáre, *v. a. to divide into half, partager par le milieu, par moitié*
 Scommiatáre, *v. a. to accompany, wait upon, bid farewell, donner congé*
 Scommiatáre, *v. n. to take leave of a person, prendre congé*
 Scommiatáta, *f. m. leave, discharge, warning, play-day, congé*
 Scommiatáto, *ta a. having bid, or taken leave, qui a pris, ou reçu congé*
 Scommodáre, *v. a. to incommode, incommoder*
 Scomodézza, } *f. inconveniency, indisposition, want,*
 Scomodità, } *incommodité, besoin*
 Scómo, }
 Scómo, } *a. troublesome, incommode*
 Scómo, }
 Scómodo, *da, a. troublesome, incommode*
 Scompagnaménto, *f. m. separation, séparation*
 Scompagnáre, *v. a. to separate, uncouple, to leave the company, séparer, découpler, tirer de la compagnie*
 Scompartire, *v. n. to lose the prize, to look little, perdre de prix, paroître moins*
 Scompartiménto, *f. m. division, division, partage*
 Scompartire, *v. a. to distribute, divide, partager, diviser*
 Scompartito, *ta, a. divided, distributed, partagé, distribué*

S C O

Scompigliaménto, *f. m. perturbation, disturbance, disorder, désordre*
 Scompigliáre, *v. a. to trouble, to touse, worry, put in disorder, troubler, houspiller*
 Scompigliataménte, *ad. confusedly, tout en désordre, confusément* [houspillé]
 Scompigliáto, *ta, a. confused, troubled, trouble, Scompiglio, f. m. confusion, disorder, confusion, désordre*
 Scompigliúme, *f. m. disorder, mixture, confusion, désordre, mélange*
 Scompisciáre, *v. a. to piss upon, piffer dessus*
 Scompiscióné, *f. f. fault, error, faute*
 Scompóre, *v. a. to spoil what had been done, gâter ce qui avoit été composé*
 Scompozióné, *f. f. disorder, confusion, désordre, confusion* [puanteur]
 Scompuzzáre, *v. a. to fill with a sink, remplir de*
 Scomunáre, *v. a. to break the community, rompre la communauté*
 Scomunáre, *v. n. to be separated, se séparer*
 Scomunáto, *ta, a. separated, séparé*
 Scomúnica, } *f. excommunication, excom-*
 Scomunicaménto, } *munication*
 Scomunicáre, *v. a. to excommunicate, excommunier*
 Scomunicáto, *ta, a. cursed, execrable, maudit, exécration* [maudit]
 Scomunicatóre, *f. m. excommunicator, qui excom-*
 Scommunicazióne, *f. f. excommunication, excom-*
 Scomúzzolo, *f. m. point, dot, bole in a stirrup leather, stitch, point*
 Sconcertáre, *v. a. to disconcert, trouble, décon-*
 Sconcertaménto, *f. m. disorder, trouble, désordre*
 Sconcertáto, *ta, a. disconcerted, déconcerté*
 Sconcézza, *f. f. disorder, negligence, dérangement, négligence*
 Sconciaménte, *ad. ungently, shamefully, d'une manière négligée, honteusement*
 Sconciáre, *v. a. to spoil, trouble, incommode, gâter, troubler, déranger* [négligé]
 Sconciataménte, *ad. ungently, d'une manière*

SCO

sconciatore, *f. m. that puts in disorder*, qui dér-
 range [avortement]
 sconciatura, *f. f. miscarriage, abortion*, avorton,
 sconcio, *ia, a. unbandsome, improper*, negligé
 sconcio, *ia a. unbecoming, immoderate*, mesléant,
 qui ne convient pas, immodéré
 sconcio, *f. m. loss, disadvantage*, incommodité,
 gêne, trouble, dommage
 sconcochino, *f. m. a buffoon, mattassin*, bouffon
 sconcordanza, *f. f. irregular construction*, con-
 struction irrégulière
 sconcordia, *f. f. discord*, discorde
 scondito, *ta, a. unseasoned, insipid, dull*, qui n'est
 point assaisonné, fat, fade
 sconfessare, *v. a. to deny*, nier
 sconficcare, *v. a. to unnailed*, déclouer, arracher une
 chose enclouée
 sconficcató, *ta, a. unnailed*, décloué
 sconfidanza, *f. f. diffidence, distrust*, méfiance
 sconfidare, *v. a. to distrust*, méfier
 sconfiggere, *v. a. to rout an enemy*, défaire les en-
 nemis, les mettre en déroute
 sconfiggere, *v. a. to conquer, throw down*, dis-
 courage, vaincre, terrasser
 sconfigimento, *f. m. } defeat, overthrow*, déroute,
 sconfitta, *f. f. } défaite*
 sconfitto, *ta, a. routed*, défait, mis en déroute
 sconfitto, *ta, a. unnailed*, décloué
 sconfondere, *v. a. to disturb, confound*, confondre
 avec violence
 confortamento, *f. m. dissuasion*, dissuasion
 confortare, *v. a. to dissuade*, dissuader, détourner
 confortare, *v. n. to be discouraged*, se décourager
 confortato, *ta, a. sad, sorrowful, afflicted*, triste,
 affligé, découragé
 confortto, *f. m. trouble, sorrow*, chagrin, tristesse
 congiungimento, *f. f. separation, disunion*, sé-
 congiuntura, *f. f. } paration, désunion*
 congiuramento, *f. m. an earnest supplication*,
 conjuration
 congiurare, *v. a. to conjure, exorcise*, conjurer,
 exorciser
 congiurato, *ta, a. adjured, exorcised*, exorcisé

SCO

Scongiuratore, *f. m. an exorcist*, exorciste, qui
 conjure
 Scongiurazione, *f. f. conjuration, exorcism*, con-
 Scongiuro, *f. f. } juration, exorcisme*
 Sconnesso, *sa, a. having no connexion*, qui n'a point
 de connexion
 Sconoscete, *a. ungrateful*, méconnoissant, ingrat
 Sconoscete, *a. clownish, unknown, obscure*, gros-
 sier, peu obligeant, inconnu, obscur
 Sconoscementente, *ad. rashly*, témérairement
 Sconoscementente, *ad. ungratefully*, sans recon-
 noissance [ingratitude]
 Sconoscenza, *f. f. ingratitude*, méconnoissance,
 Sconoscere, *v. n. to be ungrateful*, méconnoître,
 être ingrat [ingratitude]
 Sconoscimento, *f. m. ingratitude*, méconnoissance,
 Sconosciutaménte, *ad. privately*, en cachette,
 incognito
 Sconosciuto, *ta, a. unknown*, inconnu
 Sconquassare, *v. a. to break in pieces*, fracasser,
 abîmer
 Sconquassato, *ta, a. broken in pieces*, fracassé
 Sconsentimento, *f. m. differing in opinion*, diver-
 sité d'avis
 Sconsentire, *v. n. to differ in opinion*, être de sen-
 timent opposé
 Sconsideranza, *f. f. inconsideration*, inconfidéra-
 Sconsideratezza, *f. f. } tion, manque de réflexion*
 Sconsiderataménte, *ad. inconsiderately*, sans ré-
 flexion, par mégarde
 Sconsiderato, *ta, a. inconsiderate*, inconfidéré
 Sconsiderazione, *f. f. inconsideration*, inconfidé-
 ration
 Sconfigliare, *v. a. to dissuade*, dissuader, détourner
 Sconfigliataménte, *ad. unadvisedly*, sans se consulter
 Sconfigliato, *ta, a. unadvised, dissuaded*, dissuadé,
 inconfidéré, sans être conseillé
 Sconsolamento, *f. m. affliction*, affliction
 Sconsolare, *v. a. to dishearten, to vex*, déconfor-
 ter, chagriner
 Sconsolataménte, *ad. inconsolably*, sans conso-
 lation [affligé]
 Sconsolato, *ta, a. sad, sorrowful*, triste, chagrin,

SCO

Sconsolazione, *f. f. affliction*, affliction, chagrin
Scontâre, *v. a. to abate, compensate*, rabattre, diminuer, compenser
Scontentamento, *f. m. discontent*, mécontentement
Scontentâre, *v. n. to be discontented*, ne se point contenter
Scontentâre, *v. a. to render discontented, to afflict*, mécontenter, affliger
Scontentezza, *f. f. } grief, sadness, tristesse, chagrin*
Scontento, *f. m. }*
Scônto, *f. m. deduction, compensation, recompense*, deduction, compensation, récompense
Scontorcênte, *a. making contortions*, qui fait des contorsions
Scontorcere, *v. a. to wrest, twist one's self*, se tortre
Scontorcimêto, *f. m. contortion, contorsion*
Scontorcio, *f. m. entorse*
Scontôrto, *ta, a. crooked, crochu, contrefait*
Scontrafatto, *ta, a. ugly, deformed, contrefait, difforme*
Scontramêto, *f. m. accidental meeting, combat*, rencontre, combat [rencontrer]
Scontrâre, *v. a. to meet, hit*, rencontrer, ou se
Scontrâta, *f. m. meeting, accident, rencontre*
Scontrâto, *ta, a. met, confronted, rencontré, confronté*
Scôntro, *f. m. meeting, rencontre*
Scôntro, *f. m. a mark, signal, index*, marque, signal, indice
Sconturbâre, *v. a. to trouble, troubler*
Sconturbâre, *v. n. to be disturbed, troubled*, se troubler
Sconvenênza, *f. f. indecency, indécence, chose méseante* [proportion]
Sconvenênza, *f. f. disagreement, disproportion*, dis-
Sconvenévolé, *a. indecent, unbecoming, indécet, méseant, qui ne convient pas* [méseante]
Sconvenevolêzza, *f. f. indecency, indécence, chose*
Sconvenevolmênte, *f. m. ad. indecently, immoderately*, indécemment, immodérément
Sconvenientemênte, *f. m. ad. indecently, immoderately*, indécemment, immodérément
Sconveniênte, *a. unjust, base, disconvenient, indécet*

SCO

Sconveniênza, *f. f. inconueniency, indecency, indécence, chose méseante* [proportion]
Sconveniênza, *f. f. disagreement, disproportion*, dis-
Sconvenie, *v. n. to disgrace, to be unbecoming*, ne convenir pas, être méseant [venu]
Sconvenûto, *ta, a. disagreed*, qui n'a point con-
Sconvôlgere, *v. a. to invert, to twist*, renverser, mettre sens dessus dessous
Sconvôlgere, *v. a. to persuade, dissuade one from his purpose*, persuader, détourner de son premier avis
Sconvôlto, *ta, a. overthrown*, renversé, distorqué
Sconvôlto, *ta, a. wrong, crooked, tort, tordu*
Scôpa, *f. f. a birch-tree*, bouleau, arbrisseau
Scôpa, *f. f. a broom, a scourge for criminals*, balai, fouet qu'on donne aux criminels
Scopâre, *v. a. to scourge criminals*, fouetter les criminels
Scopâre, *v. a. to beat, whip*, frapper, flageller
Scopâre, *v. a. to sweep with a broom*, balayer
Scopâto, *ta, a. scourged, swept*, balayé, fouetté
Scopatôre, *f. m. a sweeper*, balayeur
Scopatûra, *f. f. a whip, whipping*, fouet, l'action de donner le fouet aux criminels
Scopatûra, *f. f. a public reprimand*, réprimandion, réprimande faite en public
Scopazzione, *f. f. a blow, slap, cuff*, soufflet
Scoperchiâre, *v. a. to uncover*, ôter le couvercle, découvrir
Scoperchiâto, *ta, a. uncovered*, découvrir
Scopérta, *f. f. discovery*, découverte
Scopertamênte, *ad. openly, publicly*, ouvertement, publiquement [découvert]
Scoperto, *f. m. an open place, uncovered*, lieu
Scopérto, *ta, a. uncovered, open, naked*, découvert
Scopérto, *ta, a. manifest, evident*, manifeste, évident
Scopertûra, *f. f. an uncovered place*, lieu découvert
Scopertino, *f. m. a place planted with birch trees*, lieu plante de bouleaux
Scopétta, *f. f. a brush*, brosse
Scôpo, *f. m. end, but*
Scôpolo, *f. m. rock, rocher, écueil*

coppiettiére, *f. m. fusileer*, soldat armé de fusil, fusilier

coppiaménto, *f. m. a noise that any thing makes in beeking*, bruit, claquement [claquer

coppiare, *v. n. to burst, clap, snap*, se crever,

coppiare, *v. n. to arise, or spring*, naître, sortir

coppiata, *f. f. cracking noise*, éclat, bruit, craquement

coppiato, *ta, a. burst asunder*, crevé, éclaté [ment

coppiatura, *f. f. noise, crack*, éclat, bruit, craquement

coppiettare, *v. n. to crackle, crack, peter, craquer*, en parlant du bois qui brûle [quement

coppiettato, *f. f. noise, crack, explosion*, bruit, craquement

coppietteria, *f. m. fusileers, fusiliers*, troupe armée de fusils [fusilier

coppiettiére, *f. m. a fusileer*, qui tire du fusil,

coppiettio, *f. m. noise, crackling*, bruit, craquement

coppietto, *f. m. a small noise*, petit craquement,

coppietto, *f. m. a gun*, fusil [petit bruit

coppio, *f. m. a crack, noise, gun*, craquement, bruit, fusil [découverte

copriménto, *f. m. discovery*, l'action de découvrir,

coprire, *v. a. to discover, to learn, hear of*, découvrir, apprendre

copritore, *f. m. a discoverer*, qui découvre

copritura, *f. f. discovery*, découverte [rochers

copulso, *sa, a. rocky, full of rocks*, plein de

coraggiare, *v. a. to discourage*, décourager

coraggiare, *v. n. to be discouraged*, se décourager

coraggiato, *ta, a. discouraged*, découragé

corare, *v. a. to dishearten*, décourager

corato, *ta, a. disheartened*, découragé

corbacchiare, *v. a. to traduce, or expose a person*, déshonorer quelqu'un, dire ses défauts

corbacchiato, *ta, a. traduced, affronted, dishonoured*, affronté, déshonoré

corbiare, *v. a. to blot, make blots on paper*, faire des pâtes d'encre sur la papier

corbiccherare, *v. a. to scribble, griffonner*, écrire [sur le papier

corbio, *f. m. a blot of ink upon paper*, pâte d'encre

corbuto, *f. m. the survy, scorbout*

corcare, *v. n. to rise from bed*, se lever du lit

Scorciaménto, *f. m. diminishing, lessening*, l'action de raccourcir [courcir

Scorciare, *v. a. to lessen, diminish*, raccourcir, rac-

Scorciato, *f. m. abridgment*, raccourci

Scorciatojo, *f. m. the shortest way*, le chemin le plus court [partie

Scorcio, *f. m. the end, the latter part*, fin, la dernière

Scordamento, *f. m. oblivion, forgetfulness*, oubli

Scordante, *a. disagreeing*, discordant

Scordanza, *f. f. disagreement*, contrariété d'airs, discordance [discordant

Scordare, *v. a. to make discord*, désaccorder, rendre

Scordare, *v. n. to jar*, discorder, ne se pas accorder

Scordare, *v. n. to forget one's self*, s'oublier

Scordato, *ta, a. jarred, forgotten*, discordé, oublié

Scordéo, *f. m. water-germander, scordium*, (plante)

Scordévole, *a. unmindful, forgetful*, qui oublie aisément, qui n'a point de mémoire

Scordévole, *a. jarring, disagreeing*, discordant

Scoréggia, *f. f. a scourge*, fouet de cuir, chambrière

Scoreggiare, *v. a. to scourge*, frapper du fouet

Scoreggiata, *f. f. a blow of a whip*, coup de fouet

Scorgere, *v. a. to see, perceive, discover*, voir, appercevoir, découvrir

Scorgere, *v. a. to lead, guide, conduct*, escorter, guider, conduire [teur

Scorgitore, *f. m. guide, conductor*, guide, conduc-

Scoria, *f. f. dirt, nastiness, dross of metal*, crasse, écume, ordure de métal

Scornacchiaménto, } *f. chat, prattle*, babil, jase-
Scornacchiata, } rie, iot discours

Scornacchiare, *v. a. to rally, banter*, railler

Scornacchiato, *ta, a. rallied, bantered*, raillé

Scornare, *v. a. to break the horns*, écorner, rompre les cornes

Scornare, *v. a. to affront, make ashamed*, affronter, déshonorer, faire honte

Scornare, *v. n. to be ashamed*, avoir honte

Scornato, *ta, a. having the horns broken*, écorné

Scornato, *ta, a. affronted*, affronté, à qui on a fait honte [de la corne

Scorneggiare, *v. a. to push with the horn*, donner

SCO

Scorniciâre, *v. a.* to make cornices, faire des corniches
 Scórno, *f. f.* affront, reproach, shame, affront, honte
 Scoronâre, *v. a.* to lop, or prune trees, élaguer, les arbres
 Scorpacciata, *f. f.* a belly full, tout son foul
 Scorpâre, *v. a.* to eat a great deal, manger à ventre déboutonné
 Scórpjo, } *f. m.* a scorpion, one of the signs of the
 Scórpiene, } zodiac, scorpion, un des douze signes du zodiaque
 Scorporâre, *v. a.* to draw from the body, or number, tirer du corps, ou du nombre
 Scorporâre, *v. a.* to take out of the funds, tirer du fonds, terme de commerce
 Scóporo, *f. m.* diminution, separation from a society, diminution, séparation de la société
 Scóporo, *f. m.* a sum of money drawn out of the funds, partie d'argent tirée d'un fond
 Scorrâzante, *a.* running up and down, qui court ça et là
 Scorrâzare, *v. n.* to run up and down, courir ça et là
 Scorrâzare, *v. a.* to lay waste, plunder, saccager, piller
 Scórrénte, *a.* running, sliding, coulant, glissant
 Scórrere, *v. n.* to slide, or run by, glisser, s'écouler
 Scórrere, *v. n.* to run in great haste, to lay waste, passer vite, saccager, piller
 Scorrerîa, *f. f.* an incursion, course, incursion, irruption [correcte
 Scórrétaménte, *ad.* incorrectly, d'une manière peu
 Scórrétto, *ta, a.* incorrect, qui n'est pas correcte
 Scórrévole, *a.* running, sliding, coulant, glissant, labile, fluide d'écriture
 Scórrézîone, *f. f.* an error in writing, faute
 Scórribânda, } *f. f.* a little race, petite course,
 Scórribândola, } petite incursion
 Scórridóre, *f. m.* scout, batteur d'estrades
 Scórriménto, *f. m.* flux, running, slip, flux, écoulement, glissade, chute
 Scórritôjo, *ja, a.* running, flowing, coulant [encolère
 Scórrubbiâre, *v. n.* to be angry, se fâcher, se mettre

SCO

Scórrubbiâto, *ta, a.* angry, fâché
 Scórrubbiôso, *fa, a.* sour, morose, colère, qui s'emporte facilement
 Scórfa, *f. f.* course, incursion, inroad, course, incursion
 Scórfo, *fa, a.* corrupted, spoiled, defectueux, vitié, échappé
 Scórfo, *fa, a.* elapsed, plundered, sacked, passé, pillé, saccagé
 Scórfôjo, *f. m.* a running, or sliding knot, nœud coulant
 Scórta, *f. m.* escort, guide, escorte, guide
 Scórtaménte, *ad.* wisely, prudently, prudemment, sagement [abréger
 Scórtâre, *v. a.* to shorten, abridge, accourcir
 Scórtâre, *v. a.* to escort, guide, escorter, faire escorte
 Scórtâto, *ta, a.* curtailed, raccourci
 Scórtâto, *ta, a.* escorted, escorté
 Scórtécçiâre, *v. a.* to take off the bark, écorcer, ôter l'écorce
 Scórtécçiâto, *ta, a.* bawing the bark taken off, écorcé [bléant
 Scórtése, *a.* ungentle, uncivil, impoli, incivil, déso-
 Scórteseménte, *ad.* unpolitely, ungentlely, impoliment, défobligement
 Scórtesia, *f.* rudeness, incivility, impolitesse, incivilité
 Scórticaménto, *f. m.* excoriation, l'action d'écorcher, écorchure
 Scórticâre, *v. a.* to slay, exact upon, écorcher
 Scórticâre, *v. a.* to take off the bark, lop off, ôter, l'écorce, éplucher
 Scórticaria, *f. f.* a sort of fishing net, sorte de rets de pêcheurs [écorcher
 Scórticativo, *va, a.* that strips off the bark, qui
 Scórticâto, *ta, a.* barked, peeled, écorché
 Scórticatôjo, *f. m.* a barking knife, couteau à écorcher, écorcherie
 Scórticatôjo, *f. m.* excoriation, écorchure
 Scórticatôre, *f. m.* one that peels, or barks, écor-
 Scórticatorîa, *f. f.* a sort of net, sorte de rets de pêcheurs

S C O

S C R

corticatúra, } s. f. excoriation, écorchure
 corticazíone, }
 córto, s. m. abridgment, raccourci
 córto, ta, a. prudent, cunning, prudent, rusé, ac-
 córza, s. f. a bark, écorce [cort
 córzare, v. a. to slay, écorcher
 córzóne, s. f. a sort of venomous serpent, sorte de
 serpent très-venimeux
 córzóne, s. f. a clownish fellow, homme grossier
 cóscendére, vr a. to cut down a branch, éclater
 une branche
 cóscéndere, v. n. to burst, s'éclater, se rompre
 cóscendíménto, s. m. burst, rent, éclat de branche,
 déchirure
 cóscío, sa, a. burst, rent, éclaté, rompu, précipité
 cósciáre, v. a. to break, or dislocate the thighs,
 rompre, ou disloquer les cuisses
 cósciáre, v. n. to break one's thighs, se rompre les
 cóscio, s. m. precipice, précipice [cuisses
 cóssa, s. f. a shake, jolt, secousse, branle
 cóssa, s. f. a sudden, hasty shower, guilée, gi-
 boulée
 cóssó, sa, a. shaken, stript, secoué, dépouillé
 cóssáre, v. n. to draw back, remove, reculer,
 éloigner
 cóssáto, ta, a. removed, withdrawn, reculé, éloigné
 cóstumatáménte, ad. indecently, immoderately,
 impudemment
 cóstumatézza, s. f. rusticity, incivilité, impoli-
 tesse, libertinage [poli, mal élevé
 cóstumáto, ta, a. uncivil, ungentle, incivil, im-
 cóstúme, s. m. incivility, lewdness, incivilité, li-
 bertinage [énne
 cótennáre, v. a. to skin, ôter la peau, ou la co-
 cótennáto, ta, a. skinned, à qui on a ôté la peau
 cótiménto, s. m. shaking, trembling, secouement,
 secousse [coue la salade
 cótitójo, s. m. a salad-basket, panier où l'on se-
 cótitóre, s. m. he who shakes, jogs, qui secoue
 cótola, s. f. a wooden lath to beat flax with,
 espèce d'espatule de bois, qui sert pour nettoyer
 cótoláre, v. a. to beat flax, broyer le lin [le lin
 cótoláto, ta, a. beaten, pounded, broyé

Scotomático, ca, a. subject to dizziness, qui est
 sujet à des vertiges
 Scotomia, s. f. dizziness, vertige
 Scóttá, s. f. vubey, petit lait
 Scóttáre, v. a. to burn one, échauder quelqu'un,
 Scóttáto, ta, a. scalded, échaudé [brûler
 Scóttatúra, s. f. a blaze, blast, brûlure
 Scótto, s. m. a dinner at an inn, repas qu'on prend
 Scótto, s. m. scot, club, reckoning, écot [aux auberges
 Scováre, v. a. to unneſtle, to dislodge, dénicher
 Scováre, v. a. to find out one's pace, gait, découvrir
 les allures de quelqu'un
 Scóverchiáre, v. a. to uncover, ôter le couvercle,
 découvrir [publiquement
 Scóvertáménte, ad. openly, publicly, ouvertement,
 Scóvértó, ta, a. uncovered, découvert
 Scóvertúra, s. f. an open place, lieu découvert
 Scóvríre, v. a. to discover, uncover, lay open, dé-
 couvrir [cheval
 Scozzonáre, v. a. to break a horse, dompter un
 Scozzonáre, v. a. to teach wit, to bubble, déniai-
 ser quelqu'un
 Scozzonáto, ta, a. wary, crafty, déniaisé
 Scránna, s. f. a seat, chair, siège, chaise [dûle
 Scrédiénte, a. faithless, incredulous, infidèle, incré-
 Scrédiénte, a. stubborn, disobedient, défobéissant
 Scrédiere, v. a. to disbelieve, décroire
 Scrédiaráre, v. a. to cry down, to disgrace, décrier
 Scrédiátó, ta, a. cried down, décrié
 Serédito, s. m. crying down, disgrace, mauvais
 crédit, décri
 Screménto, s. m. excrement, excrément [éclater
 Screpoláre, v. n. to cleave, chink, se fendre,
 Screpoláto, ta, a. split, chinked, éclaté, fendu
 Screpolatúra, s. f. } a crevice, chink, crevice,
 Screpolo, s. m. } sente [retrancher
 Scréscere, v. n. to lessen, retrench, diminuer,
 Scréziátó, ta, a. speckled, inlaid, fantastical, mar-
 queté, bizarre, varié [mince
 Scríátó, ta, a. weak, feeble, slender, foible, fluet,
 Scríba, s. m. a scribe, a writer, écrivain, scribe
 des pharisiens [claquer
 Scricchioláre, v. n. to crack, boast, snap, craquer,

S C R

Sericchioláta, *f. f.* a cracking, craquement
 Sericcio, } *f. m.* a wren, un roitelet
 Sericciolo, }
 Scigno, *f. m.* bunch on the body, knot, bosse
 Scigno, *f. m.* chest, coffer, écran, coffre
 Scignúto, *ta, a.* bunched, convexed, bent, convexe,
 Scrima, *f. f.* fencing, escrime [coubé
 Scrimágliá, *f. f.* a defence, défense
 Scriminatúra, *f. f.* the parting of the hair upon the
 head, séparation des cheveux sur la tête
 Scrináre, *v. a.* to unknot hair, dénouer les che-
 veux
 Scrináto, *ta, a.* bald, without hair, pelé, sans che-
 Scrináto, *ta, a.* dishevelled, échevelé [veux
 Scritta, *f. f.* a piece of writing, pièce d'écriture
 Scritta, *f. f.* inscription, obligation, bond, obligation,
 Scritto, *f. m.* writing, écriture [contrat
 Scritto, *ta, a.* wrote, écrit
 Scrittojo, *f. m.* a closet, study, writing-desk, ink-
 stand, petit cabinet, étude, une écritoire
 Scrittore, *f. m.* a writer, author, écrivain, auteur
 Scrittore, *f. a.* copier, notary, copiste, notaire
 Scrittúra, *f. f.* a writing, the holy scripture, écrit-
 ture, la sainte bible
 Scritturále, *f. m.* a scribe, writer, écrivain, copiste
 Scritturále, *f. m.* a learned man, savant
 Scritturále, *a.* belonging to writing, d'écriture
 Scriváno, *f. m.* a writer, scribe, amanuensis, écri-
 vain, greffier, copiste
 Scrivere, *v. a.* to write, écrire
 Scroccáre, *v. a.* to trick, sponge, escroquer, at-
 trapper, écornifler [escroque
 Scroccatóre, *f. m.* a tricker, spunger, escroc, qui
 Scrocchiáre, *v. n.* to be a usurer, être usurier
 Scroccchino, *f. m.* a parasite, (spunger) écornifleur
 Scroccchio, *j. m.* a sort of usury, espèce d'usure
 Scroccione, *f. m.* usurer, usurier
 Scrocco, *f. m.* sharpening, spunging, escroc, l'action
 ordquer
 Scroccone, *f. m.* sharper, spunger, escroc, qui escro-
 que
 Scrófa, *f. f.* a scow, a whore, a concubine, une
 truie, concubine

S C U

Scrófa, *f. f.* the king's evil, écrouelle
 Scrollaménto, *f. m.* agitation, shaking, secouement,
 secousse [secouer
 Scrolláre, *v. a.* to shake, shake off, secouer,
 Scrolláto, *ta, a.* shaken, moved, agitated, secoué,
 écroulé
 Scróllo, *f. m.* shaking, throwing, secouement, se-
 couisse, lancement
 Scrópolo, *f. m.* scruple, weight, scrupule, poids
 Scrosciáre, *v. n.* to scratch, crackle, croquer,
 craquer
 Scrosciáre, *v. n.* to bubble up, bouillonner, cro-
 Scrosciáto, *f. f.* crackling, croquement [quer
 Scróscio, *f. m.* the noise water makes in boiling, le
 bruit fait l'eau en bouillant
 Scróscio, *f. m.* loud laughter, éclat de rire
 Scrosciáre, *v. a.* to cut off the crust, écrouter
 Scrúnáre, *v. a.* to break the eye of a needle, rom-
 pre le cul d'une aiguille
 Scrupoleggiáre, *v. n.* to be anxious, scrupulous, a-
 voir des scrupules
 Scrúpolo, *la, a.* scrupulous, scrupule
 Scrúpolo, *f. m.* a scruple, weight, scrupule, poids
 Scrupolosáménte, *ad.* scrupulously, scrupuleusement
 Scrupolosità, *f. f.* scrupulousness, scrupule
 Scrupolóso, *la, a.* scrupulous, scrupuleux
 Scrutatóre, *f. m.* a searcher, scrutateur
 Scrutatóre, *f. m.* God, the searcher of hearts, Dieu,
 qui est le scrutateur des cœurs
 Scrutináre, *v. a.* to seek out, make enquiry, recher-
 cher, visiter, éplucher [suffrages
 Scrutináre, *v. a.* to gather votes, recueillir les
 Scrutinio, *f. m.* scrutiny, examination, recherche,
 scrutin, examen
 Scrutábile, *a.* searchable, qu'on peut rechercher
 Scrutáre, *v. a.* to search, sound, probe, rechercher,
 sonder, examiner
 Scuccumédra, *f. f.* a feigned word for laughter,
 mot feint pour rire
 Scucire, *v. a.* to unsew, open, découdre, ouvrir
 Scúcido, *ta, a.* unsewed, opened, dé cousu
 Scudájo, *f. m.* a buckler-maker, or maker of shields,
 qui fait les boucliers

S C U

S D I

auderéscio, ca, a. of an esquire, d'écuyer [écuyer]
audière, f. m. an esquire, gentleman of the horse,
audiciare, v. a. to beat with a scourge, fouetter,
battre avec une baguette
audiciato, ta, a. whipt, fouetté
audiscio, f. m. a rod, baguette
údo, f. m. a shield, buckler, bouclier
údo, f. m. an escutcheon, defence, protection, écus-
son, défense, protection
údo, f. m. a crown, écu, sorte de monnaie
ússa, f. f. a woman's head-dress, coëffure de
ússa, f. f. a leather cap, calotte [femme]
ússiare, v. a. to devour, dévorer, manger avec
ússina, f. f. a file, lime [avidité]
ússinare, v. a. to file, limer
ússione, } f. f. a woman's head dress, coëffure,
ússotto, } coëffe
ulacciare, v. a. to treat one like a child, traiter
quelqu'un en enfant [ressus]
uletare, v. n. to shake one's tail, remuer les
uletare, v. n. to make one's escape, s'évader
ulmáto, f. m. sort of disease in horses, sorte de
maladie de cheval
ultare, v. a. to carve, engrave, sculpter, graver
ultato, ta, a. carved, sculpté
últto, ta, a. engraved, cut, gravé, entaillé
ultore, f. m. an engraver, sculpteur
ultório, ia, a. of an engraver, de sculpteur
ultura, f. f. sculpture, sculpture
ultréscio, ca, a. of sculpture, de sculpture
uójare, v. a. to stay, gall, exact upon, écorcher
uóia, f. f. school, company, brotherhood, école,
compagnie, confrérie
uótere, v. a. to shake, secouer
urare, v. n. to grow obscure, obsolete, s'obscurcir
urare, v. n. to be darkened, dazzled, s'offusquer
uráto, ta, a. darkened, obscurci [la vue]
urazione, f. f. darkening, obscurcissement
ure, f. f. an axe, cutlafs, hache, coutelas
urézza, f. f. obscurity, obscurité
uríada, f. f. a scourge, whip, fouet
urisciare, v. a. to whip, fouetter, frapper avec
urisciato, ta, a. whipt, fouetté [une baguette]

Scuríscio, f. m. a rod, baguette
Scuritò, f. f. obscurity, palensis, obscurité
Scurià, f. f. calamity, terrible destruction, malheur
extrême, carnage
Scúro, ra, a. obscure, unknown, obscur, inconnu
Scúro, ra, a. pale, cruel, pâle, cruel, qui a l'ame
Scúro, f. m. obscurity, obscurité [noir]
Scútile, a. scurrilous, buffoon-like, de bouffon
Scurrilità, f. f. scurrility, buffoonery, bouffonnerie,
Scúsa, f. f. an excuse, excuse [gaullerie]
Scusabile, a. excusable, excusable
Scusaménto, } f. f. an excuse, excuse
Scusanza, } f. f. an excuse, excuse
Scusare, v. n. to excuse one's self, s'excuser
Scusare, v. n. to justify one's self, se justifier
Scusáto, ta, a. excused, excuse
Scusatóre, f. m. that excuseth, qui excuse
Scusazione, f. excuse, excuse
Scústo, sa, a. deprived, bereaved, privé, dénué
Sdárli, v. n. to grow idle, devenir paresseux
Sdebitare, v. n. to be quit of one's debts, acquitter
Sdegnaménto, f. m. anger, colère [ses dettes]
Sdegnante, a. scornful, dédaigneux, méprisant
Sdegnare, v. n. to disdain, despise, dédaigner, mé-
priser
Sdegnare, v. n. to be angry, se fâcher, se mettre
en colère
Sdegnáto, ta, a. irritated, angry, indigné, fâché
Sdegnò, f. m. disdain, indignation, dédain, indig-
nation, colère
Sdegnosaggine, f. f. anger, disdain, colère, dédain
Sdegnosaménto, ad. angrily, disdainfully, avec dé-
dain, indignation, colère [naçant]
Sdegnosaménto, ad. grimly, avec un regard me-
Sdegnosità, f. f. anger, disdain, colère, dédain
Sdegnósa, a. scornful, angry, morose, dédaig-
neux, colère
Sdentáto, ta, a. toothless, édenté, sans dents
Sdicévole, a. unbecoming, indecent, méchant, indé-
Sdilacciare, v. a. to loose, or untie, délier [cent]
Sdilacciato, ta, a. untied, délié
Sdilinquiménto, f. m. swoon, évanouissement
Sdilinquito, ta, a. swooned, vanished, évanoui

S D R

Sdimenticánza, *f. f. oblivion, forgetfulness*, oublier
Sdimenticáre, *v. n. to forget, or forget one's self*, oublier, ou s'oublier
Sdimenticáto, *ta, a. forgotten*, oublié
Sdiméntico, *ca, a. forgetful*, qui a oublié, qui oublie facilement
Sdipígnore, *v. a. to blot out a picture, efface*, effacer une peinture
Sdoganáre, *v. a. to redeem from duty*, retirer de la [douane]
Sdogáto, *ta, a. without pipe-staves*, sans douves
Sdolcináto, *ta, a. sweet and flat*, doux, mais fade
Sdonnáre, *v. a. to make free*, donner la liberté
Sdonnáre, *v. n. to become free*, devenir libre
Sdoppiáre, *v. a. to make plain what is doubtful*, rendre simple ce qui est douteux
Sdormentáre, *v. a. to awake*, éveiller
Sdormentáre, *v. n. to be awaked*, s'éveiller
Sdormentáto, *ta, a. awake*, éveillé
Sdossáre, *v. a. to take off from the back*, ôter de dessus le dos
Sdottoráre, *v. a. to take away a doctor's gown*, ôter à quelqu'un les privilèges de docteur
Sdrajáre, *v. n. to lye along*, se coucher de tout son long
Sdrajáto, *ta, a. laid at full length*, couché de tout son long [son long]
Sdrajéne, *ad. lying at full length*, couché de tout
Sdrucioláménto, *f. m. a slip, slide*, glissade
Sdruciolánte, *a. slippery, that slips away*, glissant, qui échappe
Sduccioláre, *v. n. to slip, to slide*, glisser
Sdrucioláre, *v. n. to stumble, trip, commit a fault*, broncher, faire une faute
Sdruciolénte, *a. slipping*, glissant
Sdruciolévole, *a. slipping*, glissant
Sdrecciolevolménte, *ad. slippery*, d'une manière glissante [glissant, glissoire]
Sdrúciolo, *f. m. a slippery place, a slide*, endroit
Sdrúciolo, *f. m. a slip, obstacle*, glissade, obstacle, achopement
Sdrúciolo, *la, a. slippery*, glissant
Sdruciolóso, *sa, a. slippery, flowing*, glissant, qui glisse, où il est facile de glisser

S E C

Sdrúccio, *f. m. unsewing, the part unsewed*, l'union de découder, l'endroit décousu
Sdrúccio, *f. m. opening, cleft, crack*, ouverture, fente
Sdrucíre, *v. a. to unsew, rip up*, découder
Sdrucíre, *v. n. to be cleft, to clink*, s'entr'ouvrir se rendre [chiner]
Sdrucíto, *ta, a. unsewed, ript up*, décousu, déchiré
Sdrucíto, *ta, a. cleft, open half way*, fendu entr'ouvert
Sdrucíto, *f. m. clink, cleft, fente*, déchirure, tail [laid]
Se, *pr. if, si*, en cas que
Sebbene, *ad. although*, quoique
Secáre, *v. a. to cut, reap*, scier, couper, moissonner couper les bleds
Secáto, *ta, a. cut*, coupé
Sécca, *f. f. sand-banks*, bance de sable
Sécca, *f. f. shallows*, basses, bas, fonds
Seccábile, *a. that may be dried*, qui peut se sécher
Seccággine, *f. f. dryness, barrenness*, sécheresse aridité, stérilité [ennui]
Seccággine, *f. f. importunity, trouble*, importunité
Seccággínóso, *f. m. a withered tree*, arbre à demi sec [bailé]
Seccággina, *f. f. sand-bank, shallow*, banc de sable
Seccaménto, *f. m. dryness, drying*, séchement, l'action de sécher [épuisé]
Seccáre, *v. a. to dry, drain, waste*, sécher, tarir
Seccaticcia, *f. f. small dried wood*, bois menu [séché]
Seccatívo, *va, a. drying, desséchant*
Seccáto, *ta, a. dried, séché, desséché, sec*, aride
Seccatójo, *f. m. a place for drying fruits, &c.* lieu pour sécher les fruits, &c. [important]
Seccatríce, *f. f. a talkative woman*, babillarde
Seccheréccio, *f. m. dryness, sécheresse, aridité*
Secchería, *f. m. dry stuff, trifles*, des choses sèches bagatelles
Seccherícchio, *ia, a. half dry*, à demi sec
Secchézza, *f. f. dryness, sécheresse, aridité*
Secchézza, *f. f. avarice, meanness*, avarice, crasse vilainie [à puiser]
Sécchia, *f. f. a bucket to draw water in*, seau
Secchiáta, *f. f. a bucket-full*, un seau plein
Sécchio, *f. m. a pail, bucket*, seau

S E D

S E G

ecia, *f. f. stubble, stubble-field*, chaume
 ecco, *ca, a. dry, lean, avaricious*, sec, maigre, avare
 ricieux
 ecco, *f. m. dryness, sècheresse*, aridité, le sec
 ecomoro, *f. m. sycamore-tree*, sycamore
 ecôre, *f. m. dryness, sècheresse*
 ecûme, *f. m. dried leaves, or fruits upon trees*, feuilles sèches, fruits secs, &c.
 ecénto, *f. m. six hundred*, six cens
 ecéssô, *f. m. retreat, recess*, lieu écarté, retraite
 ecolâre, *f. m. layman*, séculier, laïque, qui vit dans le monde
 ecolâre, *a. secular, profane*, séculier, profane
 ecolarescaménte, *ad. profanely*, à la manière des séculiers
 ecolarêco, *ca, a. profane*, de séculier, du monde
 ecôlo, *f. m. century*, siècle
 ecôlo, *f. m. age, world, present time*, siècle, monde, tems présent
 ecônda, *f. f. the after-birth, or burthen*, arrière-faix
 econdaménte, *ad. secondly*, secondement, en second lieu
 econdâre, *v. a. to follow*, second, suivre, seconder
 econdariaménte, *ad. secondly*, secondement, en second lieu
 econdário, *ad. secondly, and then*, secondement
 econdário, *ia, a. second*, second, qui tient la seconde place
 econdina, *f. f. the after-burthen*, arrière-faix
 econdo, *da, a. second, inferior, favourable*, second, inférieur, favorable
 econdo, *ad. secondly*, en second lieu, secondement
 econdo, *p. according to*, selon, suivant
 econdo, *f. m. a second of time*, une seconde
 econdochê, *pr. as, according to*, selon que
 econdogénito, *a. next to the eldest*, second born, puîné, second né
 ecretaménte, *a. secretly*, secrètement
 ecretário, *f. m. a secretary*, secrétaire
 ecrêto, *f. m. a secret, mystery*, secret
 ecuraménte, *ad. securely*, sûrement, en sûreté
 ecûre, *f. f. an axe*, hache
 eadâre, *v. a. to appease*, apaiser, adoucir

Sedataménte, *ad. sedately, quietly*, tranquillement, paisiblement
 Sedâto, *ta, a. appeased, softened*, apaisé, adouci
 Sede, *f. f. n seat*, siége
 Sedécimo, *ma, a. sixteenth*, seizième
 Sedentário, *ia, a. sedentary*, sédentaire
 Sedénte, *a. fitting*, séant, assis
 Sedére, *v. n. to sit down*, s'asseoir, être assis
 Sedére, *f. f. sitting down*, siége, l'action d'être assis
 Sédia, *f. f. a seat, chair*, siége, chaire
 Sedicésmo, *ma, a. sixteenth*, seizième
 Sédici, *f. m. sixteen*, seize
 Sedîle, *f. f. a seat*, siége [lie, dépôt
 Sediménto, *f. m. sediment, dregs, lees*, sédiment
 Seditôre, *f. m. he that sits*, qui est assis
 Sediziónne, *f. f. sedition*, sédition, émeute, émotion populaire
 Sediziôso, *sa, a. seditious*, séditieux, mutin
 Sedôtto, *ta, a. seduced*, séduit
 Seducénte, *a. seducing*, qui séduit, qui trompe
 Seduciménto, *f. m. seduction*, séduction
 Sedulità, *f. f. care, attention*, soin, attention, assidue
 Sedurre, *v. a. to seduce*, séduire [duité
 Sedûto, *ta, a. sat down*, assis, ise, f.
 Sedûtta, *f. f. seduction*, séduction [trompeur
 Seduttôre, *f. m. a seducer, deceiver*, séducteur
 Seduziónne, *f. f. seduction*, séduction
 Séga, *f. f. a saw*, scie
 Segâbile, *a. that may be sawed, cut*, qui se peut [scier
 Segacità, *f. f. sagacity*, sagacité
 Segâle, *f. f. rye*, seigle, sorte de bled
 Segaligno, *na, a. dry, slim, lank*, sec, grêle, difficile à engraisser
 Segalône, *f. f. a sort of bird*, sorte d'oiseau
 Segaménto, *f. m. a cutting, sawing*, l'action de [scier
 Segânte, *a. cutting*, qui scie
 Segâre, *v. a. to cut, reap corn*, scier, moissonner, couper les bleds
 Segaticcio, *ia, a. fit to cut*, bon à scier, propre à être scié
 Segâto, *ta, a. cut*, scié
 Segatôre, *f. m. a cutter*, qui scie, scieur, faucheur
 Segatûra, *f. m. a sawyer of wood*, scieur de bois

S E G

Segatúra, *f. m. the cut of a saw*, l'ouverture que fait la scie, sciage
 Segavéne, *a. too close in dealing*, qui est trop intéressé dans le commerce
 Seggétta, *f. f. a porter's chair*, chaise à porteurs
 Séggia, } *f. a seat, chair, siège*
 Séggio, }
 Séggiola, *f. f. a low chair*, petite chaise, chaise basse
 Segnacáso, *f. m. article*, (in grammar) l'article
 Segnacólo, *f. m. a mark, a sign, signature*, marque, signe, finet de livres
 Segnacólo, *f. m. baptism*, baptême
 Segnaláre, *v. a. to signalize, render famous*, signaler
 Segnaláre, *v. n. p. to render one's self famous*, se signaler
 Segnalataménte, *ad. principally*, principalement
 Segnaláto, *ta, a. famous*, signalé
 Segnále, *f. f. a sign, mark, signer, marquer*
 Segnataménte, *ad. notably*, notamment
 Segnataménte, *ad. expressly, manifestly*, exprès
 Segnáto, *ta, a. signed, marked, noted*, signé, marqué, noté
 Segnatóre, *f. m. a signer*, qui signe
 Segnatúra, *f. f. a mark, signature, semblance*, marque, semblance, signe [indice
 Ségno, *f. m. a sign, mark, index*, signe, marque
 Ségno, *per ségno, to an hair's breadth exactly*, de point en point, exactement
 Segnúzzo, *f. m. a little mark*, petite marque
 Ségola, *f. f. rye, seigle*
 Ségolo, } *f. a bedding-bill, une serpe, instru-*
 Segolóne, } *ment*
 Segóne, *f. f. a large saw*, une grande scie
 Segregáre, *v. a. to separate*, séparer
 Segregáto, *ta, a. separated*, séparé
 Segrétnna, *f. f. palenefs, maigreur*
 Segréta, *f. f. a secret-place*, lieu secret
 Segretaménte, *ad. secretly, privately*, secrètement
 Segretária, *f. f. a female secretary*, secrétaire
 Segretariáto, *f. m. secretaryship*, secrétariat
 Segretaría, *f. f. a secretary's office*, l'endroit où le secrétaire travaille

S E L

Segretária, *f. f. the office or employment of secretary*, office de secrétaire
 Segretario, *f. m. a secretary, a keeper of a secret*, secrétaire, homme qui garde le secret,
 Segréto, *f. m. a secret*, secret
 Segréto, *ta, a. secret*, secret, caché
 Segréto, *ad. secretly*, secrètement
 Seguáce, *a. following*, suivant, qui suit
 Seguáce, *f. a follower, adherent*, sectateur, adhérent
 Seguénste, *a. following, subsequent*, suivant qui vient après
 Seguenteménte, *ad. consequently*, conséquemment
 Seguénza, *f. f. thread of an history, quantity*, grande quantité
 Segúgio, *f. m. a blood-bound*, un limier
 Seguímento, *f. m. a following*, l'action de suivre
 Seguíre, *v. a. to follow, pursue*, suivre, poursuivre
 Seguíre, *v. a. to second, execute, happen*, seconder, exécuter, arriver
 Seguitáble, *a. worthy to be followed*, digne d'être suivi [suite, sans intermission
 Seguitaménte, *ad. continually, without intermission*, de
 Seguitaménte, *f. m. series, order, consequence*, suite, poursuite
 Seguitánte, *a. that follows*, qui suit, sectateur
 Seguitáre, *v. a. to follow, pursue*, suivre, poursuivre
 Seguitáre, *v. a. to persecute*, persécuter
 Seguitáto, *ta, a. followed, persecuted*, poursuivi, persécuté
 Seguitátore, *f. m. a follower, pursuer*, sectateur
 Seguíto, *ta, a. followed, arrived, happened*, suivi, arrivé
 Seguíto, *f. m. a company, retinue, troop*, suite
 Seguíto, *f. m. perseverance, continuance*, persévérance, continuation
 Séi, *f. m. six*, six
 Seicento, *f. m. six hundred*, six cens
 Seino, *f. m. a pair of fixes, rasse de fix*, doublet de
 Sélice, } *f. f. a flint*, caillou
 Sélice, }
 Seliciáto, *ta, a. paved*, pavé
 Sella, *f. f. a saddle, seat*, selle, siège
 Sellájo, *f. m. a sadler, sellier*

S E M

ellare, *v. a. to saddle*, seller
 ellato, *ta, a. saddled*, sellé
 elva, *f. f. a wood, forest*, bois, forêt
 elvaggine, *f. f. wild-fowls*, sauvagine
 elvaggio, } *ia, a. woody, wild*, sauvage, des
 elvarécio, } bois
 elvastrélla, *f. f. burnet, (a plant)* pimprenelle
 elvático, *ca, a. wild, woody*, sauvage
 elvófo, *fa, a. full of trees*, plein de forêts, rem-
 pli d'arbres [face, visage
 embiante, *f. f. face, countenance, aspect*, aspect
 embiante, *f. f. appearance, form, image*, semblance,
 apparence [blant
 embiante, *a. like, resembling*, semblable, ressem-
 blanza, *f. f. aspect, countenance, aspect* visage
 embianza, *f. f. likeness, resemblance*, semblance
 emblea, } *f. f. troop of cavalry*, troupe de
 embrágliá, } cavaliers, assemblée
 éme, *f. m. seed, grain*, semence, graine
 éme, *f. m. course, source, origin*, cause, source, ori-
 émenta. *See Seme* [gine
 émentare, *v. a. to sow seed*, semer, ensementer
 émentato, *ta, a. sown, covered with seeds*, semé,
 ensemenché
 émentatôre, *f. m. a sower*, qui sème
 émenza, *f. f. seed, grain*, semence, graine
 émenza, *f. f. race, family, lineage, offspring*, race,
 lignée [cause, source
 émenza, *f. f. origin, cause, source, spring*, origine,
 émenzájo, *f. m. nursery, seed-plot*, pépinière
 émenzina, *f. f. seed of grass*, graine d'une sorte
 d'herbe [en graine
 émenzire, *v. n. to run to seed*, grainer, monter
 énéstre, *a. that continues six months*, semestre
 émi, *a. half*, demi [tié
 émiadottorato, *ta, a. half-learned*, doctore à moi-
 émicánuto, *ta, a. half white*, à demi blanc
 émicérchio. *See Semicerculo*
 émicircoláre, *a. semicircular*, fait en demi cercle
 émicírcolo, *f. m. a semi-circle*, demi-cercle, demi-
 émicróma, *f. m. a quaver*, croche [cycle
 émidéu, *f. m. half a god*, demi-god, demi-dieu
 émidíámetro, *f. m. semi-diameter*, demi-diamètre

S E M

Semidóto, *ta, a. half-witted*, demi-savant
 Semigigante, *f. m. half a giant*, presque géant
 Semila, *a. six thousand*, six mille [en arc
 Semilunáre, *a. like a half moon*, fait en demi-lune,
 Seminagión, *f. f. sowing, seed-time*, l'action de
 semer, le tems de semer
 Seminále, *a. seminal*, de semence
 Seminále, *f. m. a field proper to be sown*, terrain
 propre à être semé
 Seminómento, *f. m. sowing, seed-time*, l'action de
 semer, le tems de semer
 Semináre, *v. a. to sow*, semer, ensementer
 Semináre, *v. a. to spread abroad, divulge*, répan-
 dre, divulguer [séminaire
 Seminário, *f. m. a nursery, seminary*, pépinière,
 Seminário, *ia, a. spermatie*, spermatique
 Semináto, *f. m. a place sown*, lieu ensémenfé, semé
 Semináto, *ta, a. sown, planted*, semé, ensémenfé,
 Semináto, *ta, a. spread abroad, divulged*, semé
 répandu, divulgué
 Seminatóre, *f. m. a sower*, qui sème
 Seminátúra, } *f. f. sowing, seed-time*, l'action de
 Seminazióne, } semer, le tems de semer
 Semipoéta, *f. m. a middling poet*, poète médiocre
 Semirótóndo, *da, a. half round*, à demi rond
 Semistánte, *term of bantering*, terme de raillerie
 Semisvólto, *ta, a. half turned*, tourné à moitié
 Semituóno, *f. m. a semi-tone*, semi-ton, demi-ton
 Semivivo, *va, a. half alive*, demi-vif
 Sémola, *f. f. bran*, son de farine
 Semolino, *f. m. a small grain*, petite graine
 Semovénte, *a. self-moving*, qui se meut par soi
 même
 Sempiternità, *f. f. eternity*, éternité
 Sempitérno, *na, a. eternal*, éternel
 Semplice, *a. pure, simple, unmixt*, pur, simple,
 sans mélange
 Sémplíce, *a. simple, ignorant, single*, simple, sans
 malice, contraire de double [plicité
 Semplicemente, *ad. simply*, simplement, avec sim-
 plicité
 Semplicézza, *f. f. simplicity*, simplicité
 Sempliciário, *f. m. a book treating of simples*, livre
 qui traite des simples, des plantes médicinales

S E N

Semplicione, } *f. m. a great booby*, un gros sot,
Sempliciotto, } un niais
Semplicità, *f. m. an herborist*, herboriste, qui con-
noît les simples
Semplicità, *f. m. simplicity*, simplicité
Sempre, *ad. always*, toujours
Semprechè, *ad. as often as*, toutes les fois que
Sempremai, *ad. always*, toujours
Sempreviva, *f. f. boufeleck*, (*a plant*) jourbarbe
Séna, *f. f. sena*, (*a plant*) iené
Sénape, *f. f. mustard*, senevé
Senapismo, *f. m. a sort of plaister made of mustard-*
seed, cataplasme fait avec de la graine de
moutarde
Senário, *a. of six*, du nombre de six
Senato, *f. m. a senate*, sénat
Senatore, *f. m. a senator*, sénateur
Senatório, *ia, a. of a senator*, de sénateur
Senetta, }
Senettù, } *f. f. old age*, vieillesse
Sénici, *f. m. swelling of the glands*, les oreillons,
tumeur qui vient à la gorge
Senile, *a. of old age*, de vieillesse, de vieux
Sénino, *f. m. a grave young man*, un jeune hom-
me posé
Sénno, *f. m. wisdom, prudence*, sens, science, pru-
dence, jugement [golfe
Séno, *f. m. the bosom, gulph*, sein, détroit de mer
Sé non, *ad. except, unless*, sinon, si ce n'est, excepté
Se non chè, *ad. except that*, si ce n'est que
Se non se, *ad. except, unless, by chance*, si non, par
hazard
Senópia. See Sinópia
Senále, *f. m. a jockey, broker*, maquignon, cour-
tier, entremetteur
Sensataménte, *ad. seriously, judiciously*, judicieuse-
ment, sentément [gelle
Sensatézza, *f. f. prudence, wisdom*, prudence, sa-
Sensàto, *ta, a. sensible, prudent*, sensible, prudent,
sage
Sensazione, *f. f. sense, sensation*, sens, sensation
Senseria, *f. f. brokerage*, courtage
Sensibile, *a. sensible*, sensible

S E N

Sensibilità, *f. f. sensibility*, sensibilité
Sensibilmente, *ad. sensibly*, sensiblement
Sensitiva, *f. f. sensitiveness*, faculté des sens
Sensitiva, *f. f. sensitive plant*, sensitive plante
Sensitivaménte, *ad. with the sense*, avec le sens
Sensitivo, *va, a. sensitive, sensible*, sensitif, sensible
Sensitivo, *va, a. angry, sensible*, colère
Sénso, *f. m. sense, sentiment*, sens, sentiment
Sénso, *f. m. understanding, intelligence*, intelligence
Sensório, *f. m. sense, understanding*, sens
Sensuale, *a. of the sense, sensual*, des sens, lasciv.
Sensualità, *f. f. sensuality*, sensualité [sensue
Sensualità, *f. f. sensibility, sense*, sensibilité, sens
Sensualmente, *ad. sensually*, sensuellement
Senténza, *f. f. decree, sentence*, arrêt, sentence
Senténza, *f. opinion, council*, opinion, avis
Sentenzialmente, *ad. cunningly, prudently*, senten-
cieusement
Sentenziàre, *v. a. to judge, affirm*, juger, affirmer
Sentenziàto, *ta, a. judged*, jugé
Sentenziatóre, *f. m. he that pronounces sentences*,
judge, juge
Sentenzievole, *ad. in judgment*, par sentence
Sentenziosaménte, *ad. sententiously*, sententieusement
Sentenzióso, *sa, a. sententious*, sententieux
Sentiéro, *f. m. path, way*, sentier, chemin
Sentiméto, *f. m. sense, sentiment*, sens, sentiment
Sentiméto, *f. m. knowledge, wisdom, esprit*,
science
Séntina, *f. f. sink of a ship*, sentine de navire
Sentinélla, *f. m. watch, sentinel, sentry*, sentinelle
Sentire, *v. a. to feel*, sentir
Sentita, *f. m. feeling, perceiving*, l'action de sentir
Sentita, *f. m. cunningness, craftiness*, ruse, finesse
Sentitaménte, *ad. prudently*, prudemment
Sentito, *ta, a. heard*, entendu, écouté
Sentito, *ta, a. cautious, prudent*, prudent, sensé
Sentito, *ta, a. wary, prudent*, accord, prudent
Sentóre, *f. m. scent, odour*, senteur
Sentóre, *f. m. rumour, noise, advice*, indice, bruit
Sénza, *pre. without, besides*, sans, outre
Senzachè, *ad. except that, without that*, excepté que
hormis que

S E R

serapiù, ad. now and then, only, après, seulement,
sans plus [oiseau]
serapiùola, f. f. a sort of small bird, espèce de petit
pale, f. f. a hedge, haie
serapabile, a. that may be separated, séparable
seraménto, } f. m. separation, séparation
seranza, }
serante, a. separating, qui sépare
serare, v. a. to separate, séparer
serare, v. n. to withdraw one's self, s'éloigner
serataménte, ad. separately, séparément
serativo, va, a. that separates, qui sépare
serato, ta, a. separated, séparé
serazione, f. f. separation, séparation
sercrale, a. of a sepulchre, de sépulcre
sercra, f. m. a tomb, sepulchre, tombeau, sépulcre
serito, ta, a. buried, enseveli
seritura, f. f. burial, sépulture
serlire, v. a. to bury, ensevelir, cacher
serlito, ta, a. buried, enseveli
serpia, f. f. cuttle-fish, sèche, (poisson)
sercrale. See Sepulcrale [quelle]
seruola, f. f. succession, sequel, succès, suite, se-
questramento, f. m. a sequestration, separation,
éloignement
serstrare, v. a. to separate, keep at a distance,
séparer, éloigner
serstrare, v. a. to sequester, séquestrer, saisir les
biens [séparé, séquestré, saisi]
serstrato, ta, a. separated, sequestered, seized,
serstrazione, f. f. separation, concealment, sépara-
tion, éloignement
serstro, f. m. seizure, saisie
sera, f. f. the evening, night, soir, nuit
serafico, ca, a. seraphic, séraphique
serafino, f. m. a seraphim, séraphin
serapino, f. m. the juice of a palmer, suc de la fe-
rule, plante, ou arbrisseau
serata, f. f. the evening, la soirée [garder]
serabile, a. that may be preserved, qui se peut
seranza, f. f. guard, preservation, garde, conserva-
tion [server, réserver]
serare, v. a. to guard, preserve, keep, garder, con-

S E R

Serbastrella, f. f. burnet, pimprenelle
Serbato, ta, a. guarded, preserved, gardé, conservé
Serbatójo, ja, a. that may be preserved, qui se peut
Seerbatójo, f. m. a cosp, une mue [garder]
Serbatore, f. m. guardian, depository, gardien, dé-
positaire [server]
Serbévole, a. that may be served, qu'on peut con-
Sérbo, f. m. guard, keeper, deposit, garde, dépôt
Sére, f. m. sir, my lord, sire, seigneur, monsieur
Seréna, f. f. syren, sirène
Serenare, v. n. to grow clear, serene, devenir seréin
Serenata, f. f. brightness, serene weather, clarté,
tems seréin
Serenata, a. serenade, une sérénade
Serenato, ta, a. become clear, serene, devenu seréin
Serenissimo, v. a. title of great princes, sérénissime
Serenità, f. f. } serenity, sérénité, clarté
Seréno, f. m. }
Seréno, na, a. serene, clear, seréin, tranquille
Serfedocco, f. m. a fool, un sot, un niais
Sergente, f. m. serjeant, peace-officer, officier de jus-
tice, sergent
Sergentina, f. f. a sort of arms, sorte d'arme
Sergoncéllo, f. m. jayrel, oiseau
Sergozzone, f. f. modillon, (an verb) modillon
Seriaménte, ad. seriously, sérieusement
Sérico, ca, a. siken, de soie
Serie, f. f. series, order, suite, train, ordre
Serietà, f. f. seriousness, air sérieux, grave
Sério, ia, a. serious, grave, sérieux, grave
Seriosaménte, ad. seriously, sérieusement, tout de
Seriófo, fa, a. serious, sérieux [bon]
Serménto, f. m. tenail of a wine, shoot, sarment, de
vigne, une marcotte
Sermentófo, fa, a. full of shoots, plein de sarments
Sermocinäre, v. a. to preach, harangue, prêcher,
haranguer
Sermollino, f. m. wild thyme, serpolet, plante
Sermón, f. m. a sermon, speech, discours, sermon,
Sermón, f. m. a salmon, saumon [discours]
Sermoneggiäre, v. a. to preach, harangue, prêcher
sermonner [d'oiseau]
Serolón, f. f. a sort of bird with a long beak, sorte

S E R

Serotine, *a. tardly, slow, backward*, tardif
 Sérpe, *f. m. & f. a snake, serpent*, serpent
 Serpeggiamento, *f. m. a winding, meander*, détour, tournolement
 Serpeggiaré, *v. n. to creep, wind*, serpenter
 Serpentare, *v. a. to importune, to be troublesome*, être importun
 Serpentaria, *f. f. dragon-wort*, dragontine
 Serpentario, *f. m. serpent, scorpion*, serpent, signe
 Serpente, *f. m. serpent*, serpent [céleste]
 Serpéntifero, *ra, a. that breeds serpents*, qui produit des serpens
 Serpentina, *na, a. serpentine, like a serpent*, serpentin, de serpent
 Serpentino, *f. m. a sort of marble veined like a serpent*, sorte de marbre tacheté comme la peau d'un serpent
 Serpentoso, *sa, a. producing serpents*, qui a, ou qui produit des serpens
 Sèrperè, *v. n. to creep*, serpenter
 Serpèta, *f. f. a snake*, couleuvre
 Serpigne, *f. f. wild-fire*, dartre vive, feu volage
 Serpillo, } *f. m. wild thyme*, serpolet
 Serpilo, }
 Serpòso. See Serpentoso
 Serraglio, *f. m. a hedge, inclosure, rampart*, clotûre, enceinte, rempart
 Serraglio, *f. m. the emperor of the Turks palace*
 Serrame, *f. m. a lock*, ferrure [serrail]
 Serramento, *f. m. a shutting up*, l'action de fermer
 Serrare, *v. a. to shut up*, fermer, renfermer
 Serratamente, *ad. strictly, narrowly, profoundly*, étroitement, profondément
 Serrato, *ta, a. shut up*, fermé
 Serrato, *ta, a. thick*, ferré, épais
 Serratura, *f. f. a lock*, ferrure
 Sérto, *f. m. a garland*, guirlande
 Sertula, *f. f. a melilot*, mélilot
 Sérva, *f. f. maid-servant*, servante
 Servabile, *a. that may be saved*, qu'on peut garder
 Servaggio, *f. m. servitude, slavery*, servitude, esclavage
 Servamento, *f. m. preservation, observation*, garde

S E S

Servare, *v. a. to preserve, guard*, conserver, garder
 Servare, *v. a. to reserve, observe*, réserver, observer
 Servato, *ta, a. preserved, &c.* conservé, gardé
 Servatore, *f. m. an observer, preserver*, observateur
 Servente, *f. m. & f. a servant, domestic*, domestique [serviteur et servante]
 Servente, *a. serving, obedient*, qui sert, obéissant
 Serventese, *f. f. a sort of Italian poem*, sorte de poëme Italien [de domestique]
 Servidorame, *f. m. a number of domestics*, quand
 Servidore, *f. m. a man-servant*, serviteur
 Servigiàle, *f. m. a servant*, serviteur, servante
 Servizio, *f. m. servitude, service*, servitude, service
 Servizio, *f. m. a kindness, favour*, plaisir, bienfait
 Servile, *a. servile*, servile
 Servilmente, *ad. servilely, slavishly*, servilement
 Servimento, *f. m. servitude, service*, servitude, service
 Servire, *v. a. to serve as a servant*, servir
 Servire, *v. a. to serve a person in lending money*, prêter de l'argent, fournir
 Servito, *f. m. a service of a table*, service de table
 Servito, *f. m. service, servitude*, service, l'action
 Servito, *ta, a. served*, servi [servi]
 Servitore, *f. m. a man-servant*, serviteur
 Servitrice, *f. f. a maid-servant*, servante
 Servitù, *f. m. servitude*, servitude
 Servitù, *f. m. the servants of a family*, tous domestiques d'une maison
 Servizioale, *f. f. a clyster, lavement*, clystère
 Servizioato, *ta, a. kind, affable, obliging*, serviable
 Servizio. See Servizio [obligé]
 Sérvo, *f. m. a servant, slave*, serviteur, esclave
 Sérvo, *va, a. of servitude*, de servitude
 Sesamo, *f. m. sesame*, sésame
 Sesamoide, *f. f. catchfly, (a plant)* sésamoïde
 Sesquialtero, *ra, a. containing one and half*, [tième et demi]
 Sesquiotávio, *va, a. the eighth and half*, un huitième et demi
 Sesquipedale, *a. of a foot and a half*, d'un pied et demi
 Sesquiquarto, *ta, a. the fourth and half*, un quart et demi

S E T

esquisétimo, *ma, a. the seventh and half, un*
septième et demi
esquitérzo, *za, a. three and half, un tiers et demi*
essagenário, *ia, a. of sixty, sexagénnaire*
essagesímo, *ma, a. sixtieth, soixantième*
essagono, *na, a. six-cornered, sexagone*
essamo. See Sésamo
essánta, *a. sixty, soixante*
essantamila, *f. f. sixty-thousand, soixante mille*
essantina, *f. f. sixty, soixantaine*
essennio, *f. m. the space of six years, l'espace de*
six ans
essitúra, *f. f. the fringe of a gown, un rempli au*
bas d'un robe
éssó, *f. m. a sex, sexe*
ésta, *f. f. a pair of compasses, compas*
ésta, *f. f. sexte, sexte*
estánte, *f. m. sextant, sextant*
estáre, *v. a. to adjust, ajouter*
estérzio, *f. m. a sesterce, sesterce*
estíle, *f. m. the month of August, le mois d'Août*
estíle, *f. m. sextile, sextile, terme d'Astrologie*
estína, *f. f. a sort of Italian poem, sorte de poëm*
Italian
ésto, *ta, a. sixth, sixième* [justesse
ésto, *f. m. an order, measure, ordre, mesure,*
estodécimo, *ma, a. sixteenth, seizième*
éta, *f. f. silk, soie*
etajuólo, *f. m. a silk merchant, marchand de soie*
etanásto, *f. m. satan, the devil, satan, diable*
etáta, *f. f. a great thirst, une grande soif*
éte, *f. f. thirst, soif*
étola, *f. f. bristles of a hog, bair of an horse's tail,*
soie de porc, crin de la queue du cheval
etoláre, *v. a. to dust, to brush cloaths, brosser,*
épousseter les habits [crin
etoláto, *ta, a. brushed, bairy, brossé, qui a du*
etolóne, *f. f. horse-tail, prêle (herbe)*
etolóso, } *a. full of bristles, bairy, plein de soie,*
etolúto, } *rempli de poils*
etóne, *f. f. a bair rope, corde faite de crins*
etóso, *ta, a. bairy, bristly, plein de soie*
éta, *f. f. a sect, secte*
Vol. I.

S F A

Sétta, *f. f. faction, conspiracy, faction, conspira-*
tion
Settagóno, *f. m. a seven-sided figure, eptagone*
Settánta, *f. m. seventy, septante, soixante et dix*
Settángolo, *f. m. a seven-angled figure, figure de*
sept angles
Settantottésimo, *ma, a. the seventy-eighth, soix-*
ante-dix-huitième
Settantóto, *f. m. seventy-eight, soixante-dix huit*
Settário, *f. m. a sectary, qui est d'une secte*
Settatóre, *f. m. a follower, sectary, sectateur*
Sétte, *f. m. seven, sept*
Settegiánte, *a. factious, factieux*
Settegiáre, *v. n. to enter into parties, or factions,*
faire une secte
Settembre, *f. m. september, septembre*
Settenário, *ia, a. of seven, de sept*
Settentrionále, *a. northern, septentrional*
Settentríone, *f. m. the north, septentrion*
Settimána, *f. f. a week, semaine*
Settimáno, } *a. the seventh, septième*
Séttimo, }
Settína, *f. f. seven, sept*
Settóre, *f. m. a sector, secteur, sorte de figure de*
géometrie
Settotravérso, *f. f. the midriff, le diaphragme*
Settuagenário, *ia, a. of seventy years, de soixante-*
dix ans [sime
Settuagésima, *f. f. septuagesima sunday, septuagè-*
Settúplo, *f. m. seven-fold, septuple*
Severaménte, *ad. severely, sharply, sévèrement*
Severità, *f. f. severity, rigour, sévérité, rigueur*
Sevéro, *ra, a. severe, rigid, sévère, rigide*
Sevizia, *f. f. cruelty, rigour, cruauté, rigueur*
Sévo, *f. m. suet, tallow, suif*
Sevráre, *v. a. to sever, divide, séparer*
Sezióné, *f. f. a section, a cutting, section, division*
Sezzájo, } *a. the last, dernier*
Sézzo, }
Sfaccendáto, *ta, a. idle, lazy, useless, désœuvré,*
oisif, inutile
Sfacciáméto, *f. m. } effrontery, impudence, ef-*
Sfacciátággine, *f. f. } fronterie, impudence*

S F A

Sfacciataménte, *ad. impudently, saucily*, impudem-
ment, effrontément
Sfacciatézza, *f. f. boldness, impudence, effronterie,*
impudence [effronté]
Sfacciato, *tz, a. impudent, brazen-faced, impudent,*
Sfaldare, *v. a. to untie, loose, détacher*
Sfaldato, *ta, a. untied, loose, détaché*
Sfallare, *v. n. to err, to mistake, faillir*
Sfallente, *a. mistaking, erring, qui fait des fautes*
Sfallire. See Sfallare
Sfalsare, *v. a. to elude, escape, éviter, échapper*
Sfamare, *v. a. to fill, satisfy, rassasier*
Sfamato, *ta, a. satisfied, rassasié*
Sfangare, *v. a. to walk in the dirt, marcher par la*
boue [la boue]
Sfangato, *ta, a. out of the dirt, or mud, sorti de*
Sfare, *v. a. to undo, défaire* [papillon]
Sfarfallare, *v. n. to become a butterfly, devenir*
Sfarfallare, *v. n. to exaggerate, exagérer*
Sfarinacciare. See Sfarinare
Sfarinociólo, *la, a. white, like meal, farineux*
Sfarinare, *v. a. to grind, beat small as meal, broyer,*
rendre fin comme de la farine
Sfarinato, *ta, a. ground to powder, meal, réduit en*
poussière, en farine
Sfáro, *f. m. ostentation, pomp, parade, faste, osten-*
tation, pompe
Sfarzóso, *sa, a. magnificent, pompous, magnifique,*
fastueux [une bande]
Sfasciare, *v. a. to untie, unloosen, débander, ôter*
Sfasciato, *ta, a. unswathed, &c. démaillotté &c.*
Sfasciúme, *f. m. fragments, ruins, monceaux de*
choses rompues
Sfastidiare, *v. a. to recreate, to recover one's appe-*
tite, désennuyer, ragoûter
Sfatatore, *f. m. a despiyer, qui méprise*
Sfatto, *ta, a. undone, ruined, défait, ruiné*
Sfavillaménto, *f. m. a sparkling, brigbness, éclat,*
étincellement
Sfavillante, *a. sparkling, shining, étincelant*
Sfavillare, *v. n. to sparkle, shine, étinceler, briller*
Sfavorévole, *a. contrary, unfavourable, contraire,*
qui n'est pas favorable

S F I

Sfavorire, *v. n. to contradict, to be against, être*
contraire, rendre de mauvais services
Sfederare, *v. a. to pull off the pillow-bier, ôter*
l'oreiller de dedans la taye
Sfendere, *v. a. to cleave, cut, split, fendre*
Sfera, *f. m. a sphere, sphère*
Sferale, *a. spherical, sphérique, de sphère*
Sfericaménte, *ad. spherically, sphériquement*
Sfericità, *f. f. orbicularity, sphéricité*
Sferico, *ca, a. spherical, sphérique*
Sferoide, *f. f. a spheroid, sphéroïde*
Sierra, *f. f. an old horse-shoe, vieux fer de cheval*
Sferrire, *v. a. to unloose, or pull off the irons, dé-*
ferrer
Sferrato, *ta, a. freed from irons, sorti des fers*
Sfervorato, *ta, a. cold, indifferent, attiédi, qui n'a*
point de ferveur
Sferza, *f. f. a whip, scourge, fouet, discipline*
Sferzare, *v. a. to scourge, whip, fouetter, battre*
Sferzare, *v. a. to induce, incite, porter à— exciter*
Sferzare, *v. a. to chastise, correct, châtier, corriger*
Sferzato, *f. f. a lash, coup de fouet*
Sferzato, *f. f. a chastisement, châtiment*
Sfessatura, *f. f. a slit, cleft, fente, crevasse*
Sfesso, *sa, a. split, cleft, fendu, séparé* [tranche]
Sfetteggiare, *v. a. to cut into slices, couper par*
Sfiancare, *v. n. to break in the lateral sides, s'affai-*
faïsser par les côtés
Sfiandronata, *f. f. a redomontade, rodomontade*
Sfiataménto, *f. m. respiration, (breath) respiration*
Sfiatare, *v. n. to breathe, respirer*
Sfiatarfi, *v. n. p. to be out of breath, s'époumonner*
Sfibiare, *v. a. to unbuckle, déboucler*
Sfibiare i bottoni, *to unbutton, déboutonner*
Sfibrare, *v. a. to disorder the fibres, déranger les*
fibres
Sfidaménto, *f. m. a challenge, defiance, défi, cartel*
Sfidanza, *f. f. mistrust, défiance*
Sfidare, *v. a. to challenge, defy, défier, provoquer*
au combat
Sfidarsi, *v. n. p. to mistrust, se méfier*
Sfidato, *ta, a. mistrustful, méfiant*
Sfidatore, *f. m. a challenger, celui qui défie*

S F O

bucciato, *ta, a. diffident, distrustful, défiant, mé-*
surare, v. a. to disfigure, défigurer [siant
 acciàre, *v. a. } to basse, to untowave, étau-*
 acciàrifi, *v. n. p. } filer, et s'éfiler*
 àre, *v. n. to file off, sortir des rangs*
 àre, *v. a. to unstring, défiler*
 ataménte, *ad. disorderly, désordonnement*
 agardaggine *f. f. idleness, sloth, paresse, fainé-*
antise
 age, *f. f. a sphynx, (a feigned monster) sphinx*
 iménto, *f. m. a swoon, évanouissement*
 àre, *v. a. to finish, to end, finir, achever*
 ccàre, *v. a. to unravel, étaufler*
 àre, *v. a. to take off flowers, ôter les fleurs*
 àre, *v. n. to wither, or fade away, se faner*
 ritúra, *f. f. the falling of flowers, l'action de*
éfleurer
 éna, *f. f. a sea-pike, (a fish) brochet de mer*
 àto, *ta, a. cooled, cold, rétroïdi, sans chaleur*
 àrère, *v. a. to unline, (to take off the lining)*
 édouble *[du fourreau*
 àrère, *v. a. to draw, unsheath, dégainer, tirer*
 aménto, *f. m. alleviation, soulagement*
 aménto, *f. m. evaporation, évaporation*
 àre, *v. n. to evaporate, évaporer*
 àre, *v. n. to alleviate, soulager*
 atójo, *f. n. a vent-hole, soupirail*
 àgiàre, *v. n. to be sumptuous in one's dress, être*
magnifique en habits
 àgiàre, *v. n. to outdo, surpass, excéder, surpasser*
 àgiataménte, *ad. exceedingly, excessivement*
 àgiato, *ta, a. pompous, splendid, pompeux, su-*
erbe
 àgiato, *ta, a. excessive, immoderate, excessif, outré*
 àgio, *f. f. pomp, luxury, pompe, luxe*
 àlia, *f. f. a thin plate of any metal, lame mince*
de metal
 àliàre, *v. a. to strip off leaves, effeuiller*
 àliàrifi, *v. n. p. to grow lean, maigrir*
 àliàta, *f. f. a pashy, (a pye) tourte feuilletée*
 àrère, *v. n. to get out of a sink, sortir d'un*
 à, *f. m. alleviation, soulagement* [cloaque
 àraménto, *f. m. lightning, éclair de tonnerre*

S F R

Sfolgoràre, *v. n. to shine, glitter, briller, reluire*
 Sfolgoràre, *v. n. to dispatch, hasten, expédier, hâter*
 Sfolgoràto, *ta, a. bright, shining, brillant, reluisant*
 Sfolgoràto, *ta, a. unhappy, wretched, malheureux,*
infortuné
 Sfolgorio, *f. m. a bounce, bond, ou l'action de*
bondir
 Sfondaménto, *f. m. a sinking down, éboulement*
 Sfondaménto, *f. m. a slaughter, massacre*
 Sfondàre, *v. a. to break open, effondrer*
 Sfondàre, *v. n. to sink, se submerger*
 Sfondàto, *ta, a. excessive, excessif, ive, f.*
 Sfondo, *f. m. a bottom, or hollow place, enfonce-*
ment
 Sfondolàre, *v. a. to pierce through, percer de part*
 Sfondolàre, *v. a. to sink, effondrer* [en part
 Sfondolàto, *ta, a. excessive, excessif, ive, f.*
 Sforacchiàre, *v. a. to bore, pierce, trouer, percer*
 Sformàre, *v. a. to disfigure défigurer*
 Sformataménte, *ad. extremely, extrêmement*
 Sformàto, *ta, a. deformed, difforme*
 Sformàto, *ta, a. old, strange, singulier, étrange*
 Sformàto, *ta, a. huge, démesuré*
 Sformazione, *f. f. deformity, difformité*
 Sforàre, *v. a. to take out of an oven, défourner*
 Sforniménto, *f. m. want, scarcity, manque, disette*
 Sfornìre, *v. a. to unsurnish, dégarnir*
 Sfortunaménto, *f. m. misfortune, malheur*
 Sfortunàre, *v. n. to make unhappy, rendre mal-*
heureux
 Sfortunàto, *ta, a. unfortunate, infortuné*
 Sforzaménto, *f. m. an effort, effort*
 Sforzaménto, *f. m. a constraint, contrainte*
 Sforzàre, *v. a. to constrain, contraindre*
 Sforzàre, *v. a. to enervate, énerver*
 Sforzàre, *v. a. to force, ravish, forcer, violer*
 Sforzàrifi, *v. n. p. to endeavor, s'efforcer*
 Sforzàto, *ta, a. prodigious, huge, démesuré, grand*
 Sforzàto, *ta, a. far-fetched, elaborate, recherché,*
 Sforzévole, *a. tyrannical, tyrant* [étudié
 Sforzevolménte, *ad. strenuously, fortement*
 Sfórzo, *f. m. an effort, contest, effort, contention*
 Sfracchiàre, *v. a. to break to pieces, fracasser*

S G A

Sfracellare, *v. a.* to dash to pieces, briser
 Sfrangiare, *v. a.* to unweave, éfaufiller
 Sfratare, *v. a.* to strip one of his monkish habit, dé-
 Sfrattare, *v. a.* to send away, renvoyer [froquer]
 Sfratto, *f. m.* expulsion, or flight, expulsion, fuite
 Sfregamento, *f. m.* friction, (rubbing) friction
 Sfregare, *v. a.* to rub, frotter
 Sfregiare, *v. a.* to dishonour, déshonorer
 Sfregiare, *v. a.* to gash one's face, balafre
 Sfrégio, *f. m.* dishonour, déshonneur
 Sfrégio, *f. m.* a gash, a cut, balafre sur le visage
 Sfrenamento, *f. m.* impudence, impudence
 Sfrenamento, *f. m.* lewdness, débordement
 Sfrenare, *v. a.* to unbridle, débrider
 Sfrenarsi, *v. n. p.* to grow licentious, se débaucher
 Sfrenataggine, } *f. f.* libertinism, licentiousness, li-
 Sfrenatezza, } bertinage, licence
 Sfrenato, *ta, a.* loose, licentious, débridé, licentieux
 Sfrenazione, *f. f.* See Sfrenamento
 Sfringuellare, *v. n.* to chirp, (as a chaffinch) fré-
 donner
 Sfrombolare, *v. a.* to fling stones, fronder
 Sfrondare, *v. a.* to unleaf, effeuiller
 Sfrontarsi, *v. n. p.* to grow bold, prendre hardiesse
 Sfrontataggine, } *f. f.* impudence, rashness, impu-
 Sfrontatezza, } dence, témérité
 Sfrontato, *ta, a.* impudent, effronté
 Sfronzare, *v. a.* to unleaf, effeuiller
 Sfruttare, *v. a.* to exhaust, épuiser
 Sfruttare, *v. a.* to impoverish, ôter la force de pro-
 Suggévole, *a.* transitory, passager [duire]
 Suggévole, *a.* slippery, or smooth, glissant, uni
 Suggévolèzza, *f. f.* swiftness, vélocité
 Suggiàscio, *ca, a.* wandering, errant
 (Di suggiàscio, *ad.* by stealth, à la dérobée)
 Suggimento, *f. m.* flight, fuite
 Suggire, *v. a.* to shun, avoid, éviter, éluder
 Suggito, *ta, a.* fugitive, fugitif, ive, *f.*
 Sfumare, } *v. n.* to evaporate, to went out, s'éva-
 Sfumare, } porer, se dissiper
 Sgabbare, *v. a.* to take out of a cage, décager
 Sgabbellare, *v. a.* to redeem out of a custom-house,
 retirer de la douane

S G H

Sgabéllo, *f. m.* a joint stool, escabeau
 Sgagliardare, *v. a.* to weaken, affoiblir [jam]
 Sgambato, *ta, a.* without legs, qui n' a pas
 Sgambettare, *v. n.* to wag one's legs, gambiller
 Sgambucciato, *ta, a.* without stockings, sans bas
 Sganasciare, *v. a.* to disjoint one's jaws, dislo-
 les mâchoires
 Sganasciar dalle risa, to split one's sides with laugh-
 ing, éclater de rire [mode]
 Sganasciaménto, *f. m.* immoderate laughter, risée
 Sganasciare, *v. n.* to burst out in laughter, rire
 gorge déployée
 Sgangerare, *v. a.* to unbinge, faire sortir des gon-
 Sgangerataggine, *f. f.* clownishness of man-
 mauvaise grace
 Sgangeratamente, *ad.* roughly, grossièrement
 Sgangerato, *ta, a.* rough, awkward, grossier, [ad]
 Sgannare, *v. a.* to deceive, détromper
 Sgarare, } *v. n.* to be the uppermost, avoir
 Sgarire, } dessus
 Sgarbataggine, } *f. f.* uncivility, or awkwardness
 Sgarbatezza, } impoliteness, mauvaise grace
 Sgarbato, *ta, a.* unpolite, or awkward, impo-
 grossier
 Sgargarizzare, *v. a.* to gargarize, gargariser
 Sgargarizzo, *f. m.* gargling, or gargarism, gar-
 risme
 Sgarire, *v. a.* to get the advantage, vaincre
 Sgarrire, *v. n.* to mistake, se tromper
 Sgarrettare, *v. a.* to cut one's bams, couper
 jarrets
 Sgattigliare, *v. a.* to disburse, déboursier
 Sgavazzare, *v. n.* to make merry, se réjouir
 Sgemmaire, *v. a.* to take away the jewels, ôter
 pierres précieuses
 Sghémbo, *f. m.* crookedness, tortuosité
 (A sghémbo, *ad.* awry, de travers)
 Sghémbo, *ba, a.* crooked, awry, tortu, crochu
 Sghermire, } *v. n.* to let loose, to get loose, lâ-
 Sghermirsi, } se détacher
 Sghërro, *f. m.* a bully, a better, brave, bretteux
 Sghignare, *v. a.* to jeer, se moquer de quelqu'un
 Sghignazzamento, *f. m.* a fit of tagging, éclat de

S G R

signazzàre, *v. a.* to break out in laughter, éclater
 le rire
 signazzàta, *f. f.* } a splitting with laughter,
 signazzio, *f. m.* } éclat de rire
 pcciolàre, *v. n.* to drop, dégoutter
 pcciolàre, *v. n.* to dry up, faire sécher
 pcciolatúra, *f. f.* a dropping, l'action de dégoutter
 plàto, *ta, a.* prattling, babillard
 pomberaménto, *f. m.* a removal, déménagement
 pomberàre, *v. a.* to remove, déménager
 pomberàre, *v. a.* to take away, emporter
 pomberàre, *v. a.* to send away, renvoyer
 pomberatúra, *f. f.* a removal, déménagement
 pombéro, *f. m.* expulsion, expulsion
 pombéro, *f. m.* a mackerel, (a fish) maquereau
 pombéro, *f. m.* a removing, déménagement
 pombinàre, *v. a.* to disorder, déranger
 pombràre. See Sgomberàre, and its derivatives
 pomentaménto, *f. m.* fright, épouvante
 pomentàre, *v. a.* to frighten, épouvanter
 pomentàrhi, *v. n. p.* to be disheartened, perdre
 courage
 pomentévole, *a.* frightful, effrayant
 pomentó, *f. m.* amazement, étonnement
 pominàre, *v. a.* to confound, confondre
 pominio, *f. m.* confusion, confusion
 ponsiaménto, *f. m.* a taking the swelling away,
 défensflure,
 ponsiàre, *v. a.* to take the swelling away, défensfler
 ponnellàre, *v. a.* to take off the petticoats, ôter les
 juppes
 pórbià, *f. f.* a googe, (a sort of tool), gouge
 pórbiàre, *v. a.* to daub with ink, salir d'encre
 pórbiàre, *v. a.* to speckle, tacheter [pâte
 pórbio, *f. m.* a spot of ink, or scrawl, tache d'encre,
 porgaménto, *f. m.* overflowing, dégoisement
 porganteménte, *ad.* abundantly, abondamment
 porgàre, *v. n.* to overflow, déborder
 pórgo, *f. m.* overflowing, débordement
 povernato, *ta, a.* ill-used, mal-traité
 pòzzàre, *v. a.* to cut one's throat, couper la gorge
 pòzzàre, *v. a.* to empty the crop, vider la poche
 pòzzàre, *v. n.* to displease, déplaire [d'une volaille

S G U

Sgradíto, *ta, a.* disagreeable, désagréable
 Sgraffiàre, *v. a.* to scratch, égratigner
 Sgraffignàre, *v. a.* to rob, steal, voler, dérober
 Sgréffio, *f. m.* a scratch, égratignure
 Sgrammaticàre, *v. a.* to explain grammatically, (jo-
 cefully) expliquer suivant la grammaire
 Sgranàre, *v. a.* to shell, écosser, ou égrener
 Sgranchiàre, *v. a.* to stretch one's limbs, étendre ses
 membres [du raisin
 Sgranellàre, *v. a.* to pick a bunch of grapes, égraper
 Sgranocchiàre, *v. a.* to crackle (or crack) croquer
 Sgravaménto, *f. m.* relief, soulagement
 Sgravàre, *v. a.* to relieve, soulager
 Sgravidánza, *f. f.* a delivery, accouchement
 Sgravidàre, *v. n.* to be delivered, accoucher
 Sgrávio, *f. m.* ease, allègement
 Sgraziatàggine, *f. f.* awkwardness, gaucherie
 Sgraziàto, *ta, a.* ungrateful, mal-adroit
 Sgraziàto, *ta, a.* unfortunate, malheureux
 Sgretolàre, *v. a.* to beat in pieces, briser
 Sgretolío, *f. m.* fermentation, fermentation
 Sgricchiolàre, *v. a.* to crackle, croquer
 Sgridaménto, *f. m.* a reprimand, gronderie
 Sgridàre, *v. a.* to scold at, réprimander
 Sgridatóre, *f. m.* a reprove, grondeur
 Sgrído, *f. m.* a chiding, réprimande
 Sgrigiàto, *ta, a.* gray, gris, cendré
 Sgrigiolàre, *v. a.* to crack, (or crackle), croquer
 Sgrignàre, *v. n.* to laugh at, se moquer
 Sgróppàre, *v. a.* to untie, dénouer
 Sgróppàre, *v. a.* to break the crupper, gâter la croupe
 Sgrollaménto, *f. m.* a draught, ébauche
 Sgrollàre, *v. a.* to sketch, or to fashion, ébaucher,
 dégrossir
 Sgrottàre, *v. a.* to undo a grotto, défaire une grotte
 Sgrugnàta, *f. f.* } a fisty-cuff, a blow, gourmade,
 Sgrúgno, *f. m.* } coup de poing sur le visage
 Sgruppàre, *v. a.* to untie, dénouer, ou délier
 Sguagliàre, *v. a.* to make uneven, rendre inégal
 Sguagliàre, *v. a.* to part, separate, désunir, séparer
 Sguagliàto, *ta, a.* different, uneven, différent, inégal
 Sguáglio, *f. m.* inequality, inégalité
 Sguajatàggine, *f. f.* awkwardness, maussaderie

S I C

Sguajataménte, *ad. awkwardly*, maussadement
 Sguajáto, *ta, a. awkward*, maussade
 Sguajáto, *ta, a. silly, foolish*, sot, niais
 Sguaináre, *v. a. to unsheatb*, dégaîner
 Sguaináre, *v. a. to draw out*, mettre, *ou* tirer dehors
 Sgualcine, *v. a. to tumble*, chifflonner
 Sgualdrina, *f. f. a strumpet*, femme de mauvaise vie
 Sguância, *f. f. the check of a bridle*, montant de bride
 Sguanciáre, *v. a. to break the jaw-bones*, rompre
 (A sguancio, *ad. awry*, de travers)
 Sguardaménto, *f. m. look, aspect*, regard, aspect
 Sguardáre, *v. n. to look*, regarder
 Sguardáto, *v. n. to regard*, (to value) avoir égard
 Sguardáta, *f. f. look*, regard
 Sguardatóre, *f. m. a beholder*, regardant
 Sguardévole, *a. valuable*, estimable
 Sguárdo, *f. m. look, view*, regard, coup d'œil
 Sguárdo, *f. m. regard, respect*, égard, respect
 Sguarníto, *ta, a. unfurnished*, dégarni
 Sguazzáre, *v. a. to ford over*, passer à gué
 Sguazzáre, *v. a. to feast*, to be merry, faire gogaille
 Sguerníre, *v. a. to unfurnish*, dégarnir
 Sguáfáre, *v. a. to banter*, le moquer
 Sguinzagliáre, *v. a. to uncouple*, (to let loose) découpler
 Sguiscíáre, *v. n. to swim*, nager, *ou* frétiller
 Sguizzáre, *v. n. to slip, slide*, or run away, glisser, s'échaper
 Sguiscíáre, *v. a. to shell*, (fruits, &c.) écaler, écos-
 Sí, *ad. yes, oui*, sans contredit
 Sì, *ad. so that, so*, de même que, ainsi que
 Sí, *ad. nevertheless*, néanmoins
 Sì bene, *ad. yes truly*, oui-dà, si fait
 Sibiláre, } *v. n. to whistle*, or hiss, siffler
 Sibilláre, }
 Sibiláre, *v. n. to egg on*, incite, agacer, inciter
 Sibílla, *f. f. a sybil*, (a prophets of old) sibylle
 Sibílo, *f. m. a whistling*, sifflement
 Sibilóto, *ola, a. whistling*, siffant
 Sicário, *f. m. an assassin*, (Lat.) assassin
 Sícera, *f. f. cyder*, cidre
 Siccità, *f. f. siccit*, (dryness) sècheresse

S I G

Síclo, *f. m. shekel*, (a kind of jewisb coin or measure)
 Sì che, *ad. so that*, en sorte, *ou* de sorte que
 Sícófante, *f. m. a sycophant*, lycophante
 Sì cóme, *ad. as soon as*, dès que, aussitôt que
 Sì cóme, *ad. as, comme*, conformément
 Sicomóro, *f. m. a sycamore tree*, sycamore
 Sicuraménto, *ad. assuredly*, sûrement
 Sicuránza, *f. f. security*, or safety, sureté, sécurité
 Sicuránza, *f. f. boldness*, hardiesse
 Sicuráre, *v. a. to assure*, assurer
 Sicurézza, *f. f. security*, sureté
 Sicuritá, *f. f. surety*, assurance
 Sicúro, *ra, a. sure, secure, certain*, sûr, certain
 Sicúro, *ra, a. capable, skilful*, capable, habile
 Sicúrta, *f. f. surety*, or confidence, sureté, confiance
 (Fáre a sicurtà, *v. a. to be free with one*, agir librement avec quelqu'un)
 Sideríte, *f. f. iron wort*, (an herb) crapaudine
 Sído, *f. m. a great cold*, grand froid
 Sídri, *f. m. cyder*, cidre
 Siéda, *f. f. a seat, a chair*, siége, chaise
 Siéffo, *f. m. an eye-salve*, remède pour les yeux
 Siepágliá, *f. f. a thicket*, hallier
 Siepáre, *v. a. to hedge round*, entourer de haies
 Siépe, *f. f. a hedge, haie*, *ou* échalier
 Siéro, e siere, *f. m. serum*, (whey) petit lait
 Sierosità, *f. f. serosity*, (waterishness) sérosité
 Sieróso, *sa, a. whey*, seieux, qui a de la sérosité
 Sífátto, *ad. such, just so*, tel, précisément le même
 Sífóne, *f. m. a conduit-pipe*, siphon, tuyau
 Sigilláre, *v. a. to seal*, sceller, *ou* cacheter
 Sigilláre, *v. a. to confirm, fix*, confirmer, fixer
 Sigillataménto, *ad. exactly*, exactement
 Sigílo, *f. m. a seal, cachet, ou sceau*
 Signátúra, *f. f. signature*, (sign) signature
 Signífero, *f. m. an ensign*, enseigne
 Significaménto, *f. m. signification*, signification
 Significánte, *a. signifying*, significatif
 Significánza, *f. f. signification*, (sense) signification
 Significáre, *v. a. to signify*, signifier
 Significativo, *va, a. significant*, significatif, ive, f.
 Significáto, *f. m.*
 Significazióne, *f. m.* } signification, signification

S I M

ignore, *f. m. lord, or fir, seigneur, monsieur*
 ignoreggiavole, *a. imperious, absolute, impérieux, absolu*
 ignoreggiamento, *f. m. dominion, domination*
 ignoreggiare, *v. n. to rule, govern, dominer, maîtriser*
 ignoreggiatore, *f. m. a ruler, dominateur*
 ignorésco, *ca. n. of, or belonging to a lord, seigneurial*
 ignorévile, } *a. magisterial, imperious, dominant,*
 ignorévole, } *impérieux*
 ignorévole, *a. noble, graceful, noble, gracieux*
 ignoria, *f. f. lordship, dominion, seigneurie, domination*
 ignorile, *a. lordly, noble, de seigneur, noble*
 ignorilménte, *ad. nobly, noblement*
 ilente, *a. silent, silencieux*
 ilenzio, *f. m. silence, silence*
 ilenzio, *f. m. intermission, (rest), intermission*
 ilenzio, *busb, peace there, chut, bouche close*
 ilenzióso, *osf, a. silent, silencieux*
 iléos, *f. m. heart-wort, (an herb) livèche*
 ilére, *v. n. to hold one's peace, (Lat.) se taire*
 ilermontáno, *f. m. lovage, (or heart-wort), livèche*
 ilice, *f. f. a pebble, caillou* [che
 iligine, *f. f. a kind of wheate, sorte de blé*
 ilio, *f. m. flea-bane, (an herb), herbe aux puces*
 ilio, *f. m. the spindle-tree, (or prick-wood), fusain*
 iligna, *f. f. the shell of beans, peas, &c. gouffe de fèves, pois, &c.*
 ilaba, *f. f. a syllable, syllabe*
 ilabáre, *v. a. to spell the words, épeler les mots*
 ilabico, *ca. a. syllabical, syllabique*
 ilépsi, *f. f. a syllepsis, syllepse*
 illogísimo, *f. m. a syllogism, syllogisme*
 illogizzáre, *v. n. to syllogize, faire des syllogismes*
 ilobálsamo, } *f. m. the wood of the balsam-tree,*
 ilobálsimo, } *baume, ou baume veritable*
 iloe, *f. m. aloes, (a shrub), bois d'aloès*
 ilváno, *na, a. rural, (of the country), champêtre*
 ilvéstre, } *a. wild, rural, sauvage, champêtre*
 ilvéstro, *ra, } tre*
 ilboleggiare, *v. a. to symbolize, symboliser*

S I N

Simboleità, *f. f. conformity, conformité*
 Simbólico, *ca. a. symbolical, symbolique*
 Simbolità, *f. f. analogy, (affinity), analogie*
 Simbolizzáre, *v. n. to symbolize, (to concur), symboliser*
 Símbolo, *f. m. a symbol, symbole*
 Simetría, *f. f. symmetry, symmétrie*
 Simigliánte, *f. m. the same thing, la même chose*
 Simigliánte, *a. like, alike, pareil, semblable*
 Simiglianteménte, *ad. likely, semblablement*
 Simigliánza, *f. f. likeness, ressemblance*
 Simigliánza, *f. f. a comparison, comparaison*
 Simigliare, *v. a. to resemble, ressembler*
 Simigliare, *v. a. to compare, comparer*
 Simigliévole, *a. alike, ressemblant*
 Similáre, *a. similar, (like), similaire*
 Símile, *f. m. a match, alike, le semblable*
 Símile, *a. like, alike, pareil, semblable*
 Similitúdine, *f. f. similitude, ressemblance*
 Similménte, *ad. likewise, pareillement*
 Simmetría, *f. f. symmetry, symmétrie*
 Símo, *ma, a. flat-nosed, camus*
 Simoneggiare, *v. a. to commit simony, commettre simonie*
 Simonia, *f. f. simony, simonie*
 Simoniáco, *ca. a. simoniacal, simoniaque*
 Simonizzátore, *f. m. a simonist, simoniaque*
 Simpatía, *f. f. sympathy, sympathie*
 Simpático, *ca. a. sympathizing, sympathique*
 Simpatizzáre, *v. n. to sympathize, sympathiser*
 Simplicità, *f. f. simplicity, simplicité*
 Simpósico, *ca. a. of a feast, de festin*
 Simposío, *f. m. a feast, a banquet, festin, grand repas*
 Simúlacro, *f. m. a simulacrum, (image), simulacre*
 Simulaméto, *f. m. simulation, dissimulation*
 Simuláre, *v. a. to dissemble, dissimuler*
 Simulativo, *va. a. dissembling, dissimulé*
 Simulatóre, *f. m. a dissembler, dissimulateur*
 Simulazióne, *f. f. simulation, simulation*
 Sinagoga, *f. f. a synagogue, synagogue*
 Sinalife, *f. f. a synalepsis, (elision) synaléphe*
 Sinceraiménte, *ad. sincerely, sincèrement*

S I N

Sincerare, *v. a. to exculpate*, disculper
 Sincerarsi, *v. n. p. to clear one's self*, s'éclaircir
 Sincerità, *f. f. sincerity*, sincérité
 Sincero, *ra, a. sincere*, sincère
 Sincopa, *f. f. a syncope, (a fainting-fit) syncope*
 Sincopare, *v. a. to make a syncope*, syncoper
 Sincopatúra, } *f. f. a syncope*, syncope
 Sincópe, }
 Sincopizzare, *v. n. to faint away*, s'évanouir
 Sincretismo, *f. m. syncretism*, syncrétisme
 Sincronismo, *f. m. synchronism*, synchronisme
 Sindacaménto, *f. m. an account*, compte
 Sindacare, *v. a. to look over one's accounts*, revoir des comptes
 Sindacare, *v. a. to blame, (censure)*, blâmer
 Sindacato, *f. m. the giving up of accounts*, reddition de comptes [mission
 Sindacato, *f. m. an order, or permission*, ordre, per-
 (Tenere a sindacato, *to call to an account*, faire rendre compte
 Sindacatura, *f. f. the giving up of accounts*, reddition de comptes
 Sindaco, *f. m. a comptroller*, contrôleur
 Sindaco, *f. m. a syndic*, syndic
 Sinderesi, *f. f. sympathy, (remorse) syndérèse*
 Sindicale, *a. syndical*, syndical
 Sindicare, *v. a. to look over one's accounts*, revoir les comptes de quelqu'un
 Sindicato, *f. m. a syndicship*, sindicat
 Sineddóche, *f. f. a synecdoche, (a fig. of rhet.) synecdoque*
 Sineresi, *f. f. a syneresis, (contraction)*, synérèse
 Sinestro, *tra, a. left, gauche, ou fenêtre*
 Sinfonia, *f. f. a symphony*, symphonie
 Singhiottire, } *v. n. to sob, or to have the*
 Singhiozzare, } *bick-up, sangloter, pousser des*
 Singhiozzire, } *sanglots*
 Singhiózzo, *f. m. the bick-up, or bick-cough*, hoquet
 Singularizzare. See Singularizzare, and its derivatives
 Singozzare, *v. n. to sob*, sangloter
 Singolare, *a. singular*, singulier
 Singularità, *f. f. singularity*, singularité

S I R

Singularizzare, *v. a. to particularize*, particulariser
 Singularizzarsi, *v. n. p. to be singular*, se singulariser
 Singularmente, *ad. singularly*, singulièrement
 Singulto, *f. m. a sob, groan, sanglot, gémissement*
 Siniscalcato, *f. m. the seneschal's office*, sénéchaussée
 Siniscalchia, *f. f. a seneschal's jurisdiction*, sénéchaussée
 Siniscalco, *f. m. a seneschal*, sénéchal
 Siniscalco, *f. m. a steward*, maître-d'hôtel
 Sinistra, *f. m. the left-hand*, la main gauche
 Sinistramente, *ad. wretchedly*, finistrement
 Sinistrare, *v. n. to storm, bluster*, tempêter, pester
 Sinistrare, *v. n. to stumble*, broncher
 Sinistro, *f. m. inconvenience*, incommodité
 Sinistro, *f. m. a disaster, misfortune, désastre, disgrâce*
 Sinistro, *ra, a. sinister, unfortunate*, finistre, funelle
 Sinistro, *ra, a. left, gauche, ou fenêtre*
 Sino, *pr. till, until, to, jusque*
 Sino a ché, *pr. until, jusqu'à ce que*
 Sino a tanto ché, *pr. until, jusqu'à tant que*
 Sino, *f. m. a six deuce, (at dice)*, sonnez
 Sinodale, *a. synodal*, synodal, de synode
 Sinodico, *ca, a. synodic*, synodique
 Sinodo, *f. m. a synod, (a convocation)*, synode
 Sinónimo, *ma, a. synonymous*, synonyme
 Sinopia, *f. f. a sinople, (or ruddle)*, sinople, crayon
 Sinottico, *ca, a. short, abrégé, bref* [rouge
 Sintassi, *f. f. syntax*, syntaxe
 Sintesi, *f. f. synthesis*, synthèse
 Sintilla, *f. f. a sparkle*, étincelle
 Sinomo, *f. m. a symptom*, symptôme
 Sinuosità, *f. f. crookedness*, sinuosité
 Sinuoso, *osa, a. oblique, (crooked)*, sinueux
 Sione, *f. m. a whirlwind*, tourbillon de vent
 Sipario, *f. m. the curtain*, toile de théâtre
 Sire, *f. m. sir, or lord, fire, seigneur*
 Siréna, *f. f. a syren, or mermaid*, sirène
 Siringa, *f. f. a siphon, or crane*, siphon
 Siringato, *ta, a. syringed, (squirting)*, seringué
 Sirocchia, *f. f. a sister, sœur*

S L O

S M A

Sirotchiévole, *a. of a sister*, de sœur
 Sisane, e sésame, *f. m. sifame, (a seed)* sésame
 Sisaro, *f. m. skirrit*, or *skirwort*, chervis
 Sisimbrio, *f. n. water-mint*, cresson de fontaine
 Sissizio, *f. m. a club of friends*, compagnie d'amis
 Sistéma, *f. m. a system*, systême
 Sistemáticamente, *ad. systematically*, systématiquement
 Sistemático, *ca, a. systematical*, systématique
 Sistro, *f. m. a sistrum, a cistern*, sistre, ou cistre
 Sitare, *v. n. to sink*, puer
 Sitibondo, *da, a. thirsty*, altéré, qui a soif
 Sitibondo, *da, a. desirous, greedy*, désireux, avide
 Sitire, *v. n. to be thirsty, (Lat.)* avoir soif
 Sito, *f. m. a place, situation*, place, situation
 Sito, *f. m. habitation*, boufe, demeure, maison
 Sito, *f. m. a sink*, puanteur
 Situagione, *f. f. } a situation, posture*, situation,
 Situaménto, *f. m. } posture*
 Situare, *v. a. to situate*, situer
 Situato, *ta, a. situate, placed*, situé, placé
 Situazione, *f. f. situation, seat*, situation, position
 Siveraménte, *ad. provided that*, pourvu que
 Slacciare, *v. a. to unlace*, délacer
 Slanciare, *v. a. to launch*, lancer
 Slanciarsi, *v. n. p. to rush upon*, fondre sur—
 Slándra, *f. f. a prostitute*, prostituée
 Slargare, *v. a. to widen, extend*, élargir, étendre
 Slattare, *v. a. to wean a child*, sevrer
 Slazzerare, *v. a. to draw, get out*, tirer, faire sortir
 Sleale, *a. disloyal, false*, déloyal, faux
 Slealta, *f. f. disloyalty*, déloyauté
 Slegaménto, *f. m. untying*, l'action de délier
 Slegare, *v. a. to untie, undo*, délier, détacher
 Slegarsi dal sonno, *to awake*, s'éveiller
 Slegarsi, *v. n. p. to get loose*, se délivrer
 Slitta, *f. f. a sledge, or tray*, traîneau
 Slogare, *v. n. to put out of joint*, disloquer
 Sloggiare, *v. a. to dislodge, remove*, déloger, dé-
 ménager
 Slombare, *v. a. to break one's back*, éreinter
 Slongaménto, *} f. m. distance, or removing,*
 Slontanaménto, *} éloignement*

Slontanare, *v. a. to remove*, éloigner
 Slungare, *v. a. to lengthen*, alonger
 Slungare, *v. a. to remove, send away*, éloigner, écar-
 Smaccare, *v. a. to squash*, s'écraser
 Smaccare, *v. n. to vilify, defame*, avilir, abaisser
 Smaccato, *ta, a. squeamish, nauseous*, fade, dé-
 goûtant
 Smacco, *f. m. affront, scorn*, affront, mépris
 Smacrire, *v. n. to grow lean*, maigrir
 Smagliante, *a. bright, shining*, brillant, éclatant
 Smagliare, *v. a. to break, or break meshes*, briser,
 rompre les mailles
 Smagliare, *v. a. to unpack*, défaire les balles
 Smagliare, *v. n. to be bright*, faire clair
 Smagliare il cuore ad alcuno, *to be disheartened*,
 perdre courage
 Smagraménto, *f. m. leanness*, maigreux
 Smagrare, *v. n. to grow lean*, maigrir
 Smagratúra, *f. f. } a growing lean, extenuation,*
 Smagriménto, *f. m. } amaigrissement, maigreux*
 Smagrire, *v. n. to fall away*, devenir maigre
 Smagrito, *ta, a. lean, thin*, maigre, exténué
 Smaliziato, *ta, a. cunning, malicious*, fin, malicieux
 Smallare, *v. a. to peel almonds, walnuts*, peler des
 amandes, des noix
 Smaltare, *v. a. to enamel*, émailler
 Smaltare, *v. a. to cover over with mortar*, couvrir
 de mortier
 Smaltatúra, *f. m. enamelling*, émaillure, ou émaille
 Smaltiménto, *f. m. digestion*, digestion
 Smaltiménto, *f. m. a sale*, débit, ou vente
 Smaltire, *v. n. to digest, to concoct*, digérer, cuire
 Smaltire il vino, *to sleep one's self sober*, cuver son
 vin
 Smaltire, *v. n. to sell, vend*, débiter, vendre
 Smaltista, *f. m. an enameller*, émailleur
 Smaltitôjo, *f. m. a sink, canal*, égoût, canal
 Smaltitôre, *f. m. an enameller*, émailleur
 Smalto, *f. m. enamel*, émail
 Smalto, *f. m. mortar, cement*, mortier, ciment
 Smalto, *f. m. basis, ground*, base, fondement
 Smalto, *f. m. a pavement, or floor*, pavé, plancher
 Smanceria, *f. f. niceness*, délicatesse affectée

S M E

Smancerófo, ofa, *a. affected*, affecté
 Smánia, *f. f. fury, madness*, fureur, folie
 (Menare smanie, *to grow mad*, devenir fou)
 Smaniaménto, *f. m. rage, fury*, rage, furie
 Smaniante, *a. furious*, furieux
 Smaniáre, *v. n. to fume, to bluster*, s'emporter,
 Smaniatúra, *f. f. See Smania* [tempêter
 Smaníglia, *f. f. a bracelet*, bracelet
 Smaniófo, ía, *a. affected, nice*, affecté, délicat
 Smanteliáre, *v. a. to dismantle*, démanteler
 Smanziére, *f. m. a beau, a spark*, dameret, damoiseau
 Smargiaffáta, } *f. f. a rhodomontade, ostentation*,
 Smargiafferia, } rhodomontade, ostentation
 Smargiaffo, *f. m. a bully, fanfaron*
 Smarrigióne, *f. f. } a wandering, loss*, égare-
 Smarriménto, *f. m. } ment, perte*
 Smarriménto, *f. m. fear, amazement*, peur, étonnement
 Smarríre, *v. n. to miss, lose*, égarer, perdre
 Smarrífi, *v. n. p. to be disheartened*, perdre courage
 Smarrífi, *v. n. p. to lose one's way*, s'égarer
 Smarfcelláre, *v. n. to put one's jaw-bones out of joint*, se disloquer les mâchoires
 Smasceílá della rífa, *to split one's sides with laughing*, rire à gorge déployée
 Smascheráre, *v. a. to unmask*, démasquer
 Smattonáre, *v. a. to unpaw*, décarreler
 Smeláre, *v. a. to work the honey-combs*, tirer le miel des ruches
 Smembráre, *v. n. to dismember*, démembrer
 Smemorággine, *f. f. } forgetfulness, oblivion*,
 Smemoramento, *f. m. } oubli, défaut de mémoire*
 Smemoraménto, *f. m. stupidity*, stupidité
 Smemoráre, *v. n. } to forget, or grow stupid*,
 Smempráfi, *v. n. p. } oublier, devenir stupide*
 Smemoratággine, *f. f. forgetfulness*, oubli
 Smemoráto, *ta, a. dull, stupid*, lourdaud, stupide
 Smenomáre, *v. a. to lessen*, diminuer
 Smenticánza, *f. f. oblivion*, oubli
 Sment cáre, *v. n. to forget*, oublier
 Smentíre, *v. n. to give the lie*, démentir

S M O

Smeraldíno, *na, a. of the colour of an emerald*, de la couleur de l'émeraude
 Smeráldo, *f. m. an emerald*, émeraude
 Smeráre, *v. a. to clean, polish*, (*obs.*) nettoyer, polir
 Smérigo, *f. m. a plungeon*, (*a sea bird*) plongeon
 Smerigliáre, *v. a. to polish with emerald*, polir avec l'émeril
 Smeriglio, *f. m. emrod, or emery*, émeril
 Smeriglio, *f. m. a merlin*, (*a bird of prey*) émerillon
 Smérilo, *f. m. a booby*, (*a bird*) hobereau
 Smidolláre, *v. a. to take the marrow out*, ôter la moelle
 Smidolláre, *v. a. to explain*, expliquer [moelle
 Smiláce, *f. f. rose-weed, or withy-weed*, liferon
 Smillánta, *f. m. a boaster*, vantard
 Smílzo, *za, a. thin, lean*, fluet, maigre
 Sminchionáre, *v. a. to jest, jeer*, badiner, railler
 Sminuiménto, *f. m. diminution*, diminution
 Sminuúre, *v. a. to diminish*, diminuer
 Sminuzzaménto, *f. m. a cutting to pieces*, l'action de couper en pièces
 Sminuzzáre, *v. a. to mince, cut*, hacher, couper
 Sminuzzoláre, *v. a. to cut in small bits*, bréfiller
 Smisurábile, *a. unmeasurable*, démesuré
 Smisuratézza, *f. f. immensity*, immensité
 Smisuráto, *ta, a. immense*, immense [chandelle
 Smoccoláre, *v. a. to snuff the candle*, moucher la
 Smoccolatójo, *f. m. the snuffers*, mouchettes
 Smoccolatóre, *f. m. a snuffer*, moucheur [mignon
 Smoccolatúra, *f. f. a candle-snuff*, le bout du lu-
 Smodaménto, *f. m. immoderation*, immodération
 Smodáto, *ta, a. immoderate*, immodéré
 Smoderaménto, *f. m. } excessiveness, or excess*,
 Smoderánza, *f. f. } excès*
 Smoderataménte, *ad. immoderately*, immodérément
 Smoderatézza, *f. f. excess*, excès
 Smoderáto, *ta, a. immoderate*, immodéré
 Smogliáto, *a. single*, (*that has no wife*) garçon
 Smontáre, *v. n. to alight, go down*, descendre
 Smontáre di colore, *to fade*, se ternir
 Smontáto, *ta, a. pale, faded*, pâle, terni
 Smorbáre, *v. a. to cure an infection*, ôter l'infection, guérir

S N E

Smérha, *f. f.* grimaces, affectation, grimaces, affectation

Smorfiófo, *fa, a.* affected, affecté

Smoríre, *v. n.* to grow pale, devenir pâle

Smorfáre, *v. a.* to unbridle, ôter le mors

Smorfáre, *v. a.* to take out of one's mouth, ôter de la bouche

Smortito, *ta, } a.* wan, fallow, pale, blême, have,

Smórto, *ta, }* pâle

Smórto, *ta, a.* whitish, or ash-coloured, blanchâtre, grisâtre

Smorzáre, *v. a.* to extinguish, (or put out) éteindre

Smóssa, *f. f.* a motion, mouvement

Smóssa, *fa, a.* moved, or changed, ému, changé

Smóssa, *fa, a.* out of joint, disloqué

Smottáre, *v. n.* to tumble down, s'ébouler

Smovitúra, *f. f.* a motion, mouvement

Smozzáre, *v. a.* to mangle, to cut, mutiler, couper

Smozzáre le parole, to clip one's words, anonner

Smucciáre, *v. n.* to slide, or guide, glisser, couler

Smúgnere, *v. a.* to dry up, dessécher

Smúgnersi, *v. n. p.* to ruin one's self, se ruiner

Smuníre, *v. a.* to reinstate, réhabiliter

Smúnto, *ta, a.* lean, thin, maigre, décharné

Smúnto, *ta, a.* exhausted, épuisé

Smuóvere, *v. a.* to move, stir, remouvoir, remuer

Smuóvere, *v. a.* to pervert, détourner

Smuóvere, *v. a.* to excite, stir up, exciter, soulever

Smuráre, *v. a.* to unwall a door, &c. démurer

Smussáre, *v. a.* to break the corner, écorner

Snamoráre, *v. a.* to take away love, faire passer l'amour

Snafáto, *ta, a.* noseless, (without a nose) sans nez

Snaturáre, *v. a.* to change nature, faire changer de nature

Snaturáto, *ta, a.* unnatural, dénaturé

Snellaménte, *ad.* briskly, lestement

Snellétto, *ta, a.* brisk, nimble, lesté, alerte

Snellézza, *} f. f.* agility, briskness, agilité, le-

Snellità, *} gèreté*

Snélla, *la, a.* nimble, swift, agile, alerte

Snerbáre. See Snervare, and its derivatives

Snervaménte, *f. m.* weakness, affoiblissement

S O B

Snerváre, *v. a.* to cut, or break the nerves, couper, ou rompre les nerfs

Snerváre, *v. n.* to enervate, (weaken) énerver

Snervatézza, *f. f.* weakness, foiblesse

Snidiáre, *} v. a.* to unnesse, dénicher, faire for-

Snidáre, *} tir du nid*

Snighittírsi, *v. n. p.* to drive away idleness, chasser la paresse

Snínfio, *f. m.* a spark, a beau, dameret, poupin

Snoccioláre, *v. a.* to take out the kernels, ôter les noyaux

Snoccioláre, *v. a.* to pay in ready cash, payer argent comptant

Snoccioláre, *v. a.* to explain, expliquer

Snocciolataménte, *ad.* plainly, clairement

Snodaménto, *f. m.* an untying, dénouement

Snodáre, *v. a.* to untie, dénouer, ou délier

Snodáre, *v. a.* to disjoin, separate, se débander, s'éparpiller

Snodatúra, *f. f.* a joint, pli des jointures

Snudáre, *v. a.* to unsheath, dégainer

Soátto, e soavátto, *f. m.* a strap of leather, lanière

Soáve, *a.* sweet, pleasant, suave, agréable

Soáve, *a.* quiet, calm, peaceful, quiet, calme, paisible

Soáve, *ad.* sweetly, or softly, doucement

Soaveménte, *ad.* pleasantly, quietly, agréablement, paisiblement [patiemment]

Soaveménte, *ad.* softly, or patiently, doucement,

Soavitá, *f. f.* security, (or sweetness) suavité

Soavitá, *f. f.* mildness, gentleness, douceur, bénignité [agréable]

Soavizzáre, *v. a.* to sweeten, adoucir, ou rendre

Sobbizzáre, *v. a.* to swallow up, abîmer [légère]

Sobolliménto, *f. m.* a light ebullition, ébullition

Sobollíre, *v. n.* to boil gently, bouiller doucement

Sobbórgo, *f. m.* a suburb, faubourg

Sobillaménto, *f. m.* seduction, séduction

Sobilláre, *v. a.* to seduce, séduire

Sobissáre, *v. a.* to cast into an abyss, abîmer

Sóbole, *f. f.* offspring, (Lat.) génération

Sobriaménte, *ad.* soberly, sobrement

Sobrietá, *f. f.* sobriety, sobriété

S O D

Sóbrio, *ia, a. sober, moderate, sobre, modéré*
 Succedere. See Succedere
 Socchiamare, *v. a. to call softly, appeller tout bas*
 Socchiudere, *v. a. to half-shut, fermer à demi*
 Sóccio, *f. m. a partner in cattle, cheptelier*
 Sóccio, *f. m. } a partnership in cattle cheptel, ou*
 Soccità, *f. f. } bail à cheptel*
 Sócco, *f. m. a sock, buskin, focque, brodequin*
 Soccórrenza, *f. f. a loosers, dévoiement*
 Soccórre, *v. a. to succour, assist, secourir, assister*
 Soccórressi, *v. n. p. to remember, se souvenir*
 Succorrévoe, *a. helping, auxiliary, secourable, auxiliaire*
 Succorriménto, *f. m. a succour, help, secours,*
 Succórso, *} aide, assistance*
 Succórso, *fa, a. succoured, secoursu*
 Sociabile, *f. m. a sociable, friendly, social, sociable,*
 Sociále, *} amical*
 Socialità, *f. f. sociableness, sociabilité*
 Società, *f. f. society, société*
 Sociniáno, *f. m. a socinian, socinien*
 Sódá, *f. f. fodder, (or salt-word) soude*
 Sódáre, *f. m. a companion, (Lat.) compagnon*
 Sodalizio, *f. m. company, (Lat.) compagnie*
 Sodaménto, *ad. solidly, prudently, solidement, prudemment*
 Sodaménto, *ad. briskly, or stoutly, vivement, vigoureulement*
 Sodaménto, *f. m. security, (bail) caution*
 Sodaménto, *f. m. establishment, établissement*
 Sódáre, *v. a. to consolidate, consolider*
 Sódáre, *v. a. to promise, promettre*
 Sódiaconáto, *f. m. subdeaconship, sous-diaconat*
 Soddiacono, *f. m. a subdeacon, sous-diacre*
 Soddisfacénte, *a. satisfactory, satisfaisant*
 Soddisfacémento, *ad. sufficiently, suffisamment*
 Soddisfaciménto, *f. m. satisfaction, satisfaction*
 Soddisfare, *v. a. to satisfy, satisfaire* [agrée
 Soddisfare, *v. n. to please, to be agreeable, plaire,*
 Soddisfátto, *ta, a. content, content*
 Soddisfattúra, *f. f. satisfaction, atonement, satisfacti*
 Soddisfazióne, *f. f. satisfaction, réparation*
 Soddótta, *f. f. seduction, séduction*
 Soddúcere, *v. a. to seduce, séduire*

S O F

Sodduciménto, *f. m. seduction, séduction*
 Sodducitóre, *f. m. a seducer, séducteur*
 Soddúrre, *v. a. See Sodducere, and its derivative*
 Sodézza, *f. f. solidity, solidité*
 Soddézza, *f. f. steadiness, constancy, stabilité, constance*
 Sodézza di dentro, *f. f. obstinacy, obstination*
 Sodisfare, *v. a. to satisfy, satisfaire*
 Sodisfazióne, *f. f. satisfaction, satisfaction*
 Sódó, *f. m. bail, security, caution, garantie*
 Sódó, *f. m. foundation, basis, fondement, base*
 Sódó, *da, a. solid, firm, thick, hard, solide, ferme, épais, dur* [sur
 Sódó, *da, a. steady, lasting, sure, stable, durable,*
 Sódó, *da, a. strong, intrepid, fort, intrépide*
 (Stár sódo, *v. n. to stand fast, tenir ferme*
 Sódí, *f. m. pl. uncultivated grounds, terres en friche*
 Sódó, *ad. fast, solidly, fermement, solidement*
 Sodduciménto, *f. m. } seduction, a seducing, séduc-*
 Sodduzióne, *f. f. } tion, subornation*
 Sofá, *f. m. a sofa, (a Turkish sofa) sofa*
 Sofferénte, *a. suffering, patient, souffrant, patient*
 Sofferénza, *f. f. sufferance, tolérance*
 Sofferévole, *a. tolerable, tolérable*
 Sofferiménto, *f. m. patience, patience*
 Sofferire, *v. a. to suffer, endure, souffrir, en-*
 Sofferitóre, *f. m. a sufferer, souffrant* [durer
 Sofferirsi, *v. n. p. to abstain from—, s'abstenir*
 Soffermáre, *v. a. to stop for a short while, s'arrêter un peu*
 Soffermáta, *f. f. a pause, pause*
 Soffiaménto, *f. m. blowing, breath, souffie, haleine*
 Soffiáre, *v. n. to blow, or pant, souffler, haleter*
 Soffiáre, *v. n. to excite, stir up, exciter, animer*
 Soffiatóre, *f. m. a blower, souffleur*
 Sofficáre, *v. a. to conceal, hide, cacher, celer*
 Sóffice, *a. pliant, soft, souple, doux*
 Sofficémento, *ad. softly, mollement*
 Sofficénte, *a. sufficient, suffisant*
 Sofficémento, *ad. sufficiently, suffisamment*
 Sofficénza, *f. f. sufficiency, suffisance*
 Sofficénza, *f. f. ability, skill, habilité, adresse*
 Sofficénza, *f. f. abundance, abondance*

S O G

ficiénte, *a. sufficient, suffisant*
 ficiénzia. See Sofficénzia
 fíetto, *f. m. a pair of bellows, soufflet*
 fíio, *f. m. blowing, breath, soufflé, haleine*
 fíola, *f. f. melilot, (an herb) mélilot*
 fíóne, *f. m. bellows, (or cane to blow the fire with) soufflet*
 fíóne, *a. proud, vain, orgueilleux, vain*
 fíoneria, *f. f. pride, presumption, orgueil, pré-
 somption*
 fítta, *f. f. a garret, grenier, ou galetas*
 fítta, *f. f. entablature, (in Arch.) entablement*
 fítta, *f. f. a jutting, soupente, ou entresol*
 fítüre, *v. a. to ciel, lambrisser*
 fítto, *ta, a. concealed, hid, caché, occult*
 fítto, *f. m. a garret, grenier*
 fíocäre. See Soffögäre, and its derivatives
 fíogaménto, *f. m. suffocation, suffocation*
 fíogäre, *v. n. to suffocate (sifle) suffoquer*
 fíogazióne, *f. f. suffocation, suffocation*
 fíolito, *ta, a. propt, supported, étayé, soutenu*
 fíornáto, *ta, a. vaulted, vouté*
 fíragané, *a. suffragan, suffragan*
 fíráta, *f. f. want, scarcity, disette, besoin*
 fíregaménto, *f. m. a gentle friction, frottement, léger*
 fíregäre, *v. a. to rub gently, frotter légèrement*
 fírégäre, *v. a. to offer, or urge, offrir, presser*
 fíribile, *a. toierable, supportable*
 fíriggere, *v. a. to fry lightly, frire, légèrement*
 fírire, *v. a. to suffer, endure, souffrir, endurer*
 fíritto, *f. m. a fricassée, fricassée* [fumer,
 fíumicare, *v. a. to smoke, perfume, fumer, par-*
 fífma, *f. m. } a sopbism, (a false argument)*
 fífmo, *f. m. } sophisme*
 fífista, *f. m. a sopbifier, sophiste*
 fífiteria, *f. f. sopbistry, chicane*
 fífiticaménto, *ad. sopbistically, sophistiquement*
 fífiticäre, *v. a. to sopbificate, sophistiquer*
 fífitcheria, *f. f. sopbistry, sophistiquerie*
 fífítico, *f. m. a sopbist, sophiste*
 fífítico, *ica, a. sopbistical, (deceitful) sophistique*
 ggettåbile, *a. tameable, domptable*

S O L

Soggettaménto, *ad. servilely, servilement*
 Soggettaménto, *f. m. subjection, assujettissement*
 Soggettäre, *v. a. to subdue, assujettir*
 Soggetto, *f. m. a subject, object, sujet, objet*
 Sogghignäre, *v. n. to smile, sourire*
 Sogghigno, *f. m. a smile, sourire, ou souris*
 Soggiacénte, *a subject, sujet*
 Soggiacére, *v. n. to be subject, être sujet*
 Soggiaciménto, *f. m. submission, soumission*
 Soggiogája, *f. f. dew-lap of beasts, fanon*
 Soggiogaménto, *f. m. a subduing, défaite*
 Soggiogäre, *v. a. to subdue, subjuguier*
 Soggiogatóre, *f. m. a conqueror, vainqueur*
 Soggiogazióne, *f. f. a subduing, l'action de sub-
 juguer* [bæufs
 Soggiógo, *f. m. the dew-lap of oxen, fanon des*
 Soggiornäre, *v. a. to live, dwell, séjourner, de-
 meurer* [server
 Soggiornäre, *v. n. to keep, preserve, garder, pré-*
 Soggiornäre, *v. n. to delay, labour, tarder, peiner*
 Soggiórno, *f. m. residence, abode, résidence, séjour*
 Soggiórno, *f. f. care, attention, soin, attention*
 Soggiágnere, *v. a. to add, to reply, ajouter, re-*
 Soggiugniménto, *f. m. addition, addition* [partir
 Soggiugniménto, *f. m. a reply, repartie*
 Soggiuntivo, *f. m. the subjunctive, le subjonctif*
 Soggólo, *f. m. the throat-band of the bridle, sou-
 gerge*
 Soggólo, *f. m. a neck-handkerchief, guimpe*
 Sógliä, *f. f. a threshold, seuil*
 Sóglio, *f. m. a throne, trône*
 Sóglio, *f. m. a threshold, seuil*
 Soglióla, *f. f. a sole, (a fish) sole*
 Sognäre, *v. a. to fancy, to think, son ger, penser*
 Sognäre, *v. a. to dream, songer, ou rêver*
 Sognatäre, *f. m. a dreamer, songeur*
 Sógno, *f. m. a dream, songé, ou rêve*
 Sója, *f. f. silk, (obs.) soie*
 Sója, *f. f. a weedling, patelinage*
 Sojäre, *v. a. to weedle, pateliner*
 Söla, *f. f. a shallop, (or great boat) chaloupe*
 Solajo, *f. m. a floor, blancher*
 Solaménto, *ad. solely, (or only) seulement*

S O L

Solaménte *che, ad. provided that*, pourvu que
 Soláno, *f. m. a morel (an herb)* morelle
 Soláre, *f. m. a flower, (obs.)* plancer
 Soláre, *a. solar, (of the sun)* solaire
 Solato, *f. m. a place exposed to the sun*, lieu exposé au soleil
 Solátio, *ta, a. exposed to the sun*, exposé au soleil
 Soláto, *ta, a. new-sole*, ressemelé
 Sólatro, *f. m. morel, (or night-shade)* morelle, ou douce-amère
 Solcáre, *v. a. to furrow*,illonner
 Sócio, *f. m. a conserve*, compôte
 Sóico, *f. m. a furrow*,illon
 Sóico, *f. m. a wrinkle*, ride, pli au front
 Sóico, *f. m. a road, a way*, chemin, route
 Soldáno, *f. m. a sultan*, soudan
 Soldáre, *v. a. to recruit*, enrôler
 Soldatágliá, *f. f. a troop of bad soldiers*, mauvais soldats
 Soldatería, *f. m. soldiery, or soldiers*, soldatesque,
 Soldatésca, *f. troupes*
 Soldatescaménte, *ad. soldier-like*, militairement
 Soldatésco, *ca, a. military*, militaire
 Soldáto, *f. m. a soldier, warrior*, soldat, militaire
 Soldáto, *ta, a. kept in pay*, soudoyé
 Sóldo, *f. m. a penny, (or pay)* sou, ou solde
 Sóldo, *f. m. pay, salary*, gage, salaire
 Sóle, *f. m. the sun*, le soleil
 Solécchio, *f. m. a parasol, (an umbrella)* parasol
 Solecísimo, *f. m. a solecism*, solécisme
 Soleggiáre, *v. a. to dry in the sun*, faire sécher
 Solénne, *a. solemn*, solennel [au soleil
 Solenneggiáre, *v. a. to solemnize*, solenniser
 Solenneménte *ad. solemnly*, solennellement
 Solennità, *f. f. solemnity*, solennité
 Solennità, *f. f. state, glory, pomp*, éclat, gloire, pompe
 Solennità, *f. f. a festival day*, fête solennelle
 Solennizzamento, *f. m. solemnization*, solennisation
 Solennizzáre, *v. a. to solemnize*, solenniser
 Solennizzazióne, *f. f. celebration*, célébration
 Solére, *v. n. to be accustomed*, avoir accoutumé
 Soliére, *f. m. custom, use*, coutume, usage

S O L

Solérte, *a. careful, watchful*, soigneux, vigilant
 Solérzia, *f. f. care, diligence*, soin, diligence
 Solérto, *ta, a. alone, sole*, seul, seulet
 Solfà, *f. f. gamut, (in music)* game
 Salfanaria, *f. f. a sulphur mine*, mine de soufre
 Solfanétto, *f. m. a match*, allumette
 Solfáto, *ta, a. sulphureous*, souflié
 Solfeggiáre, *v. a. to sing in gamut*, solfier
 Sólo, *f. m. sulphur, (or brimstone)* soufre
 Solferáto, *ta, a. sulphureous, sulfureux*
 Solícchio, *f. m. a parasol, (or umbrella)* parasol
 Solidaménte, *ad. solidly*, solidement
 Solidáre, *v. a. to consolidate*, consolider
 Solidário, *ia, a. (ex. contratto solidario) a contract in solido, or for the whole, (law term)* contract solidaire
 Solidézza, *f. f. solidity, soundness*, solidité, consistance
 Solidità, *f. f. fistance*
 Sólido, *da, a. solid, thick, solide*, consistant
 Sólido, *f. m. solido, (law term)* obligation solidaire
 Sólido, *f. m. a solido, (having three dimensions)* [solide
 Soliléquio, *f. m. a soliloquy*, soliloque
 Solimáto, *f. m. sublimatum, (or sublimy)* sublime
 Solíngo, *ga, a. solitary, lonely*, solitaire, tout seul
 Sólio, *f. m. a throne, or royal seat*, trône, siége
 Solitariaménte, *ad. solitarily*, solitairement [roy
 Solitário, *ia, a. solitary*, solitaire
 Sólito, *ta, a. usual, used*, accoutumé, habitué
 (Al sólito, *ad. as usual*, à l'ordinaire)
 Solitúdine, *f. f. a solitude*, solitude [se
 Solivágo, *ga, a. wandering alone*, qui erre tout seul
 Sollalzàre, *v. a. to lift up a little*, hausser un peu
 Sollazzaménte. See Sollázzo
 Sollazzáre, *v. a. to recreate*, récréer
 Sollazzársi, *v. n. p. to make merry*, se divertir
 Sollazzátore, *f. m. a jocular man*, un plaisant
 Sollazzévole, *a. pleasant, merry*, plaisant, gai
 Sollázzo, *f. m. recreation*, récréation
 Sollecheráre, *v. n. to leap for joy*, tressaillir
 Sollecitaménte, *ad. diligently*, diligemment [sua
 Sollecitaménte, *ad. with uneasiness*, avec inquiétude
 Sollecitamento, *f. m. solicitation*, sollicitation
 Sollecitáre, *v. a. to solicit*, solliciter

S O L

S O M

ollicitare, v. n. to make haste, se dépêcher
ollicitatore, f. m. a solicitor, sollicitateur
ollicitatura, f. f. trouble, care, sollicitude, soin
ollicitazione, f. f. a solicitation, sollicitation
ollicito, ta, a. careful, pensive, soigneux, pensif, vive, f.
ollicito, ta, a. solicitous, ardent, empressé, ardent
ollicitudine, f. f. care, uneasiness, souci, inquiétude
ollicitudine, f. f. eagerness, quickness, empressément, hâte [ordre
ollicitudine, f. f. a commission, order, commission,
olliceone, f. m. the dog-days, la canicule
ollicamento, f. m. a tickling, chatouillement
ollicare, v. a. to tickle, chatouiller
ollicico, f. m. a tickling, chatouillement
ollicico, f. m. an amusement, amusement
ollevamento, f. m. a raising, l'action de lever
ollevamento, f. m. a comfort, a relief, soulagement, secours [dition
ollevamento, f. m. a revolt, sedition, révolte, sé-
ollevare, v. a. to raise, lift up, élever, soulever
ollevare, v. a. to stir up a rebellion, exciter à la rébellion
ollevare, v. a. to move, agitate, émouvoir, agiter
ollevarsi, v. n. p. to unbind one's spirits, se délasser
ollevarti, v. n. p. to rise up in arms, se révolter
ollevatizza, f. f. sublimity, sublimité
ollevatore, f. m. a seditious man, séditieux
ollevazione, f. f. a sedition, sédition
ollevazione, f. f. a raising, or lifting up, élévation
ollicitamente, ad. quickly, viteement
ollicitamente, ad. carefully, soigneusement
ollicitamente, f. m. solicitation, sollicitation
ollicitamento, f. m, quickness, vitesse, ou hâte
ollicitare, v. a. to hasten, urge, hâter, presser
ollicitarsi, v. n. p. to afflict one's self, se chagriner
ollicitativa, f. f. sollicitude, care, sollicitude, soin
ollicitazione, f. f. solicitation, sollicitation
ollicito, ta, a. uneasy, pensive, inquiet, pensif, vive, f.
ollicitudine, f. f. haste, quickness, hâte, vitesse
ollicitudine, f. f. sollicitudo, care, sollicitude, souci

Solliévo, f. m. relief, comfort, soulagement, confort
Solliône, f. m. the dog-days, la canicule
Sóllo, la, a. mellow, soft, flask, mou
Sollucheramento, f. m. a tickling, chatouillement
Sollucherare, v. a. to tickle, chatouiller
Sólo, la, u. alone, sole, unique, seul
Sólo, ad. alone, but, solely, seulement
Sóloche, nd. provided, pourvu que
Sóloche, ad. except, unless, excepté, hormis
Soltanto, ad. only, (or solely), seulement
Soltantóche, ad. provided, pourvu que
Soltiziále, } a. solficial, belonging to the solstice,
Soltiziário, } solficial, du solstice
Soltizio, f. m. solstice, (when the sun is in the tropic) solstice
Solútile, a. soluble, soluble
Sólvere, v. a. to untie, undo, délier, dénouer
Sólvere, v. a. to dissolve, melt, dissoudre, fondre
Sólvere, v. a. to resolve, declare, résoudre, déclarer
Sólvere, v. a. to free, deliver, délivrer, libérer
Sólvere, v. a. to separate, divide, séparer, diviser
Sólvere il matrimonio, to annul a marriage, casser un marriage
Sólvere il disio, to gratify one's desires, satisfaire ses desirs
Solvimento, f. m. untying, dénouement
Solvimento, f. m. an explanation, explication
Solutivo, va, a. solutive, laxatif, vive, f.
Solúto, ta, a. dissolved, free, dissous, libre
Soluzione, f. f. a solution, solution
Sóma, f. f. a load, burden, somme, charge
(A sóma, ad. plentifully, en abondance
Somáro, f. m. an ass, âne, ou bête de charge
Somaggiare, v. n. to carry a burden, porter une somme
Somiére, f. m. a beast of burden, bête de somme
Somigliante, a. alike, like, semblable, pareil
Somiglianza, f. f. a likeness, ressemblance
Somigliare, v. n. to resemble, ressembler
Somigliare, v. n. to compare, confront, comparer, confronter
Somigliévole, a. alike, like, semblable, pareil
Sómma, f. f. a sum, somme

S O M

Somma, *f. f. pitch, top, comble, haut*
 Somma, *f. f. a result, conclusion, résultat, conclu-*
 (Får somma, *to multiply, multiplier* [sion
 (In somma, *on short, in a word, enfin, en un*
 Sommáco, *f. m. sumack, (a shrub) sumac* [mot
 Sommaménte, *ad. extremely, extrêmement*
 Sommáre, *v. a. to cast up, additionner*
 Sommariaménte, *ad. summarily, sommairement*
 Sommário, *f. m. an abstract, extrait*
 Sommário, *ia, a. summary, (short) sommaire*
 Sommáto, *f. m. the total, le total*
 Sommérgere, *v. a. to submerge, (sink) submerger*
 Sommergiméto, *f. m. } submerison, a drowning,*
 Sommerzióne, *f. f. } submerison, inondation*
 Sommessaménte, *ad. softly, tout doucement*
 Sommessévole, *a. submissive, soumis*
 Sommessióne, *f. f. submission, soumission*
 Sommessívo, *va, a. submissive, soumis*
 Sommessó, *sa, a. submitted, soumis*
 (Con voce sommessá, *with a low voice, à basse*
 Somméttre, *v. a. to submit, soumettre* [voix
 Somministráre, *v. a. to supply, fournir*
 Somministrazióne, *f. f. a providing, provision*
 Sommissimaménte, *ad. extremely, extrêmement*
 Sommissímo, *ma, a. supreme, suprême*
 Sommissióne, *f. f. submission, soumission*
 Sommissá, *f. m. a compiler, compilateur*
 Sommità, *f. f. a top, height, cime, faite*
 Sommità, *f. f. sublimity, sublimité*
 Sómno, *f. m. a top, or height, cime, sommet*
 Sómno, *ma, a. supreme, suprême*
 Sómno, *f. m. the tip of a bird's wing, bout d'aile*
 Sommosciáre, *v. a. to rob a little, se lécher un*
 Sommosá, *f. f. commotion, soulèvement* [peu
 Sommosá, *f. f. an instigation, instigation*
 Sommosó, *sa, a. moved, ému*
 Sommoviméto, *f. m. a solicitation, sollicitation*
 Sommoviméto, *f. m. an insurrection, émotion*
 populaire
 Sommovitóre, *f. m. a seditious man, séditieux*
 Sommozíone, *f. f. See Sommoviméto*
 Sommuóvere, *v. a. to move, remuer*

S O N

Sommuóvere, *v. a. to alienate, aliéner* [é
 Sommuóvere, *v. a. to induce, incite, induire, e*
 Sonagliáre, *v. a. to ring little bells, sonner* [sonnettes
 Sonagliáta, *f. f. a ringing of little bells, son*
 Sonagliéra, *f. f. a collar of bells, collier de son*
 Sonáglio, *f. m. a little bell, sonnette* [net
 Sonáglio, *f. m. a bubble, bouillon*
 Sonaménto, *f. m. a ringing, son, l'action de son*
 Sonáre, *v. a. to sound, or ring, sonner*
 Sonáre, *v. a. to play (on any instrument) jouer*
 ou toucher
 Sonáre, *v. a. to resound, (to ring around) retentir*
 Sonáre a raccolta, *to sound the retreat, sonner*
 retraite [le toc
 Sonáre a martello, *to ring the alarm bell, son*
 Sonárla a uno, *to put a trick upon one, jouer*
 Sonáta, *f. f. a sonata, sonate* [pièce à quelq
 Sonatóre, *f. m. an instrument player, joueur d'*
 strument
 Sonátura, *f. f. a sound, or ringing, son, l'*
 Sonazióne, *f. f. tion de sonner*
 Sónco, *f. m. a four-tbistle, (a plant) laiteron*
 Sonnettánte, *f. m. a sonneteer, faiseur de sonnet*
 Sonettáre, *v. a. to make sonnets, faire des sonnet*
 Sonettatóre, *f. m. a composer of sonnets, faic*
 Sonettiére, *f. f. de sonnets*
 Sonétto, *f. m. a sonnet, sonnet*
 Sonévole, *a. resounding, résonnant*
 Sonnacchióni, *ad. drowsily, à demi endormi*
 Sonnacchióso, *sa, a. drowsy, assoupi*
 Sonneccchiáre, *v. n. to slumber, to be sleepy, se*
 Sonneggiáre, *v. n. to slumber, to be sleepy, se*
 Sonnéto, *f. m. a nap, petit somme*
 Sonniferáre, *v. n. to slumber, sommeiller*
 Sonnífero, *ra, f. a soporiferous, soporifère,*
 Sonníferóso, *sa, f. soporifique*
 Sónno, *f. m. sleep, rest, sommeil, ou somme*
 Sonnolénte, *f. a. drowsy, sleepy, assoupi, en*
 Sonnolénto, *f. mi*
 Sonnolénto, *ta, a. soporiferous, soporifique* [en
 Sonnolénza, *f. f. a drowsiness, grand assoup*

S O P

nnolenza continua, *a lethargy*, léthargie
 nnottare, *v. n. to spend the night under cover*,
 passer la nuit à couvert
 noramente, *ad. harmoniously*, harmonieusement
 norità, *f. f. harmony*, harmonie
 nòro, ra, *a. sonorous*, sonore
 ntico, *a. heavy*, dull, pèsant, lourd par maladie
 ntuosamente, *a. sumptuously*, somptueusement
 ntuosità, *f. f. sumptuousness*, somptuosité
 ntuofo, fa, *a. sumptuous*, somptueux
 perchiamente, *ad. excessively*, excessivement
 perchiaménto, *f. m. superfluity*, superfluité
 perchiánza, *f. f. a villainy*, supercherie
 perchiánza, *f. f. a profuseness*, profusion
 perchiare, *v. n. to offend*, to cheat, outrager,
 tromper
 perchiare, *v. n. to surpass*, surpasser
 percheria, *f. f. a fraud*, supercherie
 perchiévole, *a. superfluous*, surabondant
 perchiévole, *a. injurious*, offensive, injurieux,
 offensant
 pérchio, *f. m. superfluity*, surabondance
 pérchio, *f. m. an affront*, or outrage, super-
 cherie, outrage
 pérchio, ia, *a. superfluous*, surabondant
 pérchio, *ad. too much*, trop
 pìre, *v. a. to lay asleep*, assoupir
 pìre, *v. a. to calm*, appease, calmer, apaiser
 pìto, ta, *a. drowsy*, calmed, assoupi, calmé
 ppóre, *f. m. sleepiness*, sommeil, ou assoupisse-
 ment
 ppòriforo, ra, *a. soporific*, soporeux
 ppálco, *f. m. the ceiling of a room*, soupente
 ppannàre, *v. a. to line a coat*, doubler un habit
 ppánno, *f. m. a lining*, doublure des habits
 ppánno, *ad. under the cloaths*, sous les habits
 ppassàre, *v. n. to wither*, se faner
 ppestàre, *v. a. to bruise*, beat, broyer, écraser
 ppiano, *ad. softly*, tout doucement
 ppiantàre, *v. a. to supplant*, supplanter
 ppiantàre, *v. a. to trip up one's heels*, donner le
 croc en jambe
 ppìattàre, *v. a. to conceal*, cacher
 ppìatto, ta, *a. concealed*, caché

S O P

(Di soppiatto, *ad. by stealth*, en cachette
 Soppiattóre, *f. m. a deceitful man*, un fourbe
 Soppidiàno, *f. m. a kind of box*, espèce de caisse
 Soppiegàre, *v. a. to bend*, plier, ou courber
 Soppóre, *v. a. to put a thing under another*, placer
 une chose sous une autre
 Soppóre, *v. a. to submit*, soumettre [enfant
 Soppóre il pàrto, *to suppose a child*, supposer un
 Supportàbile, *a. tolerable*, supportable
 Supportaménto, *f. m. forbearance*, tolérance
 Supportànte, *a. patient*, patient [soutenir
 Supportàre, *v. a. to support*, bear up, supporter,
 Supportàre, *v. a. to bear*, endure, tolérer, endurer
 Supportazióne, *f. f. toleration*, tolérance
 Supportévole, *a. tolerable*, supportable
 Soppottière, *f. m. a busy-body*, intrigant [noyer
 Soppozzàre, *v. a. to plunge*, to drown, plonger,
 Sopprèndere, *v. a. to surprise*, surprendre
 Soppréssa, *f. f. a press*, presse
 Soppressàre, *v. a. to press*, mettre en presse
 Soppressàre, *v. a. to oppress*, grieve, opprimer, ac-
 cabler
 Soppressióne, *f. f. an oppression*, oppression
 Sopprimere, *v. a. to oppress*, opprimer
 Sopprimere, *v. a. to suppress*, supprimer
 Sopprióre, *f. m. a sub-prior*, sous-prieur
 Sóptra, *pr. upon*, over, on, sur, dessus, au dessus
 Sóptra, *pr. near*, by, près, auprès [nouveau
 Soprabbenedìre, *v. a. to bless again*, bénir de
 Soprabbollire, *v. a. to boil over*, bouillir trop
 Soprabbondànte, *a. superabundant*, surabondant
 Soprabbondànza, *f. f. superabundance*, surabon-
 dance
 Soprabbondàre, *v. a. to superabound*, surabonder
 Soprabbondévole, *a. superabundant*, surabondant
 Soprabbondevolézza, *f. f. superabundance*, sura-
 bondance [excellent
 Soprabbuómo, na, *a. very good*, excellent, très-bon,
 Sopraccadúto, ta, *a. happened*, survenu
 Sopraccànto, *f. m. an enchantment*, enchantement
 Sopraccápo, *f. m. a superintendent*, surintendant
 Sopraccaricàre, *v. a. to overload*, surcharger
 Sopraccárico, *f. m. a surcharge*, surcharge

S O P

Sopraccárta, *f. f. a cover*, enveloppe
Sopraccéléste, *a. super-celestial*, plus que
Sopracelestiale, *céléste*
Sopraccennâre, *v. a. to mention above*, énoncer
 précédemment
Sopracchiáro, *ra, a. most evident*, très-évident
Sopracchiédere, *v. a. to exact*, (to ask too much)
 surfaire [par dessus
Sopracchiúfa, *f. f. a cover*, ce qui couvre, ou ferme
Sopracciélo, *f. m. the testern of a bed*, ciel de lit
Sopracciglio, *f. m. the eye-brow*, sourcil [surfaix
Sopraccinghia, *f. f. a surcingle*, (or long girth)
Sopraccio, *f. m. a superintendent*, surintendant
Sopracciatto, *ta, a. above-mentioned*, cité au-
 paravant [premier comité
Sopraccómito, *f. m. the chief officer of a galley*,
Sopracomperâre, *v. a. to overpay*, surpayer
Sopraccónsulo, *f. m. a tribunal at Venice*, sorte
 de tribunal à Venise
Sopraccopérta, *f. f. a cover*, enveloppe
Sopraccopérta, *f. f. a counter-point*, courte-pointe
Sopraccuóco, *f. m. a head cook*, chef de cuisine
Sopraddénte, *f. m. a gag-tooth*, surdent [cheval
Sopraddénti di cavallo, *wolves teeth*, surdens de
Sopraddétto, *ta, a. above said*, sus-dit [trouffeau
Sopraddota, *f. f. paraphernalia*, (a bride's fairings)
Sopraddotâre, *v. a. to give something above a por-
 tion*, donner un surplus de dot
Sopraddôte. See **Sopraddota**
Sopraesaltazióne, *f. f. uncommon praise*, louange
 extraordinaire
Sopraffaccia, *f. f. a surface*, surface
Sopraffâre, *v. a. to exact*, surfaire
Sopraffâre, *v. a. to overcome*, surmonter
Sopraffatto, *ta, a. over-ripe*, trop mûr
Sopraffine, *a. superfine*, superfin
Sopraffino, *na, a. superfine*, très-fin, ou superfin
Sopraffiorire, *v. n. to flourish again*, fleurir de nou-
 veau
Sopraggaléa, *f. f. the admiral-galley*, la capitaine
Sopraggirâre, *v. n. to turn again*, tourner de nou-
 veau
Sopraggitto, *f. m. a whip*, (or an overcasting) surjet

S O P

Sopraggiudicâre, *v. n. to command over a place*
 dominer, ou commander
Sopraggiúgnere, *v. n. to come unlooked-for*, arriver
 inopinément
Sopraggiúgnere, *v. n. to add*, ajouter
Sopraggrânde, *a. very great*, très-grand
Sopraggravâre, *v. a. to overload*, surcharger
Sopragguárdia, *f. f. the chief body of the guard*
 le premier corps de garde
Sopraindorâre, *v. a. to double-gild*, surdorer
Soprallegáto, *ta, a. above-mentioned*, cité au-
 paravant
Sopralzáre, *v. a. to lift up*, élever, ou lever
Sopramâbile, *a. very lovely*, très aimable
Soprammáno, *ad. with one's hand lifted up*, avec
 la main levée
Soprammáno, *ad. insolently*, insolemment
Soprammáno, *ad. immoderately*, immodérément
Soprammáno, *f. m. a stroke given by lifting up one's
 hand*, coup du haut en bas [brique
Soprammattore, *f. m. a brick wall*, mur de
Sopramentováto, *ta, a. above-mentioned*, sus-dit
Soprammercâto, *f. m. a surcharge*, surcharge
Soprammisúra, *ad. extremely*, extrêmement
Soprammódo, *ad. excessively*, excessivement
Sopramontâre, *v. n. to grow up*, croître
Sopranímo, *ad. with animosity*, avec animosité
Soprannaturále, *a. supernatural*, surnaturel
Sopránnio, *na, above a year old*, qui a plus d'un an
Soprannomâre, *v. a. to surname*, surnommer
Soprannóme, *f. m. a surname*, surnom
Soprannominare, *v. a. to give a surname*, sur-
 nommer
Soprannotâre, *v. a. to swim above*, surnager
Sopranumerário, *ia, a. supernumerary*, surnumé-
 raire [tenor] haute-contre
Sopráno, *f. m. a soprano*, (he who sings the counter-
 tenor)
Sopráno, *na, a. chief, superior*, premier, supérieur
Sopranfégnâ, *f. f. a uniform*, or mark, uniforme
 marque
Soprantendénte, *f. m. a superintendent*, surintendant
Soprantendénza, *f. f. superintendancy*, surintende-
 dance

S O P

Soprantendere, *v. n.* to have a superintendancy, avoir la surintendance

Soprantendere, *v. n.* to surpass in knowledge, surpasser en savoir

Soprantenditore, *f. m.* a surveyor, inspecteur

Soprappagare, *v. a.* to overpay, surpayer

Soprapparto, *ad.* in the lying-in time, au tems des couches

Soprappeto, *f. m.* a surcharge, surcharge

Soprappiacente, *a.* very agreeable, très-agréable

Soprappiagnere, *v. n.* to dissolve into tears, pleurer

Soprappiagnere, *f.* à chaudes larmes

Soprappieno, *na.* a. overfull, trop plein

Soprappigliare, *v. a.* to invade, s'emparer

Soprappiù, *f. m.* the overplus, le surplus [cela]

Soprappiù, *ad.* moreover, besides, au surplus, outre

Soprappoimento, *f. m.* an opposition, opposition

Soprapporre, *v. a.* to put, or set upon, mettre dessus

Soprapporre, *v. a.* to prefer, fix, préposer, établir

Soprapporre, *v. a.* to join to, ajouter encore

Soprapposto, *f. f.* relieve, (or branched work) relief

Soprapprendere, *v. a.* to surprise, surprendre

Soprapprendimento, *f. m.* a surprising, surprise

Soprarragionamento, *f. m.* an epilogue, épilogue

Soprarragionare, *v. a.* to add, to say farther, ajouter, dire de plus

Soprarreccato, *ta.* a. above-said, dit ci-dessus

Soprarrivare, *v. n.* to happen unexpectedly, survenir

Sopralberga, *f. f.* a soldier's coat, calaque, ou habit de soldat

Soprascritta, *f. f.* an inscription, inscription

Soprascritta, *f. f.* a superscription, (or direction) superscription

Soprascritto, *f. m.* an epitaph, épitaphe

Soprascritto, *f. m.* an inscription, inscription

Soprascritto, *ta.* a. under-written, écrit ci-dessus

Soprascrivere, *v. a.* to superscribe, mettre l'adresse à une lettre

Soprascrizione, *f. f.* an inscription, inscription

Sopraspendere, *v. a.* to spend too much, dépenser

Soprasperanza, *f. f.* hope, espérance [trop]

Soprasagliente, *f. m.* a pilot, pilote, ou nautonnier

Soprasalare, *v. a.* to over-salt, saler trop

S O P

Soprasalire, *v. a.* to attack unexpectedly, attaquer à l'improviste

Soprasalto, *f. m.* a relieve, relief

Soprasapere. See Strafasapere

Soprasadere, *v. n.* to supersede, superséder

Soprassegnale, *f. m.* a sign, signal, signe, signal

Soprassegnare, *v. a.* to make a sign, donner signe

Soprassegnarsi, *v. n. p.* to wear a mark, porter quelque marque

Soprassegno, *v. n.* a sign, a mark, signe, marque

Soprasfello, *f. m.* a surcharge, (an additional burden) surcharge

Soprasfeminare, *v. a.* to sow again, sursemer

Soprasfienno, *f. f.* sound sense, beaucoup de bon sens

Soprasfervo, *f. m.* more than a slave, plus qu'esclave

Soprasfete, *f. f.* excessive thirst, soif extrême

Soprasfoma, *f. f.* a surcharge, surcharge

Soprasfustanza, *f. f.* substance, substance

Soprasfamento, *f. m.* superiority, supériorité

Soprasfamento, *f. m.* a demurrer, (law term) surseance

Soprasfante, *f. m.* a superintendent, surintendant

Soprasfante, *a.* high, lofty, élevé, haut [rieux]

Soprasfante, *a.* insolent, haughty, insolent, impé-

Soprasfante, *irresolute, dilatory, irrésolu, indécis*

Soprasfatemente, *ad.* chiefly, principalement

Soprasfanza, *f. f.* superintendancy, surintendance

Soprasfanza, *f. f.* a delay, retardement

Soprasfare, *v. n.* to command, (to be bigger) commander

Soprasfare, *v. n.* to domineer, rule, dominer, maîtriser

Soprasfare, *v. n.* to delay, retard, différer, retarder

Soprasfare, *v. a.* to overcome, surmonter

Sopratodos, *f. m.* a surtout, surtout

Soprattene, *v. n.* to detain, retenir trop longtemps

Soprattetto, *ad.* upon the roof, sur le toit

Soprattieni, *f. m.* a delay, respite, délai, respit

Soprattutto, *ad.* above all, sur-tout

Sopravanzamento, *f. m.* the overplus, le surplus

Sopravanzare, *v. n.* to surpass, excel, surpasser

Sopravanzare, *v. n.* to spend out, faillir [exceller]

Sopravanzo, *f. m.* the overplus, (or residue) surplus

S O R

Sopravvedére, *v. a. to observe attentively*, observer attentivement
 Sopravvedúto, *ta, a. very prudent*, très-prudent
 Sopravvegnénte, *a. coming unexpectedly*, survenant
 Sopravvegnénza, *f. f. arrival*, arrivée
 Sopravvèndere, *v. a. to overrate*, survendre
 Sopravvenénte, *a. befalling unexpected*, survenant
 Sopravveniménto, *f. m. unexpected arrival*, or event, arrivée, ou événement inopiné
 Sopravvenire, *v. n. to happen*, or come unexpectedly, survenir [du vent]
 Sopravvènto, *f. m. a favourable wind*, le dessus
 Sopravvènto, *f. m. an insult, affront*, insulte, affront (Venir sopravvènto, *to surprise, deceive*, surprendre, tromper)
 Sopravvésta, } *f. f. a soldier's cloak, or a coat of*
 Sopravvéste, } *mails, casaque de soldat à cheval, ou cotte d'armes*
 Sopravvéste, *f. f. a surtout*, habit de dessus
 Sopravvincere, *v. n. to surpass very much*, surpasser de beaucoup
 Sopravvivénza, *f. f. surivance*, survivance
 Sopravvivere, *v. n. to survive*, survivre
 Sopravvivolo, *f. m. bouse-leek, (an herb)* joubarbe
 Soprecedénte, *a. excessive*, excessif, ive, *f.*
 Soprecedénza, *f. f. excess*, excès
 Sopreccéllente, *a. most excellent*, très-excellent
 Sopriillústre, *a. most illustrious*, très-illustre
 Soprintendénza, *f. f. superintendency*, surintendance [intendance]
 Soprintèndere, *v. a. to superintend*, avoir la sur-
 Sopróssio, *f. m. a splent, (a horse's disease)* furos
 Sopróssio, *f. m. a tumour, (or swelling)* exostose
 Soprumáno, *na, a. extraordinary*, extraordinaire
 Soprusáre, *v. a. to misuse*, abuser
 Soprusó, *f. m. an injury*, injure
 Soqquadráre, *v. a. to overbrow*, renverser
 Soqquádro, *f. m. overbrow, (or ruin)* ruine
 Sorare, *v. n. to soar up*, voler seulement par plaisir
 Sórba, *f. f. a sorb-apple*, sorbe
 Sorbétto, *f. m. sherbet, (a drink)* sorbet
 Sorbino, *na, a. of a sour taste*, âpre
 Sorbíre, *v. a. to swallow*, avaler

S O R

Sórbo, *f. m. a sorb-apple tree*, sorbier
 Sorbóne, *f. m. a cunning man*, homme rusé
 Sórce, *f. m. a rat, or a mouse*, rat, ou souris
 Sorciája, *f. f. a nest of rats*, nid de rats
 Sórco, *f. m. a mouse, or rat*, souris, ou rat
 Sóreolo, *f. m. a graft, (or a scion)* greffe
 Sordacchióne, *f. m. he who pretends to be deaf*, celui qui fait le sourd
 Sordággine, *f. f. deafness*, surdité
 Sordaménte, *ad. privately*, sourdement
 Sordástro, *stra, a. deafish*, sourdaud
 Sordézza, *f. f. deafness*, surdité
 Sordidaménte, *ad. sordidly*, sordidement
 Sordidézza, *f. f. deformity, or dirtiness*, difformité, [sordide]
 Sordidézza, *f. f. stinginess*, taquinerie
 Sórdido, *da, a. sordid, covetous*, sordide, taquin
 Sórdido, *da, a. sordid, filthy*, sordide, vilain
 Sordína, *f. f. sordino, f. m. a sordine*, sordine (Suonáre la sordína, *to pretend to be deaf*, faire [le sourd]
 Sordità, *f. f. surdity, (deafness)* surdité [le sourd]
 Sordizía, *f. f. niggardliness*, mesquinerie
 Sórdo, *da, a. deaf, or inexorable*, sourd, ou inexorable (Lantérna sórdá, *a dark lantern*, lanterne sourde [le sourd]
 (Líma sórdá, *a fine smooth file*, lime sourde
 Sorétta, *f. f. a sister*, sœur
 Sorgénte, *f. f. a source, cause*, source, cause
 Sörgere, *v. n. to spring, arise*, soudre, se lever
 Sorgiúgnere. See Sorgiungere
 Sorgozzóné, *f. m. a prop, a stay*, étançon, contre [schie]
 Sorgozzóné, *f. m. a cuff*, gourmadé
 Sóri, *f. m. a sory, (a mineral)* sory
 Soríce, *f. m. a mouse, or rat*, souris, ou rat [dessus]
 Sormontáre, *v. a. to mount above*, monter par-
 Sormontáre, *v. u. to surmount, or excel*, surmonter, ou surpasser
 Sornacchiáre, *v. a. to cough, or spit*, toussier, & cracher [cher]
 Sornacchio, *f. m. a spittle*, crachat
 Soro, *ra, a. sorrel, (a darkish colour in horses)* source
 Soróre, *f. f. sister, (Lat.)* sœur [comparable]
 Sorpassánte, *a. excellent, matchless*, excellent, in-
 Sorpassáre, *v. a. to surpass, excel*, surpasser, exceller
 Sorprándente, *a. astonishing*, étonnant
 Sorprésa, *f. f. a surprise*, surprise

S O S

Serpréndere, *v. a. to surprise*, surprendre
 Sorquidarsi, *v. n. p. to grow proud*, s'enorgueillir
 Sórta, *f. f. the flank of tunny fish pickled*, le ventre du thon salé
 Sorrecchiare, *v. n. to listen*, prêter l'oreille
 Sorreggere, *v. n. to prop, support*, étayer, appuyer
 Sorridere, *v. n. to smile, to simper*, sourire, rire
 Sorriso, *f. m. a smile*, sourire, et souris
 Sortaltare, *v. a. to leap over*, sauter par dessus
 Sortare, *v. a. to sip, to sip up*, buvoter
 Sortata, *f. f. sorso, f. m. a draught*, gorgée
 Sórta, *f. f. sort, species, kind*, sorte, espèce, genre
 Sorte, *f. f. destiny, fate*, sort, destin
 Sorte, *f. f. event, chance, adventure*, événement, hazard, aventure
 Sórte, *f. f. lot, condition, state*, sort, condition, état
 Sorte, *f. f. divination, (witch-craft)* divination
 (A, per sorte, *ad. by chance*, par hazard)
 Sorteggiare, *v. n. to augurate*, tirer l'augure
 Sorteggiare, *v. a. to allot*, donner en partage
 Sortiere, *f. m. a forcerer*, forcier
 Sortilégio, *f. m. sorcery*, sortilège
 Sortilego, *f. m. a forcerer, a wizard*, forcier, devin
 Sortiménto, *f. m. an assortment*, assortiment
 Sortire, *v. a. to draw lots*, tirer au sort
 Sortire, *v. a. to sally forth, or to go out*, faire des sorties, sortir
 Sortire, *v. a. to elect, chuse*, élire, choisir
 Sortire in campagna, *to take the field*, se mettre en campagne
 Sortita, *f. f. a choice*, choix
 Sortita, *f. f. a sally*, sortie
 Sortita, *f. f. an assortment, (a suit)* assortiment
 Sorvenire, *v. n. to come, or happen unexpectedly*, survenir
 Sorvivere, *v. a. to survive*, survivre
 Sorrolare, *v. a. to fly above*, voler au-dessus
 Soscritto, } *ta, a. subscribed*, souscrit, ou sous-
 Sotscritto, } signe
 Soscrittore, *f. m. a subscriber*, souscripteur
 Soscrivere, *v. a. to subscribe*, souscrire
 Soscrizione, *f. f. subscription*, souscription
 Sospecciare. See Sospettare, and its derivatives
 Sospéndere, *v. a. to suspend*, suspendre

S O S

Sospéndere, *v. a. to delay, to put off*, différer, remettre
 Sospensióne, *f. f. suspension*, suspension
 Sospensióne, *f. f. a banging up*, l'action de pendre quelque chose [incertitude
 Sospensióne, *f. f. a doubt, an uncertainty*, doute,
 Sospensióne, *f. f. a delay, cessation*, retardement, surseance [douteux
 Sospensivo, *va, a. ambiguous, doubtful*, ambigu,
 Sospensório, *f. m. a suspensory*, suspensoire
 Sospeso, *sa, a. suspended*, suspendu
 Sospeso, *sa, a. ambiguous, irresolute*, ambigu, irrésolu [manière suspecte
 Sospettaménte, *ad. in a suspicious manner*, d'une
 Sospettare, *v. n. to suspect*, soupçonner
 Sospetto, *f. m. a suspicion*, soupçon
 Sospetto, *ta, a. suspected, (or suspicious)* suspect
 Sospettosaménte, *ad. suspiciously*, avec soupçon
 Sospettoso, *sa, a. suspicious*, soupçonneux
 Sospeszióne, *f. f. suspicion*, soupçon
 Sospicare, *v. n. to suspect*, soupçonner
 Sospignere, *v. a. to thrust*, pousser avec violence
 Sospignere, *v. a. to induce, incite*, induire, inciter
 Sospigniménto, *f. m. impulsion, push*, impulsion, choc
 Sospigniménto, *f. m. inducement, instigation*, induction, instigation
 Sospingere, *v. a. to thrust*, pousser
 Sospinta, *f. f. a shove, a push*, heurte, choc
 Sospinta, } *f. f. instigation, or impulsion*, insti-
 Sospinzione, } gation, impulsion
 Sospirare, *v. n. to sigh, to desire*, soupirer, désirer
 Sospirévole, *a. plaintive*, plaintif, ive, *f.* [ment
 Sospiro, *f. m. a sigh, or groan*, soupir, gémisse-
 Sospiróso, *sa, a. doleful, groaning*, plaintif, gémif-
 Sossopra, *ad. upside down*, sans-dessus-dessous [saut
 Sossopra, *f. f. an overturning*, renversement
 Sosta, *f. f. a rest, peace, quiet*, repos, pause, paix
 Sostantivo, *f. m. a substantive*, substantif
 Sostanza, *f. f. substance*, substance
 Sostanziale, *a. substantial*, substantiel
 Sostanzialità, *f. f. substance*, substantialité
 Sostare, *v. a. to hold, stop*, faire cesser, arrêter
 Sostegno, *f. m. a support, prop*, soutien, appui

S O T

Sottégno, *f. m.* assistance, *belp*, assistance, aide
Sostenénza, *f. f.* sufferance, tolérance
Sostenénza, *f. f.* subsistence, food, subsistance, ali-
Sostenére, *v. a.* to sustain, soutenir [ment
Sostenére, *v. a.* to suffer, endure, souffrir, endurer
Sostenére, *v. a.* to assist, defend, assister, défendre
Sostenére, *v. a.* to delay, to put off, retarder, re-
Sostenibile, *a.* maintainable, soutenable [mettre
Sosteniménto, *f. m.* a support, prop, soutien, appui
Sosteniménto, *f. m.* sufferance, tolérance
Sosteniménto, *f. m.* a relief, soulagement
Sostenitóre, *f. m.* a protector, protecteur
Sostenitóre, *f. m.* a sufferer, souffrant
Sostentácolo. See **Sottégno**
Sostentaménto, *f. m.* a support, (or prop) soutien
Sostentaménto, *f. m.* a maintenance, entretien
Sostentáre, *v. a.* to maintain, entretenir
Sostentáre, *v. a.* to prop, support, étayer, soutenir
Sostentársi, *v. n. p.* to defend one's self, se défendre
Sostentatóre, *f. m.* a protector, protecteur
Sostentazióne, *f. f.* a maintenance, entretien
Sostenutézza, *f. f.* gravity, pride, gravité, fierté
Sostituire, *v. a.* to substitute, substituer
Sostitúto, *f. m.* a substitute, substitut
Sostituzióne, *f. f.* an entail, (law term) substitution
Sottána, *f. f.* a petticoat, cotillon, ou jupe
Sottecchi, *ad. by stealth*, à la dérobee [sous
Sottráre, *v. n.* to creep under, se fourer par des-
Sottráre, *v. n.* to introduce one's self, s'introduire
Sottrazióne, *f. f.* a creeping under, l'action de
 se glisser par dessous
Sotterfúggio. See **Sutterfúggio**
Sottérta, *ad.* under ground, sous-terre
Sotteraménto, *f. m.* a burial, enterrement
Sotteráneo, *nea*, subterraneous, souterrain
Sotterráre, *v. a.* to bury, enterrer
Sotterrátóre, *f. m.* a burier, enterreur
Sotterrátório, *f. m.* a burial, sépulture
Sottéssó, *ad.* under, au-dessous
Sottigliaménto, *f. m.* subtilization, subtilisation
Sottigliáre, *v. a.* to subtilize, subtiliser [finer
Sottigliáre, *v. a.* to sharpen, to refine, aiguiser, ra-

S O T

Sottigliazióne, *f. f.* subtilization, subtilisation
Sottigliézza, *f. f.* subtilty, subtilité [que
Sottigliézza, *f. f.* sharpness, or want, finesse, man-
Sottigliúme, *f. m.* thin food, viandes creuses
Sottile, *f. m.* necessity, want, nécessité, disette
Sottile, *a.* subtle, fine, light, subtil, fin, léger
Sottile, *ad.* subtly, subtilement
Sottilézza, *f. f.* subtilty, subtilité
Sottilità, *f. f.* sharpness, craftiness, subtilité, adresse
Sottilità, *f. f.* subtilty, (thinness) subtilité
Sottilizzare, *v. a.* to subtilize, subtiliser
Sottilménto, *ad.* subtly, subtilement
Sottilménto, *ad.* artfully, cunningly, artificieuse-
 ment, finement
Sottinténdere, *v. a.* to understand, sous-entendre
Sótto, *pr.* under, with, sous, avec
Sótto, *ad.* under, beneath, sous, dessous
Sottocálze, *f. f. pl.* under-socking, bas de dessous
Sottocalzóni, *f. m. pl.* drawers, caleçons
Sottocancellière, *f. m.* vice-chancellor, vice-chan-
 celier [ment
Sottocáre, *v. a.* to touch gently, toucher douce-
Sottocóppa, *f. f.* a salver, foucoupe
Sottocuóco, *f. m.* an under-cook, aide de cuisine
Sottodivídere, *v. a.* to subdivide, subdiviser
Sottogiácere. See **Soggiacere**
Sottogóta, *f. f.* the dew-lap of an ox, fanon
Sottointéso, *sa*, *a.* understood, sous-entendu
Sottomástro, *f. m.* an under-master, (or usher) maître
 en second
Sottománo, *f. m.* a stroke with the upper part of
 one's hand, coup en dessous
Sottománo, *ad.* under-hand, (secretly) sous-main
Sottomessióne, *f. f.* submission, soumission
Sottométtere, *v. a.* to submit, soumettre
Sottométtersi, *v. n. p.* to yield, fléchir
Sottoponiménto, *f. m.* subjection, assujettissement
Sottopóre, *v. a.* to put under, mettre dessous
Sottopóre, *v. a.* to subdue, subject, subjuguier, assu-
Sottoposizióne. See **Sottoponiménto** [jetter
Sottoprióre, *f. m.* a superior, sous-prieur
Sottordináto, *ta*, *a.* subordinate, subordonné
Sottorídere, *v. n.* to smile, sourire

S O V

ottofcritta, *f. m. a subscription*, souscription
 ottofcrivere, *v. a. to subscribe*, souscrire
 ottofcrizione, *f. f. subscription*, souscription
 ottofopra, *ad. upside-down*, sans-dessus-dessous
 ottofquadro, *f. m. a hollow*, le creux
 ottoftare, *v. n. to be subject*, être fujet
 ottoftingere, *v. a. to give the first die*, donner la première teinte
 ottovento, (effere,) *v. a. to have the wind againft*, avoir le vent debout
 ottovelte, *f. m. a waistcoat*, veste [voir
 ottovoce, *ad. foftly*, (or *with a low voice*) à baffe
 ottraimento, *f. m. a drawing away*, fouffraction
 ottrarre, *v. a. to draw away*, fouffraire
 ottrarre, *v. a. to deliver*, free, délivrer, affranchir
 ottrarre, *v. a. to seduce, deceive*, séduire, tromper
 ottratto, *f. m. enticement*, allèchement
 ottratto, *ta, a. cunning, crafty*, fin, rufé
 ottratto, *ta, a. deducted, abated*, déduit, rabatu
 ottrattore, *f. m. seducer*, féducteur
 ottrazione, *f. f. a subtraction*, fuffraction
 ovénte, *ad. often*, fouvent
 ovénte, *a. frequent*, frequent
 ovémenté, *ad. oftentimes*, fouvent
 overchiaménte, *ad. excessively*, exceffivement
 overchiánza, *f. f. a cheat*, tromperie
 overchiare, *v. n. to exceed*, excel, excéder, exceller
 overchiare, *v. n. to overfet*, s'écrouler
 overchiévole, *a. fuperfluous*, fuperflu
 overchio, *f. m. the overplus*, le furplus
 overchio, *ia, a. needless, or excessive*, inutile, exceffif
 overchio, *ad. excessively*, exceffivement
 overra, *ad. upon, on, over*, fur, dessus [dance
 overabbondánza, *f. f. fuperabundance*, furabon-
 overaccennáto, *ta, a. above-mentioned*, fus-dit
 overaccréfcere, *v. n. to grow out*, furcroître
 overaffamófo, *ta, a. moft famous*, très-fameux
 overaggiúngere, *v. n. to happen unexpectedly*, arriver inopinément
 overagrande, *a. moft great*, très-grand
 overailúftre, *a. moft illuflrious*, très-illuftre

S O Z

Sovranaménte, *ad. fovereignly*, fouverainement
 Sovraneggiare, *v. n. to domincer*, dominer
 Sovranità, *f. f. fovereignty*, fouveraineté
 Sovrannaturále, *a. fupernatural*, furnaturel
 Sovráno, *f. m. a fovereign*, fouverain
 Sovráno, *na, a. fovereign*, (bigheft) fouverain
 Sovranzare, *v. n. to furpafs*, furpaffer
 Sovrappiéno, *na, a. over-ful*, trop plein
 Sovrappiù, *f. m. the overplus*, le furplus
 Sovrafaltare, *v. a. to pant*, palpiter [vivement
 Sovraffaltare, *v. a. to attack vigorously*, attaquer
 Sovraffaménte, *f. m. infpection*, infpection
 Sovraffante, *f. m. an overfer*, infpecteur
 Sovraffánza, *f. f. fuperintendance*, furintendance
 Sovraffare, *v. n. to fuperintend*, avoir l'infpection
 Sovraffare, *v. n. to tarry*, continuer à refter
 Sovratollerare, *v. n. to tolerate*, tolérer
 Sovreccellénte, *a. moft excellent*, très-excellent
 Sovrempiére, *v. a. to heap up*, combler
 Sovréffo, *ad. over, or upon*, fur, dessus
 Sovrofféfa, *f. f. a grievous offence*, offenfe fanglante
 Sovrumáno, *na, a. fupernatural*, furnaturel
 Sovvállo, *f. m. money to drink*, franche-lippée
 Sovvenénza, *f. f. aid, fuccour*, aide, fecours
 Sovvenévole, *a. helpful*, fecourable
 Sovveniménte, *f. m. affiftance*, affiftance
 Sovvenire, *v. a. to help, fupply*, aider, fubvenir
 Sovvenire, *v. a. to be ufeful, to do good by*, être utile, faire du bien
 Sovvenirfi, *v. n. p. to remember*, fe fouvenir
 Sovvenitóre, *f. m. a benefactor*, bienfaiteur
 Sovvenzióne, *f. f. help, fubfidy*, aide, fubfide
 Sovverfióne, *f. f. fubverfion*, fubverfion
 Sovverfióne, *f. f. a rifing in the ftomach*, foulèvement de cœur
 Sovvérfio, *ta, a. fubverted*, renverfé
 Sovvérttere, } *v. a. to overthrow*, fubvert, ren-
 Sovvertire, } verfer, fubvertir
 Sovvertiménte, *f. m. overthrow*, renverfement
 Sovvertitóre, *f. m. deftroyer*, deftructeur
 Sózio, *f. m. companion*, compagnon
 Sozzaménte, *ad. dirtily, fhamefully*, vilainement, honteufement

S P A

Sozzàre, *v. a. to stain, dirty, souiller, salir*
 Sozzézza, *f. f. dirtiness, mal-propreté*
 Sózzo, za, *a. dirty, foul, sale, mal-propre*
 Sózzo, za, *a. shameful, bad, honteux, méchant*
 Sózzo, za, *a. ugly, deformed, laid, difforme*
 Sozzópra, *ad. one with another, l'un portant l'autre*
 Sozzópra, *ad. in a confusion, en désordre*
 Sozzóre, } *f. m. filthiness, foulness, ordure, saleté*
 Sozzóne, }
 Sozzúra, *f. f. nastiness, saloperie*
 Spaccaménto, *f. m. a splitting, l'action de fendre*
 Spaccamónte, *f. m. a boaster, fanfaron* [deux
 Spaccàre, *v. a. to split, cleave, fendre, couper en*
 Spaccàrsi, *v. n. p. to crack, chap, crever, éclater*
 Spaccatúra, *f. f. a chap, cleft, crevasse, fente*
 Spacciábile, *a. vendible, qui est de bon débit*
 Spacciàre, *v. a. to sell, put off, vendre, débiter*
 Spacciàre, *v. a. to dispatch, speed, dépêcher,*
avancer
 Spacciàrri, *v. n. p. to boast, set up for—se vanter,*
se donner pour—
 Spacciàrri, *v. n. p. to disentangle one's self, se dé-*
 Spacciataménte, *ad. quickly, vîtement* [barrasier
 Spacciativo, *va. a. expeditious, expéditif, ive, f.*
 Spacciàto, ta, *a. sold, dispatched, or published, ven-*
du, expédié, en publiè [des médecins
 Spacciàto, ta, *a. past hopes of recovery, abandonné*
 Spacciatóre, *f. m. a boaster, vanteur*
 Spáccio, *f. m. sale, utterance, débit, cours*
 Spáccio, *f. m. dispatch, expedition, dépêche, expé-*
dition
 (Dàre spáccio, *to sell, put off, débiter, vendre*
 Spaccóne, *f. m. a bully, bravache*
 Spáda, *f. f. a sword, épée*
 Spáda, *f. f. a sword-fish, espadon*
 Spadacciàta, *f. f. a thrust with a sword, coup d'épée*
 Spadaccíno, *f. m. a swordsman, spadassin*
 Spadacciuóla, *f. f. sword grass, (or glader) glayeul*
 Spadájo, *f. m. a sword-cutter, fourbisseur*
 Spadàta, *f. f. a thrust with a sword, coup d'épée*
 Spadérno, *f. m. a bobbing-hock to fish, bricole*
 Spadìglia, *f. f. spadilla, spadille* [rais
 Spadulàre, *v. a. to drain marshes, dessécher les ma-*

S P A

Spagliàre, *v. a.* to winnow, ôter la paille
Spagajo, *f. m.* packbread, ficelle
Spajamento, *f. m.* a parting, séparation
Spajàre, *v. a.* to unmatch, dépareiller [sa large
Spalancàre, *v. a.* to set wide open, ouvrir de tout
Spalancàre, *v. a.* to speak plain, parler ouvertement
Spalàre, *v. a.* to take away with a shovel, ôter avec
une pelle
Spalàre, *v. a.* to take away the props from under
the vines, or the trees, déchalasser [plancher
Spalcàre, *v. a.* to pull down a floor, défaire
Spáldo, *f. m.* a jutting, or leaning out of a building
avance, ou saillie d'un bâtiment
Spálla, *f. f.* a shoulder, épaule
Spálla, *f. f.* a top, height, sommet, croupe
(Fàre spálla, to support, assist, appuyer, assister)
Spalláccio, *f. m.* a shoulder-piece, épaulette
Spallàre, *v. a.* to break the shoulder, épauler
Spelleggiàre, *v. n.* to walk well, marcher avec
grace [tête
Spalleggiàre, *v. n.* to support, protect, épauler, protéger
Spallétta, *f. f.* rails, parapet, garde fou, parapet
Spalliéra, *f. f.* an espalier, espalier de jardin
Spalliéra, *f. f.* the first bench of rowers in a galley
espale
Spalfiéra, *f. f.* the back of a chair, dossier
Spalliére, *f. m.* the first rower in a galley, vogageur
Spalmàre, *v. a.* to careen a ship, espalmer [avancer
Spalmàta, *f. f.* a blow upon the palm of one's hand
coup du plat de la main
Spálto, *f. m.* a floor, plancher
Spampanàre, *v. a.* to unleave, épamprer
Spampanàta, *f. f.* the pulling of leaves, épamprer
ment [ostentation
Spampanàta, *f. f.* a boasting, ostentation, habileté
Spampanazióne, *f. f.* the rubbing off superfluous
leaves, épamprerment
Spándere, *v. a.* to spill, pour out, répandre, épancher
Spándersi, *v. n. p.* to overflow, scatter, se débarrasser
s'épandre
Spandiménto, *f. m.* a shedding, or effusion, épanchement
ment, effusion [glorie
Spaniàre, *v. a.* to take off the bird lime, ôter

paniá
páncu
panna
panná
pánar
pantá
pánto
pánto
pánto
pápo
sé fo
parag
paragi
parági
paragi
paráre
paráre
paráre
paráre
paráta
paráto
devan
parató
paravi
parecc
parécc
de de
parégg
párgere
párgere
párgere
divulg
pargim
fufion
pargin
pargitó
parire,
parire,
parizio
parlam
parláre
parlató
parmiá
parnaz
Vox

SPA

SPA

paniârî, *v. n. p. to get out of the bird lime, or of a scurvy affair, se dégluer*

pâna, *f. f. a span, or band, empan, main*

pannâre, *v. a. to let a net down, détendre un filet*

pânare, *v. a. to clean, nettoyer, ôter les ordures*

pantâre, *v. n. to wonder, s'étonner fort*

pânto, *ta, a. spread, or diffused, répandu*

pânto, *ta, a. pompous, rich, pompeux, riche*

pappolârî, *v. n. p. to melt, dissolve, se défaire, se fondre*

paraghella, *f. f. a sow-thistle, laitëron*

paragiâja, *f. f. an asparagus bed, plant d'asperges*

parâgio, *f. m. an asparagus, asperge*

paragnâre, *v. a. to save, spare, épargner, ménager*

parâre, *v. a. to draw, bowel, ouvrir un animal*

parâre, *v. a. to shoot, dart, tirer, darder*

parâre, *v. a. to unfurnish, dégarnir*

parâre, *v. a. to unlearn, (forget) désapprendre*

parâta, *f. f. a bravado, (boasting) hablerie*

parâto, *f. m. the bosom of a shirt, ouverture du devant d'une chemise*

paratôre, *f. m. a shooter, tireur*

paravière. See Sparvière

parecchiâre, *v. a. to clear a table, desservir*

parécchio, *f. m. the act of clearing a table, l'action de desservir*

parégio, *f. m. disproportion, disproportion*

pargere, *v. a. to spread, pour out, répandre, verser*

pargere, *v. a. to extend, display, étendre, déployer*

pargere, *v. a. to publish, to scatter about, publier, divulger*

pargimêto, *f. f. diffusion, effusion, diffusion, effusion*

pargimêto, *f. m. distraction, distraction*

pargitôre di sangue, *a murderer, meurtrier*

parîre, *v. n. to disappear, disparaître*

parîre, *v. n. to eclipse, (or darken) éclipser*

parizîone, *f. m. a disappearing, disparition*

parlamêto, *f. m. slandering, médifance*

parlâre, *v. a. to slander, médire*

parlatôre, *f. m. a slanderer, médifant*

parmiâre, *v. a. to spare, épargner*

parnazzamêto, *f. m. a squandering, dissipation*

Vol. I.

Sparnazzâre, *v. a. to squander away, dissiper*

Sparnazzatôre, *f. m. a spendthrift, dissipateur*

Sparnicciâre, *v. a. to disperse, scatter, épandre, éparpiller*

Spâro, *f. m. a discharge, décharge d'armes à feu*

Sparpagliâre, *v. a. to scatter about, disperser*

Sparpagliatamêto, *ad. confusedly, confusément*

Sparlamêto, *ad. separately, séparément*

Spârso, *fa, a. dispersed, scattered, épars, éparpillé*

Spârso, *fa, a. vanished, disappeared, évanoui, disparu*

Sparzîone, *f. f. an effusion, effusion*

Spartamêto, *ad. severally, séparément*

Spartatamêto, *ad. amply, amplement*

Spartâto, *ta, a. divided, cut in two, partagé, coupé en deux*

Spartibile, *a. divisible, divisible*

Spartigîone, *f. f. } a division, partition, a part-*

Spartimêto, *f. m. } ing, division, partition, désunion*

Spartire, *v. a. to part, divide, séparer, partager*

Spartitamêto, *ad. separately, séparément*

Spartizîone, *f. f. share, division, partage, division*

Spârto, *ta, a. scattered, répandu*

Sparvierâto, *ta, a. (nave) a swift sailing ship, bon-voilier*

Sparvieratôre, *f. m. a falconer, fauconnier*

Sparvière, *} f. m. a falcon, or hawk (a bird of*

Sparviéro, *} prey) épervier*

Sparutêllo, *la, a. pale, lean, pâle, maigrelet*

Sparutêzza, *f. f. leanness, paleness, maigreur, pâleur*

Sparûto, *ta, a. slender, thin, chétif, maigre*

Spâsa, *f. f. a flat basket, panier plat* [sion

Spâsima, *f. f. a swoon, convulsion, spasme, convul-*

Spâsimâre, *v. n. to faint away, avoir des convulsions*

Spâsimâre, *v. n. to long for, souhaiter vivement*

Spâsimâre, *v. n. to be passionately in love, être éper-*

dument amoureux

Spâsimâr di sêto, *to be very thirsty, mourir de soif*

Spâsimâr la rôba, *to dissipate one's estate, dissiper son bien*

Spâsimatamêto, *ad. passionately, passionnément*

Spâsimâto, *ta, a. fainted away, or amorous, éva-*

noui, amoureux

S P A

paniârli, *v. n. p.* to get out of the bird lime, or of a scurvy affair, se dégler

panna, *f. f.* a span, or band, empan, main

pannâre, *v. a.* to let a net down, détendre un filet

panare, *v. a.* to clean, nettoyer, ôter les ordures

panâre, *v. n.* to wonder, s'étonner fort

panâto, *ta, a.* spread, or diffused, répandu

panâto, *ta, a.* pompous, rich, pompeux, riche

appolârli, *v. n. p.* to melt, dissolve, se défaire, se fondre

paraghella, *f. f.* a sow-thistle, laiteron

paragiâja, *f. f.* an asparagus bed, plant d'asperges

paragio, *f. m.* an asparagus, asperge

paragnâre, *v. a.* to save, spare, épargner, ménager

parâre, *v. a.* to draw, bowel, ouvrir un animal

parâre, *v. a.* to shoot, dart, tirer, darder

parâre, *v. a.* to unfurnish, dégarnir

parâre, *v. a.* to unlearn, (forget) désapprendre

parâta, *f. f.* a bravado, (boasting) hablerie

parâto, *f. m.* the bosom of a shirt, ouverture du devant d'une chemise

parâtore, *f. m.* a shooter, tireur

paravière. See Sparvière

parecchiâre, *v. a.* to clear a table, desservir

parecchio, *f. m.* the act of clearing a table, l'action de desservir

parégio, *f. m.* disproportion, disproportion

parêgere, *v. a.* to spread, pour out, répandre, verser

parêgere, *v. a.* to extend, display, étendre, déployer

parêgere, *v. a.* to publish, to scatter about, publier, divulger

pargimêto, *f. f.* diffusion, effusion, diffusion, effusion

pargimêto, *f. m.* distraction, distraction

pargitore di sangue, a murderer, meurtrier

parîre, *v. n.* to disappear, disparaître

parîre, *v. n.* to eclipse, (or darken) éclipser

parizîone, *f. m.* a disappearing, disparition

parlamêto, *f. m.* slandering, médisance

parlâre, *v. a.* to slander, médire

parlâtore, *f. m.* a slanderer, médisant

parmiâre, *v. a.* to spare, épargner

parnazzamêto, *f. m.* a squandering, dissipation

S P A

Sparnazzâre, *v. a.* to squander away, dissiper

Sparnazzâtore, *f. m.* a spendthrift, dissipateur

Sparnicciâre, *v. a.* to disperse, scatter, épandre, éparpiller

Spâro, *f. m.* a discharge, décharge d'armes à feu

Sparpagliâre, *v. a.* to scatter about, disperser

Sparpagliatamêto, *ad.* confusedly, confusément

Sparfamêto, *ad.* separately, séparément

Spârso, *sa, a.* dispersed, scattered, épars, éparpillé

Spârso, *sa, a.* vanished, disappeared, évanoui, disparu

Sparzîone, *f. f.* an effusion, effusion

Spartamêto, *ad.* severally, séparément

Spartatamêto, *ad.* amply, amplement

Spartâto, *ta, a.* divided, cut in two, partagé, coupé en deux

Spartibile, *a.* divisible, divisible

Spartigiône, *f. f.* } a division, partition, a part-

Spartimêto, *f. m.* } ing, division, partition, désunion

Spartire, *v. a.* to part, divide, séparer, partager

Spartitamêto, *ad.* separately, séparément

Spartizîone, *f. f.* share, division, partage, division

Spârto, *ta, a.* scattered, répandu

Sparvierâto, *ta, a.* (nave) a swift sailing ship, bon-voilier

Sparvierâtore, *f. m.* a falconer, fauconnier

Sparvière, } *f. m.* a falcon, or hawk (a bird of

Sparviéro, } prey) épervier

Sparutêllo, *la, a.* pale, lean, pâle, maigrelet

Sparutêzza, *f. f.* leanness, paleness, maigreur, pâleur

Sparûto, *ta, a.* slender, thin, chétif, maigre

Spâsa, *f. f.* a flat basket, panier plat [sion

Spâsima, *f. f.* a swoon, convulsion, spasme, convul-

Spâsimâre, *v. n.* to faint away, avoir des convulsions

Spâsimâre, *v. n.* to long for, souhaiter vivement

Spâsimâre, *v. n.* to be passionately in love, être éperdument amoureux

Spâsimâr di sêto, to be very thirsty, mourir de soif

Spâsimâr la rôba, to dissipate one's estate, dissiper son bien

Spâsimatamêto, *ad.* passionately, passionnément

Spâsimâto, *ta, a.* fainted away, or amorous, évanoui, amoureux

SPA

Spásmo, *f. m. a convulsion, a swoon*, convulsion, spasme
 Spaffamentáre, *v. n. to divert one's self*, se divertir
 Spaffamentó, *f. m. a past-time, sport, passe-temps*, ébat
 Spaffáre, *v. n. to recreate one's self*, se récréer
 Spaffeggiamentó, *f. m. a walk*, promenade
 Spaffeggiáre, *v. a. to walk*, se promener
 Spaffévole, *a. diverting*, divertissant
 Spaffionárfi, *v. n. p. to divert one's self of all passion*, se dépouiller de toute passion
 Spaffionataménte, *ad. without prepossession*, sans prévention [apathie
 Spaffionatézza, *f. f. apathy, (without passion)*
 Spaffionáto, *ta, a. apathic, (insensible)* apathique
 Spáffo, *f. m. a pastime, pleasure, passe-temps, plaisir*
 (Dáre spáffo, *to divert, amuse*, divertir, amuser
 (Andáre a spáffo, *to take a walk*, aller se promener
 Spaffáre, *v. a. to unfasten*, détacher la pâte
 Spaffáre, *v. a. to clean, take off*, nettoyer, ôter
 Spaffojáre, *v. a. to take off the fetters from a horse's feet*, ôter les entraves [mêler
 Spaffojárfi, *v. n. p. to disintricate one's self*, se dé-
 Spátola, *f. f. a spatula, (or a slice)* spatule
 Spatriáre, *v. a. to banish one from his country*, expatrier
 Spavalería, *f. f. impudence, effronterie*
 Spaváldo, *da, a. impudent, effronté*
 Spavénio, *f. m. the spavin, (a disease)* spavin
 Spaventáccchio, *f. m. a scare-crow, épouvantail*
 Spaventággine, *f. f. } fear, fright, épouvante,*
 Spaventamentó, *f. m. } effroi*
 Spaventánte, *a. frightful*, épouvantable
 Spaventáre, *v. a. to frighten*, épouvanter
 Spaventáre, *v. a. to doubt, or fear*, douter, craindre
 Spaventazióne, *f. f. affright*, épouvante
 Spaventévole, *a. frightful*, effroyable
 Spaventevolménte, *ad. frightfully*, effrayement
 Spavénto, *f. m. fright, terror, frayeur, terreur*
 Spavéntófo, *fa, a. fearful, timid, craintif, timide*
 Spavéntófo, *fa, a. dreadful*, effrayant
 Spauráccchio, *f. m. a scare-crow, épouvantail*

SPE

Spauráre, *v. a. to frighten*, effrayer
 Spaurévole, *a. frightful*, effroyable
 Spauriménto, *f. m. fear, fright*, peur, effroi
 Spauríre, *v. a. to terrify*, épouvanter
 Spaziáre, *v. n. to wander*, s'écarter
 Spaziaggiáre, *v. a. to distance*, espacer
 Spaziévole, *a. spacious, vast*, spacieux, vaste
 Spázio, *f. m. space, place*, espace, place
 Spaziofità, *f. f. extent*, étendu
 Spaziófo, *fa, a. spacious, ample*, spacieux, ample
 Spazzacammíno, *f. m. a chimney-sweeper*, ramoneur
 Spazzafórno, *f. m. a drag, or maulkin*, écouvillon
 Spazzamentó, *f. m. a sweeping*, l'action de balayer
 Spazzáre, *v. a. to sweep, clean*, balayer, nettoyer
 Spazzatójo, *f. m. a maulkin*, écouvillon
 Spazzatúra, *f. f. sweepings*, balayures
 Spazzino, *f. m. a sweeper*, balayeur
 Spázzo, *f. m. a pavement*, pavé
 Spázzola, *f. m. a brush, a switch*, brosse, vergette
 Spazzoláre, *v. a. to brush*, épousleter
 Specchiájo, *f. m. a looking-glass maker*, miroitier
 Specchiáre, *v. n. & p. to look in a glass*, se mirer
 Specchiáre, *v. a. to look, or examine*, fixer, examiner
 Specchio, *f. m. a looking-glass*, miroir [ta
 Speciále, *a. special*, spécial
 Specilménte, *ad. specially*, spécialement
 Spécie, *f. f. species, sort*, espèce, sorte
 Spécie, *f. f. form, figure*, forme, figure
 (Far spécie, *to make an impression*, faire impression)
 Specificaménte, *ad. peculiarly*, spécifiquement
 Specificáre, *v. a. to specify*, spécifier
 Specificazióne, *f. f. specifying*, spécification
 Specifico, *ca, a. specific*, spécifique
 Spéciófo, *fa, a. pretty, fine, joli, beau*
 Spéco, *f. m. a cave, cavern, antre, caverne*
 Specoláre, *See Speculare, and its derivatives*
 Spécolo, *f. m. a dilatory, or dilator*, dilatoire
 Spécula, *f. f. an observatory*, observatoire
 Speculáre, *v. n. to speculate*, spéculer
 Speculativa, *f. f. the speculative faculty*, la spéculative
 Speculativaménte, *ad. speculatively*, spéculativement
 Speculativo, *va, a. speculative*, spéculatif, ive, f.

S P E

Speculatore, *f. m. a speculator*, spéculateur
 Speculazione, *f. f. speculation*, spéculation
 Spécalo, *f. m. a cave, den, antre, caverne*
 Spedale, *f. m. an hospital*, hôpital
 Spedaliere, *f. m. hospitaler, (a knight)* hospitalier
 Spedalíngo, *f. m. the director of an hospital*, directeur d'hôpital
 Spedato, *ta, a. fatigued, tired*, fatigué, las
 Spedatura, *f. f. weariness*, lassitude
 Spediénte, *f. m. an expedient*, expédient
 Spediénte, *a. necessary, fit*, nécessaire, propre
 Spedire, *v. a. to dispatch, end*, expédier, finir
 Spedirsi, *v. n. p. to make haste*, se dépêcher
 Spedirsi, *v. n. p. to disentangle one's self*, se dépêtrer
 Speditaménte, *ad. quickly*, promptement
 Speditaménte, *ad. distinctly*, distinctement
 Speditézza, *f. f. speed, quickness*, vitesse, célérité
 Speditivaménte, *ad. expeditiously*, diligemment
 Speditivo, *va, a. expeditious*, expéditif, ive, *f.*
 Spedito, *ta, a. quick, swift, free*, prompt, lesté
 Spedigióne, *f. f. expedition*, expédition [libre
 Spedigióne, *f. f. speed, diligence*, hâte, diligence
 Spégnere, *v. a. to extinguish*, éteindre
 Spégniménto, *f. m. extinction*, extinction
 Spégnitójo, *f. m. an extinguisher*, éteignoir
 Spelagáre, *v. n. to come out of the sea*, sortir de la
 Speláre, *v. a. to pull off the hair*, peler [mer
 Spelársi, *v. n. p. to lose one's hair*, perdre le poil
 Spelazzáre, *v. a. to pick wool*, éplucher la laine
 Spelazzíno, *f. m. a wool-picker*, éplucheur de laine
 Spélta, e spelta, *f. f. spelt, (a kind of corn)* épeautre
 Spellicciatura, *f. f. a reprove*, mercuriale
 Spellicciósá, *f. f. groundsel, (a plant)* senegon
 Spelonca, *f. f. a den, cave, caverne*, antre
 Spérme, *f. f. hope, espérance, ou espoir*
 Spéndente, *a. prodigal, profuse*, prodigue, dépenfier
 Spéndere, *v. a. to spend*, dépenser
 Spéndere, *v. a. to employ, consume*, employer, con-
 Spéndiménto, *f. m. expence*, dépense [sûmer
 Spénditóre, *f. m. a spendthrift*, dépenfier
 Spénditóre, *f. m. a purveyor, provider*, économe,
 pourvoyeur [cher les plumes
 Spennacchiáre, *v. a. to pull off the feathers*, arra-

S P E

Spennacchio, *f. m. a plume, or feather*, plumet
 Spennáre, *v. a. to pick out the feathers*, plumer
 Spensieratággine, *f. f. carelessness*, négligence
 Spensierataménte, *ad. carelessly*, négligemment
 Spensieráto, *ta, a. neglectful*, négligent
 Spénto, *ta, a. extinguished*, éteint
 Spenzoláre, *v. a. to hang, dangle*, pendre, balancer
 Spenzolóné, } *a. dangling, hanging down*, pen-
 Spenzolóni, } dillant, suspendu
 Spéra, *f. f. a sphere, globe*, sphère, globe
 Spéra, *f. f. a looking-glass*, miroir, ou glace
 Spérale, *a. spherical*, sphérique
 Speránza, *f. f. hope, espérance*, espoir
 Speranzófo, *sa, a. full of hope*, qui espère
 Spéráre, *v. a. to hope for*, espérer
 Spérdere, *v. a. to dissipate, ruin*, dissiper, ruiner
 Spérderfi, *v. n. p. to fall away*, défaillir
 Spérgere, *v. a. to disperse, waste*, disperser, ruiner
 Spérgere, *v. a. to water*, arroser
 Spérgiuraménto, *f. m. a perjury*, parjure
 Spérgiuráre, *v. n. to forswear one's self*, se parjurer
 Spérgiuratóre, *f. m. a perjurer*, parjure
 Spérgiurazióne, *f. f. perjury*, parjure
 Spérgiúro, *f. m. a perjurer*, un parjure
 Spérgiúro, *f. m. perjury, (false oath)* parjure
 Spérico, *ca, a. spherical*, sphérique
 Spericolársi, *v. n. p. to expose one's self to danger*,
 s'exposer aux dangers
 Spericoláto, *ta, a. fearful, timid*, craintif, peureux
 Spérienza, *f. f. experience*, expérience
 Spérimentale, *a. experimental*, expérimental
 Spérimentáre, *v. a. to experience*, expérimenté
 Spérimentáto, *ta, a. experience*, expérimenté
 Spérimento, *f. m. experiment*, expérience
 Spérma, *f. f. sperm, or seed*, sperme, semence
 Spermático, *ca, a. spermatic*, spermatique
 Spérrere, *v. a. to condemn*, mépriser
 Spéronare, *v. a. to spur*, éperonner
 Spéroné, *f. m. a spur*, éperon
 Spérraménto, *f. m. wasting*, dissipation
 Spérreráre, *v. to dissipate*, dissiper
 Spérreratóre, *f. m. a dissipator*, dissipateur
 Spérrero, *f. m. havoc*, dégât

S P E

Sperticato, *ta, a. slender and tall*, long comme une perche
 Sperto, *ta, a. expert, skilful*, expert, habile
 Spervertire, *v. a. to pervert*, pervertir
 Spesa, *f. f. expence, cost*, dépense, frais
 Spesare, *v. a. to defray*, défrayer
 Spessaménte, *ad. often*, souvent
 Spessaménto, *f. m. a thickening*, épaississement
 Spessare, *v. a. to thicken*, épaissir
 Spessazione, *f. f. thickens*, épaisseur
 Spessaggiamento, *f. m. repetition*, répétition
 Spessaggiare, *v. n. to reiterate*, réitérer
 Spessèzza, *f. f. thickens*, épaisseur
 Spessire, *v. a. to thicken*, épaissir
 Spessità, *f. f. density, (thickens)* densité
 Spesso, *sa, a. thick, dense*, épais, dense
 Spesso, *ad. often*, souvent
 Spetrare, *v. a. to mollify, soften*, attendrir
 Spettabile, *a. remarkable*, remarquable
 Spettacolo, *f. m. spectacle*, spectacle
 Spettare, *v. n. to belong to*, appartenir
 Spettatore, *f. m. spectator*, spectateur
 Spettazione, *f. f. expectation*, attente
 Spettorarsi, *v. n. p. to open one's breast*, découvrir la poitrine
 Spétro, *f. m. a spectre, phantom*, spectre, fantôme
 Speziále, *f. m. an apothecary*, apothicaire
 Speziále, *a. special*, spécial
 Spezialità, *f. f. speciality*, spécialité
 Spezialmènte, *ad. specially*, spécialement
 Spécie, *f. f. species, kind*, espèce, sorte
 Spezie, *f. f. colour, pretence*, couleur, prétexte
 Spezie, *f. f. spices, épiceries, ou épices*
 Spezieltà, *f. f. specialty*, spécialité
 Spezieria, *f. f. apothecary's shop*, apothicairerie
 Spezieria, *f. f. spices, épiceries*
 Speziolosaménte, *ad. speciously*, spécieusement
 Speziosità, *f. f. uncommon beauty*, beauté extraordinaire
 Spezióso, *sa, a. beautiful, charming* [dinaire]
 Spezióso, *sa, a. specious*, spécieux
 Spezzaménto, *f. m. a rupture, (a breaking)* rupture
 Spezzare, *v. a. to break*, rompre
 Spezzar la testa ad uno, *to stun one*, étourdir

S P I

Spezzataménte, *ad. separately*, séparément
 Spezzatura, *f. f. a rupture*, rupture
 Spia, *f. m. a spy, emissary*, espion, émissaire
 Spiacenza, *f. f. displeasure*, déplaisir
 Spiacere, *v. n. to displease*, déplaire
 Spiacévole, *a. disagreeable*, déplaisant
 Spiacevolmènte, *ad. disagreeably*, désagréablement
 Spiacevolèzza, *f. f. disagreeableness*, manières désagréables
 Spiaciménto, *f. m. sorrow, disgust*, chagrin, dégoût
 Spiaggia, *f. f. a coast, shore*, plage, bord
 Spiaggiata, *f. f. a ridge of coasts*, côtière
 Spiagione, *f. f. }*
 Spiaménto, *f. m. }* a spying, l'action d'espionner
 Spianaménto, *f. m. a levelling*, aplanissement
 Spianaménto, *f. m. a demolishing*, démolissement
 Spianaménto, *f. m. interpretation*, interprétation
 Spianare, *v. a. to level, to flat*, aplanir, égaler
 Spianare, *v. a. to demolish, raze*, démolir, raser
 Spianare, *v. a. to explain, unravel*, expliquer, débrouiller
 Spianata, *f. f. }*
 Spianato, *f. m. }* an esplanade, esplanade, lieu uni
 Spianato, *ta, a. flat, even, levelled*, plat, uni, aplani
 Spianatójo, *f. m. a roller*, rouleau
 Spianatore, *f. m. a pioneer*, pionnier
 Spianatura, *f. f. a levelling, a making even*
 Spianazione, *f. f. }* applanissement
 Spiáno, *f. m. an esplanade*, esplanade [ruine]
 Spiantaménto, *f. m. destruction, ruin*, destruction
 Spiantare, *v. a. to raze, undo*, raser, détruire
 Spiantare, *v. a. to root out*, déplanter
 Spiare, *v. a. to spy, seek*, espier, espionner
 Spiatore, *f. m. a spy, emissary*, espion, émissaire
 Spiattellare, *v. a. to speak plain*, dire la chose comme elle est
 Spica, *f. f. ear of corn*, épi
 Spiccante, *a. shining, bright*, brillant, éclatant
 Spiccare, *v. q. to undo, to loosen*, détacher, délier
 Spiccare, *v. a. to excel, shine*, exceller, briller
 Spiccar salti, *to leap*, sauter
 Spiccar le parole, *to speak distinctly*, parler distinctement

S P I

Spicchio, *f. m. a clove of garlick, gouffe*
 Spicchio, *f. m. a quarter (of any fruit) quartier de poire, &c.*
 Spicciare, *v. n. to rush out, rise, faillir, soudre*
 Spicciarfi, *v. n. p. to make haste, se dépêcher*
 Spicciolare, *v. a. to take out the grain, égréner*
 Spicciolare i fiori, *to pluck the leaves out of a flower, effeuiller*
 Spicciolataménte, *ad. little by little, peu à peu*
 Spicco, *f. m. lustre, brightness, lustre, éclat*
 Spidocchiare, *v. a. to louse, épouiller*
 Spiede, e spiedo, *f. m. a spit, or spear, broche*
 Spiegabile, *a. explicable, explicable* [épieu
 Spiegamento, *f. m. explanation, explication*
 Spiegare, *v. a. to explain, expliquer* [nouer
 Spiegare, *v. a. to unfold, unravel, déployer, dé-*
 Spiegatura, *f. f. interpretation, interprétation*
 Spiegatura, *f. f. unravelling, dénouement*
 Spiegazione, *f. f. explanation, explication*
 Spiegazzare, *v. a. to rumple, chiffonner*
 Spieggiare, *v. a. to spy often, espionner souvent*
 Spietà, *f. f. cruelty, cruauté*
 Spietatamente, *ad. cruelly, cruellement*
 Spietatezza, *f. f. barbarity, barbarie*
 Spietato, *ta, a. cruel, fierce, cruel, féroce*
 Spiga, *f. f. an ear of corn, épi*
 Spiganardo, *f. m. spikenard, (a root) spicanard*
 Spigare, *v. n. to grow to an ear, épier*
 Spigatura, *f. f. the earing of the corn, l'action, ou le tems où les blés montent en épi*
 Spigionato, *ta, a. empty, (not let) vide*
 Spignere, *v. a. to push, thrust, pousser, chasser*
 Spignimento. See Spingimento
 Spigo, *f. m. nard, lavender, spic, lavande*
 Spigolare, *v. a. to glean, glaner*
 Spigolatore, *f. m. a gleaner, glaneur*
 Spigolatura, *f. f. gleanings, glanure*
 Spigolistro, *ra, a. & f. hypocrite, hypocrite*
 Spigolo, *f. m. a corner, angle d'une pierre, &c.*
 Spigolo, *sa, a. full of ears of corn, plein d'épis*
 Spilla, *f. f. a pin, épingle*
 Spillaccherare, *v. a. to clean wool, éplucher la laine*

S P I

Spillare, *v. a. to broach, or top, percer un tonneau*
 Spillare, *v. a. to drop, distil, verser, s'écouler*
 Spillatura, *f. f. a broaching, l'action de percer un tonneau*
 Spillettajo, *f. m. a pin-maker, épinglier*
 Spilletto, *f. m. a pin, épingle, ou camion*
 Spillettone, *f. m. a large pin, grosse épingle*
 Spillo, *f. m. a pin, gimlet, épingle, gibelet*
 Spillo, *f. m. the drill-hole, trou du gibelet*
 Spilluzzicare, *v. a. to taste, goûter, tâter*
 Spilluzzico (a), *ad. little by little, slowly, peu-à-peu, lentement*
 Spilanca, *f. f. a cave, den, caverne, grotte*
 Spilorceria, *f. f. sordidness, taquinerie*
 Spilorcio, *ia, a. stingy, sordid, chiche, sordide*
 Spimacciare, *v. a. See Spiumacciare*
 Spina, *f. f. a thorn, épine*
 Spina, *f. f. the bone of a fish, arête*
 Spina, *f. f. the back bone, l'épine du dos*
 Spina, *f. f. a punchion, (or punch) broche*
 Spinace, *f. m. spinage, (an herb) épinard*
 Spinajo, *f. m. a thorny bush, buisson d'épines*
 Spinare, *v. a. to prick with thorns, percer avec des épines*
 Spinella, *f. f. spinella, (a ruby) spinella*
 Spinello, *f. m. a sea fish, aguillat*
 Spineto, *f. m. a thorny place, buisson d'épines*
 Spinetta, *f. f. a spinnet, épinette*
 Spingarda, *f. m. a spingard, (in war) épingard*
 Spingare, *v. a. to jog one's feet, gambiller*
 Spingere, *v. a. to push, or thrust, pousser*
 Spingimento, *f. m. impulse, impulsion*
 Spino, *f. m. a briar, thorn, ronce, épine*
 Spinofita, *f. f. spinosity, difficulty, qualité de ce qui est épineux, difficulté*
 Spinoso, *f. m. a hedge-hog, hérisson*
 Spinoso, *sa, a. thorny, épineux*
 Spinta, *f. f. a thrust, push, impulsion, hurte*
 Spiombare, *v. a. to unload, déceller*
 Spiombare, *v. n. to be very heavy, peser beaucoup*
 Spione, *f. m. a scout, a spy, espion, émissaire*

S P L

Spióvere, *v. n.* to cease from raining, cesser de-
pleuvor [l'antaisie]
Spippoläre, *v. a.* to sing out of fancy, chanter de
Spippoläre, *v. a.* to speak plain, parler clair & net
Spira, *f. f.* a spiral line, ligne spirale
Spiraglio, *f. m.* a spiracle, (a breathing hole) sou-
Spirale, *a.* spiral, (like a screw) spiral [pirail]
Spirale, *f. m.* a spiral line, ligne spirale
Spiralménte, *ad.* spirally, spiralemént
Spiraménto, *f. m.* a breathing, respiration
Spiránte, *a.* expiring, dying, expirant, mourant
Spiráre, *v. n.* to breathe, blow, respirer, souffler
Spiráre, *v. n.* to inspire, suggest, inspirer, suggérer
Spiráre, *v. n.* to expire, die, expirer, mourir
Spirazóné, *f. f.* inspiration, inspiration [haleine]
Spirazóné, *f. f.* respiration, breath, respiration,
Spirazóné, *f. f.* hint, light, notice, lumière
Spiritále, *a.* vital, of life, vital, de la vie
Spiritále, *a.* spiritual, spirituel
Spiritalménte, *ad.* spiritually, spirituellement
Spiraménto, *f. m.* a being possessed with the devil,
agitation des possédés [possédé du diable]
Spiritáre, *v. n.* to be possessed with the devil, être
Spiritáre, *v. n.* to be frightened, s'épouvanter
Spirito, *f. m.* spirit, wit, esprit, génie
Spirito, *f. m.* soul, life, ghost, ame, vie, esprit
Spirito, *f. m.* spirituality, piety, spiritualité, piété
Spiritólo, *sa.* a. spirituous, spiritueux
Spiritólo, *sa.* a. witty, ingenious, spirituel, ingé-
Spirituále, *a.* spiritual, spirituel [nieux]
Spirituále, *a.* pious, godly, pieux, dévot
Spiritualità, *f. f.* godliness, spiritualité
Spiritualizzare, *v. a.* to spiritualize, spiritualiser
Spiritualménte, *ad.* spiritually, spirituellement
Spiritualménte, *ad.* by exhalation, par exhalation
Spiro, *f. m.* breath, or spirit, haleine, esprit
Spirto, *f. m.* spirit, (poet.) esprit
Spiumacciata, *f. f.* a blow with one's hand open,
coup du plat de la main ouverte
Spiumáre, *v. a.* to plume, peck, plumer, déplumer
Spizzéca, *f. m.* & *f.* a miser, chiche, ladre
Spizzico (fare a) to do a little at a time, vétiller
Splebeire, *v. a.* to ennoble, ennoblir

S P O

Splendénte, *a.* bright, shining, resplendissant, clair
Splendénte, *a.* splendid, splendide
Splendenteménte, *ad.* splendidly, splendement
Spléndere, *v. a.* to shine, resplendir
Splendidaménte, *ad.* sumptuously, grandement
Splendidézza, *f. f.* splendor, pomp, splendeur,
Splenditá, *f.* pompe
Spléndido, *da.* a. splendid, bright, splendide, écla-
tant
Splendiménto, *f. m.* splendor, lustre, splendeur,
Splendóre, *f.* lustre
Splenético, *ca.* a. splenetic, (sick of the spleen) splé-
Splénico, *ca.* a. splenetic, splénique [netique]
Spodestárfi, *v. n. p.* to abdicate, renounce, abdi-
quer, renoncer [furieux]
Spodestáto, *ta.* a. impetuous, fierce, impétueux,
Spódio, *f. m.* spodium, or tutie, ipode, tutie
Spodestárfi, *v. n. p.* to give over being a poet, quit-
ter la poésie
Spógliá, *f. f.* spoil, booty, dépouille, butin
Spógliá, *f. f.* cloaths, cast-off cloaths, dépouilles,
Spógliá, *f. f.* shell, bark, cosse, écorce [garde robe
Spogliagióne, *f. f.* a stripping off, depriving,
Spogliaménto, *f. m.* l'action de dépouiller,
privation [pouiller]
Spogliáre, *v. a.* to undress, strip, déshabiller, de-
Spogliáre, *v. a.* to pillage, rob, piller, voler
Spogliáre, *v. a.* to deprive, dispossess, priver, dé-
posséder
Spogliatójo, *f. m.* a dressing-room, boudoir
Spogliatóre, *f. m.* a robber, voleur
Spogliatúra, *f. f.* a stripping, dépouillement
Spogliázza, *f. f.* blow given on the naked body,
coup donné sur la chair nue
(Dare la spogliázza ad una casa, to strip a house,
voler une maison [meubler]
Spóglio, *f. m.* spoil, booty, furniture, dépouille,
Spóla, e **spuola**, *f. f.* a weaver's shuttle, navette
de tisserand [charner]
Scolpáre, *v. a.* to pick the fish off the bone, dé-
Scolpáre, *v. d.* to deprive, rob, priver, voler
Spólpo, *pa.* a. lean, thin, décharné, maigre
Spólpo, *pa.* a. deeply in love, amoureux à la folie

S P O

poltrarsi, } v. n. p. to shake off idleness, se couer
 poltrirsi, } la paresie
 poltronirsi, }
 polveramúra, f. m. a mean fellow, homme de rien
 polverare, v. a. to shake off the dust, épouffeter
 polverare, v. a. to search, fouiller
 polverizzo, f. m. a coal-dust, ponce
 polverizzare, v. a. to pulverize, pulvériser
 polverizzare, v. a. to prick a design, poncer
 polverizzare, v. a. to powder, loupoudrer
 póvero, f. m. a design, poncis
 pónda, f. f. a shore, bank, bord, berge
 pondeo, f. m. a spondee, spondée
 póndilo, } f. m. spondylus, (a joint of the backbone)
 póndulo, } spondyle
 pongioso, sa, a. spongy, spongieux
 poniménto, f. m. exposition, exposition
 ponitóre, f. m. an interpreter, interprète
 ponzalizia, f. f. } a wedding, espousal, épousa-
 ponzalizio, f. m. } lles, fiançailles
 ponzalizio, ia, a. nuptial, de mariage
 pónzo, f. m. spouse, (Lat.) époux
 spontaneamente, ad. spontaneously, volontairement
 spontaneità, f. f. spontaneity, spontanéité
 spontáneo, } nea, a. spontaneous, free, spontané,
 spontáno, } libre
 spontáneo, f. m. a spontoon, esponton
 popolare, v. a. to depopulate, dépeupler
 popolazione, f. f. depopulation, dépopulation
 poppaménto, f. m. a weaning, l'action de sevrer
 poppare, v. a. to wean, sevrer
 porcamente, ad. dirtily, salement
 porcare, v. a. to dirty, foul, salir, souiller
 porcheria, f. f. filthiness, saleté
 porchézza, f. f. nastiness, mal-propreté
 porrificare, v. a. to soil, spot, salir, tacher
 porcizia, f. f. filthiness, sauterie
 porcizia, f. f. luxury, obscenity, luxure, obscénité
 póro, ea, a. filthy, dirty, sale, vilain [saillir]
 pórgere, v. a. to stretch out, to jut, déborder
 pórrre, v. a. to expose, explain, exposer, expliquer
 pórrre, v. a. to venture, hazard, risquer, hazarder

S P R

Spórze, *v. a.* to lay down, mettre en bas
Spórta, *f. f.* a basket, corbeille
Sportáre, *v. n.* to shoot, or jut out, faillir
Sportelláre, *v. a.* to open the wicket, ouvrir le
Sportélló, *f. m.* a wicket, guichet [guichet
Sportélló, *f. m.* a pane, or pannel, panneau
Spórto, *f. m.* a proiection, faillie
Spórto, ta, *a.* jutted, presented, avancé, présenté
Sportóna, *f. f.* a frail, (a basket) cabas
Sportúna, *f. f.* fees, (given to justices) épices
Spósa, *f. f.* a spouse, bride, épouse, épousée
Spofalizia, *f. f.* } espousals, (wedding) épou-
Spofalizio, *f. m.* } failles
Spofaménto, *f. m.* marriage, mariage
Spofáre, *v. a.* to marry, épouser [jugal
Spofereccio, ia, *a.* marital, conjugal, marital, con-
Spofitóre, *f. m.* a commentator, commentateur
Spofizióne, *f. f.* exposition, exposition
Spóso, *f. m.* a husband, époux
Spofáre, *v. a.* to debilitate, débilitier
Spofataménte, *ad.* weakly, foiblement
Spofáto, ta, *a.* weak, faint, foible, mou
Spofárski, *v. n. p.* to go out of one's way, se dé-
tourner de son chemin
Spotestáre, *v. a.* to deprive of power, déposséder
Sprángá, *f. f.* a plate, a dove-tail, plaque, barre
Sprángáre, *v. a.* to join with a dove-tail, cheviller,
joindre avec des barres
Sprangár uści, to barricade, barricader
Sprángar calci, to give kicks, détacher des ruades
Sprazzáre, *v. a.* to water, arroser
Sprázzo, *f. m.* a watering, arrosage
Sprecaménto, *f. m.* a wasting, gaspillage [sumer
Sprecáre, *v. a.* to waste, consume, gaspiller, con-
Sprecatóre, *f. m.* a spendthrift, dissipateur
Sprecatúra, *f. f.* lavishness, prodigality
Sprecipitáre. See Sprofondare
Spregevole, *a.* despicable, méprisable
Spregevolménte, *ad.* scornfully, avec mépris
Spregiaménto, *f. m.* contempt, mépris
Spregiánte, *a.* disdainful, dédaigneux [daigner
Spregiáre, *v. a.* to despise, disdain, mépriser, dé-

S P R

Spregiatóre, *f. m. despiser, mépriseur*
 Spregiévole, *a. contemptible, méprisable*
 Sprégio, *f. m. contempt, disdain, mépris, dédain*
 Spregiudicáto, *ta, a. unprejudiced, sans préjugés*
 Spregnáre, *v. a. to bring forth, accoucher*
 Sprémere, *v. a. to press, squeeze, presser, exprimer*
 Sprémere, *v. a. to express, utter, exprimer, énoncer*
 Spremitúra, *f. f. squeezing, pressurage*
 Spreffaménte, *ad. expressly, expressément*
 Spreffióne, *f. f. expression, expression*
 Sprésto, *sa, a. express, plain, exprès, clair*
 Spretárfi, *v. n. p. to leave off the priestly habit, quitter l'habit ecclésiastique*
 Sprezzábile, *a. despicable, méprisable*
 Sprezzaménto, *f. m. contempt, mépris*
 Sprezzánte, *a. disdainful, dédaigneux*
 Sprezzáre, *v. a. to despise, mépriser*
 Sprezzatóre, *f. m. a despiser, mépriseur*
 Sprezzevolménte, *ad. contemptuously, avec mépris*
 Sprézzo, *f. m. contempt, mépris*
 Sprigionaménto, *f. m. a release, élargissement*
 Sprigionáre, *v. a. to set at liberty, élargir*
 Sprilláre, *v. a. to squeeze, exprimer*
 Sprimacciáre, *v. a. to stir a feather-bed, remuer un lit de plume*
 Sprimere, *v. a. to express, exprimer*
 Sprimiménto, *f. m. expression, expression*
 Springáre, *v. a. to wag one's legs, gambiller*
 Sprizzáre, *v. a. to spout out, jaillir*
 Spróceo, *f. m. a bud, or band, rejetton, hart*
 Sprofondaménto, *f. m. destruction, destruction*
 Sprofondánte, *f. m. a great weight, poids exorbitant*
 Sprofondáre, *v. a. to sink down, s'affaïsser*
 Sprofondáre, *v. a. to ruin, destroy, ruiner, détruire*
 Sprofondáre, *v. a. to dig to the bottom, creuser à fond*
 Sprofundáto, *f. m. a bottomless pit, abîme sans fond*
 Sprolungáre, *v. a. to prolong, differ, alonger, différer*
 Sprométtere, *v. a. to go back from one's word, retirer sa parole*
 Spronájo, *f. m. a spur-maker, éperonnier*

S P U

Spronáre, *v. a. to spur, incite, éperonner, pousser*
 Spronáta, *f. f. a spurring, coup d'éperon*
 Spróne, *f. m. a spur, éperon*
 Spróne, *f. m. the beak beak of a ship, poulaine*
 (Dar degli spróni, *to spur, éperonner*
 (A spron battúti, *full speed, à bride abattue*
 Spronélla, *f. f. the rowel of a spur, molette*
 Spropiaménto, *f. m. See Spropiazione [d'éperon*
 Spropiáre, *v. a. to dispossess, déposséder*
 Spropiazione, *f. f. a dispossessing one's self, désappropriation*
 Sproporzionále, *a. disproportioned, incommensurable*
 Sproporzionalità, *f. f. disproportion, disproportion*
 Sproporzionáre, *v. a. to make unequal, rendre disproportionné*
 Sproporzionáto, *ta, a. unequal, disproportionné*
 Sproporzióné, *f. f. disproportion, disproportion*
 Spropositáre, *v. n. to talk idly, dire des sottises*
 Spropositáre, *v. n. to act rashly, agir étourdiment*
 Spropositaménte, *ad. unseasonably, mal-à-propos*
 Spropositáto, *ta, a. unseasonable, hors de propos*
 Spropósito, *f. m. folly, silliness, folie, bêtise*
 Spropiáre, *v. a. to dispossess, déposséder*
 Sprovaménto, *f. m. a trial, épreuve*
 Sprovedére, *v. n. to leave destitute, dépourvoir*
 Sprovedutaménte, *ad. imprudently, imprudemment*
 Sprovedúto, *ta, a. unprovided, destitute, dépourvu*
 Sprovísto, *pourvu, destitué*
 Spruffáre, *v. a. to water, arroser*
 Sprunáre, *v. a. to cut off thorns, couper les épines*
 Sprunéggio, *f. m. knee bolm, pretty robin, houx*
 Spruncégiólo, *f. m. frélon, peti-houx*
 Spruzzágliá, *f. f. a drizzling rain, bruine*
 Spruzzaménto, *f. m. watering, arrosement*
 Spruzzáre, *v. a. to water, arroser*
 Spruzzáre, *v. a. to powder, poudrer*
 Sprúzzo, *f. m. asperision, asperision*
 Spruzzoláre, *v. n. to drizzle, bruiner*
 Spruzzoláre, *v. n. to sprinkle, humecter*
 Spúgna, *f. f. a sponge, éponge [qui est spongieux*
 Spugnoítà, *f. f. a spongy quality, qualité de ce*

S P U

S Q U

Spugnófo, *fa, a. spongius, spongieux*
 Spuláre, *v. a. to winnow corn, éventer le blé*
 Spulciáre, *v. a. to take off the fleas, ôter les puces*
 Spuleggiáre, *v. n. to run away quickly, s'enfuir*
 Spulezzáre, *v. n. to run away quickly, s'enfuir*
 Spulézzo, *f. m. a hasty flight, fuite précipitée*
 Spúma, *f. f. foam, or froth, écume*
 Spumáre, *v. a. to foam, or froth, écumer*
 Spumeggiáre, *v. a. to froth, faire de l'écume*
 Spumífero, *ra, a. foaming, écumant*
 Spumófo, *fa, a. foaming, écumant*
 Spuntáre, *v. a. to shoot forth, to peep, pousser, poin-*
 Spuntáre, *v. a. to blunt, émousser* [dre
 Spuntáre, *v. a. to blot off, to raze, effacer, rayer*
 Spuntáre alcuna cosa, *to bring about, venir à bout*
 Spuntatúra, *f. f. a blunt point, pointe émoussée*
 Spuntelláre, *v. a. to take away the props, ôter les*
 Stangons
 Spúto, *ta, a. pale, wan, pâle, have*
 Spuntónáta, *f. f. a blow with a spontoon, coup*
 d'esponçon
 Spuntóne, *f. m. a spontoon, (a kind of a half pike)*
 esponçon
 Spunzecchiáto, *ta, a. stung, aiguillonné*
 Spuóla, *f. f. a weaver's shuttle, navette*
 Spuráre, *v. a. to purge, cleanse, purger, nettoyer*
 Spurgaménto, *f. m. a purging, purgation*
 Spurgáre, *v. a. to purge, split, purger, cracher*
 Spurgazóne, *f. f. a purging, purge,*
 Spurgo, *f. m. a purge, spitting, purge, crachat*
 Spurio, *ia, a. spurious, (bastardly) adultérin*
 Sputacchiáre, *v. a. to spit often, or in one's face,*
 crachoter, ou au visage
 Sputacchiára, *f. f. a spitting-box, crachoir*
 Sputacchio, *f. m. a spittle, crachat*
 Sputáre, *v. a. to spit, cracher*
 Sputár senténze, *to speak sentences, cracher des*
 sentences
 Sputár sénno, *to affect to be learned, faire le sa-*
 vant
 Sputásénno, *f. m. a pretender to learning, homme*
 qui fait le savant [le grave
 Sputatóno, *f. m. a self-conceited man, qui fait*

Spúto, *f. m. a spittle, crachat*
 Spuzzare, *v. n. to stink, puer*
 Squaccheráre, *v. n. to act hastily, agir à la hâte*
 Squadernáre, *v. a. to peruse a book, feuilleter un*
 livre
 Squadernáre, *v. a. to open wide, ouvrir de toute*
 sa largeur
 Squadernáre, *v. a. to declare, shew, déclarer,*
 montrer
 Squadernáre, *v. a. to examine, ponder, examiner,*
 éplucher
 Squádra, *f. f. a squadron, legion, escadre, légion*
 Squádra, *f. f. a square, (or rule) équerre*
 Squadráre, *v. a. to square, (or rule) équarrir*
 Squadráre, *v. a. to quarter, break, tear, écarteler,*
 rompre, déchirer
 Squadratóre, *f. m. a stone-cutter, tailleur de pierre*
 Squadratóre, *f. m. an observer, observateur*
 Squadratúra, *f. f. a squaring, équarrissement*
 Squádro, *f. m. a scate, (a sea-fish) ange*
 Squádro, *f. m. a squaring, l'action d'équarrir*
 Squadronáre, *v. a. to draw troops in squadrons,*
 ranger en escadrons
 Squadróne, *f. m. a squadron, escadron*
 Squagliáre, *v. a. to liquefy, liquéfier* [maigreux
 Squallidézza, *f. f. paleness, leanness, pâleur,*
 Squallido, *da, a. pale, fallow, pâle, blême*
 Squallido, *da, a. gloomy, sad, sombre, triste*
 Squallóre, *f. m. deadly paleness, pâleur mortelle*
 Squáma, *f. f. scales of fish, &c. or a shell,*
 Squámo, *f. m. écaille*
 Squamófo, *fa, a. scaly, (full of scales) écaillé*
 Squarciaménto, *f. m. a rent, déchirure*
 Squarciáre, *v. a. to tear, rend, déchirer, lacérer*
 Squarciáre, *v. a. to open wide, ouvrir*
 Squarciafácco (guardare a) *to look askew, regarder*
 de travers
 Squarciáta, *f. f. a cutting blow, coup qui déchire*
 Squarciatúra, *f. f. a rent, déchirement*
 Squarcio, *f. m. a rent, or gash, découture*
 Squarcione, *f. m. a boaster, vantard*
 Squarjuójo, *ja, a. filthy, and old, dégoûtant, et*
 Squartáre, *v. a. to quarter, écarteler* [vieux

STA

Squartáta, *f. f. a quartering*, l'action d'écarteler
Squartatóre, *f. m. a bangman*, bourreau
Squasimodéo, *f. m. a fool, a booby*, sot, badaud
Squassáre, *v. a. to shake, jog, branler*, secouer
Squáiso, *f. m. a bard shake, rude secousse*
Squílla, *f. f. a little bell, clochette*
Squílla, *f. f. a sea-onion, or squill, squille* [sonner
Squilláre, *v. n. to ring, to sound, retentir*, ré-
Squillo, *f. m. a sund, or gimlet, son, gibelet*
Squinánte, *f. m. the flower of a smelling bulrush,*
 fleur de souchet odorant
Squinanzia, *f. f. the squinancy, esquinancie*
Squinternáre, *v. a. to disorder, déranger*
Squisitaménte, *ad. exquisitely*, délicatement
Squisitézza, *f. f. exquisiteness, excellence*
Squísito, *ta, a. exquisit, exquis* [voix
Squittináre, *v. a. to poll at an election, donner sa*
Squittináto, *f. m. a poller, qui donne sa voix*
Squittíno, *f. m. a poll, scrutin*
Squittire, *v. n. to bark, yelp, aboyer, glapir*
Sradicáménte, *f. m. a rooting up, déracinement*
Sradicáre, *v. a. to root up, déraciner*
Sragionévole, *a. unreasonable, déraisonnable*
Sregoláménte, *f. m. disorder, dérèglement*
Sregolátaménte, *ad. disorderly, dérèglement*
Sregolatézza, *f. f. debauchery, désordre*
Sregoláto, *ta, a. disorderly, dérégé*
Sreverénce, *a. irreverent, irrévérent*
Sreverénza, *f. f. irreverence, irrévérence*
Sruggináre, *v. n. to take the rust off—dérrouiller*
Stabbiáre, *v. n. to fold cattle, parquer les brebis*
Stábbio, *f. m. manure, dung, engrais, fumier*
Stábile, *a. stable, lasting, firm, stable, durable,*
 ferme
Stabilíménte, *f. m. establishment, établissement*
Stabilíre, *v. a. to establish, établir*
Stabilíre, *v. a. to dispute, prefer, députer, placer*
Stabilità, *f. f. stability, stabilité*
Stabilíménte, *ad. solidly, solidement*
Stácca, *f. f. a brook, crampon*
Staccáménte, *f. m. a disjunction, disjonction*
Staccáre, *v. a. to take off, séparer, détacher, sé-*
 parer

STA

Stacciáre, *v. a. to sift, to search, tamiser, passer*
Stacciájo, *f. m. a seave seller, vendeur de tamis*
Stacciatúra, *f. f. bran, son, ou recoupe*
Stáccio, *f. m. a seave, a searce, tamis, sas*
Stadéra, *f. f. a steel yard, (a balance) peson*
Stádico, *f. m. an hostage, pledge, otage, gage*
Stádico, *f. m. a sheriff, lieutenant-criminel*
Stádio, *f. m. a furlong, (Lat.) stade*
Stáffa, *f. f. a stirrup, étrier*
Stáffa, *f. f. a mould, or cymbals, moule, cymbale*
Staffeggiáre, *v. n. to lose one's stirrups, perdre*
 les étriers
Staffétta, *f. f. an express, (a courier) estafette*
Staffétta, *f. f. an iron ring, lien de fer*
Staffiére, *f. m. a groom, a servant, palefrenier,*
Staffiláménte, *f. m. whipping, le fouet* [laquais
Staffiláre, *v. a. to whip, fouetter*
Staffiláto, *f. f. a lash, coup d'étrivière*
Saffilatóre, *f. m. a whipper, fouetteur*
Steffiatúra, *f. f. a whipping, fouet* [pelet
Staffile, *f. m. the strap that holds the stirrup, cha-*
Staffiságra, *f. f. flavescere, staphisaigre, herbe*
Staffiságría, *f. f. aux poux*
Staggiménte, *f. m. a seizure, saisie*
Stággina, *f. f. a sequestration, séquestre*
Stággio, *f. m. a crotchet, bâton pour soutenir*
Stággio, *f. m. an hostage, otage*
Staggire, *v. a. to seize, saisir*
Staggire, *v. a. to fix the time, fixer le tems*
Staggitóre, *f. m. a seizer, or distrainer, le saisissant*
Stagionaménte, *f. m. maturity, maturité*
Stagionáre, *v. a. to ripen, season, mûrir, affai-*
 sonner
Stagionáre, *v. a. to keep, preserve, garder, con-*
 server
Stagionatúra, *f. f. maturity, maturité*
Stagióne, *f. f. season, saison*
Stagliáre, *v. a. to cut coarsely, taillader*
Stagliáto, *ad. quickly, vîtement*
Stagliáto, *ad. distinctly, distinctement*
Stággio, *f. m. a task, cote mal-taillée*
Stagnáre, *v. n. to stagnate, stop, croupir, s'arrêter*
Stagnáre, *v. n. to tin, or tin over, étamer*

STA

STA

Stagnâta, *f. f.* a tin-pot (for vinegar or oil) vase d'étain
 Stagnéo, *ea, a. of pewter, (Lat.)* d'étain
 Stagno, *f. m.* standing-water, a pond, mare, étang
 Stagno, *f. m.* pewter, (or tin), étain
 Stagnône, *f. m.* a pewter vessel, vase d'étain
 Stajo, *f. m.* a bushel, boisseau
 Stalla, *f. m.* a stable, stall, étable, écurie
 Stalla di pecore, *a.* sheep-fold, bergerie
 Stallaggio, *f. m.* stabling, or stable, étable, étable
 Stalliare, *v. a.* to dung, fienter
 Stallatico, *f. m.* dung, fumier, ou crottes
 Stallio, *a.* (cavallo) a fresh horse, cheval trop reposé
 Stallo, *f. m.* a abode, mansion, séjour, demeure
 Stallône, *f. m.* a stallion, a (stone-horse), étalon
 Stallône, *f. m.* a boyler, garçon d'écurie
 Stamane, } *f. f.* this morning, ce matin
 Stamattina, }
 Stambecchino, *f. m.* a bow-man, archer
 Stambecchini, *f. m.* pl. arms formerly used by bow-men, armes des archers
 Stambécco, *f. m.* a wild-goat, bouquetin
 Stambérge, *f. f.* an old ruinous house, vieille maison
 Stame, *f. m.* yarn, or thread, étain, fil
 Stame, *f. m.* woisted, estame
 Stamigna, *f. f.* etamine, (a sort of cloth) étamine
 Stamigna, *f. f.* a bolting-cloth, étamine
 Staminara, *f. f.* a knee, (a sea-term) genou
 Stampa, *f. f.* a stamp, impression, print, estampe, impression, empreinte
 Stampa, *f. f.* sort, quality, forte, qualité
 Stampânare, *v. a.* to rend, tear, déchirer, lacérer
 Stampâre, *v. a.* to print, publish, imprimer, mettre au jour
 Stampâre, *v. a.* to figure cloth, gaufrer
 Stampâr nell' animo, to imprint in one's mind, graver dans l'esprit
 Stamparia, *f. f.* a printing-house, imprimerie
 Stampita, *f. f.* a sonata, a song, sonate, chanson
 Stampica, *f. f.* a long and tedious discourse, discours long et ennuyeux
 Stampatore, *f. m.* a printer, imprimeur
 Stampatore di drappi, one who figures stuffs, gaufrer

Stampatore nella zecca, a coiner, monnoyeur
 Stampella, *f. f.* crutch, béquille
 Stamperia, *f. f.* a printing-house, imprimerie
 Stampo, *f. m.* a shred, (for bats) lambeau
 Stanare, *v. n.* to come out of a den, sortir de sa tanière
 Stancamento, *f. m.* weariness, lassitude
 Stancare, *v. a.* to weary, tire, lasser, fatiguer
 Stancarsi, *v. n. p.* to grow weary, se lasser
 Stanchevole, *a.* tiresome, fatigant
 Stanchezza, } *f. f.* weariness, lassitude, ou fatigue
 Stanchita, }
 Stanco, *ea, a.* wearied, tired, las, fatigué
 Stanga, *f. f.* a bar, a peg, barre, cheville
 Stanga da sollevare, a lever, levier
 Stangare, *v. a.* to bar, barricade, barrer, barricader
 Stangata, *f. f.* a blow with a bar, coup de barre
 Stangeggiare, *v. a.* to act rigorously, agir avec toute rigueur
 Stanghetta, *f. m.* the bolt of lock, pêne de ferrure
 Stanghetta, *f. m.* part of the cheeks of a bit, banquet
 Stangone, *f. m.* a rake for an oven, rable
 Stanotte, *f. m.* to night, ce soir
 Stante, *f. m.* an instant, a moment, instant moment
 Stante, *f. m.* the present time, le présent
 Stante, *a.* being, standing, étant, debout
 (In uno stante, *ad.* immediately, aussitôt
 (Bene stante, *in good condition*, en bonne condition)
 Stante che, *ad.* since, attendu que
 Stantemente, *ad.* instantly, instantment
 Stantio, *ia, a.* stale, old, rance, vieux
 Stantio, *ia, a.* needless, inutile
 Stantuffo, *f. m.* the sucker of a pump, piston
 Stanza, *f. f.* a chamber, chambre
 Stanza, *f. f.* an abode, lodging, demeure, logis
 Stanza, *f. f.* a stanza, (a copy of verses), stance
 Stanza, *f. f.* an instant, instant
 (A stanza d'uno, at the request of—à la requisition)
 Stanziale, *a.* continual, continuel
 Stanziamento, *f. m.* a precept, order, précepte, ordre
 Stanziare, *v. n.* to live, abide, demeurer, habiter
 Stanziare, *v. n.* to fix, prescribe, fixer, prescrire
 Stanziare, *v. n.* to believe, judge, croire, juger

S T E

Stanziétta, ? *f. f. a little chamber, or room, petite*
 Stanzolína, } *chambre, chambrette*
 Stáre, *v. a. & n. to be, consist, être, consister*
 Stáre, *v. n. to live, dwell, demeurer, habiter*
 Stáre, *v. a. to stop, stand, s'arrêter, être debout*
 Stáre, *v. a. to tarry, cease, tarder, cesser*
 (Lasciáre stáre, *to let alone, laisser en repos*
 Stáre, *f. m. abode, delay, demeure, retard*
 Stárna, *f. m. a grey partridge, perdrix grise*
 Starnazzáre, *v. n. to beat, sbake, battre, secouer*
 Starnutáménto, *f. m. a sneezing, éternûment*
 Starnutáre, *v. n. to sneeze, éternuer*
 Starnutatório, *f. m. sternutatory, (sneezing-powder)*
 sternutatoire
 Starnutazóné, *f. f. a sneezing, éternûment*
 Starnutíre, *v. n. to sneeze, éternuer*
 Starnúto, *f. m. sneeze, éternûment*
 Stafáre, *v. a. to open, déboucher*
 Staféra, *f. f. this evening, ce soir*
 Státe, *f. f. summer, l'été*
 Stática, *f. f. statics, statique*
 Stático, *f. m. a boylage, ôtage*
 Státista, *f. m. a statesman, politique*
 Státo, *f. m. state, rank, état, rang*
 Státo, *f. m. dominion, power, domaine, puissance*
 Státua, *f. f. a statue, statue*
 Statuária, *f. f. a statuary's art, l'art du statuaire*
 Statuíre, *v. a. to deliberate, délibérer*
 Statúra, *f. f. stature, size, stature, taille*
 Statúra, *f. f. height, or position, grandeur, position*
 Statuário, *f. m. a statuary, statuaire*
 Statuário, *f. m. a legislator, législateur*
 Statúto, *f. m. a statute, decree, statut, décret*
 Statumináre, *v. a. to prop, strengthen, étayer,*
 fortifier [cabarat
 Stavernáre, *v. n. to go out of a tavern, sortir du*
 Stáza, *f. f. a gage (to measure casks, &c.) jauge*
 Stazáre, *v. a. to gage, jauger*
 Stazatóre, *f. m. a gager, jaugeur*
 Stazionário, *ria, a. stationary, stationnaire*
 Stazóné, *f. f. station, abode, station, demeure*
 Stazzonáre, *v. a. to fumble, feel, chiffonner, tater*
 Stécade, *f. f. the verb stecados, stéchas.*

S T E

Stécca, *f. f. a stick, éclat de bois*
 Stécca, *f. f. k folding-stick, plioir*
 Stécche, *f. f. pl. the sticks of a fan, bâtons d'un*
 éventail [balaine
 Stécche, *f. f. pl. the whale-bones of stays, busc de*
 Steccadénte, *f. m. a tooth-picker, cure-dent*
 Steccája, *f. f. a staccado, staccade*
 Steccáre, *v. a. to fence with a palisado, palissader*
 Steccáta, *f. f. a palisado, palissade*
 Steccatáre, *v. a. to barricade, barricader*
 Steccáto, *f. m. a palisado, palissade*
 Steccáto, *f. m. a list, barrier, lice, barrière*
 Stecchíre, *v. n. to become dry, se sécher*
 Stécco, *f. m. a tooth-picker, a stick, cure-dent, épieu*
 Stecconáto, *f. m. an inclosure of stakes, clôture de*
 Steccóne, *f. m. a stake, palis* [pieux
 Stélla, *f. f. a star, or eye, étoile, œil*
 Stélla, *f. f. destiny, fate, destin, sort*
 Stélla, *f. f. the star-fish, étoile de mer*
 Stélla, *f. f. the rowel of a spur, molette d'éperon*
 Stellánte, *a. starry, bright, étoilé, brillant*
 Stellárfi, *v. n. p. to grow starry, se couvrir d'étoiles*
 Stelláre, *a. starry, d'étoile*
 Stelláto, *ta, a. starry, d'étoile*
 Stellétta, *f. f. an asterisk, (a star in a book) asté-*
 rique [lionat
 Stellionáto, *f. m. a bellionate, (law-term) stel-*
 Stellíone, *f. m. a tarantula, stellion*
 Stélo, *f. m. a stem, blade, axis, tige, pivot*
 Stémma, *f. m. arm, (coat of arms) armoiries*
 Stemperáménto, *f. m. dissolution, dissolution*
 Stemperánza, *f. f. intemperance, intempérance*
 Stemperáre, *v. a. to dissolve, melt, dissoudre, fondre*
 Stemperáre, *v. a. to temper, tempérer*
 Stemperatáménte, *ad. excessively, excessivement*
 Stemperáto, *ta, a. incontinent, incontinent*
 Stemperáto, *ta, a. immoderate, immodéré*
 Stendále, ? *f. m. a standard, colour, étendard,*
 Stendádo, } *drapeau*
 Stendáre, *v. a. to decamp, décamper*
 Sténdere, *v. a. to extend, stretch, étendre, dilater*
 Sténdere, *v. a. to spread, scatter about, répandre,*
 divulger

S T E

Sténdere, *v. a.* to arrive, reach, arriver, atteindre
 Stendiménto, *f. m.* extension, extention
 Stenditójo, *f. m.* a drying-place, effui
 Stenebróre, *v. a.* to illuminate, illuminer
 Stensíone, *f. f.* extension, extention
 Stensívo, *va, a.* extensive, extensible
 Stentaménto, *f. m.* want, pain, manque, peine
 Stentáre, *v. n.* to work hard, labourer
 Stentáre, *v. n.* to suffer want, souffrir, manquer
 Stentáre, *v. n.* to delay, tarry, tarder, rester
 Stentataménte, *ad.* hardly, slowly, mal-aisément, lentement
 Stentáto, *ta, a.* thin, lean, maigre, mince
 Stentóre, *f. m.* labour, toil, travail, fatigue
 Sténto, *f. m.* weariness, pain, ennui, peine
 (A sténto, *ad.* difficultly, difficilement
 Stenuáre, *v. a.* to extenuate, exténuer
 Stenuazióne, *f. f.* extenuation, exténuation
 Stérco, *f. m.* dung, excrement, fiente, bran
 Stérile, *a.* sterile, barren, stérile, infécond
 Stérilitéza, *f. f.* barrenness, stérilité
 Stérilíre, *v. a.* to make barren, rendre stérile
 Stérilitá, *f. f.* sterility, infécondité
 Stérilménte, *ad.* barrenly, stérilement
 Sterminaménto, *f. m.* extermination, extermination
 Stermináre, *v. a.* to exterminate, exterminer
 Sterminataménte, *ad.* excessively, excessivement
 Sterminatézza, *f. f.* unmeasurable bigness, grandeur démesurée
 Stermináto, *ta, a.* immoderate, démesuré
 Sterminatóre, *f. m.* exterminator, exterminateur
 Sterminazióne, *f. f.* } extermination, ruin, exter-
 Sterminio, *f. m.* } mination, ruine
 Stérnére, *v. a.* to lay on the ground, étendre par terre
 Sternúto, *f. m.* sneezing, éternument
 Sterpaménto, *f. m.* extirpation, extirpation
 Sterpáre, *v. a.* to extirpate, extirper
 Sterpáre, *v. a.* to root out, arracher
 Stérpo, *f. m.* a sprig, or sucker, rejetton
 Sterquilinio, } *f. m.* a dung-bill, tas de fu-
 Sterquiliao, } mier
 Sterraménto, *f. m.* a digging up the earth, l'action de creuser la terre

S T I

Sterráre, *v. a.* to dig up the earth, creuser la terre
 Sterráto, *f. m.* a ditch, pit, fosse, creux
 Stertóre, *f. m.* a rattling in the throat, râle
 Sterzárre, *v. a.* to divide in three parts, partager en trois
 Stérzo, *f. m.* a phaeton, phaeton
 Stefaménte, *ad.* diffusely, diffusément
 Stéso, *fa, a.* diffused, stretched, diffus, étendu
 Stéssere, *v. a.* to unweave, défaire le tissu
 Stéssio, *essa, a.* self, same, même
 Stía, *f. f.* a coop, or mew, mue, loge
 Stiacciáre, *v. a.* to crush, écraser
 Stiacciáre, *v. a.* to bluster, storm, peiter, tempêter
 Stiacciáta, *f. f.* a cake, gâteau
 Stiappa, *f. f.* a splinter, éclat
 Stíare, *v. a.* to cram souls in a mew, tenir en mue
 Stíbio, *f. m.* antimony, antimoine
 Stidionáta, *f. f.* a spit-full, brochée
 Stidióné, *f. m.* a spit, broche
 Stiettézza, *f. f.* sincerity, sincérité
 Stigáre, *v. a.* See Instigáre, and its derivatives.
 Stígio, *ia, a.* infernal, stigian, infernal, du stix
 Stígnere, *v. a.* to extinguish, éteindre
 Stílaré, *v. n.* to be customary, être la coutume
 Stíle, *f. m.* stile, style, way, crayon, style, façon
 Stílettáre, *v. a.* to stab with a dagger, poignarder
 Stílettáta, *f. f.* a stab with a dagger, coup de stilet
 Stílettó, *f. m.* a dagger, stilet
 Stílettó, *f. m.* a stile, (or crayon) stile, crayon
 Stílla, *f. f.* a tear, larme
 Stíllaménto, *f. m.* a distilling, distillation
 Stílláre, *v. a.* to distil, distiller
 Stíllársi, *v. n. p.* to clarify, se clarifier
 Stílláto, *f. m.* jelly-broth, un consomme
 Stíllatóre, *f. m.* a distiller, distillateur
 Stíllazióne, *f. f.* distillation, distillation
 Stílo, *f. m.* style, way, stile, façon
 Stílo, *f. m.* a dagger, stilet
 Stílo, *f. m.* a pencil, stile, crayon, stile
 Stíma, *f. f.* esteem, credit, estime, crédit
 (Tenére in ístima, to esteem, estimer
 Stímábile, *a.* estimable, estimable
 Stímaménto, *f. m.* esteem, value, estime, valeur
 Stímáre, *v. n.* to esteem, estimer

STI

Stimare una cosa, *to estimate*, évaluer
 Stimativa, *f. f. judgment*; estimative
 Stimatore, *f. m. an estimator*, estimateur
 Stimazione, *f. f. estimation*, estimation
 Stimate, } *f. f. the prints, or marks of Jesus*
 Stimate, } *Christ*, stigmates
 Stimolare, *a. to sting*, aiguillonner
 Stimolare, *v. a. to instigate, insist*, instiguer, insister
 Stimolazione, *f. f. instigation*, instigation
 Stimolo, *f. m. a goad*, aiguillon
 Stimolo, *f. m. affliction*, grief, affliction chagrin
 Stimolo, *f. m. incitement*, incitation
 Stimoloso, *sa, a. sharp*, piquant
 Stincajuolo, *f. m. a prisoner*, prisonnier
 Stincata, } *f. f. a stroke upon the shin-bone*,
 Stincatura, } *coup qu'on se donne sur l'os de*
 la jambe
 Stinche, *f. f. pl. jails, (at Florence)*, prisons
 Stinco, *f. m. the shin-bone*, l'os de la jambe
 Stinco, *f. m. the leg*, la jambe
 Stinguere, *v. a. to extinguish*, éteindre
 Stioppo, *f. m. a gun*, fusil
 Storo, *f. m. a peck*, litron
 Stipa, *f. f. fuel*, broussaillies
 Stipare, *v. a. to condense*, condenser
 Stipare, *v. a. to heap up*, entasser
 Stipendiare, *v. n. to hire*, stipendier
 Stipendiario, *f. m. stipendiary*, stipendiaire
 Stipendio, *f. m. stipend, (pay)* salaire [ébéniste
 Stipettajo, *f. m. an ebonist, (or cabinet-maker)*
 Stipite, *f. m. the stock of a tree*, pied d'arbre
 Stipite, *f. m. a post, jamb of a door*, pieu, jam-
 bage de porte
 Stipo, *f. m. a press*, armoire
 Stipula, *f. f. a stubble*, chaume
 Stipulare, *v. a. to stipulate*, stipuler
 Stipulazione, *f. f. stipulation*, stipulation
 Stiracchiare, *v. a. to cavil*, chicaner
 Stiracchiare il prezzo, *to cheapen*, marchander
 Stiracchiatura, *f. f. cavillation*, sophistiquerie
 Stiraménto. See Stiratura
 Stirare, *v. a. to stretch*, détirer
 Stiratura, *f. f. a stretching*, tiraillemont

STO

Stiratura delle funi, *the rack*, torture
 Stirpare, *v. a. to extirpate*, extirper
 Stirpatore, *f. m. a destroyer*, destructeur
 Stirpazione, *f. f. extirpation*, extirpation
 Stirpe, *f. f. race, family*, race, famille
 Stiticheria, } *f. f. costiveness, (a being bound)*
 Stitichezza, } *constipation*
 Stitichezza, *f. f. peevishness*, boutade
 Stitichità, *f. f. sharpness*, acreté
 Stitichità, *f. f. costiveness*, constipation
 Stitico, *ca, a. costive, (bound)* constipé
 Stitico, *ca, a. peevish, morose*, bourru, fâcheux
 Stituzione, *f. f. institution*, institution
 Stiva, *f. f. the ballast of a ship*, lest, ou estive
 Stiva, *f. f. the plough tail*, mancherons
 Stivalarsi, *v. n. p. to put on one's boots*, se botter
 Stivale, *f. m. a boot*, botte
 Stivale, *f. m. loggerhead*, lourdaud
 Stivalétto, *f. m. a buskin*, bottine
 Stivamento, *f. m. a heap*, entassement
 Stivare, *v. a. to heap up*, entasser
 Stivarsi, *v. n. p. to keep close together*, se serrer
 Stiumare. See Schiumare, and its derivation
 Stizza, *f. f. wrath, anger, courroux*, colère
 Stizzarsi, *v. n. p. to fall in a passion*, se fâcher
 Stizzire, *v. a. to make angry*, fâcher
 Stizzo, } *f. m. a fire-brand*, tison
 Stizzone, }
 Stizzosamente, *ad. angrily*, avec colère
 Stizzoso, *sa, a. passionate*, emporté
 Stoccata, *f. f. a stoccado, (a thrust)*, stoccade
 Stoccheggiare, *v. a. to wound one with a sword*,
 estocader
 (Andare stoccheggiando, *to stand upon the de-*
fensive, se tenir sur la défensive
 Stocco, *f. m. race, descent*, race lignée
 Stocco, *f. m. a rapier, (a long sword)* estoc
 Stoffa, *f. f. stuff*, étoffe
 Stoffo, *f. m. quantity, matter*, quantité, matière
 Stoggio, *f. m. caresses*, caresses
 Stoja, *f. f. a portico, mat*, portique, natte
 Stóico, *f. m. a stoick*, stoïcien
 Stóla, *f. f. a stole, habit*, étole, habit

S T O

solidataménte, *ad. stupidly*, stupidement
 Stolidézza, } *f. f. stupidity, foolishness*, stupidité
 Stolidità, } d'esprit, sottise
 Stólido, da, *a. stupid, silly*, stupide, fat
 Stoltaménte, *ad. foolishly*, follement
 Stoltézza, } *f. f. folly, madness, folie, démence*
 Stoltizia, }
 Stólto, ta, *a. silly, foolish*, fou, incensé
 Stomacággine, *f. f. a surfeit*, dégoût
 Stomacále, *a. stomachic*, stomacal
 Stomacáre, *v. n. to loath*, dégoûter
 Stomacazióne, *f. f. a loathing*, nausée
 Stomachévole, *a. loathsome*, dégoûtant
 Stomáchico, ca, *a. stomachical*, stomachique
 Stómaco, *f. m. stomach*, estomac
 (Contra stómaco, *ad. unwillingly*, à contre-cœur)
 Stomacólo, fa, *a. loathsome*, dégoûtant
 Stonáre, *v. a. to go out of tune*, détonner
 Stóppa, *f. f. tow*, étoupe, ou filasse
 Stoppaccio, } *f. m. the ram, (or wad rammed in*
 Stoppacciolo, } *upon the charge of a gun)* bourre
 Stoppáre, *v. a. to stop with tow*, étouper
 Stóppia, *f. f. a stubble, straw*, chaume, éteule
 Stoppináre, *v. a. to set on fire with a candle*, met-
 tre le feu avec une chandelle
 Stoppíno, *f. m. snuff*, lumignon
 Stoppíone, *f. m. a thistle*, chardon
 Stoppíone, *f. m. stubble*, chaume
 Storáce, *f. f. storax*, storax, ou styrax
 Stórcere, *v. a. to twist, wrest*, tordre, tourner
 Stórcere, *v. a. to put out of joint*, disloquer
 Stórcere, *v. a. to oppose*, s'opposer
 Stórcere una fúne, *to untwist a rope*, détordre une
 corde
 Storciménto, *f. m. a twisting*, distortion
 Storciménto di parole, *windings*, détours
 Stordigióne, *f. f. } stunning*, étourdissement
 Stordiménto, *f. m. }*
 Stordíre, *v. a. to stun*, étourdir
 Storditaménte, *ad. heedlessly*, étourdissement
 Stordito, ta, *a. giddy, stupid*, étourdi, bête
 Stória, *f. f. story, history*, histoire
 Storiále, *a. historical*, historique

S T R

Storiáménte, *ad. historically*, historiquement
 Storiáre, *v. a. to story*, historier
 Storiáre, *v. a. to write an history*, écrire une his-
 toire
 Storicaménte, *ad. historically*, historiquement
 Stórico, *f. m. historian*, historien
 Stórico, ca, *a. historical*, historique
 Storiógráfo, *f. m. an historian*, historiographe
 Storióne, *f. m. a surgeon, (a fish)* esturgeon
 Stormeggiáre, *v. n. to throng together*, s'assembler
 Stormeggiáre, *v. n. to ring the alarm bell*, sonner le
 tocsin
 Stormeggiáta, *f. f. a thundering noise*, tintamarre
 Stormíre, *v. n. to make a noise*, faire du bruit
 Stórmo, *f. m. a fight, combat*, bataille, combat
 Stórmo, *f. m. a troop, band*, troupe, bande
 Stórmo d'uccelli, *a flight of birds*, vol d'oiseaux
 Stornáre, *v. a. to draw back*, reculer
 Stornáre, *v. a. to force to draw back*, faire reculer
 Stornáre, *v. a. to dissuade*, dissuader
 Stornéllo, *f. m. a starling, (a bird)*, étourneau
 Stornéllo, *a. flea-bitten*, étourneau
 Stórno, *f. m. a thrusting-back*, l'action de détourner
 Storpiáre, *v. to lame*, estropier
 Storpiátura, *f. f. a laming*, l'action d'estropier
 Stórpio, *f. m. a hindrance*, empêchement
 Stórre, *v. a. to divert, (take off)*, détourner
 Storsióne, *f. f. extortion*, extortion
 Storsióne di ventre, *the gripes*, trenchées
 Stórta, *f. f. a twisting*, entorse, et l'action de tordre
 Stórta, *f. f. scymetar*, cimeterre
 Stórta, *f. f. a retort, (to distil)*, cornue
 Stortigliáto, *f. m. } the putting the ankle bone out*
 Stortigliatúra, *f. f. } of joint, mémorchure, ou*
 entorse
 Stórto, ta, *a. crooked, wicked*, tortu, méchant
 Stovigli, *f. m. pl. } kitchen utensils*, vases pour la
 Stoviglie, *f. f. pl. } cuisine*, poterie
 Stovigliájo, *f. m. a potter*, potier de terre
 Strabalzáre, *v. a. to toss*, balloter
 Strabáttere, *v. a. to torment*, tourmenter
 Strabére, *v. a. to drink hard*, boire avec excès
 Strabillárfi, *v. n. p. to be astonished*, s'émerveiller

STR

Strabilise, *v. n. to wonder*, admirer
 Straboccamento, *f. m. excess*, excès
 Straboccare, *v. n. to precipitate*, se précipiter
 Straboccare, *v. n. to overflow*, déborder
 Straboccatamente, *ad. immoderately*, démesurément
 Straboccató, *ta, a. excessive*, excessif, ive, *f.*
 Straboccató, *ta, a. rash, hasty*, fougueux, emporté
 Strabocchévole, *a. immoderate*, excessif
 Strabocchévole, *a. steep, dangerous*, escarpé, périlleux
 Strabocco, *f. m. a precipice*, fall, précipice, chute
 Strabuzzare, *v. a. to look steadfastly*, regarder fixement
 [agrément]
 Stracantare, *v. a. to sing charmingly*, chanter très-
 Stracca, *f. f. weariness*, lassitude
 Stacca, *f. f. a girth*, avaloine
 Straccaggine, *f. f. weariness*, languor, ennui, langueur
 Straccale, *f. m. a girth, band*, avaloine, bande
 Straccamento, *f. m. fatigue*, lassitude
 Straccare, *v. n. to tire, grow weary*, fatiguer
 Straccarsi, *v. n. p. se laisser, s'ennuyer*
 Straccarico, *ca, a. over-loaded*, surchargé
 Straccativo, *va, a. tiresome*, fatigant
 Straccchezza, *f. f. weariness*, lassitude
 Stracciafoglio, *f. m. a day-book*, brouillon
 Stracciaménto, *f. m. a tearing*, déchirement
 Stracciaménto, *f. m. destruction*, destruction
 Stracciare, *v. a. to tear*, déchirer
 Stracciare, *v. a. to break, dash*, rompre, briser
 Strecciare, *v. a. to disturb, torment*, inquiéter, tourmenter
 Stracciatúra, *f. f. a tearing, rent*, déchirure, accroc
 Straccialare, *v. a. to tattle*, babiller
 Straccio, *f. m. a rent, rag*, déchirure, haillon
 Straccio, *f. m. a piece, bit*, morceau, loque
 Straccio, *f. m. nothing, none at all*, rien, point du tout
 Stracci, *f. m. pl. tow, (coarse silk)* fleuret
 Straccione, *a. ragged*, déguenillé
 Stracco, *ca, a. weary, tired*, las, fatigué
 Stracco, *ca, a. barren, exhausted*, stérile, épuisé
 Straccotere, *v. a. to over-do*, faire cuire trop long
 Straccurare, *v. a. to neglect*, négliger [tems]

STR

Straccurataggine, *f. f. neglect*, négligence
 Straccorrere, *v. n. to run fast*, courir vite
 Stracotto, *ta, a. overdone*, trop cuit
 Strada, *f. f. a street, road*, rue, chemin
 Strada vicinale, *a cross-road*, chemin de traverse
 (Andare alla strada, *to rob on the high-ways*, faire le voleur de grand chemin
 (Fare strada, *to sail with a fair wind*, cingler
 Stradare, *v. a. to shew the way*, montrer le chemin
 Stradiere, *f. m. a custom-house officer*, gabelleur
 Stradiotto, *f. m. a Grecian soldier*, estradiot
 Stradone, *f. m. a walk, (in a garden)* allée
 Stradoppio, *a. double*, double
 Strafalcare, *v. n. to leave something in mowing*, laisser quelque chose en fauchant
 Strafalcare, *v. n. to neglect*, négliger
 Strafalcare, *v. n. to walk very fast*, marcher à toutes jambes
 Strafalcione, *f. m. error, neglect*, erreur, négligence
 Strafalcione, *f. m. extravagance*, extravagance
 Strafare, *v. a. to do too much*, faire trop
 Strafatto, *ta, a. over ripe*, trop mûr
 Strafficare, *v. a. to expedite*, dépêcher
 Straforare, *v. a. to bore through*, percer à jour
 Straformára. See Trasformare, and its derivatives
 Straforo, *f. m. any work bored through*, ouvrage percé à jour [sourdine]
 (Lavorar di straforo, *to act under-hand*, agir à la
 Strage, *f. f. a slaughter*, massacre
 Straggere, *v. a. to divert*, détourner
 Straglio, *f. m. a prop*, étai
 Stragodere, *v. n. to enjoy much*, jouir beaucoup
 Stragonfiare, *v. a. to swell too much*, enfler trop
 Strainare, *v. a. to unteam*, dételer
 Straciare, *v. a. to prune vines*, couper les vignes
 Stralcio, *f. m. end, issue, fin*, issue
 Strale, *f. m. an arrow, a dart*, flèche, dart
 Strale, *f. m. a misfortune*, coup de malheur
 Stralignare, *v. n. See Tralignare, and its derivatives*
 Stralunamento, *f. m. a rolling of the eyes*, roulement des yeux
 Stralunare, *v. a. to roll one's eyes*, rouler les yeux
 Stramaliggio, *ia, a. very wicked*, très-méchant

STR

Stramazzáre, *v. a. to strike down*, atterrer
 Stramazzáre, *v. a. to frighten*, effrayer
 Stramazzársi, *v. n. p. to fall in a swoon*, tomber
 Stramazzáta, *f. f. a fall*, chute [évanoui]
 Stramázzo, *f. m. See* Trapunto
 Stramazzone, *f. m. a cut, or slash*, estramaçon
 Stramazzone, *f. m. a violent fall*, chute violente
 Strámbo, *f. f. a rope made of brooms*, sparton
 Strambasciare, *v. n. to grieve*, s'affliger
 Strambellare, *v. a. to tear to pieces*, déchiquetter
 Strambello, *f. m. rags, tatters*, haillon, loque
 Strambo, *ba, a. bandy-legged*, cagneux
 Stráme, *f. m. straw, litter*, fourrage, litière
 Strameggiare, *v. a. to eat hay, straw*, manger, manger le foin, le fourrage
 Stramenare. *See* Straportare
 Stramezzamento, *f. m. interposition*, interposition
 Stramezzare, *v. a. & n. to interpose*, s'interposer
 Stramoggiante, *a. superfluous*, superflu
 Stramoggiare, *v. n. to abound*, surabonder
 Stramortire. *See* Tramortire
 Strampalato, *ta, a. extravagant*, (vulgar) extravagant
 Stranamente, *ad. rudely*, grossièrement
 Stranamente, *ad. strangely*, étrangement
 Stranamente, *ad. excessively*, excessivement
 Stranare, *v. a. to alienate, remove*, aliéner, écarter
 Stranare, *v. a. to ill use, abuse*, maltraiter, abuser
 Stranaturare, *v. a. to change one's nature*, dénaturer
 Strannézza, *f. f. ill usage*, mauvais traitement
 Stranézza, *f. f. strange thing*, chose étrange
 Strangolare, *v. a. to strangle*, étrangler
 Strangolarfi, *v. n. p. to bawl out*, crier à toute tête
 Strangolato, *ta, a. stifled, or narrow*, étranglé, ou étroit
 (Voce strangolata, *a squeaking voice*, voix aigre)
 Strangolatojo, *ja, a. dangerous*, dangereux
 Strangolo, *f. m. a strangling*, étranglement
 Strangosciare. *See* Trambasciare
 Strangolato, *ta, a. weary, tired*, las, fatigue
 Strangugliône, } *f. m. the glanders*, (a disease in
 Stranguglióni, } *horses*) étranguillon

STR

Stranguglióni, *f. m. sickness*, infirmité
 Stranguria, *f. f. strangury*, strangurie
 Stranguriare, *v. n. to be afflicted with the strangury*, être incommodé de l'estrangurie
 Straniare, *v. a. to remove, separate*, éloigner, separer
 Straniere, } *a. strange, unusual*, étrange, inu-
 Stranio, ia, } sité
 Stráno, na, *a. strange, (foreign)* étranger
 Stráno, na, *a. pale, wan*, pâle, défait
 Stráno, na, *a. rude, unpolite*, grossier, rude
 Stráno, *ad. fiercely*, fièrement
 Stranuccio, *ia, a. thin, slender*, maigrelet, fluet
 Straordinariamente, *ad. extraordinarily*, extraordinairement [dinaire]
 Straordinário, *f. m. an express*, courrier extraor-
 Straordinário, *ia, a. extraordinary*, extraordinaire
 Strapagare, *v. a. to overpay*, surpayer
 Straparlare, *v. a. to slander*, médire
 Strapazzare, *v. a. to ill use*, maltraiter
 Strapazzare, *v. a. to despise, disdain*, mépriser, dédaigner
 Strapazzare il mestiero, *to do any thing ill, and in a hurry*, maçonner
 Strapazzataménnte, *ad. carelessly*, négligemment
 Strapázzo, *f. m. contempt, insult*, mépris, insulte
 Strapázzo, *f. m. excess, disorder*, excès, désordre
 Strapérdere, *v. a. to lose much*, perdre beaucoup
 Strapiantare. *See* Traspiantare
 Strapióvere, *v. n. to pour down*, pleuvoir à verse
 Straportare, *v. a. to transport*, transporter
 Strapotente, *a. very powerful*, très-puissant
 Strappamento, *f. m. See* Strappata
 Strappare, *v. a. to snatch, pull*, arracher, tirer
 Strappata, *f. f. a pull, secousse* pour arracher
 Strappata, *f. f. the strappado*, estrapade
 Strapunto, *f. m. a mattress*, espèce de matelas
 Straricco, *ca, a. very rich*, très-riche
 Strazapere, *v. n. to be too knowing*, savoir plus qu'il
 Strafcicare, *v. a. to drag along*, traîner [ne faut
 Strafcico, *f. m. a dragging along*, l'action de traîner
 Strafcico, *f. m. the train of a gown*, la queue d'une robe qui traîne

STR

Strafeicóu, *ad. in dragging along*, en traînant
Strafcinaménto, *ad. a dragging along*, l'action de traîner
Strafcináre, *v. a. to drag along*, or *draw*, traîner
Strafcinátúra, *f. f. } a dragging*, or *drawing a-*
Strafcínio, *f. m. } long*, l'action de traîner, de tirer après soi
Strafcino, *f. m. a draw-net*, traîneau
Strafcino, *f. m. a paltry butcher*, vile boucher
Strafcoláre. See **Trafecolare**
Stratagémma, *f. m. a stratagem*, stratagème
Stratagliáre, *v. n. to cut*, couper comme un rasoir
Stráto, *f. m. a floor*, or *carpet*, plancher, ou tapis
Stráto, *f. m. a couch*, bed, couche, lit
Strátta, *f. m. a pull*, secoussé pour arracher
Strattagémma. See **Stratagémma** [moire
Strátto, *f. m. an abstract*, abrégé, ou livre de mé-
Strátto, *ta, a. drawn*, descended, tiré, issu
Strátto, *ta, a. addicted*, inclin
Strátto, *ta, a. strange*, étrange
Stravagánte, *a. extravagant*, extravagant
Stravagánte, *a. whimsical*, odd, fantasque, bouffu
Stravagánza, *f. f. extravagance*, extravagance
Stravalicáre, *v. a. to go through in a hurry*, passer outre en diligence
Stravasaménto, *f. m. extravasating*, extravasation
Stravasárisi, *v. n. p. to extravasate*, s'extravafer
Stravedére, *v. a. to see much*, voir beaucoup
Stravenárisi, *v. n. p. to extravasate*, s'extravafer
Stravéro, *ra, a. very true*, très-vrai
Stravestírisi, *v. n. p. to disguise one's self*, se travestir
Stravíncere, *v. a. to get too much*, gagner plus qu'il ne faut
Straviziáre, *v. a. to make merry*, faire bombance
Stravizio, *f. m. a merry making*, a feast, bom-
Stravizzo, *f. m. } bance*, festin
Stravolére, *v. a. to wish for too much*, en trop vouloir
Stravólgere, *v. a. to wrest*, twist, tordre, tourner
Stravolgíménto, *f. m. contortion*, contortion
Stravolgíménto, *f. m. a revolution*, révolution
Stravoltáménte, *ad. wrong*, mal, ou mal-à-propos
Stravoltáre, *v. a. See Stravólgere*

STR

Stravoltúra, *f. f. subversion*, renversement
Straziáre, *v. a. to ill use*, maltraiter
Straviáre, *v. a. to squander away*, prodiguer
Straziáre, *v. a. to jeer*, banter, se moquer, railler
Straziatóre, *f. m. a mocker*, railler, moqueur, railleur
Strazieggíare, *v. n. to jeer*, banter, se moquer, [railler
Straziévole, *a. injurious*, injurieux
Strázio, *f. m. outrage*, outrage
Strázio, *f. m. a slaughter*, massacre
Strebbiáre, *v. a. to rub*, paint, frotter, farder
Strecciáre, *v. a. to separate*, séparer
Strefoláre, *v. a. to untwist*, détordre
Stréga, *f. f. a sorcerer*, sorcière
Stregáre, *v. a. to bewitch*, enforceler
Streghería, *f. f. witchcraft*, enforcèlement
Stréghia, *f. f. a currycomb*, étrille
Stregghiáre, *v. a. to curry a horse*, étriller
Stregghiáre, *v. a. to scrape*, scratch, gratter, racle
Stregghiátúra, *f. f. a currying*, l'action d'étriller
Strégnere, *v. a. to press*, étreindre
Strégóna, *f. f. a sorcerer*, sorcière
Strégóna, *f. m. a sorcerer*, forcier
Stregoneria, *f. f. sorcery*, (or *witchcraft*) sorcellerie
Strégna, *f. f. portion*, share, portion, part
Stremáre, *v. a. to diminish*, diminuer
Stremenzíre, *v. a. to weaken*, affoiblir
Stremità, *f. f. extremity*, extrémité
Stremità, *f. f. necessity*, misery, nécessité, misère
Strémo, *f. m. extreme distress*, extrémité, disette
Strémo, *ma, a. last*, extreme, dernier, extrême
Strémo, *ma, a. sordid*, covetous, fardide, avare
Strémo, *ma, a. miserable*, malheureux
Strénna, *f. f. new year's gift*, (Lat.) étrenne
Strenuaménte, *ad. strenuously*, vaillamment
Strenuità, *f. f. bravery*, bravoure
Strénuo, *ua, a. brave*, courageous, brave, courageux
Strépere, *v. n. to make a noise*, (Lat.) faire du bruit
Strepitáre, *v. a. to make a bust*, bruite
Strépito, *f. m. noise*, bustle, bruit, fracas
Strepitóso, *sa, a. noisy*, bruyant
Strétta, *f. f. a crowd*, throng, presse, foule

STR

Strétta, f. f. scarcity, want, disette, manque
Strétta, f. f. a stright, détroit, ou défilé
(Dare la strétta, to oppress, opprimer)
Stréttaiménte, ad. closely, étroitement
Stréttaiménte, ad. earnestly, instamment
Stréttaiménte, ad. extremely, extrêmement
Stréttezza, f. f. narrowness, resserrement
Stréttezza, f. f. distress, want, détresse, nécessité
Stréttezza di petto, shortness of breath, difficulté de respirer
Stréttezza di cuore, trouble of mind, peine d'esprit
Strétto, f. m. straits, (narrow place) détroit
Strétto, f. m. distress, trouble, détresse, embarras
Strétto, ta, a. strait, narrow, étroit, ferré
Strétto, ta, a. intimate, familiar, intime, familier
Strétto, ta, a. extreme, extrême
Strétto, ta, a. covetous, stingy, avare, mesquin
Strétto, ta, a. precise, exact, précis, exacte
Strétto, ad. niggardly, chichement
Stréttoja, f. f. a band, binding, bande, bandage
Stréttoja, f. m. a tight ligature, bandage étroit
Stréttoja, f. m. a press, presse, ou pressoir
Stréttoja, f. f. straitness, étrécissement
Stréta, f. f. channeling, (gutter work in Arch.) cannelure
Stréta, ta, a. channelled, canelé
Stréttoja. See Stréboliare, and its derivatives
Stréboliare, v. a. to distribute, distribuer
Stréboliare, v. a. to demolish, overthrow, démolir, renverser
Stréboliare, f. f. distribution, distribution
Strédere, v. n. to cry, to bustle, crier, bruir
Strédévole, a. acute, creaking, aigre, aigu
Strédo, } f. m. a noise, clamour, cri, clameur
Strédore, } f. m. excessive cold, froid excessif
Strédore, f. m. excessive cold, froid excessif
Strédo, la, a. harsh, acute, aigre, perçant
Strédo, v. a. to unfold, unravel, démêler, dénouer
Strédo, f. m. a screech-owl, (a bird) fresaie
Strédo, f. f. a currycomb, étrille
Strédo, v. a. to curry, étriller
Strégnere, v. a. to squeeze, press, ferrer, presser
Strégnere, v. a. to bind fast, lier étroitement

STR

Strégnere, v. a. to compel, force, contraindre, forcer
Strégnere il sangue, to staunch the blood, arrêter le sang
Strégnere, v. n. p. to draw together, se joindre
Strégniménte, f. m. } a constraint, or fast-binding,
Strégnitúra, f. f. } contrainte, ou serrement
Strégnitúra di ventre, costiveness, serrement de ventre
Stréllare, v. a. to scream out, faire les hauts cris
Stréllare, f. m. a scream, haut cris
Strémpellare, v. a. to scrape upon an instrument, jouer mal d'un instrument
Strémpellata, f. f. a scraping on an instrument, mauvais son d'un instrument
Strénga, f. f. a lace, a tie, lacer, aiguillette
Stréngare, v. a. to compel, contraindre
Stréngato, ta, a. close, short, ferré, bref
Stréone, f. m. a stage player, comédien
Stréppare, v. n. to stuff one's guts, manger à crever
Stréscia, f. f. a band, tie, bande, liste
Stréscia, f. f. a track, trainée, ou trace
Strésciare, v. n. to creep, slide, ramper, glisser
Strésciata, f. f. a sliding, glissade
Strétolaménte, f. m. a crumbling, broyement
Strétolare, v. a. to crumble, émietter
Strétolarsi, v. n. p. to long to—mourir d'envie
Strétolatúra, f. f. a breaking into small bits, broyement
Strófa, } f. f. a strophe, (a staff of verses) stro-
Strófe, } phe, stance
Strófinaccio, } f. m. a disbelout, or duffingclout,
Strófinacciolo, } lavette
Strófinaménte, f. m. a rubbing, frottement
Strófinare, v. a. to rub, clean, frotter, nettoyer
Strófinio, f. m. a rubbing, frottement
Strólogare, v. a. to presage, prédire l'avenir
Strólogare, v. a. to meditate, reflect, ruminer, réfléchir
Strólogia, f. f. astrology, astrologie
Strólogo, f. m. an astrologer, astrologue
Strómbazzare, v. a. to proclaim with sound of trumpet, publier à son de trompette
Strómbazzata, f. f. the sound of trumpet, son de trompette
Strómbettare, v. a. to sound a trumpet, trompeter

S T R

Strombettàre, f. f. the sound of a trumpet, son de trompette
Strombettiére, f. m. a trumpet, trompette
Stroménto, f. m. instrument, instrument
Stroncàre. See Troncàre, and its derivatives
Stronzàre, v. a. to diminish, diminuer
Stropicciagióne, f. f. } a friction, a rubbing,
Stropicciaménto, f. m. } friction, frottement
Stropicciàre, v. a. to rub, frotter
Stropicciàre, v. a. to weary, tire, ennuyer, lasser
Stropicciatúra, f. f. } a friction, a rubbing, fric-
Stropiccio, f. m. } tion, frottement, ou
 froissement
Stroppiccio, f. m. pain, fatigue, peine, fatigue
Stroppiàre, v. a. to lame, estropier
Stroppiatúra. See Storpiatúra [trace
Stróscia, f. f. a furrow, (which the water makes)
Strosciàre, v. a. to rain, fall, pleuvoir, tomber
Strosciàre, v. a. to murmur, (as rain does) bruire
Stróscio, f. m. a purling of streams, &c. bruit que
 fait l'eau en tombant
Strózza, f. f. the throat, gullet, gosier, gorge
Strozzaménto, f. m. a strangling, étranglement
Strozzàre, v. a. to strangle, étrangler
Strozzatúra, f. f. a strangling, étranglement
Strozziére, f. m. a falconer, fauconnier
Strozzúle, f. m. the throat, le gosier
Strúffo, } f. m. a heap of rags, tas de lam-
Strúfólo, } beaux
Strúggere, v. a. to dissolve, melt, dissoudre, fondre
Strúggeri, v. n. p. to pine away, se consumer
Struggiménto, f. m. a liquifying, liquéfaction
Struggiménto, f. m. excessive desire, désir ardent
Struggiménto, f. m. a ruin, desolation, ruine, deso-
 lation [pâmoison
Struggiménto, f. m. a swoon, fainting, défaillance,
Struggitóre, f. m. a destroyer, destructeur
Struìre, v. a. to instruct, instruire
Stráma, f. f. the king's evil, écrouelles
Strumentale, a. instrumental, instrumental
Struménto, f. m. an instrument, instrument
Straménto, f. m. a deed, or engine, contrat, engin
Strupàre, v. a. to deflower, violate, déflorer, violer

S T U

Strúpo, f. m. a deflowering, rape, défloration, vi
Strútto, f. m. lard, du lard
Strutto, ta, a. destroyed, détruit
Strútto, ta, a. dissolved, pale, dissous, pâle
Struttúra, f. f. a structure, structure
Struzióne, f. f. destruction, destruction
Strúzzolo, } f. m. an ostrich, or ostridge, (an Afr
Strúzzo, } can bird) autruche
Stuccàre, v. a. to do over with stuck, enduire
Stuccàre, v. a. to surfeit, dégoûter
Stuccatóre, f. m. a plaisterer, stucateur
Stucchevolàre, v. a. to weary, ennuyer
Stucchevole, a. wearisome, ennuyant
Stucchevolézza, f. f. distaste, surfeit, dégoût, fa
Stúcco, f. m. stucco, stuc, sorte de mastic [tiè
Stúcco, ca, a. satiated, tired, rassasié, ennuyé
Studénte, f. m. a student, étudiant
Studiamentó, f. m. study, care, étude, soin
Studiàre, v. n. to study, mind, étudier, vaquer
Studiàrsi, v. n. p. to endeavour, s'efforcer
Studievólmente, ad. on purpose, exprès
Stúdio, f. m. study, closet, étude, cabinet
Stúdio, f. m. a school, college, école, collège
Studiólo, f. m. a scrutore, (desk) étudeole
Studiofamentó, a. studiously, avec étude
Studiofamentó, ad. quickly, diligently, prompt-
 ment, diligemment
Studióso, fa, a. studious, studieux
Studióso, fa, a. diligent, quick, diligent, vif, ive,
Stúello, f. m. lint for a wound, tente de charpie
Stúfa, f. f. a stove, (or hot-house) étuve, serre
Stúfa, f. f. a fumigation, fumigation, ou étuvement
Stufajuólo, } f. m. the keeper of a bath, étuviste,
Stufajóla, } baigneur
Stufàre, v. a. to stew, or keep a bagnio, servir aux
 étuves
Stufàrsi, v. n. p. to weary, s'ennuyer
Stufàto, f. m. stewed meat, étuvée
Stúfo, fa, a. weary, surfeited, ennuyé, dégoûté
Stultizia, f. f. folly, (Lat.) folie
Stúmia, f. f. froth, foam, écume
Stumiàre, v. a. to foam, écumer

S V A

ūmmia, *f. f. foam, écume*
 ūmmia di ribāldi, *the scum of the earth, frans*
 roquins
 ūōja, e ūōja, *f. f. a mat, matre, ou stove*
 ūōlo, *f. m. a band, troop, bande, troupe*
 ūonāre, *v. a. to go out of tune, détonner* [ner
 ūpefāre, *v. a. to stupify, astonish, stupéfier, éton-*
 ūpefārſi, *v. n. p. to be amazed, s'émervéiller*
 ūpefaziōne, *f. f. stupidity, stupidité*
 ūpendamēnte, *ad. wonderfully, merveilleusement*
 ūpēdo, *da, a. wonderful, surprenant*
 ūpidēzza, *f. f. stupidity, stupidité*
 ūpidire, *v. n. to wonder, s'étonner*
 ūpidire, *v. n. to grow stupid, devenir stupide*
 ūpidità, *f. f. stupidity, stupidité*
 ūpido, *da, a. stupid, stupide*
 ūpido, *da, a. surprised, surpris*
 ūpire, *v. n. to be astonished, s'étonner*
 ūpōre, *f. m. astonishment, étonnement*
 ūprāre, *v. a. to ravish, violer*
 ūpro, *f. m. a rape, ravissement*
 ūrāre, *v. a. to open, déboucher*
 ūrbamēto, *f. m. disturbance, dérangement*
 ūrbāre, *v. a. to disturb, déranger*
 ūrbātōre, *f. m. a disturber, perturbateur*
 ūrbaziōne, *f. f. } disturbance, trouble, embar-*
 ūrbo, *f. m. } ras, trouble*
 ūzio, *f. m. a wild cabbage, chou sauvage*
 ūzzicadēnti, *f. m. a tooth-picker, cure-dent*
 ūzzicamēto, *f. m. excitation, excitation*
 ūzzicāre, *v. a. to excite, incite, exciter, inciter*
 ūzzicāre, *v. a. to pick, stir, piquer, remuer*
 ūzzicāre, *v. a. to sharpen, awake, aiguiser,*
 éveiller
 ūzzicatōjo, *f. m. a sink, (or prick) aiguillon*
 ūzzicōrēcchi, *f. m. an ear-picker, eure-oreille*
 ū, *ad. above, up, upon, sur, en haut*
 ūvi, ūvvi, *ad. thereupon, là-dessus*
 ū, *int. come on, courage, allons, courage*
 ūdēre, *v. a. to persuade, persuader*
 ūdēvole, *a. persuasive, persuasible*
 ūgamēto, *f. m. a wandering, évagation*
 ūgāre, *v. a. to divert from, détourner*

S U B

Svagārſi, *v. n. p. to relax one's mind, se dissiper*
 Svagāto, *ta, a. wandering, errant* [valise
 Svaligiāre, *v. a. to take out of a mail, tirer de la*
 Svaligiāre, *v. a. to strip, rob, dévaliser, voler*
 Svalorire, *v. n. to grow weak, s'affoiblir*
 Svampāre, *v. n. to be extinguished, s'éteindre*
 Svanāre, *v. a. to pick the hair, nettoyer le poil*
 Svanimēto, *f. m. a swoon, évanouissement*
 Svanire, *v. n. to faint away, s'évanouir* [exhaler
 Svanire, *v. n. to vanish, evaporate, évanouir,*
 Svantaggio, *f. m. disadvantage, désavantage*
 Svantaggiōso, *fa, a. disadvantageous, désavantageux*
 Svaporamēto, *f. m. evaporation, évaporation*
 Svaporāre, *v. a. to send forth vapours, évaporer*
 Svaporārſi, *v. n. p. to evaporate, s'évaporer*
 Svaporaziōne, *f. f. } evaporation, vapour, éva-*
 Svapōre, *f. m. } poration, vapeur*
 Svaporiamēto, *f. f. pbrnsy, frénésie*
 Svaporiamēto, *f. m. variety, variation, variété,*
 variation
 Svariāre, *v. n. to differ, vary, différer, varier*
 Svariāmēnte, *ad. diversely, diversément*
 Svariāmēnte, *ad. separately, séparément*
 Svariāto, *ta, a. various, speckled, divers, bigarré*
 Svārio, *f. m. difference, différence*
 Svārio, *ria, a. different, différent*
 Svariōne, *f. m. absurdity, absurdité*
 Suasibile, *a. persuasory, persuasible*
 Suasiōne, *f. f. persuasion, persuasion*
 Suasivo, *iva, a. persuasive, persuasif, ive, f.*
 Suāve, *a. sweet, soft, doux, suave*
 Svavēzza, *} f. f. sweetness, mildness, suavité,*
 Svavitā, *} douceur*
 Subālbido, *da, a. whitish, blanchâtre*
 Subaldernāre, *v. a. to subordinate, subordonner*
 Subalternāto, *ta, } a. subalternate, inferior, subal-*
 Subalternō, *na, } terne, inférieur*
 Subalcāre, *v. a. to sell by auction, vendre à l'enchère*
 Subastaziōne, *f. f. sale by auction, (law term) sub-*
 bastation
 Sūbbia, *f. f. a chissel, pointe affûtée de cour*
 Subbiāre, *v. a. to chissel, approcher à la pointe*
 Subbiēto, *f. m. subject, sujet*

S U B

Subbiezione, *f. f.* *subjection*, subjection
 Subbissamento, *f. m.* *overthrow*, renversement
 Subbissare, *v. a.* *to overthrow*, renverser [périr
 Subbissare, *v. a.* *to sink down*, *perish*, s'abîmer,
 Subbisso, *f. m.* *ruin, overthrow*, ruine, renverse-
 ment [dige
 Subbisso, *f. m.* *a wonder, prodigy*, merveille, pro-
 Subbollire, *v. a.* *to boil slowly*, bouiller lentement
 Subdividere, *v. a.* *to subdivide*, subdiviser
 Subentrare, *v. n.* *to succeed*, remplacer
 Subillare, *v. a.* *to suborn, corrupt*, suborner, cor-
 rompre
 Subissare. See Subbissare, and its derivatives
 Subitaménte, *ad.* *immediately*, sur le champ
 Subitanaménte, *ad.* *suddenly*, subitement
 Subitáneo, *ea*, } *a. sudden, unlocked for*, soudain,
 Subitáno, *na*, } subit
 Subitézza, *f. f.* *quickness*, vîteffe
 Súbito, *ta*, *a. sudden, quick*, subit, vite
 Súbito, *ta*, *a. hasty, passionate*, prompt, colère
 Súbito, *ad.* *suddenly*, subitement
 Subjugare, *v. a.* *to subdue*, subjuguier
 Subjuntivo, *f. m.* *the subjunctive*, le subjonctif
 Sublimaménte, *f. m.* *sublimation, or rise*, sublima-
 tion, élévation
 Sublimare, *v. a.* *to sublimate*, sublimer
 Sublimare, *v. a.* *to raise, prefer, relever*, élever
 Sublimazione, *f. f.* *sublimating*, sublimation
 Sublimazione, *f. f.* *promotion, (or rise)* élévation
 Súblime, *a.* *sublime*, sublime
 Sublimità, *f. f.* *sublimity*, sublimité
 Subodorare, *v. n.* *to get scent of a thing*, avoir le
 vent de quelque chose
 Subordinaménte, *f. m.* *subordination*, subordination
 Subordinare, *v. a.* *to subordinate*, subordonner
 Subordinato, *ta*, *a. subordinate*, subordonné
 Subordinazione, *f. f.* *subordination*, subordination
 Subornare, *v. a.* *to suborn*, suborner [borneur
 Subornatore, *f. m.* *a suborner, (or debaucher)* su-
 Subornazione, *f. f.* *subornation*, subornation
 Subúglio, *f. m.* *affray, tumult*, batterie, tumulte
 Suburbáno, *na*, *a. near a city*, qui est autour d'une
 ville

S U C

Succedáneo, *ea*, *a. equivalent*, équivalent
 Succedere, *v. a.* *to succeed, follow*, succéder, suivre
 Succedere, *v. n.* *to happen, fall out*, arriver, aveni-
 Succedevolménte, *ad.* *successively*, successivement
 Succediménte, *f. m.* *success, event*, succès, évène-
 ment
 Succeditóre, *f. m.* *successor*, successeur
 Succenericcio, *ia*, *a. baked under the ashes*, cuit sous
 les cendres
 Successione, *f. f.* *succession*, succession
 Successione, *f. f.* *success, event*, succès, évènement
 Successivamente, *ad.* *successively*, successivement
 Successivo, *va*, *successive*, successif, ive, *f.*
 Succéffo, *f. m.* *success, issue*, succès, réussite
 Succéffore, *f. m.* *successor*, successeur
 Succiaménte, *f. m.* See Succiamento
 Succiare, *v. a.* *to pierce, to bore*, percer, trouver
 Succiare, *v. a.* *to suck*, sucer
 Succchiellaménte, *f. m.* *the act of boring*, l'action
 de percer [d'un fer
 Succchiellare, *v. a.* *to bore with a twimble*, percer
 Succchiello, } *f. m.* *a twimble, piercer, or screw*
 Succchio, } tarière, perçoir, laceret [fer
 Succchio, *f. m.* *juice, the sap of plants*, &c. suc
 Succiaméle, *f. m.* *choke-weed, or borom-rape*, or
 banche [suc
 Succiaménto, *f. m.* *the act of sucking*, l'action
 Succiare, *v. a.* *to suck, draw*, sucer, attirer
 Succiare, *v. a.* *to suffer, bear, souffrir*, endurer
 Succiasangue, *f. f.* *a leech*, sangsue
 Succiatóre, *f. m.* *a sucker*, suceur
 Succidére, *v. a.* *to cut under*, couper par dessous
 Succignére, } *v. a.* *to tuck up, tie up*, se ceindre
 Succingére, } pour trousser ses habits
 Succino, *f. m.* *amber, succin*
 Succintaménte, *ad.* *succinctly*, succinctement
 Succinto, *ta*, *a. succinct, short*, succinct, bref
 Succia, *f. m.* *a draught, gorgée*
 Succio, *f. m.* *a red spot, suçon*
 (In un succio, *ad.* *in the twinkling of an eye*
 un clin d'œil
 Súcceo, *f. m.* *sap, juice, sève*, suc
 Succúbo, *f. m.* *a succubus*, succube

S V E

Succumbere. See Soggiacere
 Sucido, da, *a. filthy, slovenly, sale, vilain*
 Sucido, dà, *a. obscene, nasty, obscene, sale*
 Sucidume, *f. m. filthiness, saleté*
 Sud, *f. m. the south, (sea-term) le sud*
 Sudare, *v. n. to sweat, perspire, fuer, perspirer*
 Sudario, *f. m. the bely handkerchief, le saint-fuaire*
 Sudario, *f. m. a handkerchief, mouchoir*
 Sudatorio, *f. m. a stove, étuve*
 Suddecano, *f. m. a subdean, sous-doyen*
 Suddelegare, *v. a. to subdelegate, subdéléguer*
 Suddelegato, *f. m. a subdelegate, subdélégué*
 Suddelegazione, *f. f. subdelegation, subdélégation*
 Suddetto, *ta, a. above said, sus-dit*
 Suddicano, *f. m. a subdean, sous-doyen*
 Suddito, *f. m. a subject, sujet*
 Suddito, *ta, a. liable, subject, sujet, soumis*
 Suddividere, *v. a. to subdivide, subdiviser*
 Suddivisione, *f. f. subdivision, subdivision*
 Sudduplo, *pla, a. a subduple, sous double*
 Sudiceria, *f. f. a nastiness, mal-propreté*
 Sudicio, *ia, a. nasty, filthy, sale, vilain*
 Sudiciume, *f. m. filthiness, saleté*
 Sudore, *f. m. sweat, or sweating, sueur*
 Sudore, *f. m. a reward, recompence, prix de ses*
 Sudorifico, *ca, a. sudorific, sudorifique* [peines
 Svecchiare, *v. a. to reneo, renouveler*
 Svegliamento, *f. m. awaking, réveil*
 Svegliare, *v. a. to awake, reveiller*
 Svegliare, *f. f. an alarm-bell, un réveil*
 Svegliamento, *f. m. the awaking, réveil*
 Svegliare, *v. a. to awake, reveiller*
 Svegliare, *v. a. to stir up, incite, animer, exciter*
 Svegliare, *v. a. to end one's watching, finir sa veillée*
 Svegliatezza, *f. f. vivacity, vivacité*
 Svegliato, *ta, a. waked, brisk, éveillé, vif*
 Svegliatojo, *f. m. an alarm watch, reveille-matin*
 Svegliere, *v. a. to root up, pull up, déraciner, arracher*
 Sveglievole (sonno), *a light sleep, sommeil léger*
 Svelamento, *f. m. unvailing, dévoilement*
 Svelare, *v. a. to unvail, reveal, dévoiler, déceler*
 Svelatamente, *ad. openly, ouvertement*

S V E

Svelenare, *v. a. take away the poison, ôter le venin*
 Svelenarsi, *v. n. p. to vent one's anger, décharger sa colère*
 Svelenire, *v. a. to mitigate, adoucir*
 Svellere, *v. a. to pull up, arracher*
 Svellimento, *f. m. a pulling up, déracinement*
 Sveltizza, *f. f. swiftness, légèreté*
 Svelto, *ta, a. swift, light, quick, agile, léger, vif*
 Svenare, *v. a. to open the veins, couper les veines*
 Svenare, *v. a. to kill, tuer, ou égorger*
 Sveneolaggine. See Sveneolèzza [gréable
 Sveneole, *a. awkward, disagreeable, gauche, désa-*
 Sveneolèzza, *f. f. awkwardness, maussaderie*
 Svenimento, *f. m. a swoon, évanouissement*
 Svenire, *v. n. to faint away, s'évanouir*
 Sventare, *v. a. to fan, éventer*
 Sventare il grano, *to winnow corn, éventer le grain*
 Sventar la vena, *to let blood, saigner*
 Sventolamento, *f. m. the act of fanning, l'action d'éventer*
 Sventolare, *v. a. to fly about, voltiger*
 Sventolare, *v. a. to winnow, or fan, éventer*
 Sventrare, *v. a. to run through the body, éventrer*
 Sventrare, *v. a. to draw, or bowel, étripper*
 Sventura, *f. f. misfortune, malheur* [ment
 Sventuratamente, *ad. unfortunately, malheureuse-*
 Sventurato, *ta, } a. unfortunate, unlucky, mal-*
 Sventuroso, *sa, } heureux, fâcheux*
 Svenuto, *ta, a. fainted, weak, évanoui, foible*
 Sverghaggiare, *v. a. to lash, whip, fouetter, battre*
 Sverginamento, *f. m. defloration, défloration*
 Sverginare, *v. a. to deflower, déflorer* [fille
 Sverginatore, *f. f. a debaucher, corrupteur d'une*
 Svergogna, *f. f. injury, disdain, injure, dédain*
 Svergognamento, *f. m. } impudence, effrontery, im-*
 Svergognatezza, *f. f. } pudence, effronterie*
 Svergognare, *v. a. to dishonour, déshonorer*
 Svergognare, *v. a. to ravish, force, ravir, forcer*
 Svergognato, *ta, a. impudent, impudent*
 Svernamiento, *f. m. a wintering, le tems que l'on hiverne*
 Svernare, *v. n. to winter, hiverner*
 Svernare, *v. a. to wa-bl, chirp, gazouiller, chanter*

SUG

Svérre, *v. a. to pluck, or root up*, arracher
 Svérza, *f. f. a chip, a shaving of wood*, écharde, éclat de bois
 Svérza, *f. f. a green cabbage*, chou verd
 Svérza, *f. f. sweet wine*, vin doux
 Svezzáre, *v. a. to stop with chips*, reboucher avec des éclats de bois
 Svestíre, *v. a. to undress*, déshabiller
 Svettáre, *v. a. to cut off the tops of trees, &c.* écimer
 Svettáre, *v. n. to bend, shake, plier, branler*
 Svezzáre, *v. a. to wean*, sévrer
 Svezzársi, *v. n. p. to break one's self of—* se désha-
 Sufficiente, *a. sufficient*, suffisant [bituer
 Sufficienteménte, *ad. sufficiently*, suffisamment
 Sufficientézza, } *f. f. sufficiency*, suffisance
 Sufficiénza, }
 Sufficiénza, *f. f. plenty*, abondance
 Sufficiénza, *f. f. bability, merit*, habileté, mérite
 Sufficiente, *a. See Sufficiente, and its derivatives*
 Suffogaménto, *f. m. suffocation*, suffocation
 Suffogáre, *v. a. to suffocate, (stifle)* suffoquer
 Suffocazione, *f. f. a smothering*, étouffement
 Suffolcáre, *See Suffolcare*
 Suffraganeo, *ea, a. suffragan*, suffragant
 Suffragáre, *v. a. to assist, help*, assister, aider
 Suffragáre, *v. a. to excuse, justify*, excuser, justifier
 Suffrágio, *f. m. suffrage*, suffrage
 Suffrágio, *f. m. relief, help*, assistance, secours
 Suffumigaménto, *f. m. suffumigation*, suffumigation
 Suffumicáre, *v. a. to suffumigate*, fumer
 Suffumicazióne, *f. f. } suffumigation, (a remedy*
 Suffumigio, *f. m. } conveyed by smoke)*
 suffumigation
 Suffusióne, *f. f. suffusion, (a disease in the eye)* suffu-
 sion, ou cataracte
 Suffúso, *sa, a. wet, watered*, mouillé, arrosé
 Sufolaménto, *f. m. a whistling*, sifflement
 Sufolaménto, *f. m. murmuring, whispering*, mur-
 mure, chuchoterie
 Sufoláre, *v. a. to whistle*, siffler
 Sufoláre, *v. a. to whisper*, corner à l'oreille
 Sugáre, *v. a. to suck, to blot, suck, boire*
 Suggellaménto, *f. m. a selling, l'action de cacheter*

SVI

Suggelláre, *v. a. to seal, to stop*, cacheter, boucher
 Suggelláre, *v. a. to imprint, impress*, imprimer, graver [avec la fleur de lis
 Suggelláre, *v. a. to mark with a hot iron*, marquer
 Suggéllo, *f. m. a seal, or mark*, sceau, marque
 Suggéllo, *f. m. height, fulness*, comble, le fceau
 Súggere, *v. a. to suck*, sucer
 Suggestíre, *v. n. to suggest*, suggérer
 Suggestióne, *f. f. suggestion*, suggestion
 Suggestivaménte, *ad. captiously*, captieusement
 Suggestivo, *va, a. captious*, captieux
 Suggestaménte, *ad. servilely*, avec sujétion
 Suggestaménto, *f. m. subjection*, assujettissement
 Suggestare, *v. a. to subdue*, assujettir
 Suggétto, *f. m. a subject, object*, sujet, objet
 Suggétto, *ta, a. subject, liable*, sujet, dévoué
 Suggezióne, *f. f. subjection*, sujétion [monie
 (Senza suggezióne, without ceremony, sans céré-
 Suggiúgere, *v. a. to subdue*, subjuguier
 Súghera, *e fughero, f. m. cork*, liège
 Súgna, *f. f. swines grease*, sain-doux
 Sugnóso, *sa, a. fat, greasy*, gras, graisseux
 Súgo, *e succo, f. m. juice, gravy*, suc, jus
 Súgo, *f. m. dung, manure*, fumier, engrais
 Sugolità, *f. f. juice, moisture*, jus, suc
 Sugóso, *sa, a. juicy, (full of juice)* succulent
 Sviaménto, *f. m. a wandering*, égarement
 Sviáre, *v. a. to put out of the way*, dévoyer
 Sviársi, *v. n. p. to go astray*, s'égarer
 Suicídio, *f. m. a suicide, (self-murderer)* suicide
 Svignáre, *v. n. to run away*, décamper
 Svilliménto, *f. m. debasement*, avilissement
 Svilíre, *v. a. to debase*, avilir
 Svillaneggiáre, *v. a. to revile*, injurier
 Sviluppaménto, *f. m. unfolding*, développement
 Sviluppáre, *v. a. to unfold, clear*, développer, dé-
 mêler
 Sviluppársi, *v. n. p. to disentangle one's self*, se dé-
 Svilúppo, *f. m. unfolding*, développement [gager
 Svináre, *v. a. to take the must out of the vat*, tirer le
 moût d'une cuve [avec une houffine
 Svíncigliáre, *v. n. to whip with a switch*, fouetter
 Svifáre, *v. a. to disfigure the face*, défigurer

S U O

Svisceraménto, *f. m. a boweling*, l'action d'éventrer
 Svisceràre, *v. a. to bowel*, or gut, éventrer
 Sviscerataménte, *ad. cordially*, cordialement
 Svisceratézza, *f. f. violent love*, amour extrême
 Svisceràto, *ta, a. boweled*, éventré
 Svisceràto, *ta, a. violent, passionate*, violent, affectueux
 Svîsta, *f. f. mistake*, méprise
 Svitàre, *v. a. to disinvite*, dépriër
 Svitàre, *v. a. to unscrew*, ouvrir une vis
 Sviticchiàre, *v. a. to disengage*, détacher
 Svituperàre. See Vituperare
 Sviziàre, *v. a. to correct*, corriger
 Sulfuréo, *ea, a. sulphureous*, sulfureux
 Sullunàre, *a. sublunary*, sublunaire
 Sultàna, *f. f. a sultane*, sultane
 Sultàno, *f. m. a sultan*, sultan
 Sumministràre, See Somministrare, and its derivatives
 Summurmoràre, *v. a. to buzz*, bourdonner
 Sùnto, *f. m. an epitome*, épitome
 Sùnto, *f. m. an abstract*, abstrait
 Suntuoso. See Suntuoso, &c.
 Suócera, *f. f. a mother-in-law*, belle-mère
 Suócero, *f. m. a father-in-law*, beau-père
 Svogliàre, *v. a. to loathe*, dégoûter
 Svogliàrî, *v. n. p. to grow weary*, se dégoûter
 Svogliatàggine, *f. f. a surfeit, weariness*, dégoût
 Svogliatézza, *f. f. ennui*
 Svogliàto, *ta, a. weary, surfeited*, ennuyé, dégoûté
 Svolaménto, *f. m. a flying*, l'action de voler
 Svolàre, *v. a. to fly in the air*, voler en l'air
 Svolazzaménto, *f. m. a flying about*, l'action de voler
 Svolazzàre, *v. n. to fly about*, voleter
 Svolazzàre, *v. n. to clap the wings*, battre les ailes
 Svolazzàre, *v. n. to wander up and down*, errer
 Svolére, *v. a. to change one's mind*, changer d'avis
 Svólgerè, *v. a. to unfold*, développer
 Svólgerè, *v. a. to divert, dissuade*, détourner, dissuader
 Svólgerè, *v. a. to clear up, explain*, éclaircir, expliquer
 Suólo, *f. m. soil, ground, earth*, sol, terrain, terre
 Suólo, *f. m. the sole of a shoe*, sole de soulier

Vol. I.

S U P

Suólo, *f. m. the hoof of a horse*, corne du pied du cheval
 Svólta, *f. f. a turning, bending*, détour
 Svoltaménto, *f. m. a courbure*
 Svoltàre, *v. a. to turn, bend*, détourner, courber
 Svoltàre, *v. a. to engage, persuade*, engager, persuader
 Svoltatúra, *f. f. a bending*, courbure
 Svolticchiàrî, *v. n. p. to twist*, se tortiller
 Svólto, *ta, a. unfolded, dissuaded*, développé, dissuadé
 Svoltúra, *f. f. a plait, turning*, pli, détour
 Svólvere, *v. a. to divert from*, détourner
 Svólvere, *v. a. to unwrap*, déployer
 Suóno, *f. m. sound, fame, report*, son, renommé
 Suóra, *f. f. a sister, nun*, sœur
 Superaménto, *f. m. a conquest*, conquête
 Superàre, *v. a. & n. to subdue, overcome*, subjuguier, surmonter
 Superàre, *v. a. & n. to surpass, excel*, surpasser, exceller
 Superatóre, *f. m. a conqueror*, conquérant
 Superbaménte, *ad. proudly*, superbement
 Superbaménte, *ad. superbly, nobly*, superbement, noblement
 Supérbia, *f. f. pride, vanity*, orgueil, vanité
 Superbiénte, *a. proud, (Lat.)* orgueilleux
 Superbire, *v. n. to grow proud*, s'enorgueillir
 Superbiúzza, *f. f. vain glory*, vaine gloire
 Supérbo, *ba, a. proud*, orgueilleux
 Supérbo, *ba, a. superb, rich*, superbe, riche
 Superchiàre. See Soperchiare, and its derivatives
 Supercílio, *f. m. the eye-brows*, sourcils
 Supererogazióne, *f. f. superabundance*, surérogation
 Superficiàle, *a. superficial*, superficiel
 Superficiàle, *a. outward, exterior*, extérieur, de dehors
 Superficialità, *f. f. surface*, superficie
 Superficialménte, *ad. superficially*, superficiellement
 Superficie, *f. f. superficies*, superficie
 Superfluaménte, *ad. superfluously*, avec superfluité
 Superfluità, *f. f. superfluity*, superfluité
 Superfluo, *ua, a. superfluous*, superflu
 Súperi, *f. m. pl. the gods (poet. exp.)* les dieux
 Superinfúso, *sa, a. infused, infus*
 Superióre, *f. m. a superior, chief*, supérieur, chef
 Superióre, *a. superior, (above)* supérieur

Y

S U P

Superiorità, *f. f. superiority*, supériorité
Superiorménte, *ad. better*, supérieurement
Superlativo, *iva, a. superlative*, superlatif
Superlazióne, *f. f. exaggeration*, exagération
Supernále, *a. superior*, supérieur
Supernalménte, *ad. divinely*, divinement
Supérno, *na, a. supreme, divine*, suprême, divin
Superpurgazióne, *f. f. superpurgation*, superpurga-
Supérstile, *a. surviving*, survivant [tion
Superstizióne, *f. f. superstition*, superstition
Superstiziosamente, *ad. superstitiously*, superstiti-
 eusement
Superstiziofistà, *f. f. superstition*, superstition
Superstiziofo, *sa, a. superstitious*, superstitieux
Supervacáneo, *ea, a. superfluous*, superflu
Supinaménte, *ad. supinely*, à la renverse
Supinàrifi, *v. n. p. to lie on one's back*, se coucher
Supíne, *f. m. a supine*, supin [sur le dos
Supíno, *na, a. supine, idle*, négligent, oisif
Supíno, *na, a. lying on one's back*, couché sur le
Súppa, *f. f. soup*, (or pottage) soupe [dos
Suppallido, *da, a. palish*, un peu pâle
Suppellétile, *f. f. furniture*, meubles
Súpplica, *f. f. a memorial*, requête
Supplicáre, *v. a. to intreat*, supplier
Supplicatório, *torio, a. suppliant*, suppliant
Supplicazióne, *f. f. supplication*, supplication
Súpplice, *a. suppliant*, suppliant
Suppliceménte, *ad. humbly*, humblement
Supplichévole, *a. intreating*, suppliant
Supplicio, *f. m. a punishment*, supplice
Suppliménto, *f. m. a supplement*, supplément
Supplire, *v. a. to supply*, suppléer
Supplizio, *f. m. torment*, tourment
Suppórre, *v. a. to suppose*, supposer
Suppórre, *v. a. to substitute*, substituer
Suppositivo, *va, } a. supposed*, supposé
Suppositizio, *ia, }
Suppósito, *f. m. supposition*, supposition
Supposizióne, *f. f. supposition*, supposition
Suppósita, *f. f. suppository*, suppositoire
Suppósito, *f. m. a supposition*, supposition
Suppregáre, *v. a. to intreat*, supplier*

S U S

Suppressióne, *f. f. suppression*, suppression
Supprimere, *v. a. to suppress*, supprimer
Suppuraménto, *f. m. a suppuration*, suppuration
Suppuráre, *v. n. to suppurate*, suppurer
Suppuratívo, *va, a. suppurative*, suppuratif
Suppurazióne, *f. f. suppuration*, suppuration
Supputáre, *v. a. to compute*, (or reckon) supputer
Supputazióne, *f. f. computation*, supputation
Supremaménte, *ad. supremely*, souverainement
Supremazia, *f. f. supremacy*, suprématie
Suprémo, *ma, a. supreme*, suprême
Sur, *pr. upon, on*, sur, au-dessus
Surrogazióne, *f. f. See Supererrogazione*
Súrgere, *v. n. to rise*, to get up, se lever, monter
Súrgere, *v. n. to spring*, proceed, naître, dériver
Surrestiónne, *f. f. resurrection*, résurrection
 (Pasqua di surrestione, Easter Sunday, la Fête
 de Pâque)
Surrettizio, *tizia, a. subreptitious*, (law-term) sub-
Surrezióne, *f. f. subreption*, subreption [reptio
Surrezióne, *f. f. giddiness*, étourderie
Surrogaménto, *f. m. See Surrogazione*
Surrogáre, *v. a. to surrogate*, (depute) subroguer
Surrogazióne, *f. f. subrogation*, subrogation
Sárto, *ta, a. risen*, gone out, levé, sorti
Sárto, *ta, a. free, nimble, alert*, dégagé, agile, dâ-
Suscettibile, *a. susceptible*, susceptible
Suscezióne, *f. f. susception*, susception
Suscitaménto, *f. m. resurrection*, résurrection
Suscitaménta, *f. m. commotion*, soulèvement
Suscitáre, *v. a. to rise from the dead*, ressusciter
Suscitáre, *v. a. to stir*, excite, susciter, exciter
Susína, *f. f. a plum*, prune
Susíno, *f. m. a plum-tree*, prunier
Súto, *ad. upon, above*, sur, au-dessus
Suspensióne, *f. f. suspension*, suspension
Suspensívo, *va, a. suspensive*, suspensif, ive, f.
Susplicáre, *v. a. to suspect*, soupçonner
Suspíngere. See Solpíngere
Suspizióne, *f. f. suspicion*, soupçon
Sussecutivo, *} a. subsequent*, subsequnt, [don
Sussequente, *} vant*
Sussequenteménte, *ad. subsequently*, subsequmment

S U T

Suflequenza, *f. f. consequence, conséquence.*
 Suflequente, *a. subsequent, subléquent*
 Sufsidénza, *f. f. See Pofatura*
 Sufsidariaménte, *ad. subsidiarily, (law-term) sub-*
fidiairement
 Sufsidário ia, *a. subsidiary, subsidiaire*
 Sufsidiatóre, *f. m. a helper, aide, qui aide*
 Sufsidio, *f. m. subsidy, help, subside, aide*
 Sufsidio, *f. m. instigation, instigation*
 Sufsiégo, *f. m. gravity, gravité*
 Sufsisténza, *f. f. subsistence, subsistance*
 Sufsistere, *v. n. to subsist, subsister*
 Sufsoláno, *f. m. the east-wind, l'est*
 Sústa, *f. f. a spring, ressort*
 Sústa, *f. a rope, packing cord, corde*
 Sústantivaménte, *ad. substantively, substantivement*
 Sústantivo, *va, a. substantive, substantif, ive, f.*
 Sústánza, *f. f. a substance, substance*
 Sústánza, *f. f. estate, wealth, biens, richesses*
 (In sústánza, *ad. in short, en substance*
 Sústanziale, *a. substantial, substantiel*
 Sústanziale, *a. thick, solid, strong, épais, solide, fort*
 Sústanzialità, *f. f. substantiality, qualité de ce qui*
est substantiel
 Sústanzialménte, *ad. substantielly, substantielle-*
ment [substance
 Sústanzíarfi, *v. n. p. to take substance, prendre*
 Sústanzíevole, *a. substantial, substantiel*
 Sústanzíevole, *a. useful, profitable, utile, profitable*
 Sústanzíófo, *ia, a. substantial, juicy, substantiel,*
succulent
 Sústentazióne, *f. f. maintenance, subsistance*
 Sústituire, *v. a. to substitute, substituer*
 Sústitúto, *f. m. a substitute, substitut*
 Sústituzióne, *f. f. substitution, substitution*
 Súurráre, *v. n. to murmur, murmurer* [médire
 Súurráre, *v. n. to slander, to speak ill, detracter,*
 Súurratóre, *f. m. a slanderer, médifant*
 Súurrazióne, *f. f. } a noise, murmur, a buzzing,*
} bruit, murinure, bour-
donnement
 Súurróne, *f. m. a backbiter, calomniateur*
 Súurrúgere, *v. n. to evade, shift, éviter, esquiver*

T A C

Súurrúgio, *f. m. a subterfuge, escape, subterfuge,*
détour
 Súurráre. See Sottráre, and its derivatives
 Súúra, *f. f. suture, (a seam in the skull) future*
 Súvro, *f. m. cork, liège*
 Súvverfíone, *f. f. subversion, subversion*
 Súvvertere, *v. a. to subvert, subvertir*
 Súzzaménto, *f. m. a drying up, dessèchement*
 Súzzáre, *v. a. to dry up, dessécher, sécher*
 Súzzo, *za, a. dried, dry, lean, sec, desséché,*
maigre

T.

TAbacchiéra, *f. f. a snuff-box, tabatière*
 Tabácco, *f. m. tobacco, or snuff, tabac*
 Tabállo, *f. m. a kettle-drum, timbale*
 Tabáno, *na, a. slandering, médifant*
 Tabárro, *f. m. a great coat, redingote*
 Tábe, *f. f. rottenness, pourriture*
 Tabefátto, *ta, a. rotten, pourri*
 Tabélla, *f. f. a rattle, tarabat, ou crécelle*
 Tabernácolo, *f. m. a tabernacle, tabernacle*
 Tabernácolo, *f. m. a chapel, chapelle*
 Tabì, *f. m. tabby, tabis, taffetas calandré*
 Tácca, *f. f. stature, size, stature, taille*
 Tácca, *f. f. filthiness, vice, saleté, vice*
 Taccagnería, *f. f. stinginess, taquinerie*
 Taccáгно, *gna, a. sordid, stingy, sordide, taquin*
 Taccáto, *ta, a. spotted, speckled, tacheté, bigaré*
 Tácia, *f. f. a notch, coche, ou entaille*
 Táccia, *f. f. a spot, stain, vice, tache, blâme, vice*
 Tacciáre, *v. a. to tax, accuse, tacher, accuser*
 Táccoia, *f. f. a jack-daw, or daw, pie*
 Táccola, *f. m. a prattler, babillard*
 Táccola, *f. f. a game, sport, jeu, badinage*
 Taccoláre, *v. n. to prattle, chatter, jaser, causer*
 Taccolino, *na, a. chatty, chattering, babillard,*
bavard
 Táccolo, *f. m. sport, joke, jeu, badinage* [fusion
 Táccolo, *f. m. broil, confusion, anicroche, con-*
 Taccóne, *f. m. a heel-piece, bout qu'on met aux*
souliers

S U P

Superiorità, *f. f. superiority*, supériorité
Superiorménte, *ad. better*, supérieurement
Superlativo, *iva, a. superlative*, superlatif
Superlazióne, *f. f. exaggeration*, exagération
Supernále, *a. superior*, supérieur
Supernalménte, *ad. divinely*, divinement
Supérno, *na, a. supreme, divine*, suprême, divin
Superpurgazióne, *f. f. superpurgation*, superpurga-
Supérstíle, *a. surviving*, survivant [tion
Superstizióne, *f. f. superstition*, superstition
Superstiziofamente, *ad. superstitiously*, superstiti-
 eusement
Superstiziofità, *f. f. superstition*, superstition
Superstiziofo, *fa, a. superstitious*, superstitieux
Supervacáneo, *ca, a. superfluous*, superflu
Supinaménte, *ad. supinely*, à la renverse
Supínarfi, *v. n. p. to lie on one's back*, se coucher
Supíne, *f. m. a supine*, supin [sur le dos
Supíno, *na, a. supine, idle*, négligent, oisif
Supíno, *na, a. lying on one's back*, couché sur le
Súppa, *f. f. soup*, (or *potage*) soupe [dos
Suppallído, *da, a. palish*, un peu pâle
Suppellétile, *f. f. furniture*, meubles
Súpplica, *f. f. a memorial*, requête
Supplicáre, *v. a. to intreat*, supplier
Supplicatório, *toria, a. suppliant*, suppliant
Supplicazióne, *f. f. supplication*, supplication
Súpplice, *a. suppliant*, suppliant
Suppliceménte, *ad. humbly*, humblement
Supplichévole, *a. intreating*, suppliant
Supplício, *f. m. a punishment*, supplice
Supplíméto, *f. m. a supplement*, supplément
Supplíre, *v. a. to supply*, suppléer
Supplízio, *f. m. torment*, tourment
Suppórre, *v. a. to suppose*, supposer
Suppórre, *v. a. to substitute*, substituer
Suppositívo, *va, } a. supposed*, supposé
Suppositizio, *ia, }
Suppósito, *f. m. supposition*, supposition
Supposizióne, *f. f. supposition*, supposition
Suppósta, *f. f. suppository*, suppositoire
Suppósto, *f. m. a supposition*, supposition
Suppregáre, *v. a. to intreat*, supplier*

S U S

Suppressióne, *f. f. suppression*, suppression
Supprimere, *v. a. to suppress*, supprimer
Suppuraméto, *f. m. a suppuration*, suppuration
Suppuráre, *v. n. to suppurate*, suppurer
Suppurativo, *va, a. suppurative*, suppuratif
Suppurazióne, *f. f. suppuration*, suppuration
Supputáre, *v. a. to compute*, (or *reckon*) supputer
Supputazióne, *f. f. computation*, supputation
Supremaménte, *ad. supremely*, souverainement
Supremazia, *f. f. supremacy*, suprématie
Suprémo, *ma, a. supreme*, suprême
Sur, *pr. upon, on*, sur, au-dessus
Surrogazióne, *f. f. See Supererogazione*
Súrgere, *v. n. to rise, to get up*, se lever, monter
Súrgere, *v. n. to spring, proceed*, naître, dériver
Surressióne, *f. f. resurrection*, résurrection
 (Pasqua di surressióne, *Easter Sunday*, la Fête
 de Pâque)
Surrettizio, *tizia, a. subreptitious*, (law-term) sub-
Surrezióne, *f. f. subreption*, subreption [reption
Surrezióne, *f. f. giddiness*, étourderie
Surrogaméto, *f. m. See Surrogazione*
Surrogáre, *v. a. to surrogate*, (depute) subroguer
Surrogazióne, *f. f. subrogation*, subrogation
Sárto, *ta, a. risen, gone out*, levé, sorti
Sárto, *ta, a. free, nimble, alert*, dégagé, agile, dé-
Suscettibile, *a. susceptible*, susceptible
Suscezióne, *f. f. susception*, susception
Suscitaméto, *f. m. resurrection*, résurrection
Suscitaméto, *f. m. commotion*, soulèvement
Suscitáre, *v. a. to rise from the dead*, ressusciter
Suscitáre, *v. a. to stir, excite*, susciter, exciter
Susína, *f. f. a plum*, prune
Susíno, *f. m. a plum-tree*, prunier
Sústo, *ad. upon, above*, sur, au-dessus
Suspensióne, *f. f. suspension*, suspension
Suspensívo, *va, a. suspensive*, suspensif, ive, f.
Susplicáre, *v. a. to suspect*, soupçonner
Suspíngere. *See Solpíngere*
Suspizióne, *f. f. suspicion*, soupçon
Sussecutívo, *} a. subsequent*, subséquent, (In
Sussequénte, *} vant*
Sussequenteménte, *ad. subsequently*, subséquentement

S U T

Suffequánza, *f. f. consequence*, conséquence.
 Sufféquente, *a. subsequent*, subéquent
 Suffidénza, *f. f. See* Posatura
 Suffidiariaménte, *ad. subsidiarily*, (*law-term*) sub-
 fidiarement
 Suffidiário ia, *a. subsidiary*, subsidiaire
 Suffidiatóre, *f. m. a helper*, aide, qui aide
 Suffidio, *f. m. subsidy*, belp, subside, aide
 Suffidio, *f. m. instigation*, instigation
 Suffiego, *f. m. gravity*, gravité
 Suffisténza, *f. f. subsistence*, subsistance
 Suffistère, *v. n. to subsist*, subsister
 Suffoláno, *f. m. the east-wind*, l'est
 Sústa, *f. f. a spring*, ressort
 Sústa, *f. a rope*, packing cord, corde
 Sustantivaménte, *ad. substantively*, substantivement
 Sustantivo, *va, a. substantive*, substantif, ive, *f.*
 Sustánza, *f. f. a substance*, substance
 Sustánza, *f. f. estate*, wealth, biens, richesses
 (In sustánza, *ad. in short*, en substance
 Sustanziale, *a. substantial*, substantiel
 Sustanziale, *a. thick*, solid, strong, épais, solide, fort
 Sustanzialità, *f. f. substantiality*, qualité de ce qui
 est substantiel
 Sustanzialménte, *ad. substantielly*, substantielle-
 ment [substance
 Sustanziárfi, *v. n. p. to take substance*, prendre
 Sustanziévole, *a. substantial*, substantiel
 Sustanziévole, *a. useful*, profitable, utile, profitable
 Sustanzioso, *ia, a. substantial*, juicy, substantiel,
 succulent
 Sustentazióne, *f. f. maintenance*, subsistance
 Sostituíre, *v. a. to substitute*, substituer
 Sostituúto, *f. m. a substitute*, substitut
 Sstituzióne, *f. f. substitution*, substitution
 Surráre, *v. n. to murmur*, murmurer [médire
 Surráre, *v. n. to slander*, to speak ill, detracter,
 Surratóre, *f. m. a slanderer*, médifant
 Surrazióne, *f. f. } a noise*, murmur, a buzzing,
 Súrro, *f. m. } bruit*, murmure, bour-
 donnement
 Surróne, *f. m. a backbiter*, calomniateur
 Sutterfúgere, *v. n. to evade*, shift, éviter, esquiver

T A C

Sutterfúgio, *f. m. a subterfuge*, escape, subterfuge,
 détour
 Suttráre. See Sottráre, and its derivatives
 Sutúra, *f. f. suture*, (*a seam in the skull*) future
 Súvro, *f. m. cork*, liège
 Suvversióné, *f. f. subversion*, subversion
 Suvvértère, *v. a. to subvert*, subvertir
 Suzzaménto, *f. m. a drying up*, dessèchement
 Suzzáre, *v. a. to dry up*, dessécher, sécher
 Súzzo, za, *a. dried*, dry, lean, sec, desséché;
 maigre

T.

TAbacchiéra, *f. f. a snuff-box*, tabatière
 Tabácco, *f. m. tobacco*, or snuff, tabac
 Tabállo, *f. m. a kettle-drum*, timbale
 Tabáno, na, *a. slandering*, médifant
 Tabárrro, *f. m. a great coat*, redingote
 Tábe, *f. f. rottenness*, pourriture
 Tabefátto, ta, *a. rotten*, pourri
 Tabélla, *f. f. a rattle*, tarabat, ou crécelle
 Tabernácolo, *f. m. a tabernacle*, tabernacle
 Tabernácolo, *f. m. a chapel*, chapelle
 Tabì, *f. m. tabby*, tabis, taffetas calandré
 Tácca, *f. f. stature*, size, stature, taille
 Tácca, *f. f. filthiness*, vice, saleté, vice
 Taccagneria, *f. f. stinginess*, taquinerie
 Taccágno, gna, *a. sordid*, stingy, fardide, taquin
 Taccáto, ta, *a. spotted*, speckled, tacheté, bigaré
 Tácia, *f. f. a notch*, coche, ou entaille
 Táccia, *f. f. a spot*, stain, vice, tache, blâme, vice
 Tacciáre, *v. a. to tax*, accuse, tacher, accuser
 Táccoia, *f. f. a jack-daw*, or daw, pie
 Táccola, *f. m. a prattler*, babillard
 Táccola, *f. f. a game*, sport, jeu, badinage
 Taccoláre, *v. n. to prattle*, chatter, jaser, causer
 Taccolino, na, *a. chatty*, chattering, babillard,
 bavard
 Táccolo, *f. m. sport*, joke, jeu, badinage [fusion
 Táccolo, *f. m. broil*, confusion, anicroche, con-
 Taccóne, *f. m. a heel-piece*, bout qu'on met aux
 souliers

T A G

Taccuino, *f. m.* a pocket-book, tablettes
Tacère, *v. n.* to hold one's tongue, se taire
Tacère, *v. a.* to conceal, bide, taire, céler
Tacère, *f. m.* silence, secret, silence, secret
Taciménto, *f. m.* silence, silence
Tacitaménte, *ad.* tacitly, softly, tacitement, doucement [secret
Tácito, *ta*, *a.* tacit, still, quiet, tacite, taciturne,
Taciturnità, *f. f.* taciturnity, (silence) taciturnité
Tacitúrno, *na*, *a.* silent, taciturne
Tafanário, *f. m.* the backside, le derrière
Tafáno, *f. m.* an ox-flv, or brizzle, taon [doreurs
Tafferia, *f. f.* a wooden bowl, plateau de bois des
Tafferúgia, *f. f.* } an affray, tumult, mêlée,
Tafferúglio, *f. m.* } tumulte
Taffétta, *f. f.* a veil, or taffety-cloak, voile, ou
manteau de taffetas
Tágia, *f. f.* poll-money, tax, taille, impôt [sacre
Tágia, *f. f.* a murder, slaughter, meurtre, mal-
Tágia, *f. f.* a ransom, a reward, ransom, récom-
pense
Tágia, *f. f.* alliance, league, alliance, ligue
Tágia, *f. f.* livery, fashion, livrée, mode [sorte
Tágia, *f. f.* shape, figure, kind, taille, figure,
Tagliabile, *a.* that may be cut, sécable [bourses
Tagliabórse, *f. m.* a pickpocket, filon, coupeur de
Tagliacantóni, *f. m.* a ruffian, coup-jarret
Taglialégna, *f. m.* a wood-cutter, bucheron
Tagliamàre, *f. m.* the beak head of a ship, poulaine,
ou taille-mer
Tagliaménto, *f. m.* a cutting, cut, coupure, coupe
Tagliaménto, *f. m.* a slaughter, murder, carnage,
meurtre
Tagliàre, *v. a.* to cut, fell, couper, tailler
Tagliàre, *v. a.* to cut one short, to end, couper la
parole, terminer [médire
Tagliàre, *v. a.* to cheat, speak ill, tromper,
Tagliàre a pezzì, to slaughter, bass, massacrer,
Tagliàrsi, *v. n. p.* to falter, se croiser [hacher
Tagliàta, *f. f.* a cutting, cut, coupure, taille
Tagliàta, *f. f.* a slaughter, massacre
Tagliàto, *ta*, *a.* cut, or well-shaped, coupé, bien-
Tagliatóre, *f. m.* a cutter, coupeur [bâti

T A M

Tagliatúra, *f. f.* a cut, coupure, taillade
Taglieggiàre, *v. a.* to set a price on the head of one,
mettre la tête d'un homme à prix
Tagliénto, *a.* cutting, sharp, coupant, piquant
Tágliere, *f. m.* a trencher, tranchoir [coupe, taille
Táglio, *f. m.* an edge, cut, cutting, tranchant,
Táglio, *f. m.* an opportunity, occasion [détail
(Véndere a taglio, to sell by retail, vendre en
Tagliolini, *f. m. pl.* flat vermicelli, vermicelles plats
Taglióne, *f. m.* the talion law, talion
Taglióne, *f. m.* poll-money, tax, taille, impôt
Tagliuóla, *f. f.* a spring, snare, traquenard, piège
Tagliuólo, *f. m.* a slice, a bit, tranche, rouelle
Tagliuzzaménto, *f. m.* a mincing, l'action de hacher
Tagliuzzàre, *v. a.* to mince, hacher
Tátamo, *f. m.* a nuptial bed, (Lat.) lit nuptial
Talchè, *ad.* so that, de sorte que
Tálco, *f. m.* talik, (a stone) talc
Tále, *a.* such, like, tel, semblable
Tal úno, *some*, or *some* people, quelque, quelqu'un
Tálea, *f. f.* a graft, a stock, greffe, bouture
Talentàre, *v. n.* to be acceptable, être agréable
Talénto, *f. m.* talent, capacity, talent, capacité
Talénto, *f. m.* desire, will, fancy, désir, volonté, gré
(Mal talénto d'alcuno, in spite of one, malgré soi
Talísmáno, *f. m.* a talisman, talisman
Tallíre, *v. n.* to seed, monter en semence
Tállo, *f. m.* a sprout, graft, pousse des plantes,
Tallóne, *f. m.* the heel, le talon [greffe
Talménte, *ad.* in such a manner, tellement
Talménte, *che*, *ad.* so that, de sorte que
Talóra, *ad.* sometimes, quelque fois
Tálpa, *e talpe*, *f. f.* a mole, taupe
Talúno, *pro.* some, quelque, ou quelqu'un
Talvólta, *ad.* sometimes, often, quelquefois, souvent
Taménto, *ta*, *a.* so great, si grand
Tamaríno, *f. m.* tamarind, (a tree) tamarin
Tamarísko, *f. m.* tamarisk, (a shrub) tamaris
Tambellóne, *f. m.* a tile, tablette dont on couvre
lâtre d'un four
Tambellóne, *f. m.* a ninny, blockhead, niais, badaud
Tamburagióne, *f. f.* impeachment, accusation
Tamburàre, *v. a.* to impeach, accuser en justice

T A P

Tamburino, *f. m. a drummer*, tambour
 Tambúro, *f. m. a drum*, tambour
 Tambúrd, *f. m. a barrel of a watch*, tambour, ou
 Tambúro, *f. m. a wooden trunk*, malle [barillet
 Tambussàre, *v. a. to beat, bang*, battre, frapper
 Tamerigia, *f. f. a tamarisk, (a tree)* tamaris
 Tampóco, *ad. neither, not even*, non plus, pas même
 Tàna, *f. f. a cave, a den*, caverne, tanière
 Tàna, *f. f. a hollow, hole*, creux, trou, ou fosse
 Tanacéto, *f. m. tanfy, (an herb)* tanaisie
 Tanàglia, *f. f. nippers, or pincers*, tenailles, pînces
 Tanàglia, *f. f. tenail, (a work in fort.)* tenaille
 Tanè, *f. m. tawny colour*, couleur tannée
 Tanfanàre, *v. a. See Tartassare*
 Tánfo, *f. m. a mouldy taste*, goût de moisi
 (Pigliar di tánfo, *to grow mouldy*, moisir
 Tangénza, *f. f. touch, or touching*, attouchement
 Tàngere, *v. a. to touch, (Lat.)* toucher
 Tànghero, *ra, a. rough, rustic*, grossier, rustique
 Tangibile, *a. that may be touched*, qu'on peut tou-
 Tánta, *f. f. poll-money, tax*, taille, impôt [cher
 Tántàfera, } *f. f. nonsense, galimatias*, discours
 Tántaferàta, } *embrouillé*
 Tantàccio, *f. m. a simpleton, silly*, simple, fou
 Tantino, *f. m. a little*, tant soit peu
 Tánto, *ta, a. so much, as many*, tant, autant
 Tánto, *ad. so that, so great*, de façon que, si grand
 (Di tánto in tánto, *from time to time*, de tems à
 autre
 (Non per tánto, *nevertheless*, néanmoins
 Tantochè, *ad. in such a manner*, tellement que
 Tantósto, *ad. no sooner, soon*, aussitôt, bientôt
 Tapinàre, *v. n. to lead a miserable life*, mener une
 vie misérable
 Tapinàrhi, *v. n. p. to be grieved*, s'affliger
 Tapinèllo, *la, a. miserable, poor*, misérable, pauvre
 Tapinità, *f. f. See Meschinità*
 Tapino, *na, a. unhappy*, malheureux
 Tappèto, *f. m. a carpet*, un tapis
 (Métter sul tappèto, *to bring on the carpet, (to*
propose) mettre sur le tapis
 Tapezzare, *v. a. to bang with tapestry*, tapisser
 Tapezzaria, *f. f. tapestry, or bangings*, tapisserie

T A R

Tàra, *f. f. tare and tret, (waste of goods)* tare, dé,
 Tarabúfo, *f. m. a bustard, (a bird)* butord [chet
 Taradóre, *f. m. a wine-freter, (an insect)* lifet
 Tarándo, *f. m. a tarand, (a wild beast)* tarande
 Tarantèlla, *f. f. a tarantula, (a sort of spider)* ta-
 rantule
 Tarantèllo, *f. m. the over-measure*, le par dessus
 Tarantóla, *f. f. See Tarantella* [tarentule
 Tarantoláto, *ta, a. bit by a tarantula*, mordu de la
 Taràre, *v. a. to abate, bate*, rabattre, réduire
 Tarchiáto, *ta, a. well-limbed, lusty*, membru, ro-
 Tardaménate, *ad. slowly*, lentement [buste
 Tardaménto, *f. m. delay, stay*, retard, lenteur
 Tardanteménate, *ad. in a slow manner*, avec lenteur
 Tardánza, *f. f. slowness, delay*, lenteur, retard
 Tardàre, *v. n. to delay, tarry*, retarder, tarder
 Tardàre, *v. n. to grow late*, se faire tard
 Tardézza, *f. f. slowness, delay*, lenteur, délai
 Tàrdi, *ad. late, slowly*, tard, lentement
 Tardità, *f. f. slowness, tardity*, lenteur [dif, ive, f.
 Tardívo, *va, a. slow, tardy, backward*, lent, tar-
 Tàrdo, *da, a. late, slow, tedious*, tard, lent, long
 Tàrdo, *da, a. grave, stern, rigid*, grave, sévère, ri-
 gide
 Tàrdo, *al tardo, ad. late, tard*, sur le tard
 Tàrga, *f. f. a target, (a shield)* targe
 Targáta, *f. f. a blow with a target*, coup de targe
 Targóne, *f. m. tarragon, (or dragon-woort)* tarragon
 Targóne, *f. m. a buckler*, grand bouclier
 Tarísta, *f. m. a tariff, (a book of rates)* tarif
 Tarlàre, *v. n. to be eaten by moths*, se vermouler
 Tarláto, *ta, a. eaten by moths, worn out*, vermoulé,
 Tarlatúra, *f. f. worm-hole*, vermoulure [usé
 Tàrlo, *f. m. a moth, a worm*, ver rongeur
 Tàrlo, *f. m. worm-eatenness*, vermoulure
 Tárma, *f. f. a moth, or tiny*, teigne, ou gerce
 Tarmáto, *ta, a. eaten by moths*, rongé des teignes
 Taroccare, *v. n. to fret, storm*, s'emporter
 Taróechi, *f. m. pl. a play at cards*, tarots
 Tarpàre, *v. a. to clip the wings of a bird*, rogner
 les ailes des oiseaux
 Tarsía, *f. f. inlaid work*, ouvrage de marqueterie
 Tarsía, *f. f. a covetous, stingy person*, crasseux, taquin

T A S

Tárfó, *f. m.* a kind of marble, tarfe, espèce de marbre
Tartagliare, *v. n.* to stutter, balbutier [rore]
Tartaglióne, *f. m.* a stutterer, bredouilleur
Tartána, *f. f.* a tartane, (a sort of ship) tartane
Tartára, *f. f.* a milk tart, tarte de lait [infernal]
Tartáreo, *ea, a.* Tartarean, infernal, du tartare,
Tartára, *f. m.* Tartar, bell, tartre, tartare
Tartarúga, *f. f.* a tortoise, la tortue
Tartarúga, *f. f.* a tortoise-shell, écaille
Tataffäre, *v. a.* to thresh, beat, grieve, battre, affli-
Tartúfo, *f. f.* a truffle, truffe [ger]
Tartufi bianchi, potatoes, pommes de terre
Tárva, *f. f.* an American animal, animal d'Amérique
Tásca, *f. f.* a pocket, wallet, poche, bourse
Tascáta, *f. f.* a pocket-full, une pleine poche
Táfo, *f. m.* tartar, (a sort of salt) tartre
Táffa, *f. f.* a tax, duty, taxe, impôt
Tassagióne, *f. f.* taxation, imposition, taxation, taxe
Tassäre, *v. a.* to tax, assess, taxer, cotiser
Tassäre, *v. a.* to tax, accuse, taxer, accuser
Tassazióne, *f. f.* taxation, duty, taxation, taux
Tasselläre, *v. a.* to inlay, vary, marquer, varier
Tassello, *f. m.* the collar of a cloak, collier de manteau
Tassétto, *f. m.* a graver, tas, ou canon [teau]
Tássó, *f. m.* the yew-tree, if, (arbre)
Tássó, *f. m.* a badger, or brock, taïsson, blaireau
Tássó, *f. m.* an anvil, enclume
Tástá, *f. f.* a tent, (to put in wounds) tente
Tastáme, *f. m.* the keys of an instrument, les touches d'un instrument
Tastaménto, *f. m.* the touch, le toucher
Tastäre, *v. a.* to touch, feel, toucher, tâter
Tastäre, *v. a.* to sound, sift, sonder, essayer
Tastáta, *f. f.* a touch, feeling, toucher, tact
Tastatúra, } *f. f.* the keys of an instrument, clavier
Tastiera, } d'instrument de musique
Tásto, *f. m.* the touch, le toucher
 (Andäre al tásto, to grope along, aller à tâtons)
Tásti, *f. m.* pl. stops, or strings of musical instruments, touches d'instruments de musique
Tastóne, e **tastoni**, *ad.* groping along, à tâtons
 (Andär tastóne, to grope along, tâtonner)

T A Z

Tattamélla, *f. f.* cbit-chat, idle talk, babil, caquet
Tattamelläre, *v. a.* to tattle, babiller
Táttere, *f. f.* defect, blemish, défaut, tache
Táttera, *f. f.* pl. trifles, nonsense, minuties, vécilles
Tátto, *f. m.* the touch, le toucher, le tact
Tatúfa, *f. f.* a tattoo, (an animal) tatou, ou armar
Tavérna, *f. f.* a tavern, taverne [dile]
Tavernájo, *f. m.* a tavern-keeper, tavernier
Tavernière, *f. m.* a drunkard, ivrogne, biberon
Tavernière, *f. m.* a vintner, (or tavern-keeper) cabaretier [maquinure]
Taunà, *f. f.* damasquining, (or damask-work) damas
Távola, *f. f.* a table, board, plank, table, planche, [manger]
 (Far távola, to keep an open house, donner à manger)
 (Métter la távola, to lay the cloth, préparer une table)
 (Levar la távola, to take away, desservir une table)
Tavolacciájo, *f. m.* a wooden target-maker, faiseur de targes de bois
Tavolaccino, *f. m.* a tip-staff, huissier
Tavolaccio, *f. m.* a wooden target, targe de bois
Tavoläre, *v. n.* to cover with boards, planchéier
Tavoläre, *v. n.* to draw the game at chess, faire partie remise aux échecs
Tavoláta, *f. f.* a set of people who dine together, une pleine table de convives
Tavoláto, *f. m.* a floor, wainscot, plancher, boiserie
Tavolétto, *f. m.* an office, counting-house, bureau, comptoir [table, tablette]
Tavolétta, *f. f.* a little table, a pocket-book, petite
Tavoliére, } *f. m.* a draught-board, or chess-board
Tavoliéri, } damier, échiquier
Tavoliére, *f. m.* a banker, banquier
Tavolózza, *f. f.* a painter's pallet, palette de peintre
Taurícida, *f. f.* a bull-killer, tueur de taureaux
Tauríno, *na, a.* of a bull, de taureaux
Taúro, *f. m.* a bull, taureau
Taúro, *f. m.* Taurus, (a celestial sign) Taureau
Tautologia, *f. f.* tautology, (a fig. of rbe.) tautologie
Tázza, *f. f.* a dish, a cup, tasse, coupe [log]
Tazzétta, *f. f.* a little cup, or Narcissus, petite tasse, Narcisse

T E M

te, *f. m.* *tea*, (*the leaves of a plant*) thé
teatral, *a.* *theatrical*, théâtral
teatro, *f. m.* *a theatre*, théâtre
tecca, *f. f.* *a fault; a spot*, faute, tache
tecnico, *ca.* *a. technical*, technique
teda, *f. f.* *a tede, a torch*, torche, flambeau
tediâre, *v. a.* *to weary, tire*, ennuyer, fatiguer
tedio, *f. m.* *tediousness, disgust*, ennui dégoût
 (Fâre a tédio, *to weary*, ennuyer)
tedioso, *sa.* *a. tedious, tiresome*, gênant, ennuyeux
tegamáta, *f. f.* *a stewing-pan full*, une casserole pleine
 [terre]
tegáme, *f. m.* *an earthen stewing-pan*, casserole de
teghia, } *f. f.* *a baking-pan*, tourtière
teglia, }
tegliâta, *f. f.* *a pan-full*, une tourtière pleine
tegnente, *a.* *tenacious, covetous, clammy*, tenace,
 avare, gluant [nacité]
tegnénza, *f. f.* *clamminess, tenacity*, viscosité, re-
tegola, *f. f.* } *a tile*, une tuile
tegolo, *f. m.* }
tela, *f. f.* *cloth, or linen*, toile
tela, *f. f.* *a picture, painting*, tableau, peinture
telájo, *f. m.* *a weaver's loom*, métier de tisserand
telájo, *f. m.* *a straining-frame (for painters)* chassís
telájo, *f. m.* *a case in a printing-house*, chassís
telería, *f. f.* *all sorts of cloth*, toilerie
telescópio, *f. m.* *a telescope*, télescope
telétta, *f. f.* *a tissue of gold, or silver*, toile d'or,
 ou d'argent [déliée]
telétta, *f. f.* *a light, or thin cloth*, toile légère,
télo, *f. m.* *an arrow, a dart*, trait, dard
télo, *f. m.* *the breadth of cloth*, laize de toile
téma, *f. f.* *fear, or theme*, crainte, ou thème
temente, *ad.* *fearful, timid*, craintif, timide
teménza, *f. m.* *timidity, fear*, timidité, crainte
temerariáménte, *ad.* *rashly*, témérement
temerário, *ia.* *a. rash*, téméraire
temére, *v. a.* *to fear, dread*, craindre, redouter
temére, *v. a.* *to doubt, faffer*, douter, souffrir
temerità, *f. f.* *temerity*, témérité
témo, *f. m.* *the helm of a ship*, (*Lat.*) gouvernail
Tempellâre, *v. a.* *to stir, move*, branler, secouer

T E M

Tempellâre, *v. a.* *to keep at a bay*, tenir en
 suspens
Tempellâta, *f. f.* } *a tingling, a thundering noise*,
Tempello, *f. m.* } tintement, vacarme
Tempellône, *f. m.* *a blockhead, a fool*, badaud, fou
Témpera, *e témpra*, *f. f.* *temper, quality*, trempe,
 qualité
Témper, *f. f.* *singing, harmony*, chant, harmonie
Témpera, *f. f.* *sort, kind, way*, sorte, espèce,
 façon
Témpera, *f. f.* *water-colour*, détrempe
Témperaménto, *f. m.* *temper*, tempérament
Temperânte, *a.* *abstemious*, abstiné
Temperánza, *f. f.* *temperance*, tempérance
Temperánza, *f. f.* *modification, reservedness*, mo-
 dération, retenue
Temperâre, *v. a.* *to temper, moderate*, tempérer,
 modérer
Temperâre, *v. a.* *to agree, fix upon*, convenir,
 arrêter
Temperâre, *v. a.* *to tune an instrument*, accorder
Temperâre una pénna, *to cut a pen*, tailler une
 plume
Temperataménte, *ad.* *temperately*, modérément
Temperatívo, *va.* *a. tempering*, tempérant
Temperáto, *ta.* *a. temperate*, tempéré
Temperáto, *ad.* *temperately*, modérément
Temperatójo, *f. m.* *a penknife*, canif
Temperátore, *f. m.* *a moderator*, modérateur
Temperatúra, *f. f.* *temperature, temper*, tempéra-
 ture, humeur
Temperazióne, *f. f.* See *Temperánza*
Tempérie, *f. f.* *temperateness*, température
Temperináta, *f. f.* *a stroke with a penknife*, coup de
 canif
Temperíno, *f. m.* *a penknife*, canif
Tempésta, *f. f.* *a tempest*, tempête
Tempésta, *f. f.* *tempestuosity, affliction*, tempête,
 affliction [inquiéter]
Tempestâre, *v. n.* *to storm, to vex*, tempêter,
Tempestâre, *v. a.* *to insist, urge*, insister, presser
Tempestívo, *va.* *a. seasonable*, opportun [ment]
Tempestosaménte, *ad.* *impetuously*, impétueuse-

T E N

Tempeſtoſo, ſa, *a. tempeſtuouſus, orageux*
Tempeſtoſo, ſa, *a. moved, agitated*, ému, agité
Témpia, *f. m. the temples*, temples
Tempière, *f. m. the keeper of a temple*, garde de temple
Tempière, *f. m. a knight templar*, templier
Témpio, *f. m. a temple*, temple
Tempione, *f. f. a dunce, a fool*, butor, sot
Tempione, *f. f. a box on the ear*, taloche
Témpio, *f. m. a temple, church*, temple, église
Témpo, *f. m. time, weather*, tems, ſaiſon
Témpo, *f. m. age, days, opportunity*, âge, jours, occasion
Témpo dégli oriouôli, *the balance-wheel of a watch*, le balancier d'une montre [tems
{Primo, o giôvane témpo, *the ſpring*, le prin-
{Avánzar témpo, *to anticipate*, anticiper
{Dar témpo, *delay, diſſérer, retarder* [divertir
{Dârſi buon témpo, *to take one's pleaſure*, ſe
{Venîre in témpo, *to grow old*, vieillir
{Per témpo, *early, betimes*, de bonne heure
{Un témpo, *formerly, or for ſome time*, autre-
 fois, pour quelque tems
Tempône, *f. m. a long while*, long-tems
 (Far tempône, *to live merrily*, paſſer bien ſon
 tems
Temporâle, *f. m. time, weather, ſeaſon*, tems, ſaiſon
Temporâle, *f. m. a ſtorm, tempeſt*, orage, tempête
Temporâle, *a. temporal*, temporel
Temporalità, *f. f. temporal ſtate*, qualité de ce qui eſt
 temporel
Temporalità, *f. f. a paſſion for temporal things*,
 paſſion pour les choſes temporelles
Temporalmente, *ad. temporally*, temporellement
Temporâneo, *ea, a. temporary*, temporel
Temporeggiamento, *j. m. dilatorineſs*, tempori-
 ſement
Temporeggiare, *v. a. to temporize*, temporifer
Temporeggiare, *v. a. to delay, diſſer, retarder*,
 diſſérer
Temprâre. See **Temperâre**, and its derivatives
Tenâce, *a. tenacious, ſticky*, tenace, chiche
Tenâce, *a. firm, conſtant*, ferme, conſtant

T E N

Tenacemente, *ad. tenaciously*, fermentent
 Tenacità *f. f. tenacity, corvetousness*, tenacité, ava-
 Tencionamento, *f. m. a dispute*, dispute [rice
 Tencionare, *v. n. to dispute*, disputer [leur
 Tencionatore, *f. m. a quarrelsome man*, querrel-
 Tênda, *f. f. a tent, a curtain*, tente, toile d'un
 Tendénza, *f. f. tendency*, tendence [théâtre
 Têndere, *v. a. to tend, tender*, tendre, présenter
 Tênder l'arco, *to bend a bow*, tendre un arc
 Tênder l'orecchio, *to listen*, prêter l'oreille
 Têndine, *f. m. a tendon*, tendon
 Tendinôso, *sa, a. full of tendons*, tendineux
 Tenebrâre, *v. n. to grow dark*, s'obscurcir
 Tênebre, *f. f. the dark*, ténèbres
 Tênebre, *f. f. ignorance*, ténèbres de l'ignorance
 Tenebrofità, *f. f. tenebrosity*, obscurité
 Tenebrofità, *f. f. a whirlwind*, tourbillon de vent
 Tenebrôso, *sa, a. tenebrous*, ténébreux
 Tenênte, *f. m. a lieutenant*, lieutenant
 Teneramente, *ad. tenderly*, tendrement [arrêter
 Tenère, *v. a. to keep, bold, stop*, tenir, retenir;
 Tenère, *v. a. to retain, shelter*, retenir, retirer
 Tenère, *v. a. to convoke, call in*, convoquer, assem-
 bler [conduire, conserver
 Tenère, *v. a. to rule, conduct, preserve*, régler,
 Tenère, *v. a. to take up, extend*, occuper, s'é-
 tendre [ter
 Tenerîsi, *v. n. p. to dwell, abide*, demeurer; habi-
 Tenerîsi, *v. n. p. to esteem one's self*, s'estimer
 Tenère, *f. m. a handle, manche*, poignée
 Tenère, *f. m. a territory*, territoire
 Teneréllo, *la, a. very tender, delicate, or young*,
 Tenerétto, *ta, a. fort tender, délicat, ou jeune*
 Tenerézza, *f. f. tenderness, softness*, tendresse, ten-
 dreté [sion
 Tenerézza, *f. f. love, compassion*, amour, compas-
 Tenerîno, *na, a. quite tender*, tout-à-fait tendre
 Ténero, *ra, a. tender, soft*, tendre, mou
 Ténero, *ra, a. delicate, sensible, careful*, délicat, sen-
 sible, soigneux [tilage
 Tenerûme, *f. m. tenderel, cartilage*, tendons, car-
 Tenésimo, *f. m. a tenesmus*, tenesme [arbalète
 Tènière, *f. m. the bow of a cross-bow*, le fût d'une

T E N

Teniménto, *f. m. a territory*, territoire
 Teniménto, *f. m. obligation, duty*, obligation, devoir
 Teniménto, *f. m. a support, prop.*, soutien, appui
 Tenitório, } *f. m. a territory, tenement, district*,
 Tenitório, } territoire, tènement, district
 Tenitúra, *f. f. support, stay*, soutien, appui
 Tenóre, *f. m. the tenor, content*, la teneur, contenu
 Tenóre, *f. m. way, manner*, façon, manière
 Tenóre, *f. m. the tenor, next the base*, tenor, taille
 (Faire il tenóre, *to be in unison, (to play, or sing in tune)* s'accorder, être à l'unison
 Tensíone, *f. f. tension*, tension
 Ténta, *f. f. an attempt, trial*, tentative, essai
 Ténta, *f. f. a probe to search a wound*, sonde de chirurgien
 Tentaménto, *f. m. temptation*, tentation
 Tentáre, *v. a. to tempt, try, attempt*, tenter, essayer, éprouver
 Tentáre, *v. a. to feel, probe*, toucher, sonder
 Tentáre, *v. a. to solicit, urge*, solliciter, presser
 Tentativo, *f. m. an attempt, effort*, tentative, effort
 Tentatóre, *f. m. a tempter*, tentateur
 Tentazióne, *f. f. temptable, trial*, tentation, essai
 Tentennaménto, *f. m. a wavering*, balancement
 Tentennáre, *v. a. to waver, stir*, balancer, remuer
 Tentennáta, *f. f. a motion, knock*, mouvement, coup
 Tentenníno, *f. m. a restless man*, turbulent
 Tentenníno. See Tentennaménto
 Tentóne, } *ad. groping along in the dark*, à tâtons,
 Tentóni, } à l'aveuglette
 Tentóne, *ad. cautiously*, avec précaution
 Ténue, *a. small, slender, thin*, délié, tenu, mince
 Tenueménte, *ad. slenderly*, foiblement
 Tenuità, *f. f. slenderness*, gracilité
 Tenúta, *f. f. state, possession*, tenue, possession
 Tenútu, *f. f. capaciousness, extent*, capacité, portée

T E R

Tenuto, *ta, a. held, obliged, reputed*, tenu, obligé, réputé
 Tenzionáre, } *v. a. to dispute, combat*, disputer,
 Tenzónare, } combattre
 Tenzóne, } *f. f. dispute, debate, combat*, dispute,
 Tenzíone, } débat, combat
 Teocrático, *ca, a. theocratical*, théocratique
 Teocrazia, *f. f. theocracy*, théocratie
 Teodia, *f. f. a song in praise of God*, cantique à la louange de Dieu
 Teogonia, *f. f. theogony*, théogonie
 Teologále, *a. theological*, théologique
 Teologánte, *f. m. a theologian, (or divine)* théologien
 Teologástro, *f. m. a wretched theologian*, mauvais théologien
 Teología, *f. f. theology, (divinity)* théologie
 Teologicaménte, *ad. theologically*, théologiquement
 Teológico, *ca, a. theological*, théologique [ment
 Teologizzáre, *v. a. to speak, or write theologically*, parler, ou écrire théologiquement
 Teólogo, *f. m. a theologian*, théologien
 Teoréma, *f. m. a theorem*, théorème
 Teorético, *ca, a. theoretic*, théorique
 Teoría, } *f. f. theory, (the study of any science)*
 Teórica, } *without practice* théorie, science sans pratique
 Teoricaménte, *ad. theoricallly*, théoriquement
 Teórico, *ca, a. theoricallly*, théorique
 Tepéfáre, *v. a. to make lukewarm, (Lat.)* faire tiédir
 Tepére, *v. n. to be lukewarm, (Lat.)* être tiède
 Tepidézza, } *f. f. lukewarmness, slowness*, tiédeur,
 Tepidità, } lenteur
 Tepificáre, *v. a. to warm, (Lat.)* échauffer
 Terebinto, *f. m. terebinth, (the turpentine tree)* térébinthe
 Tergemíno, *na, a. triple, three-faced*, triple, qui a trois faces
 Térgere, *v. a. to purge, clean, wipe, (Lat.)* purger, nettoyer, essuyer
 Tergiduttóre, *f. m. captain of a rear-guard*, capitaine de l'arrière-garde
 Tergiversáre, *v. n. to shuffle*, tergiverser

TER

Tergiverfazione, *f. f. tergiversation*, tergiverfation
 Térgo, *f. m. the back*, le dos derrière
 (Da, a térgo, *ad. behind*, derrière, au revers
 Teriaca, *f. f. treacle*, thériaque
 Termale, *a. belonging to baths*, thermal
 Térme, *f. m. baths*, thermes, bains
 Terminamento, *f. m. term, end*, terme, fin
 Terminare, *v. a. to terminate*, end, terminer, finir
 Terminare, *v. n. to die, expire*, mourir, expirer
 Terminare, *v. a. to bound, limit*, borner, limiter
 Terminatamente, *ad. determinately*, déterminément
 Terminatèzza, *f. f. bound, term*, borne, terme
 Terminativo, *va. a. terminating*, qui borne
 Terminatore, *f. m. a finisher*, qui finit, borne
 Terminazione, *f. f. termination, bound*, terminaison, borne
 Términe, *f. m. term, end*, terme, fin
 Términe, *f. m. bound, cause, motive*, borne, cause, motif
 Términi, *f. m. pl. terms, words*, termes, mots
 Término, *f. m. terms, limits*, terme, limites
 Termómetro, *f. m. a thermometer*, thermomètre
 Termoscópio, *f. m. a thermoscope*, thermoscope
 Ternário, *ra. } a. ternary (of three things together)*
 Ternáro, *ra. } triple, de trois choses*
 Ternáro, *f. m. a tiercet, (a staff of three verses)* terfet
 Térno, *f. m. two traits, six (at dice)* ternes
 Terra, *f. f. earth, soil, land*, terre, terrain
 (Cader per terra, *to fall, fail, perish*, tomber, manquer, périr
 (Gettare a terra, *to knock down, ruin*, abattre, ruiner [port
 (Pigliar terra, *to land, aborder, ou prendre*
 Terracotta, *f. f. baked earth*, terre cuite
 Terrafinäre, *v. a. to banish*, banir
 Terrafino, *f. m. banishment*, banissement
 Terragno, *na. } a. creeping, low, rampant, bas,*
 Terragnólo, *la. } qui est sur la terre*
 Terrapienäre, *v. a. to terrass, to make earthen works*, terrasser, faire des travaux de terre

TER

Terrapiéno, *f. m. a terreplein, terrass, terreplein*, terrasse
 Terrazzáno, *na. f. countryman*, patriote
 Terrazzáno, *na. f. inhabitant of a fortified town*, habitant d'une ville fortifiée
 Terrázzo, *f. m. a terrass, terrasse*
 Terremóto, *} f. m. an earthquake, tremblement*
 Terremuóto, *} de terre*
 Terrenamente, *ad. worldly*, suivant le monde
 Terréno, *f. m. ground, earth*, terrain, terre
 Terréno, *f. m. a territory, or ground-floor*, territoire, rez de chaussée
 Terréno, *na. } a. terrestrial, earthly*, terrestre, de
 Terréo, *ea. } la terre*
 Terrestità, *f. f. terrestriety, (an earthly quality)* terrestréite
 Terréstre, *} a. terrestrial, (earthly)* terrestre
 Terréstro, *ra. }*
 Terrétta, *f. f. a village, castle*, village, château
 Terribile, *v. a. terrible, dreadful*, terrible, formidable
 Terribilità, *f. f. terror*, terreur
 Terribilmente, *ad. terribly*, terriblement
 Terriccio, *f. m. mould*, terreau
 Terrifico, *ca. a. terrible*, terrible
 Território, *} f. m. a territory, district*, territoire
 Território, *} district*
 Terróre, *f. m. terror, fright*, terreur, effroi
 Terrófo, *fa. a. earthly*, terreur
 Tersamente, *ad. neatly*, proprement
 Tersézza, *f. f. neatness*, propreté
 Terso, *fa. a. neat, clean, clear, net*, propre, clair
 (Stile terso, *an elegant style*, style élégant
 Terza, *f. f. tierce, (a canonical hour)* tierce
 Terzamente, *ad. thirdly*, troisièmement
 Terzána, *f. f. a tertian fever*, fièvre tierce
 Terzäre, *v. a. to plough the ground a third time*, donner un troisième labour
 Terzáro, *} f. m. the great grandfather's father,*
 Terzárolo, *} trisaieul*
 Terzeria, *f. f. a third part*, un tiers
 Terzeruóla, *f. f. a pint measure*, terçon

T E S

Terzeruólo, *f. m.* the fourth sail of a ship, voile d'étay
 Terzétta, *f. f.* a pocket-pistol, pistolet de poche
 Terzétto, *f. m.* a tiercet, (a staff of three verses)
 Terziamente, *ad.* thirdly, troisièmement [terlet
 Térzo, *f. m.* a third part, le tiers
 Térzo, *za, a.* third, troisième
 Terzuólo, *f. m.* a tassel, or tercel, tiercelet
 Téfa, *f. f.* a stretching, the tower of a bat, tention, bords d'un chapeau
 Téfa, *f. f.* a place fit to spread nets, lieu propre à tendre des filets
 Tesaurizzàre, *v. a.* to board up money, thésauriser
 Tesaúro, *f. m.* a treasure, trésor
 Téschio, *f. m.* the skull, crâne
 Téfi, *f. f.* a thesis, act, thèse, acte
 Téfo, *sa, a.* stretched, strait, tendu, droit
 Tesoreggiàre, *v. a.* to board, thésauriser
 Tesoreria, *f. f.* treasury, trésorerie
 Tesorière, *f. m.* a treasurer, trésorier
 Tesorizzàre, *v. a.* See Tesaurizzare
 Tesoro, *f. m.* a treasure, trésor
 Téssera, *f. f.* a mark, pledge, marque, gage
 Tesserándolo, *f. m.* a weaver, tisserand
 Téssere, *v. a.* to weave, devise, tisser, inventer
 Tessitóre, *f. m.* a weaver, tisserand
 Tessitúra, *f. f.* contexture, texture
 Tessitúra, *f. f.* a weaving, texture, tissure, tissu
 Tessúto, *f. m.* a tissue, tissure, tissu
 Tésta, *f. f.* head, top, tête, cime
 Tésta, *f. f.* wit, judgment, esprit, jugement
 (Essere di testa, to be stubborn, être têtu
 Testamentàre, *v. a.* to make a will, tester
 Testamentário, *ia, a.* testamentary, testamentaire
 Testamento, *f. m.* a will, testament
 Testàre, *v. a.* to make a will, tester
 Testàta, *f. f.* end, bead, bout, tête
 Testatóre, *f. m.* a testator, testateur
 Testè, *ad.* not long ago, tantôt, il n'y a guère
 Testèrccio, *ia, a.* stubborn, opiniâtre
 Testéso, *ad.* a little while ago, il y a peu de tems
 Testico'o, *f. m.* testicle, testicule
 Testiéra, *f. f.* the headstall of a bridle, tétière

T E U

Testificàre, *v. a.* to testify, témoigner
 Testificazióne, *f. f.* testification, témoignage
 Testimoniàre. See Testimoniàre, and its deriva-
 Testimoniàle, *a.* testimonial, testimonial [tires
 Testimoniánza, *f. f.* a testimony, témoignage
 Testimoniánza, *f. f.* token, proof, gage, preuve
 Testimoniàre, *v. a.* to testify, témoigner
 Testimoniàre, *v. a.* to attest, assure, attester, assurer
 Testimónio, *f. m.* a witness, témoin
 Testimónio compràto, *f. m.* a false witness, té-
 moin banal
 Tésto, *f. m.* a text, teste
 Tésto, *f. m.* an earthen pan, tourtière de terre
 Tésto, *f. m.* a flower-pot, pot à mettre des plantes
 Testóne, *f. m.* a teston, (a coin) teston
 Testóre, *f. m.* weaver, tisserand
 Testóre, *f. m.* an author, auteur
 Testúdine, } *f. f.* a turtle, or tortoise, tortue
 Testúggine, }
 Testúggine, *f. f.* a tortoise, (astro. fig.) tyre
 Testúra, *f. f.* a texture, (or weaving) texture, tissu
 Testúra, *f. f.* connexion, binding, connexion, liaison
 Tetracódo, *f. m.* a tetrachord, tétracorde
 Tetrágonó, *f. m.* a tetragon, (a square) tétragone
 Tétrait, *f. m.* ironwort, (herb) crapaudine
 Tetramétro, *f. m.* a verse of four feet, vers de quatre pieds
 Tetrárca, *f. m.* a tetrarch, tétrarque
 Tetrarcáto, *f. m.* } the government and dignity of
 Tetrarchía, *f. f.* } a tetrarch, gouvernement & dignité d'un tétrarque
 Tetrástico, *f. m.* a quatrain, (a staff of four verses) quatrain
 Tétro, *ra, a.* dark, black, ténébreux, noir
 Téttá, *f. f.* a breast, mamelle
 Tetràre, *v. a.* to suck, sucer
 Téttó, *f. m.* a rasc, (a top of a house) toct
 Téttó, *f. m.* a house, maison
 (Stanza, a tetto, *f. m.* a garret, galetas
 Tettója, *f. f.* a pent-house, or coach-house, auvant,
 Teurgía, *f. f.* witchcraft, téurgie [remise
 Teutónico, *ca, a.* teutonic, teutonique

T I M

Tiara, *f. f.* a crown, mitre, tiare, mitre
 Tibia, *f. m.* the leg bone, le tibia
 Tiburtino, } *f. m.* a kind of white stone, travertin,
 Teburtino, } pierre travertine
 Ticchio, *f. m.* whim, caprice, tic, caprice, fantaisie
 Tielismo, *f. m.* a kind of distemper, ptyalisme
 Tieninave, *f. f.* a suckstone, sea lamprey, remore
 Tiepidamente, *ad.* coldly, indifferently, idly, trièdement, paresseusement
 Tiepidare, *v. n.* to grow cold, tièdir, devenir tiède, se refroidir
 Tiepidèzza, } *f. f.* lukewarmness, coolness, tiè-
 Tepidèzza, } deur
 Tiepidèzza, *f. f.* timorousness, bashfulness, nonchalance, fanéantise
 Tiepidità, } *f. f.* coldness, negligence, indifference,
 Tiepiditade, } tièdeur, attièdissement
 Tiepiditate, }
 Tièpido, } *a.* cold, indifferent, careless, negligent,
 Tépido, } tiède, lent, froid, nonchalant
 Tifolo, *f. m.* a cry, a squeak, haut cris
 Tifone, *f. m.* a whirlwind, hurricane, tourbillon de vent
 Tiglia, } *f. f.* boiled chestnuts, châtaignes
 Tigliata, } bouillies
 Tiglio, *f. m.* a linden tree, tilleul
 Tiglio, *f. m.* the fibres of wood, the bark of a stalk of flax or hemp, fibres du bois, écorce d'un brin de chanvre ou de lin
 Tiglioso, *sa, a.* fibrous, hard, tough as leather, fibreux, dur, coriace
 Tigna, *f. f.* scab, teigne
 Tignamica, *f. f.* a kind of weed, immortelle dorée
 Tignamica, *f. f.* a niggard, a covetous fellow, crasseux, taquin
 Tignere, } *v. a.* to die, stain, teindre, peindre,
 Tingere, } colorer
 Tignoso, *sa, a.* scurvy, scaldhead, teigneux
 Tignubla, *f. m.* a moth, worm, teigne, gerce
 Tigiàne, *f. m.* a kind of pigeon, pigeon tigre
 Tigre, *f. f.* a tygress, tigresse
 Tígro, *f. m.* a tyger, tigre
 Timbállo, *f. m.* a kind of kettle-drum, timbale

T I N

Timbra, *f. f.* } the herb savoury, thymbre, sa-
 Timbro, *f. m.* } riette
 Timelèa, *f. m.* thyme, (an herb) thymelée
 Timiàma, *f. m.* a perfume, parfum
 Timico, *ca, a.* like thyme, thymique
 Timidamente, *ad.* fearfully, timidement, avec crainte [préhension
 Timidèzza, *f. f.* fear, apprehension, crainte, ap-
 Timidità, } *f. f.* timidity, apprehension, fear,
 Timiditade, } timidité, apprehension, crainte
 Timiditate, }
 Timido, *da, a.* timid, fearful, apprehensive, timide, craintif, appréhensif
 Timido, *da, a.* frightened, terrified, épouvanté,
 Tímo, *f. m.* thyme, thym [effrayé
 Timone, *f. m.* the helm of a ship, the pole of a coach, timon, gouvernail
 Timonière, } *f. m.* a steersman, a pilot, timonnier,
 Timonista, } pilote
 Timorato, *ta, a.* godly, religious, pious, timoré, consciencieux [apprehension
 Timore, *f. m.* fear, apprehension, crainte, peur,
 Timorosamente, *ad.* timorously, fearfully, craintivement, avec crainte
 Timoroso, *sa, a.* godly, pious, conscientious, craignant Dieu, consciencieux
 Timoroso, *sa, a.* timorous, bashful, cowardly, timide, craintif, peureux
 Timpano, *f. m.* a drum, tabor, espèce de tambour [tympan
 Timpano, *f. m.* the tympane or drum of the ear,
 Timpano, *f. m.* the cog wheel of a mill, roue pour tirer des poids, tympan
 Timpanitico, *ca, a.* that has the dropsy, hidropique
 Tína, *f. f.* a great tub, a vat, cuve, tine
 Tinàja, *f. f.* a place where vats are kept, l'endroit où l'on garde les cuves
 Tináceio, *f. m.* a bucking-club, curvir
 Tinca, *f. f.* a tench, tanche, (poisson)
 Tinella, *f. f.* a little tub, cuvette
 Tinello, *f. m.* a servant's ball, tinel, salle de commun
 Tíno, *f. m.* a large wine vat, cuve

T I R

Tinózzo, *f. f. a bucking tub, or bathing tub, un*
cuvier, une baignoire
 Tinta, *f. f. a dye, or dyebouse, teinture, boutique*
de teinturier [en laine]
 Tintilano, *f. m. cloth dyed in the wool, drap teint*
 Tintin, *f. m. the sound, or tinkling of a bell, le*
tinter des sonnettes, tintin
 Tintinnante, *a. tinkling, jingling, qui tinte*
 Tintinnare. See Tintinnire
 Tintinnio, *f. m. a jingling sound, tintement*
 Tintinnire, *v. a. to resound, jingle, tinter*
 Tintinno, *f. m. the sound, jingling of bells, son, le*
tinter des cloches
 Tinto, *ta, a. dyed, dipt in colour, teint*
 Tinto, *ta, a. changed colour through passion, changé*
de couleur par colère
 Tinto, *f. m. tincture, dye, teinture*
 Tintore, *f. m. a dyer, teinturier*
 Tintura, *f. f. dye, tincture, colour, teinture, la*
couleur de la chose teinte
 Tiórba, *f. f. a kind of musical instrument, théorbe*
 Tipóre, *f. m. lukewarmness, tièdeur*
 Tina, *f. f. a dispute, quarrel, dispute, querelle*
 Tiramento, *f. m. a pulling, or drawing, l'action*
de tirer
 Tiramento, *f. m. the forcing an interpretation, ren-*
versement
 Tiranneggiare, *v. a. to tyrannize, tyranniser*
 Tirannello, *f. m. a petty tyrant, un petit tyran*
 Tiranneria. See Tirannia
 Tirannescamente, *ad. tyrannically, cruelly, en tyran*
 Tirannesco, *ca, a. tyrannical, tyrannique*
 Tirannia, *f. f. tyranny, tyrannie*
 Tirannicamente, *ad. tyrannically, tyranniquement*
 Tirannico, *ca, a. tyrannical, unjust, tyrannique*
 Tirannide, *f. f. tyranny, oppression, tyrannie*
 Tirannizare. See Tiranneggiare
 Tiranno, *f. m. a tyrant, usurper, tyran*
 Tirante, *a. drawing, pulling, qui tire*
 Tirare, *v. a. to draw, drag, pull, tirer, trainer*
 Tirata, *f. f. a drawing, trait, tirage*
 Tirata, *f. f. a draught, drinking, coup, l'action de*
 Tirato, *ta, a. drawn, stretched out, étendu* [boire]

T O C

Tiratójo, *f. m. a fulling mill, lieu où l'on étend*
les ouvrages de laine
 Tiratójo, *f. m. a drawer, tiroir*
 Tirotoire, *f. m. a leader, or guide, conducteur*
 Tiratóre, *f. m. a printer, a pressman, imprimeur,*
celui qui est à la presse
 Tirélla, *f. f. a trace for drawing horses, balancier*
d'un carrosse, &c.
 Tiritéra, *f. f. a round-about story, un long verbiage*
 Tiro, *f. m. a throw, shot, l'action de tirer, coup,*
trait [père]
 Tiro, *f. m. a sort of viper, serpent, espèce di vi-*
 Tirocinio, *f. m. probation time, apprenticeship, no-*
viciat, apprentissage
 Tirone, *f. m. a tyro, scholar, apprentice, apprentif*
 Tisana, *f. f. ptisane, ptisane*
 Tirso, *f. m. Bacchus's wand, le thyrsé de Bacchus*
 Tischezza, *f. f. phthisick, phtyfie, maladie des*
poumons ulcérés
 Tiscó, *ca, a. consumptive, pulmonique*
 Tiscúccio, *ia, a. weakly, tender, washy, fluet*
 Tiscúme, *f. m. a phthisic, consumption, phtyfie*
 Titimáglío, } *f. m. a sow thistle, herbe au*
 Titímalo, } *lait*
 Titoláre, *v. a. to intitle, inscribe, intituler*
 Titoláre, *a. titular, ticalaire*
 Titoláto, *a. intitled, named, called, titré*
 Titoláto, *f. m. a person of quality, personne de*
qualité
 Títolo, *f. m. a title, dignity, titre, dignité*
 Títolo, *f. m. a title, inscription, claim, colour, pre-*
tence, titre, droit, couleur, prétexte
 Titubante, *a. reeling, staggering, wavering, chan-*
cellant, vacillant
 Titurbáre, *v. n. to reel, stagger, waver, chan-*
celler, vaciller, être en balance [ment]
 Titubazióne, *f. f. a reeling, tottering, chancelle-*
 Titubazióne, *f. f. wavering, uncertainty, vacille-*
ment, incertitude
 Tizzóne, *f. f. a firebrand, tison*
 Tláspi, *f. m. senwy, wild mustard, fenevè sauvage,*
sorte de plante
 Tócca, *f. f. gold silk gauze, gaze, d'or*

T O L

- Toccalápis**, *f. m.* a chalk pencil, crayon
Toccamento, *f. m.* a touch, touching, l'action de toucher, attouchement
Toccáre, *v. a.* to touch, to meddle, to have to do with, toucher, parler d'une chose légèrement, avoir commerce avec
Toccáre, *v. a.* to carry away, to obtain, to belong to, emporter, obtenir, appartenir
Toccáre, *f. m.* a touching, or feeling, attouchement
Toccáta, *f. f.* a prelude of a sonate, nom d'une sonate
Toccátivo, *va, a.* apt to feel, propre à toucher
Toccáto, *f. m.* a touch, attouchement
Toccáto, *ta, a.* touched, felt, touché
Toccátore, *f. m.* he that feels, or touches, qui touche [goût]
Tocchéto, *f. m.* a sort of fish ragoo, sorte de ragoût
Tócco, *f. m.* a little bit, morsel, morceau, pièce, tranche [taet]
Tócco, *f. m.* the feeling, or touch, le toucher, le
Tócco, *f. m.* the stroke of a hammer, or tingling of a bell, coup de marteau, coup de cloche
Tócco, *f. m.* a fescue, a night-cap, une touche à épeler, sorte de bonnet
Tócco, *ca, a.* touched, touché
Tóga, *f. f.* a gown, or robe, robe de magistrat
Togále, *a.* of the gown, or magistrate, de robe, de magistrat
Togáto, *ta, a.* wearing a gown, qui porte la robe
Tógliere, }
Tóiro, } *v. a.* to take, lay hold of, prendre
Togliménto, *f. m.* a taking away, a theft, prise, vol
Toglitóre, *f. m.* a thief, robber, qui prend
Tollerábile, *a.* that may be borne, tolérable, supportable [tolérance]
Tollerabilménto, *ad.* tolerably, patiemment avec
Tolleránte, *a.* bearing, suffering, qui tolère
Tolleránza, *f. f.* toleration, tolérance
Tolleráre, *v. a.* to bear patiently, tolérer
Tolleratóre, *f. m.* he that tolerates, qui tolère
Tóllero, *f. m.* a sort of coin, sorte de monnaie
Tóllétta, *f. f.* }
Telétto, *f. m.* } theft, robbery, larcin, pillage

T O N

- Toloméa**, *f. f.* a place in hell, (mentioned by Dante) endroit de l'enfer
Tólta, *f. f.* }
Tólto, *f. m.* } theft, robbery, prise, vol
Tólto, *ta, taken away*, ôté
Tomájo, *f. m.* the upper leather of a shoe, le dessus d'un soulier, empeigne
Tomáre, *v. n.* to fall, or tumble down, tomber, faire la culbute
Tómiba, *f. f.* a grave, a vault, a tomb, tombe,
Tómiba, *f. f.* a farm-house, une ferme [tombeau]
Tomboláre, *v. a.* to fall upside down, to tumble, faire la culbute, tomber
Tomboláta, *f. f.* a flying top over tail, culbute
Tómbolo, *f. m.* a tumble, culbute
Tómo, *f. m.* a fall, ruin, downfall, culbute, chute
Tómo, *f. m.* a volume of a book, tome, volume
Tónaca. See Tónica
Tonaménto, *f. m.* a thunder, a thundering, tonnerre, l'action de tonner
Tonáre, *v. a.* to thunder, make a noise, tonner, faire du bruit
Tonchiáre, *v. n.* to be eaten of mites, être incommodé des coçons
Tónchio, *f. m.* a mite, or weevil, coçon, qui mange les légumes
Tonchiófo, *sa, a.* that bath mites, qui a des coçons
Tondaménto, *f. m.* a rounding, or making round, arrondissement.
Tondáre, *v. a.* to round, make round, arrondir
Tondáre, *v. a.* to cut, or clip, tondre, couper
Tondatúra, *f. f.* shavings, tondure, ce qu'on ôte en tondant
Tondeggiáre, *v. n.* to incline to a round, être presque rond
Tóndere, *v. a.* to shear, tondre
Tondézza, *f. f.* roundness, rondeur
Tonáino, *f. m.* a plate, assiette
Tondíno, *f. m.* a term in architecture, un rond
Tonditúra, *f. f.* a clipping, or shaving, l'action de tondre, tonture
Tonditúra, *f. f.* shreds, parings, tonture, bourre
Tóndo, *da, a.* simple, foolish, simple, niais

T O R

T O R

Tóndo, *f. m.* a sphere, circle, circumference, sphère, cercle, circonference

Tóndo, *f. m.* a salver, cup, foucoupe, une coupe

Tondúto, *ta*, a shaven, shorn, tondu

Tónfano,, *f. m.* a whirlpool, gouffre

Tónfano, *f. f.* a kind of water-pot, or large goblet, une espèce de pot à eau, ou de grand goblet

Tónfo, *f. m.* a fall, or noise which one makes in falling, chute, bruit que l'on fait en tombant

Tónica, *f. f.* a jacket, tunique

Tonnáta, *f. f.* a place where they catch and pickle tunny fish, lieu où l'on accommode les thons (et l'endroit où l'on les pêche)

Tonnína, *f. f.* tunny, the back of the tunny pickled, tonnine, le dos du thon salé

Tónno, *f. m.* a tunny, (a fish) thon

Tonfúra, *f. f.* a tonsure, a priest's tonsure, tonsure

Tonfuráre, *v. n.* to shave one's crown, tonsurer

Topája, *f. f.* a mouse's nest, un nid de souris

Topája, *f. f.* an old house, une vieille maison

Topázio, *f. m.* topaz, (precious stone) topaze

Topino, *na*, a. of a mouse colour, de couleur de souris

Tópo, *f. m.* a mouse, a rat, souris, rat

Tóppa *f. f.* a lock, ferrure

Tóppa, *f. f.* a piece or patch upon a garment, une pièce à un habit

Tóppa, *done and done*, terme du jeu de tope

Toppallacchiáve, *f. m.* a locksmith, ferrurier

Tóppo, *f. m.* a log of wood, grosse souche de bois

Tórba, } *f. f.* a muddy stream, l'eau des rivières

Tórbida, } quand elle est trouble

Torbidaménte, *ad.* turbulently, rigidly, avec trouble, rigidement

Torbidáre, *v. a.* to trouble, to mud, or make liquor thick, troubler

Torbidáto, *ta*, a. troubled, muddy, trouble

Torbidiccio, *a.* somewhat troubled, disturbed, un peu troublé [pas clair]

Torbido, *da*, a. troubled, thick, trouble, qui n'est

Tórbido, *da*, a. disturbed, uneasy, vexed, trouble, brusque

Tórbo, *ba*, a. troubled, thick, trouble, épais

Tórcere, *v. a.* to bend, twist, tordre, plier

Tórcere il muso, *v.* to make wry faces, faire la mine

Tórchio, *f. m.* a torch, flambeau, torche, flambeau

Tórchio, *f. m.* a printing-press, or a press, presse

Tórcia, *f. f.* a torch, a taper, torche

Torciáre, *v. a.* to twist, tie fast, tordre, lier étroitement [oiseau]

Torcicóllo, *f. m.* a wood-picker, un piver, [presta]

Torciféccio, *f. f.* a straining-bag, chausse à passer quelque liqueur

Torcigliáre, *v. a.* to twine or twist, tortiller

Torcimánno, *f. m.* an interpreter, interprète

Torciménto, *f. m.* a twisting, a twining, tortillement [presta]

Torcitójo, *f. m.* a spindle, rouet à tordre la soie,

Torcitóre, *f. m.* a twister, qui tord

Torcitúra, *f. f.* a twisting, or twining about, tor-

Torcoláre, } *f. m.* a press, presse [tillement]

Tórcolo, } *f. m.* a press, presse

Tordájo, *f. m.* a place to keep thrushes, lieu où l'on conserve les grives

Tordélla, *f. f.* a large thrush, forte de grive, li-

Tórdo, *f. m.* a thrush, grive [torme]

Tórdo, *f. m.* a simpleton, simple, niais

Tórcia, *f. f.* a young she-goat, une jeune chèvre

Tórma, *f. f.* a troop, troupe

Tormentagióne, *f. f.* } torment, pain, tourment

Tormentaménto, *f. m.* }

Tormentáre, *v. a.* to torment, vex, grieve, tourmenter, vexer

Tormentáre, *v. a.* to infest, trouble, infester

Tormentáre, *v. n.* to be grieved, tormented, se tourmenter, se mortifier

Tormentatóre, *f. m.* a tormenter, qui tourmente

Tormentatíce, *f. f.* a female tormenter, qui tourmente [plante]

Tormentilla, *f. f.* setfoil, tormentille, (sorte de

Tormentó, *f. m.* a torment, punishment, tourment, supplice [affliction]

Tormentó, *f. m.* torment, grief, tourment d'esprit,

Tormentosaménte, *ad.* with torments, avec des tourmens

T O R

Tormentófo, *fa. a. grievous, painful*, tourmentant
 Tormagústo, *f. m. a provocative to appetite*, chose qui ragoute
 Tornaletto, *f. m. the base of a bed*, tour de lit, foubassement
 Tornaménto, *f. m. a returning again*, retour
 Tornánte, *a. returning*, qui retourne
 Tornáre, *v. a. to return*, retourner
 Tornáre, *v. a. to carry back, to remember*, ramener, rapeller
 Tornáre alle medefime, *v. n. to return to one's old course*, retourner de nouveau à mal faire
 Tornasole, *f. m. a turn sol (a flower)* tournesol
 Tornáta, *f. f. a return*, retour
 Tornáta, *f. f. maintenance, keeping*, entretien
 Tornáta, *f. f. meeting*, rentrée, comme d'académies
 Tornáto, *ta. a. returned*, retourné
 Torneámento. See Torniaménto [tournois
 Torneáre, *v. a. to tilt, just*, faire des joutes, ou
 Torneáre, *v. a. turn round, to fence round*, tourner, tourner, environner
 Tornéo, *f. m. a tournament*, tournois
 Tornéo, *f. m. a tour, voyage*, tour, voyage
 Tornése, *f. m. a French livre*, tournois, sorte de monnoie de France
 Tornése, *f. m. a piece of money at Naples*, sorte de monnoie de Naples
 Torniajo, *f. m. a turner*, tourneur
 Torniaménto, *f. m. a tournament, tilting*, tournois
 Torniaménto, *f. m. a circuit, circumference*, circuit
 Torniaíre, *v. a. to turn, make round*, tourner, arrondir
 Torniaíre, *v. a. to encompass, surround*, environner
 Torniero, } *f. m. a turner, tourneur*
 Tornitóre, }
 Tórno, *f. m. a turner's lathe*, tour de tourneur
 Tornire. See Torniaíre [d'arbalète
 Tórno, *f. m. the hammer of a cross-bow*, martinet
 Torno, *f. m. a dyer's roller*, rouleau de teinturier
 Tórno, *f. m. a turning-wheel, or lathe*, tour de
 Tórno, *ad. about*, environ [tourneur
 Tóro, *f. m. a bull, a constellation*, taureau, constellation

T O R

Torófo, *fa. a. fleshy, full of muscles*, charnu, plein de muscles
 Torpédine, *f. f. the cramp fish*, torpille, poisson
 Torpénte, *ad. numb, inactive*, engourdi, paresseux
 Tórperé, *v. n. to be benumbed*, devenir engourdi
 Torpóre, *f. m. numbness, idleness*, engourdissement, paresse
 Torpóre, *f. m. slothfulness, sluggishness*, engourdissement d'esprit
 Torrachione, *f. m. } a ruinous tower*, une vielle
 Torráccia, *f. f. } tour prête à tomber*
 Torrajúolo, *f. m. a wood pigeon*, biset, ramier
 Torrázzo. See Torracchia
 Tórre, *v. a. to take away*, prendre. See Togliere
 Tórre, *f. f. a tower*, tour [tour
 Torreggiánte, *a. towering*, qui s'élève comme une
 Torreggiáre, *v. n. to tower, stand like a tower*, s'élever comme une tour
 Torrénte, *f. m. a torrent*, un torrent
 Torréta, } *f. f. a little tower*, petite tour,
 Torricciúola, } tourelle
 Torricélla, }
 Torricelláccia, *f. f. a little old ruinous tower*, une petite tour mauvaise
 Tórrido, *da. a. hot, torrid, burning*, sec, brûlé par la grande chaleur
 (Zona torrida, the torrid zone, zone torride)
 Torriére, *f. m. a keeper of a tower*, garde d'une tour
 Torrióné, *f. m. a great tower*, grande tour
 Torrucciáccia, *f. f. a little ruinous tower*, petite tour mauvaise
 Torfello, *f. m. a bale of goods*, un petite balle
 Torfello, *f. m. a pincushion*, un pelote pour les aiguilles & les épingles
 Torfello, *f. m. a coin to stamp money*, coin à marquer la monnoie
 Torfióne, *f. f. the gripes, wringing of the belly*, tranchée, douleur des intestins
 Tórfo, } *f. m. the slump of a cabbage or lettuce*,
 Tórfolo, } trognon de chou, de laitue
 Tórfolo, *f. m. the core of fruits*, trognon de fruit

T O S

Tórsolo, *f. m. the trunk of a statue, torse, statue sans tête, sans bras et sans jambes*
 Tórta, *f. f. a kind of pastry, a pye, tourte*
 Tortaménte, *ad. obliquely, cross-way, de travers*
 Tortellétta, } *f. f. a tart, petite tourte, torte*
 Tortellína, }
 Tortélló, *f. m. a little pudding, a tart, petite tourte, tartelette*
 Tortevoiménte, *ad. unjustly, injustement*
 Tortézza, *f. f. obliqueness, crookedness, courbure, obliquité*
 Tortiglióne, *f. f. the crooked part of a vine or tree, partie tortue des arbres*
 Tortiglióso, *sa, a. crooked, winding, tortueux*
 Tortire, *v. a. to blend, twist, tordre, plier [justice*
 Tortitúdine, *f. f. crookedness, injustice, obliquité, in-*
 Tórto, *ta, a. crooked, bent, plié, courbé*
 Tórto, *ta, a. unjust, unreasonable, injuste, irraisonnable*
 Tórto, *f. m. injury, wrong, injustice, tort*
 (Avere il torto, *to be mistaken, avoir le tort*
 Tórto, *ad. crookedly, tortueusement*
 Tórto, *ad. unjustly, undeservedly, à tort, injustement*
 Tórtola, } *f. f. a turtle-dove, tourterelle*
 Tórtora, }
 Tortorélla, }
 Tortóre, *f. m. a tormenter, an executioner, celui qui donne la question*
 Tortóso, *sa, a. cruel, unjust, wicked, injuste*
 Tortuosaménte, *ad. obliquely, in a crooked manner, tortueusement [tour*
 Tortuófitá, *f. f. obliquity, a winding, courbure, dé-*
 Tortuóso, *sa, a. crooked, winding, tortu*
 Tortúra, *f. f. crookedness, détour*
 Tortúra, *f. f. wickedness, perverseness, méchanceté, injustice*
 Tortóra, *f. f. torture, rack, pain, question, torture*
 Torvitá, *f. f. rigour, sternness, rigueur*
 Tórvo, *va, a. stern, fierce, grim, fier, horrible*
 Torzióne, *f. f. extortion, extorsion*
 Torzióne, *f. f. a pulling and barolling about, ti-*
 raillement
 Torzóné, *f. m. a lay-frier, frère laïc*
 Tósa, *f. f. a lass, a girl, petite fille*

T O Z

Tosáre, *v. a. to shear, clip. tondre, rogner*
 Tosáto, *ta, a. clipt, shorn, tondu*
 Tosatúra, *f. f. shavings, clippings, bourre, tonsure*
 Tosatúra, *f. f. a cutting, clipping, l'action de tondre*
 Toscanaménte, *ad. in a Tuscan manner, à la ma-*
 nière Toscane
 Toscána, *f. f. Tuscany, Toscane*
 Toscáno, *na, a. Tuscan, Toscan*
 Tóscó, *ad. Tuscan like, à la manière Toscane*
 Tóscó, *ca, a. Tuscan, Toscan*
 Tóscó, *f. m. poison, poison*
 Tóso, *f. m. a boy, a lad, enfant, garçon*
 Tóso, *sa, a. clipt, shorn, tondu*
 Tosóne, *f. m. the golden fleece, toison*
 Tóssa, } *f. f. cough, toux*
 Tósse, }
 Tosicáre, *v. a. to poison, empoisonner*
 Tóssico, *f. m. a sort of poison, poison*
 Tosicóso, *sa, a. venomous, poisonous, venimeux*
 Tóssiménte, *f. m. a coughing, l'action de tousser*
 Tosíre, *v. n. to cough, toussir*
 Tóssaménte } *ad. quickly, nimbly, vîtement*
 Tosanaménte, }
 Tosanézza, *f. f. quickness, alacrity, vîtesse*
 Tóstáno, *na, a. quick, swift, prompt, vite*
 Tóstánza, *f. f. celerity, velocity, swiftness, vîtesse*
 Tósto, *ta, a. swift, quick, prompt, vite, soudain*
 Tósto, *ad. suddenly, immediately, promptement*
 vîtement
 Tósto che, *ad. as soon as, d'arbord que, aussitôt que*
 Totále, *a. whole, entire, total, entier, total*
 Totalità, *f. f. the total, or whole sum, totalité*
 Totalménte, *ad. totally, altogether, quite, totale-*
 ment
 Totamáglio, *f. m. sow-thistle, herbe au lait*
 Tótano, *f. m. cuttle-fish, calmar, sorte de poisson*
 Továgliá, *f. f. table-cloth, une nappe*
 Tovagliétta, *f. f.*
 Tovagliolínó, *f. m.*
 Tovagliuóla, *f. f.*
 Tovagliuóla, *f. m.*
 } *a napkin, serviette*
 Tozzétto, *f. m. a bit of any thing, un petit morceau*
 Tozzétto, *f. m. a bob-nail, sorte de clou*

TRA

Tozzo, *f. m. a piece, a bit*, un morceau
Tózzo, *za, a. ill-built, ill-made*, mal-bâti, mal-fait
Tra, *p. between, among*, entre, dans, en, parmi
Traantico, *ca, a. very old*, fort ancien
Traaváro, *ra, a. very covetous, niggardly*, fort avare
Trabácca, *f. f. a tent, pavilion*, sorte de tente de guerre
Trabacchétta, *f. f. a little tent*, petite tente
Trabaldáre, *v. a. to carry, or steal away*, dérober
Traballáre, *v. n. to reel, stagger*, chancelier
Trabalzáre, *v. a. to thrust, shove, frisk*, pousser, bondir
Trabalzáto, *ta, a. tossed, shoved*, bondi, poussé
Trabálzo, *f. m. a sharpening, cheating trick*, espèce d'usure
Trabeáto, *ta, a. very happy*, très-heureux
Trabéllo, *la, a. very handsome*, fort beau
Trabéne, *ad. very well*, fort bien
Trabíccolo, *f. m. a clothes-borse*, espèce de panier sur lequel on échauffe les habits
Traboccaménto, *f. m. an overflowing*, regorgement, débordement
Traboccaménto, *f. m. ruin, destruction, full*, ruine, destruction [trébuchant, de poids
Traboccánte, *a. of full weight, over and above*
Traboccanteménte, *ad. precipitately, inconsiderately*, avec furie
Traboccáre, *v. a. to overflow, to weigh down*, regorger, trébucher
Traboccáre, *v. a. to overflow, (as water doth)* déborder, en parlant des rivières
Traboccáre, *v. a. to throw, hurl, cast down* bead-long, lancer, jeter, précipiter
Traboccáto, *ta, a. overflowed, rash, precipitate*, regorgé, furieux
Trabocchélo, } *f. m. a trap, snare, pit-fall*,
Trabocchéto, } trappe, trébucher
Trabocchévole, *a prodigious, immense*, regorgeant, excessif
Trabocchévole, *a. sad, unlucky, hurrying into troubles*, qui précipite, triste
Trabocchevolménte, *ad. hastily, band over head*, exorbitamment

TRA

Trabócco, *f. m. ruin, downfall, destruction*, ruine, précipice, regorgement
Trabócco, *f. m. a steep, down place*, précipice
Trabócco, *f. m. a swipec, balcule*
Trabondáre, *v. n. to be in great plenty*, surabonder
Trabuóno, *na, a. very good*, très-bon
Tracannáre, *v. a. to drink hard*, engouler, boire beaucoup
Tracannáto, *ta, a. swallowed, having drank too much*, engoule, qui a beaucoup
Tracannátue, *f. m. a toper, guzzler*, grand buveur
Tracapélo, *f. m. dodder, (au verb.) épithymie*, herbe
Tracáro, *ra, a. very dear*, très-cher
Traccattivo, *va, a. very bad, très-méchant*
Traccheggiáre, *v. a. to delay, take one's time*, différer le plus que l'on peut, prendre son tems
Traccia, *f. f. a footstep, trace*, trace
Traccia, *f. f. troop, treaty*, troupe, négociation
Tracciaménto, *f. m. device, contrivance*, menée, machination [la trace
Tracciáre, *v. a. to trace, follow the trace*, suivre à
Tracciáre, *v. a. to contrive, to devise*, machiner
Trachiáro, *ra, a. very clear*, très-clair
Tracodádo, *da, a. very cowardly*, fort poltron
Tracólla, *f. m. a shoulder-belt*, baudrier
Tracollaménto, *f. m. a fall, tumble*, chute
Tracolláre, *v. n. to nod, reel, tumble down*, laisser aller la tête, chancelier
Tracóllo, *f. m. a fall, chute*
(Dare il tracollo), *to bias, incline*, faire pencher
Traconfortárfi, *v. n. to console one's self*, se consoler
Traconvenévole, *a. very convenient*, fort convenable
Tracordáre, *v. n. to agree very well*, s'accorder fort
Tracorrénte, *a. running swiftly*, coulant
Tracorrére, *v. n. to run swiftly, to pass by*, courir fort, passer
Tracotággine, } *f. f. presumption, insolence, bold-*
Tracotánza, } *ness, presumption, insolence,*
témérité [nent, insolent
Tracotáre, *v. n. to grow too bold*, devenir impertinent
Tracotáto, *ta, a. arrogant, insolent, vain*, présomptueux, téméraire, insolent [courroucé
Tracrucciólo, *la, a. very angry*, fort indigné, fort

TRA

Tracarággine, *f. f.* } *negligence, carelessness, négligence, nonchalance*
 Tracuránza, *f. f.* }
 Tracutággine, *f. f.* }
 Tracutáto, *ta, a.* *careless, negligence, négligent*
 Tracutáto, *ta, a.* *vain, proud, orgueilleux*
 Tradimenticáto, *ta, a.* *quite forgotten, oublié entièrement*
 Tradiménto, *f. f.* *treason, treachery, trahison*
 Tradire, *v. a.* *to betray, trahir*
 Tradirritto, *ta, a.* *very straight, fort droit*
 Tradispregévole, *a.* *very despicable, mean, fort mé-*
 Traditévole, *a.* *treacherous, de traître* [prisable
 Traditevolménte, *ad.* *treacherously, falsely, en*
 traître [traître
 Traditoráccio, *f. m.* *an infamous traitor, villain*
 Traditóre, *f. m.* *a traitor, betray, traître, qui trahit*
 Traditoréscó, *ca, a.* *false, treacherous, de traître*
 Tradizióne, *f. m.* *tradition, tradition*
 Tradólce, *a.* *very sweet, fort doux*
 Tradótto, *ta, a.* *translated, traduit*
 Traducitóre. See Traduttóre
 Tradúrre, *v. a.* *to carry away from one place to*
 another, transporter
 Tradúrre, *v. a.* *to translate, traduire*
 Traduttóre, *f. m.* *a translator, traducteur*
 Traduzióne, *f. f.* *a translation, traduction*
 Traente, *a.* *attractive, qui tire à soi*
 Tráere. See Trárré
 Trafelaménto, *f. m.* *languor, weariness, langueur,*
 lassitude [en foiblesse
 Trafeláre, *v. n.* *to languish, faint, languir, tomber*
 Traferire, } *v. a.* *to wound, to strike, bles-*
 Traferire, } *ser*
 Trafésto, *fa, a.* *clove, split, fendu*
 Trafficante, *f. m.* *a dealer, trafficker, trafiquant*
 Trafficare, *v. a.* *to traffic, merchandise, trafiquer*
 Trafficatóre, *f. m.* See Trafficante
 Tráffico, *f. m.* *traffic, trade, commerce, trafic*
 Trafiggere, *v. a.* *to transfix, run through, percer*
 de part en part, transpercer
 Trafiggere, *v. a.* *to pierce, to vex one, percer, vexer*
 Traffgiménto, *f. m.* } *a wound, hurt, pain, bles-*
 Traffigitúra, *f. f.* } *sure*

TRA

Trafíla, *f. f.* *a wire-drawing iron, filière d'orfevre*
 Trafítta, *f. f.* *a sting, a wound, blessure*
 Trafítta, *f. f.* *bitter taunts, pique en paroles, mot*
 piquant
 Trafittívo, *va, a.* *piercing, pungent, qui perce, pi-*
 Trafittívo, *va, a.* *penetrating, qui pénètre* [quant
 Trafittúra, *f. f.* *a sting, wounding, blessure, l'action*
 de transpercer
 Traforáre, *v. a.* *to run through, percer à jour*
 Traforáre, *v. a.* *to get through, passer avant*
 Traforéria. See Trafurelleria
 Trafóro, *f. m.* *a hole, lieu caché, trou*
 Trafréddo, *da, a.* *very cold, fort froid*
 Trafugáre, *v. a.* *to run away with, to carry away,*
 détourner, dérober
 Trafuggire, *v. n.* *to fly, to run away, passer vîtement*
 Trafuggitóre, *f. m.* *a deserter, déserteur*
 Trafurelleria, *f. f.* *a trick, a cheat, friponnerie,*
 tromperie
 Trafúsola, *f. f.* *a sort of a spindle, sorte de fuseau*
 Trafúsola, *f. f.* *the leg-bone, l'os de la jambe*
 Tragédia, *f. f.* *tragedy, tragédie*
 Tragédia, *f. f.* *a cruel and unfortunate accident,*
 évènement fâcheux [tragédies
 Tragédo, *f. m.* *a writer of tragedies, compositeur de*
 Tragettáre, *v. a.* *to pass over, to pass a river, passer*
 avant, passer un fleuve
 Tragettáre, *v. a.* *to toss up and down, balotter,*
 jeter ça et là
 Tragettatóre, *f. m.* *a juggler, bateleur*
 Tragétto, *f. m.* *a path, a foot-path, petit sentier,*
 détroit [passage, trajet
 Tragétto, *f. m.* *a passage over the sea, or river,*
 Traggitóre, *f. m.* *a slinger, qui jette*
 Traghetáre. See Tragettare
 Traghiottire, *v. a.* *to swallow, devour, engloutir,*
 avaler
 Tragicaménto, *ad.* *tragically, tragiquement*
 Trágico, *ca, a.* *tragical, doleful, tragique*
 Tragittatóre, *f. m.* *a slinger, qui tire, dardeur*
 Tragránde, *a.* *very large, très-grand*
 Traguardáre, *v. a.* *to aim, to take aim, employer*
 le niveau

T R A

Traguárdo, *f. m. a level, niveau*
 Traiménto, *f. m. a drawing, l'action de tirer*
 Trainánte, *a. drawing, dragging along, qui traîne*
 Traináre, *v. a. to draw, drag along, traîner*
 Traíno, *f. m. as much as two horses can draw at once, la charge que deux bêtes peuvent traîner en une fois*
 Traíno, *f. m. sledge, dray, cart, traîneau, brancard*
 Traíno, *f. m. the act of drawing along, l'action de*
 Traíno, *f. m. train, attendance, suite, train [traîner]*
 Traitóre, *f. m. an archer, slinger, dardeur, archer*
 Tralasciaménto, *f. m. a leaving off, omission, omission*
 Tralasciáre, *v. a. to desist, leave off, quitter, laisser*
 Tralasciáto, *ta, a. desisted, given over, quitté, négligé [transport]*
 Tralazióne, *f. f. a translation, removal, traduction,*
 Trálcio, *f. m. a layer, twig, shoot, rameau, ou branche de vigne [arrière-faix]*
 Tráleio, *f. m. the navel-string of new-born children,*
 Tralcíuzzo, *f. m. tendril of a vine, petite branche*
 Tralícchio, *f. m. buckram, sorte de toile [de vigne]*
 Tralignáre, *v. n. to degenerate, dégénérer*
 Tralórdo, *da, a. dirty, nasty, très-sale*
 Tralucénte, *a. very bright, transparent, fort reluisant, transparent*
 Tralucére, *v. a. to shine through, luire à travers*
 Tralucére, *v. n. to shine, to be shining, reluire*
 Tralunáre, *v. n. to squint, loucher*
 Tráma, *f. f. the woof in weaving, trame*
 Tráma, *f. f. a plot, conspiracy, trame, finesse*
 Tramáglio, *f. m. a drag-net, tramail*
 Tramalvágio, *a. very wicked, fort méchant*
 Tramandáre, *v. a. to go from one vessel to another, passer d'un vase à un autre [étonnant]*
 Tramaraviglióso, *sa, a. very surprising, très-*
 Tramáre, *v. a. to weave, tramer, remplir la toile*
 Tramáre, *v. a. to contrive, plot, machiner*
 Tramazzáre, *v. a. to overbrow, jeter par terre*
 Tramázzo, *f. m. a tumult, confusion, tumulte, confusion*
 Trambasciaménto, *f. m. anguish, affliction, angoisse, affliction*

T R A

Trambasciáre, *v. n. to be vexed, tomber en angoisse*
 Trambústa, *f. f. tumult, confusion, tumulte, confusion [confusion]*
 Trambustáre, *v. a. to put in disorder, mettre en*
 Trambustío, *f. m. confusion, disorder, confusion,*
 Trambústo, *f. désordre [traiter]*
 Tramenáre, *v. a. to make up a treaty, manier,*
 Tramendúe, *f. both, one and the other, tous*
 Tramendúi, *f. deux*
 Tramescoláre, *v. a. to mingle, to mix, mêler, entremêler [interposition]*
 Traméssa, *f. f. mediation, interposition, entremise,*
 Trameffa, *f. f. a digression, digression*
 Traméssio, *f. m. made dishes, entremets*
 Tramestáre, *v. a. to intermingle, jumble together, brouiller, confondre*
 Tramstío, *f. m. confusion, disorder, brouillement*
 Trainéttere, *v. a. to put between, entremettre*
 Traméttere, *v. a. to transmit, send, transmettre,*
 Tramézza. See Tramézzo. *[envoyer]*
 Tramezzaménto, *f. m. an interposition, entremise*
 Tramezzáre, *v. a. to put between, intermeddle, mettre entre deux*
 Tramezzáre, *v. a. to interpose, entremettre*
 Tramezzáto, *ta, a. intermeddled, mis entre deux*
 Tramezzatóre, *f. m. an arbitrator, mediator, médiateur*
 Tramezzatríce, *f. f. a mediatrix, médiatrice*
 Tramézzo, *f. m. a partition, division, cloison, séparation*
 Trameschiáre, *v. a. to intermix, entremêler*
 Tramischiáto, *ta, a. mixed, confounded, mêlé, confondu*
 Trámite, *f. m. a path, chemin*
 Tramitéllo, *f. m. a little path, petit sentier*
 Tramóggia, *f. f. a mill-bopper, tréinie de moulin*
 Tramolícchio, *a. soft, flabby, mollasse*
 Tramontaménto, *f. m. the setting of the sun, le coucher du soleil, &c. [tentrion]*
 Tramontána, *f. f. the north-wind, vent du septentrion*
 Tramontána, *f. f. the arctic, or north pole, pole arctique*

TRA

Tramontána, *f. f.* the north star, l'étoile du pôle arctique
 Tramontanaccio, *f. m.* a sharp northerly wind, vent de tramontane
 Tramontare, *v. a.* to set, or go down, se coucher
 Tramonto. See Tramontamento
 Tramortigione, *f. f.* } a fainting fit, évanou-
 Tramortiménto, *f. m.* } issement
 Tramortire, *v. n.* to faint away, s'évanouir
 Trámpoli, *f. m. pl.* stilts, des échasses
 Tramúta, *f. f.* } a. changing from one
 Tramutagione, *f. f.* } place to another, change-
 Tramutáménto, *f. m.* } ment d'un endroit à un
 autre
 Tramutáre, *v. a.* to move, change, changer d'un lieu à un autre
 Tramutáre, *v. a.* to turn, to change, changer
 Tramutatóre, *f. m.* he that moves from one place to another, qui change
 Tramutazione, *f. f.* transmutation, changement d'un lieu à un autre
 Trána, *int. up.* come on, sus, courage
 Tranáre, *v. a.* to drag, traîner
 Tranelláre, *v. a.* to cheat with cunning, tromper
 Tranelleria, *f. f.* } deceit, combination, menée,
 Tranéllo, *f. m.* } tromperie
 Tranétto, *ta.* a. very neat, fort net
 Tranghiottiménto, *f. m.* a swallowing, devouring, engloutissement
 Tranghiottire, *v. a.* to devour, swallow, engloutir
 Trangosciáre, *v. n.* to faint, s'évanouir
 Trangosciáto, *ta.* a. fainted away, évanoui
 Trangugiaménto, *f. m.* a swallowing up, engloutissement [tir, avaler
 Trangugiáre, *v. a.* to devour, swallow up, engloutir
 Trangugiátore, *f. m.* a devourer, qui dévore
 Tranóbile, *a.* most noble, très-nobles
 Tranquilláménte, *ad.* quietly, tranquillement
 Tranquilláménto, *f. m.* a delay, quiet, retardement, tranquillité
 Tranquilláre, *v. a.* to quiet, rendre tranquille
 Tranquilláto, *ta.* a. appeased, apaisé
 Tranquillità, *f. f.* tranquillity, tranquillité

TRA

Tranquillo, *la.* a. quiet, content, tranquille, content
 Tranquillo, *f. m.* tranquillity, tranquillité
 Transazione, *f. f.* a transiion, transiion
 Transazione, *f. f.* a transaaction, transaaction
 Transégna, *f. f.* a tunic, or mantle, habit de dessus
 Transfiguráménto, *f. m.* } a transfiguration, trans-
 Transfigurazione, *f. f.* } figuration
 Transfondere, *v. a.* to pour from one vessel into another, verser d'un vaisseau dans un autre
 Transire, *v. n.* to die, mourir
 Transitivo, *va.* a. transitive, transitif
 Tránfíto, *f. m.* a passage, passage
 Tránfíto, *f. m.* death, article de la mort
 Transitoriáménte, *ad.* by the way, en passant
 Transitorio, *ia.* a. transitory, transitoire
 Translúcido, *da.* a. transparent, transparent
 Transucchire, *v. n.* to grow very rich, s'enrichir beaucoup [faux
 Transvedere, *v. a.* to see one thing for another, voir
 Transustanziárisi, *v. n.* to be changed into another substance, se faire la transubstantiation
 Transustanziazione, *f. f.* transubstantiation, transubstantiation [ment
 Traonestáménte, *ad.* very honestly, fort honnête-
 Trapacífico, *ca.* a. very peaceable, fort pacifique
 Trapanáre, *v. a.* to trepan, trépaner
 Trápáno, *f. m.* a trepan, rímble, trépan, tarière
 Trapassábile, *a.* transitory, passager, de peu de durée
 Trapassáménto, *f. m.* a passage, passage
 Trapassáménto, *f. m.* death, decease, trépas
 Trapassáménto, *f. m.* prevarication, transgression, prévarication, transgression
 Trapassánte, *a.* passing over, qui passe
 Trapassáre, *v. a.* to pass over, passer outre, passer
 Trapassáre, *v. a.* to die, mourir, trépasser [avant
 Trapassáre, *v. a.* to end, to cease, passer, cesser
 Trapassáre, *v. a.* to overcome, surpass, avancer, surpasser
 Trapassáre, *v. a.* to transgress, transgresser
 Trapassátore, *f. m.* a passenger, qui passe outre
 Trapassátore, *f. m.* a transgressor, transgresseur
 Trapassévole, *a.* that may be penetrated, qu'on peut pénétrer

TRA

Trapassévole, *a. transitory*, transitoire
Trapasso, *f. m. a passing, passage*, l'action de passer, passage
Trapasso, *f. m. a digression*, digression
Trapelare, *v. a. to flow, run, distil*, couler doucement, distiller, passer
Trapensare, *v. a. to think*, penser
Trapiantare, *v. a. to transplant*, transplanter
Trapiantato, *ta, a. transplanted*, transplanté
Trapíccolo, *la, a. very small*, très-petit
Traporre, *v. a. to put between*, entremêler, mettre entre
Traportaménto, *f. m. transportation*, transport
Traportare, *v. a. to transport*, transporter
Traportare, *v. a. to bring, to carry*, apporter
Trapossente, *a. very powerful*, très-puissant
Traposto, *ta, a. put between*, inséré
Tráppola, *f. f. a mouse-trap, a trap*, souricière, trape
Tráppola, *f. f. an ambush, snares*, attrape
Tráppola, *f. f. a trammel, fishing net*, sorte de rets de pêcheur
Trappolare, *v. a. to catch, deceive*, attraper, [tromper]
Trappolatore, *f. m. a deceiver, a cheat*, trompeur
Trappolería, *f. f. a deceit, fraud*, tromperie
Traporre, *v. a. to put between*, mettre entre
Traprendere, *v. a. to undertake*, entreprendre, surprendre
Trapúngere, *v. a. to quilt, stitch*, border à l'aiguille
Trapuntare, *v. a. to quilt, stitch*, border à l'aiguille
Trapunto, *f. m. a quilting*, espèce de broderie à l'aiguille
Trapunto, *ta, a. lean, extenuated*, maigre, exténué
Trapunto, *ta, a. quilted*, brodé à l'aiguille
Traricco, *ca, a. very rich*, fort riche
Traripaménto, *f. m. a precipice*, précipice
Traripaménto, *f. m. a tumbling down headlong*, l'action de précipiter [vage]
Traripare, *v. a. to precipitate*, précipiter d'un rivage
Traripare, *v. a. to pass from one bank to another*, passer d'un rivage à l'autre
Trarótto, *ta, a. interrupted*, interrompu
Trarózzo, *za, a. very clownish*, fort grossier
Trarre, *v. a. to draw, drag*, attirer, tirer

TRA

Trarupare. See **Traripare**
Trarupato, *ta, a. very craggy*, plein de rochers et de précipices
Trasalire, *v. a. to leap over*, sauter
Trasandaménto, *f. m. a transgression, negligence*, transgression, négligence
Trasandare, *v. a. to go before*, passer fort avant
Trasandare, *v. a. to take too much liberty*, passer les bornes
Trasandare, *v. a. to neglect, slight*, négliger
Trasattare, *v. a. to appropriate, invade*, s'approprier quelque chose
Trasavio, *a. very wise*, fort sage, fort savant
Trascannare, *v. a. to wind from one skain to another*, diviser la soie d'une cheville sur l'autre
Trascéglie, *v. a. to chuse*, choisir
Trascegliménto, *f. m. } choice, choix*
Trascélta, *f. f. }*
Trascentale, *a. transcendental*, transcendantal
Trascentente, *a. surpassing, exceeding*, qui surpasse, qui excède
Trascendere, *v. a. to exceed, surpass*, surpasser
Trascérre. See **Trasceglie**
Trasciocco, *ca, a. very silly, foolish*, fort sot
Trascolorare, *v. n. to change colour*, changer de couleur
Trascorrénte, *a. flying, wavering*, qui échappe, coulant
Trascorrenteménte, *ad. by the by, by the way*, en passant
Trascówere, *v. a. to run over*, passer vîtement
Trascórrere, *v. a. to take too great liberty*, passer les bornes [un livre]
Trascórrere, *v. a. to run over a book*, parcourir
Trascorrovolménte. See **Trascorrenteménte**
Trascorrêvole, *a. transitory*, qui passe vîtement
Trascorriménto, *f. m. a running over quickly*, l'action de parcourir
Trascorrivaménte, *ad. by the by*, en parcourant
Trascórso, *f. m. an error, fault*, erreur, faute
Trascotato, *ta, a. proud, insolent, arrogant*, insolent
Trascrivere, *v. a. to transcribe*, transcrire

TRA

Trascurággine, } *s. f. negligence, négligence*
 Trascuránza, }
 Trascuránte, *a. negligent, négligent*
 Trascuráre, *v. a. to neglect, négliger*
 Trascuratággine. See Trascurággine
 Trascurataménte, *ad. negligently, négligemment*
 Trascuratézza. See Trascurággine
 Trascutáto, *ta, a. presumptuous, arrogant, pré-*
somptueux, arrogant
 Trafecoláre, *v. n. to wonder, to be astonished,*
s'étonner beaucoup
 Trafecoláre, *v. a. to astonish, confound, étonner,*
confondre
 Trasferíre, *v. a. to transfer, transporter*
 Trasfiguráre, *v. a. transfigure, transfigurer*
 Trasfigurazióne, *f. f. transfiguration, transfigura-*
tion
 Trasfóndere, *v. a. to pour from one vessel into*
another, verser d'un vase en un autre
 Trasformaménto, } *See Trasformazióne*
 Trasformánza, }
 Trasformáre, *v. a. to transform, transformer*
 Trasformazióne, *f. f. transformation, transforma-*
tion
 Trasgrediménto, *f. m. transgression, transgression*
 Trasgredíre, *v. a. to transgress, transgresser*
 Trasgreditóre, *f. m. a transgressor, transgresseur*
 Trasgressióne, *f. f. transgression, transgression*
 Trasgressóre, *f. m. a transgressor, transgresseur*
 Trasi, *ad. such, so great, ainsi, tant*
 Traficuraménte, *ad. securely, fort sûrement*
 Traslatáre, *v. a. to transpose, transporter*
 Traslatáre, *v. a. to translate, traduire*
 Traslatatóre, *f. m. a translator, traducteur*
 Traslativaménte, *ad. with a translation, avec trans-*
lation
 Traslatóre, *f. m. a translator, traducteur*
 Traslazióne, *f. f. a removal, transport*
 Traslazióne, *f. f. a translation, version, traduction,*
version
 Traslignáre, *v. n. to degenerate, dégénérer*
 Trasmarino, *na, a. that is beyond sea, qui est de*
delà la mer

TRA

Trasmettere, *v. a. to pour from one vessel to another,*
passer d'un vase à un autre [envoyer]
 Trasmettere, *v. a. to transmit, convey, transmettre,*
 Trasmigráre, *v. a. to transmigrate, changer de lieu*
 Trasmigrazíone, *f. f. a transmigration, transmigra-*
tion
 Trasmodáre, *v. a. to exceed, go beyond measure,*
sortir de règle
 Trasmodáto, *ta, a. extraordinary, extraordinaire*
 Trasmortíre, *v. n. to faint away, s'évanouir*
 Trasmutábile, *a. changeable, transmutable*
 Trasmutagióne, *f. f.*
 Trasmutaménto, *f. m.* } *transmutation, transmu-*
 Trasmutánza, *f. f.* } *tation*
 Trasmutáre, *v. a. to transform, transformer*
 Trasmutazióne, *f. f. transformation, transmutation*
 Trasnaturáto, *ta, a. unnatural, dénaturé*
 Trasnellaménte, *ad. very nimbly, très-légèrement*
 Trasnéllo, *la, a. very nimble, fort agile*
 Trasognaménto, *f. m. a raving, rêve, l'action de*
 Trasognáre, *v. n. to dream, rêver* [rêver]
 Trasognáto, *ta, a. stupid, senseless, étourdi, insensé*
 Trafollicitaménte, *ad. very carefully, fort soig-*
neusement [terie]
 Trafonéria, *f. f. vanity, ostentation, vanité, van-*
 Trafordináre, *v. n. to go astray, to mistake, se dé-*
ranger
 Trafordinário, *a. extraordinary, extraordinaire*
 Trafordinataménte, *ad. disorderly, d'une manière*
déréglée
 Trafordíne, *f. m. excess, disorder, excès, désordre*
 Traforiére, *f. f. a treasurer, treasury, trésor, tréso-*
 Traparénte, *a. transparent, transparent* [rier]
 Traparénza, *f. f. transparency, transparence*
 Traparére, } *v. n. to be transparent, être trans-*
 Trasparíre, } *parent*
 Traspiantaménto, *f. m. a transplantation, transplan-*
tement
 Traspiantáre, *v. a. to transplant, transplanter*
 Traspiráre, *v. a. to transpire, transpirer*
 Trasponiménto, *f. m. a transposition, transposition*
 Trasporre, *v. a. to transpose, transposer, transposer*
transplanter

TRA

Trasportaménto, *f. m. a transporting*, transport
Trasportáre, *v. a. to transport, transfer*, transporter, transférer
Trasportáre, *v. a. to carry, carry away*, emmener, conduire
Trasportáto, *ta, a. transported*, transporté
Trasportazíone, *f. f. } a transporting, removal,*
Traspórtó, *f. m. } transport, l'action de*
transporter [ment
Traspórtó, *f. m. passion, anger*, transport, emporte-
Trasposizíone, *f. f. transposition*, transposition
Traspósto, *ta, a. transposed, transplanted*, transposé, transplanté [très-riche
Trasricchíre, *v. a. to make very rich*, rendre
Trasfináre, *v. a. to handle, to manage*, manier
Trasfináre, *v. a. to ill treat*, maltraiter [amuser
Trastonáre, *v. a. to deloy, to amuse*, entretenir
Trastulláre, *v. a. to divert, to amuse*, divertir, amuser
Trastulláre, *v. n. to take pleasure, to play*, se divertir, se réjouir
Trastullatóre, *f. m. a buffoon*, qui divertit
Trastullévole, *a. diverting, pleasing*, divertissant, amusant [plaisir
Trastúllo, *f. m. amusement, pleasure*, amusement
Trasvasáre, *v. a. to put from one vessel into another*, transvaser
Trasudáre, *v. n. to sweat much*, suer excessivement
Trasversále, *a. transverse*, transversal
Trasversalménte, *ad. obliquely*, transversalement
Trasverso, *sa, a. oblique*, oblique
Trasvérsó, *sa, a. cross, wicked*, méchant
Trasviáre, *v. n. to wander, go out of the way*, s'égarer
Trasviáre, *v. a. to put out of the way*, éloigner
Trasumanáre, *v. a. to quit human nature and become divine*, sortir de la nature humaine devenir divin
Trasumanáto, *ta, a. become divine*, devenu divin
Trasvoláre, *v. a. to fly swiftly*, voler fort vite
Trasvólgeré, *v. a. to put into disorder*, mettre en désordre
Trasvólgeré, *v. a. to turn, or wind about*, tourner
Trasustanzíare, *v. a. to transubstantiate*, se changer

TRA

Trasustanzíato, *ta, a. changed*, changé
Trátta, *f. f. space, distance*, espace, distance
Trattábile, *a. tractable, easy*, maniable, traitable
Trattábile, *a. gentle, kind, affable*, traitable, doux, facile
Trattabilità, *f. f. tractability, mildness*, douceur, facilité
Trattabilménte, *ad. kindly, friendly*, d'une manière traitable [traité
Trattaménto, *f. m. a discourse, treatise*, discours
Trattaménto, *f. m. plot, contrivance*, complot, machination
Trattaménto, *f. m. treatment*, traitement
Trattánte, *a. treating*, qui traite
Trattáre, *v. a. to treat, handle, discourse of*, traiter, manier, parler
Trattáre, *v. a. to touch, to feel*, tâtonner, toucher
Trattato, *f. m. a treatise, work*, traité, ouvrage
Trattáto, *f. m. plot, machination*, complot
Trattáto, *ta, a. treated of*, traité [inventeur
Trattatóre, *f. m. negociator, contriver*, négociateur
Trattatóre, *f. m. an interpreter*, interprète
Trattazíone, *f. f. an agreement, treaty*, traitement, traité
Tratteggiaménto, *f. m. a drawing*, l'action de faire des traits
Tratteggiáre, *v. a. to draw lines*, faire des traits sur le papier
Tratteggiáre, *v. a. to speak wittily*, dire des bons mots
Tratteggiáre, *f. m. a flourish*, un trait [mots
Tratteggiáto, *ta, a. drawn, full of lines*, plein de traits [amuser
Trattenére, *v. a. to entertain, amuse*, entretenir
Tratteniménto, *f. m. an amusement*, amusement
Trattenitóre, *f. m. an entertaining companion*, qui amuse
Trattévole, *a. tractable, easy*, traitable, doux
Trátto, *f. m. a pull, pluck*, trait, tirade
(Dare il trátto alla bilancia, *to turn the scale*, donner un trait à la balance)
Tratto, *f. m. a space, distance*, espace, distance
Trátto, *f. m. a trick, deceit*, tour, malice
Trátto, *f. m. a lively expression*, bon mot

T R A

T R E

Tratto, *f. m. a manner, custom*, manière, coutume
 Tratto, *f. m. a stroke, dash*, trait, raie [trêmité
 (Dare i tratti, *to be at the last gasp*, être a l'ex-
 Tratto di corda, *the strappado*, coup d'estrapade
 Tratto, *ta, a. drawn*, tiré, trait
 Tratto tratto, *ad. oftentimes*, souvent
 Trattura, *f. f. a throwing, pulling*, arrachement
 Travaglia, *f. f. } labour, toil, affliction*, la-
 Travagliamento, *f. m. } beur, affliction*
 Travagliante, *a. laborious*, laborieux [inquiéter
 Travagliare, *v. a. to trouble, afflict*, tourmenter,
 Travagliare, *v. a. to work*, travailler [mêler
 Travagliare, *v. a. to meddle, have to do with*, se
 Travagliare, *v. a. to strain, to endeavour*, s'efforcer,
 se donner de la peine [durement
 Travagliamento, *ad. with difficulty*, avec peine,
 Travagliatore, *f. m. a vexer, tormenter*, qui tour-
 mente [gobelets
 Travagliatore, *f. m. a juggler, cheat*, joueur de
 Travaglio, *f. m. anxiety, trouble*, travail, peine
 Travaglio, *f. m. work, labour*, ouvrage, travail
 Travaglioso, *sa, a. wretched*, qui a, ou donne de la
 peine
 Travalente, *a. extraordinary*, d'un grand mérite
 Travalicamento, *f. m. a passing*, passage, l'action de
 passer
 Travalicamento, *f. m. a transgression*, transgression
 Travalicare, *v. a. to pass over*, passer outre
 Travalicare, *v. a. to transgress, violate*, transgresser,
 violer [outre
 Travalicatore, *f. m. he that passes over*, qui passe
 Travalamento, *f. m. transfusion*, transfusion
 Travalare, *v. a. to decant*, changer d'un vase dans
 un autre
 Travata, *f. f. a fence made with beams*, travailson
 Traudire, *v. a. to bear one thing for another*, enten-
 dre de travers
 Trave, *f. f. a beam*, poutre
 Travecchièzza, *f. f. decrepitude*, extrême vieillesse
 Travedere, *v. a. to see double*, voir de travers
 Travedimento, *f. m. a seeing double, an error*, l'ac-
 tion de voir faux, erreur
 Traversa, *f. f. a cross iron bar*, traverse
 Vol. I.

Traversa, *f. f. misfortune, adversity*, infortune, ad-
 versité
 Traversa, *f. f. a cross path, a short cut*, chemin pour
 abréger
 (Alla traversa, *ad. across, through*, à travers
 Traversale, *a. athwart*, transversal
 Traversalmente, *ad. sidewise*, à travers [ricades
 Traversamento, *f. m. a partition*, séparation de bar-
 Traversare, *v. a. to cross over*, traverser
 Traversaria, *f. f. a sweep net*, sorte de rets de pê-
 cheur [robuste
 Traversato, *ta, a. strong-limbed, robust*, membru,
 Traversia, *f. f. adversity*, adversité, traverse
 Traverso, *sa, a. oblique*, oblique, de travers
 Traverso, *sa, a. striped*, rayé, chamaré
 Traverso, *a. adverse, contrary*, contraire
 Traverso, *a. insupportable*, insupportable
 Traverso, *f. m. a cross blow, or stroke*, coup donn é
 de travers
 Traversone, *ad. across, crosswise*, à travers, de tra-
 vers [sorte de pierre
 Travertino, *f. m. a kind of white spungy stone*,
 Travestire, *v. n. to disguise or mask one's self*, se
 déguiser, se masquer
 Traviamento, *f. m. a wandering*, égarement
 Traviare, *v. a. to turn out of the road*, détourner du
 Traviare, *v. n. to go astray*, s'égarer [chemin
 Traviare, *v. a. to lose one's self in a discourse*, sortir
 de propos
 Traviatore, *f. m. a wanderer*, qui s'égare [live
 Travicello, *f. m. a small beam*, petite poutre, so-
 Travillano, *na, a. very ignominious*, fort vilain
 Travinto, *ta, a. conquered*, vaincu
 Travisare, *v. a. to deceive*, tromper
 Travisare, *v. n. to be disguised, masked*, se déguiser,
 Traviato, *ta, a. disguised*, déguisé [se masquer
 Traviato, *f. m. a mask*, masque
 Travolgere, *v. a. to invert*, tourner
 Trè, *a. three*, trois
 Treagio, *f. f. a kind of coarse cloth*, sorte de drap
 Trebbia, *f. f. a flail*, fléau à battre le bled
 Trebbiano, *f. m. a sort of wine*, sorte de vin
 Trebbiare, *v. a. to thresh*, battre le bled

T R E

Trebbiàre, *v. a. to break very small, hâcher*
 Trebbiatùra, *f. f. a threshing, l'action de battre le bled* [trois rues
 Trébbio, *f. m. a three cross-road, carrefour de*
 Trébbio, *f. m. merriment, diversion, divertissement*
 (Stare a-trébbio, *to divert one's self in company, se divertir en compagnie*
 Trebellianica, *f. f. the fourth part which an heir may keep to himself, when he makes a feoffment to another, trébellianique*
 Trécca, *f. m. a buckster, regratier*
 Treccàre, *v. a. to keep a buckster's shop, tenir boutique de regratier*
 Treccàre, *v. a. to cheat, to impose upon, tromper*
 Tréccheria, *f. f. a trick, cheat, tromperie, tricherie*
 Treccchiéro, *f. m. buckster, retailer, revendeur de choses à manger*
 Trechiéro, *a. cheating, deceitful, trompeur*
 Tréccia, *f. f. a lock of hair, tresse de cheveux*
 Trecciera, *f. f. a ribband for women's hair, rubans*
 Treccône, *f. m. a buckster, a retailer, regratier*
 Trecentésimo, *ma, a. the three hundredth, trois-centième*
 Trecénto, *ta, a. three hundred, trois cens*
 Tredécimo, } *a. the thirteenth, treizième*
 Tredicésimo, }
 Trédici, *f. m. thirteen, treize*
 Tréfolo, *f. m. a twist, fil retort*
 Tregénda, *f. f. an apparition, phantôme*
 Treggéa, *f. f. sugar-plumb, dragée*
 Tréggia, *f. f. a sledge, dray, herse traîneau*
 Treggiatore, *f. m. he who draws the sledge, traîneur*
 Trégua, *f. f. a truce, a cessation of arms, trêve*
 Tremante, *a. trembling, tremblant*
 Tremàre, *v. n. to tremble, trembler*
 Trembóndo, *da, a. trembling, tremblant*
 Treméndo, *da, a. horrible, terrible, horrible, terrible*
 Treméntina, *f. f. turpentine, térébenthine*
 Tremíla, } *three thousand, trois mille*
 Tremília, }
 Tremiscere. See Tremare
 Trémito, *f. m. a shivering, trembling, frisson, tremblement*

T R I

Tremolànte, *a. trembling, shivering, tremblotant*
 Tremolàre, *v. n. to tremble, trembloter*
 Tremolàre, *v. a. to sparkle, shine, briller*
 Tremólo, *la, a. trembling, shaking, tremblotant*
 Tremolófo, *sa, a. paralytick, qui tremblotte*
 Tremóre, *f. m. fear, apprehension, peur, tremblement*
 Tremóre, *f. m. trembling, frisson, tremblement*
 Tremorófo, *sa, a. trembling, tremblant*
 Trémula, *f. f. a tremble, (arbre) tremble*
 Tremuóto, *f. m. an earthquake, tremblement de terre*
 Tréno, *f. m. a train, equipage, train, équipage,*
 Treno, *f. m. a sledge, or dray, train* [suite
 Trenta, *f. m. thirty, trente* [cinquième
 Trentacinquésimo, *ma, a. the thirty-fifth, trente-*
 Trentamíla, *a. thirty thousand, trente mille*
 Trentamíla, *a. an infinite number, un nombre infini*
 Trentaquattresimo, *ma, a. the thirty-fourth, trente*
 quatrième [babou
 Trentavéchia, *f. f. a word to frighten children, le*
 Trentésimo, *ma, a. the thirtieth, trentième*
 Trepidàre, *v. a. to quake for fear, trembler de peur*
 Trepidazione, *f. m. trembling for fear, tremble-*
 ment de peur
 Trépido, *da, a. trembling, shaking, qui tremble de*
 Trépide, *f. m. a trivet, un trépied* [peur
 Tréscà, *f. f. a country-dance, espèce de danse*
 Tréscà, *f. f. a trouble, incumbrance, intrigue, em-*
 barras [contre danses
 Trescàre, *v. n. to dance country dances, danser des*
 Trescàre, *v. n. to bandle, manier*
 Trescàre, *v. n. to play, to wanton, toy, jouer, se*
 divertir, se réjouir
 Trescàta, *f. f. a tattling, prating, caquet, babil*
 Trescherella, *f. f. a little dance, petite danse*
 Trescône, *f. m. a kind of dance, sorte de danse*
 Tréspolo, *f. m. a tressle, trépied, treteau*
 Triàca, *f. f. treacle, thériaque*
 Triàca, *f. f. medicine, medicament, remède, médi-*
 cament [gulaire
 Triangolàre, *a. triangular, (three-cornered) trin-*
 Triángolo, *f. m. a triangle, triangle*
 Triàrio, *f. m. stout soldiers in the rear among the Ro-*
 mans, les corps de réserve dans la milice Romaine

TRI

Tribbiare, *v. a. to grind, beat small*, broyer
 Tribu, *f. f. a tribe*, une tribu
 Tribolare, *v. a. to afflict*, trouble, affliger, troubler,
 Tribolare, *v. n. to afflict*, or torment one's self, se
 tourmenter, se chagriner [tourmente
 Tribolatore, *f. m. a tormentor*, qui afflige, qui
 Tribolazione, *f. f. tribulation*, tribulation
 Tribolò, *f. m. a thistle, a bramble*, sorte de char-
 don, chaussêtrape
 Tribolo, *f. m. tribulation*, tribulation
 Tribolo, *f. m. melilot, (a plant)* mélilot, plante
 Tribolo, *f. m. mourning, sorrow*, pleurs, chagrin
 Triboloso, *sa, a. wretched*, affligé
 Tribuna, *f. f. a gallery in the church*, tribune
 Tribunale, *f. m. a tribunal*, tribunal
 Tribunale, *a. belonging to the court of judgment*, de
 tribunal
 Tribunalmente, *ad. sitting in the judgment-seat*,
 dans le tribunal
 Tribunato, *f. m. tribune's office*, office de tribun
 Tribunesco, *ca, a. of a tribune*, de tribun
 Tribuno, *f. m. a tribune*, tribun
 Tributario, *a. tributary*, tributaire
 Tributo, *f. m. tribute*, tribut
 Tricorde, *a. with three strings*, à trois cordes
 Tricorporeo, *a. of three bodies*, de trois corps
 Tricuspide, *a. having three points*, de trois pointes
 Tridente, *f. m. a Neptune's trident*, trident
 Triser, *f. f. a kind of electuary*, espèce d'elec-
 tuaire [trêfle
 Trifogliato, *ta, a. three-leaved*, fait comme un
 Trifoglio, *f. m. trefoil, (plant)* trêfle
 Triforcato, } *ta, a. three-forked*, qui a trois four-
 Triforcuto, } chons
 Triforme, *a. having three forms*, à trois formes
 Trigésimo, *ma, a. thirtieth*, trentième
 Triglia, *f. f. a mullet*, surmulet, poisson
 Trigonometria, *f. f. trigonometry*, trigonométrie
 Trillare, *v. a. to quaver*, to trill, frédonner
 Trillo, *f. m. a quaver, a trill*, roulade, frédon
 Trilustre, *a. of three lustres, or fifteen years old*,
 de trois lustres
 Trimembre, *a. of three members*, à trois membres

TRI

Trimétro, *f. m. a trimetre*, sorte de vers
 Trimpellare, *v. a. to play ill on an instrument struck
 with the fingers*, sonner mal de quelque instru-
 ment
 Trina, *f. f. lace*, point, espèce de dentelle
 Trincare, *v. a. to carouse*, boire beaucoup
 Trincato, *ta, a. cunning, sharp*, rusé, fin
 Trincea, *f. f. a trench*, an intrenchment, tranchée
 Trincerare, *v. a. to make an intrenchment*, faire une
 Trincetto, *f. m. the foremost sail*, trinquet [tranchée
 Trinciante, *f. m. a gentleman seaver, or carver*,
 écuyer tranchant
 Trinciante, *a. sharp, cutting*, tranchant [les viandes
 Trinciare, *v. a. to cut, to carve*, trancher, découper
 Trinciare, *v. a. to caper, to cut capers*, cabrioler
 Trincio, *f. m. a cutting*, découpure
 Trincone, *f. m. a toper*, grand buveur
 Trinità, *f. f. the trinity*, la trinité
 Trinità, *f. f. the feast of the holy trinity*, la fête
 de la trinité
 Trino, *na, a. of three persons*, de trois personnes
 Triocco, *f. m. a noisy assembly*, foule de peuple
 Trionfale, *a. triumphal*, de triomphe
 Trionfalménte, *ad. triumphantly*, en triomphe
 Trionfante, *a. triumphant*, triomphant
 Trionfare, *v. a. to triumph*, recevoir les honneurs
 du triomphe [trionpher
 Trionfare, *v. a. to subdue, triumph over*, dominer,
 Trionfatore, *f. m. a triumpher*, qui triomphe
 Trionfo, *f. m. a triumph*, triomphe
 Tripartito, *ta, a. divided in three parts*, partagé
 Triplicare, *v. a. to treble*, tripler [en trois
 Triplice, *a. triple*, triple
 Triplicemente, *ad. treble*, triplement
 Triplicità, *f. f. a threefold quantity*, triplicité
 Triplo, *la, a. triple, threefold*, triple, terme de géo-
 Trippa, *f. f. tripe, belly, venter*, ventre [métris
 Tripudiaménte, *f. m. the action of dancing*, l'ac-
 tion de danser
 Tripudiare, *v. n. to dance, caper*, danser en tré-
 pignant
 Tripudiatore, *f. m. a dancer*, danseur [trépignant
 Tripudio, *f. m. merriment in dancing*, danse en

T R I

Trirégno, *f. m. the pope's diadem, tiare*
 Trirème, *f. m. a galley with three banks of oars, sorte de galère* [trisaieul]
 Trisávolo, *f. m. a great grandfather's father*,
 Tristaccio, *a. wicked, profligate, scélérat*
 Tristaggine, *f. f. wickedness, méchanceté*
 Tristaménte, *ad. sorrowfully, tristement*
 Tristanzuólo, *la, a. unhealthy, fluet, mal sain*
 Tristare, *v. n. to be sorrowful, s'attrister*
 Tristarélló, }
 Tristerellíno, } *a. unlucky, arch, roguish, un peu méchant*
 Tristerélló, }
 Tristezza, *f. f. malice, roguish tricks, méchanceté*
 Tristezza, *f. f. grief, vexation, chagrin, tristesse*
 Tristizzia, *f. f. sadness, heaviness, tristesse*
 Tristizzia, *f. f. roguery, méchanceté*
 Tristo, *ta, a. sad, sorrowful, triste, chagrin*
 Tristo, *ta, a. unhappy, miserable, malheureux, misérable* [scélérat]
 Tristo, *ta, a. profligate, wicked, méchant, fourbe*,
 Tritaménte, *ad. piecemeal, in bits, par le menu*
 Tritaménte, *ad. commonly, communément*
 Tritaménto, *f. m. threshing, grinding, broiement*
 Tritare, *v. a. to grind, pound to dust, broyer, froissér*
 Tritare, *v. a. to examine, consider, examiner de près, considérer*
 Tritélló, *f. m. bran, le son de la farine*
 Trítico, *f. m. wheat, bled* [broyé]
 Tritó, *ta, a. crumbled, ground, haché, froissé*,
 (Passo trito, *common highway, chemin frayé*)
 Tritólo, *f. m. a morsel, crumb, petit morceau*
 Tritóno, *f. m. a musical term, triton, terme de musique* [ceaux]
 Tritúme, *f. m. fragments, crumbs, miettes, mor-*
 Tritúra, } *f. f. grief, sorrow, affliction, chagrin*
 Triturazóné, }
 Triturazóné, *f. f. grinding, pounding, mincing, broiement, l'action de hacher*
 Triviále, *a. common, trivial, commun, trivial*
 Trivialità, *f. f. a trivial, ordinary manner, manières triviales*
 Trivialménte, *ad. in a trivial manner, trivialement*

T R O

Trívio, *f. m. a highway, carrefour*
 Triunviráto, *f. m. a triumvirate, triumvirat*
 Triunvíro, *f. m. a triumvir, triumvir*
 Trocísco, *f. m. a sort of pill, trochiscus, espèce de médicament*
 Troféo, *f. m. a trophy, trophée*
 Trója, *f. f. a sow, une truie* [voleurs]
 Trojáta, *f. m. a gang of ruffians, troupe de*
 Trómba, *f. f. a trumpet, trompette*
 Trómba, *f. f. a pump, engine, pompe, engin*
 Trómba, *f. f. an elephant's trunk, trompe d'éléphant* [à Pencan]
 (Vendere alla trómba, *to sell by auction, vendre*)
 Trombadóre, *f. m. a trumpeter, trompette*
 Tromba marina, *f. f. a country jocular, trompette marine*
 Trombáre, *v. a. to sound the trumpet, trompeter*
 Trombáta, *f. f. the sound of a trumpet, son de trompe*
 Trombatóre, *See Trombadore* [petite]
 Trombétta, *f. f. a little trumpet, trompette*
 Trombétta, *f. f. a trumpeter, qui sonne la trompette*
 Trombettáre, *v. a. to sound the trumpet, trompeter*
 Trombettáre, *v. a. to divulge, publish abroad, divulguer*
 Trombettatóre, } *f. m. a trumpeter, trom-*
 Trombettiére, } *petite*
 Trombettiére, *f. m. one that publishes all he knows, qui publie tout ce qu'il fait*
 Trombettíno, } *See Trombettiére*
 Trombéto, }
 Trombóne, *f. m. a sackbut, sorte de trompette*
 Troncáménte, *ad. interruptedly, avec interruption*
 Troncáto, *ta, a. cut off, tronqué, tranché*
 Troncáto, *ta, a. imperfect, unfinished, imparfait*
 Troncatóre, *f. m. a cutter off, qui tronque*
 Trónco, *ca, a. cut off, maimed, tranché, mutilé*
 Trónco, *f. m. trunk of a tree, tronc*
 Trónco, *f. m. stock of a family, souche d'une famille*
 Tronconcélló, *f. m. a little stump, petit tronc*
 Troncóne, *f. m. a trunk, stump of a tree, tronc*
 Troncóne, *f. m. a splinter, a piece, tronçon*
 Tronfio, *ia, a. proud, ensé d'orgueil*

T R U

Tronfio, ia, *a. angry, fâché, irrité*
 Trôna, *f. m. a seat, a throne, siège, trône*
 Trôni, *thrônes, angels, trônes, anges, &c.*
 Trôno, *f. m. thunder, thunderbolt, tronnère, foudre*
 Tropologico, *ca, a. moral, morale*
 Trôppo, *ad. too much, trop*
 Trôppo, *f. f. excess, superfluity, excès, superflu*
 Trôscia, *f. f. a furrow which the water makes in running, la trace que fait l'eau sur la terre*
 Trôta, *f. f. a trout, truite, poisson*
 Trotâre, *v. a. to dress, (as a trout is dressed) préparer comme l'on prépare les truites*
 Trotâre, *v. a. to trot, run, trotter*
 Trotatôre, *f. m. a trotter, qui trotte*
 Trôtto, *f. m. a trot, trot*
 Trôttola, *f. f. a top, une toupie*
 Trotône, *ad. trotting, de trot* [ver
 Trovâbile, *a. that may be found, qu'on peut trouver*
 Trovamento, *f. m. invention, invention*
 Trovamento, *f. m. a finding out, l'action de retrouver*
 Trovâre, *v. a. to find, trouver*
 Trovâre, *v. a. to meet with, light upon, rencontrer*
 Trovâre, *v. a. to invent, to compose, inventer, être auteur*
 Trovâto, *f. m. an invention, invention*
 Trovâtore, *f. m. an inventor, qui trouve, inventeur*
 Trovâtore, *f. m. a poet, poète* [teur
 Truccâre, *v. a. to hit the bowl, débiter la boule*
 Truccâre, *f. m. billiards, un billard*
 Trúcco, *f. m. the game of billiards, jeu de billes*
 Trúce, *a. cruel, fierce, cruel, fier*
 Trucidâre, *v. a. to murder, to kill, massacrer, tuer*
 Trucidatôre, *f. m. a murderer, qui tue*
 Truciolâre, *v. a. to cut in pieces, hacher*
 Truciolo, *f. m. chip, or particle, copeaux, parcelle*
 Truculento, *ta, a. cruel, barbarous, cruel, barbare*
 Trúffa, *f. f. a trick, cheat, tromperie, fourberie*
 Trúffi, *f. f. a toy, an idle foolish thing, piperie, bagatelle*
 Tuffâre, *v. a. to deceive, cheat, tromper*
 Tuffâre, *v. a. to make a fool of, se moquer*

T U M

Truffatôre, *f. m. an impostor, a cheat, frippon,*
 Truffiére, *f. m. trompeur*
 Truóllo, *f. m. a trough, auge*
 Truógola, *f. m. a troop, company, troupe*
 Trúppa, *f. f. a troop, company, troupe*
 Trutillâre, *v. n. to whiffle like a thrush, faire la voix des grives*
 Túba, *f. f. a trumpet, trompette*
 Tubércolo, *f. m. a swelling, tumeur*
 Túbera, *f. f. the medlar tree, azérolier*
 Túbero, *f. m. the medlar tree, azérolier*
 Tuberosità, *f. f. a tumour, a swelling, tumeur*
 Tuberôso, *sa, a. buncy, tuberous, plein de bosses, ou de nœuds*
 Tuberôso, *f. m. the tuberosa, tubéreuse, fleur*
 Tuéllo, *f. m. the root of the nail, la racine de l'ongle*
 Tuffâre, *v. a. to plunge, dip, plonger, tremper*
 Tuffâre, *v. n. to go down, to set, se coucher*
 Tuffârú, *v. n. p. to plunge one's self, se plonger*
 Túffo, *f. m. a dipping, plunging, plongement*
 Túffolo, *f. m. a kind of bird, torte d'oiseau*
 Túfo, *f. m. a kind of porous ground, tuf*
 Tagúrio, *f. m. a cave, a hut, cabane, hute*
 Tulipâno, *f. m. a tulip, (a flower) tulipe*
 Tumesatto, *ta, a. swollen, bloated, enflé, gonflé*
 Túmido, *da, a. proud, lofty, enflé, gonflé*
 Túmolo, *f. m. a tomb, tombeau*
 Tumóre, *f. m. a swelling, tumeur*
 Tumóre, *f. m. pride, orgueil, enflure d'orgueil*
 Tumorosità. See Tumore
 Tumoroso, *sa, a. swollen, bloated, rempli de tumeurs*
 Tumolâre, *v. a. to bury, ensevelir*
 Túmulo, *f. m. a tomb, tombeau*
 Tumúlto, *f. m. a tumult, tumulte*
 Tumultuâre, *v. a. to make a tumult, faire du tumult* [ment
 Tumultuariaménte, *ad. tumultuously, tumultueuse*
 Tumultuário, *a. hasty, done in a hurry, fait à la hâte*
 Tumultuazióne. See Tumulto
 Tumultuosaménte, *ad. tumultuously, tumultueusement*

T U R

Tumultuófo, *fa, a. tumultuous, tumultueux*
 Túnica, *f. f. a tunic, or jacket, tunique*
 Túnica, *f. f. a membrane, (or thin skin) membrane*
 Tuóno, *f. m. thunder, tonnerre*
 Tuórno, *f. m. a tone in music, ton*
 (Rimettere in tuono, *to set one to rights, remettre*
quelqu'un dans le bon chemin)
 Tuórlo, *f. m. the yoke of an egg, jaune d'œuf*
 Tuórlo, *f. m. the centre, the middle, centre, milieu*
 Turacciolo, *f. m. a cork, bondon, ou bouchon*
 Turaménto, *f. m. a stopping up, l'action de bou-*
 Turáre, *v. a. to stop up, boucher* [cher
 Túrba, *f. f. a multitude, throng, troupe, foule*
 Turbábile, *a. easy to be disturbed, facile à se*
 troubler
 Turbaménto, *f. m. trouble, perturbation, trouble*
 Turbaménto, *f. m. insurrection, revolt, soulèvement*
 Turbaménto, *f. m. disturbance, trouble, empêchement, dérangement*
 Turbánte, *f. m. a Turk's cap, turban, turban*
 Turbánza. See Turbamento
 Turbáre, *v. a. to trouble, disturb, troubler*
 Turbáre, *v. a. to interrupt, disorder, déranger*
 Turbárli, *v. n. p. to grow cloudy, se troubler, en*
 parlant de l'air
 Turbátiva, *f. f. a complaint, (in law) plainte*
 Turbatóre, *f. m. a disturber, perturbateur*
 Turbazióne, *f. f. trouble, disturbance, trouble, l'action de troubler*
 Turbíme, } *f. m. a whirlwind, tourbillon, orage*
 Turbínio, } *de vent*
 Turbínio, *f. m. a kind of shell, espèce de coquille*
 Turbinófo, *fa, a. whirling, storming, orageux*
 Túrbo, *f. m. darkness, trouble, contraire de clarté*
 Túrbo, *f. m. a storm, whirlwind, orage de vent,*
 tourbillon
 Turbolénto, *ta, a. turbulent, turbulent*
 Turbolénza, *f. f. turbulence, uneasiness, turbulence,*
 inquiétude
 Turbolénza, *f. f. trouble, tribulation, trouble, tri-*
 Turcáfio, *f. m. a quiver, carquois* [bulation
 Turchéfco, *ca, of a Turk, de Turc*
 Turchína, *f. f. a turquoife, une turquoife, pierre*

T U Z

précieuse
 Turchiniccio, *a. bluish, qui tire sur le bleu*
 Turchino, *na, a. blue, azure, bleu, azure*
 Turcimánno, *f. m. a truckman, an interpreter,*
 truchement, interprète
 Túrco, *f. m. a Turk, Turque*
 Túrvido, *da, a. swelled, enflé, gonflé*
 Turíbile, *f. m. a censor, encensoir*
 Túrma, *f. f. a troop of horse, troupe de cavalerie*
 Túrma, *f. f. a flock of sheep, troupeau*
 Túrma, *f. f. a crowd of people, grand nombre de*
 personnes
 Túrpe, *a. base, deformed, nasty, difforme, hon-*
 teux, sale
 Turpeménte, *ad. shamefully, honteusement, sale-*
 ment
 Turpézza, *f. f. dishonesty, baseness, difformité, saleté*
 Turpiffiménte, *ad. most shamefully, fort hon-*
 teusement, vilainement
 Turpitúdine, *f. f. deformity, difformité*
 Turtumaglió, *f. m. a kind of herb, sorte de plante*
 Tutéla, *f. f. guardianship, tutelle*
 Tuteláto, *ta, protected by a tutor, qui est sous un*
 tuteur
 Tutóre, *f. m. a guardian, tutor, tuteur*
 Tútta fiáta, } *ad. always, continually, toujours,*
 Tútta vía, } *continuellement*
 Tútta vólta' }
 Tútta vólta, *ad. nevertheless, yet, néanmoins*
 Tútta volte che, *ad. so many times as, whenever,*
 toutes les fois que
 Tútto, *ta, a. all, the whole, tout, entier*
 Tútto, *ad. wholly, entirely, tout, entièrement*
 Tútto in ún tempo, *suddenly, tout-à-coup, subite-*
 ment
 Tútto che, *ad. although, almost, quoique, presque*
 Túttóra, *ad. always, à tout heure, toujours*
 Tútt' uno, *ad. entirely the same, tout-à-fait, la*
 même chose
 Tut' uomo, *every man, tout homme*
 Tutumaglió, *f. m. a milk thistle, tithymale*
 Tutútto, *ad. entirely, altogether, tout entier*
 Túzia, *f. f. tutty, tutie*

V A G

V.

VAcánte, *a. vacant, empty*, vacante, vide
 Vacanteria, *f. f. superfluity*, superfluité
 Vacánza, } *f. f. vacation, vacancy*, vacation,
 Vacánzia, } vacance [vide
 Vacáre, *v. n. to be vacant, empty*, vaquer, être
 Vacáre, *v. n. to attend, apply to*, vaquer, s'appliquer
 Vacáto, *ta, a. vacant*, vacant, vide
 Vacazióne, *f. f. vacancy, rest*, vacance, repos
 Vácça, *f. f. a cow, (also) a strumpet*, vache, (aussi)
 femme de mauvaise vie
 Vaccarella, *f. f. a beifer*, genisse
 Vaccáro, *f. f. a cow-keeper*, vacher
 Vacchétra, *f. f. a young cow, or Russian leather*,
 genisse, ou cuir de vache
 Vacchétta, *f. f. a day-book*, journal de la dépense
 Vaccína, *f. f. beef*, chair de vache, ou bœuf
 Vacillaménto, *f. m. a wavering*, chancellement
 Vacillaménto, *f. m. irresolution*, vacillation, irrésolu-
 tion
 Vacilláre, *v. n. to be light-headed*, extravaguer
 Vacilláre, *v. n. to waver*, chanceler
 Vacillazióne, *f. f. vacillation*, vacillation
 Vacillità, } *f. f. irresolution, wavering*, irrésolu-
 Vacillitáde, } lution, vacillement
 Vaccáre, *v. a. to evacuate*, évacuer
 Vacuazióne, *f. f. evacuation*, évacuation
 Vacuità, *f. f. emptiness*, vacuité, le vide
 Vácuo, *cua, a. empty, free*, vide, libre
 Vácuo, *cua, a. idle, oisif, paresseux, nonchalant*
 Vádo, *f. m. a ford*, gué
 Vagabondáre, *v. n. to ramble about*, vagabonner
 Vagabondáre, *v. n. to be distracted*, se distraire
 Vagabondità, *f. f. a rambling*, l'action d'errer
 Vagabóndo, } *da, a. wandering, vagrant*, vaga-
 Vagabúndo, } bond, qui court le pays
 Vagaménto, *ad. bandisomely*, joliment
 Vagaménto, *f. m. See Vagabondità*
 Vagáre, *v. n. to rove, stray*, vaguer, errer
 Vagatóre, *f. m. a vagabond*, errant, vagabond
 Vagazióne, *f. f. distraction, wandering*, distraction,
 dissipation

V A J

Vagellájo, *f. m. a dyer*, tinturier de guède
 Vagelláre, *v. n. to waver*, chanceler, vaciller
 Vagelláre, *v. n. to wander*, errer à l'aventure
 Vagéllo, *f. m. a large brags pot*, grande chaudière
 Vagéllo, *f. m. a dyer's wood*, cuve du guède
 Vagheggiaménto, *f. m. an amorous look*, or a court-
 ing a woman, regard amoureux, ou l'action de
 courtiser une femme
 Vahgeggiáre, *v. a. to cast an amorous look on a*
 woman, faire les yeux doux à une femme
 Vagheggiáre, *v. a. to court a woman*, courtiser une
 femme
 Vagheggiatóre, *f. m. an admirer, a gallant*, admira-
 teur, galant,
 Vagheggino, *f. m. a bequ, a spark*, damoiseau
 Vagétto, *ta, a. genteel, fine*, gentil, joliet
 Vaghézza, *f. f. beauty, charm*, beauté, appas
 Vaghézza, *f. f. a desire, passion, inclination*, désir,
 passion, inclination
 Vagilláre, *v. n. to be wavering*, vaciller
 Vagillazióne, *f. f. a wavering*, vacillation
 Vagillazióne, *f. f. irresolution, uncertainty*, irrésolu-
 tion
 Vágina, *f. f. a sheath*, gaine, fourreau, étui
 Vágina, *f. f. (also) the vagina*, or womb-pipe, vagin
 Vágire, *v. a. to cry, (as children do)* crier
 Vágliá, *f. f. courage, stoutness*, courage, valeur
 Vágliá, *f. f. price, worth*, prix, valeur
 Un' uómo di gran vágliá, *a very deserving man*,
 une homme de grand mérite
 Vagliáre, *v. a. to sift, or sigbt*, cribler, ou rejeter
 Vagliatóre, *f. m. a sifter*, cribleur
 Vagliatúra, *f. f. sifting*, criblure
 Váglio, *f. m. a sift, a corn-sieve*, crible
 Vágo, *f. m. a lover, spark*, amant, galant
 Vago, *ga, a. wandering, inconstant*, errant, incon-
 stant [miné
 Vágo, *ga, a. vague, undetermined*, vague, indéter-
 Vágo, *ga, a. desirous, or agreeable*, désireux, ou
 agréable
 Vagoláre, *v. n. to wander, err*, vaguer, errer
 Vajájo, *f. m. a furrier*, fourreur, pelletier
 Vajáto, *ta, a. grey, bigarré*, tacheté

V A L

Vajézza, *f. f. a blackness*, noirceur, couleur de certains fruits
 Vájo, *ja, a. blackish*, noirâtre, d'un noir pourpre
 Vájo, *f. m. a grey miniwer, or vairy (in heraldry)* petit gris, ou vair
 Vajoláto, *ta, a. blackish*, noirâtre, ou pourpre
 Vajuóle, *f. f.* } *the small-pox*, la petite vérole
 Vajuólo, *f. m.* }
 Valéggio, *f. m. power, force*, pouvoir, force
 Valénte, *ad. skilful, excellent*, adroit, excellent
 Valénte, *a. brave, valiant*, courageux, vaillant
 Valenteménte, *ad. bravely*, vaillamment
 Valenteria, } *f. f. valour, bravery*, valeur, bra-
 Valentia, } voure [geux
 Valentuómo, *f. m. a valiant man*, homme coura-
 Valentuómo, *f. m. a skilful, deserving man*, habil-
 homme, de mérite
 Valénza, } *f. f. desert, valour, virtue*, mérite, va-
 Valénzia, } leur, vertu
 Valére, *v. n. to be worth*, valoir, être d'un certain
 prix
 Valére, *v. n. to suffice, or to be useful*, suffire, ou
 être utile
 Valersi d'úna cósá, *v. a. to make use of a thing*, se
 servir d'une chose
 Valér di méglíó, *v. n. to improve one's estate*, faire
 valoir son bien
 Valére, *f. m. worth, value*, valeur, prix
 Valétudinário, *ia, a. sickly*, valétudinaire
 Valetúdi-ne, *f. f. health*, santé
 Valévole, *a. useful, good, valuable*, utile, bon,
 valable
 Valicábile, *a. fordable, passable*, guéable, passable
 Valicáre, *v. a. to pass over, or ford*, passer, guéer
 Valicatóre, *f. m. one who passes over*, qui passe
 Valicatóre, *f. m. (also) a transgressor*, prévaricateur
 Válico, *f. m. a ford, opening, passage*, ouverture,
 passage
 Valico, *f. m. a spinning-wheel, a spindle*, un rouet
 Validaménte, *ad. validly, legally*, validement
 Validáre, *v. a. to validate*, valider
 Validáre, *v. a. to ratify, confirm*, ratifier, con-
 firmer

V A N

Validità, *f. f. validity*, validité
 Válido, *da, a. strong, robust*, fort, robuste
 Válido, *da, a. valid, decisive*, valide, décisif
 Valigia, *f. f. a portmanteau*, valise
 Valigiájo, *f. m. a cloakbag-maker*, bourrellier
 Valigiótto, *f. m. a cloakbag*, espèce de valise
 Valitúdi-ne, *f. f.* See Valetudine
 Valláre, *v. a. to trench about*, entourer de fossés
 Valláta, *f. f. a walley, or trench*, vallée, ou tran-
 chée
 Valláto, *ta, a. walled, fenced*, environné
 Vále, *f. f. a vale, valley*, vallée, vallon
 Valléa, *f. f. a valley*, vallée
 Valiétto, *f. m. a servant*, valet, domestique
 Válo, *f. m. a palisade, rampart*, palissade, rampart
 Vallonáta, *f. f. a valley*, vallée
 Vallonéa, *f. f. a gall-nut*, noix de galle
 Valoraméto, *f. m. a fortifying*, fortification
 Valóre, *f. m. valour, bravery*, valeur, bravoure
 Valóre, *f. m. value, price*, valeur, prix
 Valorosaménte, *ad. bravely*, vaillamment
 Valorófo, *sa, a. valiant, stout*, valeureux
 Valorófo, *sa, a. efficacious, powerful*, efficace, pu-
 issant
 Valénte, *f. m. value, price*, valeur, prix
 Valénte, *f. m. a flock, a state*, le vaillant, un bien
 Valúra, } *f. f. value, price, or valour*, valeur, prix,
 Valúta, } ou bravoure
 Valutáre, *v. a. to value, rate*, priser
 Valutazióne, *f. f. apprizement*, évaluation
 Vámpa, *f. f. a flame, love*, flamme, amour
 Vampeggiánte, *a. blazing, ardent*, flamboyant,
 Vampeggiáre, *v. n. to blaze*, flamboyer
 Vámpo, *f. m. a flame, or lightning*, flamme, ou
 éclair
 (Menár vámpo, *to fly in a passion*, s'emporter
 Vanaglória, *f. f. vain-glory*, vaine gloire
 Vanagloriári, *v. n. to boast of, or glory in a thing*,
 se vanter, se glorifier
 Vanagloriófo, *sa, a. full of vain-glory*, plein de
 vaine gloire
 Vanaménte, *ad. vainly*, vainement
 Vaneggiáméto, *f. m. folly, jury*, folie, furie

V A N

V A R

Vaneggiare, *v. n.* to doat, rêver, radoter
 Vaneggiatore, *f. m.* a dotard, radoteur
 Vanerello, *la, a.* a little vain, foppish, un peu vain
 Vanezza, *f. f.* vanity, vain-glory, vanité, vaine gloire
 Vanga, *f. f.* a spade, bêche, louchet
 Vangajuole, *f. f. pl.* a drag-net, truble, (filet)
 Vangare, *v. a.* to dig the ground, bêcher
 Vangata, *f. f.* a digged ground, terre bêchée
 Vangatore, *f. m.* a digger, celui qui bêche
 Vangatura, *f. f.* the act of digging, l'action de bêcher [bêcher
 Vangatura, *f. f.* the digging time, le tems de
 Vangelico, *ca, a.* evangelic, évangélique
 Vangelista, *f. m.* an evangelist, évangéliste
 Vangelizzare, *v. a.* to preach the gospel, prêcher l'évangile
 Vangelo, } *f. m.* the gospel, l'évangile
 Vangelio, }
 Vanguardia, *f. f.* vanguard, avant-garde
 Vanire, *v. n.* to vanish, s'évanouir
 Vanità, *f. f.* vanity, vanité, futilité
 Vanni, *f. m. pl.* (poet. exp.) the wings, les ailes
 Vano, *na, a.* vain, proud, vain, orgueilleux
 Vano, *na, a.* frail, perishable, passager, périssable
 (In vano, *ad.* to no purpose, inutilement
 Vano, *f. m.* an empty place, le vide
 Vano, *f. m.* needlessness, inutilité, frivolité
 Vantaggiare, *v. a.* to exceed, surpasser, exceller
 Vantaggiare, *v. a.* to spare, save, faire épargne
 Vanteggiare, *v. n. p.* to encrease, profiter, augmenter [parfait
 Vantaggiato, *ta, a.* excellent, perfect, excellent
 Vantaggio, *f. m.* advantage, profit, avantage, profit
 Vantaggio, *f. m.* happiness, bonheur
 (Stare a vantaggio, to be above one, être au-dessus
 (Da vantaggio, *ad.* moreover, de plus, outre cela
 Vantaggiosamente, *ad.* advantageously, avantageusement
 Vantaggioso, *sa, a.* advantageous, avantageux
 Vantagione, *f. f.* } a bragging, vanity, vanterie,
 Vantamento, *f. m.* } vanité

Vantarsi, *v. n. p.* to boast, glory, se vanter
 Vantarsi, *v. n. p.* to pretend to, se vanter, prétendre
 Vantato, *ta, a.* famous, fameux, célèbre
 Vantatore, *f. m.* a boaster, vantard, fanfaron
 Vantazione, *f. f.* a boasting, vanterie
 Vanteria, *f. f.* a glorying, or vapouring, fanfaronnade
 Vanto, *f. m.* praise, honour, louange, honneur
 Vanto, *f. m.* advantage, or victory, avantage, ou victoire
 Vanto, *f. m.* a boasting, glorying, vanterie, parade
 (Darsi vanto, to boast, se vanter, se faire fort
 Vaporabilità, *f. f.* vaporization, volatilité
 Vaporare, *v. a.* to exhale, or evaporate, exhaler, s'évaporer
 Vaporazione, *f. f.* evaporation, évaporation
 Vapore, *f. m.* a vapour, vapeur, exhalaison
 Vaporévole, *a.* full of vapours, plein de vapeurs
 Vaporità, } *f. f.* vapour, exhalation, vapeur, ex-
 Vaporosità, } halaison
 Vaporoso, *sa, a.* vaporous, plein de vapeurs
 Vapulazione, *f. f.* chastisement, châtiment
 Varcare, *v. a.* to launch a ship, lancer un vaisseau
 Varcare, *v. a.* to land, aborder, prendre terre
 Varcare, *v. a.* to cross, pass over, passer, traverser
 Varco, *f. m.* a passage, opening, passage, ouverture
 Variabile, *a.* changeable, variable
 Variamente, *ad.* differently, différemment
 Variamento, *f. m.* variation, variation
 Variante, *a.* different, variable, différent, divers
 Varianza, *f. f.* variety, variété, changement
 Variare, *v. a.* to vary, alter, varier, changer
 Variatamente, *ad.* diversely, diversement
 Variato, *ta, a.* divers, different, divers, différent
 Variato, *ta, a.* variable, inconstant, variable, inconstant
 Variazione, *f. f.* variation, variation
 Varieggiare, *v. a.* to diversify, varier, diversifier
 Varietà, *f. f.* variety, diversity, variété, diversité
 Varietà, *f. f.* variation, alteration, variation, mutation
 Vario, *ia, a.* various, different, varié, différent

V A L

Vajézza, *f. f. a blackness*, noirceur, couleur de certains fruits
 Vájo, *ja, a. blackish*, noirâtre, d'un noir pourpre
 Vájo, *f. m. a grey miniver, or vairy (in heraldry)* petit gris, ou vair
 Vajoláto, *ta, a. blackish*, noirâtre, ou pourpre
 Vajuóle, *f. f. } the small-pox*, la petit vérole
 Vajuólo, *f. m. }*
 Valéggio, *f. m. power, force*, pouvoir, force
 Valénte, *ad. skilful, excellent*, adroit, excellent
 Valénte, *a. brave, valiant*, courageux, vaillant
 Valenteménte, *ad. bravely*, vaillamment
 Valenteria, *f. f. valour, bravery*, valeur, bravoure
 Valentia, *f. vour* [jeux
 Valentuómo, *f. m. a valiant man*, homme courageux
 Valentuómo, *f. m. a skilful, deserving man*, habile homme, de mérite
 Valénza, *f. f. desert, valour, virtue*, mérite, valeur
 Valénzia, *f. leur, vertu*
 Valére, *v. n. to be worth*, valoir, être d'un certain prix
 Valére, *v. n. to suffice*, or *to be useful*, suffire, ou être utile
 Valerfi d'una cósá, *v. a. to make use of a thing*, se servir d'une chose
 Valér di méglíó, *v. n. to improve one's estate*, faire valoir son bien
 Valére, *f. m. worth, value*, valeur, prix
 Valétudinário, *ia, a. sickly*, valétudinaire
 Valetúdi-ne, *f. f. health*, santé
 Valévole, *a. useful, good, valuable*, utile, bon, valable
 Valicábile, *a. fordable, passable*, guéable, passable
 Valicáre, *v. a. to pass over*, or *ford*, passer, guéer
 Valicatóre, *f. m. one who passes over*, qui passe
 Valicatóre, *f. m. (also) a transgressor*, prévaricateur
 Válico, *f. m. a ford, opening, passage*, ouverture, passage
 Valico, *f. m. a spinning-wheel, a spindle*, un rouet
 Validaménte, *ad. validly, legally*, validement
 Validáre, *v. a. to validate*, valider
 Validáre, *v. a. to ratify, confirm*, ratifier, confirmer

V A N

Validità, *f. f. validity*, validité
 Válido, *da, a. strong, robust*, fort, robuste
 Válido, *da, a. valid, decisive*, valide, décisif
 Valigia, *f. f. a portmanteau*, valise
 Valigiájo, *f. m. a cloakbag-maker*, bourrellier
 Valigiótto, *f. m. a cloakbag*, espèce de valise
 Valitúdi-ne, *f. f. See Valetudine*
 Valláre, *v. a. to trench about*, entourer de fossés
 Valláta, *f. f. a walky, or trench*, vallée, ou tranchée
 Valláto, *ta, a. walled, fenced*, environné
 Vále, *f. f. a vale, valley*, vallée, vallon
 Valléa, *f. f. a valley*, vallée
 Vallétto, *f. m. a servant, valet*, domestique
 Válló, *f. m. a palisade, rampart*, palissade, rampart
 Vallonáta, *f. f. a valley*, vallée
 Vallonéa, *f. f. a gall-nut*, noix de galle
 Valoraménte, *f. m. a fortifying*, fortification
 Valóre, *f. m. valour, bravery*, valeur, bravoure
 Valóre, *f. m. value, price*, valeur, prix
 Valorosaménte, *ad. bravely*, vaillamment
 Valorófo, *fa, a. valiant, stout*, valeureux
 Valorófo, *fa, a. efficacious, powerful*, efficace, puissant
 Vallénte, *f. m. value, price*, valeur, prix
 Vallénte, *f. m. a stock, a state*, le vaillant, un bien
 Valúra, *f. f. value, price, or valour*, valeur, prix
 Valúta, *f. ou bravoure*
 Valutáre, *v. a. to value, rate*, priser
 Valutazió-ne, *f. f. apprizement*, évaluation
 Vámpa, *f. f. a flame, love*, flamme, amour
 Vampeggiánte, *a. blazing, ardent*, flamboyant
 Vampeggiáre, *v. n. to blaze*, flamboyer
 Vámpo, *f. m. a flame, or lightning*, flamme, ou éclair
 (Menár vámpo, *to fly in a passion*, s'emporter
 Vanaglória, *f. f. vain-glory*, vaine gloire
 Vanagloriáriu, *v. n. to boast of, or glory in a thing*, se vanter, se glorifier
 Vanagloriófo, *fa, a. full of vain-glory*, plein de vaine gloire
 Vanaménte, *ad. vainly*, vainement
 Vaneggiamento, *f. m. folly, jury, folie, furie*

V A N

V A R

Vaneggiare, *v. n.* to doubt, rêver, radoter
 Vaneggiatore, *f. m.* a dotard, radoteur
 Vanerello, *la, a.* a little vain, foppish, un peu vain
 Vanezza, *f. f.* vanity, vain-glory, vanité, vaine gloire
 Vanga, *f. f.* a spade, bêche, louchet
 Vangajuole, *f. f. pl.* a drag-net, truble, (filet)
 Vangare, *v. a.* to dig the ground, bêcher
 Vangata, *f. f.* a digged ground, terre bêchée
 Vangatore, *f. m.* a digger, celui qui bêche
 Vangatúra, *f. f.* the act of digging, l'action de bêcher [bêcher
 Vangatúra, *f. f.* the digging time, le tems de
 Vangelico, *ca, a.* evangelic, évangélique
 Vangelista, *f. m.* an evangelist, évangéliste
 Vangelizzare, *v. a.* to preach the gospel, prêcher l'évangile
 Vangelo, } *f. m.* the gospel, l'évangile
 Vangelio, }
 Vanguardia, *f. f.* vanguard, avant-garde
 Vanire, *v. n.* to vanish, s'évanouir
 Vanità, *f. f.* vanity, vanité, futilité
 Vanni, *f. m. pl.* (poet. exp.) the wings, les ailes
 Vano, *na, a.* vain, proud, vain, orgueilleux
 Váno, *na, a.* frail, perishable, passager, périssable
 (In vano, *ad. to no purpose*, inutilement
 Váno, *f. m.* an empty place, le vide
 Vano, *f. m.* needlessness, inutilité, frivolité
 Vantaggiare, *v. a.* to exceed, surpasser, exceller
 Vantaggiare, *v. a.* to spare, save, faire épargne
 Vanteggiare, *v. n. p.* to encrease, profiter, augmenter [parfait
 Vantaggiato, *ta, a.* excellent, perfect, excellent
 Vantaggio, *f. m.* advantage, profit, avantage, profit
 Vantaggio, *f. m.* happiness, bonheur
 (Stare a vantaggio, *to be above one*, être au-dessus
 (Da vantaggio, *ad. moreover*, de plus, outre cela
 Vantaggiosamente, *ad. advantageously*, avantageusement
 Vantaggioso, *sa, a.* advantageous, avantageux
 Vantagione, *f. f.* } a bragging, vanity, vanterie,
 Vantamento, *f. m.* } vanité

Vantarfi, *v. n. p.* to boast, glory, se vanter
 Vantarfi, *v. n. p.* to pretend to, se vanter, prétendre
 Vantato, *ta, a.* famous, fameux, célèbre
 Vantatore, *f. m.* a boaster, vantard, fanfaron
 Vantazione, *f. f.* a boasting, vanterie
 Vanteria, *f. f.* a glorying, or vapouring, fanfaronnade
 Vanto, *f. m.* praise, honour, louange, honneur
 Vanto, *f. m.* advantage, or victory, avantage, ou victoire
 Vanto, *f. m.* a boasting, glorying, vanterie, parade
 (Darsi vanto, *to boast*, se vanter, se faire fort
 Vaporabilità, *f. f.* vaporization, volatilité
 Vaporare, *v. a.* to exhale, or evaporate, exhaler, s'évaporer
 Vaporazione, *f. f.* evaporation, évaporation
 Vapore, *f. m.* a vapour, vapeur, exhalaison
 Vaporévole, *a.* full of vapours, plein de vapeurs
 Vaporità, } *f. f.* vapour, exhalation, vapeur, ex-
 Vaporosità, } halaison
 Vaporoso, *sa, a.* vaporous, plein de vapeurs
 Vapulazione, *f. f.* chastisement, châtiment
 Varcare, *v. a.* to launch a ship, lancer un vaisseau
 Varcare, *v. a.* to land, aborder, prendre terre
 Varcare, *v. a.* to cross, pass over, passer, traverser
 Varco, *f. m.* a passage, opening, passage, ouverture
 Variabile, *a.* changeable, variable
 Variamente, *ad.* differently, différemment
 Variamento, *f. m.* variation, variation
 Variante, *a.* different, variable, différent, divers
 Varianza, *f. f.* variety, variété, changement
 Variare, *v. a.* to vary, alter, varier, changer
 Variatamente, *ad.* diversely, diversement
 Variato, *ta, a.* divers, different, divers, différent
 Variato, *ta, a.* variable, inconstant, variable, inconstant
 Variazione, *f. f.* variation, variation
 Varieggiare, *v. a.* to diversify, varier, diversifier
 Varietà, *f. f.* variety, diversity, variété, divertité
 Varietà, *f. f.* variation, alteration, variation, mutation
 Vario, *ia, a.* various, different, varié, différent

U B E

Vário, *ia*, *a. changeable, fickle*, changeant, volage
 Vafájo, *f. m. a potter*, potier de terre
 Vafcélio, *f. m. a ship*, vaisseau
 Vafe, *f. m. a vase, vessel*, vase, vaisseau
 Vafellággio, *f. m. plate*, vaisselle
 Vafellájo, *f. m. a potter*, potier de terre
 Vafellámie, } *f. m. gold, or silver-plate*, vaif-
 Vafellaménto, } selle d'or, ou d'argent
 Vafelléttiéra, *f. f. a casket*, cassette, coffret
 Vafelliére, *f. m.* See Vafellájo
 Vafélio, *f. m. a vase*, or *little vessel*, vase, ou petit vase
 Vafélio, *f. m. a vessel, ship*, vaisseau, navire
 Váfo, *f. m. a vase, vessel*, vase, vaisseau
 Vaffallággio, *f. m. vassalage*, vasselage
 Vaffálio, *f. m. a vassal*, or *a servant*, vassal, ou domestique
 Vaffójo, *f. m. a tea-table*, cabaret, plateau
 Vastaménte, *ad. amply*, amplement
 Vastità, *f. f. vastness, hugeness*, grande étendue, grandeur énorme
 Vásto, *ta*, *a. vast, spacious*, vaste, spacieux
 Vásto, *f. m. (poet. exp.) the main sea*, l'océan la mer,
 Váte, *f. m. (poet. exp.) a poet, bard*, poète
 Vaticináre, *v. n. to foretel*, deviner
 Vaticinazione, *f. f. } a. prophecy*, prophétie, pré-
 Vaticinio, *f. m. } diction*
 Vatticóndio, *God bless you*, Dieu vous bénisse
 U'bbia, *f. f. a bad omen*, mauvais présage
 Ubbidiénte, *a. obedient, dutiful*, obéissant
 Ubbidiénza, *f. f. obedience*, obéissance
 Ubbidienziére, *f. m. an obedientiary, (a law-term)* obédiencier
 Ubbidire, *v. n. to obey, to be dutiful*, obéir
 Ubbiditóre, *f. m. he who obeys*, obéissant
 Ubbiófo, *sa*, *a. superstitious*, superstitieux
 Ubbliáre, *v. n. to forget*, oublier
 Ubbriachézza, *f. f. drunkenness*, ivrognerie
 Ubbriáco, *ca*, *a. drunk*, ivre, enivré
 Ubbriácone, *f. m. a great drunkard*, grand ivrogne
 Ubbiéro, *ra*, *a. that has bobbies*, qui a des tetons
 Ubbiséro, *ra*, *a. copious, fertile*, abondant, fertile
 Ubéro, *ubera*, *f. f. p. breast, pap*, tétou, mam-
 melle

U D I

Ubertà, *f. f. abundance, fruitfulness*, abondance, fécondité [fertile]
 Ubertófo, *sa*, *a. abundant, fruitful*, abondant,
 Ubriáco, *ca*, *a. drunk, ivre*, enivré
 Ubriachézza, *f. f. drunkenness*, ivrognerie
 Uccellábile, *a. silly, niggard, simple*, niais
 Uccelláccio, *f. m. a voracious bird*, oiseau car-
 nassier
 Uccelláccio, *f. m. a simpleton*, un simple, badaud
 Uccellággione, *f. f. a fowling*, la chasse aux oiseaux
 Uccellággione, *f. f. the fowling season*, la saison de la chasse aux oiseaux
 Uccellággione, *f. f. (still) game*, le gibier, chasse
 Uccellája, *f. f. an aviary*, volière
 Uccellája, *f. f. a convenient place to fowl in*, lieu propre pour la chasse [volatille]
 Uccellámie, *f. m. game*, or *a heap of birds*, gibier,
 Uccellaménto, *f. m. derision*, dérision
 Uccelláre, *v. n. to fowl, to go a bird-catching*, oiseler, chasser aux oiseaux
 Uccelláre, *v. n. to banter, rail at*, se moquer, railler
 Uccelláre, *v. n. to long for*, souhaiter ardemment
 Uccellatóre, *f. m. a bird-catcher*, oiselleur
 Uccellatúra, *f. f. a fowling*, l'action d'oiseler
 Uccellatúra, *f. f. the fowling season*, la saison de la chasse aux oiseaux
 Uccelliéra, *f. f. an aviary, or volary*, volière
 Uccellino, *f. m. a little bird*, petit oiseau
 (Pigliár gli uccellini, *to toy, loiter, badiner*, s'amuser)
 Uccélio, *f. m. a bird*, oiseau
 Uccélio, *f. m. a simpleton*, simple, badaud
 Uccióello, *f. m. a button-hole*, boutonnière
 Uccidere, *v. a. to kill, slay*, tuer, ôter la vie
 Uccidiménto, *f. m. a murder*, meurtre
 Ucciditóre, *f. m. a murderer*, meurtrier
 Uccisióné, *f. f. a slaughter*, tuerie, massacre
 Uccisóre, *f. m.* See Ucciditóre
 Udibile, *a. audible*, qu'on peut entendre
 Udiénza, } *f. f. audience, or auditory*, audience,
 Udiénzia, } auditoire
 (Dáre udiénza, *to hearken to, donner audience*)

V E D

Udiménto, *f. m. the act of bearing*, l'action d'ouïr
 Udire, *v. a. to bear*, ouïr, entendre
 Udita, *f. f. the bearing*, ouïe, ou l'action d'entendre
 (Per udito, *by bearing*, par ouï dire
 Udito, *f. m. the bearing*, (*one of the senses*) l'ouïe
 Uditóre, *f. m. an auditor*, bearer, auditeur
 Uditório, *f. m. auditory*, auditoire, l'audience
 Udizióne, *f. f. a bearing*, l'action d'entendre
 Ve, *ad. there*, yonder, là, là-bas
 Vecchia, *f. f. an old woman*, une vieille
 Vecchiája, *f. f. old-age*, la vieillesse
 Vecchiárda, *f. f. } a mischievous old woman*, or
 Vecchiárdo, *f. m. } old man*, méchante vieille,
 ou vieillard
 Vecchierélla, *f. f. } a good old woman*, or old
 Vecchieréllo, *f. m. } man*, bonne vieille, ou
 vieillard
 Vecchiézza, *f. f. old age*, la vieillesse
 Vecchio, *ia, a. old*, ancien, vieux, ancien
 Vecchióne, *f. m. a respectable old man*, homme
 respectable par son âge
 Vecchióttá, *f. f. an healthy old woman*, vieille
 bien portante
 Vecchiórtto, *f. m. a stout old man*, vieillard robuste
 Vecchiúme, *f. m. a heap of rags*, vieux haillons
 Véccia, *f. f. fitch*, or *wetch*, (*a grain*) vesse, ou
 vesce
 Véce, *f. f. room*, place, place, lieu
 (In véce, *ad. in the room of*, instead, au lieu, à
 la place [cellier
 Veccancelliére, *f. m. a vice-chancellor*, vice-chan-
 Veccónto, *f. m. a viscount*, vicomte
 Vedénte, *a. seeing*, voyant, qui voit
 Vedénte, *f. m. the sight*, la vue
 Vedére, *v. a. to see*, consider, voir, considérer
 (Dáre a vedére, *to let see*, show, faire voir
 Vedér chiáro, *to comprehend well*, voir clair, à fond
 Vedér tórtto, *to mistake*, se méprendre
 Veder volentiéri, *to receive one kindly*, accueillir bien
 Vedére, *f. m. the sight*, la vue
 Vedétta, *f. f. a centry on horseback*, védette
 (Stáre alle vedette, *to stand upon the watch*, être
 aux aguets

V E G

Veditóre, *f. m. a stander-by*, spectateur
 Veditóri, *f. m. p. custom-house officers*, douaniers
 Védova, *f. f. a widow*, veuve
 Vedováanza, *f. f. widowhood*, veuvage
 Vedováre, *v. a. to make one a widower*, or *widow*,
 rendre veuf, ou veuve.
 Vedováre, *v. a. to deprive*, priver, dépouiller
 Vedoválla, *f. f. a young widow*, jeune veuve
 Vedovézza, *f. f. widowhood*, veuvage
 Vedovíle, *a. of a widow*, or *widower*, de veuve,
 ou veuf
 Vedovíle, *f. m. a jointure*, douaire
 Vedovitá, *f. f. widowity*, veuvage
 Védovo, *va, a. forlorn*, deprived, seul, privé
 Veduitá, *f. f. widowhood*, veuvage
 Vedúta, *f. f. the sight*, or *prospect*, la vue, perspective
 (Far vedúta, *to pretend*, faire semblant de—
 Testimónio di vedúta, *an eye-witness*, témoin
 oculaire
 Vedutaménte, *ad. plainly*, visiblement
 Vedúto, (*far veduto*) *to make believe*, faire croire
 Veeménte, *a. vehement*, fierce, véhément
 Veementeménte, *ad. vehemently*, avec véhémence
 Veménza, *} f. f. vehemence*, violence, véhémence
 Veménzia, *} mence*, emportement
 Vegetábile, *a. vegetable*, végétale
 Vegetále, *a. what vegetates*, végétale
 Vegetáli, *f. m. p. vegetables*, les végétaux
 Vegetáre, *v. a. to vegetate*, (*grow*) végéter
 Vegetatívo, *va, a. vegetative*, végétatif, ive, *f.*
 Vegetazióne, *f. f. vegetation*, growth, végétation
 Vegetévole, *a. vegetable*, végétatif, végétale
 Végeto, *ta, a. robust*, stout, quick, robuste, vert
 Veggénte, *a. seeing*, voyant, qui voit
 (A suo veggénte, *in his presence*, à sa présence
 Végghia, *f. f. watching*, or *evening*, veille,
 veillée
 Végghia, *f. f. a watch*, centry, centinelle, guet
 Végghie, *f. f. pl. lucubrations*, veilles
 Veggiaménto, *f. m. watching*, veille
 Vegghiánte, *a. watchful*, vigilant, qui veille
 Vegghiáre, *v. n. to watch*, sit up, veiller
 Vegghiátóre, *f. m. a watchful man*, veilleur

VEL

Vegghiévole, *a. vigilant, careful, vigilant, soigneux*
 Vegghievólmente, *ad. carefully, soigneusement*
 Véggia, *f. f. a cask, pipe, tonneau, tonne*
 Véggia, *f. f. a cart-load, une charretée*
 Veggiólo, *f. m. bitter vetches, tares, ers, vessie noire*
 Végliá, *f. f. watching, or the evening, veillée*
 Vegliánte, *a. vigilant, vigilant, qui veille*
 Vegliádo, *f. m. an old man, vieillard*
 Vegliáre, *v. n. to watch, sit up, veiller*
 Vegliatóre, *f. m. a watchful man, veilleur*
 Vegliévole, *a. watchful, vigilant*
 Véglio, *ia, a. old, ancient, vieux, ancien*
 Véglio d'oro, *the golden fleece, la toison d'or*
 Vegnénte, *a. near, next, coming, futur, prochain*
 Vegnénte, *a. thriving, strong, qui vient bien, vigoureux*
 Veícolo, *f. m. a chariot, vehicle, char, chariot, véhicule*
 Veículo, *f. m. a chariot, vehicle, char, chariot, véhicule*
 Vela, *f. f. a sail, (also fig.) a ship, voile, navire*
 (Dar le véle al vénto, *to set sail, mettre à la voile*
 (A véle gónfie, *full sail, à plâines voiles*
 Veláme, *f. m. a veil, or very thin skin, voile, pellicule*
 Veláménto, *f. m. a veil, or pretence, voile*
 Veláre, *v. a. to veil, cover, hide, voiler, couvrir*
 Velár l'ócchio, *to fall asleep, s'assoupir* [cacher
 Veláta, *f. f. a sailing, navigation à voiles*
 Velatóre, *f. m. he who veils, qui voile*
 Velatúra, *f. f. a slope, or glacis, glacis*
 Velazióne, *f. f. a veil, cover, voile, couvert*
 Velaggiáménto, *f. m. a sailing, navigation*
 Velaggiáre, *v. a. to set sail, faire voile*
 Velaggiatóre, *f. m. a sailor, marinier*
 Velenífero, *ra, a. venomous, vénimeux*
 Veléno, *f. m. venom, poison, venin, poison*
 Veléno, *f. m. hatred, spite, anger, haine, dépit, colère*
 Velenosáménto, *ad. in a rage, avec rage*
 Velenosétto, *ta, a. a little venomous, un peu envenimé*

VEN

Velenosétto, *ta, a. angry, in a passion, dépit, endevé*
 Velenosità, *f. f. poison, or rage, poison, rage*
 Velenóso, *sa, a. poisonous, venimeux*
 (Paróle velenóse, *sharp words, paroles piquantes*
 Velétta, *f. f. a centinel, (on towers) sentinelle*
 Velettájo, *f. m. a veil-maker, fabricant de voiles*
 Velettáre, *v. n. to watch, être aux aguets*
 Vélia, *f. f. a sea-mew, cob, or gull, mouette*
 Velificáre, *v. a. to sail, set sail, faire voile*
 Velleità, *f. f. veility, vellété, volonté foible*
 Velicáménto, *f. m. a pricking, picotement*
 Vellicáre, *v. a. to prick, stimulate, picoter*
 Vélló, *f. m. fleece, or hair, toison, ou poil*
 Vélló, *f. m. a handful, flocon, poignée*
 Vélló vélló, *ad. there he is, le voilà, vois-le*
 Vellóso, *sa, a. hairy, velu, plein de poil*
 Vellutáto, *ta, a. velvet, tufted, velouté*
 Vellutáto, *ta, a. made like velvet, fait à la façon du velours*
 Vellúto, *f. m. velvet, velours*
 Vellúto, *ta, a. hairy, plein de poil, velu*
 Vélo, *f. m. a veil, trape, voile, crêpe, gaze*
 Vélo, *f. m. a crust, skin, croûte, peau*
 Velóce, *a. nimble, swift, léger, vite*
 Velocecaminánte, *f. m. a speedy walker, qui marche vite*
 Velocéménto, *ad. nimbly, swiftly, vitément*
 Velocità, *f. f. swiftness, vélocité, vîteffe*
 Véltra, *f. f. a greyhound bitch, lévrette*
 Véltro, *f. m. a greyhound, lévrier*
 Veménza, *f. f. See Veemenza*
 Véna, *f. f. a vein, or spring of water, veine, veine d'eau*
 Véna poetica, *a poetical genius, veine poétique*
 Véna, *f. f. plenty, fruitfulness, abundance, fécondité*
 Véna, *f. f. the blood, an artery, le sang, artère*
 Venaggióne, *f. f. game, or hunting, gibier, la chasse*
 Venále, *a. venal, mercenary, vénal, mercenaire*
 Venalità, *f. f. venality, (a being venal) vénalité*
 Venáto, *ta, a. full of veins, (speaking of marble, &c.) veiné*

VEN

Vendémia, *f. f. vintage*, vendange
 Vendemmiare, *v. a. to gather grapes*, vendanger
 Vendemmiare, *v. a. to get an eskate, (used in a bad sense)* ramasser du bien
 Vendemmiatore, *f. m. a vintager*, vendangeur
 Vendere, *v. a. to sell, vend*, vendre, débiter
 Vendere a minuto, *to sell by retail*, vendre en détail
 Vendere indigrosso, *to sell by wholesale*, vendre en gros [à l'encan
 Vendere sotto l'asta, *to sell by auction*, vendre
 Venderuccio, *cia, a. venal, mercenary*, vénal, mercenaire
 Vendetta, *f. f. vengeance*, vengeance
 Vendetraccia, *f. f. a cruel vengeance*, cruelle vengeance
 Vendévole, } *a. venal, that is to be sold*, vénal,
 Vendibile, } qui est à vendre
 Vendicamento, *f. m. revenge*, vengeance
 Vendicare, *v. a. to revenge, vindicate*, venger
 Vendicarsi, *v. n. p. to be revenged*, se venger
 Vendicativo, *vá, a. revengeful, vindicatif*, iva, *f.*
 Vendicatore, *f. m. a revenger*, revengeur
 Vendicévole, *a. vindictive*, vengeur
 Vendimento, *f. m. a selling*, vente
 Vendita, *f. f. a sale*; vente, débit
 Venditore, *f. m. a seller, vender*, vendeur
 Veneficio, *f. m. sorcery, forcellerie*, charme
 Veneficio, *f. m. poisoning, (law term)* vénéfice
 Venerare, *v. a. to poison*, empoisonner
 Venerifero, *ifeia, a. venomous*, venimeux
 Venéno, *f. m. venom, poison*, venin, poison
 Venenoso, *sa, a. poisonous*, venimeux
 Venerabile, *a. venerable*, vénérable
 Venerabilità, *f. f. what is venerable*, qualité de ce qui est vénérable
 Venerando, *da, a. See Venerabile*
 Venerare, *v. a. to revere*, révéler, vénérer
 Veneratore, *f. m. a worshipper*, adoreur
 Venerazione, *f. f. veneration*, vénération
 Venerdi, *f. m. Friday*, Vendredi
 Vénere, *f. f. Venus, (a planet)* Vénus
 ('E una Vénere, *she is a Venus, a beauty*, c'est une Vénus

VEN

Veneréamente, *ad. lustfully*, lascivement
 Venéreo, *ea, a. venereal, lustful*, vénérien, lascif, ive, *f.*
 Venerévole, *a. venerable*, vénérable
 Venerevolmente, *ad. respectfully*, respectueusement
 Vénia, *f. f. a pardon*, pardon, grace
 Veniale, *a. venial, (pardonable)* véniel
 Venimento, *f. m. a coming, arrival*, arrivée
 Venimento, *f. m. event, case*, évènement, cas
 Venire, *v. n. to come, arrive*, venir, arriver
 Venire, *v. a. to succeed, happen*, succéder, avenir
 Venire a battaglia, *to come to blows*, en venir aux mains
 Venire a concórdia, *to agree, rest*, d'accord
 Venire a diétro, *to go back*, rebrousser chemin
 Venire a grádo, *to please*, plaie, agréer
 Venire in concio, *to come seasonably*, venir à propos
 Venire al niente, *to be reduced to beggary*, être réduit à la besace
 Venire a nója, *to displease, weary*, déplaire, ennuyer
 (Ben venga, *you are welcome*, soyez le bien venu
 Venire in contro, *to meet*, rencontrer
 Venire innanzi, *to present one's self*, se présenter
 Venire innanzi, *to thrive, grow*, profiter
 Venire in stato, *to be promoted*, monter à une poste
 Venir talento o voglia, *to long for*, souhaiter
 Venoso, *sa, a. full of veins*, veneux
 Ventaglia, *f. f. the check piece of an helmet*, ventail
 visière
 Ventaglio, *f. m. a fan*, éventail
 Ventare, *v. n. to blow, to be windy*, venter, faire
 Ventaruola, *f. f. a weather-cock, girouette* [vent
 Venteggiare, *v. n. to blow*, venter
 Venteggiato, *ta, a. shaken by the wind*, agité par le
 Ventesimo, *ma, a. the twentieth*, vingtième [vent.
 Vénti, *f. m. & a. twenty*, vingt
 Ventiera, *f. f. a large fan*, ventilateur
 Ventilábri, *f. m. a winnowing fan*, pelle à vanner
 Ventilamento, *f. m. a fanning*, l'action d'agiter au vent
 Ventilare, *v. a. to ventilate, to fan*, agiter au vent
 Ventilare, *v. a. to examine, discuss a question*, débattre une question

VER

Ventilazione, *f. f. ventilation*, l'action d'éventer
Ventina, *f. f. a score*, une vingtaine
Ventipióvolo, *f. m. a rainy wind*, vent pluvieux
Vento, *f. m. the wind*, le vent [voile
 (Dar le véle al vento, *to set sail*, mettre à la
 (Dar al vento, *to scatter about*, disperser
 (Fà vento, *the wind blows*, il fait du vent
Vento, *f. m. bint, notice*, notice, information
Ventola, *f. f. a fan*, éventoir, éventail
Ventolare, *v. a. to fan, winnow*, éventer, vanner
Ventolare, *v. n. p. to be agitated by the wind*, flotter
 au vent
Véntolo, *f. m. See Ventáglio*, e ventaruóla
Ventóla, *f. f. a cupping-glass*, ventouse
Ventofaménte, *ad. proudly*, orgueilleusement
Ventofare, *v. a. to apply a cupping-glass*, ven-
 touser
Ventofità, *f. f. ventosity, (windiness)* ventosité
Ventólo, *la, a. windy, or proud*, venteux, vain
Ventúja, *f. f. the belly, paunch*, ventre, pance
Ventúta, *f. f. a litter*, ventrée, portée
Ventre, *f. m. the belly*, le ventre
Ventricolo, *f. m. ventricle*, ventricule
Ventricolo, *f. m. the stomach, or bowels*, ventricule,
 l'estomac
Ventríglío, *f. m. a gizzard*, le gozier de volaille
Ventúra, *f. f. adventure, fate*, aventure, fort
Ventúra, *f. f. happiness, fortune*, bonheur, fortune
 (Far la ventúra, *to tell one's fortune*, dire la
 bonne aventure
 (A ventúra, *ad. by chance*, par hazard
Venturière, *f. m. a volunteer*, aventurier
Ventúro, *ra, a. future, next*, futur, prochain
Venturófo, *sa, a. happy, favourable*, heureux, fa-
 vorable
Venusità, *f. f. comeliness, beauty*, agrément, beauté
Venústo, *ta, a. graceful, fine*, gracieux, beau
Venúta, *f. f. arrival, coming*, arrivée, venue
Vanúto, *f. m. See Venuta*, e venimento
Venséi, *a. twenty-six*, vingt-six
Vensétte, *a. twenty-seven*, vingt-sept
Vépre, *f. f. brambles*, créquier, épines
Verace, *a. true*, véritable, vrai

VER

Veraceménte, *ad. truly, really*, vraiment
Veracità, *f. f. veracity*, véracité, vérité
Veraménte, *ad. truly*, vraiment, en vérité
Verbále, *a. verbal*, verbal, ou de vive voix
Verbalménte, *ad. verbally*, verbalement
Verbéna, *f. f. vervein*, (or *boly herb*) verveine
Verbicáula, *} ad. as for example, to wit, viz.*
Verbigrázia, *} par exemple, par supposition*
Vérbo, *f. m. a word, or verb*, mot, ou verbe
Vérbo a vérbo, *ad. word for word*, mot à mot
Verbófo, *sa, a. talkative*, verbeux, bavard
Verdástro, *ra, a. greenish*, verdâtre
Verdazzúro, *f. m. a sea-green*, céladon
Vérde, *f. m. verdure, a green*, verdure
Véracé, *a. green, young, fresh*, tender, vert, jeune,
 frais, tendre
Vérde, *a. sour, sharp, acid*, aigre, âpre, acide
Verdebrúno, *f. m. deep green*, vert foncé
Verdechíaro, *f. m. light green*, vert gai
Verdeggiáméto, *f. m. verdure, a green*, verdure
Verdeggiáre, *v. n. to be, or look green*, verdoyer
Verdemézzo, *za, a. between green and dry*, demi-sec
Verderáme, *f. m. verdigrise*, vert-de-gris
Verderognólo, *la, a. greenish*, verdâtre
Verdesécco, *ca, a. half dry*, demi-sec
Verdétto, *ra, a. sourish*, aigret, verdelet
Verdézza, *f. f. greenness, or green*, verdeur, verdure
Verdicáre, *v. n. See Verdeggiare*
Verdiccio, *ia, } a. greenish*, verdâtre, qui tire sur
Verdíno, *na, } le vert*
Verdone, *f. m. a green finch*, verdier, (oiseau
Verdóre, *f. m. verdure, green*, verdure
Verdúco, *f. m. a sword that cuts by four sides*,
 carrelet
Verdúme, *f. m. } verdure, greenness, verdure,*
Verdúra, *f. m. } verdeur [honte*
Verecándia, *f. f. modesty, bashfulness*, pudeur,
Verecóndo, *da, a. bashful, modest*, honteux, modeste
Vérge, *f. f. a rod, switch*, verge, baguette
Vérge d'oro, *o d'argento*, an ingot, lingot
Vérge, *f. f. the stripe of any stuff*, raie d'étoffe
Vergáre, *v. a. to lace, (stuffs, &c.)* chamarrer
Vergáto, *f. m. striped stuff*, étoffe rayée

V E R

Vergáto, *f. m. a medley*, bigarrure
 Vergélla, *f. f. a switch, stick*, houffine, gaule
 Verghaggiare, *v. a. to whip with rods*, fouetter avec des verges
 Verghaggiare, *v. a. to brush, beat with a switch*, épouffeter avec une houffine
 Verghétta, *f. f. a rod, switch*, vergette, houffine
 Vergine, *f. f. a virgin, maid*, vierge, pucelle
 Verginello, *la, a. virgin*, vierge, jeune
 Vergineo, *ea, a. virginal*, virginal
 Verginità, *f. f. virginity*, virginité
 Vérgio, *f. m. verjuice*, verjus
 Vergogna, *f. f. shame, modesty*, honte, pudeur
 Vergogna, *f. f. infamy, outrage*, infamie, outrage
 Vergognarsi, *v. n. p. to be ashamed*, avoir honte
 Vergognato, *ta, a. shameful*, honteux
 Vergognevolmente, *ad. shamefully*, honteusement
 Vergognosa, *f. f. the sensitive plant*, sensitive
 Vergognosamente, *ad. modestly*, modestement
 Vergognosamente, *ad. shamefully*, honteusement
 Vergognoso, *fa, a. shameful, modest*, honteux, modeste [infame
 Vergognoso, *fa, a. indecent, infamous*, indécent,
 Vérgola, *f. f. a rod, switch*, houffine, gaule
 Vergolamento, *f. m. stripes*, rayure, ou raies
 Vergone, *f. m. a lime-twigg*, gluau
 Veridicamente, *ad. truly*, avec vérité
 Veridicità, *f. f. veracity*, véridicité
 Verídico, *ca, a. veridical, frank*, véridique, franc
 Verificare, *v. a. to verify*, vérifier
 Verificatore, *f. m. an examiner*, vérificateur
 Verificazione, *f. f. verifying*, vérification
 Verilòquio, *f. m. a true recital*, récit véridique
 Verisimigliante, *a. See Verisimile*
 Verisimiglianza, *f. f. likelihood*, vraisemblance
 Verisimile, *a. likely*, vraisemblable
 Verisimilitudine, *f. f. likelihood*, vraisemblance
 Verisimilmente, *ad. likely*, vraisemblablement
 Verità, } *f. f. verity, truth*, vérité, certi-
 Veritade, } tude
 (Per, in, di verità, *ad. certainly*, certainement
 (Esser la bocca della verità, *to be true, sincere*,
 être vrai, sincère

V E R

Veritévole, *a. See Veritière*
 Veritieramente, *ad. truly*, véritablement
 Veritière, } *a. veridical, true, sincere*, véridique,
 Veritiéro, ra, } vrai, sincère
 Vérme, e vérmo, *f. m. a worm*, ver [cerbère
 Vérme, *f. m. lucifer, cerberus, (poet. ex.) lucifer*,
 (Avere il vérme, *to be in love*, être amoureux
 Verména, *f. f. the sprig of a plant*, rejetton de plante
 Vermicéilo, *f. m. a little worm*, vermisseau
 Vermicélli, *f. m. pl. vermicelli, (a kind of paste)*
 vermicelles
 Vermicchiára, *f. f. pl. sea-worms*, vermisseaux de
 Vermicolare, *a. vermicular*, vermiculaire [mer
 Vermicoloso, *fa, a. worm-eaten*, véreux
 Vermiglia, *f. f. vermilion stone*, vermeille
 Vermigliare, *v. a. to paint with a red colour*, co-
 lorer de vermeille [vermeille
 Vermigliézza, *f. f. the vermilion colour*, couleur
 Vermiglio, *ia, a. red, coralline*, vermeille corallin
 Vermiglione, *f. m. vermilion*, vermillon
 Vermináca, *f. f. vervain, (an herb)* verveine
 Vermine, *f. m. a worm*, ver
 Verminoso, *fa, a. worm-eaten, (or maggoty)* véreux
 Vérmo, *f. m. a worm, or maggot*, ver
 Vernáccia, *f. f. a sort of white wine*, sorte de vin
 blanc
 Vernaccio, *f. m. a very hard winter*, hiver fort
 rude
 Vernácolo, *la, a. vernacular*, naturel du pays
 Vernále, *a. of the winter*, de l'hiver
 Vernále, *a. of the spring*, du printemps
 Vernare, *v. n. to winter*, hiverner
 Vernare, *v. n. to be chilled with cold*, geler de froid
 Vernare, *v. n. to be in the winter, or spring*, être
 dans l'hiver, ou au printemps
 Vernáta, *f. f. the winter, l'hiver*, tems d'hiver
 Verneréccio, *ia, a. wintry, of the winter, d'hiver*,
 brumal
 Vernicare, *v. n. to varnish*, vernir
 Vernice, *f. m. varnish, paint*, vernis, sard
 Vernice, *f. m. sandarak, or orpin*, sandaraque
 Verniciato, *ta, a. varnished*, vernis, ou vernisse
 Vernino, *na, a. of the winter, d'hiver*

VER

Vérno, *f. m. the winter*, l'hiver
Véro, *f. m. the truth*, le vrai, la vérité
(In, da vero, *ad. truly*, vraiment, en vérité
(Eben vero che, *ad. nevertheless*, néanmoins)
Véro, *ra, a. true, certain*, vrai certain
Verone, *f. m. a terrace*, terrasse
Verónica, *f. f. speedwell*, (an herb) véronique
Verrétta, *f. f. } a kind of short and sharp dart*,
Verréttone, *f. m. } espèce de dard court, & aigue*
Verrina, *f. f. a wimble*, laceret [trouver
Verrinare, *v. a. to pierce, bore*, (sea term) percer,
Véro, *f. m. a boar*, verrat, pourceau mâle
Verruca, *f. f. a wart*, (Lat.) verrue, ou poireau
Verrucaria, *f. f. a turn-sol*, héliotrope
Versamento, *f. m. effusion*, (spilling) effusion
Versare, *v. a. to pour out*, spill, verser, répandre
Versare, *v. a. to overthrow*, beat down, renverser,
abattre
Versar lagrime, *to shed tears*, verser des larmes
Versatile, *a. versatile*, versatile
Versato, *ta, a. spilt*, or skilful, versé, expert
Verseggiare, *v. a. to versify*, versifier
Verseggiatore, *f. m. a versifier*, versificateur
Versiera, *f. f. a hob-goblin*, loup-garou, goblin
(Darsi alla versiera, *to bluster*, tempêter
Versificare, *v. a. to versify*, versifier
Versificatore, *f. m. a versifier*, versificateur
Versificazione, *f. f. versification*, versification
Versione, *f. f. a version*, version
Versione, *f. f. a revolution*, révolution
Versipella, *f. m. a knave*, fourbe
Verso, *f. m. a verse*, singing, vers, chant
Verso, *f. m. way*, means, side, voie, moyen, côté
(Trovár il verso, *to set rightly about*, s'y pren-
dre bien [plaire, seconder
(Andare a versi ad alcuno, *to please*, second one,
Verso, *pr. towards*, against, vers, contre
Verso, *pr. in behalf*, with regard to, en faveur, à
l'égard de—
(Di verso quella parte, *that way*, de ce côté-là
Versuto, *ta, a. crafty*, cunning, fin, rusé
Vertebra, *f. f. the chine-bone*, vertèbre
Versente (anno) *the current year*, l'année courante

VES

Verticale, *a. vertical*, vertical
Vértice, *f. m. a top*, height, cime, sommet
Vértice, *f. m. the zenith*, (vertical point) zénith
Vertigine, *f. f. vertigo*, (dizziness) vertige
Vertigine, *f. f. a turning round*, tournoiement
Vertiginoso, *sa, a. dizzy*, vertigineux
Verúno, *na, a. none*, not one, aucun, pas un
Verzicare, *v. n. to grow green*, verdoyer
Verzicare, *v. n. to flourish*, fleurir
Verziere, *f. m. a kitchen garden*, potager
Verzino, *f. m. brazil*, (or dye-wood) bois de brasil
Verzume, *f. m. } verdure*, greenness, verdure,
Verdura, *f. f. } verneur
Vescica, *f. f. the bladder*, la vessie
Vescica, *f. f. a bubble of water*, or air, bulle
d'eau, ou d'air
Vescica, *f. f. idle talk*, balivernes
Vescicatorio, *f. m. a blister*, vésicatoire
Vescio, *f. m. a bishop*, évêque
Vescovado, *f. m. a bishoprick*, évêché [diocèse
Vescovado, *f. m. episcopacy*, diocesis, épiscopat,
Vescovado, *f. m. a bishop's palace*, palais d'évêque
Vescovale, *f. m. a episcopal*, of a bishop, épiscopal,
Vescovile, *f. m. d'évêque
Vescovo, f. m. a bishop*, évêque
Vespa, *f. f. a wasp*, guêpe
Vespajo, *f. m. a wasp's nest*, guêpier, nid de guêpes
Vespajo, *f. m. a floor*, plancher
Vespajoso, *sa, a. spongy*, spongieux
Vespertillo, *f. m. a bat*, chauve-souris
Vespertino, *na, a. of the evening*, du soir
Vestitrillo, *f. m. See Vespertillo
Véspro, e vespero, f. m. evening*, vespers, le soir,
vépres
Vestire, *v. a. to vex*, torment, (Lat.) vexer, tour-
menter
Vestazione, *f. f. vexation*, vexation
Vescicatorio, *f. m. a blister*, vésicatoire
Vesillo, *f. m. a standard*, étandard
Vesta, e veste, *f. f. a vest*, coat, habit, habillement
Vesta, e veste, *the body*, (poet.) le corps
Vestale, *f. f. a vestal*, (a virgin) vestale
Vestiarío, *f. m. vestuary*, vestiaire*

V E T

Vestibolo, } *f. f. a vestible, labyrinth, vestibule,*
 Vestibulo, } *labyrinth*
 Vestigia, *f. f. a trace, foot-step, mark, vestige,*
 Vestigio, *f. m. trace, marque*
 Vestiménto, *f. m. a vestment, dress, vêtement, habit*
 Vestire, *v. a. to clothe, dress, vêtir, habiller*
 Vestirsi, *v. n. p. to dress one's self, deck, s'habiller, s'orner*
 Vestito, *f. m. a dress, habit, vêtement, habit*
 Vestitura, *f. f. dressing, dress, la façon de s'habiller, habillement*
 Vestitura, *f. f. the skin, or hair-cloth, la peau, haire*
 Vestizione, *f. f. vesture, vêtur*
 Vestone, *f. m. a large and noble robe, robe fort ample, & noble*
 Veterano, *f. m. a veteran, vétérân*
 Vétéro, *ra, a. old, ancient, vieux, ancien*
 Vetrāja, *f. f. a glass-bowse, verrerie*
 Vetrājo, *f. m. a glazier, a glass-worker, vitrier, verrier*
 Vetrāta, } *f. f. a glass window, a pane of glass,*
 Vetrīāta, } *vitrage, vitre*
 Vetrice, *f. f. a fir, or willow-tree, osier*
 Vetriciājo, *f. m. a spot planted with willows, oseraie*
 Vetriciera, *f. f. a glazing, a pane of glass, vitrage,*
 Vetrificāre, *v. n. to vetrify, vitrifier* [vitre
 Vetrificazione, *f. f. vitrifying, vitrification*
 Vetrino, *a. silver-eyed, vairon*
 Vetrīolo, *f. m. vitriol, (a mineral) vitriol*
 Vetrīuola, *f. f. pellitory of the wall, parietare*
 Vetrīuolo, *f. m. vitriol, vitriol*
 Vetrīuolo, *f. m. a piece of glass, morceau de verre*
 Vétro, *f. m. glass, verre à boire*
 Vétta, *f. f. top, height, crime, sommet*
 Vétta, *f. f. the handle of a flail, manche de fléau*
 Vétta, *f. f. a sprig, sprout, scion, rejetton*
 Vettajuolo, *la, a. vulgar, rough, vulgaire, grossier*
 Vétte, *f. f. a lever, levier*
 Vettina, *f. f. a conduit, (pipe) conduit*
 Vetrone, *f. f. a bud, sprig, rejetton, gaulis*
 Vettovaglia, *f. f. victuals, vivres*

U G N

Vettovagliare, *v. a. to victual, avitailler*
 Vettūra, *f. f. a carriage, voiture, charriage*
 (Dar a vettūra, *to let out a carriage, louer une*
 Vetturāle, *f. m. a carrier, voiturier* [voiture
 Vetturaggiare, *v. a. to carry, voiturier*
 Vetturino, *f. m. a carrier, voiturier*
 Vetustā, *f. f. antiquity, antiquité*
 Vetústo, *ta, a. old, ancient, vieux, ancien*
 Vezzatamente, *ad. agreeably, agréablement*
 Vezzagiare, *v. n. to caress, caresser*
 Vézzo, *f. m. diversion, divertissement*
 Vézzo, *f. m. charm, caresses, attraits, caresses*
 Vézzo, *f. m. habit, custom, habitude, coutume*
 Vézzo, *f. m. a pearl neck-lace, collier de perles*
 Vezzosamente, *ad. tenderly, tendrement*
 Vezzosamente, *ad. gracefully, gracieusement*
 Vezzofetto, *t., a. graceful, delicate, gracieux, délicat* [able
 Vezzoso, *sa, charming, lovely, charmant, aim-*
 Vezzoso, *sa, a. delicate, precious, délicat, précieux*
 Uficiāre, *See Uficiāre, and its derivatives*
 Uficiāle, *f. m. an officer, officier, ou official*
 Uficiāre, *v. n. to officiate, officier*
 Uficiatura, *f. f. divine service, service de l'église*
 Uficio, *f. m. an office, duty, office, devoir*
 Uficioso, *osa, a. officious, officieux*
 Uficiare. *See Uficiāre, and its derivatives*
 Uggia, *f. f. a shade, ombre, ombre des branches des arbres*
 Uggia, *f. f. omen, augury, présage, augure*
 (Essere, trovarsi, o venire in uggia, *to be hated, to weary, displease, être haï, ennuyer, déplaire*
 (Avere in uggia, *to hate, abhor, haïr, détester*
 Uggiolare, *v. a. to howl, hurler*
 Uggiolo, *sa, a. shady, ombragé*
 Uggiolo, *sa, a. suspicious, mistrustful, soupçon-*
neux, méfiant
 Ugnā, *f. f. a nail, clauo, ongle, serre*
 Ugnare, *v. a. to cut with a sharp graver, coupe à ongle*
 Ugnatura, *(tagliare a) to cut with a sharp graver, couper à ongle, ou à biseau*

V I B

Ugnere, v. a. *to anoint, rub, oindre, frotter*
Ugnere, v. a. *to dress a wound, panser*
Ugner le mani, to bribe, corrompre par présens
Ugnimento, f. m. *anointing, onction*
Ugnone, f. m. *clutches, claws, griffes, serres*
Ugola, f. f. *the uvula, (or palate) la luette*
Ugonétto, f. m. *a huguenot, huguenot*
Uguagliamento, f. m. *equalling, égalisation*
Uguaglianza, f. f. *equality, égalité*
Uguagliare, v. a. *to equal, égaler*
Uguale, a. *equal, like, égale, pareil*
Ugualità, f. f. *equality, égalité*
Ugualmente, ad. *equally, également*
Uhei, exc. alas ! hélas !
Vi, od. tōere, là, y, là-bas
Via, f. f. *way, path, street, voie, chemin, rue*
Via, f. f. *a passage, road, passage, chemin*
(Dar via, to sell, give way, vendre, se défaire)
Via, di mezzo, a medium, le milieu, biais
Via, f. f. *means, manner, moyen, manière*
Via, ad. *cheer up, courage, rus, courage, allons*
Via, ad. *much, beaucoup*
Via via, ad. *instantly, anon, tout de suite, d'abord*
(Và via, fye, for shame, fi, fi donc [faire])
(Dar via, to put off, part with, vendre, se dé-)
(Gittar via, to sell too cheap, vendre à trop bon marché)
(Mandar via, to dismiss, congédier)
Viaggiare, v. a. *to travel, voyager*
Viaggiatore, f. m. *a traveller, voyageur*
Viaggio, f. m. *a journey, voyage*
Viale, f. m. *a walk, (in a garden, park, &c.) allée*
Vandante, f. m. *a traveller, passenger, voyageur, passant*
Viareccio, ia, a. *travelling, de voyage*
Viatico, f. m. *travelling charges, or provisions, viatique, provisions pour le voyage*
Viatore, f. m. *a traveller, (Lat.) voyageur*
Viatorio, ia, a. *of a journey, de voyage*
Viatorio, ia, a. *transitory, passager*
Vibrare, v. a. *to brandish, dart, brandir, darder*
Vibrazione, f. f. *vibration, or darting, vibration, l'action de darder*

V I C

Viburno, f. m. *the wild vine, or hedge plant, viorne*
Vicaria, f. f. } *vicarage, curacy, vicairie, vica-*
Vicariato, f. m. } *riat*
Vicario, f. m. *a vicar, curate, vicaire*
Vice, f. m. *(ex. è vostra vice) it is your turn, c'est votre tour*
(In vice, ad. instead of, au lieu de, à la place de— [amiral])
Vice-ammiraglio, f. m. *a vice-admiral, vice-*
Vice-cancelliere, f. m. *a vice-chancellor, vice-chancellor*
Vicecónsulo, f. m. *a vice-consul, vice-consul*
Vicecurato, f. m. *a curate, desservant*
Vicedio, f. m. *the vicar of Christ, (the pope) le vicaire de Jesus Christ [gerant]*
Vicegerente, f. m. *a vice-gerent, (a deputy) vice-*
Vicelegato, f. m. *a vice-legate, vice-légat*
Vicelegazione, f. f. *vice-legate'ship, vice-légation*
Vicenda, f. f. *revenge, change, revanche, change*
Vicenda, f. f. *a vicissitude, or affair, vicissitude, affaire*
(A vicenda, ad. alternately, alternativement)
Vicendevole, a. *reciprocal, réciproque*
Vicendevolèzza, f. f. *vicissitude, vicissitude*
Vicendevolmente, ad. *reciprocally, réciproquement*
Vicenome, f. m. *a pronoun, pronoun [arche]*
Vicopatriarca, f. m. *a vice-patriarch, vice-patri-*
Vicepretore, f. m. *a vice-pretor, propréteur*
Vicerè, f. m. *a viceroy, vice-roi*
Viceregente, f. m. *a vice-regent, vice-régent*
Vicerettore, f. m. *a vice-rector, vice-recteur*
Vicesegretario, v. a. *second secretary, second secre-*
Vicinale, a. *neighbouring, voisin [taire]*
Vicinamente, ad. *near, de près*
Vicinanza, f. f. *vicinity, neighbourhood, proximité, voisinage*
Vicinare, v. n. *to border upon, confiner*
Vicina, f. f. } *neighbourhood, neighbours, voisi-*
Vicino, f. m. } *nage, les voisins*
Vicina, f. f. *vicinity, proximité*
Vicino, f. m. *a neighbour, or citizen, voisin, citoyen*

V I G

Vicino, na, *a. neighbouring near*, voisin, proche
 Vicino, *ad. near, nigh*, près, proche
 Vicino, *pr. near, about*, près, environ
 Vicissitudine, *f. f. vicissitude*, vicissitude
 Vicitare. See Visitare, and its derivatives
 Vico, *f. m. a lane, or borough*, ruelle, ou bourg
 Vicolo, *f. m. a lane, a narrow street*, ruelle, rue étroite
 Vidame, *f. m. vidame, (Fr.)* vidame
 Viduità, *f. f. widowhood*, viduité
 Vie più, *much more*, beaucoup plus
 Vie meno, *much less*, beaucoup moins
 Vietamento, *f. m. prohibition*, prohibition
 Vietare, *v. a. to prohibit, forbid*, prohiber, défendre
 Vietare, *v. a. to avoid, shun*, éviter, fuir
 Viéto, ta, *a. old, rank*, vieux, rance
 Viétta, *f. f. a path, lane*, sentier, ruelle
 Vievia, *ad. instantly, quickly*, dans l'instant, d'abord
 Vigere, *v. n. to be vigorous, (Lat.) être vigoureux*
 Vigere, *v. n. to continue, last*, continuer, durer
 Vigilante, *a. vigilant, exact*, vigilant, exacte
 Vigilantemente, *ad. watchfully*, vigilamment
 Vigilanza, *f. f. vigilance*, vigilance
 Vigilare, *v. n. to be watchful, or sit up*, veiller
 Vigile, *a. vigilant, (watchful)* vigilant
 Vigilia, *f. f. watching, sitting up*, veille, l'action de
 Vigilia, *f. f. eve, veille, le jour précédent* [veiller
 Vigilia de senfi, *life, (poet.) la vie*
 Vigilaccamente, *ad. cowardly*, lâchement
 Vigliaccheria, *f. f. cowardice*, lâcheté
 Vigliacco, ca, *a. cowardly*, lâche, poltron
 Vigliamento, *f. m. a watching*, veille
 Vigliare, *v. n. to pluck, pick*, éplucher, choisir
 Vigna, *f. f. a vine, vine-yard*, vigne, vignoble
 Vignajo, } *f. m. a vine-dresser*, vigneron
 Vignajuolo, }
 Vignare, *v. a. to plant a vine*, planter de la vigne
 Vignato, ta, *a. planted with vines*, planté de vignes
 Vignazzo, } *f. m. a vine-yard, a vine*, vignoble,
 Vigneto, } vigne

V I L

Vigogna, *f. f. a vigone, (a beast)* vigogne
 Vigorare, *v. a. to strengthen*, fortifier
 Vigore, *f. m. vigour, force*, vigueur, force
 Vigoreggiare, *v. a. to encourage*, encourager
 Vigorosamente, *ad. vigorously*, vigoureusement
 Vigorosità, *f. f. vigour, force*, vigueur, force
 Vigoroso, sa, *a. vigorous*, vigoureux
 Vile, *a. vile, base, mean*, vil, chétif, bas
 (Avere, tenere a vile, to despise, mépriser
 Villificare, *v. a. & n. to revile, deprecate*, avilir, déprimer
 Villipendere, *v. n. to despise*, mépriser
 Villipendi, *f. m. } contempt, disdain*, mépris,
 Villipensione, *f. f. } dédain
 Villipeso, sa, a. despised, mean*, méprisé, vil
 Villire, *v. n. to contemn, (obs.) mépriser*
 Villa, *f. f. a villa, or town*, ville, bastide
 Villaggio, *f. m. a village*, village
 Villanamente, *ad. awkwardly*, grossièrement
 Villanamente, *ad. cruelly*, cruellement
 Villaneggiare, *v. a. to abuse, ill use*, insulter, maltraiter
 Villanesco, ca, *a. rustic, rough*, de paysan, grossier
 Villania, *f. f. filthiness, obscenity*, saleté, obscénité
 Villania, *f. f. injury, wrong*, injure, villainie
 Villano, *f. m. a peasant, villager*, paysan, villageois
 Villano, *f. m. a sort of Spanish horse*, sorte de cheval d'Espagne
 Villano, na, *a. rustic, rough*, paysan, grossier
 Villareccio, ia, *a. rural, rustic*, champêtre, rustique
 Villata, *f. f. a village*, village
 Villatico, ca, *a. rural*, champêtre
 Villeggiare, *v. n. to take one's diversions in the country*, prendre le plaisir de la campagne
 Villeggiatura, *f. f. country diversions*, le plaisir de la campagne
 Villeruccio, ia, } *a. rural, rustic*, champêtre, rustique,
 Villeruccio, ca, }
 Villoso, sa, *a. bairy, velu*
 Vilmente, *ad. vilely, meanly*, vilement, basement
 Vilpistrillo, *f. m. a bat*, chauve-souris
 Viltà, *f. f. villainess, meanness*, vileté, bassesse
 Viltà, *f. f. cowardice*, lâcheté

V I N

Vitúccchio, *f. m. bind-weed, or rope-weed, lifet, ou*
Interon
 Vilúme, *f. m. a confused heap, amas confus*
 Vilúme, *f. m. volume, (obs.) volume*
 Vilúppo, *f. m. a tuft, touffe, ou toupillon*
 Vilúppo, *f. m. a packet, or bundle, paquet*
 Vilúppo, *f. m. a confusion, intricacy, confusion, em-*
barras
 Víme, *f. m. a bond, tie, attache, lien*
 Vináccia, *f. f. the grounds of grapes, mare de raisins*
 Vinacciuolo, *f. m. a grape kernel, pepin de raisin*
 Vinágro, *f. m. vinegar, vinaigre*
 Vinájo, *f. m. a wine-merchant, marchand de vin*
 Vinário, *ia, a. (ex. cella vinaria) a wine cellar,*
cave
 Vináto, *ta, a. of wine, vineux, de couleur de vin*
 Vinattiére, *f. m. a vintner, cabaretier* [venche
 Vincapervínca, *f. f. a perwinkle, (an herb) per-*
 Vincástra, *f. f. } a switch, rod, stick, housline,*
 Vincástro, *f. m. } gaule, baguette*
 Vincénte, *a. victorious, victorieux*
 Vincere, *v. a. vanquish, subdue, vaincre, subju-*
guer
 Vincere, *v. a. to extirpate, expel, extirper, chasser*
 Vincer danári, *to win at play, gagner au jeu*
 Vincer di cortesia, *to surpass one in politeness, sur-*
passer en politesse
 Vinchéto, *f. m. a willow-plot, oseraie*
 Vincibósco, *f. m. honey-suckle, chèvre-feuille*
 Vincido, *da, a. soft, flabby, mou, molasse*
 Vinciglio, *f. m. a band, tie, lien, attache* [quête
 Vinciménto, *f. m. victory, conquest, victoire, con-*
 Vinciprémi, *f. m. one who gains a prize, celui qui*
remporte le prix
 Vincita, *f. f. victory, victoire*
 Vincitóre, *f. m. a victor, conqueror, vainqueur, vic-*
torieux
 Vinco, *f. m. an osier, a willow tree, osier*
 Vinco, *f. m. a tie, band, lien, attache, hart*
 Vincoláre, *v. a. to bind, engage, lier, engager par*
contrat
 Vincolo, *f. m. a tie, band, lien, hart*
 Vindémia, *f. f. vintage, vendange*

V I O

Víndice, *a. vengeful, (Lat.) vengeur*
 Vinélllo, *f. m. small wine, piquette*
 Vinético, *ca, a. winous, (of wine) vineux*
 Víno, *f. m. wine, vin*
 (Uscire il víno del cápo, *to sleep one's self sober,*
caver son vin
 Vinolénto, *ta, a. drunkard, (Lat.) ivrogne*
 Vinolénza, } *f. f. drunkenness, ivrognerie*
 Vinolénzia, }
 Vinóso, *sa, a. winous, (of wine) vineux*
 Vinta, *f. f. victory, (obs.) victoire*
 Vinto, *ta, a. vanquished, won, vaincu, gagné*
 Vinto, *ta, a. exhausted, weakened, épuisé, rendu*
 (Darla vinta, *to agree with one, demeurer d'ac-*
cord
 (Dársi vinto, *to yield, surrender, céder, se ren-*
dre
 Vinúccchio, } *f. m. a small wine, ginguet, vin*
 Vinúcolo, } *foible*
 Viola, *f. f. a violet, or stock, violette, giroflée*
 Viola d'amóre, *a. viol. (mus. inst.) viole*
 Violáceo, *ea, a. purple, violet*
 Violaménto, *f. m. a rape, viol, violement*
 Violáre, *v. a. to violate, ravish, violer, ravir*
 Violáre, *v. a. to corrupt, profane, corrompre, pro-*
faner
 Violáto, *ta, a. of violets, violat, violet*
 Violatóre, *f. m. an infringer, violateur*
 Violazióne, *f. f. violation, rape, violation, viol*
 Violentaménto, *f. m. violence, violence*
 Violentáre, *v. a. to force, violenter*
 Violénte, *a. violent, violent*
 Violenteménte, *ad. violently, violemment*
 Violénto, *ta, a. violent, forced, violent, forcé*
 Violénza, *f. f. violence, violence*
 Violétta, *f. f. violet, violette*
 Violétta, *f. f. a kind of peach, sorte de pêche vio-*
lette
 Violétto, *ta, a. purple, violet*
 Violínista, *f. m. a violinist, joueur de violon*
 Violíno, *f. m. a violin, (a fiddle) violon*
 Violoncéllo, *f. m. a violoncello, violoncelle*
 Violéne, *f. m. a base-viol, basse de viole*

V I S

Vióttola, *f. f.* } *a path, way, entry, avenue*, fen-
 Vióttolo, *f. m.* } tier, voie, avenue, entrée
 Vípera, *f. f.* *a viper*, vipère
 Vipéreo, *ea, a.* *of a viper*, de vipère
 Vipistrélllo, *f. m.* *a bat*, chauve-souris
 Virágine, *f. f.* *a virago*, *a stout woman*, virago, femme forte
 Virga-pastóris, *f. f.* *a wild thistle*, chardon sauvage
 Virginále, *a.* *virginal*, virginal
 Virginità, *f. f.* *virginity*, virginité
 Vírgola, *f. f.* *a comma*, virgule [virgules
 Vigoláre, *v. a.* *to point with commas*, mettre les
 Virgúlto, *f. m.* *a sprig, bud*, scion, rejetton
 Viriditá, *f. f.* *greenness*, verdeur
 Virile, *a.* *viril, manly*, virile, mâle
 (Età virile, *manhood*, virilité, l'âge virile
 Virilitá, *f. f.* *virility, manhood*, virilité
 Virilitá, *f. f.* *force, vigour*, force, vigueur
 Virilménte, *ad.* *manly*, virilement [homme fait
 Víro, *f. m.* *a man, grown man*, (*Lat.*) homme,
 Virtù, *f. f.* *virtue, propriety*, vertu, propriété
 Virtuálle, *a.* *virtual*, virtuel
 Virtualità, *f. f.* *virtuality*, virtualité
 Virtualménte, *ad.* *virtually*, virtuellement
 Virtudiófo, *sa, a.* See Virtuófo
 Virtuofaménte, *ad.* *courageously*, courageusement
 Virtuofaménte, *ad.* *virtuously*, vertueusement
 Virtuófo, *sa, a.* *virtuous*, vertueux
 Virtuófo, *sa, f. m.* & *f.* *virtuoso*, virtuose
 Virtuofóne, *f. m.* *a learned man*, un savant
 Virulénto, *ta, a.* *virulent*, virulent
 Virulénta, *f. f.* *virulency, or virus*, virus
 Visáccio, *f. m.* *an ugly face*, visage laid
 Visággio, *f. m.* *a visage*, visage, face
 Viscera, *f. f.* *the bowels*, entrailles
 Viscerále, *a.* *visceral, (of the bowels)* viscéral
 Viscere, *f. m.* *an intestine*, viscère [panneau
 Viscchio, *f. m.* *bird-lime, a trap, snare*, glu, piège,
 Viscchiófo, *sa, a.* *viscous*, visqueux
 Visciditá, *f. f.* *viscosity*, viscosité
 Viscido, *da, a.* *glutinous*, glutineux
 Viscióla, *f. f.* *a black cherry*, griote
 Viscioláto, *f. m.* *cherry wine*, vin de cerise

V I T

Viscónte, *f. m.* *a viscount*, vicomte
 Viscontélla, *f. f.* *a viscountess*, vicomtesse
 Viscosità, *f. f.* *viscosity*, viscosité
 Viscófo, *sa, a.* *viscous, glutinous*, visqueux, glutineux
 Visibile, *a.* *visible, plain*, visible, clair
 Visibilménte, *ad.* *visibly*, visiblement
 Visibilitá, *f. f.* *visibleness*, visibilité
 Visiéra, *f. f.* *the sight of a helmet*, visière
 Visionário, *ia, a.* *visionary*, visionnaire
 Visióne, *f. m.* *a vision, phantom*, vision, fantôme
 Vísta, *f. f.* } *a visit, visiting, vi-*
 Visitaménte, *f. m.* } site
 Visitáre, *v. a.* *to visit*, visiter
 Visitatóre, *f. m.* *a visitor*, visiteur
 Visitazióne, *f. f.* *visitation, visit*, visitation, visite
 Visívo, *va, a.* *visible*, visible
 Vífo, *f. m.* *visage, face*, visage, mine
 Vífo, *f. m.* *sight, or understanding*, vue, entendement
 (Fáre il vífo brusco, *to look askew*, regarder de travers
 (Fáre il vífo róssó, *to blush*, rougir
 (Mostrar buon vífo, *to receive one kindly*, faire bon accueil [tête-à-tête
 (A vífo a vífo, *ad.* *saing, face to face*, en face,
 Vispézza, *f. f.* *vivacity*, vivacité
 Vispitrélllo, *f. m.* *a bat*, chauve-souris
 Vísfo, *pa, a.* *quick, lively*, prompt, vif, ive, *f.*
 Vísta, *f. f.* *sight, view, appearance*, vue, apparence
 (Far vísta, *to nod, shew*, faire signe, montrer
 (Far vísta, *to feign, to pretend to*, faire semblant
 (Dar vísta, *to shew, let see*, faire voir
 (A prima vísta, *at first sight*, du premier abord
 !Di vísta, *ad.* *by sight*, de vue
 Vísto, *ra, a.* *quick, swift*, prompt, alerte
 Vistolétto, *ta, a.* *well-looking*, qui a bonne mine
 Vistófo, *sa, a.* *agreeable, pretty*, agréable, joli
 Visuále, *a.* *visual, (of the sight)* visuel
 Visualménte, *ad.* *visibly*, visiblement
 Víta, *f. f.* *life, living, shape*, vie, nourriture, taille

V I T

Vita, *f. f. conduct, manners, conduite, mœurs*
 (Far buóno víta, *to fare well, faire bonne vie*
 (Guadagnar la víta, *to get one's living, gagner sa vie* [qu'un au colet
 (Venire alla víta, *to collar one, prendre quel-*
 Vítalba, *f. f. snake-weed, couleuvrée*
 Vítale, *a. vital, alive, vital, de vie, en vie*
 Vitalizio, *a. & f. for life, viager*
 Vítare, *v. a. to avoid, (Lat.) éviter*
 Víte, *f. f. a vine, or screw, vigne, vis*
 (Acqua vite, *brandy, eau de vie*
 Vitebiánca, *f. f. snake-weed, brioine, ou couleu-*
 Vitélla, *f. f. an beifer, genisse* [vrée
 Vitéllo, *f. m. a calf, veau*
 Vitévole, *a. vital, (of life) vital*
 Víticchio, *f. m. hedge weed, liset, ou liferon*
 Víticcio, *f. m. a wine-sucker, or sucker, drageon*
 de vigne, drageon
 Vitriuóla, *f. f. the peltitory of the wall, pariétaire*
 Vitriuólo, *f. m. vitriol, (a mineral) vitriole*
 Vittima, *f. m. a victim, victime*
 Vítro, *f. m. food, nurtur, alimens, nourriture*
 Vittóre, *f. m. a victor, victorieux*
 Vittória, *f. f. victory, victoire*
 Vittoriáre, *v. n. to vanquish, (obs.) vaincre*
 Vittoriosaménte, *ad. victoriously, victorieusement*
 Vittorióso, *sa, a. victorious, victorieux*
 Vittuágliá, *f. f. viſuals, vituailles*
 Vittuária, *f. f. commodities, les vivres*
 Vícula, *f. f. a beifer, (Lat.) genisse*
 Vituperábile, *a. blameable, blâmable*
 Vituperánte, *a. infamous, infâme*
 Vituperáre, *v. a. to dishonour, déshonorer*
 Vituperativo, *va, a. dishonourable, déshonorant*
 Vituperazióne, *f. f. dishonour, infamous, déshon-*
 neur, diffamation
 Vituperévole, *a. blameable, blâmable*
 Vituperevolménte, *ad. unworthily, indignement*
 Vitúpero, } *f. m. dishonour, infamy, déshonneur,*
 Vitupério, } *infamie, vitupère*
 Vituperosaménte, *ad. shamefully, honteusement,*
 Vituperóso, *sa, a. shameful, infamous, honteux, in-*
 fâme

V I Z

Viváce, *a. lively, quick, alert, vivace; vis, alerte*
 Vivacéménte, *ad. lively, forcibly, vivement, avec force*
 Vivacità, *f. f. vivacity, vigor, vivacité, vigueur*
 Vivágno, *f. f. the list of cloth, edge, lisière, bord*
 Vivájo, *f. m. a fish pond, pond, vivier, étang*
 Vivaménte, *ad. lively, vivement*
 Vivándá, *f. f. meat, dishes, viande, mêts*
 Vivandáre, *v. n. to live bigb, faire grande chère*
 Vivandiére, *f. m. a futtler, vivandier*
 Vivattáre, *v. a. to live poorly, vivoter*
 Vivénti, *f. m. pl. the living, les vivans*
 Vivere, *f. m. food, life, vivre, vie*
 Vivere, *v. n. to live, feed, vivre, se nourrir*
 Viver a speranza, *to live in hope, vivre d'espérance*
 Viver trà due, *to be irresolute, être irrésolu*
 Vivézza, *f. f. vivacity, vivacité*
 Vívido, *da, a. lively, vigorous, vis, vigoureux*
 Vivificaménte, *f. m. See Vivificazione*
 Vivificáre, *v. a. to vivify, vivifier*
 Vivificazióne, *f. f. vivifying, vivification*
 Vivífico, *ca, a. vivifying, vivifique*
 Vívó, *f. m. the quick, le vis, chair vive*
 (Dipíngere al vivo, *to paint from nature, peindre au naturel*
 Vívó, *va, a. alive, quick, swift, vis, alerte*
 Vívá voce, *by word of mouth, de vive-voix*
 (Per vívá forza, *forcibly, by force, forcément, par force*
 Vívola, *f. f. a viol, (a mus. inst.) viole*
 Vívole, *f. f. pl. the wives, (a disease in horses) avives*
 Vivuólo, *f. m. a clove-tree, giroflie*
 Viúzza, *f. f. } a lane, a narrow path, ruelle,*
 Viúzzo, *f. m. } sentier étroit*
 Viziáre, *v. a. to corrupt, deflower, vicier, violer*
 Viziátaménte, *ad. maliciously, malicieusement*
 Viziáto, *ta, a. vicious, crafty, vicieux, rusé*
 Vizio, *f. m. vice, fault, vice, défaut*
 Vizio, *f. m. a longing, envie, désir déréglé*
 Viziofaménte, *ad. viciously, vicieusement*
 Viziofità, *f. f. vice, fault, vice, défaut*
 Viziofo, *sa, a. vicious, vicieux*
 Vizzító, *f. m. a vine, vigne*

U M E

Vizzo, *za*, *a. flabby, soft, flasque, mou*
 Ulcera, *f. f. an ulcer, ulcère*
 Ulceragione, *f. f. } ulceration, ulcération, for-*
 Ulceramento, *f. m. } mation d'ulcère*
 Ulcerare, *v. a. to ulcerate, ulcérer*
 Ulcerazione, *f. f. See Ulceragione*
 Ulcero, *f. m. an ulcer, ulcère*
 Ulceroso, *sa, a. ulcerous, ulcéré*
 Uligine, *f. f. natural dampness, (Lat.) humidité*
naturelle
 Uliginoso, *sa, a. damp, naturellement humide*
 Uliva, *f. f. an olive, olive*
 Ulivale, *} a. in the form of an olive, olivaire, qui*
 Ulivare, *} a la figure d'une olive*
 Ulivastro, *f. m. a wild olive-tree, olivier sauvage*
 Ulivella, *f. f. slings, or iron pincers, louve*
 Uliveto, *f. m. an olive orchard, olivet*
 Ulivigno, *na, a. olive colour, olivâtre*
 Ulivo, *f. m. an olive-tree, olivier*
 Ulivo, *f. m. an olive-branch, branche d'olive*
 Ulteriore, *a. farther, ultérieur*
 Ulteriormente, *ad. besides, de plus, en outre*
 Ultimamente, *ad. lately, dernièrement*
 Ultimare, *v. a. to finish, finir*
 Ultimo, *ma, a. last, dernier*
 (All'ultimo, *ad. at last, enfin, à la fin*
 Ultore, *f. m. an avenger, vengeur*
 Ultrice, *f. f. a revenger, vengeresse*
 Ulva, *f. f. water-lentile, lentile d'eau*
 Ululare, *v. n. to howl, (Lat.) hurler*
 Umanamente, *ad. humanely, humainement*
 Umanamente, *ad. civilly, civilement*
 Umanare, *v. n. to assume a human form, se faire*
homme
 Umanato, *ta, a. incarnated, incarné*
 Umanista, *f. m. a humanist, humaniste*
 Umanità, *f. f. humanity, humanité*
 Umanità, *f. f. classical learning, les humanités*
 Umáno, *na, a. humane, affable, humain, affable*
 (Léttere umáne, *liberal learning, les humanités*
 Umbé, *ad. now then, ça donc, ou bien*
 Umbilico, *f. m. the navel, le nombril*
 Umettare, *v. a. to moisten, humecter*

U N G

Umettativo, *va, a. moistening, cooling, humectant,*
rafrâchissant
 Umettazione, *f. f. a moistening, humectation*
 Umidezza, *f. f. dampness, humidité*
 Umidire. *See Inumidire*
 Umidità, *f. f. humidity, humidité*
 U'mido, *da, a. damp, humide, moite*
 Umidore, *f. m. dampness, humidité*
 U'mile, *a. humble, vile, humble, vil*
 Umiliaca, *f. f. an apricot, abricot*
 Umiliaco, *f. m. an apricot-tree, abricotier*
 Umiliamento. *See Umiliazione*
 Umiliare, *v. a. to humble, humilier*
 Umiliare, *v. a. to calm, appease, calmer, appaiser*
 Umiliazione, *f. f. humiliation, humiliation*
 Umilmente, *ad. humbly, humblement*
 Umiltà, *f. f. humility, humilité* [dité
 Umóre, *f. m. humour, dampness, humeur, humi-*
 Umóre, *f. m. inclination, bent, penchant, inclination*
 (Bell' umóre, *a buffoon, bouffon*
 (Dar nell' umóre, *to please, plaire, être agréable*
 Umorista, *f. m. a humourist, humoriste*
 Umorosità, *f. f. humidities, humidités*
 Umoroso, *sa, a. over damp, trop humide*
 Una, *ad. together with, (Lat.) ensemble, avec*
 Unanimamente, *a. unanimously, unanimement*
 Unanime, *a. unanimous, unanime*
 Unanimità, *f. f. unanimity, unanimité*
 Uncicare, *v. a. to catch, bang on a book, accrocher*
 Uncicare, *v. a. to take away, seize, enlever, saisir*
 Uncinàre, *v. a. to take with a book, accrocher,*
 Uncinato, *ta, a. crooked, crochu* [gasser
 Uncino, *f. m. a hook, croc, crochet*
 Uncinuto, *ta, a. crooked, crochu*
 Uncinuto, *ta, a. rapacious, thievish, rapace, voleur*
 Undécimo, *ma, a. eleventh, onzième*
 U'ndici, *a. & f. eleven, onze*
 Undulazione, *f. f. undulation, ondulation*
 U'ngere. *See Ungere*
 Unghero, *f. m. a Hungarian sequin, sequin d'On-*
guerie
 U'nghia, *e uña, f. f. a nail, Born, ongle, corne*
 Unghiato, *ta, a. nailed, onglé, qui a des ongles*

U N I

Unghiella, *f. f. a whitlow*, onglée
 Unghiône, *f. m. a clutch, claw*, griffe, serre
 Unghiuto, *ta, a. nailed*, onglé, qui a des ongles, des griffes
 U'ngolo, e ungula, *f. f. a nail*, ongle
 Unguentare, *v. a. to anoint, rub with unguent*, oindre, frotter avec de l'onguent
 Unguentario, *f. m. a perfumer, (Lat.) par-*
 Unguentière, *f. fumeur*
 Unguento, *f. m. an unguent*, onguent [teur
 Unguento, *f. m. pomatum*, pommade, pâte de sen-
 Unguento, *f. m. perfume, balsam*, parfum, baume
 U'nguis, *f. m. a whitlow*, ongle, onglée
 U'ngula, *f. f. a nail*, ongle
 Unibile, *a. compatible*, compatible
 Unicaménte, *ad. only*, uniquement
 Unicità, *f. f. singularity*, singularité
 U'nico, *ca, a. sole, only*, unique, seul
 Unicórno, *f. m. See Liccorho*
 Unificáre, *v. a. to unite*, unir, réunir
 Unifórme, *a. uniform*, uniforme
 Uniformeménte, *ad. uniformly*, uniformément
 Uniformità, *f. f. uniformity*, uniformité
 Unigénito (figlio) *an only son*, fils unique
 Uniménto, *f. m. union, junctiion*, union, jonc-
 Unióne, *f. f. tion*
 Uníre, *v. a. to unite, join*, unir, joindre
 Unisóno, *f. m. unison*, unison, chant à l'unison
 Uníssimo, *ma, a. only, one*, unique, un
 Unitaménte, *ad. jointly*, conjointement
 Unità, *f. f. unity, conjunctiion*, unité, conjonction
 Unitívo, *va, uniting*, unitif, qui unit
 Unitóre, *f. m. a mediator*, médiateur
 Universále, *a. universal*, universel
 Universalità, *f. f. universality*, universalité
 Universalizzáre, *v. a. to reduce to universality*, ré-
 duire à l'universalité
 Universalménte, *ad. universally*, universellement
 Università, *f. f. university*, université
 Università, *f. f. universality*, universalité
 Unívérso, *f. m. the universe*, l'univers
 Unívérso, *sa, a. universal*, universel
 Univocazióne, *f. f. univocation*, univocation

V O G

Unizzárfi, *v. n. p. to identify*, s'identifier
 U'no, una, *a. one*, un une
 (l'Un per l'altro, *one for another*, l'un pour l'autre)
 U'nqua, *ad. never, at any time*, jamais, en
 Unquánche, *aucun tems*
 Unquemai, *ad. never*, jamais
 Untáre, *v. a. to anoint, rub*, oindre, frotter
 U'nto, *f. m. fat, grease*, graisse
 Untosità, *f. f. unctuousity*, onctuosité
 Untúme, *f. m. grease*, graisse
 Untúme, *f. m. filthiness, dirtiness*, saleté, vilénie
 Untuosità, *f. f. unctuousity*, onctuosité
 Untuófo, *sa, a. unctuous, (oily)* onctueux
 Unzióne, *f. f. unctiion*, onction
 Unz.óne, *f. f. an unguent*, onguent
 Vocabolário, *f. m. a vocabulary*, vocabulaire
 Vocabolarísta, *f. m. a lexicographer*, lexicographe
 Vocabolista. *See Vocabalário*
 Vocábolo, *f. m. a word, term*, mot, terme
 Vocále, *a. vocal*, vocale, de voix, ou de bouche
 Vocále, *f. f. a vowel*, voyelle
 Vocalizzáre, *v. a. to use many vowels*, employer
 beaucoup de voyelles
 Vocáre, *v. a. to call, name, (Lat.)* appeller, nommer
 Vocatívo, *f. m. the vocative case*, le vocatif
 Vocazióne, *f. f. vocation*, vocation
 Vóce, *f. f. voice, vote, word*, voix, suffrage, mot
 (In vóce, *ad. by word of mouth*, de vive-voix
 [Dar vóce, *to scatter about*, faire courir le bruit
 (Sotto vóce, *with a low voice*, tout bas
 (A una vóce, *ad. unanimously*, unanimement)
 Vociferáre, *v. a. to spread a report*, répandre un
 bruit
 Vociferazióne, *f. f. a public report*, bruit, rapport
 Vicitáre, *v. a. to call by one's name*, appeller par
 Vóga, *f. f. a rowing*, vogue [son nom
 (Essere in voga, *to be in fashion*, être en vogue)
 Vogáre, *v. n. to row*, vogueur, ramer
 Vogatóre, *f. m. a rower*, voguer, rameur
 Vógliá, *f. f. will, desire, mind*, volonté, désir, envie
 (Di buona vógliá, *willingly*, volontiers
 (Morírfi di vógliá, *to long*, mourir d'envie
 Vogliévole, *a. desirous*, désireux

VOL

Voglioloso, *sa, a. envious*, envieux
 Vogliosamente, *ad. willingly*, volontiers
 Voglioso, *sa, a. desirous, bold*, desireux, hardi
 Volamento, *f. m. flight, flying*, vol, l'action de
 Volante, *f. m. shuttle-cock*, volant [voler]
 Volante, *a. light, inconstant*, volage, inconstant
 Volare, *v. n. to fly, run*, voler, courir
 Volare, *f. m. a flight*, vol, course rapide
 Volata, *f. f. a flight*, vol, volée
 Volatica, *f. f. a letter*, darte
 Volatile, *a. flying*, volatile, volant, volatil
 Volatili, *f. m. pl. birds, fowls*, volatiles
 Volatilità, *f. f. volatility*, volatilité
 Volatilizzare, *volatilize*, volatiliser
 Volatilizzazione, *f. f. volatilisation*, volatilisation
 Volato, *f. m. a flight*, vol, volée
 Volcano, *f. m. a volcano*, volcan
 Voleggiare, *v. a. to flutter about*, voleter
 Volentieri, *ad. willingly*, volontiers
 Volenteroso. See Volontieroso
 Volere, *v. a. to will, order*, vouloir, ordonner
 Volere, *v. a. to wish, desire*, souhaiter, désirer
 Volere, *v. n. to suit, must*, convenir, falloir
 Voler dire, *to mean, signify*, vouloir dire, signifier
 Voler bene, *to wish well, to love*, vouloir bien, aimer
 (A volere che, *ad. in order that*, afin que
 Volere, *f. m. a will*, vouloir, volonté
 Volgare, *f. m. a living language*, langue vulgaire
 Volgare, *a. vulgar*, vulgaire
 Volgarismo, *f. m. idiom, idiomisme*
 Volgarità, *f. f. simplicity*, simplicité
 Volgarizzare, *v. a. to translate into a living lan-*
guage, traduire en langue vulgaire
 Volgarizzare, *v. a. to explain clearly*, expliquer
 clairement
 Volgarizzatore, *f. m. a translator*, traducteur
 Volgarmemente, *ad. vulgarly*, vulgairement
 Volgato, *ta, a. known, common*, connu, commun
 Volgere, *v. a. to turn, cross*, tourner se croiser
 Volgere, *v. a. to induce, persuade*, induire, persuader
 Volgere, *v. a. to move, stir*, mouvoir, remuer
 Volgere, *v. a. to change, overturn*, changer, ren-
 verser
 Vol. I.

VOL

Volgersi per l'animo, *to revolve in one's mind*, rouler
 dans son esprit
 Volgimento, *f. m. a turning about*, tournolement
 Volgimento, *f. m. a change, revolution*, change-
 ment, révolution
 Volgo, *f. m. the vulgar*, le vulgaire
 Volitare, *v. n. to flutter about*, (*Lat.*) voleter
 Volo, *f. m. a flight, soaring*, vol, volée, effort
 (Di volo, *ad. in an instant*, dans un instant
 Volontà, *f. f. well, desire*, volonté, désir
 (Di volontà, *ad. voluntarily*, volontairement
 (Di volontà, *ad. greedily*, avidement
 (Ultima volontà, *last will*, dernières volontés
 Volontario, *ria, a. voluntary*, volontaire
 Volontario, *f. m. a volunteer*, volontaire
 Volonteroso, *sa, a. eager, greedy, quick*, empressé,
 Volontieri, *ad. willingly*, volontiers [avide, vif
 Volontiero. See Volontario
 Volpaja, *f. f. a fox's hole*, renardière
 Volpe, *f. f. a fox, a crafty man*, renard, rusé
 Volpe, *f. f. the falling of the hair*, pelade
 Volpicina, *f. f. a young fox*, renardeau [madré
 Volpicina, *f. f. an artful crafty man*, fin, rusé,
 Volpigno, *na, } a. of a fox, cunning*, de renard,
 Volpino, *ria, } fin, rusé
 Volpone, f. m. an old fox, an artful designing man,*
 vieux renard, fin renard, rusé
 Volta, *f. f. turn, revolution*, tour, révolution
 Volta, *f. f. a vault, cellar*, voûte, cantine
 (Dar volta, *to turn about*, se tourner
 (Dar volta, *to return, run away*, s'en retourner,
 s'enfuir
 (Dar la volta, *to overthrow*, renverser
 Volta, *f. f. way, road*, chemin, route
 Volta, *f. f. time, turn*, fois, tour [deux fois, &c.
 (Una volta, *due volte, once, twice, une fois,*
 (Alle volte, *ad. sometimes*, quelquefois
 (Altre volte, *ad. formerly*, autrefois
 (Un'altra volta, *once more*, encore un coup
 Voltabile, *a. inconstant, variable*, inconstant, variable
 Voltamento, *f. m. a turn, rolling*, tour, roulement
 Voltare, *v. a. to turn, to change*, tourner, changer
 Voltare, *v. a. to apply to*, s'adresser

V O M

Voltàre, *v. a. to vault*, voûter, faire une voûte
 Voltàta, *f. f. See Voltaménto*
 Voltazióne, *f. f. a turning*, l'action de tourner
 Volteggiaménto, *f. m. a whirling round*, tournoie-
 Volteggiàre, *v. a. to flutter about*, voltiger [ment
 Vólto, *f. m. a vault, arch*, voûte, arceau
 Vólto, *f. m. visage, face*, visage, face
 (Gittar in vólto, *to reproach*, reprocher
 Voltolaménto, *f. m. a rolling*, roulement
 Voltolàre, *v. a. to roll, turn*, rouler, tourner
 Voltolàrifi, *v. n. p. to roll on the ground*, se rouler
 par terre
 Voltolóne, } *ad. in rolling down*, en se roulant
 Voltolóni, }
 Voltúra, *f. f. revolt, revolution*, révolte, révolution
 Voltúra, *f. f. a transfer, (the paying with bills)*
 virement
 Volúbile, *a. voluble, light*, variable, léger
 Volúbile, *f. m. hedge-weed*, lifet, ou liferon
 Volubilità, *f. f. volubility*, volubilité
 Volubilità, *f. f. lightness, inconstancy*, légèreté, in-
 constance
 Volubilménte, *ad. inconstantly*, inconstamment
 Vólucere, *v. a. See Vólgere*
 Volúme, *f. m. a volume*, volume
 Voluminóso, *sa, a. voluminous*, volumineux
 Voluntà. *See Volontà, and its derivatives*
 Volúta, *f. f. a volute, (in arch.)* volute
 Voluttà, *f. f. voluptuousness*, volupté [leffe
 Voluttà, *f. f. sensuality, effeminacy*, sensualité, mo-
 Voluttuário, *ia, a. voluptuous*, voluptueux
 Voluttuosaménte, *ad. voluptuously*, voluptueusement
 Voluttuóso, *sa, a. voluptuous*, voluptueux
 Vómere, *v. a. to vomit, (Lat.)* vomir
 Vómere, e vómero, *f. m. a plough-share*, soc
 Vómica, *f. f. a vomit*, vomitif
 Vomicazióne, *f. f. a vomiting*, vomissement
 Vomíre, *v. a. to vomit, (obj.)* vomir
 Vomitaménto, *f. m. a vomiting*, vomissement
 Vomítàre, *v. a. to vomit*, vomit
 Vomitatório, *f. m. a vomit*, vomitif
 Vomitivo, *va, a. vomitive*, vomitoire
 Vomito, *f. m. }
 Vomizióne, *f. f. } a vomiting, vomissement**

U R B

Uómo, *f. m. a man*, homme
 Uómo di villa, *a villager*, villageois
 Uómo di città, *a citizen*, citoyen
 Uómo d'arme, *a warrior*, guerrier
 Uómo a cavállo, *a horseman*, soldat à cheval
 Uómo di tésta, *a strong-beaded man*, homme en-
 têté
 Uómo di cónto, *a man of merit*, homme de mérite
 Uómo di mézzo, *a mediator*, médiateur
 Uópo, *f. m. utility, want*, utilité, besoin
 (Far uopo, *to be needful*, être besoin, falloir
 Voráce, *a. voracious, greedy*, vorace, goulú
 Voracità, *f. f. voraciousness*, voracité
 VoráGINE, } *f. f. an abyss, whirlpool*, ruin, abî-
 VoráGINE, } me, tournant d'eau, ruine
 Voràre, *v. a. to devour, (Lat.)* dévorer
 Vorátore, *f. m. a devourer*, dévorant
 Vórtice, *f. m. a whirlpool*, tournant d'eau
 Vórtice, *f. m. a whirlwind*, tourbillon
 Vósa, *f. f. spatterdash*, guêtre
 Vóstro, *ra, a. your, yours*, vôtre, le vôtre
 Votacéffo, *f. m. a nightman*, gadouard
 Votagióne, *f. f. } evacuation, emptying, évacu-
 Votaménto, *f. m. } ation, l'action de vider*
 Votapózzo, *f. m. one who cleans wells*, cureur de
 puits
 Votàre, *v. a. to empty, clean*, vider, curex
 Votàre, *v. a. to vote*, donner sa voix
 Votàre, *v. a. to devote, consecrate*, vouer, consacrer
 Votatúra, *f. f. evacuation*, évacuation
 Votézza, *f. f. vacuity, (emptiness)* vacuité
 Vóto, *f. m. emptiness*, le vide
 Vóto, *f. m. a vow, vote, suffrage*, vœux, voix, suf-
 frage [désirs
 Vóti, *f. m. pl. vows, wishes, desires*, vœu, souhaits,
 Vóto, *ta, a. empty, void, deprived*, vide, privé
 Uóvo, *f. m. an egg*, un œuf
 Uovólo, *f. m. a kind of mushroom*, espèce de cham-
 pignon
 Uovólo, *f. m. the slip of a rush*, bouture de rouséau
 Uovólo, *f. m. joint of bones*, emboîture des os
 Upúpa, *f. f. a tuft*, huppe, touffe
 Uracáno, *f. m. a hurricane*, ouragan
 Urbanaménte, *ad. politely*, poliment*

U S C

Urbanità, *f. f. urbanity, civility*, urbanité, civilité
 Urbano, *na, a. polite, civil*, poli, civil
 Uréteri, *f. m. ureters, (two urine-pipes)* urètres
 Urétra, *f. f. urinary, (urine passage)* urètre
 Urgente, *a. urgent, pressing*, urgent, pressant
 Urgenteménte, *ad. earnestly*, urgemment
 Urgénza, *f. f. urgent necessity*, nécessité pressante
 U'rgere, *v. a. to urge, press, (Lat.)* presser
 Urinàre. See Orinare, and its derivatives
 Urlaménto, *f. m. a bowling*, hurlement
 Urlàre, *v. n. to bowl*, hurler
 Urlo, *f. m. a bowling*, hurlement
 U'rna, *f. f. an urn, a pitcher*, urne, cruche
 Urtaménto, *f. m. a bit, knock*, choc, heurt
 Urtàre, *v. a. to knock, bit*, heurter, choquer
 Urtatúra, *?* *f. a bit, mishap*, knock, heurt, choc,
 U'rto, *}* coup
 Usaggio, *f. m. use, usage*, usage, coutume
 Usaménto, *f. m. usage, commerce*, usage, commerce
 Usanza, *f. f. use, fashion, custom*, usage, mode, cou-
 tume [tume de
 Usàre, *v. n. to use, to be accustomed*, user, avoir cou-
 Usàre, *v. a. to frequent*, fréquenter
 Usaménto, *ad. commonly*, communément
 Usàto, *f. m. use, custom*, usage, coutume
 Usàtti, *f. m. pl. boots, (obs.)* bottes
 Usbérgo, *f. m. a cuirass*, cuirasse
 Usciàle, *f. m. a screen*, paravent
 Usciére, *f. m. a door-keeper*, portier
 Usciménto, *f. m. a going out*, l'action de sortir
 Usciménto, *f. m. issue, success, end*, issue, succès, fin
 U'cio, *f. m. a door*, porte
 Uscire, *v. a. to go out issue*, sortir, avoir issue
 Uscire, *v. a. to tend, end*, tendre, aboutir
 Uscir il vîno dal capo, *to sleep one's self sober*, cuver
 son vin
 Uscir di pàsso, *to mend one's pace*, doubler le pas
 Uscir di tuono, *to sing, or play out of tune*, détonner
 Uscir fuóri di se, *to grow mad, stupid*, devenir hé-
 bété, stupide
 Uscire a rîva, *to land*, aborder
 Uscir di bándò, *to be recalled from banishment*, être
 rappelé d'exil

V U L

Uscir dell' animo, *to forget*, oublier
 Uscita, *f. f. a going out issue*, sortie, issue
 Uscita, *f. f. end, term, issue, success, fin, terme*,
 issue, succès
 Uscitúra, *f. f. a going out*, sortie
 Usignuolo, *f. m. a nightingale*, rossignol
 Usitamenté, *ad. usually*, à l'accoutumé
 Usitáto, *ta, a. usual, ordinary*, usité, ordinaire
 U'so, *f. m. use, usage, custom*, usage, us coutume
 U'so, *f. m. usance, service*, usance, service
 Ufoliére, *f. m. a lace, string*, lacet, cordon
 Ustolàre, *v. n. to long*, mourir d'envie
 Usuale, *a. usual, ordinary*, usuel, ordinaire
 Usufruttàre, *v. n. to enjoy the profits, without pro-
 perty*, jouir de l'usufruit
 Usufrútto, *f. m. use and profit without property*,
 usufruit [usufruitier
 Usufruttuário, *ia, a. usufructuary, (law term)*
 Usúra, *f. f. usury*, usure
 Usurájo, *f. m. an usurer*, usurier
 Usurájo, *?* *ia, a. usurious, unjust*, usuraire, in-
 Usurário, *}* juste
 Usureggiáménto, *f. m. usury*, usure
 Usureggiàre, *v. n. to lend upon usury*, prêter à usure
 Usurióné, *f. m. an usurer*, usurier
 Usurpaménto, *f. m. See Usurpazione*
 Usurpàre, *v. a. to usurp*, usurper
 Usurpatóre, *f. m. an usurper*, usurpateur
 Usurpazione, *f. f. usurpation*, usurpation
 Uten sí'li, *f. m. pl. utensils*, utensiles
 Uteríno, *na, a. uterine*, utérin
 U'tero, *f. m. matrix, (womb)* matrice
 U'tile, *a. useful, profitable*, utile, profitable
 Utilità, *f. f. utility*, utilité
 Utilitáre, *v. n. to profit*, profiter
 Utilizzàre, *v. n. to profit, acquire*, profiter, acquérir
 Utilménto, *ad. usefully*, utilement
 U'va, *f. f. a grape*, raisin
 U'vaspina, *f. f. a gooseberry*, groseille
 Vulcáno, *f. m. a volcano*, volcan
 Vulgàre, *a. vulgar*, vulgaire
 Vulgarizzàre. See Volgarizzàre, and its deri-
 vatives

Z A M

Vulgata, *f. f. the vulgar translation of the bible*,
vulgate [populace]
Vúlgo, *f. m. the vulgar, populace*, le vulgaire,
Vulnerare, *v. a. to wound, (Lat.)* blesser
Vulneraria, *f. f. vulgar, vulnérable*
Vulnerário, *ria, a. vulgar, vulnérable*
Vultúrno, *f. m. the north-east wind*, le vent de
Vúlva, *f. f. the womb, vulve* [nord-est]
U'zzolo, *f. m. covetousness, convoitise*

Z.

ZACCA'GNA, *f. f. the skin of the fore part of*
the head, peau du devant de la tête
Zácchera, *f. f. dirt, confusion*, crotte, confusion
Zácchera, *f. f. a trifle, bagatelle, niaiserie*
Zaccherófo, *fa, a. dirty, crotté*
Zaffaménto, *f. m. a stopping*, l'action de boucher
Zaffádata, *f. f. filth, dirt, salissure*
Zaffardófo, *fa, dirty, filthy, sale, crotté*
Zaffáre, *v. a. to stop*, boucher
Zaffáta, *f. f. a spouting out of a liquor*, rejaillisse-
ment d'une liqueur
Zaffatúra, *f. f. a stopping*, l'action de boucher
Zafferanáto, *ta, a. saffroned*, saffrané
Zafferáno, *f. m. saffron, (a plant)* saffran
Zaffíro, *f. m. saphir, (a stone)* saphir
Záffo, *f. m. a bung, stopple, bondon, tampon*
Záffo, *f. m. a thief-catcher*, archer, sbire
Zaffóde, *f. m. wild saffron*, saffran bâtard
Zagágliá, *f. f. a javelin, javelot, zagaie*
Zaino, *f. m. a wallet, gibecière*
Zámbrá, *f. f. a wardrobe, a closet*, garde-robe,
latrines
Zambrácca, *f. f. a prostitute*, prostituée
Zámpa, *f. f. a paw, claw*, griffe
Zampáre, *v. a. to claw*, griffer
Zampáta, *f. f. a scratch*, coup de patte
Zampettáre, *v. n. to begin to walk*, commencer à
marcher [rejaillissement]
Zampillaménto, *f. m. resiliion, (a flying back)*
Zampilláre, *v. n. to spout out, jaillir*, rejaillir

Z E B

Zampillío, *f. m. resiliion*, rejaillissement
Zampillo, *f. m. a water-work*, jet-d'eau
Zampógna, *f. f. a bag-pipe*, chalumeau
Zampognáre, *v. a. to play on a bag-pipe*, jouer du
chalumeau
Zána, *f. f. a cradle, or basket*, berceau, corbeille
Zána, *f. f. cheat, duperie, tromperie*
Zanajuólo, *f. m. a porter*, crocheteur
Zanáta, *f. f. a basket full*, corbeille pleine
Zánca, *f. f. a leg, jambe*
Záncó, *ca, a. left-handed*, gauche
Zangóla, *f. f. a churn* baratte
Zánna, *f. f. the tusks of a wild boar*, broches
Zannáta, *f. f. buffoonery*, bouffonnerie
Zánni, *f. m. a buffoon*, bouffon
Zanzára, *f. f. a gnat, (an insect)* cousin
Zanzariére, *f. m. a gnat-defence*, coufinière
Zanzaveráta, *f. f. a sauce*, sauce
Záppa, *f. f. a mattock*, pioche, houe
Zappáre, *v. a. to dig the ground with a mattock*
piocher, houer
Zappáre, *v. a. to ruin, overbrow*, ruiner, renverser
Zappáre, *v. a. to stamp on the ground*, donner du
pied par terre
Zapparíglia, *f. f. betony, (an herb)* bétoine
Zappatóre, *f. m. a digger, labourer*, qui fouit
Zappettáre, *v. a. to hoe*, houer
Zapponáre, *v. a. to work with a mattock*, travailler
avec un hoyau
Zappóne, *f. m. a mattock*, hoyau
Zára, *f. f. risk, danger*, risque, danger
Zára, *f. f. game at hazard*, jeu de chance
Zarófo, *ofa, a. hazardous*, dangereux
Zátta, *f. f. a kind of melon*, espèce de melon
Záttera, *f. f. a raft*, radeau
Zavardárfi, *v. n. p. to daub one's self over*, se bar-
bouiller [blonneuse]
Zavórra, *f. f. ballast, sandy land*, lest, lande sa-
Zavorráre, *v. a. to ballast*, lester
Zázzera, *f. f. a bead of hair*, chevelure
Zazzerúto, *ta, a. hairy*, chevelu
Zéba, *f. f. a she-goat*, chèvre
Zébro, *f. m. a zebra, (an animal)* zèbre

Z I N

Z O P

Zécca, *f. f. a mint*, monnoie
 Zécca, *f. f. a tick, (insect)* tique
 Zecchière, *f. m. director of the mint*, directeur de la monnoie
 Zecchino, *f. m. a sequin, (a coin)* sequin
 Zéffiro, *f. m. zephyr*, zéphir, vent doux
 Zelamina, *f. f. a lapis calaminaris*, calamine
 Zelante, *a. zealous, fervent*, zélé, fervent
 Zelanteménte, *ad. zealously*, avec zèle
 Zelare, *v. n. to be zealous*, être zélé
 Zelatore, *f. m. a zealous man*, zélateur
 Zélo, *f. m. zeal, ardour*, zèle, ardeur
 Zelofaménte, *ad. zealously*, avec zélé
 Zelófo, *fa. a. zealous*, zélé
 Zénit, *f. m. zenith*, zénith
 Zenzéro, *f. m. ginger*, gingembre
 Zenzoverata, *f. f. bodge-podge*, mélange confus
 Zenzovéro, *f. m. ginger*, gingembre
 Zéppa, *f. f. a wedge*, coin, biseau
 Zeppare, *v. a. to fill up*, remplir tout-à-fait
 Zeppatúra, *f. f. a filling up*, l'action de remplir
 Zéppo, *pa. a. full, replete*, tout plein
 Zerbineria, *f. f. affected dress*, parure recherchée
 Zerbino, *f. m. a fop, beau*, coquet, muguet
 Zéro, *f. m. a zero, nothing*, zéro, un rien
 Zézso, *za. a. last*, dernier
 Zézzolo, *f. m. a teat*, le tetin, mammellon
 Zía, *f. f. an aunt*, tante
 Zibaldóne, *f. m. a mixture*, mélange
 Zibellino, *f. m. a zibelline, (an animal)* zibeline
 Zibétto, *f. m. civet, (a kind of cat)* civette
 Zibibbo, *f. m. dry raisins*, raisin sec
 Zigrino, *f. m. chagreen, (a leather)* chagrin
 Zimára, *f. f. a night-gown*, sîmarre
 Zimbellare, *v. a. to call the birds*, appeler les oiseaux
 Zimbellatúra, *f. f. } a bird call*, appeau
 Zimbello, *f. m. }*
 Zimbello, *f. m. a lure, allurement*, leurre, appât
 Zínale, *f. m. an apron*, tablier
 Zingára, *f. f. a gypsy*, Bohémienne
 Zinghinája, *f. f. bad health*, mauvaise santé
 Zínna, *f. f. a teat, breast*, mamelle, téton
 Zínna, *f. f. the neck of a bottle*, goulot de bouteille

Zinnále, *f. m. an apron*, tablier
 Zinnare, *v. a. to suck*, sucer
 Zinzibo, *f. m. ginger*, gingembre
 Zinzinare, *v. a. to tipple, sip*, buvotter
 Zío, *f. m. an uncle*, oncle
 Zipólo, *f. m. a cock for a cask*, broche d'un tonneau
 Zirlaménto, *f. m. the whistling of a thrush*, cri de la grive [me les grives
 Zirlare, *v. n. to whistle as thrushes do*, crier com-
 Zirlo, *f. m. See Zirlaménto*
 Zitella, *f. f. a girl*, fille
 Zitello, *f. m. a boy, a lad*, garçon
 Zitto, *buff, silence*, chut, silence
 (Stare zitto, *to be silent*, se taire
 Zizzánia, *f. f. choke-weed*, ivroie
 Zizzánia, *f. f. division, discord*, division, discorde
 Zizziba, *f. f. jujube, (a fruit)* jujube
 Zizzibo, *f. m. a jujube-tree*, jujubier [sandale
 Zocolájo, *f. m. a wooden shoe-maker*, faiseur de
 Zocolata, *f. f. a blow with a wooden shoe*, coup de
 Zócolo, *f. m. a wooden shoe*, sandale [sandale
 Zócolo, *f. f. plinth, base, (in arch.)* plinthe, base
 Zócolo *f. f. a moat, turf*, motte, gazon
 Zócolo, *f. m. a fool, a ninny*, fou, niais
 Zodiáco, *f. m. the zodiac*, zodiaque
 Zó'fa, *f. f. the notes of music*, gamme
 Zolfanétto, *f. m. a match*, allumette
 Zolfatára, *f. f. a sulphur-mine*, mine de soufre
 Zolfatúra, *f. m. the smoke of sulphur*, fumée de soufre
 Zolfino, *f. m. a match*, coton soufré
 Zólfino, *na. a. sulphureous*, de soufre
 Zólfo, *f. m. sulphur, (or brimstone)* soufre
 Zolfonaria, *f. f. a sulphur-mine*, soufrière
 Zólla, *f. f. a lump of earth, or clod*, motte de terre
 Zombaménto, *f. m. a beating*, l'action de battre
 Zombare, *v. a. to beat, thrash*, battre, frap-
 Zombolare, *per*
 Zombolatúra, *f. f. a beating*, l'action de battre
 Zóna, *f. f. zone, girdle*, zone, ceinture
 Zónco, *(andare) to rove, ram*, roder, errer
 Zoppicaménto, *f. m. a going lame*, claudication
 Zoppicante, *a. lame*, boiteux
 Zoppicare, *v. n. to go lame*, boîter

Z U C

Zóppo, pa, *a. lame*, boîteux
 Zóppo, pa, *a. imperfect, slow*, imparfait, lent
 Zoticaccio, ia, *rustic, rough*, rustre, grossier
 Zoticaggine, *f. f. roughness*, grossièreté
 Zoticaménte, *ad. roughly*, grossièrement
 Zotichézza, *f. f. rusticity*, rusticité
 Zótico, ca, *a. rude, rustic*, rude, rustique
 Zúcca, *f. f. a gourd*, citrouille, ou gourde
 Zúcca, *f. f. the, noddle, bead*, caboche, tête
 Zuccájo, *f. m. a gourd-bed*, couche de citrouilles
 Zuccajuóla, *f. f. an insect*, courtilière
 Zuccheráto, ta, *a. sugared, sweet*, sucré
 Zúcchero, *f. m. sugar*, sucre
 Zúcchero rosáto, *a. confection of roses and sugar*,
 conserve di violettes
 Zucchero bíanco, *refined sugar*, sucre royal
 (Di zúcchero, *charming, lovely*, charmant, aimable)
 Zucchéroso, fa, *a. sugared, sweet*, sucré, doux [ble
 Zucconaménto, *f. m. a cutting the hair*, l'action de
 tondre
 Zucconárte, *v. a. to cut the hair*, tondre

Z U R

Zucconatúra, *f. f. a cutting the hair*, (or shearing)
 Zuccóne, *f. m. bald*, chauve [l'action de tondre
 Zuccótto, *f. m. a head-piece*, pot, ou casque
 Zúffa, *f. f. an affray, contest*, mêlée, dispute
 Zufolaménto, *f. m. a whistling*, sifflement
 Zufoláre, *v. n. to whistle*, siffler
 Zufoláre, *v. n. to play on the flute*, jouer de la flute
 Zufoláre, *v. n. to buzz, whisper*, bourdonner, cor-
 ner aux oreilles
 Zufolatóre, *f. m. a whistler*, siffleur [cordes
 Zufolatóre, *f. m. a sower of discord*, semeur de dis-
 Zúfelo, *f. m. a flute, a flageolet, a whistle*, sifflet,
 Zúfelo, *f. m. whistling*, sifflement [flageolet
 Zufolóne, *f. m. a flute*, flûte
 Zúgo, *f. m. a fritter*, beignet
 Zúppa, *f. f. a wine soup*, soupe au vin
 Zurláre, *v. n. to joke, play*, folâtrer, badiner
 Zúrlo, *f. m. joy, mirth*, joie, gaieté
 (Andáre in zurlo, *to be transported with joy*, être
 transporté de joie
 Zúrro, *f. m. gladness, joke*, gaieté, badinage

FINE DEL PRIMO TOMO.



rg)
dre

te
or-

des
dif-
let,
olet

être